Differential Analysis of the Homeopathic Materia Medica – A. Qamar

Bismillah ir Rahman ar Raheem

This text is intended for training the mind to critically analyze and learn the process of selecting proper remedies from the collective homeopathic materia medicae.

The Basic Principles section introduces the tenets of homeopathy selected from forewords to classic homeopathic texts.

The Differential Analysis section lists one hundred and fifty-odd of the more important medicines. This section is subdivided into categories according to Hering's classification of symptoms in order to reflect how the patient's history should be taken, broken down, and analyzed to perform a differential analysis.

Symptoms listed in the Differential Analysis section are taken from (in order of listing) Boger's Analysis from his 'A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica' (primarily to study Regions of Influence), Boericke's 'Pocket Materia Medica' (for his short synopses and Blue-Line symptoms), and just the Red-Line symptoms from Hering's 'Guiding Symptoms of Our Materia Medica'.

The remedies in the sub-sections are also tentatively listed as 'First-Order Remedies' which is a recommendation for remedies to learn first and 'Second-Order Remedies'.

Finally, the last two sections are synopses of the most commonly used major remedies. The remedy for any particular patient may be included in either, or sometimes not even in the four or five hundred at your local pharmacist. Still, if well-selected, only such a remedy may have the potential to cure a patient.

This text is only a training tool and is not intended as a replacement for a full analysis using a Repertory such as Kent's and a full Materia Medica such as Hering's Guiding Symptoms.

In the name of Allah, the Most Gracious, Ever Merciful

Mirza Tahir Ahmad
(from the Preface to his Materia Medica)

Foundation of Homoeopathy

Homoeopathy was founded by Dr. Samuel Christian Friedrich Hahnemann who was born in Saxony in 1755 AD. He loved to learn languages and in fact attained proficiency in eight of them. At the age of 12, he had started teaching Greek. Thus, he became a language teacher at a very young age. He began his medical studies in Leipzig, Austria, and then he went to Vienna and Erlangen. In 1779, he became a medical doctor and started practising in Dresden.

He was a kind-hearted doctor and his income was obviously not much, so he started translating books into other languages in order to supplement it. After eleven years of medical practise, he discovered the homoeopathic system of treatment. For the first six years or so, he mostly experimented on himself and his near relatives. In 1796, for the first time, he informed the medical world about homoeopathic philosophy through the medical journals. In 1810 AD, he published his famous book, *The Organon of Rational Medicine*, also called *Organon of Hahnemann* and then prepared *The Materia Medica* between 1811 and 1821 AD.

Traditional medical doctors of that time strongly opposed him. In 1820 AD, the proponents of the old allopathic system of medicine had his system of homoeopathy declared unlawful by the government, and even they went to the extent of suing him. However, before Homoeopathy was declared unlawful, Hahnemann sent for Prince Karl Schwarzenberg of Austria, and treated him successfully in Leipzig. The Prince being naturally grateful to Dr. Hahnemann recommended to King Friedrich that all restrictions against homoeopathy should be removed and in future none should be re-imposed.

Unfortunately for Dr. Hahnemann, the Prince re-indulged himself in a life of ease and resorted to alcoholism. He became seriously sick again and he was treated allopathically but to no avail. When he died, the Austrian government blamed the Prince's death on Dr. Hahnemann. The public was outraged, his books were burnt in the open and Dr. Hahnemann had to run for his life. He took shelter in Cothen, was patronised by the Duke of Cothen and he stayed there for 14 years researching chronic illnesses. He published the first edition of his research in 1828. In 1830, his wife passed away. He married a French lady in 1835 and moved to Paris where he practised homoeopathy till his death in 1843.

Homoeopathy means "like cures like." This is the method of treating a disease with the materials derived from the toxic and injurious agents causing similar signs and symptoms complex. Before Dr. Hahnemann, this system was evidently outside the established system of allopathic treatment, although some of the treatments offered there worked on the same line as homoeopathy. These, however, were not understood. A few such practices were in vogue on an experimental basis and in a limited controlled way. For example, Ipecac and Opium were given in a diluted tinctured form to relieve nausea and vomiting. In fact, both these medicines are known as strong vomiting and nausea inducers. Dr. Hahnemann had experimented on many such drugs and was surprised to note that not only did they cause a certain illness, yet at the same time they cured that particular illness when administered in diluted form.

During this deep and thoughtful experimentation, Dr. Hahnemann discovered the fantastic defence system of the human body. The physicians believed that the human body had the power of defending itself but were unaware of its magnanimity and the principle of its working. They did not know how to utilise the defensive nature of the body against the establishment of the disease. This secret was revealed to Dr. Hahnemann after his constant, thoughtful deep study of the human body's defence system. His observations about the great defensive capability of the human body were astounding and unbelievable, but must be believed because the observations he offered were so clear.

In support of this, Dr. Hahnemann further noted that the body reacts naturally to every external attack. Anything alien to the human body, be it an article of food, drug or poison, provokes the body to react against it. External abuse of the body is quickly overcome by the bodily defences. During continuous experimentation and observation, he postulated that if in the past, some disease has been overlooked and not reacted to by the body, then the introduction of a similar symptoms-producing agent in extremely diluted and pacified form would induce defensive body reaction and eliminate the sickness.

So, in principle, homoeopathy is the method of treating an ailment caused by injurious toxic substances with the same or similar substances given in an extremely diluted form. It is absolutely essential that the poison of the like thereof be diluted to the extent that it causes no harm to the body. However, in this imperceptible and chemically ineffective dilution, the body still picks up the message and reacts to it. Most of the time, the dilution of the homoeopathic remedy is such that the original substance is virtually absent i.e. the substance is in abstract form. The more the dilution, the more potently it works, i.e. the potency increases with serial dilutions. This is in total contrast to the quantitative summation of allopathic medicines…

Proving

The characteristic features of different medicines have been investigated for thousands of years. People have repeatedly faced different poisons and have known their nature. Socrates was made to drink Conium 2500 years ago. Although people knew the effects of this poison before this, the personal experience and the moment-by-moment, detailed description of the effects of this poison as given by Socrates had never been known as before. As the poisonous symptoms gradually worsened, he kept describing to his attendants precisely as to what, where and in what order was his body being affected by the poison.

Dr. Hahnemann also tried many poisons on himself, in diluted form, and also noted the effects that had been minutely described by Socrates. He also found that when a weakened poison is administered in small doses repeatedly, its unique properties become manifest but do not last forever. This process of registering minute details of the actions of the poison and like substances is called "Proving". Along similar lines to Dr. Hahnemann, many homoeopaths have experimented on themselves with various poisons and noted their detailed effects. In this way, "*homoeopathic Materia Medica*" has steadily expanded.

Extended proving cannot be based on one person's experimentation. For proper acceptance, the proving has to be done by many: in different times, weather and localities and on people with different dispositions. Proper registry into the Materia Medica is attained after collective group discussions on the methods and results of proving arrived at individually, as some drugs may work better on obese people and some on thin and lean people.

The volunteers of these experiments are not told of what and from what source they have been given a substance. Experimentation is repeated in different seasons and the effects are noted on the body as well as the mind. All studies are carefully scrutinised and determined. Dr. Hahnemann has given the most weight to the effect on the mind. One remedy has a similar effect on two patients with similar mental symptoms, but may not have a similar effect on two patients with similar physical appearance.

Methods of Preparing Homoeopathic Remedies

Homoeopathic remedies are prepared in two ways:

1. The original substance or extract is mixed in alcohol, stored for a while and then sifted. This is called the Mother Tincture. Many remedies are used in this form such as Carduus Marianus in liver diseases. Eight to ten drops dissolved in water and taken by mouth are very useful in many liver disorders. The letter Q tells us that the homoeopathic remedy is a Mother Tincture.

2. The Mother Tincture is diluted with alcohol or distilled water in a bottle, one drop in ninety-nine drops of the diluent and shaken vigorously two to four times so that it becomes completely homogeneous. Thus prepared, the potency of the medicine is 1. For example, a drop of Mother Tincture of Aconite shaken well in ninety-nine drops of the diluent, alcohol or distilled water is Aconite potency 1. A drop of Aconite 1 added to ninty-nine drops of alcohol and shaken well will make Aconite 2. A drop of Aconite 2 vigorously shaken in ninety-nine drops of alcohol will make Aconite 3 and so on. If the process is repeated thirty times, we have prepared Aconite 30. Most of the routine homoeopathic remedies are prepared in this way. The letter C written along with the potency indicates that in each dilution, the medicine is diluted one in a hundred.

If the process consists of putting one drop of the Mother Tincture in nine drops of the diluent instead of ninety-nine drops, the medicine prepared would be potency 1D, which means ten. Biochemical medicines are made in this way i.e. serial dilutions of one in ten using a sugar substance Dextrose, prepared from fruit instead of alcohol or distilled water. Some Homoeopaths use the original poison instead of the mother tincture in a very small amount and mix it in 9 grams of the powdered Dextrose. They grind it well, and the medicine thus prepared is 1X. A gram of 1X added to 9 grams of Dextrose well ground will make 2X. Further similar process will make 3X and so on.

In fact, an increase in potency denotes a decrease in the quantity of the poisonous substance or extract. Each time the quantity of the poison is decreased, i.e. one in a hundred, the potency increases by 1. In the biochemical system, as the quantity of poison decreases by one in ten, this is called potency 1. In homoeopathic remedies, the letter C is no longer written. In some countries, however, they still write C or D with the potency of their prepared remedies. In the biochemical system, X is always written as a measure of potency such as 1X, 2X, 3X, 6X or 12X etc. The potency 1000 is sometimes written as 1M, the potency 10,000 is written as 10M and 100,000 is written as CM.

Usage of Homoeopathic Remedies

It must be remembered that in cases of well-established illnesses of long-standing such as asthma and epilepsy, it is not right to prescribe a casual prescription. Instead, one must see the patient and have a detailed discussion with him or her to find out about the illness as well as the constitution of the person in order to reach the constitutional remedy. Both must match as precisely as possible. In my experience, many a time, the patient did not respond to the standard well known prescription but after a detailed personal examination of the patient, including his state of mind, the prescription given worked wonderfully well.

For example, patients of epilepsy experience auras of a different nature before the actual attack. One such patient used to experience loud, unbearable noises and would not go to sleep out of fear. He felt as if his head and mind were squeezed in a vice. Based on his state of mind, I prescribed Cactus and it worked wonders. He started to sleep normally and the epileptic seizures also disappeared. Ironically, Cactus is not mentioned amongst the remedies for epilepsy. It is important that all such patients be observed for at least a few days. If a rush of blood to the head is noted and the blood pressure rises, Cactus would be the ideal medication.

Similarly, one should look for typical signs and symptoms of the illness before prescribing. In diseases of the gall bladder, a number of medications are useful. Once, I tried almost all of them on a gall bladder patient, but none worked. After a personal examination of the patient, I found that he was a nervous, psychic wreck. I gave him Sepia and he got better - the pain totally disappeared!

In all cases of chronic illnesses, the patient should be studied in detail. On another occasion, I gave Aconite and Belladonna to a kidney patient in view of the acute nature of the sickness but it simply did not work. Apparently, I had overlooked the constitution of the patient. Belladonna and Aconite would have worked if heat had been making him worse and if cold offered him relief. However, that particular patient felt worse with cold baths. As soon as I gave him Magnesia Phosphoricum and Colocynth, he immediately got better.

There are no quick fixes in Homoeopathy. One should get into the habit of forgetting the disease for a moment and give due attention to the individual symptoms and constitution of the patient. A list of hot and cold remedies should be kept mind. In a person of hot temperament, the medication designed for a cool-minded person will do harm instead of doing good. Some people tolerate heat better than cold and vice versa.

Some like movement, while others like complete rest. All these factors form the constitution of the patient and should be kept in mind while prescribing a remedy. In a busy practice, the experienced homoeopath can prescribe a routine and well tried prescription for a particular ailment and it often works. However in case of chronic, long-standing illnesses, one must spend enough time on a detailed study of the patient as well as the illness.

In general, the homoeopath avoids combining the remedies. I also did the same initially but later on changed my practice. I did not have enough time to be able to arrive at one single remedy… The shortage of time compelled me to devise the compounding of more than one remedy. As I already indicated, I had done an extensive study of homoeopathic remedies and had informally practised homoeopathy for years. On the basis of this knowledge and experience, the compounding of medicines worked very well. In some cases, I had to change the compounds and in certain obstinate cases, I carried out a detailed personal study of the patient's constitution and his disease.

Secondly, more and more remedies are being added to the homoeopathic Materia Medica. New remedies are being found to be more effective. Some ailments are not amenable to just any remedy. Compounding of more than one remedy works like a new medication. Many of the old remedies are already natural compounds themselves, such as Nux Vomica, which is a combination of many natural constituents. While prescribing compounds, my concern is about their final characteristic features. It is not necessary that the total effect of the constituted remedies must be the sum total of all. Some remedies annul some of the effects of the other. Thus at the end, the compound may have a totally different effect.

Virus

A virus is a rapidly evolving organism. In fact, nothing else changes its shape (or mutates) so quickly. It should be treated properly with homoeopathy. Antibiotics will fight some viruses but the remaining ones will go into mutation, proving extremely dangerous. This may eventually lead to the formation of cancer.

Administering Homeopathic Remedies

General Principle

Generally speaking, chronic illnesses, which have gradually invaded and taken over the body systems over a long period, are amenable only to slow but progressively acting remedies. These remedies should be continued for six to twelve months. One should start with low potency 30 and when it stops working, advance to the next potency of 200 once a day for seven to ten days. After that, potency, 1000 is to be given every fortnight a few times. The last dose should be in potency CM to be repeated after six months or one year. Throughout this time, one should carefully observe the slowly evolving effects of the homoeopathic treatment.

Potency

With regards to the topic of potency, there has been extensive scientific research as to what kind of patients should receive which medications, administered in what potency. In the diseases of the stomach, low potencies work well. For neurological disorders, usually potency 200 or higher is useful. In profound mental illnesses, higher potencies are required. In some kinds of cancer, much higher potencies are needed.

However, in some cases, if the patient is too sick, a higher potency medication may prove dangerous. In such cases, the physical strength should be restored first with supplements of food and vitamins. When general health has improved enough to tolerate the reaction, remedies should be given in gradually increasing potencies such as from 30 to 200 and 1000, as already indicated. Two entirely opposite remedies should never be given together. Would you drop ice cream into a hot cup of tea? There is no sense in it.

Dr. Kent has warned against using some remedies in CM potency, especially Silicea, but in my experience of many years Silicea in a potency of anything less than CM has not worked in patients of AIDS and some cancers.

In homoeopathy, if an administered remedy does not show its desired effect, then there are two possible ways to proceed. It may either be repeated a few times, or its potency may be increased gradually. The other method is that the potency may be maintained and another remedy may be used in between the treatment for the enhancement of the body defences.

Tuberculosis patient must never be treated with Sulphur in high potency. Rather, the treatment should always be started in low potency.

Dosage of Homoeopathic Remedies:

I am often asked about the frequency and how much of the remedy should be taken. There is no consensus of opinion on this. Every prescriber has his own way, based on experience. In this book, I have suggested the practical useful potencies based upon my own experience. I have also referred to the dosage prescribed by some well-known homoeopaths. The matter has been left to the discretion of the individual practitioners. The potencies I have observed to be effective in my experience will, God-willing, also benefit the user, with some exceptions where the potencies used are not suitable for the patient.

The quantity of the homoeopathic remedy, per se, is not that important. The patient may take a few pellets or a lot of them - it does not matter. It is the frequency that makes the difference. Every time the remedy is taken, it 'strikes' the body to respond. Taking a homoeopathic remedy once is called one strike. The effect of the remedy starts as soon as it is put in the mouth. Every time it is taken, it repeats the strike.

Some homoeopaths insist that the medicine should not be touched with the hand. Instead, to preserve its effectiveness, it should be taken on paper. However, hands are much cleaner than the mouth, contains so many impurities, layer upon layer, yet it can and does react to the presence of the remedy. What difference would the use of the hand make? Paper itself is not free from contamination.

Natrum Mur is the homoeopathic potency of the common table salt but the mouth is full of salt. So taking a dose of Natrum Mur is like pouring a drop of salt water in the salt mine. Yet, it works. The reason is that the homoeopathic effect of Natrum Mur is not related to the material particles. In the preparation of the homoeopathic remedy, the original substance disappears completely. It only exists in the form of a memory which is capable of showing its effect through the blood and body fluids.

When to take the Remedy

It is important to take the remedy at least half an hour before or at least half an hour after taking food for a better effect. It will still show some effect if taken during this period, though not optimal. It is better to take the remedy on an empty stomach i.e. first thing in the morning or two to four hours after dinner. In emergency situations, it may be used at any time.

Diet of the Patient

In homoeopathy, there is no restriction regarding the diet. Homoeopathic remedies work irrespective of the kind of food taken by the patient. Yet, the patient must refrain from consuming foods that aggravate his symptoms or do not suit him. The patient can decide this for himself better than the doctor.

Preservation of the Homoeopathic Remedies

In general, homoeopathic remedies last a long time. They may not even expire in a hundred years or more. In general, they should be kept in a dry temperate place with the covers of the bottles tightly closed. The temperature as such does not alter the effectiveness of the medicine, but, if the cover is not airtight, the remedy will evaporate. If the bottle has completely dried out, the remedy should be made afresh. If even a drop remains, it may be made up again by adding more of the diluent. In this way, the potency will increase by one, such as from 30 to 31 or from 200 to 201. This however, does not reduce the effectiveness of the remedy.

As a caution, homoeopathic remedies should not be placed in direct sunlight. The rays of the sun may make the remedy ineffective. Empty bottles should be thoroughly cleaned, boiled in water and dried in the sun in order to destroy any residual effects.

As a rule, all homoeopathic remedies must be kept in separate bottles but some remedies may be mixed without losing their individual effectiveness. Incompatible remedies should always be kept separately. It is better that the mixture be prepared fresh, when required.

Homoeopathic remedies must be kept away from strong perfumes, especially Camphor. Camphor destroys the effectiveness of most homoeopathic remedies. One should also refrain from opening the bottle in a room sprayed with strong antiseptic or perfume.

A Warning About Biochemic Prescriptions

Electrolytes

The fluid part of the blood (i.e. plasma/serum), in which the red and white blood cells are suspended, contains electrolytes. These are twelve salts. According to one school of thought (biochemy), it is the imbalance of these salts which causes disease and every kind of illness can be controlled by maintaining the balance of these salts in the body. In my opinion, this is only partly true.

The Difference between Homoeopathy and Biochemic Remedies

Biochemy is also called the twelve-tissue remedies. According to this view, there are twelve important chemicals in the blood, which when not properly balanced result in sickness. For perfect health, all the twelve must remain in balance or the person will become ill.

On the other hand, it is well known that certain serious illnesses do not result from an imbalance of the salts, but due to the foreign invasion of killer germs. The diseases, in turn, disturb the balance of the salts which if left uncorrected may prove fatal.

In biochemy, a lot of research has been done as to the diseases treatable with these biochemicals. For example, psychological diseases seem to benefit from Kali Phos and spasmodic conditions from Mag Phos.

"Bio" means life and "chemic" stands for chemicals i.e. the chemicals essential for the maintenance of life. Silicea is one of them, and although it is not derived from any chemical compound, it is formed from Silicon, a universal constituent of the earth. Everywhere, Silicea alerts the body to react against every kind of foreign invasion. Many homoeopathic remedies are prepared from it in high potencies. In addition to Silicea, all the biochemic medicines are now being routinely and successfully used in potency X and C.

Some physicians believe that they can treat all ailments while remaining within the biochemic field and have formed a separate branch of homoeopathy, while most of the homoeopaths also use biochemic medicines

However, it is not essential that the twelve chemicals be out of their normal balance for an illness to be contracted. There are thousands of diseases which develop irrespective of these salts being in balance or otherwise. For example, typhoid and polio attack a person with normal electrolytic balance in

the blood. Their treatment with appropriate homoeopathic remedy can cure them as long as the body has some residual strength with which to react.

A Warning

I must caution all physicians that continued indiscriminate use of biochemic medicines can severely disturb the electrolyte balance. Therefore, the electrolytes in the blood must be checked every now and then. There are cases on record that some children developed incurable leukaemia (blood cancer) by use of biochemic tonics. The risk is obviously too high to take.

A Misunderstanding Corrected

It is not true that all homoeopathic remedies are completely harmless. Like a fast car, built to the highest standards of safety, it may still prove very dangerous in the hands of an untrained and inexperienced driver.

The allopathic doctors, no matter how intelligent they may be, are helpless in this respect. Their medicines cure an ailment, but in doing so create another.

Mirza Tahir Ahmad

DR. GIBSON MILLER'S HOT AND COLD REMEDIES

(Extracted from Dr. Kent's Works, etc.)

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY COLD

Abrot., Acet-ac., *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Al-ph.*, *Alum-sil.*, *Am-c.*, Apoc., *Arg-m.*, ARS., Ars-s-fl., Asar., *Aur.*, Aur-ars., Aur-sulph., *Bad.*, BAR-C., *Bar-m.*, *Bell.*, Benz-ac., *Borax.*, *Brom.*, Cadm., *Calc-ars.*, CAL-C., *Calc-fl.*, CALC-PH., *Calc-sil.*, Camph., *Canth.*, CAPS., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-veg.*, *Carbn-sul.*, Card-m., *Cauloph.*, CAUST., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, CHINA., *Chin-a.*, *Cimic.*, *Cistus.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, DULC., *Euphras.*, FERR., *Ferr-ars.*, *Form.*, GRAPH., Guaj., *Hell.*, *Helon.*, HEP., *Hyosc.*, HYPER., *Ign.*, KALI-ARS., *Kali-bich.*, KALI-CARB., *Kali-chlor.*, Kali-phos., *Kali-sil.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-defl.*, MAGN-CARB., MAGN-PHOS., *Mang.*, MOSCH., *Mur-ac.*, *Natr-ars.*, *Natr-carb.*, NITRIC-AC., *Nux-m.*, NUX-VOM., *Oxal-ac.*, *Petrol.*, PHOS., *Phos-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Pod.*, PSOR., PYROGEN., RAN-B., Rheum., *Rhodo.*, RHUS., RUMEX, *Ruta*, SABAD., *Sars.*, SEPIA, SIL., SPIG., *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., STRONT., *Sul-ac.*, *Therid.*, Valer., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY HEAT

Aesc-h., *All-c.*, *Aloe*, Ambra., APIS, ARG-NIT., *Asaf.*, *Aur-iod.*, *Aur-m.*, Bar-iod., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc-iod.*, *Calc-sul.*, *Cocc-cacti.*, Comoc., *Crocus.*, *Dros.*, Fer-iod., FLUOR-AC., *Grat.*, *Ham.*, IOD., KALI-IOD., KALI-SUL., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, NAT-MUR., NAT-SUL., Niccol., *Op.*, Picric-ac., PLAT., Ptelia, PULS., SABINA, SECALE, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Sul-iod.*, Thuj., Tuberc., (Rabe), Ustil., *Vespa.*, Viburn.

REMEDIES SENSITIVE TO BOTH EXTREMES OF TEMPERATURE

MERC., *Ip.*, Nat-carb., Cinnabar.

Ant-cr., agg. by both heat and cold : agg. by overheating and radiated heat, though many symptoms amel. by heat.

(MERC. in chronic troubles agg. by cold : in acute agg. by heat).

KENT **: REMEDIES** *and* **THEIR ABBREVIATIONS**

Abies-c.---------- Abies Canadensis
Abies-n.---------- Abies Nigra
Abrot.---------- Abrotanum
Absin.---------- Absinthium
Acal.---------- Acalypha Indica
Acet-ac.---------- Acetic Acid.
Acon-c.---------- Aconitum Cammarum
Acon-f.---------- Aconitum Ferox
Acon-l.---------- Aconitum Lycotonum
Acon.---------- Aconitum Napellus
Act-sp.---------- Actæa Spicata
Æsc-g.---------- Æsculus Glabra
Æsc.---------- Æsculus Hippocastanum
Æth.---------- Æthusa Cynapium
Agar-em.---------- Agaricus Emeticus
Agar-ph.---------- Agaricus Phalloides
Agar.---------- Agaricus Muscarius
Agn.---------- Agnus Castus
Ail.---------- Ailanthus
Alco.---------- Alcohol
Alet.---------- Aletris Farinosa
All-c.---------- Allium Cepa
All-s.---------- Allium Sativum
Aloe.---------- Aloe Socotrina
Alst.---------- Alstonia Constricta
Alum-m.---------- Aluminium Metallicum
Alum-sil.---------- Alumina Silicata
Alum.---------- Alumina
Alumn.---------- Alumen
Am-be.---------- Ammonium Benzoicum
Am-br.---------- Ammonium Bromatum
Am-c.---------- Ammonium Carbonicum
Am-caust.---------- Ammonium Causticum
Am-m.---------- Ammonium Muriaticum
Ambr.---------- Ambra Grisea
Ambro.---------- Ambrosia Artemisiæ folia
Aml-n.---------- Amyl Nitrite
Ammc.---------- Ammoniacum Gummi
Amph.---------- Amphisbœna
Amyg.---------- Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua
Anac-oc.---------- Anacardium Occidentale
Anac.---------- Anacardium Orientale

Anag.---------- Anagallis Arvensis
Anan.---------- Anantherum Muricatum
Ang.---------- Angustura Vera
Anil.---------- Anilinum
Anis.---------- Anisum Stellatum
Ant-a.---------- Antimonium Arsenicosum
Ant-c.---------- Antimonium Crudum
Ant-chl.---------- Antimonium Chloridum
Ant-ox.---------- Antimonium Oxydatum
Ant-s.---------- Antimonium Sulph. Auratum
Ant-t.---------- Antimonium Tartaricum
Anth.---------- Anthemis Nobilis
Anthr.---------- Anthracinum
Anthro.---------- Anthrokokali
Ap-g.---------- Apium Graveolens
Aphis.---------- Aphis Chenopodii glauci
Apis.---------- Apis Mellifica
Apoc-a.---------- Apocynum Androsæmifolium
Apoc.---------- Apocynum Cannabinum
Apom.---------- Apomorphium
Aral.---------- Aralia Racemosa
Aran-s.---------- Aranea Scinencia
Aran.---------- Aranea Diadema
Arg-c.---------- Argentum Cyanidum
Arg-m.---------- Argentum Metallicum
Arg-mur.---------- Argentum Muriaticum
Arg-n.---------- Argentum Nitricum
Arn.---------- Arnica Montana
Ars-h.---------- Arsenicum Hydrogenisatum
Ars-i.---------- Arsenicum Iodatum
Ars-m.---------- Arsenicum Metallicum
Ars-n.---------- Arsenicum Nitricum
Ars-s-f.---------- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Flavum
Ars-s-r.---------- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Rubrum
Ars.---------- Arsenicum Album
Art-v.---------- Artemisia Vulgaris
Arum-d.---------- Arum Dracontium
Arum-i.---------- Arum Italicum
Arum-m.---------- Arum Maculatum
Arum-t.---------- Arum Triphyllum
Arund-d.---------- Arundo Donax
Arund.---------- Arundo Mauritanica
Asaf.---------- Asa Fœtida
Asar.---------- Asarum Europæum
Asc-c.---------- Asclepias Cornuti (Syriaca)
Asc-t.---------- Asclepias Tuberosa

Asim.---------- Asimina Triloba
Aspar.---------- Asparagus Officinalis
Astac.---------- Astacus Fluviatilis
Aster.---------- Asterias Rubens
Atro-s.---------- Atropia Sulphurica
Atro.---------- Atropinium
Aur-a.---------- Aurum Arsenicum
Aur-i.---------- Aurum Iodatum
Aur-m-n.---------- Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum
Aur-m.---------- Aurum Muriaticum
Aur-s.---------- Aurum Sulphuratum
Aur.---------- Aurum Metallicum

Bad.---------- Badiaga
Bals.---------- Balsamum Peruvianum
Bapt.---------- Baptisia Tinctoria
Bar-ac.---------- Baryta Acetica
Bar-c.---------- Baryta Carbonica
Bar-i.---------- Baryta Iodata
Bar-m.---------- Baryta Muriatica
Bart.---------- Bartfelder (acid spring)
Bell-p.---------- Bellis Perennis
Bell.---------- Belladonna
Benz-ac.---------- Benzoic Acid.
Benz-n.---------- Benzinum Nitricum
Benz.---------- Benzinum
Berb.---------- Berberis Vulgaris
Bism-ox.---------- Bismuthum Oxidum
Blat.---------- Blatta Americana
Blatta.---------- Blatta Orientalis
Bol.---------- Boletus Laricis
Bor-ac.---------- Boracicum Acidum
Bor.---------- Borax
Both.---------- Bothrops Lanceolatus
Bov.---------- Bovista
Brach.---------- Brachyglottis Repens
Brom.---------- Bromium
Bruc.---------- Brucea Antidysenterica
Bry.---------- Bryonia Alba
Bufo-s.---------- Bufo Sahytiensis
Bufo.---------- Bufo Rana.

Cact.---------- Cactus Grandiflorus
Cadm.---------- Cadmium Sulphuratum

Cahin.---------- Cahinca
Cain.---------- Cainca
Caj.---------- Cajuputum
Calad.---------- Caladium Seguinum
Calc-ac.---------- Calcarea Acetica
Calc-ar.---------- Calcarea Arsenica
Calc-caust.---------- Calcarea Caustica
Calc-f.---------- Calcarea Fluorata
Calc-i.---------- Calcarea Iodata
Calc-p.---------- Calcarea Phosphorica
Calc-s.---------- Calcarea Sulphurica
Calc-sil.---------- Calcarea Silicata
Calc.---------- Calcarea Carbonica
Calen.---------- Calendula Officinalis
Calli.---------- Calliandra Houstoni
Calo.---------- Calotropis Gigantea
Calt.---------- Caltha Palustris
Camph.---------- Camphora Officinarum
Canch.---------- Canchalagua
Cann-i.---------- Cannabis Indica
Cann-s.---------- Cannabis Sativa
Canth.---------- Cantharis
Caps.---------- Capsicum
Carb-ac.---------- Carbolic Acid.
Carb-an.---------- Carbo Animalis
Carb-h.---------- Carboneum Hydrogenisatum
Carb-o.---------- Carboneum Oxygenisatum
Carb-s.---------- Carboneum Sulphuratum
Carb-v.---------- Carbo Vegetabilis
Card-b.---------- Carduus Benedictus
Card-m.---------- Carduus Marianus
Carl.---------- Carlsbad
Casc.---------- Cascarilla
Cast-eq.---------- Castor Equi
Cast-v.---------- Castanea Vesca
Cast.---------- Castoreum
Caul.---------- Caulophyllum Thalictroides
Caust.---------- Causticum
Cean.---------- Ceanothus Americanus
Cedr.---------- Cedron
Cench.---------- Cenchris Contortrix
Cent.---------- Centaurea Tagana
Cer-s.---------- Cereus Serpentaria
Cere-b.---------- Cereus Bonplandii
Cet.---------- Cetrararia Islandica
Cham.---------- Chamomilla

Chel.---------- Chelidonium Majus
Chen-an.---------- Chenopodium Anthelminticum
Chen-v.---------- Chenopodium Vulvaria
Chen.---------- Chenopodium Glauci Aphis
Chim-m.---------- Chimaphila Maculata
Chim.---------- Chimaphila Umbellata
Chin-a.---------- Chininum Arsenicosum
Chin-b.---------- Chininum Brom.
Chin-s.---------- Chininum Sulphuricum
Chin.---------- China Officinalis
Chion.---------- Chionanthus Virginica
Chlf.---------- Chloroformium
Chlol.---------- Chloralum
Chlor.---------- Chlorum
Chol.---------- Cholesterinum
Chr-ac.---------- Chromicum Acidum
Chr-ox.---------- Chromicum Oxydatum
Cic.---------- Cicuta Virosa
Cimic.---------- Cimicifuga Racemosa
Cimx.---------- Cimex
Cina.---------- Cina
Cinch-b.---------- Cinchona Boliviana
Cinch.---------- Cinchonium Sulphuricum
Cinnam.---------- Cinnamomum
Cinnb.---------- Cinnabaris
Cist.---------- Cistus Canadensis
Cit-ac.---------- Citricum Acidum
Cit-l.---------- Citrus Limonum
Cit-v.---------- Citrus Vulgaris
Clem.---------- Clematis Erecta
Cob.---------- Cobaltum
Coc-c.---------- Coccus Cacti
Coca.---------- Coca
Cocain-m.---------- Cocainum Muriaticum
Cocc-s.---------- Coccinella Septempunctata
Cocc.---------- Cocculus Indicus
Coch.---------- Cochlearia Armoracia
Cod.---------- Codeinum
Coff-t.---------- Coffea Tosta
Coff.---------- Coffea Cruda
Colch.---------- Colchicum Autumnale
Coll.---------- Collinsonia Canadensis
Coloc.---------- Colocynthis
Colos.---------- Colostrum
Com.---------- Comocladia Dentata
Con.---------- Conium Maculatum

Cond.---------- Cundurango
Conv-d.---------- Convolvulus Duartinus
Conv.---------- Convallaria Majalis
Cop.---------- Copaiva Officinalis
Cor-r.---------- Corallium Rubrum
Cori-r.---------- Coriaria Ruscifolia
Corn-f.---------- Cornus Florida
Corn-s.---------- Cornus Seriea
Corn.---------- Cornus Circinata
Cot.---------- Cotyledon Umbilicus
Croc.---------- Crocus Sativus
Crot-c.---------- Crotalus Cascavella
Crot-h.---------- Crotalus Horridus
Crot-t.---------- Croton Tiglium
Cub.---------- Cubeba Officinalis
Culx.---------- Culex Moscæ
Cupr-ac.---------- Cuprum Aceticum
Cupr-ar.---------- Cuprum Arsenicosum
Cupr-n.---------- Cuprum Nitricum
Cupr-s.---------- Cuprum Sulphuricum
Cupr.---------- Cuprum Metallicum
Cur.---------- Curare
Cycl.---------- Cyclamen Europæum
Cypr.---------- Cypripedium Pubescens

Daph.---------- Daphne Indica
Der.---------- Derris Pinnata
Dig.---------- Digitalis Purpurea
Dios.---------- Dioscorea Villosa
Dirc.---------- Dirca Palustris
Dol.---------- Dolichos Pruriens
Dor.---------- Doryphora
Dros.---------- Drosera Rotundifolia
Dub.---------- Duboisinum
Dulc.---------- Dulcamara

Echi.---------- Echinacea Angustifolia
Elaps.---------- Elaps Corallinus
Elat.---------- Elaterium
Epig.---------- Epigea Repens
Equis.---------- Equisetum Hyemale
Erech.---------- Erechthites Hieracifolia
Erig.---------- Erigeron Canadense
Ery-a.---------- Eryngium Aquaticum

Ether.---------- Ether
Eucal.---------- Eucalyptus Globulus
Eug.---------- Eugenia Jambos
Euon.---------- Euonymus Europæus
Eup-per.---------- Eupatorium Perfoliatum
Eup-pur.---------- Eupatorium Purpureum
Eupho.---------- Euphorbium
Euphr.---------- Euphrasia Officinalis
Eupi.---------- Eupion

Fago.---------- Fagopyrum
Ferr-ac.---------- Ferrum Aceticum
Ferr-ar.---------- Ferrum Arsenicosum
Ferr-i.---------- Ferrum Iodatum
Ferr-m.---------- Ferrum Muriaticum
Ferr-ma.---------- Ferrum Magneticum
Ferr-p.---------- Ferrum Phosphoricum
Ferr-pic.---------- Ferrum Picricum
Ferr-s.---------- Ferrum Sulphuricum
Ferr.---------- Ferrum Metallicum
Fil.---------- Filix Mas
Fl-ac.---------- Fluoricum Acidum
Form.---------- Formica Rufa
Frag-v.---------- Fragaria Vesca

Gad.---------- Gadus Morrhua
Gall-ac.---------- Gallicum Acidum
Gamb.---------- Gambogia
Gels.---------- Gelsemium Sempervirens
Genist.---------- Genista Tinctoria
Gent-c.---------- Gentiana Cruciata
Gent-l.---------- Gentiana Lutea
Ger.---------- Geranium Maculatum
Get.---------- Gettisburg Water
Gins.---------- Ginseng
Gland.---------- Glanderine
Glon.---------- Glonoin
Gnaph.---------- Gnaphalium
Goss.---------- Gossypium Herbaceum
Gran.---------- Granatum Punica
Graph.---------- Graphites
Grat.---------- Gratiola Officinalis
Grin.---------- Grindelia Robusta
Gua.---------- Guaco

Guai.---------- Guaiacum
Guano.---------- Guano Australis
Guar.---------- Guarana
Guare.---------- Guarea
Gymn.---------- Gymnocladus

Hæm.---------- Hæmatoxylon
Ham.---------- Hamamelis Virginica
Hecla.---------- Hecla Lava
Hedeo.---------- Hedeoma Pulegioides
Hell.---------- Helleborus Niger
Helod.---------- Heloderma
Helon.---------- Helonias Dioica
Hep.---------- Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum
Hipp.---------- Hippomanes
Hippoz.---------- Hippozænium
Hom.---------- Homarus
Hura.---------- Hura Braziliensis
Hydr-ac.---------- Hydrocyanicum Acidum
Hydr.---------- Hydrastis Canadensis
Hydrang.---------- Hydrangea Arborescens
Hydrc.---------- Hydrocotyle Asiatica
Hyos.---------- Hyoscyamus Niger
Hyper.---------- Hypericum Perforatum

Iber.---------- Iberis Amara
Ictod.---------- Ictodes Fœtida
Ign.---------- Ignatia Amara
Ill.---------- Illicium Anisatum
Ind.---------- Indium Metallicum
Indg.---------- Indigo
Ing.---------- Ingluvin
Inul.---------- Inula Helenium
Iod.---------- Iodium
Iodof.---------- Iodoformum
Ip.---------- Ipecacuanha
Ipom.---------- Ipomia Purpurea
Ir-fl.---------- Iris Florentina
Ir-fœ.---------- Iris Fœtidissima
Ir-g.---------- Iris Germanica
Iridium ---------- Iridium
Iris.---------- Iris Versicolor

Jab.---------- Jaborandi
Jac-c.---------- Jacaranda Caroba
Jac.---------- Jacaranda Gualandai
Jal.---------- Jalapa
Jatr.---------- Jatropha Curcas
Jug-c.---------- Juglans Cinerea
Jug-r.---------- Juglans Regia
Junc.---------- Juncus Effusus
Juni.---------- Juniperus Virginiana

Kali-a.---------- Kali Aceticum
Kali-ar.---------- Kali Arsenicosum
Kali-bi.---------- Kali Bichromicum
Kali-br.---------- Kali Bromatum
Kali-c.---------- Kali Carbonicum
Kali-chl.---------- Kali Chloricum
Kali-cy.---------- Kali Cyanatum
Kali-fer.---------- Kali Ferrocyanicum
Kali-i.---------- Kali Iodatum
Kali-m.---------- Kali Muriaticum
Kali-ma.---------- Kali Manganicum
Kali-n.---------- Kali Nitricum
Kali-ox.---------- Kali Oxalicum
Kali-p.---------- Kali Phosphoricum
Kali-s.---------- Kali Sulphuricum
Kalm.---------- Kalmia Latifolia
Kaol.---------- Kaolin
Kino.---------- Kino
Kiss.---------- Kissingen
Kreos.---------- Kreosotum

Lac-c.---------- Lac Caninum
Lac-d.---------- Lac Defloratum
Lac-f.---------- Lac Felinum
Lach.---------- Lachesis
Lachn.---------- Lachnanthes Tinctoria
Lact-ac.---------- Lactic Acid.
Lact.---------- Lactuca Virosa
Lam.---------- Lamium Album
Lap-a.---------- Lapis Albus
Lappa-a.---------- Lappa Arctium
Lappa-m.---------- Lappa Major
Lat-m.---------- Latrodectus Mactans
Lath.---------- Lathyrus Sativus

Laur.---------- Laurocerasus
Lec.---------- Lecithin
Led.---------- Ledum Palustre
Lem-m.---------- Lemna Minor
Lepi.---------- Lepidium Bonariense
Lept.---------- Leptandra Virginica
Lil-t.---------- Lilium Tigrinum
Linu-c.---------- Linum Cathar
Lith-m.---------- Lithium Muriaticum
Lith.---------- Lithium Carbonicum
Lob-c.---------- Lobelia Cardinalis
Lob-s.---------- Lobelia Syphilitica
Lob.---------- Lobelia Inflata
Lup.---------- Lupulus
Lyc.---------- Lycopodium Clavatum
Lycpr.---------- Lycopersicum
Lycps.---------- Lycopus Virginicus
Lyss.---------- Lyssin (Hydrophobinum)

Mag-arct.---------- Magnetis Polus Arcticus
Mag-aust.---------- Magnetis Polus Australis
Mag-c.---------- Magnesia Carbonica
Mag-m.---------- Magnesia Muriatica
Mag-p-a.---------- Magnetis Poli. Ambo.
Mag-p.---------- Magnesia Phosphorica
Mag-s.---------- Magnesia Sulphurica
Maland.---------- Malandrinum
Malar.---------- Malaria Officinalis
Manc.---------- Mancinella (Hippomanes)
Mang-m.---------- Manganum Muriaticum
Mang.---------- Manganum
Med.---------- Medorrhinum
Meli.---------- Melilotus Alba
Menis.---------- Menispermum
Ment.---------- Mentha Piperita
Meny.---------- Menyanthes
Meph.---------- Mephitis
Merc-ac.---------- Mercurius Aceticus
Merc-c.---------- Mercurius Corrosivus
Merc-cy.---------- Mercurius Cyanatus
Merc-d.---------- Mercurius Dulcis
Merc-i-f.---------- Mercurius Iodatus Flavus
Merc-i-r.---------- Mercurius Iodatus Ruber
Merc-n.---------- Mercurius Nitrosus
Merc-p-r.---------- Mercurius Præcipitatus Ruber

Merc-sul.---------- Mercurius Sulphuricus
Merc.---------- Mercurius Vivus
Merl.---------- Mercurialis
Mez.---------- Mezereum
Mill.---------- Millefolium
Mit.---------- Mitchella Repens
Morph.---------- Morphinum
Mosch.---------- Moschus
Mur-ac.---------- Muriaticum Acidum
Murx.---------- Murex
Mygal.---------- Mygale Lasiodora
Myos.---------- Myosotis
Myric.---------- Myrica Cerifera
Myris.---------- Myristica Sebifera
Myrt.---------- Myrtus Communis

Naja.---------- Naja Tripudia
Naph.---------- Naphthalin
Narcot.---------- Narcotinum
Nat-a.---------- Natrum Arsenicatum
Nat-ac.---------- Natrum Aceticum
Nat-c.---------- Natrum Carbonicum
Nat-h.---------- Natrum Hypochlorosum
Nat-m.---------- Natrum Muriaticum
Nat-n.---------- Natrum Nitricum
Nat-p.---------- Natrum Phosphoricum
Nat-s.---------- Natrum Sulphuricum
Nicc-s.---------- Niccolum Sulph.
Nicc.---------- Niccolum
Nit-ac.---------- Nitricum Acidum
Nit-m-ac.---------- Nitro Muriatic Acid.
Nit-s-d.---------- Nitri Spiritus Dulcis
Nitro-o.---------- Nitrogenium Oxygenatum
Nuph.---------- Nuphar Luteum
Nux-j.---------- Nux Juglans
Nux-m.---------- Nux Moschata
Nux-v.---------- Nux Vomica
Nym.---------- Nymphæa Odorata

Oci.---------- Ocimum Canum
Œna.---------- Œnanthe Crocata
Ol-an.---------- Oleum Animale
Ol-j.---------- Oleum Jecoris Aselli
Olnd.---------- Oleander

Onos.---------- Onosmodium
Op.---------- Opium
Orig.---------- Origanum Majorana
Osm.---------- Osmium
Ov.---------- Ovinine
Ox-ac.---------- Oxalicum Acidum
Oxyt.---------- Oxytropis Lamberti
Ozone.---------- Ozone (Oxygenium)

Pæon.---------- Pæonia Officinalis
Pall.---------- Palladium
Par.---------- Paris Quadrifolia
Pareir.---------- Pareira Brava
Paull.---------- Paullinia Pinnata
Ped.---------- Pediculus Capitis
Pen.---------- Penthorum
Per.---------- Persica
Peti.---------- Petiveria
Petr.---------- Petroleum
Petros.---------- Petroselinum
Ph-ac.---------- Phosphoricum Acidum
Phal.---------- Phallus Impudicus
Phase.---------- Phaseolus Nanus
Phel.---------- Phellandrium
Phos.---------- Phosphorus
Phys.---------- Physostigma
Phyt.---------- Phytolacca Decandra
Pic-ac.---------- Picricum Acidum
Pimp.---------- Pimpinella Saxifraga
Pin-s.---------- Pinus Sylvestris
Pip-m.---------- Piper Methysticum
Pip-n.---------- Piper Nigrum
Plan.---------- Plantago Major
Plat-m.---------- Platinum Muriaticum
Plat.---------- Platinum Metallicum
Plb.---------- Plumbum Metallicum
Plect.---------- Plectranthus
Plumbg.---------- Plumbago Littoralis
Podo.---------- Podophyllum Peltatum
Polyg-h.---------- Polygonum Hydropiperoides
Pop-t.---------- Populus Tremuloides
Poth.---------- Pothos Fœtidus
Prun-p.---------- Prunus Padus
Prun-s.---------- Prunus Spinosa
Psor.---------- Psorinum

Ptel.---------- Ptelea Trifoliata
Puls-n.---------- Pulsatilla Nuttaliana
Puls.---------- Pulsatilla Nigricans
Pulx.---------- Pulex Irritans
Pyrog.---------- Pyrogenium
Pyrus.---------- Pyrus Americana

Rad.---------- Radium
Ran-a.---------- Ranunculus Acris
Ran-b.---------- Ranunculus Bulbosus
Ran-s.---------- Ranunculus Sceleratus
Raph.---------- Raphanus
Rat.---------- Ratanhia
Rheum.---------- Rheum
Rhod.---------- Rhododendron
Rhus-a.---------- Rhus aromatica
Rhus-g.---------- Rhus Glabra
Rhus-r.---------- Rhus Radicans
Rhus-t.---------- Rhus Toxicodendron
Rhus-v.---------- Rhus Venenata
Rob.---------- Robinia Pseudacacia
Rumx.---------- Rumex Crispus
Ruta.---------- Ruta Graveolens

Sabad.---------- Sabadilla
Sabal.---------- Sabal Serrulata
Sabin.---------- Sabina
Sac-l.---------- Saccharum Lactis
Sacc.---------- Saccharum Album
Sal-ac.---------- Salicylicum Acidum
Sal-n.---------- Salix Niger
Salam.---------- Salamander
Samb.---------- Sambucus Nigra
Sang-n.---------- Sanguinaria Nitrica
Sang.---------- Sanguinaria Canadensis
Sanic.---------- Sanicula Aqua
Sant.---------- Santoninum
Sarr.---------- Sarracenia Purpurea
Sars.---------- Sarsaparilla
Scut.---------- Scutellaria Lateriflora
Sec.---------- Secale Cornutum
Sel.---------- Selenium
Senec.---------- Senecio Aureus
Seneg.---------- Senega

Senn.---------- Senna
Sep.---------- Sepia
Serp.---------- Serpentaria
Sil.---------- Silicea
Sin-a.---------- Sinapis Alba
Sin-n.---------- Sinapis Nigra
Sol-m.---------- Solanum Mammosum
Sol-n.---------- Solanum Nigrum
Sol-o.---------- Solanum Oleraceum
Sol-t-æ.---------- Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans
Sol-v.---------- Solidago Virg. aur.
Spig-m.---------- Spigelia Marilandica
Spig.---------- Spigelia Anthelmia
Spira.---------- Spiranthes
Spong.---------- Spongia Tosta
Squil.---------- Squilla hispanica
Stach.---------- Stachys Betonica
Stann.---------- Stannum Metallicum
Staph.---------- Staphysagria
Stel.---------- Stellaria Media
Stict.---------- Sticta Pulmonaria
Still.---------- Stillingia Sylvatica
Stram.---------- Stramonium
Stront.---------- Strontium
Stroph.---------- Strophanthus Hispidus
Stry.---------- Strychninum
Sul-ac.---------- Sulphuricum Acidum
Sul-i.---------- Sulphur Iodatum
Sulph.---------- Sulphur
Sumb.---------- Sumbul
Sym-r.---------- Symphoricarpus Racemosus
Symph.---------- Symphytum Officinale
Syph.---------- Syphilinum

Tab.---------- Tabacum
Tanac.---------- Tanacetum Vulgare
Tann.---------- Tanninum
Tarax.---------- Taraxacum
Tarent-c.---------- Tarentula Cubensis
Tarent.---------- Tarentula Hispanica
Tart-ac.---------- Tartaricum Acid.
Tax.---------- Taxus Baccata
Tell.---------- Tellurium
Tep.---------- Teplitz
Ter.---------- Terebinthina

Teucr.---------- Teucrium Marum Verum
Thal.---------- Thallium
Thea.---------- Thea Sinensis
Ther.---------- Theridion
Thlaspi.---------- Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris
Thuj.---------- Thuja Occidentalis
Til.---------- Tilia Europœa
Tong.---------- Tongo
Trif-p.---------- Trifolium Pratense
Tril.---------- Trillium Pendulum
Trio.---------- Triosteum Perfoliatum
Trom.---------- Trombidium Muscæ Domesticæ
Tub.---------- Tuberculinum
Tus-f.---------- Tussilago Fragrans
Tus-p.---------- Tussilago Petasites

Upa.---------- Upas Tiente
Uran.---------- Uranium Nitricum
Urt-u.---------- Urtica Urens
Ust.---------- Ustilago Maydis
Uva.---------- Uva Ursi

Vac.---------- Vaccininum
Valer.---------- Valeriana
Vario.---------- Variolinum
Verat-v.---------- Veratrum Viride
Verat.---------- Veratrum Album
Verb.---------- Verbascum Thapsus
Vesp.---------- Vespa Crabro
Vib.---------- Viburnum Opulus
Vinc.---------- Vinca Minor
Viol-o.---------- Viola Odorata
Viol-t.---------- Viola Tricolor
Vip.---------- Vipera
Visc.---------- Viscum Album

Wies.---------- Wiesbaden
Wild.---------- Wildbad
Wye.---------- Wyethia Helenioides

Xan.---------- Xanthoxylum Fraxineum

Yuc.---------- Yucca

Zinc-ac.---------- Zincum Aceticum
Zinc-c.---------- Zincum Cyanatum
Zinc-m.---------- Zincum Muriaticum
Zinc-ox.---------- Zincum Oxydatum
Zinc-s.---------- Zincum Sulphuricum
Zinc.---------- Zincum Metallicum
Zing.---------- Zingiber
Ziz.---------- Zizia Aurea

KENT

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

THE ARRANGEMENT

Is the same as that in the "Analytical Therapeutics" and in the "Condensed Materia Medica." A more complete and concise review of the arrangement will precede the Repertory, which is to follow close upon the last volume of this work.

To facilitate the study of the relative value of symptoms, four marks of distinction have been adopted, Text, *Text*, **Text**, **Text**, which correspond to the four degrees in Bœnninghausen's Repertory.

- "Text" Is the lowest, and designates an occasionally confirmed symptom. It is omitted in most cases, and is sometimes used to mark a difference of value in the same line.
- "*Text*" Symptoms more frequently confirmed.
- "**Text**" Symptoms verified by cures.
- "**Text**" Symptoms repeatedly verified.

(In sick :) Indicates an approved characteristic, but is seldom used, by reason of our not wishing to appear authoritative. It is to be hoped that the combined experience of many practitioners, solicited from all sides, will enable us in a future edition to designate many more symptoms with this mark.

θ The Greek letter "theta" stands between the cured symptom and the pathological condition, or the physiological general state, f. i., pregnancy or climacteric years. This by no means excludes the characteristic nature of the symptom in other forms of disease.

(OBS :) Such observations from the Old School or the New as are worthy of our consideration.

t. Toxicological.

r. Right.

l. Left.

Agg. or < Increase, or aggravation ; worse.

Amel. or > Decrease, or amelioration ; better.

In sick :" (or the Greek "pi")stands before symptoms observed only on the sick.

Like all employers with a good conscience, we are not governed by "strikers."

It has been my rule through life never to accept anything as true, unless it came as near mathematical proof as possible in its domain of science ; and, on the other hand, never to reject anything as false, unless there was stronger proof of its falsity.

Some will say, "but so many things --a majority of all observations-- will thus remain between the two undecided." So they will ; and can it be helped? It can, but only by accumulating most careful observations and contributing them to the general fund of knowledge.

CONSTANTINE HERING.

BŒNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA

by

C. M. BOGER, M.D.

FOREWORD.

MANY of our choicest pieces of homoeopathic literature are in danger of becoming lost because the editions have become exhausted and there has not been sufficient active interest to demand their replacement by new editions. Of course the lack of interest. is directly due to the fact that few take the time to master the deeper study of homoeopathy and its philosophy.

The works of Boenninghausen are among the most comprehensive in logic, philosophy and applicability of the early writers-perhaps, with the single exception of the works of Hahnemann. THE most comprehensive and far reaching in influence.

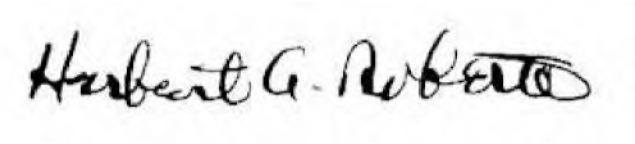
This is especially true in the field of repertory study. It must be remembered that while Hahnemann himself compiled a very brief index to remedies, and Jahr immediately preceded Boenninghausen's publication of the *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies,* it was Boenninghausen who first evaluated remedies in relation to individual symptoms, and it was he who first introduced various other methods of relationship of any given remedy to the individual case. Boenninghausen's analytical mind evolved the doctrine of concomitants, which has been all too often overlooked, and which has never received the study that it deserved from the later homoeopaths. Boenninghausen believed it to be of, peculiar and characteristic value.

Probably there has never been a more thorough student of Boenninghausen than the late Dr. Cyrus Maxwell Boger, and perhaps one of the greatest pieces of homoeopathic literature left by Dr. Boger is the *Boenninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory,* based, on the original *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies.* but brought up to date and made far more valuable by amplification by the addition of remedies and also by the addition of a synoptic materia medica as one section of the book.

It may be said in passing that those homoeopathic students who have criticized Boenninghausen's *Therapeutic Pocket Book* on the grounds that there have been no differentiations between general and particular modalities, cannot find this fault with the *Characteristics and Repertory,* inasmuch as this, work, like its predecessor the *Repertory of the Antipsorics,* has the modalities for each part assembled at the end of the section of the repertory devoted to that part, as well as a section toward the end of the book devoted to general modalities.

This edition, brought out by Messrs. Roy and Company of Bombay, has the latest notes from Dr. Boger's wealth of knowledge, and no doubt would have been published by Dr. Boger himself if he could have been spared long enough for the work.

There is no question but that this edition will be a choice addition to homoeopathic literature, in making available the combined observations and logic of Boenninghausen and the wide and wise observations garnered by Dr. Boger from long years of study and practice. Messrs. Roy and Company have rendered the homoeopathic students of the world a great service by their valuable reproduction of priceless volumes.



Herbert A. ROBERTS
Derby, Conn. U. S. A.
September 21, 1938



Dr Clemens Maria Franz Von BŒNNINGHAUSEN
(1785-1864, Germany)

One of the most noteworthy of the early practitioners of Homoeopathy was Clemens Maria Franz, Baron von Boenninghausen, who was born on March 12, 1785, on the ancestral estate of Heringhaven in Overyssel in the Netherland. His family was of the oldest nobility of Westphalia. At the age of twelve years he entered the high school at Munster, remaining for six years, when he entered the Dutch University of Groningen, where for three years he attended the lectures upon law, natural history and medicine. He received the degree of Doctor utrinsque juris on August 30, 1806, and in October of the same year was appointed lawyer at the Supreme Court at Deventer.

In 1807 he accompanied his father who went as Electoral Representative from Overyssel to Utrecht to the Court of Louis Napoleon. He was made Auditor of the Privy Council and within a year Auditor to the King and a fortnight afterwards Secretary General. He was also appointed Royal Librarian and Chief of the Topographical Bureau. He remained in Holland until the resignation of the King on July 1, 1810. He then returned to his home and devoted himself to the

sudy of agriculture and botany. He married in1812 and removed to his hereditary estate of Darup. He soon entered into correspondence with the most prominent agriculturists of Germany and published several pamphlets upon agriculture. He was instrumental also in establishing the Agricultural Society for the District of Munster. In 1816 he became President of the Provincial Court of Justice for Westphalia in Coesfield, which position he retained until 1822. About this time he became one of the Commissioners for the registration of lands and his constant travels gave him ample opportunity to study the Flora of Rhineland and Westphalia and he published a book on the subject: "Prodromus Florae Monasteriensis." He became Director of the Botanical Gardens of Munster, retaining this position for several years, and received much distinction from his botanical writings. In 1827 a serious derangement of his health occurred and two celebrated physicians decided that he had purulent tuberculosis. In 1828, when all hopes of recovery had been abandoned, he wrote a letter of farewell to an old botanical friend, Dr. A. Weihe, of Hervorden, who was the first homoeopathic physician in the provinces of Rhineland and Westphalia, though Boenninghausen had only known him as an enthusiastic botanist. Weihe, distressed at the news, wrote asking for a detailed description of the disease and expressed a hope that he might by means of a newly discovered method in medicine be able to cure his friend, Boenninghausen. Under Dr. Weihe's treatment Boenninghausen was entirely cured and became not only a firm believer in Homoeopathy, but its active missionary. He revived his former knowledge of medicine and began to practise. But he had no license to practise as a physician and for this reason he devoted himself to literary labors upon subjects connected with Homoeopathy. Most of the systematic works written by Boenninghausen concerning Homoeopathy were published between 1828 and 1846. He was at this time a constant contributor to the Archiv fur Homoeopathische Heilkunst and the Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung. On account of his great learning King Wilhelm IV, on July 11, 1843, issued a Cabinet order bestowing upon Boenninghausen all the rights and immunities of a practising physician.

Boenninghausen was a valued correspondent with Hahnemann, Stapf, Gross, Muhlenbein, Weihe and other notables of the homoeopathic school and was held in high esteem by all of them. In 1848 he was largely instrumental in establishing the Homoeopathic Society of Rhineland and Westphalia. He also was made member of nearly all the existing homoeopathic societies; the Western Homoeopathic Medical College, in Cleveland, in 1854, gave him an honorary diploma; the Emperor of France appointed him a Knight of the Legion of Honor on April 20, 1861. He had seven sons, the elder of whom married the adopted daughter of Madame Hahnemann.

Boenninghausen for many years lived in Munster. He received patients daily from nine to two o'clock, from two to five he spent in walking about the suburbs and in the Botanical Gardens. He lived to attain the age of seventy-nine years, dying of apoplexy on January 26, 1864.

No one man, except Hahnemann, has left so deep an impress upon the literature of Homoeopathy, or has exerted so great an influence in flavour of the Homoeopathy taught by Hahnemann, as Boenninghausen. His Therapeutic Pocket Book, first published in1846, has been a guide to many, and other of the works of his scholarly pen have also been held in demand by the believers in pure Homoeopathy. He devoted himself especially to presenting the Materia Medica so that the chief characteristics of each remedy might be thoroughly understood by the

practitioner and his writings are mostly devoted to that object. The great literary work of his life was probably his editorship of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates with the Glosses of a Homoeopathist, which was published in 1863.

Boenninghausen adopted and practised the three precautionary rules as laid down by Hahnemann in his practice, and his success in practice, his lucid exposition of homoeopathic Materia Medica and the integrity of his writings habe endeared him to all who believe that the law of the similars is the real law by which the sick can be made well.

T. L. Bradford.
May 10, 1905

PREFACE

It gives me great pleasure to be able to present the essentials of the masterpieces of Boenninghausen, condensed into one volume, to the profession. The " THERAPEUTIC POCKET BOOK" is easily the foremost of these; an annotated copy presented by the author to the late Dr. Carrol Dunham later became the property of Dr. H. N. Guernsey and is now in the possession of his son, Dr. Joseph C. Guernsey, whose courtesy enables me to incorporate it in its entirety in the present work.

The Materia Medica part consists of the " Characteristics," now translated as such for the first time, the "Whooping Cough," the "Domestic Physician," therapeutic hints gleaned from the "Aphorisms of Hippocrates," and the symptom text of the " Intermittent Fever." For purposes of comparison the "Allied Remedies" are added at the end of each remedy; they were the result of long years of observation on the part of Boenninghausen and largely supplemented the " Concordances." It has been my aim. to arrange and sift the matter in a way that would avoid all needless repetition, as well as to render the most expressive sentences as accurately as possible, while preserving their essential meaning. The periodic homoeopathic literature of Boenninghausen's time contains many communications from him and large numbers of hints from this source have been incorporated in the text.

In order to enhance the value of a book intended for ready reference, I have thought, it best to add the following remedies: Aloes, Apis, Argentum nitricum, Borax, Bromium, Calcarea phosphorica, Fluoricum acidum, Gelsemium, Glonoinum, Kali bichromicum, Kreosotum, Mercurius corrosivus, Natrum sulphuricum, Phytolacca, Podophyllum, Psorinum, and Tabacum. These, in a very considerable measure, represent the advance in our Materia Medica since Boenninghausen passed away.

The Repertory embraces the "Pocketbook," the "Apsoric" and the "Antipsoric" repertories. the "Sides of the Body" the repertory part of the "Intermittent Fever" and of "Whooping Cough," as well as a large number of paragraphs from the " Aphorisms of Hippocrates." Properly designated additions have been made from the exigencies of daily practice, but no clinical symptoms have been thus admitted.

ON THE USE OF REPERTORIES

A Repertory is essentially an index and may be advantageously used as such for discovering particular symptoms as well as for grouping remedies containing similar combinations in their pathogeneses. The latter, as it insures an unique comprehensiveness of grasp, is by far its most important use. Such groups are often large, and when so, are necessarily thinned out by eliminating all the remedies which lack the essential, general and special-regional-Conditions. It should be borns in mind that the Conditions, especially if regional, are apt to modify almost any symptoms that the remedy may possess. This subject is further elucidated by the following article which is abridged from an article entitled "A Critical Review of the Value of Symptoms," published by Boenninghausen in the *Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung,* vol. LX., page 73.

CHOOSING THE REMEDY

Hahnemann, (see Organon § 104) in § 152, of the Organon, gives explicit directions for its selection ; he tells us how the choice should be made from among the drugs which exhibit effects simulating those of *the whole disease picture* at hand and shows how the final differentiation depends upon the individualistic or peculiar symptoms. A truly scientific procedure.

The interpretation of what constitutes a *striking* or *singular* symptom, except as pointed out in § 86 and the following seven considerations :

1. *Changes of personality and temperament* are particularly to be noted, especially when *striking* alternations, even if rare, occur ; the latter often supplant or by their prominence may obscure the physical manifestations and consequently correspond to but few remedies. Taking written notes of every case gradually drills the mind into recognizing types (personalities) and their corresponding remedies.

The expressions of the intellectual and moral proclivities are inter-dependent and their combined character affords the best and almost sole indication in the choice of remedies for mental affections.

2. It is self evident that the nature and *peculiarities of disease*, as well as the virtues of drugs, must be thoroughly known before we can hope to give practical aid in sickness. The homoeopath soon realizes that for him everything in medicine is generalized too much ; the most diverse diseases needing quite different remedies are designated by a common title which excludes every precise indication that might lead to the most suitable remedy, hence he can make only a limited use of diagnosis. For the same reason every allopath orders a different medicine or mixes his drugs to cover the various indications.

The most accurate and indubitable diagnosis of a disease form as depicted in pathological (allopathic) treatises can seldom or never suffice for the sure selection of the similar (homoeopathic) remedy in a concrete case. It can, at most, but not invariably, serve to exclude from the comparison all medicines which do not correspond to the nature of the disease, but which on the contrary seem to expend themselves upon other parts of the living organism.

3. *The seat of the disease* frequently points to the decisive indications, for almost every drug acts more definitely upon certain parts of the organism, the whole body seldom being affected equally, even in kind ; differences occur in the so-called local disease, as well as in the affections designated as general ; such are gout and rheumatism. At times the right, then again the left side suffers more, or the pains may appear diagonally, etc., etc.

The amount of attention to be given to the affected part is necessarily proportioned to the magnitude of the general illness of which it is a portion. Such general terms, therefore, as headache, toothache, bellyache, etc., even when the nature of the pains is expressed, cannot contribute even the least towards a rational choice of the remedy.

It is essential to ascertain the seat of the local disease with accuracy ; for every experienced homoeopath knows how, in toothache for instance, it is necessary to select the remedy which in its provings has repeatedly acted upon the very tooth that suffers. The specific curative power of Sepia in those stubborn and sometimes fatal joint abscesses of the fingers and toes is extraordinarily conclusive evidence upon this point, for they differ from similar gatherings in location only, while the remedies so suitable for abscess elsewhere remain ineffectual here.

Had the niceties of physical diagnosis of our times been know during the age of Hahnemann he would doubtless have localized his remedies more accurately than merely giving such vague designations, as above, below, right or left, etc. It would become our contemporaries infinitely better to fill up these gaps than to keep on repeating well known symptoms or discovering others which are almost invariably of no importance.

In the treatment of disease the value of modern methods is far less therapeutic than prognostic. The internal physical signs and objective material changes never represent the dynamic disease, but are its product, developing as it progresses. When, as if often possible, such disorganizations can be nipped in the bud by well selected remedies it is unpardonable to await their appreciable ravages. This is equally true of homoeopathic prophylaxis.

4. In finding the simillimum for the whole *case the concomitants, above all, demand the most thorough examination*. While carefully elucidated characteristics strikingly portray the leading features of a case they are always modified by the peculiarities of the relief before the picture can be said to be accurate. Common-place or well known accompaniments are unimportant unless they are present in an extraordinary degree or appear in a singular manner.

We must, therefore, examine carefully all those accessory symptoms which are :

(A) Rarely found combined with the main affection, hence also infrequent under the same conditions in the provings.

(B) All those belonging to another sphere of disease than that of the main one.

(C) Finally those which bear the distinctive marks of some drug, even if they have never before been noted in the preceding relation.

A concomitant may so distinctly and decidedly depict the nature of drug, and consequently indicate it, as to acquire an importance far outranking the symptoms of the main disease ; it then points to the most suitable medicine. Such symptoms above all others evidently belong to those which Hahnemann called *striking, extraordinary*, and *peculiar* (characteristic) and are to receive our almost exclusive attention because they lend their individuality to the totality. A number of efficient and partly specific remedies for various disorders are almost solely discoverable from among them because the disease symptoms proper, for lack of peculiarities, offer no possible assistance in the choice. The system of concomitants also makes Homoeopathy distinctly safer, rendering it less dependent upon a previously constructed diagnosis which is often deceptive.

5. *The cause*. Pathological explanations and speculations are too far removed from our entirely practical method to have any great value in a therapy and cure diseases are logically divided into internal and external. The former arise from the natural disposition, which is sometimes highly susceptible (idiosyncrasy). The latter can excite disease principally by means of external impressions, when there is already a natural predisposition thereto.

The modified natural tendency to disease depends according to Hahnemann, upon the uneradicated miasms of psora, syphilis and sycosis. When it does not originate in these it is mostly composed of remnants and sequels of the acute affections which so largely go to make up drug diseases and poisonings ; but we not infrequently see both factors combine to undermine the health, thus presenting a proportionately deeper rooted disease just that much harder to combat. In such cases antipsoric remedies very much excel all others in efficacy. (The scrofulous diathesis -psora- is constantly being extended by the practice of vaccination ; our view of the matter receives confirmation from the fact that in very many cases of such diseases which are essentially acute in character it is only by the administration of our so-called antipsoric remedies that rapid and durable cures can be effected). Preface to Whooping Cough.

Whether or not we believe the psoric theory, the fact remains that the best selected remedy is often ineffectual unless preceded by the proper antipsoric, antisycotic or antisyphilitic, as the case may be, but because of their almost identical symptom lists, it is generally chosen with difficulty by differentiating and searching out the few true characteristics.

Drug diseases and poisonings do not differ in their health destroying power. the drug given should be ascertained and properly antidoted. Simple poisons are easily detected by their effects, but a drug disease is generally a compound result which fails to show a clear and accurate picture, hence a knowledge of the contents of former prescriptions taken is a necessity and lightens the labor.

Practice has extracted and rendered *the anamnesic symptoms* easy to access, thus greatly restricting the list from which the selection is to be made, so that attention to but a few characteristics quickly determines and accurate choice. This is especially true of sprains, bruises,

burns, etc. Colds are more complicated, because of the diverse manner in which they are contracted and the different parts which they affect point to different remedies ; for instance, it makes a great difference whether they are contracted while sweating by exposure of a part, being drenched all over or partly, etc. Various remedies must be considered according to whether the symptoms localize themselves internally (stomach, chest, abdomen, etc.), or externally (head, feet, back, etc.). Such remedies are not to be too readily thrown aside unless certainly found dissimilar in other respects. -So much depends upon a knowledge of the cause (Anamnesis) of disease, that without it the choice of a homoeopathic remedy cannot be made with safety : Aphorisms Hippocrates VII. 12.

Homoeopathic prophylactics are tested and sure. The very remedies which cure the fully developed diseases will protect exposed persons. This is very important for the reason that incipient diseases are generally very lacking in the characteristics which determine the choice.

6. The modalities are the proper and most decisive modifiers of the characteristics, not one of which is utterly worthless, not even the negative ones. They have developed in importance with the growth of Homoeopathy.

A Superficial examination of any completely proven drug will reveal the common symptoms of all diseases, such as headache, bellyache, diarrhoea, eruptions, etc., etc. A little closer inspection of their sensations and relations to the different parts of the body establishes undoubted differences in the manner of their appearance, *the modality*. All experienced homoeopaths pay great attention to this point. It is not sufficient, for instance, to note the general effect of motion in a given case, but the various kinds of motion, and whether they arise during continued or at the start of movement must be known. Likewise, the general effect of position, such as lying on the side, back, crosswise, horizontally, etc., as well as the painful or painless side, must be elicited in order to apply the most suitable remedy.

The cravings and aversions to various foods furnish some of the most important points in deciding upon the remedy.

When the symptoms seem to point out a particular remedy with which the modalities, however, do not agree, it is only negatively indicated and the physician has the most urgent reasons to doubt its fitness ; he should, therefore, seek for another having the same symptoms.

7. The time is hardly less important than the aggravation and amelioration itself and could be of great use were the different stages of disease left undisfigured by drug influences, for they constantly produce the most devious effects upon the natural course of disease. I hope no one will say that periodicity necessarily indicates Cinchona (Quinine), for there is hardly a single homoeopath who has no treated numerous victims of this error. This homoeopathic objective concerns two points which have a direct bearing upon the choice of the remedy.

A. The periodical return of the symptoms after a shorter or longer period of quiescence.

B. The hour of the day when they are better or worse.

The former coincides with epochs having special, accident causes, such as menstrual disturbances, all seasonal or temperatural influences, etc. Where it is impossible to discover such secondary causes, or where, as is usually the case, their time of recurrence is not more accurately designated they have no value for homoeopaths because they are lacking in precise indications.

The general or special modalities referable to the time of day are of much greater importance, for hardly any disease lacks this feature and the provings supply the same peculiarity, qualifying them for the best and most comprehensive uses. To illustrate this we need only refer to influences which the time of day exerts upon coughs, diarrhoeas, etc. A considerable list of remedies exhibit typically recurrent effects ; unless these are clear and decided (like Hell. and Lycopod. at 4-8 P.M.), or return at exactly the same hour (Ant.c., Ign., Saba.), they are unimportant.

(In general, the tyro in Homoeopathy cannot too earnestly take to heart the caution to avoid the great error of regarding a numerically large mass of symptoms that are general in their character, but do not individualize the case, as a sufficient guide in choosing the remedy. The keen perception and appreciation of those symptoms, which, at the same time, correspond to the nature of the disease and also designate the remedy which is exclusively or at least most decidedly indicated -this alone betokens the master mind-. For it is easier -very much easier- to select the right remedy after a picture of the disease, complete in every respect and fully meeting all requirements, has been drawn up, than to obtain the materials for such a picture and construct it for oneself.) (From the Preface of the Whooping Cough).

THE REPETITION OF THE DOSE

Medicines, by propre (higher) potentization, develop a continually widening, quicker and more radical sphere of action which stretches far beyond all pathological forms but never outgrows their own true characteristics. This should however, not lead us into straining at conclusions and making blind applications of this postulate.

A single dose of the properly selected homoeopathic remedy will in a short time so transform the character of a disease as to cause it to show indications for a different remedy. The common experience that the continued thoughtless and injudicious use of the same medicine often does more harm than good, and that two very similar remedies do not follow each other well, has its origin in this fact.

The primary and secondary action of many drugs repeats itself alternately, hence, as long as this happens, the one (first) dose has not exhausted its action.

In diseases like small-pox, scarlet fever, etc., which generally attack man only once, every repetition, particularly of the higher dynamizations, only tend to prejudice or retard the cure, whereas, in other diseases it regulates itself by the extent of their liability to recur.

In every attack, one minute dose of the rightly chosen remedy, if allowed to quietly expend itself, not only accomplishes everything to be expected of medicine, but when the same drug is, after a long time, again given, as evidently the most applicable remedy even for another disease, it disappoints us, and will only act after a sufficient time has elapsed for the former dose to have finish its work.

In chronic disease the action of the truly legitimate (similar) remedy must be left undisturbed if we wish to attain success.

External manifestations are in nowise indispensable to the existence of chronic disease, on the contrary, the more the external (vicarious) symptoms are disturbed or repressed, the deeper do they take root and flourish internally. It follows from the dynamic nature and constitution of every real disease that it is never purely local, but always finds its genesis in the immaterial life force, therefore in the whole living organism, and can only be rooted out as fast as the increasing vital reaction displaces the primary drug action ; most rapidly towards the end. Abstracted from the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, VII, 12.

In conclusion it may not be useless to call to memory, in an abridged form, what my worthy friend, Dr. J. Aegidi, says in the Archive of Homoeopathy (XII., I., 121), which coincides entirely with my own experience, after the administration of the carefully selected (according to the similarity of the symptoms) remedy, as early, at the latest, as after the lapse of eight days (in acute sickness often already after a few hours), one of two events certainly follows either.

A. The state of the illness is changed, or

B. It remains the same.

A change in the sick condition embraces three events, either.

1st. The condition is ameliorated,

2nd. It is aggravated, or

3rd. The disease alters its symptom complex.

In the first case one sees the medicine's beneficial action penetrating deeply and it is, therefore, hasty not to wait the fullest extent of the amelioration. Here, at least, haste is useless, mostly harmful, and only then, when the improvement comes to a visible standstill, is it advisable to give a second, third or fourth dose of the same remedy, especially, however, only as long as a lessening, but not essentially changed symptom complex still points to it.

In the second event we see the state of the sickness becoming worse ; particularly do the characteristic symptoms heighten their intensity without changing or transposing themselves, the so-called homoeopathic aggravation. Here the remedy has overcome the action in its essence and for a while nothing further is to be done unless perhaps entirely too important complaints make

the application of a proper antidote necessary, which on most occasions is found in a second, and, if possible, still smaller dose of the same medicine.

The third instance concerns an alteration of the symptom complex and is evidence when this happens that the remedy was not fittingly chosen and must be exchanged for a suitable one as soon as possible.

When notwithstanding, the carefully chosen remedy and the patient's faultless diet, the sick condition, on the contrary, is not at all changed, as in the case mentioned under B, the cause usually lies in want of receptivity, which we must seek to remove either by repeated small doses or by medicines recommended for deficient reaction.

By following these rules we have the pleasure of assisting the sick to recovery in an incomparably shorter time than has commonly been possible under the former evil treatment where the physician lacked a fixed rule of practice (From the Preface of the Antipsoric Repertory).

The repetition of the dose is determined by the nature and force of the response elicited ; this response reveals the actual status of the patient in proportion to the accuracy of the prescription. The speed of the reaction is naturally governed by the course of the individual affection plus the vital reactive power of the individual. Hence, it follows that a quick relief in chronic disease bodes no good, if the remedy has been properly chosen.

No second dose should be given as long as the relief progresses, even though slightly. The amelioration is apt to show itself in the mental state first ; the mind becomes more tranquil and the suffering is more easily borne, although its intensity may as yet not be lessened.

In a real cure the symptoms recede from above downward, from within outward and in the reverse order of their coming ; all other ways are irregular and open to the suspicion of being mere palliations calculated to destroy the natural symmetry of the manifestations, hence to complicate and render the disease intractible.

THE HOMOEOPATHIC PROGNOSIS

Homoeopaths, besides knowing all that the allopaths do of diagnosis, possess the most trustworthy signs derived from the behaviour of the remedy.

Experience teaches that whenever the quite correctly and fittingly chosen remedy is applied and operates within the sphere corresponding to its action, hence excites the necessary reaction, the overthrow of the disease is naturally to be expected. If, on the contrary, the reaction, remains absent or symptoms, which are foreign thereto, appear during the operation of the drug, the prognosis is most grave, even if not apparently so.

In order to profit by examples of such phenomena it is absolutely necessary to have an accurate knowledge of the powers of every medicine, even down to their finest shades of difference, as well as to see to it that only one remedy is administered at a time. Aphorisms of Hippocrates, II., 19 ; also I., pages 12-13.

The signs used in this work are:

The * used to designate paragraphs from the Pocket Book as altered by the Dunham copy.

The + used to mark new paragraphs whose introduction, it is hoped, will help in the selection of the similimum.

The ' is attached to single abbreviations and indicates that the remedy so marked has been inserted as a true pathogenetic symptom.

This work is now introduced to the profession with the hope that it will be found an ever ready aid in finding the most similar remedy: such I have found it to be, and I am anxious that my professional brethren shall, share its benefits with me. That it is either entirely exhaustive of the subject or perfect I do not claim, but that it is a help of no mean value I am certain.

C. M. BOGER.
Parkersburg, W. Pa., June 25, 1905.

Duration of Action of Remedies

B. A. H. Z. Vol. 49; p. 81

Shortest Action: Aco., Cam., Coff., Ip., Laur., Mos., Op., Par., Rhe., Samb., Stram., Tarax.

Brief Action: Ag-c., Arn., Asar., Bry., Calad., Cann., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina., Coccl., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Hyo., Ign., Kre., Mgs., M-arct., M-aust., Mar., Men., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pul., Ran-b., Rut., Saba., Scill., Sec-c., Valer., Verat-a., Viol-o., Viol-t., Verb.

Medium Duration of Action: Agar., Amb., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg., Asaf.. Bell., Bor.. Bov., Bro., Cic., Clem., Colch., *Coloc., Con.,* Cup., *Dig., Dulc.,* Euphor., Guai., Hell., *Iod.,* Lach., Led., *Mag-m.,* Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m., Nit-ac.,* Oleand., *Phos-ac.,* Plb., Ran-sc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabi., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Spo., Staph., Sul-ac., Thu., *Zin.*

Useful in not too rapid acute diseases and not too deeply rooted chronic ones.

Long Acting Remedies: Alu., Am-c., **Ars.,** *Aur.,* Bism., Carb-a., *Carb-v.,* Ferr., *Flu-ac.,* Kali-n., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mang., *Nat-c., Petr., Plat.,* Sele., Stann., Stront.

Act for several weeks. As long as old ailments reappear or are worse, without the appearance of essentially new symptoms which lie outside of its sphere of action, we should guard against a repetition of the remedy or changing to a new one.

Very long and deep acting Remedies: Ant-c., Bar-c., **Calc-c.,** Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Phos., Sep., Sil., **Sul**.

The symptoms which appeared last in the provings are of the greater value.

Hering, confirmed by Boenninghausen.

Important Hints

The medicinal aggravations are very significant and are of inestimable value in the management of disease. What they indicate, as stated by that able expounder of homeopathic philosophy, Dr. James T. Kent, is given in a condensed form:

"If the aggravation is long, with a decline of the patient's strength, the case is incurable, and can only be palliated."

"If the aggravation is long, with a slow improvement, all will be well if the remedy is not too soon repeated."

"If the aggravation is short and violent, the best results will follow."

"If the quality and quantity of the remedy administered are in exact proportion to the quality and quantity of the sickmaking force, then do we have a cure without aggravation."

"If we have an immediate amelioration, followed soon by an aggravation. it is a failure-the case is incurable."

" If too short an amelioration follows a pronounced aggravation, in a psoric case especially, it will prove incurable."

" If a full time amelioration of symptoms occurs without any increase in the patient's strength, he will prove too weak for a restoration to health."

" If the patient develops symptoms of the remedy given without improvement in his disease symptoms, the case is a hard one to treat, even for an experienced homeopathician."

"If the old symptoms appear with the aggravation, you may wait: you need study no more; you have the remedy."

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

DURATION OF ACTION OF REMEDIES

Table of the approximate minimum **Duration of Action of Remedies** by weeks.

Aco. * Agar. (3) * Ag-c. (1) * Alu. (4) * Amb. (4) * Am-c. (4) * Am-m. (2) * Anac. (3) * Ang. (2) * Ant-c. (5) * Ant-t. (2) * Arg-m. (2) * Arn. (2) * Ars. (4) * Asaf. (4) * Asar. (1) * Aur. (4) * Bar-c. (5) * Bell. (3) * Bism. (3) * Bor. (2) * Bov. (4) * Brom. (2) * Bry. (2) * Calad. (4) * Calc-c. (5) * Cam. (1) * Cann. (1) * Canth. (2) * Caps. (2) * Carb-an. (4) * Carb-v. (4) * Caust. (5) * Cham. (1) * Chel. (1) * Chin. (3) * Chi-s. (2) * Cic. (4) * Cina. (2) * Clem. (4) * Coccl. (2) * Cof. * Colch. (3) * Coloc. (4) * Con. (3) * Croc. (1) * Crot-h.(3) * Cup. (3) * Cyc. (2) * Dig. (3) * Dros. (2) * Dulc. (4) * Euphr. (2) * Euphor. (4) * Fer. (5) * Flu-ac. (3) * Grap. (5) * Guai. (3) * Hell. (3) * Hep. (6) * Hyos. (1) * Ign. (1) * Iod. (4) * Ip. * Kali-c. (6) * Kali-n. (4) * Kre. (1) * Lach. (3) * Laur. * Led. (4) * Lyc. (5) * Mag-c. (5) * Mag-m. (4) * Mang. (4) * Mar-v. (2) * Men. (2) * Merc. (2) * Mez. (4) * Mos. * Mur-ac. (3) * Nat-c. (4) * Nat-m. (4) * Nit-ac. (4) * Nux-m. (1) * Nux-v. (2) * Old. (3) * Op. * Par. * Petr. (5) * Pho. (5) * Pho-ac. (4) * Plat. (4) * Plb. (3) * Pru-s. (3) * Pul. (1) * Ran-b. (3) * Ran-sc. (4) * Rhe. * Rhod. (4) * Rhus-t. (4) * Rut. (1) * Saba. (3) * Sabi. (4) * Samb. * Sars. (3) * Sec-c. (2) * Sele. (4) * Seneg. (3) * Sep. (6) * Sil. (6) * Spi. (2) * Spo. (3) * Squ. (2) * Stan. (4) * Stap. (3) * Stram. * Stron. (4) * Sul. (5) * Sul-ac. (3) * Tarax. * Thu. (3) * Valer. (1) * Ver-a. (2) * Verb. (1) * Vio-o. (1) * Vio-t. (1) * Zin. (4)

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

COMPLEMENTARY REMEDIES

ABROTANUM-Bry. Kali-bi. Lyc.

ACETIC ACID-Chin.

ACONITE-**Arn**. Bell. **Bry**. Cof. Mill. **Pho. Spo. Sul**.

AETHUSA-**Calc-c**.

AGARICUS-**Calc-c**.

ALLIUM SATIVA-**Ars**.

ALOES-Sul.

ALUMINA-**Bry**. Fer.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM-Scil.

ANTIMONIUM TART.-**Bar-c**.

APIS-Arn. Ars. Bar-c. Hell. Merc-cy. **Nat-m. Pul**.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM-Calc-c. Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

ARNICA-Aco. Calc-c. Nat-s. Psor. **Rhus-t. Sul-ac**.

ARSENICUM-All-s. Carb-v. Lach. **Nat-s**. Pho. **Pul. Sul. Thu**.

ARUM TRI.-Nit-ac.

ASAFOETIDA-Caus. **Pul**.

ASARUM-Caus. Pul. Sil.

BARYTA CARB.-Ant-t.

BELLADONNA-Bor. **Calc. Hep. Merc**. Nat-m.

BRYONIA-Abro. **Alu. Kali-c**. Lyc. **Rhus-t. Sep. Sul**.

BUFO-Calc-c.

CACTUS-Ars.

CALADIUM-Nit-ac.

CALCAREA CARB. - Bar-c. **Lyc. Sil**.

CALCAREA FLUOR-Rhus-t.

CALCAREA PHOS. - Ruta. Sul. Zin.

CALENDULA-Hep.

CANTHARIS-Apis.

CAPSICUM-Nat-m.

CARBO AN.-Calc-ph.

CARBO VEG. - **Ars. Chin. Kali-c**. Lach. Pho.

CAUSTICUM - Grap. Lach. Petros. Sep. **Stan**. Stap.

CEPA-**Pho**. Pul. Sars. Thu.

CHAMOMILLA-**Bell**. Calc-c. Mag-c. Sanic.

CHELIDONIUM-**Lyc**. Merc-d.

CHINA-**Ars**. Calc-p. **Carb-v**. Fer. Kali-c.

CINA-**Calc-c**. Dros. Sul.

CINNABAR-Thu.

CLEMATIS-Merc.

COCCULUS IND.-Petr.

COFFEA-Aco.

COLCHICUM-Ars. Spi.

COLOCYNTHIS-Caus. **Merc**. Stap.

CONIUM-**Pho**. Sil.

CORALLIUM RUB. - Sul.

CROTALUS HOR. - **Carb-v**. Lycps.

CUPRUM-Ars. **Calc-c**. Iod.

DROSERA-Carb-v. **Nux-v. Sul**.

DULCAMARA-Alu. **Bar-c**. Nat-s.

FERRUM-Alu. **Ars. Chin**. Ham.

FERRUM PHOS.-Nat-m.

FLUORIC ACID-**Sil**.

GELSEMIUM-Arg-n. Sep.

GLONOIN-Bell.

GRAPHITES - Ars. **Caus**. Fer. Hep. Lyc. **Sul**.

HAMAMELIS-Fer. Flu-ac.

HELLEBORUS-Zinc.

HEPAR-Iod. **Sil**.

IGNATIA-Nat-m. Pho-ac. Pul. **Sep**.

IODINE-Bad. **Lyc**. Sil.

IPECACUANHA-**Ars. Cup**.

KALI-BI.-Ars. Pho. **Psor**.

KALI CARB. - Ars-io. **Carb-v**. Nit-ac. **Pho**.

KALI MUR.-Calc-s.

KALMIA-Benz-ac. Spi.

KREOSOTUM-**Sul**.

LACHESIS - Ars. Calc-c. **Carb-v**. Hep. **Lyc**. Nit-ac. **Pho**. Zin-io.

LACTIC ACID-Psor.

LEDUM-Chin. Sep.

LEPTANDRA-Pho.

LYCOPODlUM-**Calc-c**. Grap. **Iod**. Kali-c. **Lach**. Pho. **Pul. Sul**.

MAGNESIA CARB.-Cham.

MARUM VER.-Calc-c.

MERCURIUS-Aur. Bad. **Bell. Hep**. Sep. Sul.

MEZEREUM-**Merc**.

NATRUM CARB.-**Sep**.

NATRUM MUR.-**Ap**. Arg-n. Ign. **Sep**.

NATRUM SUL.-Ars. Thu.

NITRIC ACID-Ars. Aru-t. Calad. **Calc-c**. Lyc. Thu.

NUX MOSCH. - Calc-c. **Lyc**.

NUX VOMICA-Bry. Cham. Con. Kali-c. **Pho**. Pul. **Sep. Sul**.

OPIUM - **Alu**. Bar-c. **Bry**. **Pho. Plb**.

PALLADIUM-Plat.

PETROLEUM-Sep.

PHOSPHORIC ACID-**Chin**.

PHOSPHORUS-**Ars. Calc-c.** Cepa. **Kali-c**. Lyc. Sang. **Sep**. Sil. Sul.

PLUMBUM-Rhus-t.

PODOPHYLLUM - Calc-c. **Nat-m**. Sul.

PSORINUM-Sep. **Sul**. Tub.

PULSATILLA-**Ars. Bry**. Kali-bi. Kali.-s. Lyc. **Sep**. Sil. Stan. Sul. Sul-ac. **Zin**.

RHEUM-**Mag-c**.

RHUS TOX. - **Bry. Calc-c**. Caus. Lyc. Med. **Pho**. Phyt. Pul. Sul.

RUTA-Calc-p.

SABADILLA-Sep.

SABINA-Thu.

SANGUINARIA-Ant-t. Pho.

SARSAPARILLA-Merc. Sep.

SCILLA-**Ant-c**.

SECALE-**Ars**. Thu.

SEPIA-**Nat-m. Pho**. Psor. **Pul**. Sul.

SILICEA-**Flu-ac. Hep. Lyc**. Pho. **Thu**.

SPIGELIA-Spo.

SPONGIA-**Hep**.

STANNUM-Pul.

STAPHYSAGRIA-Caus. **Coloc**.

SULPHURIC ACID-**Pul**.

SULPHUR-**Aco. Alo**. Ars. Bad. **Bell. Calc-c. merc. Pul**. Psor. Pyro. **Rhus-t. Sep. Sul-io**.

SUMBUL-Lactuca.

TABACUM-Op.

TARENTULA-Ars.

THUJA-**Merc**. Nat-m. **Nit-ac. Pul. Sabi. Sil. Sul**.

TUBERCULINUM - **Calc-c**. Kali-s. Sep.

VERATRUM ALB.-**Ars**. Carb-v.

ZINCUM-**Pul**. Sep. Sul.

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

ANTAGONISTIC REMEDIES

ACETIC ACID-Bor. Caus. Nux-v. Ran-b. Sars.

AMMONIUM CARB.-Lach.

APIS-Rhus-t.

BELLADONNA-Dulc.

BENZOIC ACID-Copaiv.

CAMPHOR-Kali-n.

CANTHARIS-Cof.

CARBO VEG.-Kreosot.

CAUSTICUM-Acet-ac. Cof. Colo. Kali-n. Nux-v. Pho.

CHAMOMILLA-Zinc.

CHINA-Dig. Sele.

COCCULUS-Cof.

COFFEA-Canth. Caus. Coccl. Ign.

COLOCYNTH-Caus.

DIGITALIS-Strop.

DULCAMARA-Bell. Lach.

IGNATIA-Cof. Nux-v.

IPECAC-Chin. Op.

KALI NIT.-Cam. Caus. Ran-b.

LACHESIS-Am-c. Dul. Nit-ac. Sep.

LYCOPODIUM -Nux-mos.

MERCURY-Lach. Sil.

NITRIC ACID-Lach. Nat-m.

NUX MOSCHATA-Lyc. Nuxv. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Squ.

NUX VOMICA-Acet-ac. Caus. Ign. Nux-m. Zin.

PHOSPHORUS---Caus.

PULSATILLA-Nux-m.

RANUNCULUS BULB.-Acet-ac. Kali-n.

SARSAPARILLA-Acet-ac.

SELENIUM-Chin.

SEPIA-Lach.

SILICA-Merc. Nux-m.

STAPHYSAGRIA-Ran-b.

SULPHUR-Nux-m. Ran-b.

ZINCUM-Cham. Nux-v.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:
MIND: **Brain**.
NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.
HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**
Viscera: Larynx. **Chest**. Abdomen.
Joints.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]
Children's diseases ; with high fever.
Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:
Veins: Liver. Naso-**pharynx**. ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.
Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.
Occiput.
Sacro-iliac region.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:
BRAIN.
Nerves.
Digestion.
Occiput.
Neck.
Glands.
Liver.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:
SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES. Lumbar region**.
Peristalsis.
Heart.
Circulation.
Respiration.
Chest.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:
Female organs (R).
Blood.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]
Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx**. Bowels.
Nerves.
Left to right.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:
ABDOMINAL VEINS: RECTUM. **Liver**. Colon. Pelvis.
Lumbar region.
Head.
Female organs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aloe]
Old people. *θ* Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:
SPINAL CORD, lumbar.
Abdomen, left.
RECTUM.
Lower limbs.
Mucus membranes.
Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alum.]
Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:
NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.
Mind.
Female organs.
One side.
Chest, left.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ambr.]
Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.

Nervous persons, infants or young girls.
In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.
Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:
HEART: **Circulation. Blood.**
RESPIRATION.
Lungs.
Bronchiæ.
Right side.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. **Gall-ducts**.
Liver.
Blood.
Female organs.
Tips of fingers and toes.
Between scapulæ.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:
VASO-MOTOR NERVES: **Circulation**. HEAD. **Heart**.
Respiration.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves: Stomach. **Skin**. Palms.
Muscles.
Joints.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:
STOMACH.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
MIND.
SKIN.
Changing sides.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]
Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
Pneumogastric nerve: Bronchi. Lungs. **Heart**. CIRCULATION. **Respiration**.
Stomach.
Bowels.
Sleep.
Lumbar region.
Skin.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:
CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.
SEROUS CAVITIES.
SKIN.
KIDNEYS.
BLADDER.
Nerves.
Respiration.
Heart.
Blood.
Right side; right to left.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]
Apoplexies in old persons.
Women and children.
Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.
Heart.
Digestive tract.
Uterus.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:
NERVES.
Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.
Left side; ovary.
Testis (R).

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMINAL.
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels**. Eyes. Throat. Urethra.
Periosteum.
Skin.
Left side.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
BLOOD-VESSELS.
Nerves.
Muscles.
Digestive organs.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MIND.
RESPIRATION.
Lungs; R apex.
Blood.
Heart.
Nerves.
SPLEEN.
Lymphatics.
Muscles.
SKIN.

Serous cavities.
Organs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]
Young, anemic people. *θ* Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. **Digestive tract**. Lungs.
Heart.
Glands.
Skin.
Left side.
Nerves.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]
Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:
Mucous membranes: **Mouth**. THROAT. **Larynx**.
Kidneys.
Brain.
Blood.
Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]
Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
VASCULAR SYSTEM.
Heart (R).
Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.
Glands.
Liver.
Kidneys.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]
Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.
Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.
Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.
Left side.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:
NUTRITION.

MIND.
GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.
HEART.
Nerves.
Blood-vessels.
Lungs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]
Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.
Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.
Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.
Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.
Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.
(bar. a) **Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.**
Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:
Nerve centers.
Brain.
Blood-vessels.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes: **Eyes. Mouth**. THROAT.
Skin.
Organs.
Right side.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:
BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.
Spleen.
Joints.
Left side.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:
URINE: **Kidneys. Bladder**.
JOINTS.
Heart.
Bowels.
Left side.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:
Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. **Liver**. Bladder.
Lumbar region (hips).
Joints.
Uterus.
Spermatic cord.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:
Occiput.
NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MOUTH.
Skin.
Kidneys.
Bladder.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]
Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

REGION:
CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus**. Kidneys.
SKIN.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

REGION:
LARYNX.
RESPIRATION.
Heart.
Circulation.
Glands: Parotid. Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]
Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

REGION:
Blood.
CIRCULATION.
Liver.

SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.
Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles**.
Right side.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

REGION:
Heart: Blood. Circulation.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.
Ovaries.
Groin.
Skin.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:
HEART (muscle).
CIRCULATION.
Head; right.
Chest.
Circular muscles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]
Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.
Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:
GENITALS.
NERVES.
Skin.
Mucous membranes.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.
BLOOD.
CHEST.
R. Lung.
HEART.
CHILDREN.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]
Diseases of children, especially during dentition.
Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. *θ* Dentition.
Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.
Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ* Ozæna scrofulosa.
During dentition. *θ* Eclampsia.
Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.
Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:
Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.
Periosteum.
Left side.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:
NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.
ABDOMEN.
Vertex.
Chest.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
Glands.
Mucous membranes.
Bones.
Skin.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:
SOFT PARTS.
Spine.
Liver.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Cerebro-spinal nerves.
Urinary organs.
Nose.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:
EMOTIONS.
MIND.
Nerves.
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:
MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder**. Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.
Lower bowel.
Pomum adami.
Skin.
Right side.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
THROAT.
Kidneys.
Bones.
Mastoids.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:
NUTRITION.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.
HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood**.
Occiput.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Carb. v.]
Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat**. STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.
HEART.
Blood.
Respiration.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:
Liver (R).
Spleen.
Veins.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
NERVES.
Muscles.
Neck.
Lower limbs.
Small joints.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:
NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**
MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.
Respiration.
Skin.
Right side; face.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Caust.]
Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.
Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES.
EMOTIONS.
Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Liver.
Women and CHILDREN.
Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cham.]
Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.

Children, newborn and during period of dentition.
Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:
Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).
Mucous membranes.
Bowels (**R**).
Occiput.
Kidneys.
Knees.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:
BLOOD.
CIRCULATION.
SECRETIONS: **Digestive. Organs. Liver.**
Spleen.
Nerves.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:
NERVES.
CIRCULATION.
Dorsal spine.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:
Mind.
Occiput.
Vertex.
Nape.
NERVES AND MUSCLES: **Cerebro-spinal.** Eyesballs. Ovario-**uterine. Heart**.
FEMALES.
Joints.
Left side; ovary, chest, etc.
Front of thighs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Act. r.]
Rheumatic persons.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMEN.
Digestive tract.
Eyes.
Mucous membranes.
Children.
(Left side.).

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

REGION:
SENSORIUM.
Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. **Lumbar**. Muscles.

Female sexual organs.
One side.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:
NERVES; cardiac.
CIRCULATION.
Sex organs.
Women.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
HEART; **pericardium**.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Tissues: MUSCLES. **Ligaments**. Fibrous. **Serous**.
JOINTS; small.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Colch.]
Uric acid diathesis.
Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:
NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. **Spinal**. SCIATIC.
DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).
INTESTINES.

Ovaries.
Kidneys.
Left side.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUSCLES.
GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.
Sexual organs.
Respiration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]
Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:
HEART.
Nerves.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis**.
Digestive tract.

Epigastrium.
Abdomen.
Muscles.
Blood.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

REGION:
Vagus.
HEART; muscle.
CIRCULATION: **Liver**. Lungs. Stomach.
Occiput.
Genito-urinary organs.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

REGION:
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.
Larynx.
Chest.
Lungs.
Glands.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.
BACK: **Muscles**. LOINS.
SKIN.
Umbilicus.
Lymphatics.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:
Blood.
Circulation.
Gums.
Lymphatics.
Left side.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:
BONES.
Stomach.
Liver.
Occiput.
Bronchiæ.
Muscles: **Chest**. **Back**. Limbs.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose**. Chest.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**

Blood.
Spleen.
Digestion.
Left deltoid.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]
Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.
General hemorrhagic diathesis.
Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:
Vaso-motors.
Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears**. Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:
FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. **Skin**.
Bones.
Mastoid.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:
CIRCULATION.
BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck**.
MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.
Right side.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:
BRAIN.
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.
Mastoids.
Respiration.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Circulation.
SKIN: **Folds**. **Behind ears**. **Angles**. **Flexures**. Orifices. Nails.
Mind.
Mucous membranes.
Glands.
Eyes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]
Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:
VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.

Liver.
Abdominal and chest walls.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

REGION:
MIND.
BRAIN.
Sensorium.
Nerves; motor; sensory.
Membranes: **Serous**. **Mucous**.
Kidneys.
Muscles.
Exudations.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.
Flexures.
GLANDS.
Kidneys.
Skin.
Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

REGION:
MUCOUS GLANDS: **Nasal cavities**. STOMACH. Gall-ducts. **Intestines**.

Muscles.
Uterus.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:
MIND.
Brain.
Nerves.
Muscles: Face. Eyes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]
Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:
SPINAL NERVES: COCCYX. **Inter-scapular**. Meninges.
Vertex.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:
MIND.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Cerebro-spinal axis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ign.]
Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

REGION:
GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).
HEART.
Blood-vessels.
Skin.
Nerves.
Connective tissue.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Iod.]
Dark hair and eyes.
Scrofulous diathesis.
Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.
Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.
Umbilicus.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:
GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas**.
Right side.
Nerves.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Air passages**. NOSE. **Pharynx**. **Stomach**. Duodenum.
Fibrous tissue.
Ligaments.
JOINTS.
Skin.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]
Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.
Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

REGION:
Muscles; ligaments: HEART. **Uterus**. LUMBAR.
SEROUS and **mucous membranes**: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.
Eyes.
Blood.
Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]
Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.

Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.
After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:
Glands.
Frontal sinus.
Nose.
Eyes.
Lungs: Upper. Lobe.
Periosteum.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]
Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

REGION:
EPITHELIUM: **Throat**. **Eustachian tube**. Middle ear.
Mucous glands.
Occiput (l).
Muscles.
Joints.
Shoulder (R).
One side, < left.
Crosswise.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:
Nerves: Brain. Cord.
Excretions.
One side.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin**.
Glands.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:
NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).
HEART.
Circulation.
Joints.
Skin.
Right; head; deltoid.
Left; chest; arm.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums**. **Stomach**. **Abdomen**. **Female genitals**. Uterus.
BLOOD.
Teeth.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:
Mind.
Throat.
NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. **Sympathetic**. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.
BLOOD; HEART.
CIRCULATION.
LEFT SIDE; **then right**: THROAT. OVARIES.
FEMALES.
Vertex.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]
Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.
Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.
Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.
In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. *θ* Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:
Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.
Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.
Periosteum.
Blood.
Nerves.
Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]
Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:
VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. **Uterus**. **Ovaries**. HEART (R). **Rectum**.
Bladder.
Left side.
Nerves.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system**. Skin.
URINARY ORGANS.
RIGHT SIDE **to left**: THROAT. **Chest**. **Ovary**.
Brain.
Lungs.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:
Malar bones.
DIGESTIVE TRACT: **Stomach**. Bowels. Liver.
NERVES: Facial. Dental.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]
Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:
NERVES.
LIVER.
Digestion.
Pelvic organs: **Uterus**. **Rectum**.
Women.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]
Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Face**. Head.
Muscles.
Right side.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.
Spine.
Kidneys.
Left ovary.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:
RECTUM.
Bladder.
Eyes.
THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces**. Palate.
Kidneys.
Bones (Flat).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.
MUCOUS.
GENITALS.
Cellular tissues.
Joints.
Right side.
Bones.
Skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:
SKIN.
Nerves or **bones**: **Head**. **Face**. Jaws.
Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.
One side.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:
BLOOD.
MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract**. MOUTH.
TONGUE.
Brain.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTION.
Nerves.
Skin.
Hands (Dorsæ).
Heels.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: **Digestive tract**. BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.
MIND.
HEART.
GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.
Skin.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:
Occiput.

Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.
Mesentery.
Genitals.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.
Chest: Left (lower). Lower.
Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nat. s.]
Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:
MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.
GLANDS: **Liver**. Prostate. Salivary.
Tubular organs.
Blood.
Skin.
Bones.
Joints.
Right side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nit. ac.]
Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and

eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.
Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ; very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.
Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.
Mind.
NERVES.
FEMALE ORGANS.
Digestion.
Children and old women.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:
Cerebro-spinal axis.
NERVES.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels**.
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Male brunettes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nux. v.]
For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.
Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.
Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.
Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.
Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

REGION:
MIND.
SENSES.
NERVES: **Brain**. Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.
Lungs.
Respiration.
Digestive tract.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Op.]
Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
SKIN: **Folds**. Scalp. Face. Genitals.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.
Bowels.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Petr.]
Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
Metabolism.
Sexual system.

Spine: **sensory nerves**. Muscles.
Bones.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ph. ac.]
Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:
CAVITIES: **Head**. LUNGS. **Heart**.
CIRCULATION: **Blood**. BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries**.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).
NERVES: **Brain**. Cord.
Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.
Liver.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Phos.]
Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.
Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.
Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.
Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.
Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.
Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:
Glands: MAMMÆ. Naso-pharynx. **Throat**. **Tonsils**.
Muscles.
Fibrous tissues: NECK. **Back**. Tendons. **Joints**.
Periosteum.

Kidneys.
Tongue (Root).
Digestive tract.
Right side.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:
Nerves: **Brain**. Occiput. **Cord**. **Lumbar region**.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:
CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. **Kidneys**. Navel.
Blood-vessels.
Blood.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
Liver: **Duodenum**. Intestines.
RECTUM.
Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:
SKIN: FOLDS OF. **Sebaceous glands**.
EARS.
BOWELS.
Respiration.
Right side.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:
MIND.
VEINS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.
Respiration.
One side.
Right heart.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Puls.]
Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition.
Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness.
Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:
BLOOD.
Heart.
Circulation.
Muscles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:
SKIN: **Face**. Scalp. **Genitals**.
Blood.
Tissues: **Cellular**. **Ligaments**. **Fibrous**. Joints.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: **Pyer's**. Parotid.
NERVES: CORD. **Sciatic**.
Left side or left to right.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Rhus. t.]
Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:
Fibrous tissues: EYES. **Flexor tendons**. **Joints**. **Wrists and ankles**. Back (lumbar).
Cartilages.
Periosteum.
Uterus.
Skin.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:
FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. **Nerves**.
Fibrous and serous **tissues**: **Small joints**. Heels.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:
RIGHT SIDE: **Head**. LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.
VASO-MOTORS.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:
Genito-urinary organs.
Skin.
Right side; lower.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:
Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.
BLOOD.
Nerves.
Cord.
Limbs.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:
Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:
Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system**. FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.
Nerves.
Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sep.]
Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Children.
Tissues: **Elastic**. **Cellular**.
NERVES.
GLANDS.
Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.
Bones.
Cartilage.
Mucous membranes.
Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sil.]
Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

REGION:
NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck**.
Fibrous tissue.
EYES.
Teeth.
LEFT SIDE.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spig.]
Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:
HEART; valves.
Larynx.
Trachea.
Glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spong.]
Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:
NERVES.
TEETH.
Genito-urinary organs.
Fibrous tissues: **Eyelids**. **Tarsi**. **Skin**.
Glands.
Right deltoid.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:
Nerves.
Membranes: **Nose**. Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:
BRAIN.
Circulation: Throat. Skin.
Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Stram.]
Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.
Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
blood.
Blood-vessels.
Left side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:
CIRCULATION: VENOUS. **Portal**. **Abdomen**.
NUTRITIVE ORGANS.
MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.
Rectum.
Chest.
SKIN; folds.
VERTEX.
SOLES.
Joints.
Glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sulph.]
Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.
Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motioned, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.
Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.
Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.
Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:
CARTILAGE.
PERIOSTEUM.
Flat bones.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:
NERVES.
HEART.
Spine.
RESPIRATION.
Generative sphere.
Right side.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:
Spine.
Nerves.
Ears.
Eyes.
Skin.
Right to left.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:
NOSE.
Lungs.
RECTUM.
Fingertips.
Toe-joints.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]
Old persons and children.
Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:
Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.
Mind.
Nerves.
Occiput.
Glands.
SKIN.
Left side; ovary.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:
MAMMÆ.
Genito-urinary organs.
Liver.
Spleen.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:
NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.
Vertex.
Blood.
Respiratory and digestive systems.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

REGION:
Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.
Respiratory tract.
Bladder.
Left side.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves.
Left side.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

REGION:
BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput**. **Spine**. Orbital region.
Root of nose.

Blood.
Inner canthi.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

WORSE:
Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.
Sleeping in sun.
Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds**. While sweating.
Pressure and touch.
Noise.
Light.
Dentition.
During menses.
Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:
Open air.
Repose.
Warm sweat.

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night; worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

WORSE:
Morning, on waking.
After stool.
Lying.
Stooping.
Urinating.
Walking.

BETTER:
COOL: Open air. Bathing.
Bleeding (piles).
Kneeling.
Continued exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

WORSE:
MILK.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Frequent eating.
Over-exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

WORSE:
Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.
Exhaustion: **Mental. Coition**. Debauchery.
Alcohol.
Pressure.
Touch.
Morning.
During menses.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

WORSE:
VENERY.
Sprains.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

WORSE:
Loss of fluids.

BETTER:
Passing flatus.
Bending backward.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

WORSE:
WARM ROOM.
Wet feet.
Singing.
Damp.
N.E. Winds.
Spring.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Bathing.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

WORSE:
HEAT; damp.
Summer.
Early A.M. (in bed).
After dysentery.
Stepping hard.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Cold applications.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking. *Better* from cold, open air.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

WORSE:
WARMTH; ROOM, bed.
Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.
Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:
Evening.

Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

WORSE:
Slight causes: **Presence of others**. Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.
Old age.
Evening.
Warmth.
Milk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

WORSE:
COLD: CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally**. Raw, open air**.
Falling asleep.
3-4 A.M.
DURING MENSES.
Motion.

BETTER:
PRESSURE.
Eating.
Lying on abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

WORSE:
Morning (head, chest).
Afternoon (abdomen).
Evening (skin, fever, limbs).
Sprains (chronic).
Periodically.

BETTER:
Open air.
Rapid motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

WORSE:
CLIMACTERIC.
SLIGHT CAUSES.
Emotions.
Heat.
Close room.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

WORSE:
MENTAL EXERTION.

Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.
Stepping hard.
Motion.
Drafts.
Open air.
Cold.
Long after eating.

BETTER:
Eating.
Hot bath.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

WORSE:
COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).
OVEREATING.
Acids.
Sweets.
HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun**. **Overheating**. Radiated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

WORSE:
WARM: **Room. Wraps. Weather**.
Anger.
Lying.
Morning.
Overeating.

Cold.
Dampness.

BETTER:
Expectoration.
Sitting erect.
Motion.
Vomiting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).
Touch, even of hair.
After sleep.
4 P.M.
Pressure.
Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.
Slight expectoration.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

WORSE:
COLD: Weather. **Drinks**.

Uncovering.
Lying.

BETTER:
Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

WORSE:
USING VOICE.
Mental strain.
Noon.
Cold damp.
3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:
Motion.
Coffee.
Wrapping up.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.
In room.
Sugar.
Shut in places.
Lying on R side.
Looking down.

Drinking.
Crowds.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR; open. Bath.
Hard pressure.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

WORSE:
INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor**. Overexertion. Sprains.
TOUCH.
After sleep.
Motion.
Old age.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

WORSE:
COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air**.
PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.
VEGETABLES.
DRINKING.

TIPPLING.
Infections.
Bad meat.
Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.
Quinine.
Lying on part.
Tobacco.
EXERTION.

BETTER:
HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.
Motion.
Walking about.
ELEVATING HEAD.
Sitting erect.
Company.
Sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

WORSE:
Weather: **Dry**. Cold. Windy. Foggy.
Exertion.
In room.
Apples.
Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:
Open air.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

WORSE:
Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.
Cold, wet winds.
Heat.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

WORSE:
Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.
Mental exertion.
Cold.
Night: Sunset to sunrise.
Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
Cool; open air.
Cold bathing.
Becoming warm.
Music.
Walking.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

WORSE:
Humid heat.
Fogs.
In room.

Pressure.
On awaking.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

WORSE:
Company.
Thinking of it.
Cold: **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.
Lying on: **Painful part**. Left side.
Odors.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

WORSE:
Heat: of sun; if heated.
Afternoon **(3 P.M.).**
DRAFTS; **on head**; hair cut (Glo.).
Washing head.
After taking cold.
CHECKED SWEAT.
LIGHT.
NOISE.
JARRING.
Touch.

Company.
Pressure.
Motion.
Hanging down.

BETTER:
Light covering.
Bending backward.
Rest in bed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

WORSE:
INJURY.
Sprains.
TOUCH.
Cold baths or drinks.
Wet.
Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
Cold (local).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side*; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

WORSE:
Open air.

Cold.
Changing weather.

BETTER:
Heat.
Profuse urine.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

WORSE:
Motion: Jarring. Stepping hard. Rising from sitting.
Fatigue.
Urinating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

WORSE:
DOWNWARD MOTION.
Sudden noises.
Cold; wet.
Least uncovering.
Nurslings.
Children.
Fruit.

BETTER:
11 P.M.

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

WORSE:
Menses.
Full moon.
Getting warm.

BETTER:
Doubling up.
Eating.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

WORSE:
WARM: DAMPNESS. **Overheating**. Room.
Chilled while hot.
Sea bathing.
Dust.
Drafts.
Until midnight.

BETTER:
Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).
At sea.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

WORSE:
MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.
Dry: Heat. Cold.
HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather**.
Drinking, while hot.
EATING.
Vegetables.
Acids.
Calomel.
VEXATION.
Touch.
Suppressions.
Taking cold.
Early A.M.

BETTER:
PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.
COOL OPEN AIR.
QUIET.
Cloudy, damp days.
Drawing knees up.
Heat to inflamed part.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

WORSE:
In warm room.
Sexual excitement (Onanism).
During sleep.
Least motion.
Injuries.

BETTER:
Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).
Cool air.
Bathing; feet in hot water.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

WORSE:
Lying: On left side. On occiput.
Periodically.
Exertion.
10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.
Night.

BETTER:
Open air.
Pressure on vertex.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm. *Better*, open air.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

WORSE:
Sexual excesses.
Motion.
Sudden noises.
On falling to sleep.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Short sleep.
Sweating.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

WORSE:
COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.
EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending**. Eyestrain.
DENTITION.
Puberty.
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
MILK.
Awaking.
Anxiety.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

WORSE:
Beginning motion.
Cold; wet.
Drafts.
Changing weather.
Sprains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

WORSE:
Exposure to: Weather changes. Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows. East wind.
DENTITION.
Mental exertion.
Loss of fluids.
Puberty.
Fruits.
Cider.

BETTER:
Lying down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

WORSE:
Drafts.
Touch.
Cold.
Wet.
Heat of room.

BETTER:
Bathing.
Open air.
Eating.
Heat (local).
Uncovering.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

WORSE:
Weather; damp; cloudy.
During chill.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

WORSE:
Cold.
Drafts.
When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).
Mental exertion.
Shock.
SUPPRESSION.
Inattention.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Sweat.
Thinking of it.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr*.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

WORSE:
URINATING.
DARKNESS.
Exertion.
Talking.
Walking.
Gonorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

WORSE:
URINATING.
Drinking; cold.
Bright objects.
Sound of water.
Touch; larynx.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

WORSE:
SLIGHT DRAFTS.
COLD: AIR. Water.
Uncovering.

Dampness.
Bathing.
Empty swallowing.
Drinking: < throat, or excites urination.
Eating.
Drunkards.

BETTER:
Continued motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

WORSE:
Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.
WHILE EATING.
Dry, cold air.
Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).
Old age.
After menses.

BETTER:
Laying hand on part.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

WORSE:
WARMTH.
DEPLETIONS.
Cooling off.
EXHAUSTING DISEASES.
Old age.

HIGH LIVING.
Rich foods.
DISSIPATION.
Overlifting.
Walking in open air.
Pressure of clothes.
Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.
Air.
Wind on head.
Suppression.

BETTER:
ERUCTATIONS.
Cool air.
Elevating feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

WORSE:
Jar.
Reading.
Pregnancy.
Combing hair (Bry. **Chin**. Ign. Sele.).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

WORSE:
Lying on L. side.
Beer.
Eating.
Touch.
Motion.
Cellars.

BETTER:
Bleeding.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

WORSE:
Pregnancy.
Suppressed menses.
Open air.
P.M.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

WORSE:
Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts**.
Extremes of temperature.
Stooping.
Suppressions.
Coffee.
3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.
Exertion.
Change of weather.

BETTER:
A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).
Washing.
Warmth; of bed.
Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better*, *in damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

WORSE:
ANGER.
NIGHT.
DENTITION.
Cold: Air. Damp.
Wind.
Taking cold.
COFFEE.
Narcotics.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
BEING CARRIED.
Mild weather.
Heat.
Sweating.
Cold applications.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night. Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

WORSE:
Motion.
Cough.
Touch.
Change of weather.
North Easters.
4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:
Hot food.
Eating; dinner.
Milk.
Pressure.
Hot bath.
Bending backward.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

WORSE:
VITAL LOSSES.
TOUCH.
Jar.
Noise.
PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).
Cold; drafts; wind.
Open air.
Eating; **fruit**; milk.
Mental exertion.

BETTER:
Hard pressure (Lach.).
Loose clothes.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

WORSE:
EXACT PERIODICITY.
Cold, 10-11 A.M.
Head to left.

BETTER:
Yawning.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

WORSE:
Menstruation; suppressed.
During labor.
Emotions.
Alcohol.
Night.
Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind**. Drafts.
Change of weather.
Heat and cold.
Sitting.
Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.
Open air.
Pressure.
Continued motion.
Grasping things.
Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Worms.
Vexation.
Looked at.
DURING SLEEP.
Full moon.
Staring.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Lying on abdomen.
Wiping eyes.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

WORSE:
Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage**.
Slight causes: **Loss of sleep**. Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.
Anxiety.
Cold.
Open air.
Eating.
During menses.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

WORSE:
NOISE.
Touch.
Odors.
Air (Open. Cold. Windy).
Mental: **Emotions**. **Exertion**.
Overeating.
Alcohol.
Night.

BETTER:
Lying.

Sleep.
Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

WORSE:
MOTION.
Touch.
Night.
Stubbing toes.
Vibration.
WEATHER: **Cold**; **damp**; **rooms**. **Changing**. Autumn.
Slight exertion.
Checked sweat.
Stretching.
Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Doubling up.
Sitting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
VEXATION.

Chagrin.
Anger.
Lying on painless side.
Night, **in bed**.
Drafts.
Taking cold.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Coffee.
Heat.
Rest.
Gentle motion.
After stool or flatus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

WORSE:
SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.
ALCOHOL.
Raising arms.
After exertion.
Injury.
Night.
Sexual excesses.
Cold; **taking**.
Continence.
Old age.
Lying; head low.

BETTER:
Letting part hang down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

WORSE:
Emotions: Anger.
Suppressions.
Overtax.
Motion.
Hot weather.
Vomiting.
Loss of sleep.
Touch.
Raising arm.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Pressure over heart.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

WORSE:
Raising up.

Exertion.
Heat.
Lying on L. side.
Motion.
Smell of food.
Cold drinks.
Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cool air.
Lying flat on back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

WORSE:
After midnight.
On lying down.
Warmth.
Talking.
Cold foods.
Laughing.
After measles.

BETTER:
Pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

WORSE:
BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature**. Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.
Suppressed discharges, **sweat**, **eruptions**, etc.
Autumn.
Night.
Rest.
Injuries.
Mercury.
Before storms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

WORSE:
Eating.
Injury.
Operations.

BETTER:
Rest.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

WORSE:
COLD AIR.
Motion.
PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.
Lying on part.
Coughing.
Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:
Vomiting bile.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

WORSE:
SUNLIGHT.
WIND.
Warmth.
Room.
Evening.

BETTER:
Open air.
Winking.
Wiping eyes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Emotions.
Violent exertion.
Eating.
Drinking.
Vital losses.
Sweats.
Quinine.
Eggs.
Heat and cold.

Sudden motions.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.
Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).
Leaning head on something.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

WORSE:
Night (4-6 A.M.).
Motion.
Noise.
Jar.
Cold air.
Checked sweat.

BETTER:
Cold.
Bleedings.
Lying down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

WORSE:
HEAT; of room.
Night.

Alcohol.
Sour foods.

BETTER:
COOL BATHING.
Rapid motion.
Short sleep.
Bending head back.
Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

WORSE:
EMOTIONS; DREAD.
Surprise.
Shock.
Ordeals.
Motion.
Weather: SPRING. **Foggy**. HUMID. **Muggy**.
Heat of summer.
Periodically.
Dentition.
Tobacco.
Gas.

BETTER:
Profuse urination.
Sweating.
Shaking.
Alcoholic drinks.
Mental effort.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

WORSE:
HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.
MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.
Wine.
Suppressed menses.
Fruits.
Weight of hat.
Hair cut.

BETTER:
Open air.
Elevating head.
Cool things.
Cold application, bathing, etc.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

WORSE:
COLD.
Drafts.
Light.
During menses.
Suppressions of eruptions.
Empty swallowing.
Fats.
Hot drinks.
Warmth of bed.
Scratching.
Night.
Wet feet.

BETTER:
Open air; after walking in.
Eating.
Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

WORSE:
Injury.
Bruises.
Pressure.
Air: **Open**. Humid. Cold.
Jar.
Motion.
Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

WORSE:
Cold air.
Puberty.
Dentition.
Suppressions.
Exertion.
Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:
Strong attention.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

WORSE:
COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.
LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.
Lying on painful part.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.
DAMP WEATHER.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

WORSE:
AIR: **Inhaling**, **cold**. Dry winds. Open.
Slight bleedings.
Washing.
Old age.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Fright**. Jealousy.
TOUCH.
Lying.
Cold.
Sleep.

BETTER:
Sitting up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

WORSE:
INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.
Exertion.
Touch.
Change of weather.
Fogs.
Cold.
Damp.
Motion.

BETTER:
Lying on face.
Bending back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin**. WORRY. **Fright**. Shock.
AIR: Open. Cold.
Odors.
Touch.
Coffee.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Position: **Change of**. **Lying on part**.
Urination.
If alone.
Pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.
Exertion: Ascending. Talking.
Fasting.
Night.
Rest.

BETTER:
COLD: AIR. **Bathing**.
Motion.
Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

WORSE:
WARMTH; **damp**.
Room.
Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.
Periodically.
Quinine.
Heat and cold.
Recessions.

BETTER:
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

WORSE:
Periodically: **Weekly**. **2-3 A.M**. Spring and fall. After midnight.
Mental exhaustion.
Hot weather.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

WORSE:
COLD: **Damp**. Open air. Spring. **Undressing**.

MORNING; after sleep.
2-3 A.M.
Protruding tongue (Cist.).
Hot weather.
Alcohol.
Beer.
Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:
Heat.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

WORSE:
Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.
Time: 2-3 A.M. **Winter**. Before menses.
Lying: **On painful** or left side.
Loss of fluids.
After labor.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Sitting with elbows on knees.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

WORSE:
Heat.
Pressure.
Touch.
Night.
Damp.
Mercury.
Changing weather.
Jolting.
Cold foods.

BETTER:
Motion.
Cool air.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold drinks, drafts.
Heat of bed.
Lying.
Night.
Dampness.
Motion.
Sprains.
Fats.
Rich foods.
During menses.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Rubbing.
Letting hair down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

WORSE:
Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue.** Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:
Sleep.
Eating.
Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

WORSE:
Warmth; room; air.
Noise.
Consolation.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Walking.
Fasting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

WORSE:
MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.
Heat.
Becoming cold.
With the sun.

BETTER:
Eating.
Cloudy weather.
Continued motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

WORSE:
DENTITION.
Pregnancy.
Rest.
Cold.
Eating.
Lying.
Summer.
During menses.
6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Hot food.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

WORSE:
SLEEP; AFTER.
MORNING.
HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.
SWALLOWING; EMPTY; **liquids**.
SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, **Waist** (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.
RETARDED DISCHARGES.
Start and close of menses.
CLIMAXIS.
ALCOHOL.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
OPEN AIR.
FREE SECRETIONS.
Hard pressure.
Bathing part.
COLD DRINKS.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

WORSE:
Warm: **Covers**. Stove. Air.
Injury.
Motion.
Night.
Eggs.
Wine.

BETTER:
Cool: **Bathing**. Air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

WORSE:
WARMTH; of room.
Motion.
Miscarriages.
Walking.
Standing.
Consolation.

BETTER:
Cool, **fresh air**.
When busy.
Lying on left side.
Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).
Pressure.
Crossing legs.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

WORSE:
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
WARMTH.
Awaking.
Wind.
Eating; to satiety; oysters.

Indigestion.
4-8 P.M.

BETTER:
WARM DRINKS, food, etc.
Cold applications.
Motion.
Eructations.
Urinating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Rest.
Noise.
Cold: **Changes of weather**. Wind. Drafts.
Food; starchy; milk.
Slight causes, **touch**, etc.
Children.
Nurselings.

BETTER:
Motion.
Walking about.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

WORSE:
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
Night. Noise.
Sea bathing.
Eating.
Salt foods.
MILK.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Lying bent.
Hanging down.
Gentle motion.
Cool, **open air**.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

WORSE:
COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).
Lying on R. side.
Touch.
Periodicity.
NIGHT.
Milk.
Exhaustion.

BETTER:
WARMTH.
HOT BATHING.
Pressure.
Doubling up.
Rubbing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

WORSE:
Damp; cold.
Daytime.
3-4 A.M.
After urinating.
Touch.
Close room.
Before storms.

BETTER:
LYING ON ABDOMEN.
Bending backward.
Stretching out.
Fresh air.
Being fanned.
Uncovering.
Hard rubbing.
Seaside.
Dampness.
Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

WORSE:
AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing**.
Night.
Cold.
Autumn.

Hot days; cool nights.
Acids.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Night air.
SWEATING.
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.
SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold.
Heat and cold.
Wet feet.
Firelight.

BETTER:
Moderate temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Suppressions.
WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.
Cold air; drafts; damp.
Motion.
Touch.

Mercury.
Vaccination.

BETTER:
Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).
Eating.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

WORSE:
Touch.
Wet weather.
Walking.
Cold drinks; bathing.
Sitting.
Human voice.

BETTER:
Motion.
Warmth.
Lying on L. side.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

WORSE:
HEAT: **Sun**. **Weather**. (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.
Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.
Music.

Mental exertion.
Onanism.
Dietetic errors.
Milk.
Drafts.
Thunder-storms.

BETTER:
Motion.
Rubbing.
Eating.
Sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

WORSE:
PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun**. After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).
HEAT: **Sun**. Summer. Dampness.
Exertion; eyes, mental.
Violent emotions.
Sympathy.
Puberty.
Quinine.
Old malaria.
Silver salts.

BETTER:
Open air.
Cool bathing.
Sweating.
Rest.
Before breakfast.
Deep breathing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m;, at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

WORSE:
Sugar.
Children.
Milk.
Mental exertion.
Thunder-storms.
Gas-light.

BETTER:
Cold.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

WORSE:
DAMP: Weather. **Night air**. Cellars.
Lying on left side.
Injuries; **head**.
Lifting.
Touch.
Pressure.
Late evening.
Wind.
Light.

BETTER:
Open air.
Change of position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

WORSE:
Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. **Noise**. **Rattling**.
Motion.
Mercury.
Milk.
After eating.
COLD; **air**; **dampness**.
Night.
Evening.
Changing weather.
Heat of bed.
Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:
Gliding motions.
Riding.
Mild weather.
Steady pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

WORSE:
Cold: Bath. Damp. Drafts. **Wind**. Fogs. Feet.
Pregnancy.
Change of seasons.
EMOTIONS.
Excitement.
MENSTRUATION.
Jar.
Bruises.
Slight causes.
Mental **exertion** or shock.

BETTER:
Moist heat.
Warm room.
Dry weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar. *Better*, warmth, dry weather.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.
HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor.** Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.
Sedentary habits.
Overeating.
Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.
Disturbed sleep.
SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:
FREE DISCHARGES.
Naps (Kali-bi.).
Wrapping head.
Resting.
Hot drinks.
Milk.
Moist air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
FEAR.
Fright.
Joy.
Odors.
ALCOHOL.
Sleep.
Suppressed discharges.
Receding eruptions.
If heated.

BETTER:
Cold.
Uncovering.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

WORSE:
MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.
Weather: **Cold**; **winter**. Changing. **Thunder-storms**.
Eating.
Vexation.
Cabbage.

BETTER:
Warm air.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

WORSE:
DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses**. **Fatigue**. Fevers. Convalescence.
EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief**. Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.
Drafts.
Cold.
Music.
Talking.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Short sleep.
Stooling.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

WORSE:
LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.
SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.
COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.
WARM INGESTA.
Salt.
Puberty.
Sexual excesses.
Weather: **Sudden changes**. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.
Morning and evening.
Mental fatigue.

BETTER:
Eating.
Sleep.
Cold: Food. Water; to face.
Rubbing (Magnetic).
Sitting up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

WORSE:
Raising up.
Motion.
Swallowing.
Hot drinks.
Heat.
Cold: **Damp**. **Night**.
Change of weather.

BETTER:
Lying on abdomen.
Cold drinks.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

WORSE:
Exertion; **mental** or physical.
Seminal losses.
Heat.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cold.

Bandaging.
In sun.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.
TOUCH.
Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:
Walking in cool air.
Sunshine.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

WORSE:
Clear weather.
Open air.
Exertion.
Motion.
Company.
Grasping smooth objects.
Touch.

BETTER:
Hard pressure.
Rubbing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
Eating.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Drinking.
Motion.
Mercury.

BETTER:
Stroking liver.
Lying on abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

WORSE:
COLD: **Open air**. **Washing**.
Weather; **stormy**; **changing**.
Winter.
Heat: Of bed. Exertion. **Woolens**.
SUPPRESSIONS.
Yearly.
Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:
Lying with head low, or quietly.
Eating.
Washing.

Nosebleed.
Hard pressure.
Profuse sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft. Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

WORSE:
WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes**. BED.
Getting feet wet.
SUPPRESSIONS.
EVENING.
REST.
BEGINNING MOTION.
LYING; **one side (L)**.
EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after.** FATS. Ices. Eggs.
PUBERTY.
PREGNANCY.
Before menses.
Iron.
Quinine.

BETTER:
COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.
Uncovering.
ERECT POSTURE.
Gentle motion.
Continued motion.
After a good cry.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

WORSE:
Cold damp.
Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:
Heat.
Hot bath.
Pressure.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

WORSE:
EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air**. WASHING. **Chill or draft**. When hot or sweaty.
Uncovering; hands, etc.
BEGINNING MOTION.
REST.
Before storms.
SPRAINS.
Overexertion.
AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.
Rubbing.
Nose-bleed.
Holding abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

WORSE:
Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains**.
COLD: **Air**. Wind. **Damp**. Wet.
LYING.
SITTING.
Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:
Lying on back.
Warmth.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

SABINA

Savine

WORSE:
Nightly.
HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.
Pregnancy.
Climacteric.
Foggy weather.

BETTER:
Cold. Cool, **open air**.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

WORSE:
Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.
Climaxis.
Odors.
Jar.
Light.
Raising arms.
Looking up.

BETTER:
SLEEP.
Lying on back.
Vomiting.
Cool air.
Passing flatus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

WORSE:
At close of micturition.
Spring.
Cold wet.
Mercury.
Night.
Suppressed gonorrhœa.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Uncovering neck or chest.
Standing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

WORSE:
WARMTH.
During menses.
Pregnancy.
Loss of fluids.
COVERS.

BETTER:
Cold; bathing.
Uncovering.
Rocking.
Forcible extension.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering*. *Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

WORSE:
Debilitating causes: **Hot days**. Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.
Singing.
Drafts.
After sleep.
Tea.
Lemonade.

BETTER:
After sunset.
Inhaling cool air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

WORSE:
COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.
Sexual excesses.
Before menses.
Pregnancy.
Abortion.
Morning and evening.
After first sleep.

BETTER:
VIOLENT MOTION.
Warmth.
Cold drinks.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

WORSE:
COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp**. Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet**.
Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.
Change of moon.
Night.
Mental exertion.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.
Profuse urination.

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

WORSE:
TOUCH.
MOTION.
Jar.
Periodically; **with the sun**.
Tobacco.
Coition.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Lying on R. side, with head high.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

WORSE:
DRY, COLD **Wind**.
Roused from sleep.
Exertion.
Raising arms.
Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:
Lying with head low.
Eating a little.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

WORSE:
Using voice.
Cold.
10 A.M.
MOTION: **After**. Gentle. **Lying on right side**.
Ascending steps.

BETTER:
Rapid motion.
Hard pressure; over an edge.
Expectoration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

WORSE:
Emotions: **Chagrin**. **Vexation**. **Indignation**. **Quarrels**.
Sexual excesses.
Onanism.
Touch.
Cold drinks.
Lacerations.
Stretching parts.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Break-fast.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

WORSE:
Night.
Lying down.
Motion.
Change of temperature.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Open air.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

WORSE:
Glistening objects.
Fright.
AFTER SLEEP.
Dark, cloudy days.
Suppression.
Intemperance.

BETTER:
LIGHT.
Company.
Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold.
Spirits.
Injuries.
ODOR OF COFFEE.
Climacteric.
Toward evening.
Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

WORSE:
SUPPRESSIONS.
BATHING.
Milk.
HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woolens, etc.
Atmospheric changes.
Speaking.
Periodically: **11 A.M. Climacteric**. Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:
Open air.
Motion.
Warm applications.
Sweating.
Dry heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

WORSE:
INJURIES.
Blows from blunt instruments.
FRACTURES.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Cold.
Noise.
Damp.
Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.
After menses.
Evening.

BETTER:
Relaxation: **Rubbing**. **Sweating**. Smoking.
Open air.
Music.
Riding horseback.
In the sun.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeming others in trouble.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

WORSE:
Touch.
Lying on part.
Cold.
Empty swallowing.
Spinal injuries.
Weekly.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

WORSE:
Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold**.
In bed.

BETTER:
Open air.
Sweat.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

WORSE:
COLD DAMP.
Heat; of bed.
Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.
Urinating.
Gonorrhœa.

Syphilis.
Mercury.
Vaccination.
Tea.
Onions.

BETTER:
Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.
Free secretions.
Sneezing.
Motion.
Crossing legs.
Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

WORSE:
Cool: Moist air. Bathing.
Yearly.
Burns.
Stings.
Snow air (Sep.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

WORSE:
EXERTION.
DRINKING.
Cold drinks.
Fright.

During pain.
Wet cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Walking about.
Covering.
Lying.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

WORSE:
Drafts.
Change of temperature.
With every cold.
9 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Twice a day, at **same hour**.
Talking.

BETTER:
Deep inspiration (Osm.).

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

WORSE:
Fright.
Before menses.
Cold; snow air.
Lying on L. side.

BETTER:
Rest.
Pressure.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

WORSE:
EXHAUSTION; mental.
Suppressions.
Noise.
Touch.
Wine.
After being heated.

BETTER:
Motion.
Hard pressure.
Warm open air.
FREE DISCHARGES.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Mind.--*Great fear, anxiety*, and worry accompany every ailment, however trivial. Delirium is characterized by unhappiness worry, fear, raving, rarely unconsciousness. *Forebodings and fears. Fears death* but believes that he will soon die; predicts the day. *Fears the future*, a crowd, crossing the street. *Restlessness*, tossing about. Tendency to start. Imagination acute, clairvoyance. Pains are intolerable; they drive him crazy. Music is unbearable; makes her sad (*Ambra*). Thinks his thoughts come from the stomach--that parts of his body are abnormally thick. Feels as if what had just been done was a dream.

Head.--Fullness; *heavy*, pulsating, *hot, bursting*, burning undulating sensation. Intercranial pressure (*Hedera Helix*). Burning headache, as if brain were moved by boiling water (*Indigo*). Vertigo; *worse on rising (Nux. Opium)* and shaking head. Sensation on vertex as if hair were pulled or stood on end. Nocturnal furious delirium.

MIND. [1] [Acon.]
Delirium, especially at night, raves, springs out of bed ; in morning, excessive sweat.
Pains are so intolerable, they drive him crazy ; he becomes very restless.
Moaning, anxious lamentations ; reproaches from trifling causes.
Dislikes to talk ; answers laconically yes or no.
Music is unbearable, it makes her quite sad.
Predicts day of death ; bids her friends good-bye. *θ* In childbed.
Has no affection for anybody. *θ* During pregnancy.
Ailments from fright : afraid in dark ; vertigo ; faintness ; trembling ; cardiac weakness ; threatened miscarriage ; impending cessation of menstrual flow ; burning in stomach.
Ailments from vexation, with fear or vehemence : **congestion ; palpitation** ; fever ; **anxiety, beside himself ; threatened miscarriage ; apoplectic congestion.**

SENSORIUM. [2] [Acon.]
Vertigo : after fright ; from congestion, as in sun ; on stooping ; staggers to right ; as if drunk, with nausea, < on rising from seat, > while walking, none while sitting ; blackness before eyes when shaking head ; with nosebleed ; from sudden suppression of catamenia by cold.
On rising from a recumbent posture, red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy and falls over, he fears to rise again ; often accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Acon.]
Burning headache, as of brain agitated by boiling water.
Fulness and heavy feeling, as if everything would push out of forehead.
Sunstroke ; especially from sleeping in sun's rays.

Congestion, anxiety ; face hot and red, or pale ; carotids pulsate strongly ; pulse full, strong, or small and quick ; < toward evening. *θ* Apoplexy.
Congestion to head. *θ* Heart disease.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Acon.]
Head excessively hot.
Bends head far back. *θ* Croup.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Mind.--Restless, *anxious, crying*. Sees rats, cats, dogs, etc. Unconscious, delirious. *Inability to think, to fix the attention*. Brain fag. Idiocy may alternate with furor and irritability.

Head.--Feels bound up, or in a vise. *Occipital pain* extending down spine; better lying down and by pressure. Head symptoms relieved by expelling flatus (*Sanguin*) and by stool. *Hair feels pulled. Vertigo with drowsiness, with palpitation; head hot after vertigo ceases.*

MIND. [1] [Æth.]
Idiocy, in some cases alternating with furor.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Mind.--Sings, talks, but does not answer. *Loquacity*. Aversion to work. Indifference. *Fearlessness. Delirium* characterized by singing, shouting, and muttering; rhymes and prophesies. Begins with paroxysm of yawning.

The provings bring out four phases of cerebral excitement.

1. *Slight stimulation*-shown by increased cheerfulness, courage, loquacity, exalted fancy.

2. *More decided intoxication*-great mental excitement and incoherent talking, immoderate gaity alternates with melancholy. Perception of relative size of objects is lost, takes long steps and jumps over small objects as if they were trunks of trees-a small hole appears as a frightful chasm,

a spoonful of water an immense lake. Physical strength is increased, can lift heavy loads. With it much twitching.

3. *Third stage* produces a condition of furious or raging delirium, screaming, raving, wants to injure himself, etc.

4. *Fourth stage*-mental depression, languor, indifference, confusion, disinclination to work, etc. We do not get the active cerebral congestion of Belladonna, but a general nervous excitement such as is found in delirium tremens, delirium of fevers, etc.

Head.--*Vertigo from sunlight*, and on walking. Head in constant motion. Falling backward, as if a weight in occiput. Lateral headache, as if from a nail (*Coff; Ignat*). Dull headache from prolonged desk-work. Icy coldness, *like icy needles*, or splinters. Neuralgia with icy cold head. Desire to cover head warmly (*Silica*). Headache with *nose-bleed* or thick mucous discharge.

MIND. [1] [Agar.]
Delirium : tries to get out of bed ; constant raving without exacerbation ; constant, does not know his relations, and throws his wine and medicine at his nurse. *θ* Typhus.
Delirium tremens.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Agar.]
Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nosebleed or thick mucous discharge.
Headaches of those who are subject to chorea ; or who readily become delirious in fever or with pain ; twitchings or grimaces.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Mind.--Sexual melancholy. Fear of death. *Sadness with impression of speedy death*. Absentminded, forgetful, lack of courage. Illusion of smell-herrings, musk. Nervous depression and mental forebodings.

MIND. [1] [Agn.]
Absent-minded, reduced power of insight ; cannot recollect things.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Head.--Catarrhal headache, mostly in forehead; *worse in warm room* towards evening. Thread-like pains in face. Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears.

SENSORIUM. [2] [All. c.]
Dulness and confusion of head. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Whooping cough.

INNER HEAD. [3] [All. c.]
Dull frontal headache. *θ* Coryza.
Dull headache, with coryza ; < in evening, > in open air, but aggravated when returning to a warm room.
Catarrhal headache.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Head.--Headache alternates with lumbago, with intestinal and uterine affections. Disinclination to mental labor. *Aches above forehead, with heaviness in eyes, must partially close them*. Headache after stool. Dull, pressive pain; worse from heat.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Aloe]
Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea.
Headaches < from heat, > from cold applications.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Mind.--Forgetful, ill-humored, gloomy during *stormy weather. Uncleanliness*. Talking and hearing others talk affects greatly. Sad, weepy, unreasonable.

Head.--Pulsating forehead; better, pressure and in warm room. Shocks through head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Am. c.]
Sense of oppressive fulness, pushing as if forehead would burst.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Mind.--Fixed ideas. Hallucinations; *thinks he is possessed of two persons or wills*. Anxiety when walking, as if pursued. Profound melancholy and hypochondriasis, *with tendency to use violent language. Brain-fag. Impaired memory. Absent mindedness. Very easily offended*. Malicious; seems bent on wickedness. Lack of confidence in himself or others. Suspicious (*Hyos*). Clairaudient, hears voices far away or of the dead. Senile dementia. Absence of all moral restraint.

Head.--Vertigo. Pressing pain, *as from a plug*; worse after mental exertion-in forehead; occiput, temples, vertex; *better during a meal*. Itching and little boils on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Anac.]
Weak memory.
Loss of memory. *θ* Meningitis.
Loss of memory after general paralysis. *θ* Apoplexy.
Irresistible desire to curse and swear.
Hypochondriasis. *θ* Hemorrhoids and constipation.
When walking he felt anxious, as if some one were pursuing him ; he suspected everything around him.
He is separated from whole world and has so little confidence in himself that he despairs of being able to do that which is required of him.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Anac.]
Weakness of all senses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Anac.]
Digging and throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit ; relieved entirely when eating, and when lying down in bed at night and when about falling asleep ; < during motion and work.
Gastric and nervous headaches.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Mind.--Much concerned about his fate. Cross and contradictive; whatever is done fails to give satisfaction. Sulky; does not wish to speak. Peevish; vexed without cause. *Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at*. Angry at every little attention. Sentimental mood.

Head.--Aching, worse in vertex, on ascending, *from bathing*, from *disordered stomach*, especially from eating candy or drinking acid wines. Suppressed eruptions. Heaviness in forehead with vertigo; nausea, and nosebleed. Headache with great loss of hair.

MIND. [1] [Ant. c.]
Loathing of life.
Child is fretful and peevish, turns itself away, and cries when touched. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Colic.
Sentimental mood in the moonlight, particularly ecstatic love.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ant. c.]
Headache : after bathing in river, from deranging stomach, drinking alcoholic drinks, after a chill, after suppressed eruption, from taking cold ; with aversion to food, nausea, loathing, inclination to vomit, aching in limbs, weakness.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Mind and Head.--Vertigo alternates with drowsiness. Great despondency. Fear of being alone. Muttering, delirium, and stupor. Vertigo, with dullness and confusion. Band-like feeling over forehead. Face pale and sunken. Child will not be touched without whining. Headache as from a band compressing (*Nit ac*).

MIND. [1] [Ant. t.]
Bad humor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Mind.--Apathy, indifference, and unconsciousness. *Awkward; drops things readily*. Stupor, with sudden sharp cries and startings. Stupor alternating with erotic mania. Sensation of dying. Listless; cannot think clearly. Jealous, fidgety, hard to please. Sudden shrill, piercing screams. *Whining. Tearfulness*. Jealously, fright, rage, vexation, grief. Cannot concentrate mind when attempting to read or study.

Head.--Whole brain feels *very tired*. Vertigo with sneezing, worse on lying or closing eyes. Heat, throbbing, distensive pains, better on pressure, and worse on motion. Sudden stabbing pains. Dull, heavy sensation in occiput, as from a blow, extending to neck (better on pressure), accompanied with sexual excitement. Bores head into pillow and screams out.

MIND. [1] [Apis]
Sopor, interrupted by piercing shrieks. *θ* Tubercular meningitis.
Absent-mindedness.
Very busy ; restless, changing kind of work, with awkwardness, breaking things ; lets everything fall out of his hands.
Manias, especially proceeding from a sexual cause in women.
Shrill, sudden piercing screams. *θ* Hydrocephalus, pneumonia, and many other complaints.
Great tearfullness, cannot help crying.
Indifference.
Irritable.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Apis]
Congestion to head and face ; fulness in head, pressure. *θ* Suppressed menses.
***θ* Albuminuria during pregnancy.**
General aching through head. *θ* Ascites.
Child lies in torpor ; delirium, sudden, shrilling cries, squinting, grinding teeth, boring head in pillow ; one side twitching, the other paralyzed ; head wet from sweating ; urine scanty, milky ; big toe turns up ; nausea while lying ; breath offensive ; tongue sore.
***θ* Acute hydrocephalus. *θ* After erysipelatous eruptions.**
Pain in occiput, with occasional sharp shrieks. *θ* Hydrocephalus.
Headache with vertigo.
Chronic meningitis with considerable cephalic disturbance and symptoms indicating threatening if not actual effusion of serum into cavity of arachnoid.
Hydrocephalus of children ; meningitis infantum.
Hydrocephalus acutus ; before stage of exudation.
Hydrocephaloid ; stupor ; eyes red, head hot, shrill shrieks ; tongue dry, skin dry, hands cold and blue ; urine suppressed ; abdomen tender ; diarrhœa mucous, offensive, involuntary, containing flakes of pus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Apis]
Bores head into pillow. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Meningitis infantum.
Head feels swollen ; integuments feel swollen and stiff.
Puffiness of scalp, forehead, and around eyes.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Mental.--Hurried feeling; time passes slowly; melancholy.

Head.--Dull paroxysmal neuralgia over left side, gradually increasing and ceasing suddenly. Scalp very tender to touch. Vertigo, with intoxicated feeling, on looking at running water. *Head feels empty, hollow*. Eyelids red and thick. Exhausting coryza, with sneezing. Pain in facial bones. Pain between left eye and frontal eminence.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. m.]
A crawling and whirling in head, as if drunken.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Mind.--Thinks his understanding will and must fail. Fearful and *nervous*; impulse to jump out of window. Faintish and tremulous. *Melancholic*; apprehensive of serious disease. *Time passes slowly* (*Cann ind*). Memory weak. Errors of perception. *Impulsive; wants to do things in a hurry* (*Lilium*). *Peculiar mental impulses*. Fears and anxieties and hidden irrational motives for actions.

Head.--*Headache with coldness and trembling*. Emotional disturbances cause appearance of hemi-cranial attacks. Sense of *expansion*. Brain-fag, with general debility and trembling. Headache from mental exertion, from dancing. *Vertigo*, with buzzing in ears and with nervous affections. Aching in frontal eminence, with *enlarged feeling in corresponding eye*. Boring pain; *better on tight bandaging and pressure*. Itching of scalp. Hemi-crania; bones of head feel as if separated.

MIND. [1] [Arg. n.]
Loss of memory. *θ* Headache from dancing.
Impulsive, must walk very fast ; frequent turns of anxiety.

Apprehension when ready to go to church or to opera ; diarrhœa sets in.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. n.]
Buzzing in ears ; general debility of limbs and trembling.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arg. n.]
Head feels much enlarged, or eye on affected side.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Mind.--Fears touch, or the approach of anyone. Unconscious; when spoken to answers correctly, but relapses. Indifference; inability to perform continuous active work; morose, delirious. Nervous; cannot bear pain; whole body oversensitive. Says there is nothing the matter with him. Wants to be let alone. Agoraphobia (fear of space). After mental strain or shock.

Head.--*Hot, with cold body*; confused; sensitiveness of brain, with sharp, pinching pains. Scalp feels contracted. Cold spot on forehead. Chronic vertigo; objects whirl about especially when walking.

MIND. [1] [Arn.]
Stupor, with involuntary discharge of feces. *θ* Typhus.
Forgetful ; what he reads quickly escapes his memory, even the word he is about to speak. *θ* Typhus.
Says there is nothing the matter with him. *θ* Putrid fever.
Delirium tremens.
Hopelessness ; indifference. *θ* After concussion.
Fears being struck by those coming towards him ; fears even the possibility of being touched. *θ* Gout.
Violent attacks of anguish. *θ* Angina pectoris.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arn.]
Vertigo when shutting eyes.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Arn.]
Pressive headache as if head was being distended from within outward ; pain seems to arise

from something soft in vertex, with drawing in vertex and occiput, and tearing towards temples.
Mechanical injuries ; especially with stupor from concussion ; fractures of skull, or even compression (apply externally warm cloths saturated with dilute tincture from the root ; give also internally).
Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries, such as concussions, bruises, falling, concussion of brain, etc., when suspecting exudation of blood, fibrine or pus. In such cases we find great sopor and partial paralysis of tongue, oculomotors, iris or limbs.
Meningitis after lesion or concussion, provided there is no complete want of reaction.
Apoplexia sanguinea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arn.]
Head feels too large.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Mind.--*Great anguish and restlessness. Changes place continually. Fears*, of death, of being left alone. Great fear, with cold sweat. Thinks it useless to take medicine. Suicidal. Hallucinations of smell and sight. Despair drives him from place to place. Miserly, malicious, selfish, lacks courage. General sensibility increased (*Hep*). Sensitive to disorder and confusion.

Head.--Headaches relieves by cold, other symptoms worse. Periodical burning pains, with *restlessness*; with cold skin. Hemicrania, with icy feeling of scalp and great weakness. Sensitive head in open air. Delirium tremens; cursing and raving; vicious. Head is in constant motion. Scalp *itches* intolerably; circular patches of bare spots; rough, dirty, sensitive, and covered with dry scales; nightly burning and itching; dandruff. Scalp very sensitive; cannot brush hair.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Ars.]
Hot head, sensitive hair, cannot bear having it touched. *θ* Headache. *θ* Suppressed catarrh. *θ* Horizontal half-sight.
Scabs on hairy scalp.
Chronic eruptions, with pustules and vesicles filled with pus. *θ* Tinea.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Head.--Bores head in pillow. Headache from too warm clothing, from hot coffee.

MIND. [1] [Arum. t.]
Great delirium. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Typhus.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Mind.--Feeling of self-condemnation and utter worthlessness. Profound despondency, with increased blood pressure, with thorough *disgust of life*, and thoughts of suicide. *Talks of committing suicide*. Great fear of death. Peevish and vehement at least contradiction. Anthropophobia. Mental derangements. Constant rapid questioning without waiting for reply. Cannot do things fast enough. *Oversensitiveness*; (*Staph*) *to noise*, excitement, confusion.

Head.--*Violent pain in head; worse at night*, outward pressure. Roaring in head. Vertigo. Tearing through brain to forehead. Pain in bones extending to face. Congestion to head. Boils on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Aur.]
Looks on dark side, weeps, prays, thinks she is not fit for this world, longs for death, strong inclination to commit suicide ; desperate, desires to jump from a height. *θ* Prolapsus or induration of uterus. *θ* Pregnancy.
Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome ; anxious palpitation and desire to commit suicide.
Terrible melancholy after abuse of mercury ; patient pining away on account of bodily and mental anxiety.
Hopelessness.
Weary of life ; especially in evening, with longing for death.
Mental labor fatigues ; headache from least mental exertion.
Ailments from grief, disappointed love.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Aur.]
Vertigo. *θ* Syphilis.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Aur.]
Falling out of hair, especially in syphilis.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Mind.--Wild, wandering feeling. Inability to think. Mental confusion. Ideas confused. Illusion of divided personality. *Thinks he is broken or double, and tosses about the bed trying to get pieces together* (*Cajeput*). Delirium, wandering, muttering. Perfect indifference. Falls asleep while being spoken to. Melancholia, with stupor.

Head.--Confused, swimming feeling. Vertigo; pressure at root of nose. Skin of forehead feels tight; seems drawn to back of head. Feels too large, *heavy, numb*. Soreness of eyeballs. Brain feels sore. Stupor; falls asleep while spoken to. Early deafness in typhoid conditions. Eyelids heavy.

MIND. [1] [Bapt.]
Stupor ; falls asleep while being spoken to, or answering ; heavy sleep until aroused ; awakes only to again fall asleep in the midst of his answer, which he vainly endeavors to finish. *θ* Typhus.
Confusion of ideas ; confused as if drunk.
Cannot go to sleep, because he cannot get himself together. *θ* Orchitis. *θ* Typhoid.
Feels scattered about, and tosses about to get the pieces together. *θ* Typhus.
Delirium, especially at night, or constant, low ; stupor. *θ* Typhus.
Indisposed to think, want of power ; mind seems weak.
Aversion to mental or bodily exertion, or to hear conversation about sickness or injuries ; feeble mind ; fretful. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bapt.]
Dull, bruised feeling in occiput. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Mind.--Loss of memory, mental weakness. Irresolute. Lost confidence in himself. Senile dementia. Confusion. *Bashful*. Aversion to strangers. Childish; grief over trifles.

Head.--Vertigo; stitches, when standing in the sun, extending through head. Brain feels as if loose. Hair falls out. Confusion. *Wens*.

MIND. [1] [Bar. c.]
Great mental and bodily weakness ; childishness. *θ* Old people.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bar. c.]
Pressure in brain under vertex, towards occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck. Apoplexy ; with old people.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bar. c.]
Crusta lactea, dry scurf ; moist crusts ; itching ; burning ; causes hair to fall out ; cervical glands hard, swollen.
Falling off of hair ; baldness, especially on crown.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Mind.--Patient lives in a world of his own, engrossed by specters and visions and oblivious to surrounding realities. While the retina is insensible to actual objects, a host of visual hallucinations throng about him and come to him from within. He is acutely alive and crazed by a flood of *subjective* visual impressions and fantastic illusions. Hallucinations; sees monsters, hideous faces. Delirium; frightful images; *furious*; rages, bites, strikes; *desire to escape*. Loss of consciousness. Disinclined to talk. Perversity, with tears. *Acuteness of all senses*. Changeableness.

Head.--Vertigo, with falling to left side or backwards. Sensitive to least contact. Much throbbing and heat. Palpitation reverberating in head with labored breathing. Pain; fullness, *especially in forehead*, also occiput, and temples. Headache from suppressed catarrhal flow. Sudden outcries. *Pain worse light, noise, jar, lying down and in afternoon*; better by pressure and semi-erect posture. Boring of head into pillow; drawn backward and rolls from side to side. Constant moaning. Hair splits; is dry and comes out. Headache worse on right side and when lying down; ill effects, colds, etc; from having hair cut.

MIND. [1] [Bell.]
Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces and various insects.
Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.
Delirium.
Delirium and heat.
Violent delirium ; broke into fits of laughter, then gnashed teeth ; disposed to bite and

strike those around.
Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to spit, to strike and to tear things.
Desire to escape or hide herself.
Jumping out of bed with fear, trying to run away and hide.
Inclination to bite those around him and to tear everything about him in pieces.
Moaning.
Instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate, and growled and barked like a dog.
Aversion to noise and company.
She will sit and break pins into pieces, half a day at a time.
Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bell.]
Excessive nervous excitability, with exalted sensibility of all organs ; least noise, least light is annoying.
Blood mounts to head, which becomes heavy as if giddy.
Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping.
Vertigo, mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in morning, also when walking, and on every change of position.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bell.]
Pain in head and eyeballs, eyes felt as if starting from their sockets.
Stabbing, as with a knife, from one temple to the other.
Pains come on suddenly, last indefinitely, but cease suddenly.
Attacks of headache, accompanied by pain in small of back ; cold feet ; difficulty in swallowing ; nausea and vomiting ; frequent urination ; oppression of chest ; stiff neck ; irritable mood, and tired feeling in limbs.
Headache with sleepiness, but cannot sleep.
Headache < when leaning forward, > when bending backward.
Headache with dizziness, aggravated by stooping.
Rush of blood to head ; pulsation of cerebral arteries and a throbbing in interior of head.
Congestion to head, with delirium. *θ* Typhus.
Inflammation of base of brain and medulla from exposure to sun after having hair cut.
Meningitis and encephalitis, first stage ; throbbing carotids ; hot head ; flushed face ; glistening eyes ; nausea ; thirst ; scanty urine ; no stool ; sudden starting ; dry heat ; frequent full pulse ; drowsiness ; boring head into pillow, etc.
Apoplexy ; flushed, hot, bloated face ; dilated pupils ; a fixed, threatening look ; nausea ; staggering ; drowsiness ; stertorous breathing during sleep ; grinding teeth ; on waking throbbing in head ; prodroma are tired feeling in limbs, lethargy and aversion to occupation, weak memory, stiffness of tongue, etc.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bell.]
Boring of head into pillow.

Takes cold in every draught of air, especially when uncovering head ; complaints from cutting hair.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Mind.--Extreme anxiety, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried downstairs, laid down. Anxious expression of face during the downward motions, starts and throws up hands on laying patient down, as if afraid of falling. Excessively nervous; easily frightened. *Sensitive to sudden noises*. Violent fright from report of a gun, even at a distance. Fear of thunder.

Head.--Aches, with nausea and trembling of whole body. Hair tangled at tips, cannot be separated, as in Plica Polonica (*Vinca min*).

MIND. [1] [Bor.]
The child becomes anxious when dancing ; in one rocks it in arms it has an anxious expression of face during downward motion.
Very anxious on riding rapidly down hill, contrary to his custom he feels as though it would take away his breath.
Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Dread of downward motion.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bor.]
Vertigo and fulness in head on descending a mountain or stairs.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Mind.--*Enlarged sensation* (*Arg n*). Awkward; *everything falls from hands*. Sensitive.

Head.--Sensation *as if head were enlarging*, especially of occiput. Distensive headache; worse early morning, open air, lying. Discharge from nose *stringy*, tough. Dull, bruised pain in brain. *Stammering* (*Stram; Merc*). Scalp itches; worse, warmth; sensitive; must scratch until sore.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bov.]
Sensation as if head was much enlarged ; headache, deep in.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Mind.--Delusion that strange persons are looking over patient's shoulder and that she would see some one on turning. Quarrelsome.

Head.--Megrim of left side; worse stooping, especially after drinking milk. Headache; worse heat of sun and by rapid motion. Sharp pain through eyes. Dizzy when crossing stream of water.

MIND. [1] [Brom.]
She does not feel as she generally does, but can't tell why.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Brom.]
Headache deep in crown of head, with palpitation.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Mind.--Exceedingly *irritable*; everything puts him out of humor. Delirium; wants to go home; *talks of business*.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, faintness on rising, confusion. *Bursting, splitting headache*, as if everything would be pressed out; as if hit by a hammer from within; worse from motion, stooping, opening eyes. Headache becomes seated in occiput. Drawing in bones towards zygoma. Headache; worse on motion, even of eyeballs. Frontal headache, frontal sinuses involved.

MIND. [1] [Bry.]
Partial loss of consciousness. *θ* Hydrocephalus.
Talking of business of day in his delirium at night. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Typhus.
Desire to get out of bed and go home. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Desire for things that cannot be had, which are refused, or not wanted when offered.
Anxiety about future, particularly in childbed or after.
She fears not to have wherewithal to live.
Anxious, peevish and hasty disposition.
Very irritable ; inclined to be angry ; after getting angry, chilly or a red face and heat in head.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bry.]
Sensation in bed as if she was sinking deep down.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bry.]
Vertigo and confusion of head on slightest motion.
Pressing outward in frontal region and left eyeball, especially on stooping, from above downward in evening.
Fulness and heaviness in forehead : as if brain was pressed out ; with bleeding of nose ; red, bloated face ; < when opening or moving eyes ; when stooping, in evening ; from motion ; > from closing eyes ; from external pressure.
Stitches in head from forehead to occiput ; on stepping hard.
Rush of blood to head.
Apoplexy.
Headache after washing himself with cold water when face was sweating, in such cases opening eyelids increases headache.
Headache when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from forehead.
Headache from ironing.
Headache from constipation ; dull pain in forehead, and peculiar pressing sensation in temples.
Gastric, rheumatic and congestive headache, characterized by vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure in head and rush of blood to head.
Rheumatic headache in cold, raw, wet seasons.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Mind.--Melancholy, taciturn, sad, ill-humored. Fear of death. Screams with pain. Anxiety.

Head.--Headache if obliged to pass dinner hour (*Ars; Lach; Lyc*). *Sensation as of a weight on vertex*. Right-sided pulsating pain. *Congestive headaches*, periodical, threatening apoplexy. Blood-vessels to the head distended. Feels as if head were compressed in a vise. Pulsation in ears. Dim sight. *Right sided prosopalgia*, constricting pains, returns at same hour daily (*Cedron*).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cact.]
Heavy pain like a weight on vertex ; > by pressure, but < from sounds, hearing talking, or strong light.
Right-sided headaches and neuralgias which are periodic, pulsating and throbbing, and of an extreme type.
Cerebral congestion.
Sanguineous apoplexy.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Mind.--*Apprehensive*; worse towards evening; *fears loss of reason, misfortune*, contagious diseases. *Forgetful*, confused, low-spirited. Anxiety with palpitation. Obstinacy; slight mental effort produces hot head. Averse to work or exertion.

Head.--Sense of weight on top of head. Headache, with cold hands and feet. Vertigo on ascending, and when turning head. Headache from overlifting, from mental exertion, with nausea. Head feels hot and heavy, with pale face. *Icy coldness in, and on the head*, especially right side. Open fontanelles; head enlarged; *much perspiration, wets the pillow*. Itching of the scalp. Scratches head on waking.

MIND. [1] [Calc. ostr.]
Thinking is difficult.
Visions of faces and persons, when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.
Fears she will lose her reason, or that people will observe her confusion of mind.
Anxiety, shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death ; torments those around him day and night.
Great anxiety, restlessness and palpitation.
Despairing ; hopeless of ever getting well ; with fear of death, tormenting all around day and night.
Children self-willed, inclined to grow fat.
After exerting mind : hyperemia of head ; chorea ; trembling spells.
Excitement brings on dysmennorrhœa ; least excitement endangers return of catamenia, or

causes metrorrhagia.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Calc. ostr.]
Vertigo : when climbing into high places ; on going up-stairs, or up a hill ; on suddenly raising or turning head, even when at rest ; on walking in open air, as if he would tumble, especially on suddenly turning head ; with stupefaction and a sensation of falling (neurosis cordis) ; with inclination to fall backward or sideways ; with headache ; nausea and vomiting, incarcerated flatulence ; accompanied by nausea and a feeling as though one would fall unconscious ; with unsteadiness in thighs when walking rapidly ; in Addison's disease ; during intervals of epileptic spasms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. ostr.]
Stupefying pressive pain in forehead, with confusion of senses and dulness of whole head, while reading ; he was obliged to stop and did not know where he was.
Tearing headache above eyes down to nose, with nausea.
Headache begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe that she thinks head will burst, and that she will go crazy. *θ* Megrim.
Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if it would split, with cough. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Internal and external sensation of coldness of various parts of head, as if a piece of ice was lying against it, with pale puffed face.
Congestion to head ; with heat and stupefying headache ; with red puffed face ; with toothache ; during night ; < in morning when awaking, and from spirituous drinks ; in menorrhagia ; in tuberculosis.
Chronic hydrocephalus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. ostr.]
Burning in vertex ; also after grief. Compare Phosph.
Internal and external sensation of coldness of one (r.) side of head, as if a piece of ice was lying there ; < weather changing ; in early morning ; from motion in open air ; > on lying down.
Sweating of head, very profuse, rolling down face in large, beadlike drops ; the pillow is wet for some distance around child's head. *θ* Tinea. *θ* Chalklike stools. *θ* Dentition.
Nocturnal sweats of head. *θ* Softening of brain. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Impetigo. *θ* Bronchitis.
θ Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Second stage of coxalgia. *θ* Liver complaint, with dropsy.
θ Lymphatic enlargements.
Head too large, fontanelles not closing. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Marasmus.
θ Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum.
Open fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same ; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weigh ; abdomen hard and distended, with sour-smelling diarrhœa.
Scratches head impatiently on getting awake or when disturbed in sleep. *θ* Coxalgia.
θ During dentition. *θ* Paralysis.

Tinea favosa ; thick scabs covered with thick pus.
Crusta serpiginosa ; herpes circinatus. *θ* Dentition.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Mind.--Great depression; groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.--Creaking noise in head. Blood-tumors of new-born infants. Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers on the scalp with callous, hard edges.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. f.]
Cephalematoma.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Mind.--Peevish, forgetful; after grief and vexation (*Ignat; Phos ac*). Always wants to go somewhere.

Head.--Headache, *worse near the region of sutures, from change of weather*, of school children about puberty. Fontanelles remain open too long. Cranial bones soft and thin. Defective hearing. Headache, with abdominal flatulence. Head hot, with smarting of roots of hair.

MIND. [1] [Calc. p.]
She wishes to be at home, and, when at home, to go out ; goes from place to place.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. p.]
Headache of schoolgirls, with diarrhœa.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Head.--Vertigo, tendency to unconsciousness, feeling as if he would die. Influenza; headache, with catarrhal symptoms, sneezing, etc. Beating pain in cerebellum. Cold sweat. *Nose cold and pinched*. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling. *Fleeting stitches in temporal region and orbits*. Head sore. *Occipital throbbing, synchronous with the pulse*.

MIND. [1] [Camph.]
Better when thinking of the existing complaint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Camph.]
Throbbing, like beats with a hammer, in cerebellum, isochronous with pulse ; head hot, face red, limbs cool, > in standing ; mostly with such as were deprived of sexual intercourse.
Contraction as if laced together in cerebellum and glabella, with coldness all over.
***θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

Mind.--Excessive loquacity; *exuberance of spirits. Time seems too long; seconds seem ages; a few rods an immense distance*. Constantly theorizing. Anxious depression; constant fear of becoming insane. Mania, must constantly move. *Very forgetful; cannot finish sentence*. Is lost in delicious thought. *Uncontrollable laughter*. Delirium tremens. Clairvoyance. Emotional excitement; rapid change of mood. Cannot realize her identity, chronic vertigo as of floating off.

Head.--Feels *as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted*. Shocks through brain (*Aloe; Coca*). Uræmic headache. Throbbing and weight at occiput. Headache with flatulence. *Involuntary shaking of head.* Migraine attack preceded by unusual excitement with loquacity.

MIND. [1] [Cann. i.]
He forgot his last words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone with a thick voice, as if tired.
He begins a sentence, but cannot finish it, because he forgets what he intends to write or speak.
Inability to recall any thought or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain.

He could not read, partly on account of dreamy spells, and partly because he had not full power of vision.
Constantly theorizing.
Exaltation of spirits, with great gayety and disposition to laugh at the merest trifle.
Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space ; a few seconds seem ages ; a few rods an immense distance. *θ* Delirium tremens.
Fixed ideas.
Laughs indiscriminately at every word said to him.
Full of fun and mischief, and laughs immoderately.
Moaning and crying.
Great apprehension of approaching death.
Horror of darkness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cann. i.]
Feels as if top of head was opening and shutting, and as if calvarium was being lifted.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Mind.--Furious delirium. Anxious restlessness, ending in rage. Crying, barking; worse touching larynx or drinking water. Constantly attempts to do something, but accomplishes nothing. *Acute mania*, generally of a sexual type; amorous frenzy; fiery sexual desire. Paroxysms of rage, crying, barking. *Sudden* loss of consciousness with red face.

Head.--Burning in brain. Sensation as if boiling water in brain. Vertigo; worse in open air.

MIND. [1] [Canth.]
Great amativeness ; amorous frenzy.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Mind.--Excessive peevishness. *Homesickness*, with sleeplessness and disposition to suicide. Wants to be let alone. Peppery disposition. *Delirium tremens*.

Head.--Bursting headache; worse, coughing. Hot face. Red cheeks. Face red, though cold (*Asafaet*).

MIND. [1] [Caps.]
Homesickness : with red cheeks and sleeplessness ; with hot feeling in fauces.
After emotions, fever, with red cheeks.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caps.]
Headache, as if skull would split, when moving head, walking, or coughing.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Mind.--Desire to be alone, sad and reflective, *avoids conversation*. Anxiety at night, with orgasm of blood.

Head.--Headache, as if head had been blown to pieces. Rush of blood with confusion. Sensation as if something lay above eyes so that she could not look up. Bluish cheeks and lips. Vertigo followed by nose-bleed. Nose swollen, tip bluish small tumor on it. Hearing confused; *cannot tell direction of sound*.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. an.]
Tearing in right side of head.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Mind.--Aversion to darkness. Fear of ghosts. Sudden loss of memory.

Head.--*Aches from any over-indulgence*. Hair feels sore, *falls off easily*; scalp itches when getting warm in bed. Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight. Head feels heavy, constricted. Vertigo with nausea and tinnitus. Pimples on forehead and face.

MIND. [1] [Carb. v.]
Indifference ; heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it.
Anxiety : as if oppressed ; with heat in face ; accompanied by shuddering ; on closing eyes ; in evening after lying down ; on awaking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Carb. v.]
Fainting after sleep, after rising, or while yet in bed, mornings ; belching ; caused by debilitating losses, or abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. v.]
Dull headache in occiput ; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput ; feeling of weight.
Head feels heavy as lead.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Carb. v.]
Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight, and he continued to feel the sensation even after taking it off, as if head was bound up with a cloth.
Sweat on forehead, often cold.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Head.--Disinclined to mental work. Tight feeling, as if compressed by a rubber band (*Gels; Mahonia*). Orbital neuralgia over right eye. Headache, better, by green tea; while smoking.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. ac.]
Dull frontal headache, as if an india-rubber band was stretched tightly over forehead, from temple to temple.
Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Mind.--Child does not want to go to bed alone. Least thing makes it cry. Sad, hopeless. *Intensely sympathetic*. Ailments from long-lasting grief, sudden emotions. Thinking of complaints, aggravates, especially hæmorrhoids.

Head.--Sensation of empty space between forehead and brain. Pain in right frontal eminence.

MIND. [1] [Caust.]
The least thing makes the child cry.
Melancholy mood ; sadness ; hopelessness.
Melancholy from care, grief and sorrow.
Peevish, irritable, censorious mood.
Mental and other ailments from long-lasting grief and sorrow. *θ* Chronic headache. *θ* Face and toothache. *θ* Chorea.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caust.]
Rheumatic pains in head so severe as to cause nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Caust.]
Tinea capitis in occipital region.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Mind.--*Whining restlessness*. Child wants many things which he refuses again. Piteous moaning because he cannot have what he wants. Child can only be quieted when carried about and petted constantly. *Impatient*, intolerant of being spoken to or interrupted; extremely sensitive to every pain; always complaining. Spiteful, *snappish*. Complaints from anger and vexation. *Mental calmness contraindicates Chamom*.

Head.--Throbbing headache in one-half of the brain. Inclined to bend head backward. Hot, clammy sweat on forehead and scalp.

MIND. [1] [Cham.]
Dulness of senses, diminished power of comprehension.
Child cries ; quiet only when carried.
Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants.
Whining restlessness ; the child wants this and that, which, when offered, is refused or

pushed away.
Averse to talking, short and snappish.
Cannot endure being spoken to, or interrupted while speaking, especially after rising from sleep.
Child does not wish to be touched.
Patient cannot bear any one near him, and answers snappishly.
Peevish disposition, nothing pleases.
Peevish about everything, with dyspnœa.
Peevishness ; she seeks a cause for being peevish at everything ; can't return a civil answer.
Very irritable and fretful ; child must be carried.
Irritable, impatient mood.
Easily chagrined or excited to anger.
The child can only be quieted by carrying it on the arm.
Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen.
Oversensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and drives to despair.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cham.]
Throbbing headache.
Transient attacks of throbbing in one-half of brain.
One-sided drawing headache.
Congestion to head : following anger ; with pressure while lying down ; on vertex ; with heat in face and oppression of chest ; with stitches in head and chest.
Megrim.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Cham.]
Warm sweat on head, wetting hair.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Head.--Icy coldness of occiput from the nape of neck; *feels heavy as lead*. Heavy, lethargic; drowsiness very marked, with general numbness; vertigo, associated with hepatic disturbance. Inclination to fall forward. Right-sided headache down behind ears and shoulder-blade. *Neuralgia over right eye*, right cheek-bone and right ear, with excessive lachrymation, preceded by pain in liver.

MIND. [1] [Chel.]
Delirium. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Pneumonia.
Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by lethargy which continues through the day.

Distaste for mental exertion and conversation. θ Dyspepsia. θ Indigestion.
Anxiety : allowing no rest at any employment ; as if she had committed a crime ; fear of getting crazy, with restlessness and heat.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chel.]
Vertigo : with bilious vomiting and pain in liver ; with confusion of head ; with stumbling, as if to fall forward ; with mental disturbance ; on closing eyes, as if everything was turning in a circle ; on sitting up in bed ; with shivering over upper part of body ; on attempting to rise in morning, keeping her in bed. θ Influenza. θ Valvular disease. θ Dyspepsia. θ Hemorrhoids. θ Chorea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chel.]
Drawing in nape and occiput. θ Influenza.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Mind.--Apathetic, indifferent, disobedient, taciturn, despondent. Ideas crowd in mind; prevent sleep. Disposition to hurt other people's feelings. Sudden crying and tossing about.

Head.--As if skull would burst. Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro, and striking against skull, receiving great pain (*Sulph; Sulph ac*). Intense *throbbing* of head and carotids. Spasmodic headache in vertex, with subsequent pain, as if bruised in sides of head. Face flushed after hæmorrhages, or sexual excesses, or loss of vital fluids. Relieved from pressure and warm room. Scalp sensitive; worse combing hair. Aches worse in open air, from temple to temple. Worse by contact, current of air, stepping. Dizzy when walking.

MIND. [1] [Chin.]
Chooses wrong expressions, or misplaces them.
Delirium after depletion ; on closing eyes, sees persons.
Full of projects and ideas, especially in evening and at night.
Compelled to jump out of bed ; wants to destroy himself, but lacks courage.
Dislike to all mental or physical exertion.
Indifference, apathy, taciturnity.
Low-spirited, gloomy, has no desire to live.
Inconsolable anxiety, even to suicide.
Dread of dogs and other animals at night.

Inclined to reproach and vex others.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin.]
Dulness of head : giddiness, as from sitting up at night, sleeplessness ; as from coryza or intoxication and languor in limbs in morning on awaking.
Heaviness of head, fainting, loss of sight, ringing in ears, cold surface ; after hemorrhage.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin.]
Headache, so sensitive that it seems as though skull would burst ; brain beats in waves against skull.
Sensation as if head would burst, with sleeplessness ; < from motion or any jar ; > in room and when opening eyes.
Intense throbbing headache ; carotids throb ; after loss of blood.
Stitches in head, with pulsation in temples, which can be felt by finger ; > by hard pressure, but < by movement of head.
Stitches from temple to temple.
Headache from occiput over whole head from morning until afternoon ; < lying, must stand or walk ; drives to madness.
Headache in occiput after sexual excesses or onanism.
Whole head feels bruised ; < from exerting mind.
Brain feels bruised ; < on moving, even opening his eyes ; scalp sensitive ; < at night.
Tearing drawing, oppressive pains, as from a load on head.
Headache improved by moving head up and down.
Headache : < from draught of air ; in open air ; from sun ; slightest touch ; > from hard pressure.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chin.]
Burning in forehead, with hot sweat on it.
Scalp feels as if hair was grasped roughly.
Scalp sensitive to touch, roots of hair hurt when hair is moved ; < when walking in open air and from a draught of air ; > by a strong external pressure and scratching head.
Profuse sweat on head, especially when walking in open air.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Head.--Pain in forehead and temples, increasing gradually at noon, of malarial origin, with vertigo and pulsation. Worse left side. Falling in street. Inability to remain standing. Amaurosis.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin. s.]
Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.
Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin. s.]
Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.
Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Mental.--Sensation of a cloud enveloping her. Great depression, with *dream of impending evil*. Fears riding in a closed carriage, of being obliged to jump out. Incessant talking. Visions of rats, mice, etc. Delirium tremens; tries to injure himself. Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Head.--Wild feeling in brain. Shooting and throbbing pains in head after mental worry, over-study, or reflex of uterine disease. Waving sensation or *opening and shutting sensation in brain*. Brain feels too large. *Pressing-outward* pain. Tinnitus. Ears sensitive to least noise.

MIND. [1] [Act. r.]
Thinks she is going crazy.
Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.
Puerperal mania.
Incessant talking, changing from one subject to another. *θ* Delirium tremens.
Feels grieved and troubled, with sighing ; next day a feeling of tremulous joy, with mirthfullness, playfulness and clear intellect.
Fear of death.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Act. r.]
Severe pain in right side of head, back of orbit. *θ* After pains.
Brain as if too large ; pressing from within outward.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Mind.--Ill-humor. Child *very cross*; does not want to be touched, or crossed, or carried. Desires many things, but rejects everything offered. Abnormal consciousness, as if having committed some evil deed.

Head.--Headache, alternating with pain in abdomen. Relieved by stooping (*Mezer*). Pain in head when using eyes.

MIND. [1] [Cina.]
Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much anxiety.
Pitiful weeping when awake. *θ* Hydrocephaloid.
Child exceedingly cross, cries and strikes at all around him.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Mind.--Capricious. Heavy and stupid. *Time passes too quickly*; absorbed in reveries. Inclination to sing irresistible. Slow of comprehension. Mind benumbed. *Profound sadness*. Cannot bear contradiction. Speaks hastily. Very anxious about the health of others.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, *especially when riding* or sitting up. Sense of emptiness in head. Headache *in occiput* and nape; worse, lying on back of head. Sick headache from carriage riding, cannot lie on back part of head. Pupils contracted. Opening and shutting sensation, especially in occiput. Trembling of head. Pain in eyes as if torn out of head.

MIND. [1] [Cocc.]
Time passes too quickly.
Ill effects of anger and grief.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Cocc.]
Vertigo : as if intoxicated ; with confusion of mind ; with nausea ; when rising from a recumbent position ; whirling ;
Seasickness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cocc.]
Headache in occiput and nape, pain as if opening and shutting like a door.
Headache, with nausea and inclination to vomit.
Sick headache from riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Mind.--Gaiety, easy comprehension, irritability, excited; senses acute. Impressionable, especially to pleasurable impressions. Full of ideas, quick to act. Tossing about in anguish (*Acon*).

Head.--Tight pain, worse from noise, smell, narcotics. Seems *as if brain were torn to pieces, as if nail were driven in head.* Worse in open air. *Sensitive hearing*.

MIND. [1] [Coff.]
Unusual activity of mind and body.
Full of ideas ; quick to act, no sleep on this account.
Fright from sudden pleasant surprises.
Pains seem insupportable, driving to despair.
Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coff.]
All the senses more acute, reads fine print easier, hearing, smell, taste and touch acute, particularly also an increased perception of slight passive motions.
Threatening of apoplexy ; overexcited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, aversion to open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coff.]
One-sided headache, as from a nail driven into head ; < in open air.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Head.--Headache chiefly frontal and temporal, but also occipital and in nape of neck, worse afternoon and evening.

MIND. [1] [Colch.]
Memory weakened, ideas not so clear as usual ; forgetfulness ; absence of mind.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Mind.--Extremely irritable. Becomes angry when questioned. Mortification caused by offense. Anger, with indignation (*Cham; Bry; Nux*).

Head.--Vertigo when turning head to *the left*. Lateral cutting headache, with nausea, vomiting. Pains (better pressure and heat), with soreness of *scalp*. Burning pains, digging, rending, and tearing. Frontal headache; worse, stooping, lying on back, and moving eyelids.

Eyes.--Pains sharp, boring, *better pressure*. Sensation on stooping, as if eye would fall out.

MIND. [1] [Coloc.]
Affections from anger, with indignation, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa, also suppression of menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coloc.]
Vertigo : when quickly turning head, as if he would fall ; tottering of knees ; from stimulants.
Dulness of head and giddiness, at beginning of colic.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coloc.]
Violent periodical or intermittent headache.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Mind.--Excitement causes mental depression. Depressed, timid, averse to society, and afraid of being alone. No inclination for business or study; takes no interest in anything. Memory weak; unable to sustain 'any mental effort.

Head.--*Vertigo, when lying down, and when turning over in bed*, when turning head *sidewise*, or turning eyes; worse, shaking head, slight noise or conversation of others, especially towards the left. Headache, stupefying, with nausea and vomiting of mucus, with a feeling as of foreign body under the skull. Scorched feeling on top. Tightness as if both temples were compressed; *worse after a meal*. (*Gels.; Atropine*.) Bruised, semilateral pains. Dull occipital pain on rising in morning.

MIND. [1] [Con.]
Inability to sustain any mental effort.
Hypochondriasis and hysteria from suppression of, or too free indulgence in, sexual instinct, with low-spiritedness, anxiety and sadness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Con.]
Sick headaches, with inability to urinate ; great giddiness, < lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Head.--Fixed ideas, malicious and morose. Uses words not intended. Fearful. Empty feeling. Purple, red swelling of head, with convulsions. Bruised pain in brain and eyes on turning them. Meningitis. Sensation as if water were poured over head. Giddiness accompanies many ailments, head falls forward on chest.

MIND. [1] [Cupr.]
Mental and bodily exhaustion, from overexertion of mind or loss of sleep ; pulse feeble, somewhat frequent, unequal ; skin moist, feet generally cold ; attacks of unconquerable anxiety ; head giddy and internally painful, feels as if he would lose his senses ; sleep full of dreams, restless, unrefreshing.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cupr.]
Violent dull headache over glabella.
Congestion to brain, with convulsive motions of extremities and of muscles of face ; eyes

turned up, fixed ; half-closed lids ; pupils unaltered, insensible ; skin flabby and cool ; pulse small, and could not be counted ; slow, heavy inspiration ; quick, moaning expiration.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Mind.--Despondency; fearful; *anxious* about the future. Dullness of sense. Every shock strikes in epigastrium. Melancholia, dull lethargic with *slow* pulse.

Head.--Vertigo, when walking and on rising, in cardiac and hepatic affections. Sharp, shooting frontal pain, extending into nose, after drinking cold water or eating ice-cream. Heaviness of head, with sensation as if it would fall backward. Face bluish. Confusion, fullness and noise in head. Cracking sounds during a nap. Blue tongue and lips.

MIND. [1] [Dig.]
Great anxiety, like from troubled conscience.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Dig.]
Fainting, with slow, irregular pulse ; cold sweat ; death-like appearance of countenance.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Head.--Mental confusion. Occipital pain ascending from nape of neck. Headache relieved by conversation. Rejects things asked for. Back part of head chilly, heavy, aching, during cold weather. Ringworm of scalp. *Scaldhead, thick brown crusts*, bleeding when scratched. Buzzing in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Dulc.]
Catarrhal and rheumatic headaches, < in damp, cold weather.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Dulc.]
Scald-head, thick, brown crusts with reddish borders on forehead, temples, and chin, bleeding when scratched.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Head.--Throbbing pain. Pressure as if a cap of lead pressed over the whole skull. Vertigo; sensation of falling to *left*. Vomiting of bile. Top and back of head with pain and *soreness of eyeballs*. Periodical headache, every third and seventh day. *Occipital pain after lying down, with sense of weight*.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Eup. per.]
Soreness and pulsation in back part of head.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Head.--Bursting headache with dazzling of eyes. *Catarrhal headache*, with profuse discharge from eyes and nose.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Euphr.]
Catarrhal headache, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Mind.--Irritability. *Slight noises unbearable*. Excited from slightest opposition. Sanguine temperament.

Head.--Vertigo on seeing flowing water. Stinging headache. Ringing in ears before menses. *Hammering*, pulsating, congestive headache; pain extends to teeth, with cold extremities. Pain in *back of head*, with roaring in neck. Scalp painful. Must take down the hair.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Ferr.]
Vertigo : on rising suddenly, things grew black, had to lean against something or fall ; with nausea, prostration lethargy ; as if balancing to and fro ; as when on water when walking over water, like when crossing a bridge when descending, with disposition to fall forward.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ferr.]
Headache : for two, three, or four days, every two or three weeks ; hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down in bed ; with aversion to eating and drinking.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Mind.--Desire to be quiet, to be left alone. *Dullness, languor, listless*. "Discernings are lethargied. " *Apathy regarding his illness*. Absolute lack of fear. Delirious on falling to sleep. Emotional excitement, fear, etc, lead to bodily ailments. Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news. Stage fright. Child starts and grasps the nurse, and screams as if afraid of falling (*Bor*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, spreading from occiput. Heaviness of head; *band-feeling* around and *occipital* headache. *Dull*, heavy ache, with heaviness of eyelids; bruised sensation; better, compression and lying with head high. *Pain in temple, extending into ear* and wing of nose, chin. Headache, with muscular soreness of neck and shoulders. Headache preceded by blindness; better, profuse urination. Scalp sore to touch. Delirious on falling asleep. Wants to have head raised on pillow.

MIND. [1] [Gels.]
Desires to be let alone ; irritable, sensitive.
Desires to be quiet, does not wish to speak, nor have any one near her for company, even if the person be silent.
Fear of death ; has no courage.
Great lack of courage.
Every exciting news causes diarrhœa ; bad effects from fright and fear.
Nervous dread of appearing in public ; singers and speakers.
Complaints : from exciting or bad news ; sudden emotions ; the anticipation of any unusual

ordeal ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Gels.]
Dizziness of head and blurring of vision, gradually increasing, all objects appear very indistinct.
Vertigo, confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head ; pupils dilated, dim sight ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.
Vertigo, dim vision, fever ; seems as if intoxicated when trying to move ; < from smoking.
Giddy, with loss of sight, chilliness, accelerated pulse ; dulness of sight, double sight.
When attempting to move, the muscles refuse to obey the will ; giddy, confused, lack of muscular co-ordination.
Child dizzy, when carried seizes hold of nurse, fearing that it will fall.
Sensation of falling, in children ; child starts and grasps nurse or crib, and screams out from fear of falling.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Gels.]
Heaviness of head ; slightly > by shaking head ; > after profuse micturition.
Sensitive, bruised sensation of brain.
Neuralgic headache beginning in upper cervical spine ; vertebra prominens sensitive ; pains extend over head, causing a bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs ; < at 10 A. M., when lying ; with nausea, vomit, cold sweat, cold feet.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Gels.]
Sensation of a band around head above ears ; scalp sore.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Head.--*Confusion*, with dizziness. Effects of sunstroke; heat on head, as in type-setters and workers under gas and electric light. *Head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow. Cannot bear any heat about head*. Better from uncovering head. *Throbbing headache*. Angio-spastic neuralgia of head and face. Very irritable. Vertigo on assuming upright position. Cerebral congestion. Head feels enormously large, as if skull were too small for brain. Sun headaches; increases and decreases with the sun. Shocks in head, synchronous with pulse. Headache in place of menses. Rush of blood to head in pregnant women. Threatened apoplexy. Meningitis.

MIND. [1] [Glon.]
Well-known streets seem strange ; way home too long.

Disinclined to speak ; would scarcely answer.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Glon.]
Throbbing in front of head.
Pressure and throbbing in temples.
Pressure and pain from within out in both temples.
Sensation as if skull were too small ; as if brain were attempting to burst it.
Holds head with both hands ; presses sinciput.
Headache on damp, rainy days, after taking cold, much sitting and mental exertion.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Mind.--Indifference towards those loved best; inability to realize responsibility; buoyancy. Mentally elated and gay.

Head.--Alopecia. Caries of skin. Pressure on sides of head from within outward. Caries of ossicles and mastoid, with copious discharge; worse warmth (*Silica*; worse cold). Exostosis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Fl. ac.]
Pressure on both sides of occiput.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Fl. ac.]
Pain along the sutures.
Hair falling out after typhoid fever.
Alopecia areata.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Mind.--Great tendency to start. Timid. Unable to decide. Want of disposition to work. Fidgety while sitting at work. *Music makes her weep*. Apprehensive, despondency, indecision.

Head.--Rush of blood to head with flushed face also with nose bleed and distension and flatulence. Headache in morning on waking, mostly on one side, with inclination to vomit. Sensation of cobweb on forehead. Feels numb and pithy. Rheumatic pains on one side of head,

extending to teeth and neck. *Burning on vertex*. Humid, itching eruption on hairy scalp, emitting a fetid odor. Cataleptic condition.

MIND. [1] [Graph.]
Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death.
Sad, despondent ; she must weep ; music makes her weep.
Feels miserable, unhappy.
Apprehensiveness, with inclination to weep, in frequent attacks.
Fidgety while sitting at work.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Graph.]
Pain as if constricted, especially in occiput, extending to nape of neck, which pains on looking up, as if broken.
Pain as if head were numb and pithy.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Graph.]
Itching on scalp.
Burning round spot on top of head.
Humid eruption on vertex, painful to touch.
Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent sore pain when touched.
Much scaliness on head, causing distressing itching, becomes scurf, which disappears on washing, and is then humid.
Eczema capitis, of entire scalp, forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat the hair together ; painful and sore to touch.
Falling out of hair of scalp.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Mind.--Slow in answering. Thoughtless; staring. *Involuntary sighing*. *Complete unconsciousness*. *Picks lips and clothes*.

Head.--Forehead wrinkled in folds. Cold sweat. Stupefying headache. *Rolls head* day and night; moaning, sudden screams. *Bores head into pillow*; beats it with hands. Dull pain in occiput, with sensation of water swashing inside. Headache culminates in vomiting.

MIND. [1] [Hell.]
Total unconsciousness.
When questioned answers slowly ; stupefaction bordering on insensibility.
Thoughtless staring.
Woeful, despairing mood.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hell.]
Stupor, blunting of general sensibility ; vision unimpaired, nevertheless sees imperfectly and does not regard the objects he sees ; apparatus of hearing intact, yet hears nothing distinctly nor comprehends ; organs of taste in working order, yet finds not the proper taste in anything ; often distraught, hardly remembers the past or what has just happened ; has no pleasure in anything ; slumber light and unrefreshing ; undertakes to work without having the power or strength.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Mind.--Anguish in the evening and night, with thoughts of suicide. *The slightest cause irritates him*. Dejected and sad. Ferocious. Hasty speech.

Head.--Vertigo and headache, when shaking the head or riding. Boring pain in the right temple and in root of nose every morning. Scalp sensitive and sore. Humid scald-head itching and burning. Cold sweat on head.

MIND. [1] [Hep.]
Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hep.]
Fainting from slightest pains ; evenings.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Hep.]
Constant pressive pain in one-half of brain, as from a plug or nail.
Headache from abuse of mercury.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Hep.]
Disposed to take cold from uncovering head.

Humid eruptions : feel sore ; of fetid odor ; itching violently on rising in morning ; burning and feeling sore on scratching ; scabs easily torn off, leaving a raw, bleeding surface.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Mind.--*Very suspicious*. Talkative, obscene, lascivious mania, uncovers body; jealous, *foolish*. Great hilarity; *inclined to laugh at everything*. Delirium, with attempt to run away. Low, muttering speech; *constant carphologia, deep stupor*.

Head.--Feels light and confused. Vertigo as if intoxicated. Brain feels loose, fluctuating. Inflammation of brain, with unconsciousness; head is shaken to and fro.

MIND. [1] [Hyos.]
Inability to think ; cannot direct or control thoughts.
Answers no questions ; cannot bear to be talked to.
Fears : being left alone ; poison, or being bitten ; being poisoned or sold ; being betrayed, or injured ; wishes to run away.
Picking at bedclothes ; mutters and prattles.
Talks more than usual, and more animatedly and hurriedly.
Lies naked in bed and prattles.
Delirium : talks of business of imaginary wrongs.
Silly, smiling, laughs at everything, silly expression.
Foolish laughter.
Comical alienation of mind ; ludicrous actions like monkeys ; makes ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown ; like one intoxicated.
Carphologia and muttering.
Is violent, and beats people.
Delirium : with physical restlessness ; would not stay in bed ; moves from one place to another ; complete ; lively ; wild ; busy, with constant muttering or talking, and meddling with hands ; about usual employments ; wants to get up and attend to business or go home ; without apparent heat ; face pale, limbs cold, though temperature is high ; with jerking of limbs, and diarrhœa, red face, wild, staring look, and throbbing of carotids ; comes back to consciousness when spoken to ; continued while awake ; from jealousy or vexation ; murmurings ; incoherent talk ; from pain.
Jealousy : with rage and delirium ; with attempt to murder.
Lascivious mania, uncovers body, especially sexual parts ; sings amorous songs.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hyos.]
Complete loss of consciousness.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Mind.--Changeable mood; introspective; silently brooding. Melancholic, sad, tearful. Not communicative. *Sighing and sobbing*. After shocks, grief, disappointment.

Head.--Feels hollow, heavy; *worse, stooping*. Headache as if a nail were driven out through the side. Cramp-like pain over root of nose. Congestive headaches following anger or grief; *worse, smoking or smelling tobacco*, inclines head forward.

MIND. [1] [Ign.]
Desire to be alone.
Incredible changes of mood ; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose, alternating every three or four hours.
Apprehensive feeling.
Sadness and sighing, empty feeling in pit of stomach.
Melancholy after disappointed love, always combined with spinal symptoms.
Great grief after losing persons or objects very dear.
Unhappy love with silent grief.
Sensitive disposition and hyperacute feeling.
Finely sensitive mood, delicate conscientiousness.
Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.
Slight blame or contradiction excites him to anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ign.]
Pain as if a nail was driven out through side of head, > by lying on it.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Mind.--Irritable; holds everything in contempt. Full of desires, for what they know not.

Head.--Bones of skull feel crushed or bruised. Pain extends to teeth and root of tongue.

Eyes.--Inflamed, red. Pain through eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Cornea dim. Eyes tire from

MIND. [1] [Ip.]
Ailments from vexation and reserved displeasure.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ip.]
Headache, as if bruised, all through bones of head and down into root of tongue ; nausea, vomiting ; > outdoors.
Headache as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into roots of teeth, with nausea.
Gastric headaches, occurring in nervous, sensitive persons, commencing with nausea and vomiting.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Head.--Frontal headache, with nausea. Scalp feels constricted. Right temples especially affected. Sick headache, worse rest; begins with a blur before eyes, after relaxing from a mental strain. Pustular eruption on scalp.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Iris]
Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.
Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.
Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Mind.--Despondent. Alternating moods. *Very irritable*. Full of fear and imaginations. Anxiety felt in stomach. Sensation as if bed were sinking. Never wants to be left alone. Never quiet or contented. Obstinate and *hypersensitive* to pain, noise, touch.

Head.--Vertigo on turning. Headache *from riding in cold wind*. Headache comes on with yawning. Stitches in temples; aching in occiput, one-sided, with nausea, on riding in carriage. Loose feeling in head. Great *dryness of hair*; falls out (*Fluor ac*).

MIND. [1] [Kali. c.]
Great aversion to being alone.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

MIND. [1] [Kali. i.]
Very great irritability and unwonted harshness of demeanor ; his children, to whom he is devotedly attached, become burdensome to him ; very passionate and spiteful temper ; inclined to sadness and weeping, with constant apprehension of impending evil.
***θ* Melancholia.**

INNER HEAD. [3] [Kali. i.]
Lancinating and darting over left eye and in left temple.
Pains in sides of head, as if screwed in ; > in open air.
Headache and heaviness in head, 5 A. M. ; > after rising.
Syphilitic or mercurial headaches.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Mind.--Great *loquacity*. Amative. Sad in the morning; no desire to mix with the world. Restless and uneasy; does not wish to attend to business; wants to be off somewhere all the time. Jealous

(*Hyos*). Mental labor best performed at night. Euthanasia. Suspicious; nightly delusion of fire. Religious insanity (*Verat; Stram*). Derangement of the *time sense*.

Head.--Pain through head on awaking. Pain at root of nose. Pressure and burning on vertex. Waves of pain; worse after moving. Sun headaches. With headache, flickerings, dim vision, very pale face. Vertigo. Relieved by onset of a discharge (menses or nasal catarrh).

MIND. [1] [Lach.]
Weakness of memory ; makes mistakes in writing ; confusion as to time.
Quick comprehension ; mental activity, with almost prophetical perception ; ecstasy ; a kind of trance.
Delirium at night, muttering, drowsy, red face ; slow, difficult speech and dropped jaw.
Delirium tremens, attacks come most in afternoon, or after sleep ; loquacious, jumps from subject to subject, cannot bear shirt or neckband to touch throat.
One word often leads into midst of another story.
Loquacity ; much rapid talking ; wants to talk all the time. *θ* Fevers.
Exceptional loquacity with rapid change of subject ; jumps abruptly from one idea to another.
Feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed in mind on waking in morning.
Great sadness and anxiety, < in morning on awaking.
Chronic complaints after long lasting grief or sorrow.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lach.]
Rush of blood to head ; with heat in head ; after alcohol ; suppressed or irregular menses ; climacteric period.
Dulness of cerebral function. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lach.]
Headache extending into nose.
Throbbing pain in temple with heat in head. *θ* Migraine.
Pressing or bursting pains in temples, < from motion, pressure, stooping or lying down.
Beating headache with heat, < on vertex and right side, or over eyes ; preceding a cold in head, with stiff neck.
Weight and pressure on vertex.
Headache in sun, glimmering sight.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lach.]
Hair falls off, < during pregnancy ; averse to sun.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Mind.--Tormented about her salvation. Consolation aggravates. *Profound depression of spirits*. Constant inclination to weep. Anxious; *fears some organic and incurable disease*. Disposed to curse, strike, think obscene things. *Aimless, hurried manner;* must keep busy.

MIND. [1] [Lil. t.]
Tormented about her salvation. *θ* Uterine complaints.
Depression of spirits ; profound ; can hardly keep from crying ; disposition to weep, with nausea and pain in back ; aversion to food ; weeps much and is very timid ; indifferent about anything being done for her.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Mind.--*Melancholy; afraid to be alone*. Little things annoy, Extremely sensitive. Averse to undertaking new things. Head strong and haughty when sick. Loss of self-confidence. Hurried when eating. Constant fear of breaking down under stress. *Apprehensive*. Weak memory, confused thoughts; *spells or writes wrong words* and syllables. Failing brain-power (*Anac; Phos; Baryt*). Cannot bear to see anything new. Cannot read what he writes. Sadness in morning on awaking.

Head.--Shakes head without apparent cause. Twists face and mouth. Pressing headache on vertex; worse from 4 to 8 pm, and from lying down or stooping, if not eating regularly (*Cact*). Throbbing headache after every paroxysm of coughing. Headaches over eyes in severe colds; *better, uncovering* (*Sulph*). Vertigo in morning on rising. Pain in temples, as if they were screwed toward each other. Tearing pain in occiput; better, fresh air. Great falling out of hair. Eczema; moist oozing behind ears. Deep furrows on forehead. Premature baldness and gray hair.

MIND. [1] [Lyc.]
Dread : of men ; of solitude, irritability and melancholy.
Weeps all day, cannot calm herself, < from 4 to 8 P. M.
Sensitive ; even cries when thanked.
Satiety of life, particularly mornings in bed.
Amativeness or amorousness.
Sensitive, irritable disposition ; peevish and cross on getting awake ; easily excited to anger ; cannot endure slightest opposition, and is speedily beside herself.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation, with reserved displeasure. Oversensitiveness to pain ; patient is beside himself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lyc.]
Impending cerebral paralysis ; somnolence ; staring eyes ; dropped jaw. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lyc.]
Pain in temples, as if screwed together ; < during menses.
Stitches in temples, mostly right, from within outward.
Pressing headache on vertex ; < from 4 to 8 P. M., from stooping, lying down and exerting mind ; followed by great weakness.
Throbbing in brain, leaning head backward, during day.
Headache < from warmth of bed, getting warm while walking, and from mental exertion, or chagrin ; > lying down, in open, cold air, and uncovering head.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lyc.]
Head drawn to right side, or bent backward ; spasmodic shaking of head.
Head easily becomes cold ; cutting soreness of scalp.
Hair falls off : after abdominal diseases ; after parturition ; burning, scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise.
Hair becomes grey too early.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. m.]
Every six weeks, pain in forehead and around eyes ; feels as if head would burst ; must lie down ; < from motion and in fresh air ; > from strong pressure and wrapping up head ; anorexia ; bitter taste ; eructations ; waterbrash ; region of stomach and liver sensitive to pressure ; liver hard and enlarged ; cannot lie on right side ; has stool only after injections ; passes small, yellowish grey balls ; bilious look to urine, with much mucus ; tongue thick coated, tip and edges clear ; great thirst ; no fever. *θ* Cephalalgia.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Mind.--Laments all the time about the pain. Inability to think clearly. Sleepless on account of indigestion.

Head.--Vertigo on moving, falls forward on closing eyes, better walking in open air. Aches after mental labor, with chilliness; always better warmth (*Sil*). Sensation as if contents were liquid, as if parts of brain were changing places, as of a cap on head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. p.]
Neuralgic or rheumatic headaches : > from external application of warmth ; very excruciating, tendency to spasmodic symptoms ; shooting, stinging, shifting, intermittent or paroxysmal pains ; sparks before eyes ; diplopia ; more in young and strong persons.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

MIND. [1] [Med.]
Time moves too slowly.
Is in a great hurry ; when doing anything is in such a hurry that she gets fatigued.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Head.--Delirium, stupor. Frontal pain, congestion of head with burning in cheeks. Drawing pain in periosteum of skull.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc. c.]
Profuse perspiration on forehead.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Mind.--Slow in answering questions. Memory weakened, and loss of will-power. Weary of life. Mistrustful. Thinks he is losing his reason.

Head.--Vertigo, *when lying on back*. Band-feeling about head. One-sided, tearing pains. *Tension about scalp, as if bandaged*. Catarrhal headaches; much heat in head. Stinging, burning, fetid eruptions on scalp. Loss of hair. Exostosis, with feeling of soreness. Scalp tense; oily sweat on head.

MIND. [1] [Merc.]
Memory weak ; forgets everything.
Slow in answering questions. [merc. v]
Hurried and rapid talking. s.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Merc.]
Tension over forehead, as if bandaged of in a hoop ; < at night in bed ; > after rising or when laying hand on it.
Burning in head, especially in left temple ; < at night lying in bed, > sitting up.
Tearing, drawing pains in head having their seat in periosteum and in bones of face ; rheumatic headaches.
Catarrhal, rheumatic or syphilitic headaches.
Congestion to head ; head feels as if it would burst, with fulness of brain ; as if constricted by a band.
Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea ; < in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking ; > in room.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc.]
Exostoses, with feeling of soreness when touched ; pain at night in bed.
Whole external head painful to touch. s.
Scalp : tense ; contractive, tearing pain from forehead to neck, with chilliness ; painful to touch, < when scratching, which causes bleeding ; eruption itching, dry, humid, pustular, fetid, with yellow crusts ; erysipelas < on forehead ; hair falls out, mostly on sides and temples ; sweaty.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Head.--Hard work to talk. Headache; worse from talking. Stupefying headache in right side. Affections of external head; scaly eruption, white scabs. Head covered with *thick, leathery crusts, under which pus collects*, Violent neuralgia about face and teeth, running towards ear, at night; *worse, eating*; better near hot stove. Roots of teeth decay. Teeth feel elongated.

MIND. [1] [Mez.]
Hypochondriacal and despondent, takes no pleasure in anything ; everything seems to him dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon his mind.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mez.]
Very violent headache ; head painful to slightest touch (after a slight vexation).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Mez.]
Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact ; < from motion and in evening ; caries ; itching, burning of scalp.
Head covered with a thick, leather-like crust, under which thick, white pus collects here and there and hair is glued together. *θ* Tinea capitis.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Mind.--Unable to think; difficult, slow comprehension. Mental weakness and depression; worries; very sensitive to noise; colds, change of weather. Anxious and restless during thunderstorm; worse from music (*Ambra*). Marked gayety. Sensitive to presence of certain individuals.

Head.--Aches from *slightest mental exertion*, worse from *sun or working under gas-light* (*Glon*) Feels too large. Oversensitive of hearing. Head aches with return of hot weather. Vertigo from exposure to sun.

MIND. [1] [Nat. c.]
Inability to think or to perform any mental labor ; head feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself.
Sadness ; depression of spirits ; hypochondriacal mood.
Intolerable melancholy and apprehension ; she is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. c.]
Headache from slightest mental exertion.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Mind.--Psychic causes of disease; ill effects of grief, fright, anger, etc. Depressed, particularly in chronic diseases. *Consolation aggravates*. Irritable; gets into a passion about trifles. Awkward, hasty. Wants to be alone to cry. Tears with laughter.

Head.--Throbs. *Blinding* headache. Aches as if a thousand little hammers were knocking on the brain, in the morning on awakening, *after menstruation*, from *sunrise* to *sunset*. Feels too large; cold. Anæmic headache of school-girls; nervous, discouraged, broken down. Chronic headache, semi-lateral, congestive, from sunrise to sunset, with pale face, nausea, vomiting; periodical; from eyestrain; menstrual. Before attack, numbness and tingling in lips, tongue and nose, relieved by sleep. Frontal sinus inflammation.

MIND. [1] [Nat. m.]
Very much inclined to weep and to be excited.
Hurriedness, with anxiety and fluttering at heart.
Depression of spirits.
Sad and weeping mood without cause.
Sad and weeping ; consolation aggravates, a fluttering of heart follows ; intermittent pulse.
Hypochondriacal ; tired of life.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nat. m.]
Dulness : of head, as if too heavy ; in morning or forenoon ; after thinking.
Vertigo : great dulness of head, with flickering before eyes ; objects turn around, tendency to fall forward ; after shooting in head, as if she would fall to left ; when rising from bed in morning ; periodical, with nausea, eructations, colic and trembling limbs ; nausea and headache ; as if a cold wind was blowing through head ; with feeling of fainting ; when rising, > lying down awhile ; congestive, from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; in

pregnancy ; from spirituous liquors, tea, coffee, tobacco, opium ; from straining eyes or close study ; on walking ; when standing near a window.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. m.]
When coughing it seems as though forehead would burst.
Headache as if head would burst.
Throbbing as from little hammers ; awakens with headache every morning ; < from reading or talking.
Heaviness in back part of head ; draws eyes together.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nat. m.]
Violent itching on head and nape of neck.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Mind.--*Irritable*, hateful, vindictive, headstrong. Hopeless despair. Sensitive to noise, pain, touch, jar. Fear of death.

Head.--Sensation of a *band around head*. Headache from pressure of hat; full feeling; worse from street noises. Hair falls out. Scalp sensitive.

MIND. [1] [Nit. ac.]
Depressed and very anxious in evening.
Often anxious about his illness ; constantly thinks about his past troubles ; mind weak and wandering.
Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death ; morbid fear of cholera.
After continued loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, overexertions of mind and body from nursing the sick, great anguish of mind from loss of his dearest friend.
Nervous, excitable, especially after abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nit. ac.]
As if head was in a vise from ear to ear over vertex ; as if someone was forcibly pressing head ; as if head was tightly bound up.
Painful tension within head extending to eyes, with nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nit. ac.]
Head very sensitive even to pressure of hat ; < in evening and on part lain on ; sensitive as if contused, either all over or in certain spots ; whole right side of skull painful.
Profuse falling out of hair : particularly on top of head ; from congestion of blood to scalp ; from syphilis ; nervous headaches, debility, emaciation.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Mind.--Changeable; laughing and crying. Confused, impaired memory. Bewildered sense, as in a dream. Thinks she has two heads.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air; aches from eating a little too much. Feeling of expansion, *with sleepiness*. Pulsating in head. Cracking sensation in head. Sensitive to slightest touch in a draught of air. Bursting headache; *better hard pressure*.

MIND. [1] [Nux. m.]
Stupor and insensibility ; unconquerable sleep.
Vanishing of thoughts while talking, reading or writing.
Weakness or loss of memory.
Uses wrong words, during headache.
Surroundings seemed changed ; fanciful, dreamy images ; does not recognize the known street.
Inclination to laugh at everything, more in open air.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. m.]
Sensation as if all vessels were pulsating, particularly on head, a throbbing pressing pain confined to small spots, principally to left supraorbital ridge.
Severe tearing in occiput, towards nape of neck.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Mind.--Very *irritable*: sensitive to all impressions. Ugly, malicious. *Cannot bear noises, odors, light*, etc. Does not want to be touched. Time passes too slowly. Even the least ailment affects her greatly. Disposed to reproach others. *Sullen, fault-finding*.

Head.--Headache in occiput or over eyes, with *vertigo*; brain feels turning in a circle. Oversensitiveness. *Vertigo, with momentary loss of consciousness*. Intoxicated feeling; worse, morning, mental exertion, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, open air. Pressing pain on vertex, as if a nail driven in. Vertigo in morning and after dinner. Scalp sensitive. Frontal headache, with desire to press the head against something. Congestive headache, associated with hæmorrhoids. *Headache in the sunshine* (*Glon; Nat carb*). Feels distended and sore within, after a debauch.

MIND. [1] [Nux. v.]

Cannot read or calculate, for she loses the connection of ideas ; thinks she will lose her reason.

Loss of energy.

Suits very particular, careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Irritable, morose, sullen ; quarrelsome if disturbed.

Oversensitiveness to impressions upon the senses ; noise, smell, light and music, and the most trifling symptoms are unbearable ; every harmless word offends, every little noise frightens, anxious and beside themselves, cannot bear even the least suitable medicine.

Cannot bear reading of conversation ; irritable and wishes to be alone.

Ill-humored, resists obstinately the wishes of others.

Delirium tremens : with oversensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious vehemence ; indescribable anxiety ; finds no rest in any place ; sees different images ; trembling of limbs ; cannot bring glass to lips without spilling contents ; terrifying illusions while awake ; terrible dreams causing him to start from sleep in fright ; sleeplessness ; imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he thinks he is compelled to answer ; violent, seeks to escape ; answers questions rationally and is conscious of his condition ; on third day of attack fell to floor, stiff, cold and unconscious ; shaking of knees, can hardly keep erect without support ; stuttering, thick speech ; cannot keep any of his limbs quiet ; frequently answers questions incorrectly ; appears to be haunted by a great fear.

Desire to talk about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it.

Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.

Hypochondriasis : with studious men sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness ; after all kinds of quack medicines, for dyspepsia ; irritable temper ; arising from liver or gastric troubles, especially in drunkards ; < after eating, with sensitiveness.

Disinclination to work and great lassitude or weakness in morning.

Ailments after continued mental exertion ; indisposition to it, particularly to that form which involves elaboration and connection of subjective ideas independently of external objects.

After anger : chilliness alternating with heat ; vomiting of bile and thirst ; great laziness and aversion to occupy oneself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nux. v.]

Intoxicated confusion in head.

Intoxication or drunkenness of previous day, with vanishing of sight and hearing, < after dinner and in sun ; heaviness of head in morning.

Stupefaction, confusion as from nightly reveling ; dulness of head.

Sensation as if his head were immensely larger than his body, as large as a church.

Vertigo : on rising from seat, or bed, or on raising head ; with vanishing of sight or loss of hearing preceded by tensive headache, with heat in forehead ; comes suddenly like an electric shock ; at night awaking him from sleep ; < from tea or coffee, after stooping or when looking up, she must clutch something to keep from falling ; objects seem to move around him ; from abdominal complaints, with digestive disturbances, flatulency, constipation, portal stasis ; in hemorrhoidal subjects ; after suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; with inability to think ; loss of consciousness ; falls forward ; as if he would fall to one side or backward ; when stooping ; as if brain were turning in a circle ; as if room were whirling ; reeling, in morning and after dinner ; with pains in forehead, heat and redness of face ; with obscuration of vision and staggering ; while eating and immediately after eating ; when walking and even when lying down in bed ; from sedentary habits, alcoholic drinks, smoking, coffee, opium, smell of flowers, gas, etheric oils, etc. ; with nausea ; after typhoid ; from night watching and mental overexertion.

Apoplexy : falls to floor unconscious ; tendency to fall backward ; face pale ; head hot ; pulse quick, hard ; automatic motions of right hand towards mouth ; whole l. side completely paralyzed and motionless ; mouth distorted ; loss of speech ; stertorous breathing ; dropping of jaw, paralysis ; attack preceded by vertigo, buzzing in ears, nausea and urging to vomit ; legs cold and without sensation ; after a hearty dinner, or abuse of liquor or coffee ; of high livers, leading an easy life ; with ptyalism ; paralysis, particularly of lower limbs ; when spoken to opens eyes, stutters and sinks again into sleep ; eyes muddy, lustreless, with purulent matter in canthi ; organs of deglutition and lower limbs completely paralyzed ; maxilla on right side relaxed ; pulse full, sluggish ; grasps at head with left hand.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. v.]

In forehead : tensive headache ; as if it were pressed in, at night and in morning, < on exposing head to cold air ; pressive pain as if he had not slept enough ; sensation as if eyes would be pressed out ; lacerating pains ; > when leaning head against something or when lying on back ; burning on awaking and after eating ; heat, with morning headache ; headache, with large, difficult stools ; periodical headache, sore as from ulceration, with constipation ; pain, above eyes, with fainting spells ; pain, extending through base of brain to occiput.

Bruised sensation of brain, generally one (r.) sided ; > lying on painless side.

Pressing headache, as if skull were pressed asunder.

Stunning or stupefying headache in morning, after eating, and in sunshine.

Headache, in morning, as if he had not slept at night ; heaviness in head.

Headache in middle of brain, on waking in morning ; felt even before opening eyes.

In occiput : pressive headache in morning, immediately after rising ; pressed outward from both sides as if skull were forced asunder, with heat in brain, momentarily > by pressure of

hands ; intense headache with dizziness, pains in eyes ans deranged stomach ; headache at time of menses as from an ulcer in brain, as if suppurating, < lying down ; bruised aching ; tearing, extending into nape of neck, with anxious sweat ; drawing, as if chilly ; pains, with bilious attacks.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nux. v.]
Liable to take cold on head, mostly from dry wind, or from a draft.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Mind.--Patient wants nothing. *Complete loss of consciousness; apoplectic state*. Frightful fancies, daring, gay, bright. Unable to understand or appreciate his sufferings. Thinks he is not at home. Delirious talking, with wide open eyes.

Head.--Vertigo; *lightness of head in old people*. Dull, heavy, stupid. Delirium. Vertigo after fright. Pain in back of head; great weight there (*Gels*). Bursting feeling. Complete insensibility; no mental grasp for anything. Paralysis of brain.

MIND. [1] [Op.]
Insensibility, accompanied by complete apoplectic respiration.
Unconscious, eyes glassy, half closed ; face pale ; deep coma.
Mania a potu : with dulness of senses, at intervals sopor, with snoring ; in old, emaciated persons ; sees animals coming towards him ; people want to hurt him, execute him ; creeping under covers or jumping out of bed ; in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have thoroughly destroyed their constitutions ; in those who have had the disease repeatedly, it taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw them again into delirium ; face wears a constant expression of fright and terror ; preceded by epileptiform fits ; imagine they see frightful objects and are in great fear ; believe themselves to be murderers or criminals to be executed ; want to run away ; staring look ; twitching of muscles of face and mouth ; lockjaw ; tremor.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, anger or shame.
After fright, fear of the fright still remaining.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Op.]
Great sensibility to sound, light and faintest odors.
Fainting turns with vertigo whenever he attempts to rise from bed, with sudden return of animation on lying down.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Mind.--Marked aggravation from mental emotions. Loses his way in streets. Thinks he is double, or some one else lying alongside. *Feels that death is near, and must hurry to settle affairs*. Irritable, easily offended, vexed at everything. *Low-spirited, with dimness of sight*.

Head.--Sensitive, *as of a cold breeze blowing on it*. Feels numb, as if made of wood; *occiput heavy, as of lead* (*Opium*). *Vertigo on rising*, felt in occiput, as if intoxicated, or like sea-sickness. *Moist eruption on scalp*; worse, back and ears. Scalp sore to touch, followed by numbness. Headache, must hold temples to relieve; provoked by shaking while coughing. Use thirtieth.

MIND. [1] [Petr.]
Delirium ; thinks another person lies alongside of him, or that one limb is double.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Petr.]
Heaviness like lead in occiput.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Mind.--Listless. Impaired memory (*Anac*). *Apathetic, indifferent*. Cannot collect his thoughts or find the right word. Difficult comprehension. Effects of grief and mental shock. Delirium, with great stupefaction. Settled despair.

Head.--Heavy; *confused*. Pain as if temples were crushed together. Worse, *shaking* or *noise*. *Crushing headache. Pressure on top*. Hair gray early in life; falls out. Dull headache after coition; from eye-strain (*Nat m*). *Vertigo toward evening, when standing or walking*. Hair thins out, turns gray early.

MIND. [1] [Ph. ac.]
Quiet, indifferent, unwilling to speak, or hasty speech.
Listless, apathetic ; remarkable indifference to everything in life ; especially if there be emaciation and debility.

Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love ; particularly with drowsiness ; night sweats towards morning ; emaciation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ph. ac.]
Schoolgirl's headache ; from overuse of eyes.
Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve-power or excessive grief.
Chronic congestions to head, caused by fright or grief.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Mind.--Great lowness of spirits. Easily vexed. Fearfulness, as if something were creeping out of every corner. Clairvoyant state. Great tendency to start. Over-sensitive to external impressions. Loss of memory. Memory. Paralysis of the insane. Ecstasy. Dread of death when alone. Brain feels tired. Insanity, with an exaggerated idea of one's own importance. Excitable, produces heat all over. Restless, fidgety. *Hypo*-sensitive, indifferent.

Head.--Vertigo of the aged, *after rising* (*Bry*). *Heat comes from spine*. Neuralgia; parts must be kept warm. Burning pains. Chronic congestion of head. Brain-fag, with *coldness of occiput.* Vertigo, with faintness. Skin of forehead feels too tight. Itching of scalp, dandruff, falling out of hair in large bunches.

MIND. [1] [Phos.]
Anxious : filled with gloomy forebodings ; as if about to die ; about termination of her illness ; and restless ; at twilight ; when alone ; about the future ; during a thunderstorm ; with palpitation ; as if below her left breast, so painful that her whole body trembled, at times with bitter eructations and palpitation ; and restless with much sweat on forehead and heat of head ; oppression.
Great indisposition to mental or physical exertion.
Apathy : indifferent even to his own children ; answers no questions, or replies wrongly ; took no notice of things about him, but his responses were always correct ; answers slowly, moves sluggishly.
Weary of life ; full of gloomy forebodings.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phos.]
Vertigo : several times a day ; staggers while walking so that people might think her intoxicated ; in forenoon while walking everything turned around with her ; as if chair were rising ; as if all the blood rushed to head ; with roaring in ears, on rising ; in morning

constantly increasing, like a heavy pressing downward of forepart of head ; with headache ; as soon as he makes any effort to rise ; on rising from a seat ; on looking up or down ; on moving head as if he would fall ; in morning, after rising from bed ; nervous, from abuse of narcotics, coffee ; with fainting ; < after meals and in morning ; in evening in bed ; with congestion of blood to head, nausea and oppressive headache ; on rising in morning with weakness in legs, so that for a few moments after getting out of bed they cannot stand ; must lie down a few minutes before they can go about ; < towards evening and in open air ; pain in right side of head after attack, cannot lie on left side because of palpitation ; from overexertion of eyes, with muscæ volitantes ; from smell of flowers, gas, ethereal oils, turpentine, with fainting ; from loss of vital fluids ; followed by nausea and an oppressive pain in centre of brain ; with stupefaction and a sensation as if he would fall forward ; as if chair on which he was sitting were rising and as if he were looking down ; with sensation of emptiness in head.
Great heaviness, confusion and dulness in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phos.]
Congestion to head : seeming to come up spine and thence into head ; burning, stinging pains and pulsations, commencing in occiput ; red face, puffy under eyes ; whenever she washes clothes or walks fast ; chronic, with stinging in occiput and pulsations there and in whole head ; < from mental work, brain fag, etc.
Chronic meningitis.
Softening of brain, with constant wearied, tired feeling, persistent headache, slow at answering questions, vertigo, feet drag, formication, numbness in limbs.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Phos.]
Dandruff copious, falls out in clouds ; roots of hair turn grey and dry, and hair comes out in bunches ; itching < from scratching, > at the time, but < after scratching.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Mind.--Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects. Indifferent to life.

Head.--Vertigo on rising. Brain feels sore. Pain from frontal region backward. Pressure in temples and over eyes. Rheumatism of scalp; pains come on every time it rains. Scaly eruption on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Phyt.]
Irresistible desire to bite teeth together.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phyt.]
rising from bed feels faint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phyt.]
Painful pressure on forehead and upper part of both eyes.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Mind.--Irresistible impulse to kill. Self-exaltation; *contempt for others*. Arrogant, proud. Weary of everything. Everything seems changed. Mental trouble pressed menses. Physical symptoms disappear as mental symptoms develop.

Head.--Tense, pressing pain, confined to a small spot. *Cramplike, squeezing pain*. Constriction about forehead and right temples. *Numbness, with headache*.

MIND. [1] [Plat.]
Pride and overestimation of one's self ; looking down with haughtiness on others.
Contemptuous, pitiful, looking down upon people usually venerated, with a kind of casting them off, in paroxysms against her will.
Illusions of fantasy on entering the house after walking an hour, as if everything about her were very small and all persons mentally and physically inferior, but she herself physically large and superior ; the room seemed gloomy and unpleasant, with apprehensive and fretful mood.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Plat.]
Headache gradually increasing till very severe, and then decreasing as gradually.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Awakens at night with pain as from blow on head. Chronic headaches; hungry during attacks; with vertigo. Hammering pain; brain feels too large; worse, change of weather. Dull, pressive pain in occiput. Humid eruption on scalp; hair matted. Hair dry.

MIND. [1] [Psor.]
Anxious, full of fear, melancholic ; evil forebodings.
Very depressed, sad, suicidal thoughts.
Driven to despair with excessive itching.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Psor.]
Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry eruptions on scalp.
Tinea capitis et faciei.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Mind.--Weeps easily. Timid, irresolute. Fears in evening to be alone, dark, ghost. Likes sympathy. Children like fuss and caresses. Easily discouraged. Morbid dread of the opposite sex. Religious melancholy. Given to extremes of pleasure and pain. Highly emotional. Mentally, an April day.

Head.--Wandering stitches about head; pains extend to face and teeth; vertigo; better in open air. Frontal and supra-orbital pains. Neuralgic pains, commencing in *right temporal region, with scalding lachrymation of affected side. Headache from overwork*. Pressure on vertex.

MIND. [1] [Puls.]
Hypochondriac moroseness ; out of sorts with everything.
Gloomy, melancholic mood.
Mild, bashful, gentle, yielding disposition.
Silent mood ; inclined to silent grief with submissiveness.
Weeping : sad, bursting into tears very easily ; can hardly tell her symptoms for weeping ; at every nursing ; at everything, whether joyful or sad ; at answering a question ; with almost all her sufferings.

Mania from suppressed menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Puls.]
Vertigo : excessive, like intoxication ; as if one had turned in a circle a long time, with nausea ; on looking upward, as if he would fall, or as if he were dancing ; thought he was unable to stand or grasp an object ; with heat, nausea and loss of sight, in evening ; with inclination to vomit ; when stooping ; when rising from a seat ; after eating ; when lifting up eyes ; as from heaviness in head ; especially while sitting ; in morning on rising from bed, has to lie down again ; < sitting or lying ; > by walking and in open air ; caused by indigestion ; in consequence of scanty menses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Puls.]
Dulness of head : like a bruised sensation in forehead ; as if his memory failed ; with aching eyes ; especially pressive in forehead.
Headache in evening.
Headache, as if one had eaten too much, or as if stomach had been disordered by being overloaded by too much fat meat.
Throbbing, pressive headache, > from external pressure.
Headache, chiefly in forehead, supraorbital region, and in temples ; pains heavy, bursting and throbbing ; < from mental exertion, stooping, and in evening.
Sick-headache from suppression of menses, or menstrual or gastric disorder.
Semi-lateral headache, at times with nausea and vomiting.
Headache from overloaded stomach, from pastry, fats, ice-cream.
Throbbing headache with amenorrhœa.
Headaches from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food ; from abuse of Quinine, Iron, Sulphur, Mercury, Chamomile tea ; from long watching, or a cold.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Mind.--Listless, sad. Thoughts of suicide. *Extreme restlessness, with continued change of position*. Delirium, with fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). *Sensorium becomes cloudy. Great apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed*.

Head.--Feels as if a board were strapped on the forehead. Vertigo when rising. *Heavy* head. Brain feels loose and as if struck against skull on walking or rising. Scalp sensitive; worse on side lain on. Headache in occiput (*Rhus rad*); painful to touch. Pain in forehead and proceeds thence backward. Humid eruptions on scalp; itching greatly.

MIND. [1] [Rhus. t.]
Great apprehension at night ; cannot remain in bed.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Rhus. t.]
Brain feels loose when stepping or shaking head.
Meningitis in exanthematous fevers, or after getting wet ; tingling limbs ; high fever ; restlessness.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Head.--Worse *right* side, sun headache. Periodical sick headache; pain begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and *settles over eyes, especially right. Veins and temples are distended*. Pain better lying down and sleep. Headaches return at climacteric; every seventh day (*Sulph; Sabad*). Pain in small spot over upper left parietal bone. Burning in eyes. Pain in the back of head "like a flash of lightning".

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sang.]
Headache begins in occiput, spreads upward and settles over right eye.
Periodical sick-headache ; begins in morning, increases during day, lasts until evening ; head feels as if it must burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out ; throbbing, lancinating pains through brain, < in right side, especially in forehead and vertex ; followed by chills, nausea, vomiting of food or bile ; must lie down and remain quiet ; relieved by sleep.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Mind.--*Indifferent* to those loved best. Averse to occupation, to *family*. Irritable; easily offended. Dreads to be alone. *Very sad*. Weeps when telling symptoms. Miserly. Anxious toward evening; indolent.

Head.--Vertigo, with sensation of something rolling round in head. Prodromal symptoms of apoplexy. Stinging pain from within outward and upward mostly left, or in forehead, with

nausea, vomiting; worse indoors and when lying on painful side. Jerking of head backwards and forwards. Coldness of vertex. Headache in *terrible shocks* at menstrual nisus, with scanty flow. Hair falls out. Open fontanelles. Roots of hair sensitive. Pimples on forehead near hair.

MIND. [1] [Sep.]
Weak memory.
Aversion to one's occupation and family.
Anxiety : with fear, flushes of heat over face ; about real or imaginary evils ; toward evening.
Great indifference to one's family, to those they love best.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sep.]
Headache with aversion to all kinds of food, a feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach, very distressing ; headache occurring every morning with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis ; in women who have mothpatches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, or who have a yellow streak across bridge of nose and under eyes ; smell of food repulsive.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sep.]
Great falling out of hair. *θ* Climacteric period.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Mind.--Yielding, *faint-hearted, anxious*. Nervous and excitable. *Sensitive* to all impressions. Brain-fag. Obstinate, headstrong children. Abstracted. Fixed ideas; thinks only of *pins*, fears them, searches and counts them.

Head.--Aches from fasting. Vertigo from looking up; *better, wrapping up warmly; when lying on left side* (*Magnes mur; Strontia*). *Profuse sweat of head*, offensive, and extends to neck. Pain begins at occiput, and spreads over head and settles over eyes. Swelling in the glabella.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sil.]
Open fontanelles ; head too large and rest of body emaciated, with pale face ; abdomen swollen, hot.
Tendency to take cold in head, which cannot be uncovered.
Head sore to touch externally ; sensibility of pericranium ; scalp sensitive to pressure of hat

and to contact ; she cannot brush her hair, the scalp is so tender.
Itching spots on head painful, as if sore, after scratching.
Itching on occiput.
Lumps rise on head, hair falls out, scalp sensitive to touch ; tearing pains.
Profuse head sweat ; body dry ; likes wrapping up ; sweat four ; face pale ; emaciated ; large abdomen ; weak ankles.
Head wet from sweating, particularly at night, likes wrapping up.
Eruption on back of head, moist or dry, offensive, scabby, burning, itching, discharging pus.
Moist eruption on occiput.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Mind.--Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.

Head.--*Pain beneath frontal eminence and temples, extending to eyes* (*Onos*). Semi-lateral, involving left eye; pain violent, throbbing; worse, making a false step. Pain as if a band around head (*Carbol ac; Cact; Gels*). Vertigo, hearing exalted.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Spig.]
Neuralgia, pain centres in, above or below eye, from cold, in damp rainy weather ; hyperesthesia of filaments of fifth pair.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Mind.--Anxiety and fear. Every excitement increases the cough.

Head.--Rush of blood; bursting headache; worse, forehead.

MIND. [1] [Spong.]
Anxiety : in features ; looks around anxiously ; with the dreams ; and heat, suddenly ; nausea, pallor, after exercise out-doors ; restlessness ; with attacks in throat ; in croup ;

with dyspnœa ; in typhus.
Every excitement increases the cough.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Mind.--Impetuous, *violent outbursts of passion*, hypochondriacal, sad. *Very sensitive* as to what others say about her. Dwells on sexual matters; prefers solitude. Peevish. Child cries for many things, and refuses them when offered.

Head.--Stupefying headache; passes off with yawning. Brain feels squeezed. Sensation of a ball of lead in forehead. Itching eruption above and behind ears (*Oleand*).

MIND. [1] [Staph.]
Indifference, low-spirited, dulness of mind ; after onanism.
Children are ill-humored, and cry for things, which, after getting, they petulantly push or throw away ; < early in morning.
Great indignation about things done by others or by himself ; grieves about consequences.
Ailments from indignation and vexation, or reserved displeasure ; sleeplessness.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Mind.--Sad, anxious. *Discouraged*. Dread of seeing people.

Head.--Aching in temples and forehead. Obstinate acute coryza and influenza with cough. Pain worse motion; *gradually increasing and decreasing* as if constricted by a band; forehead feels pressed inwards. Jarring of walking resounds painfully in head. Drawing pains in malar bones and orbits. Ulceration of ringhole in lobe of ear.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Stann.]
Neuralgia of head ; begins lightly and increases gradually to its highest point and then gradually declines.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Mind.--*Devout, earnest, beseeching and ceaseless talking*. Loquacious, garrulous, laughing, singing, swearing, praying, rhyming. Sees ghosts, hears voices, talks with spirits. Rapid changes from joy to sadness. Violent and lewd. Delusions about his identity; thinks himself tall, double, a part missing. Religious mania. Cannot bear solitude or darkness; *must have light and company*. Sight of water or anything glittering brings on spasms. Delirium, with desire to escape (*Bell; Bry; Rhus*).

Head.--*Raises head frequently from the pillow*. Pain in forehead and over eyebrows, beginning at 9 am; worse until noon. Boring pain, preceded by obscure vision. Rush of blood to head; staggers, with tendency to fall forward and to the left. Auditory hallucinations.

MIND. [1] [Stram.]
Hallucinations cause fear and fright.
Delirium : bland ; murmuring ; violent ; foolish ; joyful ; loquacious ; incoherent ; chattering ; with open eyes ; vivid ; merry ; with spasmodic laughter ; furious ; raving ; wild, attempts to stab and bite ; with queerest notions ; with sexual excitement ; fear, as if a dog were attacking him ; conscious of her condition ; calls for papa and mamma, who are present and trying to console child ; with open eyes ; noisy, with hallucinations ; shy, hides himself ; tries to escape ; full of fear ; talks incessantly, absurdly, laughs, claps her hands over head, wide-open eyes.
Mania for light and company, cannot bear to be alone.
Delirium tremens : hallucinations which, especially at night, put patient in wildest restlessness, is chased about as if crazy ; heard continually, on right side of occiput, a loud voice, scolding, vituperating and accusing him of ungodliness ; region of bladder distended, urine very scanty, for a few days previous, since day before, almost entirely suppressed ; constipated ; tongue white ; conjunctiva dirty yellow ; on reading letters blended, and danced before eyes ; talked continually, sometimes prayed, expecting, with great anxiety, the flash of lightning which was to kill him ; considerable thirst ; profuse, fetid, warm sweat ; on lower extremities, which sweat much, a red, granular, itching eruption (lichen) ; trembling of limbs violent ; pulse small ; makes mistakes about time, speaks of all sorts of affairs, which have happened at his office ; people seem to appear before him ; night very restless, talked much to himself, wanted to leave bed ; quaking, trembling of limbs ; misplaces words in speaking ; glittering eyes, with sharp, staring look, pupils generally dilated ; inability to distinguish objects at a short distance ; on looking at objects a little way off (twenty to thirty steps) fantasies disappeared, hence sought the open air.
Laughing.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Mind.--Very forgetful. Difficult thinking. Delusions; thinks rags beautiful things-that he is immensely wealthy. Busy all the time. Childish peevishness in grown people. Irritable. Affections vitiated; *very selfish*, no regard for others. Religious melancholy. Averse to business; loafs-too lazy to arouse himself. Imagining giving wrong things to people, causing their death. Sulphur subjects are nearly always irritable, depressed, thin and weak, even with good appetite.

Head.--Constant *heat on top of head* (*Cup sulph; Graph*). Heaviness and fullness, pressure in temples. Beating headache; worse, stooping, and with vertigo. Sick headache recurring periodically. Tinea capitis, dry form. *Scalp dry*, falling of hair; worse, washing. *Itching; scratching causes burning*.

MIND. [1] [Sulph.]
Foolish happiness and pride, thinks himself in possession of beautiful things ; even rags seem beautiful.
Indisposed to everything, work, pleasure, talking or motion ; indolence of mind and body.
Disgust, to nausea, about any effluvia arising from his own body.
Melancholy mood ; dwelling on religious or philosophic speculations ; anxiety about soul's salvation ; indifference about lot of others.
Too lazy to rouse himself up, and too unhappy to live.
Hypochondriasis after suppression of eruption.
Dread of being washed (in children).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sulph.]
Heat on crown of head ; cold feet ; frequent flushing.
Brain affections in children who do not like to be washed, have pimples, boils and other eruptions on head, face and everywhere, pick at nose, have red lips, crave sour things, feel faint in forenoon, may have diarrhœa early in morning ; sleep restless, start when falling asleep, cry out during sleep, or murmur, moan, whine or snore ; feet cold in morning and hot in evening ; they run about but do not like to stand, sit hunched and walk stooping.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sulph.]
Severe itching on forehead and scalp.
Itching pimples on forehead ; inflamed, painful to touch.
Inflamed and suppurating pimples on hairy scalp.
Humid, offensive eruption on top of head, filled with pus, drying up into honeylike scabs.
***θ* Tinea capitis.**
Dry, offensive, easily bleeding, burning eruption, begins on back of head and behind ears ; pains and cracks ; > from scratching.
Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus, yellow crusts, bleeding and burning.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Mind.--Sudden alteration of mood. Foxy. Destructive impulses; *moral relaxation*. Must constantly busy herself or walk. *Sensitive to music*. Averse to company, but wants some one present. Ungrateful, discontented. Guided by whims.

Head.--Intense pain, as if thousands of needles were pricking into brain. *Vertigo*. Wants hair brushed or head rubbed.

MIND. [1] [Tarent.]
Mental chorea ; hyperemia and hyperesthesia of female sexual organs.
Nervous excitement ; hysteria and mania ; restlessness and dreaming.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Mind.--*Fixed ideas*, as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if something alive in abdomen (*Croc*). Emotional sensitiveness; music causes weeping and trembling.

Head.--Pain as if pierced by a nail (*Coff; Ign*). Neuralgia from tea (*Selen*). Left-sided headache. White, scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out. Greasy skin of face.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Thuj.]
Nervous, sycotic or syphilitic headaches.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Thuj.]
White, scaly dandruff ; hair dry and falling out.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Mind.--Melancholy, with stupor and mania. Sits in a stupid manner; notices nothing; *Sullen indifference*. Frenzy of excitement; shrieks, curses. Puerperal mania. Aimless wandering from home. *Delusions of impending misfortunes*. Mania, with desire to cut and tear things (*Tarant*). Attacks of pain, with delirium driving to madness. Cursing, howling all night.

Head.--Contracted features. *Cold sweat on forehead. Sensation of a lump of ice on vertex*. Headache, with nausea, vomiting, diarrhœa, pale face. Neck too weak to hold head up.

MIND. [1] [Verat.]
Attacks of pain with delirium, driving to madness.
Mania : with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes ; with lewdness and lasciviou talk ; religious or amorous ; degrandeur.
Disposed to silence, or to talk about faults of others ; if irritated scolding and calling names.
Cold sweat on forehead, with anguish and fear of death.
Despair of her salvation ; with suppressed catamenia.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Verat.]
Sensation of a lump of ice in vertex.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Verat.]
Cold sweat on forehead.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Mind.--Weak memory. *Very sensitive to noise*. Averse to work, to talk. *Child repeats everything said to it*. Fears arrest on account of a supposed crime. Melancholia. *Lethargic, stupid*. Paresis.

Head.--Feels as if he would fall to left side. Headache from the smallest quantity of wine. Hydrocephalus. Rolls head from side to side. Bores head into pillow. *Occipital* pain, with weight on vertex. Automatic motion of head and hands. Brain-fag; headaches of overtaxed school children. *Forehead cool; base of brain hot*. Roaring in head. Starting in fright.

MIND. [1] [Zinc.]
Sensitive to others talking and to noise.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Zinc.]
Headache from drinking even small quantities of wine.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Eyes.--Red, inflamed. Feel *dry and hot*, as if sand in them. *Lids swollen, hard and red*. Aversion to light. Profuse watering after exposure to dry, cold winds, *reflection from snow, after extraction of cinders* and other foreign bodies.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Acon.]
Sensitive to light, especially sun ; light dazzles.
Eyes glaring. *θ* Pleuritis. *θ* Pneumonia.
Eyeball feels enlarged, as if coming out of socket.
Eyes bloodshot.
Inflammatory conditions, resulting from irritant action of foreign bodies, as chips of steel, or stone, or coal, in cornea, which produce dry rubbing of lid over ball, with injected vessels ; irritation caused by ingrowing lashes.
In true sclerotis, acute stage, with contracted pupils, sticking or tearing pains, photophobia, a blue circle around cornea and violent aching in balls.
Eyes red, inflamed, vessels deep red ; burning, pressive shooting pains, especially on moving balls ; no discharge ; conjunctivitis from exposure to cold, dry winds.
Catarrhal inflammation, first stage prior to exudation ; chemosis of conjunctiva, with pains so terrible that one wishes to die.
Acute aggravations of granulated lids and pannus of cornea, with excessive hyperemia, heat and dryness especially if induced by overheating from violent exercise, or by exposure to dry, cold air.
In earlier stages of violent acute inflammations of deep structures of ball, when it becomes sensitive to touch and feels as if it were protruding ; rarely after exudation.
Lids feel dry, burn and are sensitive to air.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Eyes.--*Reading difficult, as type seems to move, to swim*. Vibrating specters. *Double vision* (*Gels*), dim and flickering. Asthenopia from prolonged strain, *spasm* of accommodation. *Twitching of lids and eyeballs* (*Codein*). Margins of lids red; itch and burn and agglutinate. Inner angles very red.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Agar.]
Little blisters on cornea ; ulcers of cornea ; eyes inflamed, with flow of tears, from smells, from coughing.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Eyes.--Red. Much *burning* and smarting lachrymation. *Sensitive to light*. Eyes suffused and watery; profuse, *bland* lachrymation, better in open air. Burning in eyelids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [All. c.]
Dullness of eyes, with aversion to light. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.
Burning, biting and smarting of eyes as from smoke, wants to rub them.
Eyes watery and suffused, capillaries injected. *θ* Coryza.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Eyes.--Objects look yellow. Eyes feel cold. Lids dry, burn, smart, thickened, aggravated in morning; chronic conjunctivitis. Ptosis. Strabismus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Alum.]
Eyes inflamed, itching at inner canthus ; agglutination at night, and lachrymation by day ; yellow halo around candle ; burning and dryness, smarting, but with very little ulceration.
Eyelids thickened, dry, burning.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Eyes.--Pressure *like a plug* on upper orbit. Indistinct vision. *Objects appear too far off*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Anac.]
Vision indistinct.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Eyes.--Dull, sunken, red, itch, inflamed, agglutinated. *Canthi raw and fissured*. Chronic *blepharitis*. Pustules on cornea and lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. c.]
Soreness of outer canthi.
Redness and inflammation of eyelids.
Chronic blepharophthalmia of children.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. t.]
Dim, swimming eyes. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Ophthalmia rheumatica or arthritica.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Eyes.--Lids *swollen*, red, *śdematous*, everted, inflamed; burn and sting. Conjunctiva bright red, puffy. *Lachrymation hot*. Photophobia. *Sudden piercing pains*. Pain around orbits. Serous *exudation, śdema, and sharp* pains. Suppurative inflammation of eyes. Keratitis with intense *chemosis of ocular conjunctiva*. Staphyloma of cornea following suppurative inflammation. *Styes*, also prevents their recurrence.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Apis]
Asthenopic troubles, especially affections from using eyes at night, causing redness of eyes, with lachrymation and stinging pains.
Burning, stinging, shooting pains. *θ* Keratitis.
Squinting of one or both eyes. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Scarlatina.
Puffy chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva and bright red appearance. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Keratitis and blepharitis, with tumefaction of lids.
Scrofulous keratitis (parenchymatous), with dim vascular cornea, hot lachrymation, contracted pupils, etc.
Pustular keratitis, with dark red chemosed conjunctiva and swollen lids.
Keratitis, with dreadful pains shooting through eye, with swollen lids and conjunctiva ; with hot lachrymation gushing out on opening eyes ; with photophobia.
Cornea thick, having dark, smoky spots ; greyish, smoky, opaque. *θ* Keratitis.
Staphyloma corneæ.
Ophthalmia, rheumatic, arthritic, catarrhal, strumous, erysipelatous, or œdematous, no matter what part of eye may be the seat of the disease.
Inflammations, with severe shooting pains, heat of head, red face, cold feet, etc.
First stage of catarrhal ophthalmia, especially in scrofulous children.
It is especially applicable to inflammations, with burning biting pains ; inflammations following eruptive diseases.
Ophthalmia ; photophobia, but can bear no covering on account of soreness.
Erysipelatous inflammations of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva, etc.
Puffy, chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva. *θ* Keratitis.
Hot tears gushed from eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia.
Lachrymation, with burning in eyes and with photophobia ; with pains in eyes on sewing evenings, with pain on looking at bright objects ; with severe burning and sensation of a foreign body in eyes.
Redness and smarting of lids.
Blepharitis.
Lids œdematous ; bag-like swelling under eyes ; lids feel stiff.
Lids much swollen, red and œdematous ; often everted ; upper lid hangs like a sac over eye. *θ* Erysipelas of lids.
Bag-like swelling under eyes. *θ* Erysipelas. *θ* Uterine diseases.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. m.]
Violent itching of lids and corners of eyes. *θ* Blepharitis.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Eyes.--Inner canthi *swollen and red*. Spots before the vision. Blurred vision. Photophobia in warm room. *Purulent ophthalmia*. Great swelling of conjunctiva; *discharge abundant and purulent*. Chronic ulceration of margin of lids; sore, thick, swollen. Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily. Eye-strain from sewing; worse in warm room. Aching, tired feeling in eyes, better closing or pressing upon them. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscles. Paretic condition of ciliary muscle. Acute granular conjunctivitis. Cornea opaque. Ulcer in cornea.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. n.]
Intolerance of light. *θ* Want of accommodation.
Eyes red, shuns light, after straining them while sewing ; < in warm room, > in open air.
Dilated pupils. *θ* Want of accommodation.
Purulent ophthalmia.
Chemosis with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough.
Cornea opaque ; ulceration of cornea in newborn infants ; profuse purulent discharge from lids.
Acute granular conjunctivitis, conjunctiva intensely pink or scarlet, discharge profuse, inclined to be mucopurulent.
Ciliary blepharitis from being over a fire ; > from cold air and cold applications.
***θ* Ectropion.**
Blepharitis if lids are very red, thick and swollen, especially if complicated with granulations, conjunctivitis or some deeper inflammation of eye.
Discharge causing firm agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Blepharitis.
Lids crusty, swollen, very sore and thick. *θ* Pannus.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Eyes.--Diplopia from traumatism, muscular paralysis, retinal hæmorrhage. Bruised, sore feeling in eyes after close work. Must keep eyes open. Dizzy on closing them. Feel tired and weary after sight-seeing, moving pictures, etc.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arn.]
Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical injuries.
Retinal hemorrhage ; expedites absorption of clots.
A variety of eye troubles resulting from blows and various injuries ; sometimes applied locally (tincture diluted with water) and sometimes given internally.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Eyes.--*Burning in eyes, with acrid lachrymation*. Lids red, ulcerated, scabby, scaly, granulated. Œdema *around* eyes. External inflammation, with extreme painfulness; *burning, hot*, and excoriating lachrymation. Corneal ulceration. *Intense photophobia*; better external warmth. Ciliary neuralgia, with fine burning pain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ars.]
Photophobia. *θ* Ophthalmia, or scrofulous catarrhal ophthalmia.
Everything appears green. Compare Phosphor.
Sees as through a white gauze.
Burning pains over orbit, < at night, with profuse acrid lachrymation. *θ* Keratoiritis.
Violent burning in eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Conjunctivitis.
Severe burning in eyes ; burning tears, corroding as they flow. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Ophthalmia, with ulcers on cornea before and during catamenia.
Ulcer on outer side of cornea, with elevated edges, pain like pricking of needles, excoriation of external canthus, burning and sticking pains.
Inflammation of eyes and lids.
Ophthalmia of children, when skin is rough, dry and dirty looking ; intense pain from least ray of light, with profuse lachrymation.
Conjunctiva looks like a piece of a raw beef.
Eyelids œdematous and spasmodically closed.
Soreness of internal surface of lids, which are swollen externally and spasmodically closed, so that opening eyes causes intense burning sticking pain.
Edges of lids painful during motion, as if dry and rubbing on ball.
Burning in margins of lids ; in evening a feeling as of sand in eyes, obliging him to rub them.
Brilliant, red inner margin of lids, dryness of their inner surface. *θ* Trachoma.
Lids inflamed only on internal surface ; they are painful, dry and rub against ball ; they burn and can scarcely be opened. *θ* Chronic granulated lids.
Extreme redness of inner surface of eyelids, with an uneasy sensation rather than pain, often obliging one to rub the eyes.
Ulcerations on inner surface of eyelids. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Eyelids swollen and œdematous, first upper then lower (this swelling is mostly non-

inflammatory and painless) ; the œdematous lids are firmly and spasmodically closed, and look as if distended with air. [Obs. "The œdema of the lids, especially the lower one, is not at all like the puffiness of *Apis* or *Rhus*, nor is it dependent upon infiltration of the connective tissue as it may be in *Rhus*, but is associated with the general cachectic *Arsenic* conditions."

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Eyes.--Quivering of upper eyelids, especially left.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arum. t.]
Quivering of left upper lid.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Eyes.--*Extreme photophobia*. Great soreness all about the eyes and into eyeballs. Double vision; *upper half of objects invisible*. Feel tense. Sees fiery objects. Violent pains in bones around eye (*Asaf*). Interstitial keratitis. *Vascular cornea*. Pains from without inward. *Sticking pains inward*. Trachoma with pannus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Aur.]
Cornea opaque ; leukoma ; gray or yellow spots, always marked by a surrounding network of enlarged bloodvessels ; after keratitis, syphilitic or scrofulous cases.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with great photophobia.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Eyes.--Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils. Photophobia. Gauze before eyes. Cataracts (*Calc; Phos; Sil*).

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bar. c.]
Light dazzles and hurts eyes ; fiery sparks before eyes in dark.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Eyes.--Throbbing deep in eyes on lying down. *Pupils dilated* (*Agnus*). Eyes feel swollen and protruding, *staring*, *brilliant*; conjunctiva red; *dry*, burn; photophobia; shooting in eyes. Exophthalmus. Ocular illusions; fiery appearance. *Diplopia*, squinting, spasms of lids. Sensation as if eyes were half closed. Eyelids swollen. Fundus congested.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bell.]
Intolerance of light.
Photophobia ; < from artificial light.
Flickering before eyes ; sparks, or dimness of vision.
Flashes of light before eyes.
Dimness of vision, or actual blindness.
Orbital neuralgias, especially of infraorbital nerve, with red face, hot hands.
Pupils dilated.
Inflammation of optic nerve and retina.
Strabismus, due to spasmodic action of muscles, or when resulting from brain affections.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Eyes.--Pressing, crushing, aching pain. Glaucoma. Sore to touch and when moving them.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bry.]
Soreness and aching of eyes when moving them.
Pressing, crushing pain in eyes, < on motion.
Scalding in corners of eyes aggravated at night.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Eyes.--Sensitive to light. Lachrymation in open air and early in morning. *Spots and ulcers on cornea*. Lachrymal ducts closed from exposure to cold. Easy fatigue of eyes. Far sighted. Itching of lids, swollen, scurfy. *Chronic dilatation of pupils*. Cataract. Dimness of vision, as if looking through a mist. Lachrymal fistula; scrofulous ophthalmia.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. ostr.]
Great photophobia ; < in evening ; agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Keratitis.
Cataract.
Horrid visions when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.
Dilated pupils ; often indicated after Sulphur.
Fungus hematodes with opacity of cornea.
Dimness of cornea ; opacity ; maculæ.
Pustules on cornea, much lachrymation and excessive photophobia ; < by gaslight, or in morning, and in changes of weather.
Ulceration of cornea in child with light hair, blue eyes and distended abdomen. (Resulting cicatrix, Graphit.) *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Corneitis and conjunctivitis.
Ophthalmia : from taking cold ; entrance of foreign body ; in the newborn ; scrofulous ; arthritic.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Eyes.--Flickering and sparks before the eyes, spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis; cataract. *Strumous phlyctemular keratitis. Subcutaneous palpebral cysts*.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Eyes.--Diffused opacity in cornea following abscess.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. p.]
Sensation in eye, as if something was in it ; renewed if others talk about it.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Eyes.--*Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter*. Sees only one-half an object. Cornea smoky. Ophthalmia neonatorum.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Eyes.--Yellow vision (*Santon*). *Fiery, sparkling, staring look*. Burning in eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Canth.]
Inflammation of eyes, particularly when caused by a burn.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Eyes.--Vision of black floating spots. Asthenopia. Burning in eyes. Muscles pain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. v.]
Burning in eyes.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. ac.]
Very severe orbital neuralgia over right eye.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Eyes.--Cataract with motor disturbances. Inflammation of eyelids; ulceration. Sparks and dark spots before eyes *Ptosis* (*Gels*). Vision impaired, as if film were before eyes. Paralysis of ocular muscles after exposure to cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Caust.]
Sensation of heaviness in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it was agglutinated to lower lid, and could not be easily loosened.
Inclination to close eyes, lids seem heavy ; paralysis of upper lids. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Blepharoptosis.
Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Agglutination of lids.
Paralysis of muscles, particularly if caused from exposure to cold.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Eyes.--Lids smart. Yellow sclerotic. Spasmodic closing of lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cham.]
Eyes swollen in morning ; agglutinated with purulent mucus.
Violent pressure in orbital region ; sensation in eyeball, as if it was tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obstruction of vision.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Eyes.--Dirty yellow color of whites. Sore sensation on looking up. Tears fairly gush out. Orbital neuralgia of right eye, with profuse lachrymation; pupils contracted, relieved by pressure.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Chel.]
Right supraorbital neuralgia.
Stitches above left eye.
Increased secretion of Meibomian glands.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Eyes.--Blue color around eyes. Hollow eyes. Yellowish sclerotica. Black specks, bright dazzling illusions; night blindness in anæmic retina. Spots before eyes. Photophobia. Distortion of eyeballs. Intermittent ciliary neuralgia. *Pressure in eyes*. Amaurosis; scalding lachrymation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Chin.]
Sensitiveness of eyes to bright sunlight.
Scintillations, or black motes before eyes.
Dimness and weakness of sight ; she can only distinguish outlines of distant objects.
Nocturnal blindness, hemeralopia.
Dilated, not very sensitive pupils. *θ* Amblyopia.
Yellow color of eyes. *θ* Fever and ague.
Pressure in eyes, as from drowsiness.
Smarting, first in one, then in other eye, with lachrymation.
Pressure, as from sand in eyes ; photophobia ; eyes hot, red, or dim, as if filled with smoke.
Worse from light ; > in dark.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Eyes.--Dilated pupils; yellow vision. Weak sight from masturbation. Strabismus from abdominal irritation. Eyestrain, especially when presbyopia sets in. *Pulsation of superciliary muscle*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cina.]
Optical illusions in bright colors ; blue, violet, yellow or green.
Looks sickly about eyes, with paleness of face.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Eyes.--*Photophobia and excessive lachrymation*. Corneal pustules. Dim-sighted; worse, artificial light. On closing eyes, he sweats. Paralysis of ocular muscles. (*Caust.*) In superficial inflammations, as in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and keratitis. *The slightest ulceration or abrasion will cause the intensest photophobia*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Con.]
Objects look red ; rainbow colored ; striped, confused spots.
Weakness of sight ; amaurosis.
Weakness and dazzling of eyes, together with dizziness, and debility, especially of arms and legs ; on walking, staggering as if drunk.
Aversion to light, without inflammation of eyes.
Ulcers on cornea, right to left.
Burning of eyes.
Could scarcely raise eyelids, they seemed pressed down by a heavy weight ; disposed to fall asleep.
Burning on inner surface of lids.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Eup. per.]
Painful soreness of eyeballs.
Redness of margins of lids, with glutinous secretion from Meibomean glands.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Eyes.--*Catarrhal* conjunctivitis; discharge of acrid matter. *The eyes water all the time*. Acrid lachrymation; bland coryza (Opposite: *Cepa*). Discharge thick and excoriating (*Mercur* thin and acrid). Burning and swelling of the lids. Frequent inclination to blink. Free discharge of acrid matter. Sticky mucus on cornea; must wink to remove it. Pressure in eyes. Little blisters on cornea. Opacities. Rheumatic iritis. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*).

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Euphr.]
Painful pressure in inner angle of left eye ; lachrymation.
Dry pressure in eyes, as if sleepy.
Frequent burning biting in eyes, obliging frequent winking ; acrid water runs from them.
Keratitis pustulosa, with intense photophobia and profuse purulent discharge ; hot, scalding lachrymation.
Ophthalmia with agglutination in morning ; burning, itching and smarting pain ; cold air and wind cause lachrymation, < by gaslight.
Burning and swelling of margins of lids ; distressing sensation of dryness.
Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left ; at times itching burning in them with increased watery secretion.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Eyes.--Watery, dull red; photophobia; letters run together.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ferr.]
Morbus Basedowii ; especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes ; enlarged thyroid ; palpitation of heart ; excessive nervousness.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Eyes.--*Sensation as of wind blowing through eyes*. Lachrymal fistula. Violent itching of inner canthus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Fl. ac.]
Sensation as of a cold wind blowing under lids, even in a warm room, must tie them up and keep them warm.
Sensation of sand in eyes, or as if a fresh wind was blowing on them.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Eyes.--Ptosis; *eyelids* heavy; patient can hardly open them. Double vision. Disturbed muscular apparatus. Corrects blurring and discomfort in eyes even after accurately adjusted glasses. Vision blurred, smoky (*Cycl; Phos*). *Dim-sighted*; pupils dilated and insensible to light. *Orbital neuralgia, with contraction and twitching of muscles*. Bruised pain back of the orbits. One pupil dilated, the other contracted. Deep inflammations, with haziness of vitreous. *Serous inflammations*. Albuminuric retinitis. Detached retina, glaucoma and descemetitis. *Hysterical amblyopia*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Gels.]
Thirst for light.
Smoky appearance before eyes, with pain above them.
Dimness of sight and vertigo.
Amaurosis from masturbation ; mind and body prostrated.
Paresis or paralysis of any of ocular muscles ; also paralysis following diphtheria, and when associated with paralysis of muscles of throat.
Drooping of eyelids ; ptosis.
Great heaviness of lids ; difficulty of opening or keeping them open.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Eyes.--See everything half light, half dark. Letters appear smaller. Sparks before eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Glon.]
Red injected eyes during headache ; reddened with wild expression.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Eyes.--Ophthalmia, with intolerance of artificial light. *Eyelids red and swollen*. Blepharitis. Dryness of the lids. *Eczema of lids; fissured*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Graph.]
External canthi : sore and fissured ; fissured and bleed easily.
Edges of lids much inflamed.
Eczema of lids, eruption moist and fissured, margins of lids covered with scales or crusts.
Lids red and margins covered with scurfs.
Dry mucus in lashes.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Eyes.--*Ulcers on cornea*. Iritis, with pus in anterior chamber; purulent conjunctivitis, with marked chemosis, profuse discharge, great sensitiveness to touch and air. Eyes and lids red and inflamed. Pain in the eyes, as if pulled back into the head. Boring pain in upper bones of the orbits. Eyeballs sore to touch. Objects appear red and too large. Vision obscured by reading; field reduced one-half. Bright circles before eyes. *Hypopion*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hep.]
Purulent conjunctivitis with profuse discharge and excessive sensitiveness to air and touch.
Little pimples surround inflamed eyes.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hydr.]
Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, sparkling, fixed. Eyes open, but does not pay attention; downcast and dull, fixed. Strabismus. Spasmodic closing of lids. Diplopia. Objects have colored borders.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hyos.]
Illusions of vision ; small objects seem very large.
Constant staring at surrounding objects, self-forgetful.
Pupils dilated ; insensible.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Eyes.--Violent lachrymation. Pain in eyes. Pupil dilated. Constant motion of eyeballs. *Acute dacryocystitis*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Iod.]
Staring with wide, open eyes ; lids seem to be retracted.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Eyes.--Stitches in eyes. Spots, gauze, and black points before eyes. Lids stick together in morning. *Swelling over upper lid, like little bags*. Swelling of glabella between brows. Asthenopia. Weak sight from excessive sexual indulgence. On shutting eyes, painful sensation of light penetrating the brain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. c.]
Eyes weak : after coition ; after abortion ; after measles.
Puffiness ; swelling between eyebrows lids, like a sac.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. i.]
Iritis syphilitica after abuse of mercury ; aqueous cloudy ; ciliary injection bright, angry looking ; pains < at night.
Syphilitic affections of eye.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Eyes.--White mucus, purulent scabs. Superficial ulcer. Trachoma. Corneal opacities.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. m.]
Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Eyes.--Salty lachrymation. Lids red and swollen.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kreos.]
Chronic swelling of eyelids and their margins ; agglutination of lids.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Eyes.--Defective vision after diphtheria, extrinsic muscles too weak to maintain focus. Sensation as if eyes were drawn together by cords which were tied in a knot at root of nose.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lach.]
Dimness of vision : much black flickering before eyes, that seems very near ; on waking.
Defective sight, after diphtheria.
Feels when throat is pressed, as if the eyes were forced out.
Whites of eyes yellow. *θ* Jaundice.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Eyes.--Aching in eyes. Extravasation of blood in lids, conjunctiva, aqueous or vitreous. Contused wounds. Cataract with gout.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Led.]
Contusions or wounds of eye and lids, especially if accompanied by extravasation of blood.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Eyes.--Styes on lids near internal canthus. Day-blindness (*Bothrops*). Night-blindness more characteristic. Sees only one-half of an object. Ulceration and redness of lids. Eyes half open during sleep.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lyc.]
Photophobia ; evening light blinds him ; in artificial light all objects tremble.
Night blindness, with black spots before eyes.
Eyes hot, dim, wide open, fixed and insensible to light.
Stitches and soreness in eyes, evenings, when looking at light.
Inflammatory affections of eyes, with nocturnal agglutination and lachrymation by day.
Ulceration and redness of eyelids ; water flows from eyes, smarts and bites cheeks.
Granular eyelids, dry, with smarting.
Pustules and styes on lids, more toward inner canthi.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Mag. c.]
Lenticular cataract (occasionally received Sulphur.).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Eyes.--Lids red, thick, swollen. *Profuse, burning, acrid discharge*. Floating black spots. *After exposure to glare of fire; foundrymen. Parenchymatous keratitis* of syphilitic origin with burning pain. Iritis, with hypopyon.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Merc.]
Worse from heat and glare of fire ; also from daylight. s.
If she attempts to look at anything cannot distinctly recognize it, and then eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together ; the more she tries to restrain the contraction, the less able she is to prevent it ; is obliged to lie down and close eyes. s.
Eyes forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep. s.

Fog before one or both eyes. s.
Lachrymation profuse, burning and excoriating.
Muco-purulent discharges, thin and acrid.
Lids are spasmodically closed, thick, red, swollen, excoriated, very sensitive to heat, cold and contact.
Keratitis parenchymatosa, due to hereditary syphilis.
Syphilitic iritis ; condylomata in iris ; hypopion ; contraction ; discoloration and immobility ; ciliary injection, haziness of aqueous ; pains of a tearing, boring character, chiefly around eye, in forehead and temples, which are sore to touch ; throbbing, shooting, sticking pains in eye ; all < at night.
Blepharitis : lids red, thick and swollen, particularly upper ; sensitive ; lachrymation profuse, burning, acrid, making lids sore, red and painful ; < in open air or by constant application of cold water.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Eyes.--Feels bruised, with *headache in school children*. Eyelids heavy. *Muscles weak and stiff*. Letters run together. Sees sparks. Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects. Burning in eyes. Give out on reading or writing. Stricture of lachrymal duct with suppuration. Escape of muco-pus when pressing upon sac. Lachrymation, burning and acrid. Lids swollen. Eyes appear wet with tears. *Tears stream down face on coughing* (*Euph*). *Asthenopia* due to insufficiency of *internal recti muscles* (*Gels* and *Cup acet*, when due to *external* muscles). *Pain in eyes when looking down*. Cataract *incipient* (*Secale*).

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nat. m.]
Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects ; black spots and streaks of light ; sudden darkness, everything turns black.
Amaurosis, from debilitating nervous losses.
Eyes give out in reading or writing.
Asthenopia, particularly muscular ; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them ; letters and stitches in sewing run together ; aching in eyes when looking intently ; often caused by general muscular weakness, spinal irritation and overuse of eyes, or reflex irritation from uterus.
Hyperesthesia of retina, lachrymation and burning in morning ; conjunctival injection ; on looking at a bright light, great photophobia, severe sticking in temples, on reading, objects seem to swim before sight ; chlorosis.
Weakness of internal recti muscles.
Redness of whites of eyes, with lachrymation.
Redness and inflammation of white of eye, with a feeling as if balls were too large and

compressed.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, after abuse of nitrate of silver.
Sensation as if sand was in eyes, in morning.
Pressure in eyes on looking intently at anything.
Spasmodic closing of eyelids.
Itching eruption in eyebrows.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Eyes.--Double vision; *sharp, sticking pains*. Ulceration of cornea. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, photophobia, constant lachrymation. Syphilitic iritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nit. ac.]
Double vision ; shortsightedness.
Ophthalmia : neonatorum ; scrofulous ; gonorrhœal ; syphilitic ; from abuse of potash and mercury.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Eyes.--Objects look larger, very distant, or vanish. Motes before eyes. Mydriasis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nux. m.]
Dryness of eyes ; too dry to close lids.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Eyes.--Photophobia; much worse in morning. Smarting dry sensation in inner canthi. Infra-orbital neuralgia, with watering of eyes. Optic nerve atrophy, from habitual use of intoxicants.

Paresis of ocular muscles; worse, tobacco and stimulants. Orbital twitching radiating towards the occiput, Optic neuritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nux. v.]
Photophobia : in morning ; with obscuration of vision.
Impaired vision in consequence of habitual use of intoxicating drinks.
Exudation of blood from eyes.
Smarting, dry sensation in inner canthi, in morning, in bed.
Yellowness of eyes and face. *θ* Jaundice.
Paresis of ocular muscles, < from stimulants or tobacco.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Eyes.--Half-closed, dilated; pupils insensible, *contracted*. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*). Staring glassy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Op.]
The pupils are dilated and insensible to light, contracted or sluggish.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Eyes.--Loss of eyelashes. Dim sight; far-sighted; cannot read fine print without glasses; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac; *marginal blepharitis*. Canthi fissured. Skin around eyes dry and scurfy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Petr.]
Conjunctivitis pustulosa, with acute inflammation of lids ; lids red, inflamed and covered with scabs or scurfs ; surrounding skin rough ; blennorrhœa of lachrymal sac ; pain in occiput.
Inflammation of lachrymal canal, when suppuration has commenced and a fistula has formed.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Eyes.--Cataract. Sensation as if everything were covered with a mist or veil, or dust, or something pulled tightly over eyes. Black points seem to float before the eyes. Patient sees better by shading eyes with hand. Fatigue of eyes and head even without much use of eyes. *Green halo about the candlelight* (*Osmium*). *Letters appear red. Atrophy* of optic nerve. Œdema of lids and about e eyes. Pearly white conjunctiva and long curved lashes. Partial loss of vision from abuse of tobacco (*Nux*) Pain in orbital bones. Paresis of extrinsic muscles. Diplopia, due to deviation of the visual axis. Amaurosis from sexual excess. Glaucoma. Thrombosis of retinal vessels and degenerative changes in retinal cells. Degenerative changes where soreness and curved lines are seen in old people. Retinal trouble with lights and hallucination of vision.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Phos.]
Amaurosis and amblyopia.
Amaurosis of right eye of seven years' duration ; consequent upon sexual excesses, especially if associated with fatty liver.
Upon falling asleep at night, frequent deceptions of vision, sparks before eyes, shooting pains through eyes, appearance of flashes of lightning ; very great weight of head, throbbing, beating and pressure < in left temple, almost intolerable ; by day flickering before eyes ; in evening in darkness flashes before eyes, violent burning and transient shooting in them, sometimes even when eyes were closed, seemed to be looking into a sea of fire or into a vessel full of glaring, red, molten iron ; finally deceptions of light occurred also by day ; eyes extremely sensitive to light ; deathly paleness of face ; if room was darkened appearances of light became more pronounced and they increased with the pains towards evening until far into night to such a degree of severity that he feared he would go mad ; slight pale-reddish color of the sclerotic, especially in external canthi. θ Glaucoma. Disease of fundus and disturbance of function of optic nerve.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Eyes.--*Thick, profuse, yellow, bland discharges*. Itching and burning in eyes. Profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus. *Lids inflamed, agglutinated. Styes*. Veins of fundus oculi greatly enlarged. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Subacute conjunctivitis, with dyspepsia; worse, in warm room.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Puls.]
Like a veil before eyes, > rubbing or wiping them.
Dryness of eyes and lids, with sensation as if darkened by mucus, which ought to be wiped away.
Transient obscuration of vision.
Amaurosis ; paralysis of optic nerve.
Burning, itching in eyes, provokes rubbing and scratching.
Child frequently rubs its eyes.
Inflammation of eyes after suppressed gonorrhœa.
Pustular conjunctivitis, lachrymation more in open air or wind ; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse.
Severe ophthalmia ; pain relieved from cold applications.
Affections of lachrymal sac, in children.
Fistula lachrymalis, discharging pus when pressed.
Weeping eyes ; bleared eyes.
Itching (biting) burning in lids in evening.
Styes, especially on upper lid.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Eyes.--Swollen, red, œdematous; *orbital cellulitis*. *Pustular inflammations*. Photophobia; profuse flow of yellow pus. Œdema of lids, suppurative iritis. Lids inflamed, agglutinated swollen. Old injured eyes. Circumscribed corneal injection. Intensive ulceration of the cornea. Iritis, after exposure to cold and dampness, and of rheumatic origin. Eye painful on turning it or pressing, can hardly move it, as in acute retrobulbar neuritis. Profuse gush of hot, scalding tears upon opening lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Rhus. t.]
Iritis : either of rheumatic or traumatic origin or from exposure to wet ; inflammation may extend to and involve choroid ; pains shoot through eyes to back of head, < worse at night ; profuse flow of hot tears on opening eyes ; in some cases inflammation may go on to suppuration in rheumatic or gouty subjects ; suppurative, or where the ciliary body and choroid are involved, especially if of traumatic origin.
Eyes are closed and greatly swollen and inflamed.
Pains in eyes when moving or turning eyeballs.
Inflammation of lids ; lids much swollen.
Ptosis, also paralysis of muscles of eyeball, from exposure to cold or wet ; in rheumatic

patient.
Lids agglutinated with purulent mucus, in morning.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Eyes.--*Eyes-strain followed by headache. Eyes red, hot, and painful from sewing or reading fine print* (*Nat mur; Arg nit*). *Disturbances of accommodation*. Weary pain while reading. Pressure deep in orbits. Tarsal cartilage feels bruised. Pressure over eyebrow. Asthenopia.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ruta]
Aching in and over eyes, with blurring of vision, after using eyes and straining them at fine work.
Asthenopia : irritability of every tissue of eye from overwork or from using eyes on fine work ; heat and aching in and over eyes, eyes feel like balls of fire at night, blurring of vision, letters seem to run together, lachrymation, etc.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sang.]
Neuralgia in and over right eye.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Incipient cataract, senile especially in women. *Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin*.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; black spots in the field of vision; asthenic inflammations, and in connection with uterine trouble. Aggravation of eye troubles morning and evening. Tarsal tumors. Ptosis, ciliary irritation. Venous congestion of the fundus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sep.]
Vanishing of sight ; vision impeded by fiery zigzags or sparks (whooping cough) ; flickering before eyes when looking into light ; green halo around candlelight ; black spots.
Inflammatory affections of asthenic character, conjunctiva a dull red, some photophobia and swelling of lids, < in mornings.
Redness of eyelids, with styes.
Nightly agglutination of eyes or dry scurf on lids on awaking.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Eyes.--Angles of eyes affected. *Swelling of lachrymal duct*. Aversion to light, especially daylight; it produces dazzling, sharp pain through eyes; eyes tender to touch; worse when closed. Vision confused; letters run together on reading. *Styes*. Iritis and irido-choroiditis, with pus in anterior chamber. *Perforating* or sloughing ulcer of cornea. Abscess in cornea after traumatic injury. Cataract in office workers. After-effects of keratitis and ulcus cornæ, clearing the opacity. Use 30th potency for months.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sil.]
Letters run together, appear pale.
Eye inflamed from traumatic causes ; foreign particles have lodged in the eye ; abscesses.
Hypopion.
Fistula lachrymalis ; bone affected.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Eyes.--Feel too large; *pressive pain on turning them*. Pupils dilated; photophobia; rheumatic ophthalmia. *Severe pain in and around eyes, extending deep into socket*. Ciliary neuralgia, a true neuritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Spig.]
Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeball back into head, or radiating ; < from moving eyes and at night.
Pain spreads from eye to frontal sinuses and head.
Sensation as if eyes were too large for their orbits.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Eyes.--Heat in eyeballs, dims spectacles. *Recurrent styes*. *Chalazæ* (*Platanus*). Eyes sunken, with blue rings. Margin of lids itch. Affections of angles of eye, particularly the inner. Lacerated or incised wounds of cornea. Bursting pain in eyeballs of syphilitic iritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Staph.]
Blepharitis, margins of lids dry, with hardened styes, or tarsal tumors.
Styes, nodosities, chalazæ on eyelids, one after another, sometimes ulcerating.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Eyes.--Seem prominent, *staring wide open*; pupils dilated. Loss of vision; complains that it is dark, *and calls for light*. *Small objects look large*. Parts of the body seem enormously swollen. Strabismus. All objects look black.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Stram.]
Hallucinations dark (Bellad., fiery, shining).
Pupils dilated ; sometimes immovable and insensible to light.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Eyes.--*Burning* ulceration of margin of lids. Halo around lamp-light. Heat and *burning in eyes* (*Ars; Bell*). Black motes before eyes. First stage of ulceration of cornea. Chronic ophthalmia, with much burning and itching. Parenchymatous keratitis. Cornea like ground glass.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sulph.]
Dimness of vision : as of a veil or gauze before eyes ; as from a fog ; with headache ; as if cornea had lost its transparency ; sudden paroxysms of nyctalopia ; while reading ; objects seem more distant ; for near and distant objects ; with weakness of eyes ; blindness ; cataract, glaucoma ; with innumerable, confused, dark spots floating before eyes.
Pustular inflammation of cornea, or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation ; pains sharp and stitching, as if a needle or splinter were sticking in eye.
Keratitis parenchymatosa in a scrofulous subject, cornea like ground glass, photophobia, lids swollen and bleed easily.
Burning heat in eyes ; painful smarting.
Lachrymation : in morning, followed by dryness ; and burning in morning ; profuse and burning from acrid, excoriating tears ; in open air, dry in room ; itching and biting in eyes.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

Eye.--*Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body*. For traumatic injuries of the eyes no remedy equals this.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Symph.]
Pain in eyes after a knock or contusion of an obtuse body.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Eyes.--Lids *thickened, inflamed*, itching. Pterygium; pustular conjunctivitis. Cataract, following ocular lesions; aids the absorption of infiltrations in iris and choroid.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Tell.]
Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; iritis. Eyelids agglutinated at night; dry, scaly. Styes and tarsal tumors (*Staph*). Acute and subacute inflammation of sclera. Sclera raised in patches, and looks bluish-red. Large, flat phlyctenules; *indolent*. Recurring episcleritis. Chronic scleritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Thuj.]
Ophthalmia neonatorum.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Ears.--Very *sensitive to noises*; music is unbearable. External ear hot, red, painful, swollen. Earache (*Cham*). Sensation as of drop of water in left ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Acon.]
Averse to noises, they startle him ; they are intolerable.
Music goes through every limb ; makes her sad.
Stinging in ear ; meatus red and narrowed ; external ear hot and red ; noise intolerable.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Ears.--Burn and itch, as if frozen. Twitching of muscles about the ear and *noises*.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Agar.]
Redness, burning itching of ears, as if they had been frozen.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Ears.--External ear red, inflamed, sore; stinging pains.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Apis]
Redness and swelling of both ears. *θ* Erysipelas.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Ears.--Noises in ear caused by rush of blood to the head. Shooting in and around ears. Blood from ears. Dullness of hearing after concussion. Pain in cartilages of ears as if bruised.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Arn.]
Hard hearing from concussions.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Ears.--Skin within, raw and burning. *Thin, excoriating, offensive* otorrhœa. Roaring in ears, during a paroxysm of pain.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ars.]
Parotitis, with intense headache or remitting pains ; suppurating. *θ* Scarlatina.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Ears.--Caries of ossicula and of mastoid. *Obstinate fetid otorrhœa* after scarlatina. External meatus bathed in pus. Chronic nerve deafness; Labyrinthine disease due to syphilis.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Aur.]
Oversensitive to noises ; but music relieves.
Caries of mastoid process ; obstinate otorrhœa ; burning, pricking, itching ; boring pain behind left ear.
Fetid otorrhœa ; especially with caries of ossicula. *θ* After scarlatina.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bapt.]
Delirium with almost complete deafness. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. *Crackling noise. Glands around ears painful and swollen*. Reverberation on blowing nose.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bar. c.]
Eruption on and behind ears.
Parotitis after scarlatina.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Ears.--Tearing pain in middle and external ear. Humming noises. Membrana tympani bulges and injected. Parotid gland swollen. Sensitive to loud tones. Hearing very acute. *Otitis media. Pain causes delirium. Child cries out in sleep*; throbbing and beating pain deep in ear, synchronous with heart beat. Hematoma auris. Acute and sub-acute conditions of Eustachian tube. Autophony-hearing one's voice in ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bell.]
They lose their hearing. *θ* Typhus.
Otalgia.
Otitis interna ; child screams in sleep ; delirium ; rolling of head ; threatens extension to meninges.
Swelling of right parotid gland, with erysipelatous bright redness and violent shooting pains.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Brom.]
Parotids, mostly left, affected. *θ* After scarlatina.
Swelling and hardness of left parotid gland, swelling feeling warm to touch. *θ* Sequel to scarlatina.
Suppuration of left parotid, edges of opening smooth ; discharge watery and excoriating ; swelling remaining hard and unyielding. *θ* After scarlatina. See 44.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Ears.--Throbbing; cracking in ears; stitches; pulsating pain as if something would press out. Deafness from working in water. Polypi which bleed easily. Scrofulous inflammation *with muco-purulent otorrhœa, and enlarged glands*. Perversions of hearing; hardness of hearing. Eruption

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Calc. ostr.]
Inflammation and swelling of outer and inner ear.
Otorrhœa muco-purulent, affecting principally right ear ; enlarged glands. *θ* Eczema. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Goitre.
Ulceration, then granulation, then polypus ; great stench.
Parotitis in scarlatina ; discharge ichorus, malignant.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Ears.--Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Ears.--Deafness; worse in *damp* surroundings and with eczematous conditions. Hears best on a train, and distant sounds.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Ears.--Burning and stinging in ears. *Swelling and pain behind ears. Inflammation of mastoid. Tenderness over the petrous bone*; extremely sore and tender to touch (*Onosmod*). Otorrhœa and mastoid disease before suppuration.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caps.]
Painful swelling behind ear ; periostitis and caries of mastoid process.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Carb. an.]
Hearing weak and confused ; tones become commingled ; he cannot tell from which side they come, and it seems as though they came from another world.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Ears.--Ringing, roaring, pulsating, with deafness; words and steps re-echo; chronic middle-ear catarrh; accumulation of ear-wax.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caust.]
Words and steps re-echo in ears.
Deafness. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* Facial hemiplegia. *θ* Rheumatism.
Burning of ears ; they get red.
Accumulation of earwax, sometimes offensive in odor.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Ears.--Ringing in ears. *Earache*, with soreness; *swelling and heat driving patient frantic*. Stitching pain. Ears feel stopped.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Cham.]
Roaring in ears, as from rushing water.
Single large stitches in ear, especially when stooping, with ill humor and peevishness about trifles.
Pressing earache in spells, with tearing pain, extorting cries.
Particularly sensitive to open air about ears.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Ears.--*Ringing* in ears. External ear sensitive to touch. Hearing sensitive to noise. Lobules red and swollen.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin.]
Ringing in ears, with headache in temples ; debility.
Hardness of hearing ; humming or roaring in ears.
Tearing pains in ears, < from least touch, ears red.
Stitches in ears.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Ears.--Violent ringing, buzzing, *and roaring in ears, with deafness*.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin. s.]
Ringing in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.
Buzzing in ears. *θ* Typhus.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Ears.--Defective hearing; discharge from ear blood colored.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Con.]
Accumulation of earwax, looking blood red, or like decayed paper, with pus or mucus.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Ears.--Earache, buzzing, stitches, and swelling of parotids. Middle-ear catarrh (*Merc dulc; Kal mur*).

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Dulc.]
Earache ; nausea ; buzzing ; < at night and when still.
Earache the whole night, preventing sleep.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Ears.--*Dryness of inner ear*. Cracking in ears when eating. *Moisture and eruptions behind the ears. Hears better in noise*. Hardness of hearing. Hissing in the ears. Detonation in ear like report of a gun. Thin, white, scaly membrane covering membrane tympani, like exfoliated epithelium. Fissures in and behind the ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Graph.]
Hears better when in a noise ; when riding in a carriage.
Swelling of both ears, with moist eruption behind ears.
Behind the ears ; moisture ; fissures ; sore places ; scabs ; itching.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Ears.--Swollen, with tearing pains. Thick, yellow, stringy, fetid discharge. Sharp stitches in left ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Kali. bi.]
Chronic suppuration ; membrana tympani perforated ; cicatrization of edges of perforation complete ; tissues appear as if changed to mucous membrane, and secretion is often more mucus than pus ; discharge yellow, thick, tenacious, so that it may be drawn through perforation in strings ; lancinations, sticking sensations that cannot be located with any degree of positiveness.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Ears.--Eustachian deafness. Discharge of *yellow* matter (*Hydr*).

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Ears.--Eruption around and pimples within. Difficult hearing and buzzing.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]
Lupus on nose ; left side.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Ears.--Tearing pain from zygoma into ear; also with sore throat. Ear-wax hard, dry.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lach.]
Sensitive to sounds ; rushing and thundering in ears.
Tearing extending from zygoma into ear.
Pains in ears with sore throat.
Earwax too hard, pale and insufficient ; whitish, like chewed paper.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Ears.--Thick, yellow, offensive discharge. Eczema about and behind ears. Otorrhœa and deafness with or without tinnitus; after scarlatina. *Humming and roaring with hardness of hearing*; every noise causes peculiar echo in ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lyc.]
Roaring, humming, whizzing, rushing in ears, or singing as from boiling water ; hardness of hearing.
Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa ; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected ; patient scrofulous, with swelling of glands of neck.
Loss of hearing after scarlet fever ; offensive, bad looking discharge from ears ; loss of speech, due to his not being able to hear words.
Otorrhœa : purulent, ichorous ; after scarlatina ; with impaired hearing ; after severe otitis interna.

Humid, suppurating scurfs in and behind ears.
Eczema of ears, with thick crusts and fissures in skin.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Eyes.--Supraorbital pains; worse, right side; relieved by warmth applied externally. Increased lachrymation. Twitching of lids. Nystagmus strabismus, ptosis. Eyes hot, tired, vision blurred, colored lights before eyes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Mag. p.]
Otalgia, purely nervous.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Ears.--Thick, *yellow discharge*; fetid and bloody. *Otalgia, worse warmth of bed*; at night sticking pains. Boils in external canal (*Calc pic*).

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Merc.]
Ears inflamed internally and externally, pain cramplike, sticking and as if stopped by swelling. s.
Bloody and offensive matter flows from right ear, with tearing pain. s.
Furuncles or boils in external meatus.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Ears.--Noises; roaring and ringing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Nat. m.]
Itching behind ears.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Ears.--Itching in ear through Eustachian tube. Auditory canal dry and sensitive. Otalgia; worse in bed. Hyperæsthesia of auditory nerves; loud sounds are painful, and anger him.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Nux. v.]
Itching within ear, through eustachian tube, which compels frequent swallowing and disturbs rest at night.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Ears.--Noise unbearable, especially from several people talking together. Eczema, intertrigo, etc, in and behind ears, with intense itching. Parts sore to touch. Fissures in meatus. Dry catarrh, with deafness and noises. Ringing and cracking in ears. Chronic Eustachian catarrh. Diminished hearing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Petr.]
Sounds : roaring as of wind ; as of rushing water ; ringing as of bells ; cracking.
Eustachian tubes affected, causing whizzing, roaring, cracking, with hardness of hearing.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Ears.--Roaring, with difficult hearing. Intolerant of noise.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ph. ac.]
Roaring in ear, with difficulty hearing.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Ears.--*Hearing difficult*, especially to human voice. Re-echoing of sounds (*Caust*). Dullness of hearing after typhoid.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Phos.]
Hearing difficult.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Ears.--Raw, red, *oozing scabs around ears*. Sore pain behind ears. Herpes from temples over ears to cheeks. *Offensive discharge from eczema around ears. Intolerable itching*. Chronic otorrhœa. *Most fetid pus from ears*, brownish, offensive.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Psor.]
Otorrhœa : with headache ; thin, ichorous and horribly offensive, like rotten meat ; very offensive, purulent (watery, stinking diarrhœa) ; brown, offensive, from left ear, for almost four years ; chronic cases following scarlet fever.
Humid soreness behind ear.
Scurfs on ears, and humid scurfs behind ear.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Ears.--Sensation as if something were being forced outward. Hearing difficult, as if the ear were stuffed. Otorrhœa. Thick, bland discharge; offensive odor. External ear swollen and red. Catarrhal otitis. Otalgia, worse at night. Diminishes acuteness of hearing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Puls.]
Sensation as if ear were stopped, with roaring in it like a loud, distant noise.
Deafness : as if ears were stopped up ; after suppressed measles ; with otorrhœa ; from cold after cutting hair ; from catarrh of Eustachian tube ; with hard, black cerumen ; chronic ; can hear better on the cars.
Otalgia : pain violent as from something forcing outward ; jerking ; tearing ; darting ; tearing, shooting ; pulsating at night.
Otitis media : profuse, thick, yellowish or yellowish-green discharge ; in children ; severe pain in ear, especially as evening sets in, continuing through night, with paroxysms of increasing severity, but causing little concern during day ; later a bland discharge, not especially offensive, consisting of mucus and pus.
Catarrhal otitis ; deafness with feeling as if ears were stopped up, with rushing noises in ears, isochronous with pulse.
Otitis externa : pains very severe ; external ear and meatus red and swollen ; pains < at night ; sensation as if something were crawling out of ear.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Ears.--Pain in ears, with sensation as if something were in them. Lobules swollen. Discharge of bloody pus.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Rhus. t.]
Parotitis, left side ; especially suppuration. *θ* Scarlatina.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sec.]
Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Ears.--Fetid discharge. Caries of mastoid. Loud pistol-like report. Sensitive to noise. *Roaring in ears*.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Sil.]
Otorrhœa : offensive, watery, curdy ; with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip, after abuse of mercury ; with caries.
Caries of mastoid process.
Scabs behind ears.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Ears.--Whizzing in ears. Bad effects from the suppression of an otorrhœa. Oversensitive to odors. Deafness, preceded by exceedingly sensitive hearing; catarrhal deafness.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Sulph.]
Deafness : preceded by oversensitiveness of hearing ; especially for human voice ; from disposition to catarrhs ; < after eating, or blowing nose.
Otitis : in psoric patients with tendency to skin eruptions, coryzas, and cerebral congestion ; from a furuncle in meatus ; in children who suddenly cry out with pain, while they appear listless and unobservant, and where it seems doubtful whether irritation is in brain or in intestinal canal ; in complication with meningitis or eruptive fevers ; lancinating, stinging, tearing in ear, extending to head and throat, < by disturbance, musical sounds, and all noises, and human voice is heard imperfectly ; chronic with a purulent discharge.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Ears.--*Eczema behind ear. Catarrh of middle ear, discharge acrid, smells like fish-pickle. Itching, swelling, throbbing in meatus*. Deafness.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Tell.]
Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Ears.--Otalgia, with a sense of obstruction. Deafness. Dry, scaly condition of meatus (use locally).

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Nose.--Stopped up with much thick mucus. *Herpetic eruption* on tip of nose. Frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Æth.]
Herpetic eruption at end of nose.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Nose.--Sneezing, especially when entering a warm room. *Copious, watery and extremely acrid discharge*. Feeling of a lump at root of nose. Hay-fever (*Sabad; Sil; Psor*). Fluent coryza with headache, cough, and hoarseness. Polypus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [All. c.]
Acrid discharge from left nostril.
Colds after damp northeasterly winds.
Fluent coryza, with headache, tears from eyes, feels hot and thirsty, with want of appetite ; cough and trembling of hands ; < evenings and in-doors ; > in open air.
Every year, in August, morning coryza, with violent sneezing ; very sensitive to odor of flowers and skin of peaches (lasting two or three weeks).

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Nose.--Pain at root of nose. Sense of smell diminished. Fluent coryza. Point of nose *cracked*, nostrils sore, *red*; worse touch. *Scabs with thick yellow mucus*. Tettery redness. *Ozæna atrophica sicca*. Membranes distended and boggy.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Alum.]
Redness of nose.
Point of nose cracked.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Nose.--Discharge of sharp, burning water. *Stoppage at night, with long-continued coryza. Cannot breathe through nose. Snuffles of children. Epistaxis after washing and after eating*. Ozæna, blows bloody mucus from nose. Tip of nose congested.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. c.]
Nosebleed : when washing face or hands in morning nose bleeds from left nostril ; from right several days in succession, weakening boy. *θ* Undeveloped measles.
Stoppage, mostly at night ; must breathe through mouth, with long-lasting coryza. *θ* Scarlatina.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Nose.--*Free acrid, hot watery discharge* corroding the lip. Sneezing. Nose sore to touch; ulcerative pain in nostrils. *Loss of smell. Obstructed, stuffy feeling*; constant and unavailing efforts to blow it out. Itching.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. m.]
Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Nose.--Nostrils *chapped and covered with crusts. Eczema of nostrils, sore, cracked and scurfy*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ant. c.]
Sore, cracked and crusty nostrils.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Nose.--Coldness of tips of nose. *Red, swollen*, inflamed, with sharp pains.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Apis]
Nose swollen, red and œdematous. *θ* Erysipelas.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arg. m.]
Most exhausting fluent coryza, with sneezing. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Nose.--Bleeding after every fit of coughing, dark fluid blood. Nose feels sore; *cold*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arn.]
Epistaxis.
Nosebleed : preceded by tingling ; copious after every exertion ; from mechanical causes ; after washing face ; whooping cough ; typhus ; blowing nose.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Nose.--*Thin, watery, excoriating* discharge. Nose feels *stopped up*. Sneezing *without* relief. Hay-fever and coryza; worse in open air; better indoors. *Burning* and bleeding. Acne of nose. Lupus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars.]
Cannot bear smell or sight of food.
Distressing stoppage at bridge of nose.
Stoppage of nose, alternating with fluent coryza.
Cold in head, catarrh ; from being chilled while overheated and perspiring.
Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing ; with hoarseness and sleeplessness ; with swollen nose.
Watery discharge causes burning and smarting at nostrils, as if sore.
Thick, yellow, nasal discharge, with burning and throbbing.
Knotty swelling of nose.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Nose.--*Thin, watery, irritating, excoriating discharge from anterior and posterior nares; sneezing*. Hay-fever. Irritation and tingling of nose constant desire to sneeze (*Pollanin*). *Chronic nasal catarrh*; swollen nose; profuse, thick, yellow discharge; ulcers; *membrane sore and excoriated*. Aggravation by sneezing.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]
Chronic nasal catarrh.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Nose.--Soreness of nostrils. *Acrid, excoriating discharge*, producing raw sores. *Nose obstructed; must breathe through mouth. Boring in the nose*. Coryza; discharge blood-streaked, watery. Nose completely stopped, with fluent, acrid discharge. Hay-fever, with pain over root of nose. Large scabs high up on right side of nose. Face feels chapped, as if from cold wind; feels hot. *Constant picking at nose until it bleeds*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arum. t.]
Nose stopped up, < left side, must breathe through mouth, < mornings.
Sneezing ; < at night.
Fluent coryza, acrid.
Acrid ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, the alæ and upper lips. *θ* Scarlatina.
Drink passes up through nose.
Nose feels stopped up in spite of watery discharge. *θ* Scarlatina.
He can only breathe with mouth open. *θ* Scarlatina.
Nose stopped, with or without profuse yellow discharge.
Nostrils sore, < left ; nose, lips and face chapped, as from a cold wind.
Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Nose.--*Ulcerated, painful*, swollen, obstructed. Inflammation of nose; caries; fetid discharge, purulent, bloody. Boring pains in nose; worse at night. *Putrid smell* from nose. Sensitive smell (*Carbol ac*). Horrible odor from nose and mouth. Knobby tip of nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Aur.]
Nasal catarrh, with melancholy, or even suicidal mood.
Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils, cannot breathe through nose.
Crusts in nose. *θ* Ozæna.
Nose feels obstructed, as in dry coryza, yet air passes through freely.
Ozæna, excessively fetid discharge ; severe frontal headache. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Mercurio-syphilis.
Caries of nasal bones ; right nasal bone and adjoining parts of upper jaw painful to touch.
Nose red, swollen. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Abuse of mercury.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bapt.]
Sensation of great fulness, œdematous swelling of affected parts, especially in choanæ. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Nose.--Dry; sneezing; *coryza, with swelling of upper lip and nose*. Sensation of smoke in nose. Discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Frequent bleeding. Scabs around wings of nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bar. c.]
Coryza : nose and upper lip swollen ; children with large abdomen.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Nose.--Imaginary odors. Tingling in tip of nose. Red and swollen. *Bleeding of nose*, with red face. Coryza; mucus mixed with blood.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bell.]
Suppressed catarrh, maddening headache.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Nose.--*Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should appear*. Also in the morning, relieving the headache. Coryza with shooting and aching in the forehead. Swelling of tip of nose, feels as if it would ulcerate when touched.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bry.]
Epistaxis and checked menses, or in place of catamenia with other menstrual derangements.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Nose.--Dry, *nostrils sore, ulcerated*. Stoppage of nose, also with fetid, yellow discharge. Offensive odor in nose. *Polypi*; swelling at root of nose. Epistaxis. Coryza. *Takes cold at every change of weather*. Catarrhal symptoms with hunger; coryza alternates with colic.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Calc. ostr.]
Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis
Nasal polypi, with loss of smell.
Swelling of nose and upper lip, in children.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Nose.--Stopped; sneezing. Fluent coryza on sudden change of weather. Cold and pinched. *Persistent epistaxis*, especially with goose-flesh state of skin.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Camph.]
Nose cold and pointed. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Cholera.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Nose.--*Coryza, with hoarseness*. Scaly nose. Nostrils ulcerated. *Pimples and warts*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Caust.]
Dry coryza, with stoppage of nose.
Fluent coryza, with pain in chest and limbs.
Itching of tip of nose and alæ, as well as inside.

Pimples, ulcers or crusts on tip of nose ; inflamed, swollen and scurfy.
Old warts on nose.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Nose.--Checked catarrh. Easily bleeding from nose, especially on rising. Coryza, sneezing, watery discharge. Violent *dry* sneezing. Cold sweat about nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Chin.]
Smell too acute.
Dry coryza, toothache, lachrymation, much sneezing.
Nosebleed : anemia ; ringing in ears ; face pale ; fainting ; with tendency of blood to head ; after blowing it, especially morning, on arising.
Frequent bleeding from nose ; hemorrhage from nose and mouth.
Redness and heat of nose.
Cold sweat about nose and mouth.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Nose.--Itching of nose all the time. *Wants to rub* it and pick at it. *Bores at nose* till it bleeds.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Cina.]
Itching of nose ; child frequently bores into nose until blood comes.
Child picks its nose very much, is very restless, cries and is very unamiable.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Colch.]
Strong odors make him quiet beside himself.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Eup. per.]
Coryza, with aching in every bone.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Nose.--*Profuse, fluent coryza*, with violent cough and abundant expectoration.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Euphr.]
Profuse fluent coryza, in morning, with much cough and expectoration.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Nose.--Mucous membrane relaxed, boggy, anæmic, pale.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ferr.]
Epistaxis in anemic children, with frequent changing of color of face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Nose.--Sore on blowing it; is painful internally. Smell abnormally acute; cannot tolerate flowers. Scabs and fissures in nostrils.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Graph.]
Smell abnormally acute ; she cannot tolerate flowers.
Dryness of nose, sometimes painful.
Sore sensation in nose on blowing it.
Sneezing : on opening eyes ; with very dry nose or running coryza.
Stoppage of nose, with secretion of tough, badly-smelling mucus.
Excoriation of nose.
Dry scabs in nose, with sore, cracked and ulcerated nostrils.
Nose painful internally.
Nose sore, surrounded by thick, moist scabs.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Nose.--Bleeding from nose profuse; flow passive, non-coagulable, with tightness in bridge of nose. Bad odor from nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ham.]
Profuse epistaxis.
Epistaxis, flow passive, non-coagulable.
Epistaxis in morning, with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, and considerable crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and a benumbed sensation over whole os frontis.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

into a cold, dry wind, with running from nose, later, thick, offensive discharge. Stopped up every time he goes out into cold air. *Smell like old cheese*. *Hay-fever* (Hepar 1x will often start secretions and profuse drainage in stuffy colds).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Hep.]
Coryza, with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful like from a boil ; also with cough. Ozæna scrofulosa.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Nose.--Sneezing. Sudden violent influenza. Dry coryza becomes fluent in open air, also a *fluent hot coryza* with general heat of skin. Pain at root of nose and frontal sinus. Nose stopped up. Tendency to ulceration. Loss of smell. *Acute nasal engorgement* associated with high blood pressure.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Iod.]
Nasal catarrh thin, excoriating.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Nose.--Coryza, with stoppage of nose and nausea. Epistaxis.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ip.]
Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.
Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Nose.--Snuffles of children, *especially fat, chubby babies. Pressure and pain at root of nose*, and sticking pain in nose. *Septum ulcerated*; round ulcer. *Fetid smell. Discharge thick, ropy, greenish-yellow. Tough, elastic plugs* from nose; leave a raw surface. Inflammation extends to

frontal sinuses, with distress and fullness at root of nose. Dropping from posterior nares (*Hydr*). *Loss of smell*. Much hawking. Inability to breathe through nose. Dryness. *Coryza, with obstruction* of nose. *Violent sneezing*. Profuse, watery nasal discharge. Chronic inflammation of frontal sinus with stopped-up sensation.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. bi.]
Fetid smell from nose.
Dryness of nose.
Nose very dry, with feeling of pressure in nasal bones.
Dryness of nose with pressive sensation at root as in commencement of stopped catarrh ; pressive pain extended to temples and affected head.
Pressure and pressive pain in root of nose.
Expired air feels hot in nose.
Nose stuffed up ; especially upper part, with a difficulty of detaching thick mucus which more readily passes by posterior nares.
Formation of plugs in nostrils.
Clinkers in nose ; if allowed to remain a few days can be easily detached ; but if pulled away too soon, it causes soreness at root of nose, and intolerance to light.
Discharge of tough, green masses, or hard plugs.
Mucus tough, ropy, green, bloody ; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases.
Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation ; disease mistaken for syphilis.
Septum narium completely ulcerated away.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Nose.--Nose *stuffs up in warm room*. Thick, fluent, yellow discharge. Post-nasal dropping (*Spigel*). Sore, scurfy nostrils; bloody nasal mucus. Crusty nasal openings. Nosebleed on washing face in morning. *Ulcerated nostrils*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. c.]
Nose swollen, hard, red from tip to root.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. i.]
Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling.
Sensation of fulness in nose ; beating pains in nasal bones.
Repeated attacks of violent, acrid coryza, from least cold ; violent sneezing, eyelids bloated, profuse lachrymation, stinging in ears, nose very tender ; face red, expressing anguish and uneasiness ; tongue white ; nasal voice ; violent thirst ; alternate heat and chill ; urine dark, hot ; hammering in frontal region ; sides of head as if compressed, almost frantic ; after much mercury.
Accumulation of very tenacious mucus in nostrils.
Discharge from nose of greenish black, or yellow matter, of foul and sickening smell ; decomposed greenish red blood.
Violent epistaxis, after mercury.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Nose.--Cold, *with yellow*, slimy expectoration. Nose obstructed. Smell lost (*Nat mur*). *Engorgement of the nasal pharyngeal mucous membrane*, mouth breathing, snoring, etc, remaining after removal of adenoids.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Nose.--Offensive smell and discharge. Chronic catarrh of old people. Acrid rawness. Lupus (*Ars*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]
Lupus on nose ; left side.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Nose.--Bleeding, nostrils sensitive. Coryza, preceded by headache. Hay asthma; paroxysms of sneezing (*Silica; Sabad*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lach.]
Nosebleed : dark ; with amenorrhœa ; before menses ; typhus ; blowing of blood, mostly in morning ; trickling on blowing ; from both nostrils ; on swallowing, sensation as if tonsils were sore, like a wound, with stinging through ears.
Coryza preceded by headache ; discharge watery, with red nostrils, herpes on lips.
Complaints after suppressed coryza.
Pus and blood from nose.
Soreness of nostrils and lips.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Nose.--Sense of smell very acute. Feeling of dryness posteriorly. Scanty excoriating, discharge anteriorly. Ulcerated nostrils. Crusts and elastic plugs (*Kal b; Teuc*). Fluent coryza. *Nose stopped up*. Snuffles; child starts from sleep rubbing nose. *Fan-like motion of aloe nasi* (*Kali brom; Phos*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lyc.]
Stopped catarrh, cannot get breath at night.
Snuffles, child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose.
Violent coryza, nose swollen ; discharge acrid ; excoriating ; posterior nares dry.
Violent catarrh, with swelling of nose.
Catarrh of nose and frontal sinuses ; discharge yellow and thick ; frontal headache ; yellow complexion.
Thick yellow discharge, copious and fatty ; constipation ; prostration ; impotence ; palpitation. *θ* Nasal catarrh.
Fanlike motion of alæ nasi. *θ* Pneumonia.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Med.]
Epistaxis.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Nose.--Excessive coryza. Ozæna, with perforation of septum nasi (*Kali bich*). Rawness and smarting in nostrils. Post-nasal swelling, mucous membrane dry, red, and covered with bloody mucus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc. c.]
Excessive fluent coryza ; loss of smell.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Nose.--Much sneezing. Sneezing *in sunshine. Nostrils raw, ulcerated*; nasal bones swollen. Yellow-green, fetid, pus-like discharge. Coryza; acrid discharge, but too thick to run down the lip; worse, warm room. Pain and *swelling of nasal bones, and caries, with greenish fetid ulceration*. Nosebleed at night. Copious discharge of corroding mucus. Coryza, with sneezing; sore, *raw*, smarting sensation; worse, damp weather; *profuse, fluent*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc.]
Coryza : with much sneezing ; fluent, corrosive ; nostrils bleeding, scurfy ; nose red, swollen, shining ; < from damp weather ; at night ; from either cold or warm air ; not > by sweat ; smell from nose as from an old cold ; inflammatory redness inside of nose ; with itching and formation of crusts and bleeding on cleansing nose ; chilliness in daytime, obliged to lie down ; copious sour smelling sweat at night ; part of mucus trickles down through posterior nares into throat and causes hawking, with catarrhal inflammation of larynx, trachea, bronchi and eyes ; hoarseness and roughness of voice ; dry, rough cough from continual tickling in larynx, with or without fever ; catarrhal affection of frontal sinuses and Highmorian cavities, pressive, tensive, tearing pains in forehead, cheeks, upper teeth and ears ; inflammation of tonsils and fauces ; rheumatic pains in limbs ; feverish ; does not like to be alone ; thirsty ; feels bad in a warm room and cannot bear cold either ; with chilliness ; epidemic.
Greenish, fetid pus from nose ; nasal bones swollen.
Acrid matter flows from nose, having odor of old cheese. s.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Nose.--All troubles of external nose which may attain a morbid size-pimples and puffiness. Constant coryza; obstruction of nose. *Catarrh; bad smell of nasal secretion*. Many troubles of external nose (*Caust*). *Posterior nasal catarrh. Hawking much mucus from throat; worse, slightest draught*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. c.]
Much nasal mucus passes through mouth.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Nose.--*Violent, fluent coryza*, lasting from one to three days, then changing into stoppage of nose, making breathing difficult. Discharge thin and watery, *like raw white of egg*. Violent sneezing coryza. *Infallible for stopping a cold commencing with sneezing*. Use thirtieth potency. *Loss of smell and taste*. Internal soreness of nose. Dryness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. m.]
Loss of smell and taste, especially with catarrh.
Catarrh, secretion clear mucus, transparent like white of egg.
Chronic naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Nose.--Ozæna. Green casts from nose every morning. Coryza, with sore and bleeding nostrils. Tip red. Stitches, as of a splinter in nose. *Caries of mastoid. Nosebleed*, with chest affections. Chronic nasal catarrh, with yellow, offensive, *corrosive* discharge. Nasal diphtheria, with watery and exceedingly excoriating discharge.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nit. ac.]
Nasal catarrh : acrid, watery at night ; yellow, offensive ; corroding ; with swelling of upper lip ; with night cough ; with scarlatina or diphtheria ; syphilitic.
Ulceration : of nostrils, scurfy ; of inner nose, frequent bleeding ; bloody matter blown from nose.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Nose.--Stuffed up, at night especially. *Stuffy colds, snuffles*, after exposure to dry, cold atmosphere; worse, in warm room. Odors tend to produce fainting. Coryza: fluent in daytime; *stuffed up at night and outdoors*; or alternates between nostrils. Bleeding in morning (*Bry*). Acrid discharge, but *with stuffed up feeling*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nux. v.]
Oversensitive to strong odors, they cause even fainting.
Frequent sneezing ; in morning, in bed ; after rising sudden fluent coryza.
Coryza : acrid discharge from nose, which feels obstructed ; dry, < at night, nose completely filled up, particularly out-doors, but fluent in-doors ; with stoppage of nose, in infants at breast or in measles ; fluent during day, and stopped at night ; fluent in morning ; after dinner ; with scraping in throat, crawling and creeping in nose and sneezing ; stuffy, with dry cough ; with heaviness in forehead and impatient mood ; with great heat of head and face ; initial stages, if caused by dry, cold weather, or by sitting in cold places, especially from sitting on cold steps ; with lachrymation ; < in warm room, > in open air ; hot, feverish and chilly on moving.
Catarrh, with headache, heat in face, chilliness and much mucus in throat.
Snuffles or fluent coryza of children.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Nose.--Fan-like motion of nostrils (*Lyc*). Bleeding; *epistaxis instead of menses*. Over-sensitive smell, (*Carbol ac; Nux*). Periostitis of nasal bones. Foul imaginary odors (*Aur*). Chronic catarrh, *with small hæmorrhages*; handkerchief is always bloody. *Polypi; bleeding easily* (*Calc; Sang*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Phos.]
Coryza : frequent alternations of fluent and stopped coryza ; with sore throat and great dulness of head ; feverish, dry ; secretion dries to crusts which adhere tightly ; complicated with hoarseness and bronchial catarrh ; obstruction often in morning ; discharge from one and stoppage of other nostril ; sneezing causes pain in throat or head ; smell and taste gone ; with sleepiness, especially during day and after meals ; blowing blood from nose ; profuse discharge flowing down into fauces.
Frequent blowing of blood from nose.
Swelling of nose : red, shining ; painful to touch ; with coryza ; of nasal bones.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Nose.--Coryza; stoppage of right nostril, pressing pain at root of nose. Loss of smell. Large green fetid scales in nose. Stoppage in evening. Yellow mucus; abundant in morning. Bad smells, as of old catarrh. Nasal bones sore.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Puls.]
Coryza : with loss of smell and taste ; dry and fluent alternately, or stopped up in evening, with loss of smell and taste and appetite ; obstruction of nose in evening ; yellow or yellow-green in morning ; nostrils sore ; wings of nose externally ulcerated ; oozing of watery fluid ; conjunctiva bulbi inflamed, with sensation as if eyes were covered with mucus which could be wiped away ; chilliness intermingled with heat, with headache ; fluent in open air ; stopped up in house ; frontal headache ; photophobia ; rough voice ; tearing pains in sinus maxillaris, extending into ear ; dry cough at night, ceasing on sitting up, coming back on lying down again ; after inflammatory stage when there is a profuse secretion of phlegm ; patient feels well in open air, but is attacked with violent catarrh as soon as he enters a room and in evening.
Stoppage of nose as from catarrh, in evening on going to bed, and in morning a thick, yellow, opaque mucus as in old catarrh, is blown from nose.
Nasal mucus offensive, as in old catarrh.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Nose.--Hay-fever. Ozæna, with profuse, offensive yellowish discharges. *Nasal polypi*. Coryza, followed by diarrhœa. Chronic rhinitis; membrane *dry* and congested.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sang.]
Nasal polypi.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sec.]
Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Nose.--*Thick, greenish discharge*; thick plugs and crusts. *Yellowish saddle across nose*. Atrophic catarrh with greenish crusts from anterior nose and pain at root of nose. Chronic nasal catarrh, especially post-nasal, dropping of heavy, lumpy discharges; must be hawked through the mouth.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sep.]
Dry coryza, especially of left nostril.
Large, offensive-smelling plugs from nose, often so large that they had to be drawn back into mouth and expectorated, causing vomiting ; offensive-smelling, greenish discharge from left nostril ; severe throbbing pains in forehead (relieved by Bellad.) ; of thirteen years' standing. *θ* Ozæna.
Yellow saddle across bridge of nose.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Nose.--Itching at point of nose. Dry, hard crusts form, *bleeding when loosened*. Nasal bones sensitive. Sneezing in morning. Obstructed and loss of smell. Perforation of septum.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sil.]
Loss of smell.
Gnawing and ulcers high up in nose, with great sensitiveness of place to contact.
Ozæna with fetid, offensive discharge when the affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum.
Offensive smelling nasal catarrh ; every morning blows from nose hard, dry masses of mucus, followed by a quantity of offensive-smelling pus ; headache ; lassitude ; loss of appetite ; miserable appearance ; profuse, offensive-smelling foot sweat ; excoriation between toes when walking much.

Chronic catarrh : with stoppage of nose, loss of smell and taste ; slimy, tough, purulent secretion stopping frequently in morning ; swelling of nasal membrane ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and painless swelling of submaxillary glands ; tough slime in fauces, with hoarseness and rough cough ; stoppage in morning followed by thick, green-yellow fetid masses after getting up ; frontal sinuses inflamed, with pounding and throbbing pain in forehead ; fauces dry and painful ; uvula swollen ; Eustachian tubes itching ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and swelling of submaxillary glands.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Nose.--*Feeling of fullness at the root of the nose* (*Nux*). Atrophic rhinitis (*Calc fluor*). *Dryness of nasal membrane. Constant need to blow the nose, but no discharge*. Dry scabs, especially in evening and night. *Hay-fever*; incessant sneezing (*Sabad*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Stict.]
Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.
Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Nose.--Herpes across the nose. Nose stuffed indoors. Imaginary foul smells. *Alæ red and scabby. Chronic dry catarrh; dry scabs and readily bleeding*. Polypus and adenoids.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sulph.]
Smell before nose as of an old catarrh ; as of old offensive mucus.
Frequent sneezing.
Swelling and inflammation in nose ; red nose.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Nose.--Catarrhal condition of both anterior and posterior nostrils. *Mucous polypus*. Chronic catarrh; *discharge of large*, *irregular clinkers*. Foul breath. *Crawling in nostrils*, with lachrymation and sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of nostrils.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Mar. v.]
Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Face.--Red, hot, flushed, swollen. One cheek red, the other pale (*Cham, Ipec*). *On rising the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy. Tingling* in cheeks and numbness. *Neuralgia, especially of left side, with restlessness, tingling, and numbness*. Pain in jaws.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Acon.]
Anxious expression ; frightened.
Face : pale, with restlessness and expression of anxiety ; burning fiery red ; **red and pale alternately** ; livid ; lips blackish ; **bloated, unequally red ; feels as if it was growing larger.**
Neuralgia of trigeminus, left side ; face red and hot ; restlessness, anguish ; rolling about, screaming.
Rheumatism in face and teeth.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Face.--*Puffed*, red-spotted, collapsed. Expression anxious, full of pain; *linea nasalis* marked.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Æth.]
A drawn condition, beginning at alæ nasi, and extending to angle of mouth, gave face an expression of great anxiety and pain.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Face.--Feels as if albuminous substance had dried on it. Blood-boils and pimples. Twitching of lower jaw. Rush of blood to face after eating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Alum.]
Involuntary spasmodic twitching of lower jaw, with hemorrhage of bowels ; dark, offensive stools.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Face.--Pimples, pustules, and boils on face. *Yellow crusted eruption on cheeks* and chin. Sallow and haggard.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. c.]
Suppurating and long-lasting eruption on cheeks.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aml. ns.]
Face flushes at slightest emotion. *θ* Climaxis. *θ* Heart disease, etc.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Face.--Cold, blue, *pale; covered with cold sweat. Incessant quivering of chin and lower jaw* (*Gelsem*).

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. t.]
Tearing pain in whole side of face, even head and neck of that side. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.
Pallor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Pale, sunken face. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Cholera.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Face.--Swollen, red, with piercing pain. Waxy, pale, śdematous. Erysipelas with stinging burning śdema. Extends from right to left.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Apis]
Œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Albuminuria. *θ* Meningitis. *θ* Diphtheria.
Œdema of face ; eyelids puffed ; sometimes feel stiff.
Face swollen ; skin waxy pale, translucent. *θ* Cholerine. *θ* Dropsy.
Hard purplish spots on face, forehead, neck and lower limbs ; remaining hard and painful ten or twelve days.
Hives with burning, stinging and itching ; particularly in Fall.
Erysipelas of face.
Erysipelas : usually begins at one eye, goes right to left ; face intensely hot and red, or only pink ; puffy, shining ; rarely pale, livid ; either severe soreness to touch, or burning, stinging pains ; dry, coated tongue, thirst ; fulness of head ; delirium in sleep, with nervous, fidgety restlessness.
Erysipelas faciei ; pinkish, sometimes livid ; sphacelous spots ; comes periodically ; right side mostly ; delirious in sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Apis]
Lips swollen ; stiff and slightly tender ; everted, hanging.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Face.--Sunken, old, pale, and bluish. Old man's look; tight drawing of skin over bones.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arg. n.]
Looks prematurely old ; also in cholera infantum.
Face : sunken, pale bluish *; leaden colored, with nausea ;* **yellow, dirty looking.**

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Face.--Swollen, pale, yellow, *cachectic*, sunken, cold, and covered with sweat (*Acetic acid*). Expression of agony. Tearing *needle-like* pains; burning. Lips black, livid. Angry, circumscribed flush of cheeks.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ars.]
Drawing and stinging in face, here and there.
Peculiarly distorted face. *θ* Typhus.
Cachectic appearance. *θ* Intermittent.
Œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Intermittent.
Wart-like ulcer on cheek.
Cancerous ulcers on face ; scabbing ; burning pain.
Burning, stinging pains, as from red-hot needles.
Swelling of face, especially below eyelids.
Crusta lactea, dry and scaly, with diarrhœa of light-colored stools.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Ars.]
Brown streak through vermilion border of lower lip as if burnt.
Sore lips and ulcers in mouth.
Eruptions on lips.
Cancer of lips.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arum. t.]
Swollen, bloated face. *θ* Scarlatina.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Arum. t.]
Lips as if scalded, mornings.
Lips burning, swollen, cracked and bleeding.
Picks lips until they bleed, corners of mouth sore, cracked and bleeding. *θ* Scarlatina.
Children will often pick and bore into raw surfaces, though doing so gives great pain, and they scream with it, but keep up boring. *θ* Scarlatina.
Appearance of raw, bloody surfaces, on lips, buccal cavity, nose, etc., with great itching. *θ* Scarlatina.
Swelling of submaxillary and parotid glands, left < *θ* Scarlatina.

AURUM METALLICUM
Metallic Gold

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aur.]
Inflammation of bones of face ; caries, with tearing, boring and burning stitches.

BARYTA CARBONICA
Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Face.--Pale, puffed; sensation as of cobweb (*Alumina*). Upper lip swollen.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bar. c.]
Redness of face. *θ* Quinsy.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bar. c.]
Painful swelling of submaxillary glands, with induration. *θ* After scarlatina.

BELLADONNA
Deadly Nightshade

Face.--Red, *bluish-red*, hot, swollen, shining; convulsive motion of muscles of face. Swelling of upper lip. Facial neuralgia with twitching muscles and flushed face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bell.]
Spasm of facial muscles ; risus sardonicus ; continual winking and trembling of eyelids, alternating with cramps of hands and feet.
Red face.
Violent neuralgia ; sometimes originating in right temple and spreading over orbit to right cheek ; < from slightest motion ; sometimes pain radiates from orbit to forehead, and over skin of face ; sometimes affecting ears and teeth. *θ* Prosopalgia.

Red face, with burning heat.
Erysipelas of face, parts being red, hot and hard.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Brom.]
Grey ; earthy color of face ; oldish appearance. *θ* Cancer of mamma.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Brom.]
Stony, hard swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bry.]
Constant motion of mouth, as if chewing. *θ* Brain affections of children.
Dryness of lips and tongue, with thirst, drinking much at a time, but not often.
Parched and dry lips, likes to moisten them often ; mouth dry, very thirsty for cold water.
Lips parched, dry and cracked.
Children pick lips. Compare Rhus tox.
Scrofulous, swollen lips.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Face.--Pale, haggard, *anxious*, distorted; *bluish*, cold. Cold sweat.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Camph.]
Cold sweat, with vomiting. *θ* Cholera.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Face.--Paralysis of right side. Warts. Pain in facial bones. Dental fistula. Pain in jaws, with difficulty in opening mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Caust.]
Acne rosacea on cheeks and forehead ; in dispersed groups.
Paralysis of one side of face. *θ* Hemiplegia. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* After cold.
Prosopalgia and rheumatism in face.
Warts on face.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Face.--*One cheek* red and hot; the other pale and cold. Stitches in jaw extending to inner ear and teeth. *Teeth ache worse after warm drink*; worse, coffee, at night. Drives to distraction. Jerking of tongue and facial muscles. Distress of teething children (*Calc phos; Terebinth*).

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cham.]
Redness of one cheek, returning in paroxysms, without shivering or internal heat. *θ* Hemicrania.
Red face, or redness and heat of one (l.) cheek, the other being pale.
One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.
Face sweats after eating or drinking.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Face.--*Yellow*; worse nose and cheeks. Wilted skin.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chel.]
The usual redness of cheeks has a mixture of yellow, of a dark color.
Greyish-yellow, sallow, sunken countenance. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Face.--Sallow complexion. Face bloated; red.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chin.]
Face : red, during fever ; hollow, pale, or livid ; with atrophy ; pale, blue around eyes ; yellow, earthy ; grey, yellow, or black ; hippocratic.
Face hot, when entering room from open air.
Veins of face distended.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Chin.]
Submaxillary glands swollen, painful during swallowing.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Face.--Neuralgia commences under eye; extends into and around it. Pains return with great regularity; *relieved by pressure*.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chin. s.]
Very pale, anxious face. *θ* Spinal irritation.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Face.--Intense, circumscribed redness of cheeks. *Pale*, hot, *with dark rings around eyes*. Cold perspiration. *White and bluish about the mouth*. Grits teeth during sleep. *Choreic movements of face* and hands.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cina.]
Burning heat over whole face, with redness of cheeks and thirst for cold drinks.
Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cina.]
White and bluish appearance about mouth.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Face.--Tearing, shooting, and swelling of face; left side great soreness. Get relief from pressure (*China*). Neuralgia, *with chilliness*; teeth seem too long. *Sounds re-echo in ears*. Pain in stomach, always with pain of teeth or head.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Coloc.]
Left sided tearing, or burning and stinging pain, extending to ear and head ; from catching cold ; pain < from least touch ; patient cries out with pain and is very restless.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Face.--Distorted, pale *bluish*, with blue lips. *Contraction of jaws*, with foam at mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cupr.]
Face and lips blue.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cupr.]
Froth from mouth.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dig.]
Face pale ; of death-like appearance ; bluish-red.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Face.--Tearing in cheek extending to ear, orbit, and jaw, *preceded by coldness of parts, and attended by canine hunger*. Humid eruption on cheeks and face generally.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dulc.]
Humid eruptions on cheeks.
Thick brown-yellow crusts on face, forehead, temples and chin ; crusta lactea.
Warts and eruptions on face.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Face.--Fiery-red and *flushed from least pain, emotion, or exertion. Red parts become white*, bloodless and puffy.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ferr.]
Extreme paleness of face, which becomes red and flushed on least emotion, pain or exertion.
Face flushes easily on least excitement or exertion.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Face.--Feels as if cobwebs were on it. Eczema of nose. Itching pimples. Moist eczema around mouth and chin. Erysipelas, burning and stinging.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Graph.]
Flushes of heat in face.
Constant sensation as of a cobweb on face.
Itching pimples on face, becoming moist after scratching.
Moist eczema on face.
Erysipelas : of both sides of face, with burning, stinging pain ; of cheeks, preceded by alternating chills and heat ; of left cheek, after mal-application of Iodium for sore of inner nose ; of face, from smell of wood ; commencing on right side and going to left.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Graph.]
Soreness and cracking of lips and nostrils as from cold.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Face.--Yellowish complexion. Middle of lower lip cracked. Vesicular erysipelas, with pricking in parts. Neuralgia of right side, extending in streak into temple, ear, alæ, and lip. Pains in bones of face, especially when being touched. Ulcers in corners of mouth. Shooting in jaw on opening mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hep.]
Great swelling of upper lip, painful to touch, but otherwise only tense.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hyos.]
Foam at the mouth.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Face.--*Twitching of muscles* of face and lips. Changes color when at rest.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ign.]
Face distorted, deathly pale and sunken.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Kali. c.]
Swelling of face, especially over eyes.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Face.--Pale. Trifacial neuralgia, left side, heat running up into head (*Phos*). Tearing pain in jaw-bones (*Amphisbæna; Phos*). Purple, mottled, puffed; looks swollen, bloated, jaundiced, chlorotic.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lach.]
Yellow complexion, vermilion redness of cheeks, or small red bloodvessels shining through skin. *θ* Syphilis.
Flushes of heat. *θ* Drunkards. *θ* Climacteric period. *θ* Constipation. *θ* Suppressed menstruation.
Left side of face and lower jaw swollen, sensitive to touch.
Erysipelas of face, with burning and itching, < after siesta ; hammering headache.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lach.]
Submaxillary and cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Face.--Grayish-yellow color of face, with blue circles around eyes. Withered, shriveled, and emaciated; copper-colored eruption. *Dropping of lower jaw*, in typhoid fever (*Lach; Opium*). Itching; scaly herpes in face and corner of mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lyc.]
Face : pale, dirty, sickly ; pale, with circumscribed red cheeks ; earthy, yellow, with deep furrows ; blue circles around eyes, blue lips ; yellowish grey.
Flushes of heat in face ; burning.
Spasmodic twitching of facial muscles.
Eruption on face, humid, suppurating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lyc.]
Submaxillary glands swollen.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Face.--Pale, *earthy*, dirty-looking, puffy. Aching in facial bones, Syphilitic pustules on face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Merc.]
Swelling of cheeks with toothache.
Tearing, lacerating pains in face ; salivation ; from cold or caries of teeth.
Pimples on face with a bluish red halo, without itching.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Merc.]
Corners of mouth ulcerated and painfully sore. s.
Inflammation of submaxillary or sublingual glands.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Face.--Freckles, *yellow spots, pimples*. Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with blue rings around eyes and swollen lids.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nat. c.]
Pale face with blue rings around eyes, swollen eyelids.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Face.--Oily, shiny, as if greased. Earthy complexion. *Fevers-blisters*.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nat. m.]
Upper lip swollen.

Great swelling and some burning of lower lip, followed by appearance of a large vesicle, which next day formed a scab and desquamated.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nit. ac.]
Cracking in maxillary articulation when chewing and eating.
Corners of mouth ulcerated and scabby.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nux. v.]
Face : pale, earthy, sickly, sallow ; pale and distressed (hematemesis) ; shrunken ; blue margins around eyes (labor) ; chlorotic ; intensely red ; scarlet, extending to entire body ; red, feeling as though he was sitting before a hot fire ; red, swollen, bloated ; blue or yellow around eyes ; **yellow, with a red flush** ; yellow around mouth and nose, or around eyes ; jaundiced.
Tearing pain in the infraorbital and middle branch of trigeminus ; clear water from eye and nostril of affected side ; face numb ; after abuse of coffee, liquors or quinine.
Pimples on face from dissipation.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Face.--Red, bloated, *swollen, dark suffused, hot*. Looks intoxicated, besotted (*Bapt; Lach*). Spasmodic facial twitching, especially corners of mouth. Veins of face distended. *Hanging down of lower jaw*. Distorted.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Op.]
Face : flushed ; red, bloated, swollen ; livid ; pale, earthy, eyes weak, full of water ; pale, clay-colored, sunken countenance and eyes, with red spots on cheeks ; bluish (purple), swollen ; of sucklings three or four weeks old, like that of an old man ; affrighted, mania a potu ; debauched, distorted.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Face.--Right-sided neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. Swelling of lower lip, which is cracked in middle. Prosopalgia towards evening till midnight; chilly, with pain.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Puls.]
Mumps, particularly when inflammation is transferred to mammary gland or testicle.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Face.--*Jaws crack when chewing*. Easy dislocation of jaw (*Ign; Petrol*). *Swollen face*, erysipelas. Cheek bones sensitive to touch. Parotitis. Facial neuralgia, with chilliness; worse, evening. *Crusta lactea* (*Calc; Viol tric*).

UPPER FACE. [8] [Rhus. t.]
Erysipelas from left to right ; face dark-red, covered with yellow vesicles ; burning, itching and tingling with stinging ; delirium and high fever.
Acne rosacea.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Rhus. t.]
Stiffness of jaws, cracking in articulation of jaw when moving it ; jaw easily dislocated.
Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Face.--Flushed. Neuralgia; pain extends in all directions from upper jaw. *Redness and burning of cheeks. Hectic flush*. Fullness and tenderness behind angle of jaws.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sang.]
Nasal polypi.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sang.]
Red cheeks : with burning in ears ; with cough.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Face.--Yellow blotches; pale or sallow; yellow about mouth. Rosacea; saddle-like brownish distribution on nose and cheeks.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sep.]
Yellow saddle across upper part of cheeks and nose, and yellow spots on face ; yellow around mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sep.]
Swelling and cracking of lower lip. *θ* Herpes.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Face.--Skin cracked on margin of lips. Eruption on chin. Facial neuralgia, throbbing, tearing, face red; worse, cold damp.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sil.]
Painful or painless swelling of submaxillary glands.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Face.--*Prosopalgia, involving eye, zygoma, cheek, teeth, temple*, worse, stooping, touch, from morning until sunset.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spig.]
Prosopalgia : mostly left sided, with tearing, shooting, burning into eye, malar bone and teeth ; periodical ; from morning till sunset, < at noon ; < from motion or noise ; with lachrymation, ciliary neuralgia, palpitation ; cheek dark red.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spong.]
Face : distressed, in croup ; anxious ; livid ; pale and bloated ; blue ; pale, with sunken eyes ; red, with anxious expression ; alternately red and pale ; cold sweat.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stann.]
Prosopalgia : pains increase and decrease gradually ; after suppressed chills by quinine.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Face.--Hot, red; circumscribed redness of cheeks. Blood rushes to face; distorted. *Expression of terror*. Pale face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stram.]
Face : red, bloated, hot ; red, eyes wild ; hot and red, with cold hands and feet ; circumscribed redness of cheeks ; pale ; blue, with difficult breathing ; swollen and very red, puffy, purple ; dark-brown, copper-colored.
Hot cheeks.
Blood rushing to face.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Stram.]
White circle around mouth. *θ* Diarrhœa of children. *θ* Hysterical mania.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sulph.]
Painful eruptions about chin.
Bright redness of lips, particularly with children, complexion sallow.
Lips dry, rough and cracked.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Face.--Features sunken. *Icy coldness of tip of nose and face*. Nose grows more pointed. Tearing in cheeks, temples, and eyes. *Face very pale, blue, collapsed, cold*.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Verat.]
Cold sweat on face, particularly on forehead.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Face.--Neuralgia affecting zygoma, temporo maxillary joint, and ear (*Menyanth*), particularly of left side, with lachrymation, coryza, and sensation *as if parts were crushed with tongs*. Talking, sneezing, and change of temperature aggravate the pains; also, pressing teeth together. Pains seem to come in flashes, excited by least movement, occurring periodically at same hour in morning and afternoon each day.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Mouth.--Numb, *dry*, and tingling. Tongue swollen; *tip tingles*. Teeth sensitive to cold. Constantly moves lower jaw as if chewing. *Gums hot and inflamed. Tongue coated white (Antim crud).*

Throat.--*Red, dry, constricted*, numb, prickling, burning, stinging. Tonsils swollen and dry.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Acon.]
Toothache : even in sound teeth ; with throbbing in one side of face, intense redness of one cheek, congestion to head, restlessness ; most left-sided, or going from right to left ; caused by **dry, cold winds ; taking cold in raw air ; during pregnancy** ; especially in young, plethoric sedentary persons.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Acon.]
Taste : **bitter ; everything tastes bitter except water** ; slimy (jaundice) ; foul ; fishy ; flat ; nauseous, compels hawking of tough mucus, which he swallows.
Tongue feels swollen, burning, prickling and tingling.
Tongue coated white or thick yellow-white. *θ* Bilious fever.
Chronic affections of tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Acon.]
Mouth dry.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Acon.]
Redness of uvula and soft palate.
Acute inflammation of throat (palate, tonsils and fauces with high fever, dark redness of parts, burning and stinging in fauces.
Swallowing : stinging choking in throat.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Mouth.--Burning and smarting on lips. Herpes on lips. Twitching. Taste sweet. Aphthæ on roof of mouth. Splinter like pains in tongue. Thirsty all the time. Tremulous tongue (*Lach*). Tongue white.

Throat.--Stitches along eustachian tube to ear. Feels contracted. Small solid balls of phlegm thrown up. Dryness of pharynx, swallowing difficult. Scratching in throat; cannot sing a note.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Agar.]
Tongue dry. *θ* Typhus.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ambr.]
Ranula.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Mouth.--Painful vesicles; fetid odor. Tongue feels swollen, impending speech and motion, with saliva in mouth. Burning around lips as from pepper.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Anac.]
Flat, offensive taste in mouth, and taste of food.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Mouth.--*Cracks in corners of mouth*. Dry lips. Saltish saliva. Much slimy mucus. *Tongue coated thick white, as if whitewashed*. Gums detach from teeth; bleed easily. Toothache in hollow teeth. Rawness of palate, with expectoration of much mucus. *Canker sores*. Pappy taste. No thirst. Subacute eczema about mouth.

Throat.--Much thick yellowish mucus from posterior nares. Hawking in open air. Laryngitis. Rough voice from over use.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. c.]
Toothache in hollow teeth, pain sometimes penetrates into head ; < at night after eating and from cold water ; touching tooth with tongue causes pain, as if nerve was torn ; > walking in open air.
Gnawing pain in carious teeth ; after every meal.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ant. c.]
Tongue coated : thick and white ; milky white ; yellow. *θ* Apyrexia.
White tongue. *θ* Gastric catarrh.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. t.]
Rheumatic toothache of intermitting type.
During dentition catarrhal hyperemia.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ant. t.]
Much mucus in throat with short breathing.
Throat full of phlegm, with cough.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Mouth.--Tongue fiery red, swollen, sore, and raw, with vesicles. Scalding in mouth and throat. Tongue feels scalded, red hot, trembling. Gums swollen. Lips swollen, especially upper. Membrane of mouth and throat glossy, as if varnished. *Red, shining, and puffy*, like erysipelas. Cancer of the tongue.

Throat.--Constricted, stinging pains. *Uvula swollen*, sac-like. Throat swollen, inside and out; tonsils swollen, *puffy, fiery red*. Ulcers on tonsils. *Fiery red margin* around leathery membrane. Sensation of fishbone in throat.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Apis]

Gums sacculated, look watery, child wakens with violent screams ; red spots here and there on skin. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Apis]
Tongue red at tip. *θ* Albuminuria.
Inflammation of tongue. *θ* After a sting in temple. *θ* Enteritis. *θ* Angina.
Tongue deep red, and covered with vesicles, which burn and sting. *θ* Scarlatina.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Apis]
Mouth, throat, pharynx bright red, glossy as if varnished ; in places coated white, like scales ; mucous membrane covered sometimes with dirty greyish tough membrane ; not much pain, except in ears when swallowing. *θ* Diphtheria.
Tonsils and fauces erysipelatous.
Dry ulcers on tonsils and palate ; sloughing abrasions on tonsils. *θ* Scarlatina.
Diphtheritic angina.
Ulcers in throat ; in scarlatina, when eruption does not come out.
Erysipelatous and œdematous appearance around ulcers.
Deep ulcers on tonsils, palate, etc.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Throat.--Raw, hawking, gray, *jelly-like mucus*, and throat sore on coughing. *Profuse and easy* morning expectoration.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. m.]
Throat feels raw and sore during expiration, or when swallowing or coughing.
Viscid, grey, jelly-like mucus in pharynx, easily hawked up ; early morning.
Tension in fauces on right side, felt only when gaping. *θ* Aphonia.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Mouth.--Gums tender and bleed easily. Tongue has prominent papillæ; tip is red and painful. Pain in sound teeth. Taste coppery, like ink. Canker sores.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arg. n.]
Red, painful tip of tongue, papillæ erect, prominent.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. n.]
Uvula and fauces dark red.
Thick tenacious mucus in throat, obliging him to hawk ; causing slight hoarseness.
Sensation as if a splinter was lodged in throat, when swallowing, eructating,

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Mouth.--*Fetid breath*. Dry and thirsty. Bitter taste (*Colocy*). *Taste as from bad eggs*. Soreness of gums after teeth extraction (*Sepia*). Empyæma of maxillary sinus.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Arn.]
Toothache after operation, plugging, etc.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arn.]
Putrid smell from mouth. *θ* Typhus.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Mouth.--Unhealthy, easily-bleeding gums. Ulceration of mouth with dryness and burning heat. Epithelioma of lips. Tongue dry, clean, and red; stitching and burning pain in tongue, ulcerated with blue color. Bloody saliva. Neuralgia of teeth; feel long and very sore; worse after midnight; better warmth. Metallic taste. *Gulping up of burning water*.

Throat.--Swollen, œdematous, constricted, *burning*, unable to swallow. Diphtheritic membrane, looks dry and wrinkled.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ars.]
Toothache relieved by heat of stove.
Swollen, bleeding gums, painful to touch. *θ* Scurvy.
Nightly restlessness, diarrhœa, with undigested food and emaciation. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ars.]
Taste : *woody, dry* ; *unpleasant* ; **sweetish in throat** ; **sour** ; **metallic** ; **bitter** ; **putrid early in morning.**
Violent burning on tongue.
Swelling about root of tongue, externally and internally.
Dry tongue, and morbidly red, with papillæ considerably raised at tip.
Edge of tongue red and takes imprint of teeth.
Tongue as white as chalk ; as if painted white.
Lead-colored tongue.
Coating : sides furred, with red streak down middle and redness of tip ; thickly furred, edges red ; whitish ; yellowish-white ; brown.
Gangrene of tongue ; spots on tongue, burning like fire.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ars.]
Bad odor from mouth. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Typhus.
Dryness of mouth, with violent thirst.
Aphthæ in mouth ; they become livid or bluish ; with profound weakness.
Painful blisters in mouth and on tongue.
Malignant ulceration of mouth.
Ulcers extending from throat to roof of mouth ; tongue white ; nose watering ; cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ars.]
Œsophagitis.
Burning when swallowing ; food goes down to region of larynx, when it is ejected. *θ* Œsophagitis.
Malignant sore throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Diphtheritic membrane is dry looking and wrinkled ; adynamic fever, restlessness, prostration, burning thirst ; fetid breath ; even gangrene ; somnolence ; occasionally starts out of bed. *θ* Diphtheria.
Gangrenous sore throat.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Mouth.--*Raw feeling at roof and palate*. Lips and soft palate sore and burning. Lips chapped and burning. *Corners of mouth sore and cracked*. Tongue red, sore; whole mouth raw. Picking lips until they bleed. Saliva profuse, acrid, corroding.

Throat.--Swelling of sub-maxillary glands. *Constricted and swollen; burns*; raw. Constant hawking. *Hoarseness*. Expectoration of much mucus. Lungs feel sore. Clergyman's sore throat. Voice uncertain, uncontrollable. Worse, talking, singing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arum. t.]
Tongue cracked and bleeding.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arum. t.]
Excessive salivation ; saliva acrid. *θ* Scarlatina.
The mouth burns and is sore that they refuse to drink, and cry when anything is offered. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.
Buccal cavity raw and bleeding.
Great sore feeling in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.
Cavity of mouth covered with diphtheritic deposit and ulcers. *θ* Diphtheritis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arum. t.]
Refuses food and drink on account of soreness of throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Putrid sore throat.
Throat and tongue very sore, burning pains, putrid ulcers in throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Swelling of glands on throat and neck.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Mouth.--Foul breath in girls at puberty. Taste putrid or bitter. Ulceration of gums.

Throat.--Stitches when swallowing; pain in glands. Caries of the palate.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Aur.]
Toothache at night. *θ* Heart disease.

Violent tearing toothache, affects the heart.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Aur.]
Foul breath. *θ* Girls at puberty.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Aur.]
Syphilitic ulcers in palate and throat.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Mouth.--Taste flat, bitter. Teeth and gums sore, ulcerated. *Breath fetid. Tongue feels burned*; yellowish-brown; edges red and shining. Dry and brown in center, with dry and glistening edges; surface cracked and sore. *Can swallow liquids only*; least solid food gags.

Throat.--Dark redness of tonsils and soft palate. *Constriction, contraction of œsophagus* (*Cajeput*). Great difficulty in swallowing solid food. Painless sore throat, and offensive discharge. *Contraction at cardiac orifice*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bapt.]
Sordes on teeth and lips ; tongue ulcerated. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bapt.]
Aphthæ. *θ* Typhus.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bapt.]
Pain and soreness of fauces. *θ* Diphtheria.
Fauces dark red ; dark, putrid ulcers ; tonsils and parotids swollen ; unusual absence of pain. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Putrid sore throat, etc. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Variola.
Tonsils and soft palate swollen, with constant inclination to swallow, not accompanied by pain. *θ* Diphtheria.
Tonsils and soft palate very red, but not painful.
Œsophagus feels as if constricted from above down to stomach ; can only swallow water.
Can swallow liquids only ; least solid food gags. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.
***θ* Diarrhœa.**

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Mouth.--Awakes with dry mouth. Gums bleed and retract. Teeth ache before menses. Mouth filled with inflamed vesicles, foul taste. Paralysis of tongue. Smarting, burning pain in tip of tongue. Dribbling of saliva at dawn. Spasm of œsophagus when food enters.

Throat.--Submaxillary glands and tonsils swollen. *Takes cold easily, with stitches and smarting pain. Quinsy. Suppurating tonsils from every cold*. Tonsils inflamed, with swollen veins. Smarting pain when swallowing; worse empty swallowing. Feeling of a plug in pharynx. Can only swallow liquids. Spasm of œsophagus as soon as food enters œsophagus, causes gagging and choking (*Merc cor; Graphit*). Throat troubles from over use of voice. Stinging pain in tonsils, pharynx or larynx.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bar. c.]
Paralysis of tongue. *θ* Old people.
Speechless ; tongue paralyzed. *θ* Apoplexy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bar. c.]
Dryness of mouth early after rising.
Salivation ; inability to swallow ; suffocation ; throat suppurating ; fever. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bar. c.]
Inflammation of cellular membranes of fauces and tonsils, with fever ; difficult swallowing and speaking. *θ* Quinsy.
Inflamed and enlarged tonsils.
Acute tonsillitis.
Liability to tonsillitis ; after every slight cold, or suppressed foot sweat.
Disposition to acute tonsillitis, with suppuration.
Chronic induration of tonsils ; sensation as of a plug in throat ; < after swallowing solids.
Tonsils tend to suppurate, especially right ; palate swollen ; dark brown urine ; sleeplessness.
Smarting in throat when swallowing ; < from empty swallowing ; throat sore to touch.
Inability to swallow anything but liquids. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Mouth.--Dry. Throbbing pain in teeth. Gumboil. Tongue red on edges. Strawberry tongue. *Grinding of teeth*. Tongue swollen and painful. Stammering.

Throat.--Dry, as if glazed; angry-looking congestion (*Ginseng*); *red, worse on right side*. Tonsils enlarged; *throat feels constricted; difficult deglutition*; worse, liquids. Sensation of a lump. Œsophagus dry; feels contracted. *Spasms* in throat. Continual inclination to swallow. Scraping sensation. Muscles of deglutition very sensitive. Hypertrophy of mucous membrane.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bell.]
Grinding of teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bell.]
Loss of speech. *θ* Typhus.
Paralytic weakness of organs of speech.
The tongue hung dry out of child's mouth, and was swollen thick ; it was scarcely possible to get some drops of milk into mouth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bell.]
Mouth feels scalded.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bell.]
Tonsillitis ; < right side ; parts bright red ; < swallowing liquids.
Sore throat : fauces and pharynx deep red ; soft palate and tonsils swollen ; swallowing painful, particularly fluids ; speech thick ; feels like a lump in throat, which induces hawking ; throat swollen outside and sensitive to touch.
Spasmodic constriction of throat.
Spasms in œsophagus. *θ* Typhus.
Cervical glands inflame suddenly.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Benz. ac.]
Angina faucium and tonsillaris with characteristic high-colored, strong urine.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Mouth.--*Aphthæ*. White fungous like growth. Mouth *hot* and tender; ulcers bleed on touch and eating. Painful gumboil. Crying when nursing. Taste bitter (*Bry; Puls; Cup*). Taste of "cellar mould".

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bor.]
Aphthæ in mouth and on tongue.
Aphthæ on tongue and inside of cheek, bleeding when eating. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Aphthæ are so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bor.]
Aphthæ with salivation.
Aphthæ : in mouth ; on inner surface of cheek, bleeding easily ; with great heat and dryness of mouth ; with cracked tongue ; with salivation.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Throat.--Throat feels raw, evening, with hoarseness. Tonsils pain on swallowing, deep red, with network of dilated blood vessels. Tickling in trachea during inspiration. Hoarseness coming on from being overheated.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Brom.]
Diphtheritis of larynx, or croup. [Obs. With apparent great sagacity one of our best authors says : "Bromine could not be a remedy in diphtheria and also in croup, as diphtheritis and croup are two diseases entirely different in their nature and character ; a chief croup remedy cannot at the same time be a great diphtheritis remedy, because a drug has not only to cover the symptoms, but must likewise correspond to the character of the disease." He quotes Belladonna : "Do we give Bellad. for headache in the full-blooded and robust and also in the bloodless and feeble ?" We answer, yes, we do frequently. Every fully proved drug has produced such "opposite" states and also cured them, if only the other symptoms, particularly the characteristics, correspond to the case. We have nothing to do with the disease, only with the sick and the characteristics of each case. --C. Hg.]

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Mouth.--*Lips parched, dry, cracked. Dryness of mouth, tongue, and throat, with excessive thirst*. Tongue coated yellowish, dark brown; heavily white in gastric derangement. Bitter taste (*Nux; Col*). Burning in lower lip in old smokers. Lip swollen, dry, black, and cracked.

Throat.--Dryness, sticking on swallowing, scraped and constricted (*Bell*). Tough mucus in larynx and trachea, loosened only after much hawking; worse coming into warm room.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bry.]
Toothache shooting from one tooth to another, or into head and cheeks.
Toothache > by cold water, or lying on painful side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bry.]
Dry tongue.
Very much furred tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bry.]
Dryness in mouth, without thirst, or with thirst for large quantities of water.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Throat.--Constriction of œsophagus. Dryness of tongue, as if burnt; needs much liquid to get food down. Suffocative constriction at throat, with full, throbbing carotids in angina pectoris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cact.]
Suffocative constriction at throat, with full throbbing carotids. *θ* Angina pectoris.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Mouth.--Persistent *sour taste*. Mouth fills with sour water. Dryness of tongue at night. Bleeding of gums. Difficult and delayed dentition. Teeth ache; excited by current of air, anything cold or hot. Offensive smell from mouth. Burning pain at tip of tongue; worse, anything warm taken into stomach.

Throat.--*Swelling of tonsils* and submaxillary glands; stitches on swallowing. Hawking-up of mucus. Difficult swallowing. *Goitre*. Parotid fistula.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. ostr.]
Teeth cannot endure air or any coldness.
Difficult dentition. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Crusta lactea. *θ* Infantile catarrh. *θ* Laryngo-tracheitis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Urticaria. *θ* Chorea.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Calc. ostr.]
Tongue dry, does not like to talk. (Compare Phosph. Ac and Bellad.)

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Calc. ostr.]
Sore throat marked ; cellular tissue around cervical glands swollen ; nose sore, obstructed. *θ* Scarlatina.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Mouth.--Swollen tonsils; cannot open mouth without pain. Complaints during teething; teeth develop slowly; rapid decay of teeth. *Adenoid growths*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. p.]
Slowness in teething ; also in closing of fontanelles : complaints during teething.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Camph.]
Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Throat.--Tongue covered with vesicles; deeply furred; edges red. *Burning in mouth, pharynx, and throat*; vesicles in mouth. *Great difficulty in swallowing liquids*. Very *tenacious* mucus (*Kali bich*). Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx. Inflammation of throat; feels on fire. Constriction; aphthous ulceration (*Hydr mur; Nit ac*). Scalding feeling. Burnt after taking too hot food.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Canth.]
Burning sensation in throat, which feels as if on fire.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Mouth.--Herpes labialis (Apply one drop of the mother tincture). *Stomatitis*. Disagreeable smell from mouth. *Fetid odor from mouth*.

Throat.--*Hot feeling in fauces*. Subacute inflammation of Eustachian tube with great pain. *Pain and dryness in throat* extending to the ears. *Sore throat of smokers and drinkers*. Smarting in; constriction. Burning constriction worse between acts of deglutition. Inflamed uvula and palate; swollen and relaxed.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caps.]
Taste : sour ; flat, watery, followed by heartburn ; foul, like putrid water. *θ* Diarrhœa.

***θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery.**

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Caps.]
Burning blisters in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.
Tough mucus in mouth, or dryness.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caps.]
Tough congealed mucus in posterior nares, on rising in morning, requiring much hawking to dislodge.
Tonsillitis with burning, smarting pain.
Great soreness in throat, with smarting. *θ* Scarlatina.
Burning and other pains in throat < between acts of deglutition.
Throat inflamed, dark red, burning, pressing.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is

Mouth.--Tongue coated white or yellow brown, *covered with aphthæ*. Teeth very sensitive where chewing; gums retracted and bleed easily. Blood oozing from gums when cleaning teeth. Pyorrhea.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Carb. v.]
Looseness of teeth, with bleeding of gums, which are very sensitive.
Teeth decay rapidly.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Carb. v.]
Tongue turns black. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Yellow fever.
Tongue cold. *θ* Asiatic cholera. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. v.]
Stomacace.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Throat.--Ulcerated patches on inside of lips and cheeks. *Burning in mouth to* stomach. Fauces red, and covered with exudation. Uvula whitened and shriveled. *Putrid discharge*. Almost impossible to swallow. *Diphtheria, fetid breath, regurgitation* on swallowing liquids, but little pain (*Bapt*). Face dusky red; white about mouth and nose. Rapid sinking of vital forces.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. ac.]
Intensely bad smell from mouth. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Constipation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Carb. ac.]
Fauces fiery red, swollen ; diphtheritic patches ; breath almost unbearable. *θ* Scarlatina.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Mouth.--Bites inside of cheek from chewing. Paralysis of tongue, with indistinct speech. Rheumatism of articulation of lower jaw. Gums bleed easily.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Caust.]
Painful looseness and elongation of teeth.
Stitching and tearing toothache.
Pain in sound teeth, on drawing in cold air.
Swelling of gums, readily bleeding and tedious suppuration. *θ* Fistula dentalis.
Frequently recurring abscesses of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caust.]
Stuttering, difficult, indistinct speech. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Hemiplegia.
Speechlessness, from paralysis of organs of speech.
Tongue coated white on both sides, red in middle. *θ* Epilepsy.
Painful vesicles on tip of tongue.
Paralysis of tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caust.]
Burning pain in throat ; not caused by swallowing ; on both sides, seemed to arise from

chest.
Rawness and tickling in throat, with dry cough and some expectoration after long coughing.
Pain in throat, < by stooping.
Must swallow continually, feels as if throat was too narrow.
Mucus collects in throat, cannot be raised by hawking ; is obliged to swallow it. *θ* Pertussis.
Hawking of mucus, with pain in pit of throat.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Mouth.--Toothache, if anything warm is taken, from coffee, during pregnancy. Nightly salivation.

Throat.--Parotid and submaxillary glands swollen. Constriction and pain as from a plug.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Cham.]
Toothache : stitching ; digging ; gnawing ; from suppressed perspiration ; from taking cold ; during or after eating ; if anything warm is taken into mouth, especially after coffee, < by talking ; in open air ; in room ; getting warm in bed ; during menstruation and pregnancy ; most left side and lower teeth ; < at night ; affecting principally women and children ; after abuse of mercury.
Toothache recommences when entering the warm room, or drinking anything warm.
Teeth feel too long.
Gums red and tender. *θ* Dentition.
Teething children : with watery, greenish and also chopped diarrhœa, smelling like rotten eggs ; jerking of limbs or starting ; convulsions ; child bends double and draws legs upon abdomen ; moaning ; want to be carried ; dry cough ; restless at night ; want to drink ; quick rattling breathing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Cham.]
Bitter taste in mouth, in morning.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Cham.]
Heat in mouth, pharynx and œsophagus to stomach.
Collection of saliva, of metallic, sweetish taste.
Fetid smell from mouth.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cham.]
Spasmodic constriction of pharynx.
Sore throat, with swelling of parotid or submaxillary glands, or tonsils.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Chel.]
Tongue thickly coated yellow, with red margin, showing imprint of teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Chel.]
Mucus in mouth and tough mucous saliva.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Mouth.--Toothache; better pressing teeth firmly together, and by warmth. Tongue coated thick, dirty; tip burns, succeeded by ptyalism. Bitter taste. Food tastes too salty.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Chin.]
Toothache, veins in forehead and hands distended ; throbbing pain.
Toothache < from least contact, moving body, tea, open air, or current of air ; > from pressing teeth together.
Toothache while nursing infant at breast.
Toothache during sweat.
Swelling of gums ; mouth dry.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Chin.]
Bitter taste in mouth, even tobacco tastes bitter while smoking.
Food tastes bitter or too salt.
Burning as from pepper on tip of tongue, followed by ptyalism.
Tongue black, parched, or raw as if burned.

Tongue coated white, or yellow ; thick, dirty coating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Chin.]
Salivation day and night, years after mercury, great weakness, especially of stomach.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Chin.]
Throat feels rough, scraped, producing a sore sensation on swallowing.
Difficult deglutition as from contraction of œsophagus.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Cina.]
Grinding of teeth and tumbling and tossing during sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Cocc.]
Metallic taste with loss of appetite.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Mouth.--Toothache; temporarily relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth (*Mangan opposite*). Hasty eating and drinking. Delicate taste.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Coff.]
Neuralgic toothache, entirely > by holding cold water in mouth, returning as this becomes warm.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]
Bitter taste in mouth. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Dros.]
Burning, rough sensation deep in throat, immediately after dinner.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Mouth.--Saliva tenacious, soapy. Dry, rough tongue, rough scraping in throat, after taking cold in damp weather. Cold-sores on lips. Facial neuralgia; worse, *slightest exposure to cold*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Dulc.]
Inarticulate speech from a swollen tongue, but talks incessantly.
Tongue paralyzed from cold.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Mouth.--*Pain in teeth; relieved by icy-cold water*. Earthy, pasty taste, like rotten eggs.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ferr.]
Exophthalmic goitre, especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes, enlargement of thyroid, palpitation of heart and excessive nervousness.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Mouth.--Dental fistula, with persistent bloody, salty discharge. Syphilitic ulceration of throat, which is very sensitive to cold. Teeth feel warm. Affects teeth and bones of upper jaw.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Fl. ac.]
Rapid caries of teeth.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Mouth.--Putrid taste and breath. Tongue numb, thick, coated, yellowish, *tremble*, paralyzed.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing, especially of warm food. Itching and tickling in soft palate and naso-pharynx. Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoid, back of parotid. Tonsils swollen. Throat feels rough, burning. *Post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Tonsillitis; shooting pain into ear. *Feeling of a lump in throat* that cannot be swallowed. Aphonia. Swallowing causes pain in ear (*Hep; Nux*). Difficult swallowing. *Pain from throat to ear*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Gels.]
Numbness of tongue.
Tongue felt very thick ; could hardly speak.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Gels.]
Local tingling of parts during fever ; incipient paralysis or anesthesia ; defective or impaired vision ; objects appear a long way off, are seen double or inverted. *θ* Diphtheria.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Mouth.--Rotten odor from mouth. Breath smells like urine. Burning blisters on tongue, salivation. Sour eructations.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Graph.]
Taste in mouth as of rotten eggs every morning, which nauseates her.
Burning blisters on lower side and tip of tongue.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Mouth.--Ptyalism. Gums and mouth painful to touch and bleed readily.

Throat.--When swallowing, sensation as if a plug and *of a splinter in throat*. Quinsy, *with impending suppuration*. Stitches in throat extending to the ear when swallowing. Hawking up of mucus.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hep.]
Gums and mouth very painful to touch, bleed easily.
Mercurio-syphilitic diseases of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hep.]
Hasty speech.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Hep.]
Chronic tonsillitis, especially when accompanied by hardness of hearing.
Sticking in throat as from a splinter, on swallowing, extending towards ear on yawning.
Sensation as if a fish bone or splinter were sticking in throat.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Mouth.--Peppery taste. Tongue white, swollen, large, flabby, slimy; *shows imprint of teeth* (*Merc*); as if scalded; stomatitis. Ulceration of tongue, fissures toward the edges.

Throat.--Follicular pharyngitis. Raw, smarting, excoriating sensation. Hawking of yellow, tenacious mucus (*Kali bich*). Child is aroused suddenly from sleep by this tenacious post-nasal dropping. Goitre of puberty and pregnancy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Hydr.]
Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Mouth.--Tongue dry, red, cracked, stiff and immovable, protruded with difficulty; speech impaired. Foams at mouth. Teeth covered with sordes. Lower jaw drops.

Throat.--Stinging dryness. Constriction. Cannot swallow liquids. *Uvula elongated*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hyos.]
Sordes on teeth and in mouth.
Grating the teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hyos.]
Putrid or salt taste.
Tongue : red or brown, dry, cracked, hard ; looks like burnt leather ; clean, parched ; white ; tremulous.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Mouth.--*Sour taste*. Easily bites inside of cheeks. Constantly full of saliva. Toothache; worse after drinking coffee and smoking.

Throat.--Feeling of a lump in throat that cannot be swallowed. Tendency to choke, globus hystericus. Sore throat; stitches when not swallowing; better, eating something solid. Stitches between acts of swallowing. Stitches extend to ear (*Hep*). Tonsils inflamed, swollen, *with small ulcers*. *Follicular tonsillitus*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ign.]
Sour taste in mouth ; with sour eructations ; saliva tastes sour.
When talking or chewing, bites cheek or tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ign.]
Choking sensation from stomach up into throat.
Sensation as from a lump in throat, when not swallowing.
Sore throat ; sticking in it when not swallowing, and even somewhat while swallowing ; the more he swallows, however ; the more it disappears ; if he swallows anything solid, like bread, it seems as though the sticking entirely disappeared.
Follicular tonsillitis.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Mouth.--Gums loose and bleed easily. Foul ulcers and salivation. Profuse, fetid ptyalism. Tongue thickly coated. Offensive odor from mouth.

Throat.--Larynx feels constricted. *Eustachian deafness*. Thyroid enlarged. Goitre, with sensation of constriction. Swollen submaxillary glands. Uvula swollen.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Iod.]
Increase of saliva ; mercurial salivation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ip.]
Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.
Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ip.]
Profuse accumulation of saliva ; is constantly obliged to swallow it.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Throat.--Mouth and tongue feel scalded. Heat and smarting in throat. *Burning*. Profuse flow of saliva; ropy. *Goitre*.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Iris]
Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.
Profuse flow of saliva.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Mouth.--Dry; viscid saliva. Tongue mapped, *red, shining, smooth, and dry*, with dysentery; broad, flat, indented, thickly coated. Feeling of a hair on tongue.

Throat.--Fauces red and inflamed. Dry and rough. Parotid glands swollen. Uvula relaxed, *œdematous, bladder-like*. Pseudo-membranous deposit on tonsils and soft palate. Burning extending to stomach. Aphthæ. Diphtheria, with profound prostration and soft pulse. Discharge from mouth and throat, tough and stringy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. bi.]
Dryness in mouth.
Syphilitic affections of mouth and fauces.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. bi.]
Much tenacious mucus, sometimes thick, gelatinous, hawked in morning.
Deep-eating ulcers in fauces, often syphilitic.
Diphtheria ; pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea ; bladder-like appearance of uvula, much swelling, but little redness.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]
Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Mouth.--Gums separate from teeth; pus oozes out. Pyorrhea. Aphthæ. Tongue white. Much saliva constantly in mouth. Bad, slimy taste.

Throat.--Dry, parched, rough. Sticking pain, as from a fish-bone. Swallowing difficult; food goes down œsophagus slowly. Mucous accumulation in the morning.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. c.]
Sticking pain in pharynx, as if a fish bone was sticking in it, if he becomes cold.
Difficult swallowing ; food descends œsophagus slowly and small particles of food easily get into windpipe.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. i.]
Ulceration of mucous membrane of mouth.
Irregular ulcers, looking as if coated with milk ; burning vesicles ; on tongue, after mercury ; stomacace.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. i.]
Uvula swollen and elongated ; mucous membrane as if œdematous.
Stinging and a sort of painful pressure when swallowing or talking.
Terrible pain at root of tongue, night before going to sleep ; pain extends to both sides of throat, with fear of death ; sensation as if spasm would close pharynx.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Mouth.--Aphthæ; thrush; white ulcers in mouth. Swollen glands about jaw and neck. Coating of tongue *grayish-white*, dryish, or slimy.

Throat.--*Follicular tonsillitis*. Tonsils inflamed; enlarged so much, can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat and tonsils. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx. "Hospital" sore throat. Eustachian catarrh.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kali. m.]
Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. m.]
Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.
Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. m.]
Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste.
***θ* Follicular pharyngitis.**
Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Mouth.--*Breath offensive, fetid*. Tongue coated brownish, like mustard. *Excessively dry*, in the morning. Toothache, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam on them. Gums spongy and receding (*Caps; Hamam; Lach*).

Throat.--Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal cords.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. p.]
Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.
Gums spongy and receding.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Mouth.--Lips red, bleeding. *Very painful dentition*; child will not sleep. *Very rapid decay of teeth, with spongy, bleeding gums*; teeth dark and crumbly (*Staph; Ant c*). Putrid odor and bitter taste.

Throat.--Burning, choking sensation. *Putrid odor*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kreos.]
Bad odor from decayed teeth.
Toothache : extending to temples and to left side of face ; drawing, extending to inner ear and temples ; caused by caries.
Teeth show dark specks and begin to decay as soon as they appear.
Gums : bluish red, soft, spongy, easily bleeding, inflamed, ulcerated, scorbutic.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kreos.]
Putrid odor from mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]
Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Mouth.--Gums swollen, spongy, bleed. Tongue swollen, burns, trembles, red, dry and cracked at tip, catches on teeth. *Aphthous and denuded spots* with burning and rawness. Nauseous taste. *Teeth ache, pain extends to ears*. Pain in facial bones.

Throat.--Sore, *worse left side, swallowing liquids. Quinsy*. Septic parotiditis. Dry, intensely swollen, externally and internally. Diphtheria; membrane dusky, blackish; *pain aggravated by hot drinks*; chronic sore throat, with much hawking; mucus sticks, *and cannot be forced up or down. Very painful; worse slightest pressure, touch is even more annoying*. In diphtheria, etc, the trouble *began* on the left side. Tonsils purplish. Purple, livid color of throat. Feeling as if something was swollen which must be swallowed; *worse, swallowing saliva or liquids. Pain into ear. Collar and neck-band must be very loose*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Lach.]
Racing, jerking, tearing, dull sticking in roots of lower teeth, through upper jaw to ear ; periodic, after waking from sleep ; soon after eating ; from warm and cold drinks.
Toothache : from eating ; biting ; something warm ; drinking warm things or cold ; during menstruation ; when awaking ; from getting wet ; in the Spring ; in Summer ; > from external warmth ; from cleaning teeth ; with chilliness, heat, thirst ; in persons who have taken too much mercury ; with headache ; with swelling of cheek ; teeth too long, blunt.
Gums swollen and spongy ; easily bleeding.

Hemorrhage from gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lach.]
Puts tongue out with difficulty ; tongue trembles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Lach.]
Bad odor, stench, from mouth. *θ* Stomatitis.
Saliva abundant and tenacious. *θ* Scarlatina.
Sore mouth in last stage of phthisis.
Syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lach.]
Throat and neck sensitive to slightest touch or external pressure ; everything about throat distresses, even the weight of the bedcovers.
If in evening on lying down anything touches throat or larynx, it seems as though he would suffocate and pain is much <.
Can endure nothing tight on throat ; nausea is at times caused thereby.
Uvula elongated ; fauces purplish, swollen, ulcerated.
Feeling of lump in throat ; suffocative sensation ; on swallowing, lump descends, but returns at once.
Feeling as if a crumb of bread remained sticking in throat, obliging her to swallow, somewhat > by hawking.
Constant pain swallowing empty, not swallowing food.
Difficulty of swallowing saliva, not food.
Liquids cause more difficulty in swallowing than solids, they escape through nose.
Cannot swallow sweet or acrid things. *θ* Syphilis.
Throat and larynx painful on bending head backward.
Pains in throat, in connection with those in ears.
Much phlegm in fauces, with painful hawking.
Right tonsil first affected, then left.
On attempting to swallow fluids pass through nose. *θ* Angina faucium. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Syphilis.
Soreness of throat, commencing on right side and passing to l., where it becomes fixed.
Chronic angina with periodic exacerbations.
Chronic enlargement of tonsils.
Pain and soreness begin on left side of throat. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.
Aggravation by hot drinks ; liquids pain more than solids while swallowing. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.
Diphtheritic patches in throat, spreading from left to right ; fetid breath ; < after sleep ; great debility, feeble pulse ; clammy sweat ; headache and faintness.
Peculiar hard ache all over, in head, back and legs ; could not lie still, but constantly changed position. *θ* Diphtheria.
Gangrenous sore throat.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Mouth.--Teeth excessively painful to touch. Toothache, with swelling of cheeks; relieved by warm application. Dryness of mouth and tongue, without thirst. Tongue dry, black, cracked, swollen; oscillates to and fro. Mouth waters. *Blisters on tongue*. Bad odor from mouth.

Throat.--Dryness of throat, without thirst. Food and drink regurgitates through nose. Inflammation of throat, with stitches on swallowing; *better, warm drinks*. Swelling and suppuration of tonsils. Ulceration of tonsils, *beginning on right side*. Diphtheria; *deposits spread from right to left; worse, cold drinks*. Ulceration of vocal bands. Tubercular laryngitis, especially when ulceration commences.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lyc.]
Numerous blisters on tongue ; burning pain ; vesicles on tip feeling scalded and raw.
Ulcers on and under tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lyc.]
Feeling of contraction in throat, nothing goes down ; food and drink regurgitate through nose.
Feeling as if a ball rose up in throat from below.
Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums purple, swollen, and spongy. Tongue swollen and inflamed. Salivation. Pyorrhea. Ptyalism. Taste salty and bitter.

Throat.--*Red, swollen, painful, intensely inflamed. Uvula swollen. Swallowing painful*. Most pain in *post-nasal with sharp pains to ears. Burning pain, with great swelling; worse, slight external pressure*. All glands about thorax swollen.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc. c.]
Toothache with swelling of gums.
Gums : swollen, pale and spongy ; ulcerated ; bleed easily ; covered with false membrane ; gangrenous ; purple ; red and detached from teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc. c.]
Ptyalism, with salty taste ; saliva bloody, yellowish, tough, acrid.
Buccal cavity and lips covered with aphthæ ; on lips they are surrounded by vesicles which burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc. c.]
Pillars of velum palati swollen and dark red.
Burning in fauces, throat and œsophagus.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Mouth.--Sweetish metallic taste. *Salivary secretions greatly increased*; bloody and viscid. Saliva fetid, coppery. Speech difficult on account of trembling tongue. *Gums spongy*, recede, bleed easily. Sore pain on touch and from *chewing*. Whole mouth *moist*. Crown of teeth decay. Teeth loose, feel tender and elongated. *Furrow in upper surface of tongue lengthwise*. Tongue heavy, *thick; moist coating; yellow, flabby, teeth-intended*, feels as if burnt, with ulcers, *Fetid odor* from mouth, can smell it all over room. Alveolar abscess, worse at night. *Great thirst, with moist mouth*.

Throat.--Bluish-red swelling. Constant desire to swallow. Putrid sore throat; worse right side. *Ulcers* and inflammation appearing at every change in weather. Stitches into ear on swallowing; fluids return through nose. Quinsy, with difficult swallowing, *after pus has formed*. Sore, raw, smarting, burning throat. Complete loss of voice. Burning in throat, as from hot vapor ascending.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc.]
Toothache : with swelling of gums and salivary glands ; at night as it disappears great

chilliness over whole body ; jerking, especially at night ; a pulse-like jerking from teeth of lower jaw into ear, from upper jaw into head, with painfulness of gum from 9 P. M. on ; from caries, or inflamed dentine ; returns in damp weather or evening air ; pains tearing, lacerating, shooting into face and ears ; < from warmth of bed, from cold or warm things ; > from rubbing cheek.
Feeling as if all the teeth were loose. s.
Looseness of teeth, especially of molars ; they become denuded of the gum and turn black, with nightly pains in teeth, jaws and head. [merc. v]
Teeth : black, dirty grey, carious, become loose in succession.
Gums painful to touch, swollen, receding from teeth, whitish edges, bleeding, with a fetid odor from mouth.
Gum has a bright red margin. [merc. v]
Gums spongy and bleeding, partly destroyed. [merc. v]

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Merc.]
Taste : sweetish ; illusive sensation as if body was made up of sweets ; slimy ; salty on tongue and lips ; of bad eggs ; bitter ; putrid ; metallic ; flat ; fecal, putrid.
Bread tastes sweet. s.
Speech difficult : on account of trembling of mouth and tongue ; masseter muscles contracted.
Tongue coated : showing impress of teeth ; thickly ; as if covered with fur, especially in morning ; black ; moist ; covered with mucus ; dirty yellow, with foul breath ; black, with red edge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc.]
Salivation : saliva fetid or tastes metallic, coppery ; tenacious ; soapy and stringy.
Aphthæ of children, stomacace.
Pain, swelling and ulceration of salivary glands. s.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc.]
Throat constantly dry ; it hurt as if too tight posteriorly ; a pressure in it if he swallowed, yet he was constantly obliged to swallow, because mouth was always full of water. s.
Suppuration of tonsils, with sharp, sticking pain in fauces when swallowing. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Mez.]
Teeth feel dull, blunt and elongated ; painful on biting on them or from fresh air.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Mez.]
Burning : in throat and pharynx ; in throat, dryness in fauces, hacking cough ; anxious oppression of breath, and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. c.]
Accumulation of mucus in throat and posterior nares.
Violent hawking up of thick mucus that constantly collects.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Mouth.--Frothy coating on tongue, with bubbles on side. Sense of dryness. Scorbutic gums. *Numbness, tingling of tongue*, lips, and nose. Vesicles and burning on tongue, as if there was a hair on it. Eruptions around mouth and *vesicles like pearls on lips*. Lips and corners of mouth dry, ulcerated, and cracked. Deep crack in middle of lower lip. *Tongue mapped* (*Ars; Rhus; Tarax*). Loss of taste. Large vesicle on lower lip, which is swollen and burns. Immoderate thirst.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Nat. m.]
Teeth sensitive to air or touch ; molars pain when chewing.
Gums : sensitive to warm and cold things ; swollen, bleed easily ; aphthæ ; putrid ; burning, smarting when eating ; inflamed, with swelling of cheek ; scorbutis.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. m.]
Loss of taste. *θ* Catarrh.
Food and drink have no taste.
Tongue heavy, difficult speech ; children are slow in learning to talk.

Complains much of dryness of tongue, which is not very dry.
Tongue coated, with red insular patches.
Blisters on tongue ; vesicles on tip.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. m.]
Feeling as of a plug in throat, with chronic sore throat.
Follicular inflammation of pharynx ; after swabbing with nitrate of silver.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Mouth.--Canker sores of lip and cheeks. *Blisters on tip of tongue*, with stinging in evening. *Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. Dysphagia*. Thick, creamy membrane over tonsils and soft palate.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. p.]
Thin, moist coating on tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nat. p.]
Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.
Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Mouth.--Slimy, thick, tenacious, white mucus. *Bitter taste*, blisters on palate.

Throat.--Thick, yellow mucus, drops from posterior nares.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. s.]
Dirty, greenish-grey or greenish-brown coating on root of tongue.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Throat.--Dry. Pain into ears. Hawks mucus constantly. White patches and *sharp points, as from splinters*, on swallowing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nit. ac.]
Foul, cadaverous smell from mouth.
Ulcers : sticking pains as from a splinter ; within cheeks ; on edges of tongue ; deep eating ; at first lardaceous, later discolored, dark, dirty ; putrid ; destructive ; syphilitic.
Mucous membrane : gets between teeth, easily bitten ; swollen, ulcerated ; with pricking pains, especially after abuse of mercury ; aphthous ; covered with white or thin, yellowish-grey membrane.
Saliva : profuse ; fetid, acrid, makes lips sore ; bloody.
Swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands, with loose teeth and bleeding gums, after abuse of mercury.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nit. ac.]
A morsel sticks in pharynx while eating, as if pharynx was constricted.
Swallowing : very difficult ; distorts face and draws head down ; cannot swallow even a teaspoonful of fluid ; causes violent pain extending to ear.
Tonsils : swollen, red, uneven, with small ulcers ; yellow streak ; white patches.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue adheres to roof of mouth; but no desire for water. Saliva like cotton (*Berb*). Toothache in pregnancy. Tongue numb, paralyzed. Dryness of throat.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. m.]
Tongue : paralyzed ; child, though old enough, cannot talk, as if it were difficult to move tongue ; dry, feels as if gone to sleep or leather-covered ; dry at night or on awaking ; coated white or yellowish, dotted with red papillæ ; at night, dry, as if it would fall into powder ; sticks to roof of mouth ; great complaint of its dryness, in reality not very dry.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nux. m.]
Mouth so dry that tongue sticks to roof, yet no thirst ; in evening.

Greatly troubled with dryness in mouth and throat while sleeping, always awakes with a very dry tongue, but without thirst.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Mouth.--Jaws, contracted. Small aphthous ulcers, with *bloody saliva*. First half of tongue clean; posterior covered with deep fur; white, yellow, cracked edges. Teeth ache; worse, cold things. Gums swollen, white, and bleeding.

Throat.--*Rough, scraped feeling. Tickling* after waking in morning. Sensation of *roughness*, tightness, and tension. Pharynx constricted. Uvula swollen. *Stitches into ear*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. v.]
Taste : bad, in morning ; putrid, low down in throat, on hawking ; sour in morning or after eating or drinking ; bitter ; coffee, milk, beer, water, do not taste right ; bread tastes bitter ; food is tasteless.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nux. v.]
Scraped feeling in throat as after heartburn ; as if skin was scratched off with a sharp instrument, not noticed on swallowing.
Throat : rough from catarrh ; painful as if raw and sore, at palate ; provokes coughing or hawking.
A sore rawness in fauces only noticed in drawing in cold air, not on swallowing.
Stitches into ear, when swallowing ; small fetid ulcers in throat ; cases of a "nervous" character.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Mouth.--Dry. Tongue black, *paralyzed* bloody froth. Intense thirst. Blubbering op lips. Difficult articulation and swallowing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Op.]
Paralysis of tongue and difficult articulation.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Mouth.--Swelled and easily *bleeding gums*, ulcerated. Toothache after washing clothes. Tongue *dry, smooth, red* or white, not thickly coated. Persistent bleeding after tooth extraction. Nursing sore mouth. Burning in œsophagus. Dryness in pharynx and fauces. *Thirst for very cold water*. Stricture of œsophagus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Phos.]
Soreness of mouth, easily bleeding.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Phos.]
Sensation as of cotton in throat.
Tonsils and uvula much swollen ; uvula elongated ; with dry and burning sensation.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Mouth.--Teething children with irresistible desire *to bite the teeth together*. Teeth clenched; lower lip drawn down; lips everted; jaws firmly set; chin drawn down on sternum. Tongue *red tip*, feels rough and scalded; bleeding from mouth; blisters on side. Mapped, indented, fissured, with yellow patch down center. Much stringy saliva.

Throat.--*Dark red or bluish red*. Much pain at root of tongue; soft palate and tonsils swollen. Sensation of a lump in throat (*Bell; Lach*). *Throat feels rough, narrow, hot. Tonsils swollen*, especially right; dark-red appearance. *Shooting pain into ears on swallowing*. Pseudo-membranous exudation, grayish white; thick, tenacious yellowish mucus, difficult to dislodge. *Cannot swallow anything hot* (*Lach*). Tension and pressure in parotid gland. Ulcerated sore throat and diphtheria; *throat feels very hot; pain at root of tongue extending to ear*. Uvula large, dropsical. *Quinsy; tonsils and fauces swollen*, with burning pain; cannot swallow even water. *Mumps. Follicular pharyngitis*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Phyt.]
Disposition to bite teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Phyt.]
Throat sore ; the isthmus congested and of a dark-red color ; dryness of throat, with some swelling of tonsils.
Diphtheria : sick and dizzy when trying to sit up ; frontal headache ; pains shooting from throat into ears, especially on trying to swallow ; face flushed ; tongue much coated, protruded ; thickly coated at back, fiery red at tip ; breath fetid, putrid ; vomiting ; difficulty of swallowing ; tonsils swollen, covered with membrane, first upon left, three or four patches ; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored exudation ; tonsils covered with dirty, white, pseudo membrane ; small white or yellow spots on tonsils coalesce and form patches of membrane ; membrane has appearance of dirty wash-leather ; exudation pearly or greyish white ; great thirst ; < from hot drinks ; dyspnœa ; ropy, offensive mucus lining mouth and throat ; glands of neck very tender ; pain in neck and back, body sore as if bruised, groans with pain, especially when trying to move or turn in bed ; aching limbs ; great prostration ; violent chill, soon followed by high fever ; fever without chill ; pulse 120, 140, weak ; rash on skin ; remarkably nervous phenomena ; consecutive paralysis ; leaves vision impaired, hearing dull ; in cold weather generally epidemic ; usually of catarrhal or rheumatic origin, brought on by exposure to damp and cold atmosphere or sleeping in damp, ill-ventilated rooms.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Mouth.--Gums swollen, pale; *distinct blue lines along margins of gums*. Tongue tremulous, red on margin. Cannot put it out, seems paralyzed.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Plb.]
Distinct blue line along margin of gums.
Gums : pale ; swollen ; show a lead-colored line ; blue, purple, or brown ; painful, with hard tubercles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Plb.]
Breath fetid.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Mouth.--Grinding the teeth at night; *intense desire to press the gums together* (*Phytol*). Difficult dentition. *Tongue broad, large, moist*. Foul, putrid taste. *Burning sensation of tongue*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Podo.]
Great desire to press gums together ; jaws clenched ; grinds teeth at night ; difficult dentition.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Throat.--Tonsils greatly swollen; painful swallowing, with pain in ears. Profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat. Recurring quinsy. *Eradicates tendency to quinsy*. Hawking up of cheesy, pea-like balls of disgusting smell and taste (*Agar*).

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Psor.]
Sensation of a plug or lump in throat impeding hawking.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Mouth.--Greasy taste. *Dry mouth, without thirst*; wants it washed frequently. Frequently licks the dry lips. *Crack in middle of lower lip. Yellow or white tongue, covered with a tenacious mucus*. Toothache; relieved by holding cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Offensive odor from mouth (*Merc; Aur*). Food, especially bread, tastes bitter. Much *sweet* saliva. *Alternations of taste*, bitter, bilious, greasy, salty, *foul*. Loss of taste. Desire for tonics.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Puls.]
Taste : bad, especially early in morning ; nothing tastes well ; no taste at all ; of bad meat ; on hawking, especially in morning ; slimy ; pappy, sticky, without thirst ; disgusting, with

white tongue, in morning ; foul, clammy, insipid ; clammy, wants to rinse mouth frequently ; filthy, tongue much coated, appetite gone ; nauseous, from smoking tobacco ; nauseous, as of fasting, as if one had risen too early, in morning ; burnt taste ; bitter, after drinking beer in evening, continuing even when smoking ; bitter, even of food ; bitter, bilious, especially after eating and smoking ; bitter, with desire for citric acid ; bitter, for quarter of an hour after eating, with good appetite ; sweetish ; beer tastes sweet.
Tongue covered with tenacious mucus, as with a membrane.
Tongue : white or yellow and coated with tenacious mucus ; parched, dry, no thirst ; feels too broad, too large.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Puls.]
Great dryness of mouth in morning, without thirst.
Constant spitting of frothy, cotton-like mucus.
Parotitis ; metastasis to testicles or to mamma.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Puls.]
Throat dry, < mornings ; tough mucus, especially night and morning.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Mouth.--Teeth feel loose and long; gums sore. Tongue red and cracked; *coated, except red triangular space at the tip*; dry and red at edges. Corners of mouth ulcerated; fever-blisters around mouth and chin (*Nat mur*). *Pain in maxillary joint*.

Throat.--Sore, with *swollen glands*. Sticking pain on swallowing. Parotitis; left side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Rhus. t.]
Taste : putrid, mornings after eating ; metallic ; food, especially bread, tastes bitter ; disgusting, bitter, with a sensation of dryness in mouth, frequently awoke her at night.
Tongue : dry ; sore, redness at tip ; not coated but very dry, which provoked drinking ; dry, red, cracked ; has a triangular red tip ; white, often on one side ; yellowish ; covered with brown mucus ; takes imprint of teeth ; blistered ; coated at root, yellowish-white ; thickly coated ; brown mucus, excepting on edges, in morning on rising.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Rhus. t.]
Great thirst and dryness in throat, in typhoid conditions.
Throat sore, feels stiff ; after straining throat.
Parotid and submaxillary glands highly inflamed and enlarged ; swallowing nearly impossible. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Variola.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Throat.--Swollen; worse, right side. Dry and constricted. Ulceration of mouth and fauces, with dry, burning sensation Tongue white; feels scalded. Tonsillitis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sang.]
Suppuration of tonsils ; quinsy.
Burning in pharynx and œsophagus.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Mouth.--Tongue white. Taste salty, putrid. Tongue foul, but clears during menses. Swelling and cracking of lower lip. Pain in teeth from 6 pm till midnight; worse on lying.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sep.]
Toothache : drawing in upper molars ; in a hollow tooth, extending to ear ; throbbing ; stitching ; all teeth painful, particularly in hollow molar, which pains as if elongated and swollen, with swelling of gums and cheeks, with which the pain ceases ; drawing < if anything hot or cold is taken into mouth ; during menses drawing from teeth into cheek, which becomes swollen ; tearing out through left ear, during and after eating ; sticking, she could have cried ; stitches in teeth and jaw extending to ear, she could not sleep at night on account of it and during day had to tie a cloth over it ; with rapid decay of teeth ; and throbbing in gums during menses ; during pregnancy with shortness of breath, worse from every cold draft of air, when touching teeth, when talking ; biting teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sep.]
Much mucus in throat ; hawking of mucus in morning.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Mouth.--*Sensation of a hair on tongue*. Gums sensitive to cold air. Boils on gums. Abscess at root of teeth. Pyorrhea (*Merc cor*). Sensitive to cold water.

Throat.--Periodical quinsy. *Pricking as of a pin in tonsil*. Colds settle in throat. *Parotid glands swollen* (*Bell; Rhus; Calc*). Stinging pain on swallowing. Hard, cold swelling of cervical glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sil.]
Difficult dentition : teething delayed ; gums sensitive, blistered ; frequently grasping at gums ; scrofulous children having worms, with profuse salivation ; fever toward evening and all night with heat in head ; difficult stools ; stool recedes before child can effect its passage ; feet smell badly, notwithstanding every effort to prevent it ; profuse sour-smelling perspiration upon head in evening ; fontanelles large, head larger in proportion than rest of body ; protruding gum seems blistered and is sensitive ; stools when loose are usually dark and sometimes offensive.
Gums very sore, inflamed ; gum-boils.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Sil.]
Inflammation and suppuration of salivary glands.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sil.]
Tonsillitis when suppurating gland will not heal ; pus continues to flow, but gets thinner, less laudable, darker and more fetid.
Inflammation of tonsils when too late for absorption.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Mouth.--Tongue fissured, painful. Tearing toothache; worse, after eating and cold. *Foul odor from mouth*. Offensive taste.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Spig.]
Tongue : coated yellow or white ; burning, with blisters ; cracked.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spig.]
Phlegm from choanæ drops down into throat.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Mouth.--Tongue dry and brown; full of vesicles.

Throat.--Thyroid gland swollen. Stitches and dryness. Burning and stinging. Sore throat; worse after eating sweet things. Tickling causes cough. Clears throat constantly.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spong.]
Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Mouth.--Toothache during menses. *Teeth black and crumbling*. Salivation, spongy gums, bleed easily (*Merc; Kreos*). Submaxillary glands swollen. After eating feels sleepy pyorrhea (*Plantago*)

Throat.--*Stitches flying to the ear on swallowing, especially left*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Staph.]
Teeth turn black, or show dark streaks ; gums ache.
Toothache : in decayed teeth ; in roots of teeth ; in a whole row of teeth ; during menses ;

gnawing tearing ; shooting into ear, throbbing in temples ; < from cold drinks and touch, not from biting on teeth ; < from drawing in cold air, < after eating.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stann.]
Difficult, weak speech, occasioned by weakness, particularly in chest.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Mouth.--Dry; dribbling of viscid saliva. Aversion to water. *Stammering*. Risus sardonicus. Cannot swallow on account of spasm. Chewing motion.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stram.]
Speech : stammering ; difficult and unintelligible ; indistinct ; has to exert himself a long time before he can utter a word, stammers, and utters unconnected sounds.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Stram.]
Dryness of throat : and fauces ; not benefited by any sort of drink ; and copious urination ; with difficult swallowing.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Mouth.--Lips dry, *bright red*, burning. *Bitter taste* in morning. Jerks through teeth. Swelling of gums; throbbing pain. Tongue white, with red tip and borders.

Throat.--Pressure as from a lump, as from splinter, as of a hair. Burning, redness and dryness. Ball seems to rise and close pharynx.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sulph.]
Toothache coming on in open air, from least draft, at night in bed, from washing with cold water ; with congestion to head, or stitches in ears.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Sulph.]
Stomacace ; aphthæ.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sulph.]
Dryness of throat : exciting cough ; at night ; constant desire to swallow saliva in order to moisten affected parts.
Stitches in throat on swallowing ; painful contraction.
Swelling of palate and tonsils, elongation of palate.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Stomach.--*Vomiting, with fear, heat, profuse sweat and increased urination*. Thirst for cold water. *Bitter taste* of everything except water. *Intense thirst*. Drinks, vomits, and declares he will die. Vomiting, bilious mucous and bloody, greenish. Pressure in stomach with dyspnœa. Hæmatemesis. Burning from stomach to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Hot, tense, tympanitic. *Sensitive to touch. Colic*, no position relieves. Abdominal symptoms better after warm soup. Burning in umbilical region.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Acon.]
Thirst burning, unquenchable. *θ* During all stages of fever. *θ* Local inflammations.
Desires : **wine ; brandy ; beer ; bitter drinks.**

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Acon.]
Gastric catarrh from chilling stomach with ice water, especially when overheated.
Wine generally relieves, but sometimes brings on congestions, hæmoptysis or palpitation, and augments rheumatic pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Acon.]
Vomiting with anxiety, heat, thirst, profuse sweat and increased micturition.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Acon.]
Sudden excruciating pain, with gagging, retching, vomiting blood, gasping ; cold sweat on forehead ; congestion of mucous lining of stomach. *θ* Scarlatina ; desquamation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Acon.]
Acute hepatitis, with violent fever.
Agony, has to sit straight up, can hardly breathe, pulse thread-like, vomituritio, sweats with anxiety ; abdomen swollen, particularly under short ribs. *θ* After scarlet fever.
Stitches and heat in diaphragm.
Jaundice : during pregnancy, liver atrophied ; in newborn children ; after fright ; from a cold, with catarrh of small intestines.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Acon.]
Colic forces him double, yet relieved in no position. *θ* Inflammatory after a cold.
Meteorism, vomiting, inability to urinate. *θ* Peritonitis.

Abdomen burning hot, tense, tympanitic, sensitive to least touch, cutting pains, fever, anguish. *θ* Peritonitis.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Stomach.--*Intolerance of milk*; vomiting as soon as swallowed or in large curds. Hungry after vomiting. *Regurgitation of food about an hour after eating*. Violent vomiting of a white frothy matter. Nausea at sight of food. Painful contraction of stomach. Vomiting, *with sweat and great weakness*, accompanied by anguish and distress, followed by sleepiness. Stomach feels turned upside down, with burning feeling up to the chest. Tearing pains in the stomach extending to œsophagus.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Æth.]
Intolerance of milk.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Æth.]
Suitable to children who cannot bear milk.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Æth.]
Violent sudden vomiting ; **of a frothy milk-white substance** ; of yellow fluid, **followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter.**
The milk is forcibly ejected soon after taken ; then weakness causes drowsiness. *θ* Nursing children.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Stomach.--Empty eructations, tasting of apples. Nervous disturbances, with spasmodic contractions, hiccough. Unnatural hunger. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Profuse inodorous flatus. Burning in stomach about three hours after a meal, changing into a dull pressure. *Gastric disturbance with sharp pains in liver region*.

Abdomen.--Stitching pains in liver, *spleen* (*Ceanothus*) and abdomen. Stitches under short ribs, left side. Diarrhœa with much fetid flatus. Fetid stools.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Agar.]
Very drowsy after dinner, quite unusual ; he sleeps very deeply and gets awake with pains in all limbs.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [All. c.]
Annoying pains over middle of groin.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Longing for juicy things. After eating, flatulence, *pulsation in rectum* and sexual irritation. Nausea, with headache. Pain in pit when making false step.

Abdomen.--Pain around navel, worse pressure. Fullness in region of liver, pain under right ribs. *Abdomen feels full, heavy, hot, bloated*. Pulsating pain around navel. Weak feeling, as if diarrhœa would come on. Great accumulation of flatus, pressing downwards, causing distress in lower bowels. *Sensation of plug between symphysis pubis and os coccygis,* with urging to stool. Colic before and during stool. Burning, copious flatus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Aloe]
He has to hurry to closet immediately after eating and drinking. *θ* Colic.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aloe]
Sensation of fulness, heaviness ; heat and inflammation.
Discharge of much flatulency, burning, smelling offensive, relieving pain in abdomen ; after each meal, in evening and morning, before stool.
Great and cutting-griping pain in right and lower portion of abdomen, which was excruciating before and during stool ; after stool all pains ceased, leaving profuse sweating and extreme weakness. *θ* Colic.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Stomach.--Abnormal cravings-chalk, charcoal, dry food, tea-grounds. Heartburn; feels constricted. Aversion to meat (*Graph; Arn; Puls*). *Potatoes disagree*. No desire to eat. *Can swallow but small morsels at a time*. Constriction of œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Colic, like painter's colic. Pressing in both groins toward sexual organs. *Left-sided abdominal complaints*.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Alum.]
Worse from eating potatoes. *θ* Colic. *θ* Indigestion.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Alum.]
Painters' colic.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Stomach.--Eructations, with violent, convulsive cough. Acid eructations, like heartburn. *Distention of stomach and abdomen* after midnight. Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ambr.]
Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Stomach.--Weak digestion, with fullness and distention. *Empty feeling in stomach*. Eructation, nausea, vomiting. *Eating relieves the Anacardium dyspepsia*. Apt to choke when eating or drinking. Swallows food and drinks hastily.

Abdomen.--*Pain as if dull plug were pressed into intestines*. Rumbling, pinching, and griping.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Anac.]
Symptoms disappear during dinner, but begin anew after two hours. θ Headache, dry throat, dyspepsia, etc.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Stomach.--*Loss of appetite. Desire for acids, pickles*. Thirst in evening and night. *Eructation tasting of the ingesta*. Heartburn, nausea, vomiting. After nursing, the child vomits its milk in curds, and refuses to nurse afterwards, and is very cross. Gastric and intestinal complaints from bread and pastry, acids, sour wine, cold bathing, overheating, hot weather. *Constant belching*. Gouty metastasis to stomach and bowels. Sweetish waterbrash. *Bloating after eating*.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ant. c.]
Bread and pastry particularly occasion nausea and cutting colic.
After bad, sour wine, vomiting. θ Gastric catarrh.
After vinegar, or acid wine, loose stool.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. c.]
Constant discharge of wind up and down, immediately reproduced, for years.
Belching, with taste of what has been eaten. θ Colic. θ Tertian fever. θ Headache.
Loathing, nausea and desire to vomit.
Gastric symptoms predominant ; disgust for drink and food, bitter mouth and vomit.
θ Apyrexia.
Vomiting : of mucus and bile ; *of drink only ; in whooping cough ;* **renewed by food or drink ;** *persistent, tongue white, no thirst (marasmus of children)* ; **gastric catarrh ; convulsions.**

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ant. c.]
Stomach weak, easily disturbed digestion.
Gastric catarrh : white tongue, nausea and vomiting ; cough ; bowels loose or stools in lumps. Caused by overeating, sour wine, hot weather, bathing ; during measles ; metastasis of gout or rheumatism.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Stomach.--Difficult deglutition of liquids. Vomiting in any position, excepting lying on right side. *Nausea, retching, and vomiting*, especially after food, with deathly faintness and prostration. *Thirst for cold water, little and often, and desire for apples, fruits, and acids generally*. Nausea produces fear; with pressure in præcordial region, followed by headache with yawning and lachrymation and vomiting.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ant. t.]
Disgust for food, frequent nausea and relief by vomiting. *θ* Gastric derangement.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. t.]
Belching, which relieves. *θ* During pregnancy.
Nausea causes great anxiety. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Continuous anxious nausea, straining to vomit, with sweat on forehead. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Nausea, vomiting and want of appetite. *θ* Intermittent.
Vomits with great effort. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Vomiting in any position, except lying on right side ; **with headache and trembling of hands.**
Vomiting is followed by great languor, drowsiness, loathing, desire for cooling things.
***θ* Diarrhœa.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ant. t.]
Great precordial anxiety with vomiting of mucus and bile.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ant. t.]
Sharp cutting colic before stool. *θ* Diarrhœa.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Stomach.--Sore feeling. *Thirstless*. Vomiting of food. *Craving for milk* (*Rhus*).

Abdomen.--*Sore, bruised* on pressure, when sneezing. *Extremely tender*. Dropsy of abdomen. Peritonitis. Swelling in right groin.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apis]
Insatiable thirst. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.
Thirstless. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Ovarian and other dropsies. *θ* Ascites. *θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Keratitis.
No thirst with the heat ; mouth dry.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apis]
Vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Apis]
Pains from below ribs, spreading upward.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apis]
Feeling as if intestines were bruised. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ascites.
Peritonitis with exudation ; often with metritis ; urine scanty, dark.
Walls of abdomen tense. *θ* Typhus.
Ascites and anasarca.
Ascites with vomiting and diarrhœa ; can't get breath except when sitting ; even leaning backward causes suffocation ; urine scant, dark, like coffee-grounds.
Sensitiveness of ileo-cecal region. *θ* Typhus.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Stomach.--Nausea, with drowsiness. Thirst on walking. *Excessive vomiting*. Food or water is immediately ejected. Dull, heavy, sick feeling. Oppression in epigastrium and chest, impeding breathing (*Lobelia infl*). Sensation of sinking in stomach. Abdomen bloated. Ascites.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apoc.]
Great thirst, but water disagrees, causing pain, or is immediately thrown off. *θ* Dropsy.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apoc.]
Distressing vomiting at intervals. *θ* Menorrhagia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Apoc.]
Stomach so irritable, not even a draught of water can be retained. *θ* Dropsy.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apoc.]
Ascites.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Stomach.--*Belching* accompanies most gastric ailments. Nausea, retching, vomiting of glairy mucus. Flatulence; *painful swelling of pit*. Painful spot over stomach that radiates to all parts of the abdomen. Gnawing ulcerating pain; burning and constriction. Ineffectual effort at eructation. *Great craving for sweets*. Gastritis of drunkards. Ulcerative pain in left side under ribs. Trembling and throbbing in stomach. Enormous distention. Ulceration of stomach, *with radiating pain*. Desire for cheese and salt.

Abdomen.--Colic, *with much flatulent distention*. Stitchy ulcerative pain on left side of stomach, below short ribs.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. n.]
Loss of appetite ; much thirst, or no thirst.
Irresistible desire for sugar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Arg. n.]
Fluids go "right through him." *θ* Cholera infantum, etc.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arg. n.]
Most gastric ailments are accompanied by belching.
Belching after every meal ; stomach as if it would burst with wind ; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.
Eructation relieves.
Flatulence passes upward in quantities, inducing faintness. *θ* Dyspepsia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arg. n.]
Flatulent dyspepsia.
Gastrodynia.
Pain in left side of stomach, below short ribs, more intense during inspiration and on

touching parts. *θ* Dyspepsia.
Gastric derangements are accompanied by belching.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Arg. n.]
Flatulence. *θ* Dyspepsia.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Stomach.--Longing for vinegar. Distaste for milk and meat. Canine hunger. Vomiting of blood. Pain in stomach during eating. Repletion with loathing. Oppressive gases pass upward and downward. Pressure as from a stone. *Feeling as if stomach were passing against spine. Fetid* vomiting.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arn.]
Eructations : frequent ; empty ; bitter.
Vomiting of dark red coagula, mouth bitter ; general soreness. *θ* After injuries.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arn.]
pressure ; **foul belching.**
Dyspepsia. *θ* Prolapsus ani.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Stomach.--*Cannot bear the sight or smell of food. Great thirst; drinks much, but little at a time*. Nausea, retching, vomiting, after eating or drinking. Anxiety in pit of stomach. *Burning pain*. Craves acids and coffee. Heartburn; gulping up of acid and bitter substances which seem to excoriate the throat. Long-lasting eructations. Vomiting of blood, bile, green mucus, or brown-black mixed with blood. Stomach extremely irritable; seems raw, as if torn. Gastralgia from slightest food or drink. Dyspepsia from vinegar, acids, ice-cream, ice-water, tobacco. Terrible fear and dyspnœa, with gastralgia; also faintness, icy coldness, great exhaustion. Malignant symptoms. Everything swallowed seems to lodge in the œsophagus, which seems as if closed and nothing would pass. *Ill effects of vegetable diet, melons, and watery fruits generally*. Craves milk.

Abdomen.--Gnawing, burning pains like coals of fire; relieved by heat. *Liver and spleen enlarged and painful*. Ascites and anasarca. Abdomen swollen and painful. Pain as from a wound in abdomen on coughing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ars.]
Burning thirst, without especial desire to drink.
Great thirst. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Hepatitis. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Smallpox.
Thirst, unquenchable by drinking.
The most thirst during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.
Frequent unquenchable thirst. *θ* Cholera. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Diabetes, etc.
Great thirst, but water molests stomach. *θ* Dropsy, etc.
Drinks often, but little at a time. *θ* Headache. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Retinitis albuminurica. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Gastritis. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Ascites. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ovaritis. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Measles. *θ* Carbuncle.
Thirst for acid drinks ; desire for sour things. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ars.]
Pain in stomach or abdomen while eating or immediately after ; can take no more food at time.
Eating but little increases chill. *θ* Intermittent.
Every drink, be it ever so small, is followed by an evacuation.
Desire for cold water, but afraid to drink, because it makes the pain < *θ* Colicodynia.
Cannot drink cold water, though he desires it ; it causes pain, or lies in stomach as a cold mass or foreign substance for a long time, and is very distressing.
After ice-water or ice-cream. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Bad effects from inordinate use of spirituous liquors. *θ* Delirium tremens. *θ* Vomiting. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Hemorrhages.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ars.]
Hiccough at hour when fever ought to have come.
Nausea and vomiting. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* In pregnancy, etc.
Vomiting immediately after eating. *θ* Gastralgia.
Violent vomiting of food and gastric fluids.
Vomiting of brownish matter, with violent colic.
Frequent vomiting, with apprehension of death.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ars.]
Pain in epigastrium and stomach, principally burning, violent, like red-hot coals, also violent and pressing hard ; spasmodic contraction and constriction ; stitches or fine

stinging in stomach and epigastrium. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Epigastrium is sensitive to slightest touch. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Great anxiety about epigastric region.
Weight in stomach as of a stone.
Pressure in stomach.
Burning in region of pylorus. *θ* Scirrhus.
Intense heat and burning in stomach and pit of stomach.
Subacute gastritis ; least food distresses or is at once vomited.
Acute gastritis, painful vomiting of grass green solids or fluids, or after drinking.
Hematemesis ; often with black stools ; stitches in spleen, cold sweat on forehead ; burning in stomach, thready pulse, moaning, etc.
Induration in stomach. *θ* Scirrhus.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ars.]
Painful bloatedness in right hypochondrium, with burning pain. *θ* Hepatitis.
Induration of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ars.]
Violent pains in abdomen, with great anguish, has no rest anywhere, rolls about on floor and despairs of life.
Periodical colic.
Deep heavy pain in abdomen, felt as if his intestines were tied up, with burning.
***θ* Colicodynia.**
Burning in intestines.
Burning lancinations in abdomen, with great restlessness, tossing and turning. *θ* Peritonitis.
Abdomen distended and painful. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.
Ascites : from heart, hepatic or spleen diseases, also post-scarlatinal ; from Morbus Brightii ; faint from least motion ; suffocative spells at night ; anguish, thirst, etc.
Ulcer above navel.
Painful swelling of inguinal glands.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arum. t.]
Children lose their appetite, don't want to play, lose flesh, have headache and scanty urine.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aur.]
Inguinal hernia ; also with children.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Stomach.--Can swallow only liquids, vomiting due to spasm of œsophagus. Gastric fever. No appetite. Constant desire for water. *Sinking feeling at stomach*. Pain in epigastric region. Feeling of hard substance (*Abies nig*). All symptoms worse from beer (*Kali bich*). Cardiac orifice contracted convulsively and ulcerative inflammation of stomach and bowels.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bapt.]
Right iliac region sensitive. *θ* Typhus.
Abdominal muscles sore on pressure, with acute intermitting pain. *θ* Typhus.
Abdominal tenderness, with flatulency ; 10th day. *θ* Typhus.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Stomach.--Waterbrash, hiccough, and eructation, which relieves pressure as of a stone. Hungry, but refuses food. Pain and weight immediately after a meal, with epigastric tenderness (*Kali carb*). Worse after warm food. Gastric weakness in the aged with possible malignancy present.

Abdomen.--*Hard and tense, distended*. Colicky. Enlarged mesenteric glands. Pain in abdomen swallowing food. Habitual colic, with hunger, but food is refused.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Bar. c.]
Stomach aches also after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bar. c.]
Waterbrash.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bar. c.]
Abdomen hard, tense. *θ* Scrofulous children.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Abdomen.--Distended, hot. Transverse colon protrudes like a pad. Tender, swollen. Pain as if clutched by a hand; worse, jar, pressure. Cutting pain across; stitches in left side of abdomen, when coughing, sneezing, or touching it. Extreme sensitiveness to touch, bed-clothes, etc (*Laches*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bell.]
Desire for lemons and lemonade, which prove beneficial.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bell.]
Pain in stomach extending through to spine, between shoulders.
Gastritis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Bell.]
Colic from gall-stones ; liver hard. *θ* Jaundice.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bell.]
Infantile colic ; patient bends backward, and pains appear and leave suddenly.
Pains, particularly in abdomen and pelvis, come on suddenly, continue violently a longer or shorter time, and disappear as suddenly as they came.
Children relieve their bellyache by lying flat on their bellies across a chair.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Abdomen.--*Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus*. Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloated; rumbling in bowels.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Stomach.--*Nausea before breakfast*. Heartburn.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Berb.]
Colic from gall-stones.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bov.]
Intolerance of tight clothing around waist.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Brom.]
After eating, nausea and pains in stomach better. *θ* Diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Brom.]
Periodically much pain in left hypochondriac and iliac regions ; pain is violent, as if there were sore spots inside. *θ* Mental derangement.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Stomach.--*Nausea and faintness when rising up*. Abnormal hunger, loss of taste. Thirst for large draughts. Vomiting of bile and water immediately after eating. Worse, warm drinks, which are vomited. *Stomach sensitive to touch. Pressure in stomach after eating, as of a stone*. Soreness in stomach when coughing. Dyspeptic ailments during summer heat. Sensitiveness of epigastrium to touch.

Abdomen.--Liver region swollen, sore, tensive. Burning pain, *stitches; worse, pressure, coughing, breathing*. Tenderness of abdominal walls.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bry.]
Nausea : in abdomen ; in stomach and œsophagus ; before stool ; after meals eaten with relish ; on waking in morning ; increased or brought on by slightest motion, must lie quiet ; desires to keep still, with splitting headache ; with bitter eructations ; when rising up and while sitting up in bed, has to lie down again ; after eating, sometimes with vomiting of food, retained by keeping very quiet after meal ; and vomiting in morning when waking. Nausea and fainting on sitting up. *θ* Diarrhœa.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bry.]
Gastric affections ; dry mouth, tongue and throat, without thirst ; tongue coated more in middle ; giddy when stooping or rising ; forehead heavy ; face bloated or sallow, yellowish ; taste bitter ; food lies heavy, particularly bread ; pit of stomach sore to touch, constipation, etc.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bry.]
Gastro-enteritis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Stomach.--*Constriction*, pulsation, or heaviness in stomach. Vomiting of blood.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cact.]
Hematemesis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Cact.]
Feeling as of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest ; marking out attachment of diaphragm. *θ* Rheumatism of diaphragm.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cact.]
Severe gastro-enteritis.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Stomach.--Gnawing in orifice of stomach, which prevents deep breathing and eructations. Eructations. *Stomach feels full of dry food; sensation of fluttering*. Acrid vomiting, thirstless and tolerates only warm drinks. Sighing respiration.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Stomach.--Aversion to meat, boiled things; *craving for indigestible things-chalk, coal, pencils*; also for eggs, salt and sweets. Milk disagrees. *Frequent sour eructations; sour vomiting. Dislike of fat. Loss of appetite when overworked*. Heartburn and loud belching. Cramps in stomach; worse, pressure, cold water. Ravenous hunger. Swelling over pit of stomach, like a saucer turned bottom up. Repugnance to hot food. Pain in epigastric region to touch. Thirst; longing for *cold* drinks. Aggravation while eating. Hyperchlorhydria (*Phos*).

Abdomen.--Sensitive to slightest pressure. Liver region painful when stooping. Cutting in abdomen; swollen abdomen. Incarcerated flatulence. *Inguinal and mesenteric glands swollen* and painful. Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Distention* with hardness. *Gall-stone colic*. Increase of fat in abdomen. Umbilical hernia. Trembling; weakness, as if sprained. Children are late in learning to walk.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Calc. ostr.]
Ravenous hunger, with weak stomach.

Appetite poor, with an aversion to meat and a craving for boiled eggs. *θ* Palpitation.
Complete loss of appetite. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Indigestion. *θ* Neurosis cordis. *θ* Gout. *θ* Gonagra. *θ* Muscular atrophy. *θ* Hereditary headache.
Longing for eggs, particularly with children, in sickness or during reconvalescence, even before they are able to swallow.
Longing for boiled eggs. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Scarlatina.
Aversion to meat. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Goitre.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Calc. ostr.]
Sour vomiting, especially during dentition.
Vomiting and diarrhœa of teething children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Calc. ostr.]
Pit of stomach swollen like a saucer turned bottom up ; painful to pressure. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Neuralgia cordis. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* In children.
Bloating in region of stomach, compelling him to undo his clothing. *θ* Palpitation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Calc. ostr.]
Tight clothes about hypochondria are unbearable. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Swelling of epigastric region, towards left side.
Pains more on left side, especially under left hypochondrium ; tearing stitching pains in left chest to hypochondrium.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Calc. ostr.]
General soreness in whole lower abdomen. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Flatulency with gurgling in right side of abdomen.
Abdomen much distended ; hard. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Colic. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Worms. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Fibroid uterine tumor. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Osteitis. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Addison's disease.
Mesenteric glands hard and swollen, in children ; abdomen feels as if filled with stones or ovoid bodies.
Mesenteric atrophy.
Emaciated everywhere, except abdomen.
Soreness of navel ; a moist excrescence like proud flesh from navel of infants. (Kali carb., Natr. mur.)

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Stomach.--Infant wants to nurse all the time and vomits easily. *Craving for bacon, ham, salted or smoked meats. Much flatulence*. Great hunger with thirst flatulence temporarily relieved by sour eructations. Heartburn. Easy vomiting in children.

Abdomen.--*At every attempt* to eat, colicky pain in abdomen. *Sunken and flabby*. Colic, soreness and burning around navel.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Calc. p.]
At every attempt to eat, bellyache.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Stomach.--Burning sensation of œsophagus and stomach (*Carb*). Disgust for everything-drink, food, tobacco. Burning thirst, with aversion to all fluids. Very sensitive, *violent burning*. Vomiting of blood-streaked membrane and violent retching. *Aggravation from drinking coffee*; drinking the smallest quantity increases pain in bladder, and is vomited. Thirst unquenchable.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Canth.]
Violent burning pain in stomach.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Stomach.--Burning in tip of tongue. Atonic dyspepsia. Much flatulence, especially in debilitated subjects. Intense craving for stimulants. Vomiting, sinking at pit of stomach. *Much thirst; but drinking causes shuddering*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caps.]
Dipsomania ; morning vomiting, sinking at stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caps.]
Stomach icy cold, or burning in it.
Dyspepsia from torpidity, particularly in old people.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Caps.]
Burning or cutting pains in abdomen. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Peculiar feeling in abdomen, a sort of drawing ; he must bend double.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Stomach.--Eating tires patient. Weak, empty feeling in stomach. Burning and griping. *Weak digestion. Flatulence*. Ptomaine poisoning. Repugnance to fat food. Sour water from mouth. Pyrosis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Carb. an.]
Hard buboes, begin to suppurate ; or, maltreated cases with callous edges, ichorous, offensive discharge.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Stomach.--*Eructations, heaviness, fullness, and sleepiness*; tense from flatulence, with pain; worse lying down. Eructations after eating and drinking. Temporary relief from belching. Rancid, sour, or putrid eructations. Waterbrash, asthmatic breathing from flatulence. Nausea in the morning. Burning in stomach, extending to back and along spine. *Contractive pain extending to chest, with distention of abdomen*. Faint gone feeling in stomach, not relieved by eating. Crampy pains forcing patient to bend double. Distress comes on a half-hour after eating. Sensitiveness of epigastric region. *Digestion slow; food putrefies* before it digests. Gastralgia of nursing women, with excessive flatulence, sour, rancid belching. Aversion to milk, meat, and *fat things. The simplest food distresses*. Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Pain as from lifting a weight; colic from riding in a carriage; excessive discharge of fetid flatus. Cannot bear tight clothing around waist and abdomen. Ailments accompanying intestinal fistulæ. *Abdomen greatly distended*; better, passing wind. *Flatulent colic*. Pain in liver.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Carb. v.]
Gastralgia, especially when there is much flatus and a burning ache.
Great accumulation of flatus in stomach.
Stomach feels tense and full ; flatulence.
Distension of stomach and abdomen.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Stomach.--Appetite lost. *Desire for stimulants and tobacco*. Constant belching, nausea, *vomiting*, dark olive green. Heat rises up œsophagus. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Painful flatulence often marked in one part of the bowel (*Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda*). *Fermentative dyspepsia* with bad taste and breath.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Carb. ac.]
Cancer of stomach.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Stomach.--Taste bitter. Aversion to salt meat. Appetite small; tongue furred; nausea; *retching; vomiting of green, acid fluid*. Stitches in left side of stomach, near spleen (*Ceanoth*). Gallstone disease with enlarged liver.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver. Left lobe very sensitive. Fullness and soreness, with moist skin. Constipation; *stools hard, difficult, knotty*; alternates with diarrhœa. Stools bright yellow. Swelling of gall bladder with painful tenderness. Hyperæmia of liver, with jaundice. Cirrhosis, with dropsy.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Card. m.]
Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Card. m.]
The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Card. m.]
Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Stomach.--Greasy taste. Aversion to sweets. Feels as if lime were burned in stomach. Worse after eating fresh meat; smoked meat agrees. Sensation of ball rising in throat. *Acid* dyspepsia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caust.]
Desire for beer ; for smoked meat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Caust.]
Bread causes pressure in stomach.
A swallow of cold water relieves. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Spasms.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Caust.]
Sour vomiting, followed by sour eructations.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caust.]
Pressure in pit of stomach. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Pinching, clawing in pit of stomach on deep breathing.
Cramp in stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Caust.]
Painful distension of abdomen.
Tumid abdomen, in children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Pertussis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Stomach.--Eructations, foul. Nausea after coffee. Sweats after eating or drinking. Aversion to warm drinks. Tongue yellow; taste bitter. Bilious vomiting. Acid rising; regurgitation of food. Bitter, bilious vomiting. Pressive gastralgia, as from a stone (*Bry; Abies n*).

Abdomen.--Distended. Griping in region of navel, and pain in small of back. Flatulent colic, after anger, *with red cheeks and hot perspiration*. Hepatic colic. Acute duodenitis (*Kali bich* (chronic)).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cham.]
Want of appetite.
Great thirst for cold water and desire for acid drinks.
Likes to hold cold water to mouth a long time, when drinking. *θ* Dentition.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Cham.]
After eating and drinking, heat and sweat of face.
Thirsty and hot with the pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cham.]
Eructations : sour ; constant, empty ; aggravate the pain.
Fruitless efforts to vomit.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cham.]
Pressure in stomach, as from a stone pressing down.
Constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cham.]
Colic returns from time to time, flatus accumulates in hypochondria, and stitches shoot through chest.
Wind colic, abdomen distended like a drum, wind passes in small quantities without relief ;

> by applying warm cloths.
Abdomen tympanitic and sensitive to touch. *θ* Agalactia. *θ* Peritonitis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Stomach.--Tongue yellow, with imprint of teeth; large and flabby (*Merc; Hyd*). Taste bitter, pasty. Bad odor from mouth. *Prefers hot food and drink*. Nausea, vomiting; *better, very hot water*. Pain through stomach to back and right shoulder-blade. Gastralgia. *Eating relieves temporarily*, especially when accompanied with hepatic symptoms.

Abdomen.--Jaundice due to hepatic and gall-bladder obstruction. Gall-colic. Distention. Fermentation and sluggish bowels. Constriction across, as by a string. Liver enlarged. Gallstones (*Berberis*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Chel.]
Loss of appetite, with disgust and nausea.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Chel.]
All complaints lessen after dinner.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Chel.]
Nausea in hepatitis and vomiting of pregnancy.
Bilious vomiting.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Chel.]
Constriction, tension and sensitiveness in pit of stomach and right hypochondrium.
***θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chel.]
Stitches in region of liver.
Pains from region of liver, shooting towards back and shoulder.
Pressive pain in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Chel.]
Pain across umbilicus, as if abdomen was constricted by a string.
Abdominal plethora. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Liver affections.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Stomach.--Tender, cold. Vomiting of undigested food. Slow digestion. Weight after eating. Ill effects of tea. Hungry without appetite. Flat taste. Darting pain crosswise in hypogastric region. Milk disagrees. Hungry longing for food, which lies undigested. *Flatulence; belching* of bitter fluid or regurgitation of food *gives no relief*; worse eating fruit. *Hiccough*. Bloatedness better by movement.

Abdomen.--Much flatulent colic; better bending double. *Tympanitic abdomen*. Pain in right hypochondrium. *Gall-stone colic* (*Triumfetta semitriloba*). Liver and spleen swollen and enlarged. Jaundice. Internal coldness of stomach and abdomen. Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Chin.]
Voracious appetite ; atrophy.
Canine hunger ; < at night.
Children dainty, desire various things without knowing what.
Wants highly seasoned food.
Indifference to eating and drinking ; only while eating some appetite and natural taste of food return.
Loss of appetite, nausea, desire to vomit.
Loss of appetite in foggy weather.
Loathing of food as if he had overeaten ; continual sense of satiety.
Aversion to all food, even when thinking of it ; dread of labor ; drowsy by day ; yellow eyes.
Averse : to bread ; to beer ; to butter ; to meat ; to fat things ; to warm food ; to coffee, although food has a natural taste.
Violent thirst for cold water ; drinks little and often.
Thirst only between the cold and hot stages, or during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Chin.]
Feels satiated all the time ; loss of appetite.
Worse from drinking wine and other liquors ; suitable for inveterate drunkards.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Chin.]
Belching, sour rising.
Eructations taste of food ; or are bitter.
Frequent vomiting.
Vomiting of food, in debilitated persons, after eating.

Spitting or vomiting of blood.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Chin.]
Pulsations in pit of stomach.
Rumbling, especially in epigastrium.
Cold feeling in stomach ; constant satiated feeling, yet can eat, but feels < afterwards.
Fulness in stomach and bowels ; flatulence ; belching does not relieve.
Heavy pressure in stomach, after small quantity of food.
Stomach feels sore, as if ulcerated, cannot bear slight touch.
Fermentation after eating fruit ; acidity.
Slow digestion, food remains long in stomach, especially if eaten too late in day.
Dyspepsia from loss of animal fluids or noxious miasmata.
Hematemesis, great loss of blood, weak, pale, cold hands and feet ; stomach very sensitive to touch.
Gastralgia : after depletion ; from acidity ; with bloating after food or drink ; satiety ; relieved by motion.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin.]
Swollen, hard liver.
Biliary calculi.
Gastro-duodenal catarrh after loss of fluids or severe illness.
Aching, stitching pains in spleen when walking slowly ; pains extend in direction of long axis of spleen.
Swelling and hardness of spleen ; region of spleen painful and tender. *θ* Intermittent.
Enlarged spleen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Chin.]
Abdomen distended, wants to belch ; eructations afford no relief.
Tympanitic abdomen, pressure as from a hard body ; or spasmodic, constrictive pains from incarcerated flatus ; < at night or after depletion ; also in typhus ; < mornings.
Flatulence from excessive tea drinking.
Fermentation in abdomen from eating fruit.
Cutting pain in bowels.
Worm troubles, < at night, fulness in abdomen, with heartburn and waterbrash.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin. s.]
Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.
Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on spine and cervical region. Sinking in epigastrium (*Sep; Sulph*). *Gnawing pain*. Tongue pointed and trembling.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Act. r.]
Nausea, retching, dilated pupils, tremor of limbs. *θ* Delirium tremens.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Act. r.]
Sharp pain across hypogastrium. *θ* In uterine affections.
Abdominal muscles sore.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Stomach.--Gets hungry soon after a meal. *Hungry*, digging, gnawing sensation. Epigastric pain; worse, first waking in morning and before meals. Vomiting and diarrhœa immediately after eating or drinking. Vomiting with a clean tongue. Desires many and different things. Craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--*Twisting pain about navel* (*Spig*). Bloated and hard abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cina.]
Great hunger soon after a meal, with feeling of emptiness.
Desires many and different things.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cina.]
Gnawing sensation in stomach, as from hunger.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cina.]
Sufferings caused by worms.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Stomach.--Nausea from riding in cars, boat, etc, or looking at boat in motion; worse on becoming cold or taking cold. Nausea, with faintness and vomiting. *Aversion to food*, drink, tobacco. *Metallic taste*. Paralysis of muscles preventing deglutition. Dryness of œsophagus. Seasickness (*Resorcin*. 1x). Cramp, in stomach during and after meal. Hiccough and spasmodic yawning. Loss of appetite. Desire for cold drinks, especially beer. Sensation in stomach as if one had been a long time without food until hunger was gone. Smell of food disgusts (*Colch*).

Abdomen.--Distended, with wind, and feeling as *if full of sharp stones when moving*; better, lying on one side or the other. *Pain in abdominal ring*, as if something were forced through. *Abdominal muscles weak*; it seems as if a hernia would take place.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cocc.]
Loss of appetite, metallic taste in mouth.
Extreme aversion to food, caused even by smell of food, although with hunger.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cocc.]
Nausea : with vertigo and muscæ volitantes ; caused by tormenting dryness in pharynx, > by swallowing (*θ* intermittent) ; in afternoon after every drink, it seems to be mostly in mouth ; provoked by eating, drinking, motion, becoming cold, or sudden change of posture ; producing fainting ; to point of vomiting, with faintness and vertigo when lifting head ; with inclination to vomit, in morning, can scarcely rise on account of faintness.
Nausea and inclination to vomit while riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cocc.]
Contractive pain in epigastrium, taking the breath.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cocc.]
Great distension of abdomen. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Painful inclination to a hernia, especially after rising from sitting.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Coff.]
Thirst : at night, wakens him ; during sweat ; rather infrequent during heat, almost constant after heat and during sweat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coff.]
Bad effects from wine or liquor drinking.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Stomach.--Dry mouth, tongue burns, gums and teeth pain. *Thirst*; pain in stomach and flatulence. The *smell of food causes nausea even to fainting*, especially fish. Profuse salivary secretion. Vomiting of mucus, bile and food; worse, any motion; *great coldness in stomach. Craving for various things*, but is averse to then when smelling them, seized them with nausea. Gouty gastralgia. Burning or *icy coldness in stomach* and abdomen. Thirst for effervescent, alcoholic beverages. Pain in transverse colon.

Abdomen.--*Distention* of abdomen, with gas, inability to stretch out legs. Borborygmi. Pain over liver. Cæcum and ascending colon much distended. Fullness and continuous rumbling. Ascites.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Colch.]
Aversion to food ; loathing the sight, and still more the smell of it. *θ* Ileus. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels.
No thirst.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Colch.]
Smell of cooking nauseates to faintness ; often from merely looking at food. *θ* Dropsy. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels. *θ* Typhlitis. *θ* Intermittent fever.
Nausea, eructations and copious vomiting of mucus and bile.

Violent retching, followed by copious and forcible vomiting of food and then of bile.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Colch.]
Violent burning in epigastrium.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Stomach.--Very *bitter* taste. Tongue rough, as from sand, and feels scalded. Canine hunger. Feeling in stomach as if something would not yield; drawing pain.

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like* stools. Musty odor. Distention.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]
Bitter taste in mouth. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coloc.]
Colic from drinking while overheated.
Coffee relieves the colic.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Coloc.]
Vomiting and diarrhœa from anger, with indignation.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Coloc.]
Violent cutting, tearing pains, which come from different parts of chest and abdomen and concentrate in pit of stomach, > from hard pressure and bending double ; brought on by vexation and indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Coloc.]
Abdomen distended and painful ; tympanitic. *θ* Lead colic.
Contractive, twisting pains about umbilicus, spreading afterwards over whole upper part of abdomen, leaving lower portion perfectly free of pain, this lasting about an hour, and

followed by a copious evacuation from bowels, with immediate relief of pains, the relief, however, is but temporary ; sharp pains soon return and last until another discharge takes place, this is again followed by pains, and continues all night, stools driving her out of bed.
Severe colicky pains, most around navel, and radiating from that point ; has to bend double, being < in any other posture ; great restlessness and loud screaming on changing position ; < at intervals of five or ten minutes ; from eating fruit.
Griping and cutting in umbilical region, < after stool, with chilliness over whole body.
Pinching pain in abdomen as if bowels were pressed inward, with cutting extending towards pubic region, so severe below navel that muscles of face are distorted and eyes drawn together ; pain only > by pressure upon bowels with the hands and bending inward.
Isolated deep stitches, sometimes in left, at others, right flank, apparently connected with the ovaries.
Colic-like, spasmodic pain after vexation.
Colic so distressing that they seek relief by pressing the corner of a table or head of bedpost against abdomen.
Neuralgic pain in bowels ; obstruction as from dryness of bowels ; sensation of increasing constriction.
Feeling in whole abdomen as if the intestines were being squeezed between stones and would burst.
Cutting in abdomen as from knives. *θ* Lead colic.
Pain in groin, like from hernia, and on pressure, sensation as if a hernia was receding.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Stomach.--Soreness about the root of tongue. Terrible nausea, acrid *heartburn* and acid eructations; *worse on going to bed*. Painful spasms of the stomach. Amelioration from eating and aggravation a few hours after meals; acidity and burning; painful spot the level of the sternum.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Stomach.--Hiccough preceding the spasms. *Nausea*. Vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; with colic, diarrhœa, spasms. Strong metallic taste (*Rhus*). *When drinking, the fluid descends with gurgling sound* (*Laur*). Craves cool drink.

Abdomen.--Tense, hot and tender to touch; *contracted*. Neuralgia of abdominal viscera. *Colic*, violent and intermittent. Intussusception.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cupr.]
Violent pressure at stomach, with contractive pains at intervals.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cupr.]
Abdomen tense, or contracted, hot, and tender to touch.
Violent intermittent colic.
Spasmodic movements of abdominal muscles.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Stomach.--Sweet taste with constant ptyalism. *Excessive nausea*, not relieved by vomiting. Faintness, *great weakness in stomach*. Burning in stomach extending to œsophagus. After cold water or ice-cream, sharp pain in forehead, extending to nose. *Faintness* and vomiting from motion. Discomfort, even after a small quantity of food, or from mere sight or smell. *Tenderness of epigastrium*. Copious salivation. *Neuralgic pain in stomach*, unconnected with taking food.

Abdomen.--Pain in left side apparently in descending colon and under false ribs. Severe abdominal pains, pulsation in abdominal aorta, and epigastric constriction. *Enlarged, sore, painful liver*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Dig.]
Loss of appetite.
Thirst ; continuous, with dry lips.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Dig.]
Nausea : deathly, as if she would die ; continuous, and not > by vomiting ; with anguish and great despondency.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Dig.]
Faintness or sinking at stomach, as if he would die, with deathly nausea and vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Dig.]
Soreness and hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dig.]
Fulness of abdomen.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Stomach.--Vomiting of white, tenacious mucus. *Aversion to food. Burning thirst for cold drinks*. Heartburn. Nausea accompanies the desire for stool. Chilliness during vomiting.

Abdomen.--Colic from cold. Acts prominently on umbilical region. *Cutting pain about navel*. Swelling of inguinal glands (*Merc*).

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dulc.]
Colic, as if diarrhœa would occur, with rumbling in bowels and pain in small of back.
Colic, such as is usually caused by cold and wet weather.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Stomach.--Tongue yellow. Taste bitter. Hepatic region sore. Great thirst. Vomiting and purging of bile, of green liquid several quarts at a time. Vomiting preceded by thirst. *Hiccough* (*Sulph ac; Hydrocy ac*). Avoids tight clothing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Eup. per.]
Thirst for cold water.
Thirst throughout night before paroxysm. *θ* Tertian ague.
Thirst a long time before chill, continues during chill and heat ; no thirst during sweat.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Eup. per.]
Vomiting preceded by thirst.
Retching and vomiting of bile.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite, or absolute loss of appetite. Loathing of sour things. Attempts to eat bring on diarrhœa. *Spits up food by the mouthful* (*Phos*). Eructations of food after eating, without nausea. Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Vomiting immediately after eating. Vomiting after midnight. Intolerance of eggs*. Distention and pressure in the stomach after eating. Heat and burning in stomach. Soreness of abdominal walls. Flatulent dyspepsia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ferr.]
Canine hunger, alternating with loss of appetite.
Anorexia ; extreme dislike to all food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ferr.]
After eating eructation and regurgitation of food, without nausea or inclination to vomit.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ferr.]
Vomiting of food immediately after midnight, by aversion to food and dread of open air.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Stomach.--Aversion to meat and milk. Desire for stimulants. *Vomiting of undigested food*. Vomiting of bright red blood. *Sour eructations*.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Sweets nauseate. *Hot drinks disagree*. Nausea and vomiting after each meal. Morning sickness during menstruation. Pressure in stomach. Burning in stomach, causing *hunger*. Eructation difficult. *Constrictive pain in stomach*. Recurrent gastralgia. Flatulence. Stomach pain is temporarily relieved by eating, hot drinks especially milk and lying down.

Abdomen.--Nauseous feeling in abdomen. Fullness and hardness in abdomen, as from incarcerated flatulence; *must loosen clothing*; presses painfully at abdominal ring. Croaking in

abdomen. Inguinal region sensitive, swollen. Pain of gas opposite the side on which he lies. Chronic diarrhœa, stools brownish, liquid, undigested, *offensive*. Very fetid gas preceded by colic.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Graph.]
Excessive hunger.
Aversion : to animal food, when thinking of it ; to fish ; to cooked food.
Sweet things are disgusting and nauseous.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Graph.]
Pains in stomach necessitate eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Graph.]
Constrictive pain in stomach.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Graph.]
Hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Graph.]
Pain in upper abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces during menstruation.
Pain below navel, as if intestines were torn.
Burning pains radiating through abdomen. *θ* Gastralgia.
Colic immediately after eating.
Heaviness in abdomen.
Great distension of abdomen, with dulness and heaviness of head.
Full abdomen, as from accumulation and incarceration of flatus ; she cannot bear anything tight about hypochondria.
Herpetic eruption in groins.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ham.]
Hematemesis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ham.]
Varicose veins of abdomen.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hell.]
Thirst.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Abdomen.--Stitching in region of liver when walking, coughing, breathing, or touching it (*Bry; Merc*). Hepatitis, hepatic abscess; abdomen distended, tense; chronic abdominal affections.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hep.]
Great desire for vinegar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Hep.]
Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Hep.]
Hepatic abscesses.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hep.]
Abdomen distended, tense.
Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Stomach.--Sore feeling in stomach more or less constant. Weak digestion. *Bitter taste*. Pain as from a hard-cornered substance. Gone feeling. Pulsation in epigastrium. Cannot eat bread or vegetables. Atonic dyspepsia. Ulcers and cancer. Gastritis.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hydr.]
Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Stomach.-- Hiccough, eructations empty, bitter. Nausea, with vertigo. Vomiting, with convulsions; hæmatemesis; violent cramps, relieved by vomiting; burning in stomach; epigastrium tender. *After irritating food*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hyos.]
Dread of water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Hyos.]
Hiccough : with spasms and rumbling ; after eating and at night ; with inflammation of intestinal organs.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hyos.]
Inflammation of stomach, or peritonitis, with hiccough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hyos.]
Cutting low down in abdomen.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Stomach.--Sour eructation. All-gone feeling in stomach; *much flatulence*; hiccough. Cramps in stomach; worse slightest contact. Averse to ordinary diet; longs for great variety of indigestible articles. Craving for acid things. *Sinking in stomach, relieved by taking a deep breath*.

Abdomen.--Rumbling in bowels. Weak feeling in upper abdomen. Throbbing in abdomen (*Aloe; Sang*). Colicky, griping pains in one or both sides of abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ign.]
Thirst, with a chill.
Extreme aversion to tobacco smoke.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ign.]
Weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach, not > by eating ; involuntary sighing ; must take a long breath.
Feeling of flabbiness in stomach ; stomach and intestines seem to hang down relaxed.
Dyspepsia with great nervous prostration, caused by mental depression.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ign.]
Peculiar sensation of weakness in upper abdomen and pit of stomach.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Stomach.--Throbbing at pit of stomach. *Ravenous hunger* and much thirst. Empty eructations, as if every particle of food were turned into gas. Anxious and worried if he does not eat (*Cina; Sulph*). Loss flesh, yet hungry and eating well (*Abrot*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Iod.]
Suffers from hunger, must eat every few hours ; gets anxious and worried if he does not eat ; feels > after eating.
Ravenous hunger, cannot be satisfied.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Iod.]
Most symptoms are better after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Iod.]
Hiccough.
Empty eructations from morning till evening, as if every particle of food was turned into air.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Iod.]
Left hypochondriac region hard and acutely painful to pressure ; enlarged spleen after intermittent.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Stomach.--*Tongue usually clean*. Mouth, moist; *much saliva. Constant nausea* and vomiting, with pale, twitching of face. Vomits food, bile, blood, mucus. Stomach feels relaxed, as if hanging down. Hiccough.

Abdomen.--Amebic dysentery with tenesmus; while straining pain so great that it nauseates; little thirst. Cutting, clutching; *worse, around the navel*. Body rigid; stretched out stiff.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ip.]
Averse to all food, no appetite ; earthy taste ; stomach feels relaxed ; nausea.
Great disgust and loathing of any sort of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ip.]
Nausea : distressing ; constant, with almost all complaints ; as if from stomach ; with empty eructations ; accumulation of much saliva ; qualmishness, and efforts to vomit.
Nausea, with distension of abdomen and dryness in throat ; after vomiting inclined to sleep.
Constant nausea often with vomiting large masses of mucus, generally green. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ip.]
Indescribable sick feeling in stomach.
Sensation as if stomach hung down relaxed.

Pain most severe in front of abdomen, extending to left hypochondrium, to sides, to back, and base of chest, with swelling of stomach ; great agitation ; constant nausea proceeding from stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva ; easy vomiting ; diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ip.]
Distressing feeling in abdomen, as though stomach were hanging down, relaxed.
Griping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines ; > during rest, much < by motion.
Flatulent colic about navel, as though bowels were grasped with hand. *θ* Dysenteric diarrhœa.
Cutting colic near umbilicus ; sometimes shivering.
Tenderness and pain about umbilicus, towards uterus.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

Abdomen.--Liver sore. Cutting pain. Flatulent colic. Diarrhœa; stools watery, with *burning at anus* and through intestinal canal. Periodical night diarrhœa, with pain and green discharges. *Constipation* (give 30th)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Iris]
Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting after beer. Load immediately after eating. Feels as if digestion had stopped. Dilatation of stomach. Gastritis. *Round ulcer of stomach*. Stitches in region of liver and spleen and through to spine. Dislikes water. Cannot digest meat. Desire for beer and acids. Gastric symptoms are relieved after eating, and the rheumatic symptoms reappear. Vomiting of bright yellow water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]
Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. bi.]
Bad effects of overindulgence in beer or other malt liquors ; great weight in pit of stomach ; flatulency ; loss of appetite ; oppression of food immediately after eating ; nausea, confused feeling, especially in morning, and vomiting of mucus ; bad humor.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Stomach.--Flatulence. Desire for sweets. Feeling of lump in pit of stomach. Gagging. Dyspepsia of old people; burning acidity, bloating. Gastric disorders from ice-water. *Sour eructations. Nausea*; better lying down. Constant feeling as *if stomach were full of water*. Sour vomiting; throbbing and cutting in stomach. Disgust for food. *Anxiety felt in stomach*. Epigastrium sensitive externally. Easy choking when eating. Epigastric pain to back.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. c.]
Great sensitiveness of epigastric region externally.
Stomach distended, sensitive ; feels as if it would burst ; excessive flatulency ; everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted into gas.
Constant feeling as if stomach was full of water.
Dyspepsia of aged persons rather inclined to obesity, or after great loss of vitality ; repugnance to all food ; constant chilliness, cold hands and feet ; no sweat however great the heat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Kali. c.]
Stitch pain in right side of abdomen, < from motion.
Cutting pain in left side of upper abdomen, extending from lower portion of left chest, where there is a sticking at same time.
Fulness, heat and great distension in abdomen, immediately after eating a little.
Abdomen distended with wind, after eating.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Stomach.--*Fatty or rich food causes indigestion*. Vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation. Bulimia; hunger disappears by drinking water.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Stomach.--A nervous "gone" sensation at the pit of the stomach (*Ign; Sep; Sulph*). Feels seasick without nausea.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; foul, *putrid odor*; occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Diarrhœa while eating. Dysentery; stools consist of pure blood; patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells. Cholera; stools have the appearance of rice water (*Verat; Ars; Jatrop*). Prolapsus recti (*Ign; Pod*).

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Stomach.--Warm, glowing sensation in epigastrium. *Nausea*; vomiting. *Pain in pit of stomach; worse by bending forward; relieved by sitting erect*. Bilious attacks, with nausea, vertigo, and headache. Sensation of something being pressed under the epigastrium.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Abdomen.--Distended. Burning hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa; very offensive; dark brown. Bloody, fetid stools. *Cholera infantum* in connection with painful dentition, green stools, nausea, dry skin, exhaustion, etc.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]
Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kreos.]
Vomiting : of sweetish water ; of undigested food ; in evening of all food eaten during day ; of undigested food two or three hours after eating ; with dimness of vision ; of everything eaten ; of large quantities of sour, acrid fluid, or of white, foamy mucus.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kreos.]
Painful hard spot, at or to left of stomach.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Abdomen.--Liver region sensitive, *cannot bear anything around waist*. Especially suitable to drunkards. Abdomen tympanitic, sensitive, painful (*Bell*).

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lach.]
Pit of stomach sore to touch.
Dyspepsia, < as soon as he eats ; costive ; after mercury.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lach.]
Liver complaints : at climaxis ; after ague ; pain as if something had lodged in right side, with stinging.
Cannot bear any pressure about hypochondria.
Ulcerative pain about liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lach.]
Painful distension, flatulence ; can bear no pressure, the surface nerves are sensitive.
Is obliged to wear clothes, especially about stomach, very loose, they cause uneasiness ; even in bed obliged to loosen and pull up nightdress to avoid pressure ; dare not lay arm across abdomen on account of pressure.
Abdomen distended, much annoyance from flatulence.
Tenderness in left iliac region, intolerance of pressure.
Long lasting, suppurating buboes of mercurio-syphilitic origin.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lil. t.]
Dragging down of whole abdominal contents, extending even to organs of chest ; must support abdomen ; as if whole contents were pushing down into a funnel ; is compelled to cross her legs for fear everything would be pressed out.
Bearing down sensation in pelvis as though everything was coming into world through vagina.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Stomach.--Dyspepsia due to farinaceous and fermentable food, cabbage, beans, etc. Excessive hunger. Aversion to bread, etc. Desire for sweet things. *Food tastes sour*. Sour eructations. Great weakness of digestion. Bulimia, with much bloating. After eating, pressure in stomach, with bitter taste in mouth. *Eating ever so little creates fullness*. Cannot eat oysters. Rolling of flatulence (*Chin; Carb*). Wakes at night feeling hungry. Hiccough. *Incomplete burning eructations rise only to pharynx there burn for hours*. Likes to take food and drink hot. Sinking sensation; worse night.

Abdomen.--Immediately after a light meal, abdomen is *bloated, full*. Constant sense of fermentation in abdomen, like yeast working; upper left side. Hernia, right side. Liver sensitive. Brown spots on abdomen. Dropsy, due to hepatic disease. Hepatitis, atrophic from of nutmeg liver. Pain shooting across lower abdomen from right to left.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Lyc.]
Excessive appetite, followed by distension ; hunger remains though stomach and abdomen are full and tense.
Canine hunger ; the more he eats the more he craves ; head aches if he does not eat.
Hungry, but soon satisfied, soon filled up ; constipation, vertigo, belching of tasteless wind.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Lyc.]
Loss of appetite at first mouthful ; weight at stomach after eating.
After eating : sudden repletion ; irresistible drowsiness followed by weariness ; pressure in

stomach ; pressure and tension in liver, sensitive to pressure ; bitter gulping up or spitting up of food ; palpitation.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Lyc.]
Hiccough.
Everything tastes sour ; sour eructations ; heartburn, waterbrash ; acid gnaws stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lyc.]
Epigastric region extremely sensitive to touch and tight clothing.
Discomfort, pressure and heaviness in stomach after eating a little.
Rumbling or sensation of churning in stomach.
Gastralgia and chronic gastritis, occurring in peasants, who subsisted mostly upon heavy bread, sour small-beer and adulterated coffee.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lyc.]
Sore, pressive pain as from a blow in right hypochondriac region ; < by touch.
Pain in left hypochondriac region in afternoon.
Violent gall stone colic.
Rumbling of wind in splenic flexure of colon.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lyc.]
Sensation of something moving up and down in stomach and bowels.
Sensation as if something heavy was lying on left side of abdomen, not affecting breathing, but constantly felt when walking, sitting and lying.
Abdomen sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear weight of clothes.
Bloated feeling in abdomen, with actual distension in epigastrium, after a meal.
Flatulence : after eating ; sour vomiting ; diarrhœa ; before and after stool.
Great fermentation in abdomen ; rumbling, croaking, rattling ; with colic and discharge of much flatus.
Accumulation of flatus, which becomes incarcerated ; pressure upward, with full feeling, also downward on rectum and bladder.
Colicky pains in right side of abdomen, extending into bladder, with frequent urging to urinate.
Ascites, from liver affections, after abuse of alcohol.
Brown spots on abdomen.
Hernia (right side) ; crural hernia, females ; lacerating stitches.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Stomach.--Desire for fruit, acids, and vegetables. Eructations *sour, and vomiting of bitter water*. Craving for meat.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gurgling. Dragging towards pelvis. *Very heavy*; contractive, pinching, pain in right illiac region.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Mag. c.]
Heartburn ; belching ; eructations sour or greasy ; sour taste and sour vomiting.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Stomach.--Appetite poor, had taste in mouth. Eructations like rotten eggs. Continued rising of while froth into mouth *Cannot digest milk*. Urine can be passed only by pressing abdominal muscles.

Abdomen.--Pressing pain in liver; worse lying on right side. *Liver enlarged with bloating of abdomen*; yellow tongue. Congenital scrotal hernia. Must use abdominal muscles to enable him to urinate.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. m.]
Children are unable to digest milk, it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested.
***θ* Dentition.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Mag. m.]
Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, < lying on right side, liver hard and enlarged.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Stomach.-- Hiccough, with retching day and night. Thirst for very cold drinks.

Abdomen.--*Enteralgia*, relieved by pressure. *Flatulent colic, forcing patient to bend double; relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure; accompanied with belching of gas, which gives no relief. Bloated, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about and constantly pass flatus*. Constipation in rheumatic subjects due to flatulence and indigestion.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. p.]
Pains at pit of stomach, nipping, griping, pinching, with short belching of wind giving no relief.
Spasms or cramp in stomach, with clean tongue, pain as if a band was tightly laced or drawn around body.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Mag. p.]
Flatulent colic forcing patient to bend double, > from rubbing, warmth, accompanied by belching of gas, which gives no relief.
Flatulent colic of children and the new born, with drawing up of legs ; remittent colic, crampy pain with acidity.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc. c.]
Peculiar bruised sensation in abdomen, especially in cecal region and following course of transverse colon ; painful to moderate pressure, as though bruised.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. *Intense thirst for cold drinks*. Weak digestion, with *continuous hunger*. Stomach sensitive to touch. Hiccough and regurgitation. Feels replete and constricted.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Merc.]
Frequent hiccough. s.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Merc.]
Jaundice : with violent rush of blood to head ; bad taste ; tongue moist and furred yellow ; soreness in hepatic region ; from gall stones ; duodenal catarrh ; in the new born.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc.]
Swelling of inguinal glands, with circumscribed redness, not very painful, except on pressure and long walking. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Stomach.--Desire for ham-fat. Burning in tongue, extending to stomach. *Mouth waters*. Nausea felt in throat; better, eating. Chronic gastritis; burning, corroding pain; nausea, vomiting, chocolate color. *Gastric ulcer* with much burning.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mez.]
Apprehensiveness at pit of stomach as when expecting unpleasant news.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Stomach.--Feels swollen and sensitive. Ill effects of drinking cold water when overheated. Water-brash. Hungry at 5 am. *Very weak digestion*, caused by slightest error of diet. Averse to

milk. Depressed after eating. Bitter taste. Old dyspeptics, always belching, have sour stomach and rheumatism. Dyspepsia relieved by soda biscuits.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nat. c.]
Aversion to milk and diarrhœa from it.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nat. c.]
After milk, diarrhœa.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Stomach.--Hungry, yet loose flesh (*Iod*). Heartburn, with palpitation. Unquenchable thirst. *Sweats while eating*. Craving for salt. Aversion to bread, to anything slimy, like oysters, fats. Throbbing in pit. Sticking sensation in cardiac orifice.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nat. m.]
Thirst : constant, without desire to drink ; great in evening ; fever and apyrexia ; violent, with dry, sticky mouth ; < in evening ; copious drinking ; violent, unquenchable.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nat. m.]
Acid eructations and malaise after eating.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Stomach.--*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa*. Spits mouthful of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nat. p.]
Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. p.]
Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Stomach.--Vomits sour. *Brown, bitter coating on tongue*. Yellow complexion. Thirst for something cold. Bilious vomiting, *acid* dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence.

Abdomen.--Duodenal catarrh; hepatitis; icterus and vomiting of bile; liver sore to touch, with sharp, stitching pains; cannot bear tight clothing around waist, worse, lying on left side. *Flatulency*; wind colic in ascending colon; worse, before breakfast. Burning in abdomen and anus. Bruised pain and urging to stool. Diarrhœa yellow, watery stools. *Loose morning stools*, worse, after spell of wet weather. Stools involuntary, when passing flatus. *Great size of the fecal mass*.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. s.]
Gastric complaints with acidity.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nat. s.]
Abdominal flatulency : much rolling and rumbling ; incarcerated, especially in right side ; collects at night, causing great pain ; grumbling and rolling with sudden pinches, as after a purgative, then diarrhœa ; loud rumbling followed by emission of very fetid flatus ; after confinement ; with cutting pains and congestion of liver ; at night ; tearing pain around umbilicus ; < before breakfast when stomach is empty.
Bilious colic ; excruciating pains ; vomiting of bile ; bitter taste.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Stomach.--Great hunger, with sweetish taste. Longing for indigestible things-chalk, earth, etc. Pain in cardiac orifice. Dyspepsia with excess of oxalic acid, uric acid and phosphates in urine and great mental depression. *Loves fat and salt* (*Sulph*).

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for*

hours (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nit. ac.]
Longing for : fat ; herring ; chalk ; lime ; earth.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nit. ac.]
Jaundice ; pain in region of liver ; urine scanty and strong-smelling ; very restless after midnight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nit. ac.]
Awakened at midnight, with crampy pains in small intestines ; chilly ; pain < if he moved. Suppurating swelling in inguinal glands. *θ* Syphilis.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Stomach.--*Excessively bloated. Flatulent dyspepsia*. Hiccough, and craving for highly-seasoned food. Retrocession of gout to stomach.

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nux. m.]
No thirst, with dry mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nux. m.]
Eating a little too much causes headache.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nux. m.]
Hiccough.
Vomiting : spasmodic ; during pregnancy ; from irritation of pessaries ; and acid stomach ; flatulence.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nux. m.]
Fulness in stomach : impeding breathing ; during pregnancy.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Stomach.--Sour taste, and *nausea in the morning, after eating. Weight and pain in stomach; worse, eating, some time after*. Flatulence and pyrosis. Sour, bitter eructations. *Nausea and vomiting*, with much retching. Ravenous hunger, especially about a day before an attack of dyspepsia. *Region of stomach very sensitive to pressure* (*Bry; Ars*). Epigastrium bloated, with pressure s of a stone, *several hours after eating*. Desire for stimulants. Loves *fats* and tolerates them well (*Puls* opposite). Dyspepsia from drinking strong coffee. Difficult belching of gas. Wants to vomit, but cannot.

Abdomen.--*Bruised soreness of abdominal walls* (*Apis; Sulph*). Flatulent distension, with spasmodic colic. Colic from uncovering. Liver engorged, with stitches and soreness. Colic, with upward pressure, causing short breath, and desire for stool. *Weakness of abdominal ring region*. Strangulated hernia (*Op*). Forcing in lower abdomen towards genitals. Umbilical hernia of infants.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nux. v.]
No appetite, with complete loss of energy. *θ* Dyspepsia.
Aversion : to meat ; usual food and drink, and customary tobacco and coffee ; to water ; to ale ; to food just eaten.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nux. v.]
Bad effects of coffee ; alcoholic drinks ; debauchery.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nux. v.]
Qualmishness : immediately after eating ; about heart, with nausea and accumulation of saliva ; in epigastrium and abdomen ; during morning sweat.
Nausea : constant ; in morning ; affecting body here and there, as if everything was fermenting ; after dinner ; after anxiety ; from smoking ; with fainting.
Retching, as if to vomit, while hawking mucus from fauces.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nux. v.]
In stomach : pressure, after eating, as from a stone ; pain and sense of weight and heat ; fulness after eating ; tension ; throbbing ; constant pain ; cramp, clawing after midnight,

towards morning, as from a purge, changing to a burning ; griping, lacerating, constrictive, pinching pain ; constrictive colic with waterbrash ; colic and pressure extending to shoulders, in morning, fasting and after eating.
Colic of brandy and coffee drinkers.
Region of stomach sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear tight clothing.
Clawing, cramping pains in stomach, with pressure and tension between scapulæ ; pains extend to chest or down back to anus, with urging to stool. *θ* Gastralgia.
Gastralgia < from food, > from hot drinks and from belching ; morning before breakfast.
Chronic dyspepsia ; atonic state of digestive organs ; manifold symptoms of a nervous nature.
Nervous and dyspeptic troubles caused by worry and much mental, with too little bodily exertion, in business men.
Dyspepsia : after abuse of drugs ; business anxiety ; sedentary habits ; long watching and debauchery, after too high living.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nux. v.]
Region of liver : < from pressure, must loosen clothing ; pressure, shooting, stinging ; fine sticking pain, stitches < from motion or contact ; fulness ; dragging pain ; throbbing as if an ulcer would form (hepatic abscess).
Liver swollen, indurated, sensitive, with pressure and stinging ; cannot bear tight clothing ; caused by high living, abdominal plethora, debauchery.
Bilious attacks : loss of appetite, languor, pain in kidneys, backache, skin yellow, urine high colored.
Jaundice provoked by violent anger, abuse of quinine, or by too high living.
Enlarged liver of drunkards.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nux. v.]
Colic : cutting, with qualmishness ; in open air, as from taking cold, and as if diarrhœa would come on ; with pressure upward towards thorax ; pinching, cutting, contractive, griping ; periodical, before breakfast, or after meals.
Flatulent distension : after eating or drinking ; causing pressure and anxiety ; with pressure under short ribs, as from incarcerated flatus, < morning and after meals ; with inability to wear tight clothing over abdomen ; with pressure towards chest and head ; with pressure in region of spleen ; occasional eructation gives slight relief ; would like to belch, but cannot ; pressing down upon bladder and rectum.
Colic from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow.
Gastro-duodenal catarrh.
Sensation of weakness in abdominal ring, as if a hernia would occur.
Pain in abdominal ring in morning, in bed, as if a hernia would become incarcerated.
Incarcerated hernia, before occurrence of inflammation.
Strangulated, umbilical hernia.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Op.]
Colic : transient, very violent ; griping, with constipation (in sucklings) ; cutting ; flatulent ; as if intestines were cut to pieces ; from lead poisoning.
Painter's colic.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Stomach.--Heartburn; hot, sharp, sour eructation. Distention. Feeling of great emptiness. Strong aversion to fat food, meat; worse, eating cabbage. *Hunger*, immediately after stool. *Nausea*, with accumulation of water in mouth. Gastralgia when stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating (*Anac; Sep*). Ravenous hunger. Must rise at night and eat (*Psorin*). Odor of garlic.

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Petr.]
Nausea : and qualmishness all day ; every morning, after waking ; she could not eat breakfast ; in morning with accumulation of water in mouth ; sudden, on walking, with accumulation of water in mouth ; from riding in a carriage ; all day, often so violent that it takes away the breath, without vomiting ; violent, with cold sweat ; incessant ; with vertigo and vomiting.
Seasickness.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Stomach.--Craves juicy things. Sour risings. Nausea. *Symptoms following sour food and drink*. Pressure as from a weight, with sleepiness after eating (*Fel tauri*). *Thirst for cold milk*.

Abdomen.--Distention and fermentation in bowels. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). *Aching in umbilical region*. Loud rumbling.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Stomach.--Hunger soon after eating. Sour taste and sour eructations after every meal. Belching large quantities of wind, after eating. *Throws up ingesta by the mouthfuls*. Vomiting; *water is thrown up as soon as it gets warm in the stomach. Post-operative vomiting*. Cardiac opening seems contracted, too narrow; the food scarcely swallowed, comes up again (*Bry; Alum*). Pain in stomach; relieved by cold food, ices. Region of stomach painful to touch, or on walking. Inflammation of stomach, with burning extending to throat and bowels. *Bad effects of eating too much salt*.

Abdomen.--Feels cold (*Caps*). Sharp, cutting pains. *A very weak, empty, gone sensation* felt in whole abdominal cavity. Liver congested. Acute hepatitis. Fatty degeneration (*Carbon tetrachloride; Ars. Chlorof*). Jaundice. Pancreatic disease. Large, yellow spots on abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Phos.]
Hunger : soon after eating ; must eat during chill, before he can get up ; ravenous at night, feels faint ; with nausea and anxiety about heart recurring several successive evenings, > by eating but afterwards tormenting him for hours in bed.
Thirst : with desire for very cold drinks ; for refreshing drinks, > thereby until they become warm, when they are vomited ; excessive ; unquenchable.
Wants cold food and drink, ice-cream, refreshing and spicy things.
Desire for wine.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Phos.]
Bad effects from excessive use of salt.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Phos.]
As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.
Vomiting of food : violent ; of sour matter ; of acid liquid ; of white or yellow bitter mucus ; of bile ; of blood, pure or brown ; > for a time by ice or very cold food or drink ; in chronic dyspepsia when there seems to be simple exhaustion of stomach ; sourish, offensive fluid in large quantity, looking like water, ink and coffeegrounds ; after food, or even a swallow of water ; of dark, filamentous substances, consisting of blood mixed with bile and mucus ; of dark acid matter always mixed with some blood ; of black substances ; of matter black as soot.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Phos.]
Sensation of weakness and emptiness in stomach and abdomen.

Goneness in region of stomach as if stomach had been removed.
Pressure as from hard substance above pit of stomach, with coldness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Phos.]

Emission of much flatus.
Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.
Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.
Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.
Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.
Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.
Hemorrhage from bowels.
Polypi recti with proctitis.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Stomach.--Fermentation, much flatulence; *constriction; ravenous* hunger; persistent nausea, with anxiety and weakness.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Abdomen.--Excessive colic, *radiating to all parts of body. Abdominal wall feels drawn by a string to spine*. Pain causes desire to stretch. Intussusception; strangulated hernia. *Abdomen retracted*. Obstructed flatus, with intense colic. Colic alternates with delirium and pain in atrophied limbs.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Plb.]
Excessive pain in abdomen, radiating thence to all parts of body.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Abdomen.--Distended; heat and emptiness. *Sensation of weakness or sinking.* Can lie comfortably only on stomach. Liver region painful, *better rubbing part*. Rumbling and shifting of flatus in ascending colon.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Podo.]
Excessive secretion of bile ; great irritability of liver.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Stomach.--Eructations like bad eggs. *Very hungry always*; *must have something to eat in the middle of the night*. Nausea; vomiting of pregnancy. Pain in abdomen after eating.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Stomach.--*Averse to fat food, warm food, and drink*. Eructations; *taste of food remains a long time*; after ices, fruits, pasty. *Bitter taste*, diminished taste of all food. Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Flatulence*. Dislikes butter (*Sang*). Heartburn. Dyspepsia, with great tightness after a meal; must loosen clothing. *Thirstlessness*, with nearly all complaints. Vomiting of food eaten long before. Pain in stomach an hour after eating (*Nux*). Weight as from a stone, especially in morning on awakening. Gnawing, hungry feeling (*Abies c*). Perceptible pulsation in pit of stomach (*Asaf*). All-gone sensation, especially in tea drinkers. Waterbrash, with foul taste in the morning.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Puls.]
Thirstlessness, with moist or dry tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Puls.]
Scraping sensation in stomach and œsophagus like a heartburn.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Puls.]
Rumbling and gurgling in abdomen.
Flatus moves from one part of intestines to another, with loud rumbling and gurgling and a griping sensation, < on walking just after supper, or in evening in bed.
Incarcerated flatus, with colic in evening.
Pressive pain in abdomen and small of back, pressing downward like a stone, during menses lower extremities inclined to fall asleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.
Pressure in abdomen and small of back, just before menses, as from a stone, with disposition of lower limbs to go to sleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.
Drawing and drawing tensive pains, extending from abdomen through spermatic cords into testicles, which hang low.
Drawing-tensive pains in abdomen like labor pains.
Cutting and dragging in hypogastric region around to loins, making her feel faint.
Pain in lower chest and abdomen, obliging her to bend forward.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Stomach.--Want of appetite for any kind of food, with unquenchable thirst. *Bitter taste* (*Cupr*). Nausea, vertigo, and bloated abdomen after eating. *Desire for milk*. Great thirst, with dry mouth and throat. Pressure as from a stone. (*Bry; Ars*) *Drowsy after eating*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Rhus. t.]
Thirst with dryness of throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Rhus. t.]
Pain in stomach and nausea, after ice-water.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Rhus. t.]
Soreness as if beaten in hypochondriac region and abdomen, < on side on which he lies, < when turning and worst when beginning to move.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Rhus. t.]
Soreness in walls of abdomen, especially in morning when stretching ; after physical strain.
Typhlitis.
Enteritis or peritonitis, with typhoid symptoms ; involuntary stools.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Sang.]
Vomiting : of bitter water ; of sour acrid fluids ; of ingesta ; of worms ; preceded by anxiety ; with headache and burning in stomach ; head > afterward ; with prostration.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Abdomen.--Rumbling and fermentation. *Colic and backache at same time*. Much flatus; cholera infantum.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Stomach.--*Unnatural ravenous appetite; craves* acids. *Thirst* unquenchable. Singultus, nausea; vomiting of blood and coffee-grounds fluid. Burning in stomach and abdomen; tympanites. Eructations of bad odor.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Abdomen.--Chronic liver affections; liver painful, *enlarged, with fine rash over liver region*. Stool constipated, hard and accumulated in rectum.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Stomach.--*Feeling of goneness; not relieved by eating* (*Carb an*). Nausea at smell or sight of food. Nausea worse lying on side. *Tobacco dyspepsia*. Everything tastes too salty (*Carbo beg; Chin*). Band of pain about four inches wide encircling hypochondria. *Nausea in morning before eating*. Disposition to vomit after eating. Burning in pit of stomach. Longing for *vinegar*, acids, and pickles. Worse, after milk, especially when boiled. Acid dyspepsia with bloated abdomen, sour eructations. Loathes fat.

Abdomen.--*Flatulent*, with headache. *Liver sore and painful; relieved by lying on right side*. Many brown spots on abdomen. Feeling of relaxation and bearing-down in abdomen.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Sep.]
Nausea : after eating, also in morning, fasting ; from smell of food or cooking ; when riding in carriage ; with anxiety when exerting eyes ; with weakness.
Morning sickness of pregnancy.
Vomiting : of food and bile in morning ; of milky fluid ; during pregnancy ; frequently strains her so that blood comes up ; of mucus, caused by taking even simplest food.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Sep.]
Peculiar faint, sinking emptiness or goneness at pit of stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sep.]
Feeling of bearing down of all pelvic organs.
Pot-belliedness of mothers.
Many brown spots on abdomen ; chloasma.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Sil.]
Thirst.
Aversion to mother's milk and vomiting whenever taking it.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sil.]
Large abdomen in children.
Flatulence : much rumbling ; incarcerated ; very offensive ; shifting ; difficult to discharge ; with costiveness ; with distended abdomen ; rumbling and gurgling in abdomen ; fetid, smelling like wet brass.
Abdominal pains relieved by warmth.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, *great hunger*. Cannot bear tight clothing around trunk. Hiccough.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Spong.]
Eating and drinking relieve cough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Spong.]
Cramps in abdomen ; pinching colic.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Stomach.--Hunger. *Smell of cooking causes vomiting*. Bitter taste. Pain better pressure, but sore to touch. Sensation of *emptiness in stomach*.

Abdomen.--Cramp-like colic around navel, with a feeling of emptiness. *Colic relieved by hard pressure*.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Stomach.--Flabby and weak. Desire for stimulants. Stomach feels relaxed. *Craving for tobacco*. Canine hunger, even when stomach is full. Nausea after abdominal operations.

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation*. Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhœa after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Staph.]
Cardialgia ; aching and tensive pain in stomach, at times <, at other times > ; after eating, especially bread, with frequent nausea and constipation ; after indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Staph.]
Colic : after indignation ; after lithotomy ; with urging to stool, or with urging to urinate and squeamishness, < after food or drink.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Stram.]
Thirst : with great dryness of mouth and throat ; intense and unallayed by water ; violent ; with desire for sour drinks ; in mania ; with vertigo ; with headache ; abdomen inflamed ; for large quantities, drinking with avidity ; with dim sight ; even with much saliva ; and vomiting ; after vomiting ; with bellyache and looseness of bowels ; with copious secretion of burning urine ; when awakening ; violent, with heat ; followed by sweat ; between heat and sweat ; with sweat.
Fear of water and aversion to all fluids.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Stram.]
Very violent spasmodic hiccough.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Stomach.--Heartburn; *sour eructations; sets teeth on edge* (*Robin*). *Craving for alcohol. Water causes coldness of stomach*; must be mixed with liquors. *Relaxed feeling in stomach*. Averse to smell of coffee. Sour vomiting. Desire for fresh food. *Hiccough*. Coldness of stomach relieved by applied heat Nausea with chilliness.

Abdomen.--Weak feeling, with dragging into the hips and small of back. *Feeling as if hernia would protrude*, especially left side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Stomach.--Complete loss of, or excessive appetite. Putrid eructation. Food tastes too salty. Drinks much, eats little. *Milk disagrees*. Great desire for sweets (*Arg nit*). *Great acidity*, sour eructation. Burning, painful, weight-like pressure. *Very weak and faint about* 11 am; must have something to eat. Nausea during gestation. Water fills the patient up.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Sulph.]
Appetite : excessive ; canine ; ravenous, obliged to eat frequently, if he does not he has a headache and great lassitude, and has to lie down ; feeling of faintness with strong craving for food, at 11 A. M. ; voracious children put everything they see into mouth, swallow everything, watch every one eating.
Drinks much, but eats little.
Desire for sweets ; diseases from eating sweet things, candy, etc.
Desire to imbibe alcoholic drinks, from morning until night (Sulphur tincture).

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Sulph.]
Drinks much, eats but little.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Sulph.]
Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in stomach about 11 A. M.
Heaviness in stomach ; feeling of weight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sulph.]
Inflation of abdomen with wind ; rumbling and gurgling in bowels.
Emission of flatus : especially in evening and night ; having odor of bad eggs, or sulphuretted hydrogen ; inodorous.
Rumbling and gurgling in bowels ; painless diarrhœa, driving patient out of bed at 5 A. M.
Big belly and emaciated limbs ; children dislike to be washed.
Portal stasis : hemorrhoidal congestions ; with indigestion, constipation, etc.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Abdomen.--Distended; indurations in abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa, worse after breakfast. Discharges forcibly expelled; gurgling sound. Brown spots. *Flatulence and distension; protruding here and there*. Rumbling and colic. Constipation, with violent rectal pain, causing stool to recede (*Sil; Sanic*). Piles swollen; pain worse sitting, with stitching, burning pains at the anus. Anus fissured; painful to touch with warts. *Movements as of something living* (*Crocus*), without pain.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite. *Thirst for cold water, but is vomited as soon as swallowed*. Averse to warm food. Hiccough. *Copious vomiting and nausea; aggravated by drinking and least motion*. Craves fruit, juicy and cold things, ice, salt. Anguish in pit of stomach. Great weakness after vomiting. Gastric irritability with *chronic* vomiting of food.

Abdomen.--Sinking and empty feeling. *Cold feeling* in stomach and abdomen. Pain in abdomen preceding stool. Cramps, knotting abdomen and legs. Sensation as if hernia would protrude (*Nux*). Abdomen sensitive to pressure, swollen with terrible colic.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Verat.]
Thirst for coldest drinks ; craves ice.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Verat.]
Vomiting : forcible, excessive ; violent with continued nausea, retching and great prostration ; of thin blackish or yellowish substances ; of bile and blood, black ; of food and drink, or drink only ; of food, or of acid, bitter, foamy, white or yellowish-green mucus ; whenever he moves or drinks ; with vertigo, pale face, clean tongue, good appetite ; with hiccough and fainting ; with painful retraction of abdomen ; with painful distortion of face ; with cold sweats ; with diarrhœa and pressure in pit of stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Verat.]
Gastric catarrh, great weakness, cold, sudden sinking.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Verat.]
Cold feeling in abdomen.
Colic : with burning ; as if intestines were twisted into a knot ; after a cold ; turning, twisting, pressure, constriction, cutting, tension ; after abuse of quinine ; from fruits and vegetables ; abdomen swollen, sensitive ; no flatus either way ; cold sweat ; with burning pain, twisting, cutting, nausea and vomiting, < from food ; > after wind passes ; with morning diarrhœa.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Abdomen.--*Sudden cramps and colic pains*. Tender to pressure about umbilicus.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Stomach.-- Hiccough, nausea, vomiting of bitter mucus. Burning in stomach, heartburn from sweet things. *Cannot stand smallest quantity of wine. Ravenous hunger* about 11 am (*Sulph*). Great greediness when eating; cannot eat fast enough. Atonic dyspepsia, feeling as if stomach were collapsed.

Abdomen.--Pain after a light meal, with tympanitis. Pain in spot beneath navel. Gurgling and griping; distended. Flatulent colic, with retraction of abdomen (*Plumb*). Enlarged, indurated sore liver. Reflex symptoms from floating kidney. *Griping after eating*.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Rectum.--Pain with nightly itching and stitching in anus. Frequent, small stool with tenesmus; *green, like chopped herbs*. White with red urine. Choleraic discharge with collapse, anxiety, and restlessness. Bleeding hæmorrhoids (*Hamam*). Watery diarrhœa in children. They cry and complain much, are sleepless and restless.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Acon.]
Diarrhœa : watery ; frequent small stools ; like chopped spinach (summer complaint) ; bilious, of infants, with colic, which no position relieves ; from getting wet ; slimy, bloody, violent pains in bowels ; tenesmus, also between discharges.
Urging ; slimy stools ; intolerable nightly tingling, itching at anus. *θ* Seat worms.
Dysentery or inflammatory diarrhœa during hot days and cold nights.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Rectum.--Dry, aching. *Feels full of small sticks*. Anus raw, sore. Much pain after stool, with prolapse. *Hæmorrhoids*, with sharp shooting pains up the back; blind and bleeding; worse during climacteric. Large, hard, dry stools. Mucous membrane seems swollen and obstructs the passage. Irritation caused by ascarides and aids their expulsion. *Burning in anus with chills up and down back.*

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Æsc.]
Rectum : feels full ; dryness and itching. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Rectum feels as if full of small sticks.
Rectum sore, with burning and itching.
Stool large, hard, dry, knotted, voided with difficulty and followed by severe cutting, burning or constricting pains in anus, a portion of which seems to protrude ; with dull pains in lower abdomen and severe lumbo sacral backache.
Constipation. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Hard dry stool passed with difficulty, with dryness of rectum and heat ; no bleeding.
Stool followed by rectal fulness. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Hemorrhoids, blind and painful, rarely bleeding.
Hemorrhoids painful, burning, purplish ; generally "blind ;" aching and lameness, or sharp, shooting pains up back.
Some carry nuts in their breeches-pockets as a preventive.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Stool.--*Undigested, thin, greenish*, preceded by colic, with tenesmus, and followed by exhaustion and drowsiness. Cholera infantum; child cold, clammy, stupid, with staring eyes and dilated pupils. Obstinate constipation; feels as if all bowel action is lost. Choleraic affections in old age.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Rectum.--Constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, and hot; relieved by cold water. Feeling of weakness and loss of power of sphincter ani. *Sense of insecurity in rectum,* when passing flatus. Uncertain whether gas or stool will come. Stool passes without effort, almost unnoticed. Lumpy, watery stool. Jelly-like stools, with soreness in rectum after stool. *A lot of mucus, with pain in rectum after stool*. Hæmorrhoids protrude like grapes; very sore and tender; better cold water application. Burning in anus and rectum. Constipation, with heavy pressure in lower part of abdomen. Diarrhœa from beer.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Aloe]
Hemorrhoids : protrude like a bunch of grapes ; constant bearing down in rectum ; bleeding ; sore, tender, hot ; relieved by cold water.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Rectum.--*Constipation of the most aggravated kind*. No desire for stool for days. Violent ineffectual urging to stool. No ability to expel stool. *Marble-like masses pass, but rectum still feels full*. Itching after stool. Itching in anus. Long lasting pain and smarting in rectum after stool; also hæmorrhoids. Yellow, like an infant's. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alumn.]
Masses of coagulated blood. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.

After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhous indurations in rectum** ; no fissures. **Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.**

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Stool.--*Hard* dry, knotty; *no desire*. Rectum sore, dry, inflamed, bleeding. Itching and burning at anus. *Even a soft stool is passed with difficulty. Great straining*. Constipation of infants (*Collins; Psor; Paraf*) and old people from inactive rectum, and in women of very sedentary habit. Diarrhœa on urinating. *Evacuation preceded by painful urging long before stool, and then straining at stool.*

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alum.]
Inactivity of rectum ; even soft stool requires great straining.
No desire for, and no ability to pass stool, until there is a large accumulation.
Severe hemorrhage from bowels with flow of urine. *θ* Typhoid.
Stools : hard and knotty or covered with mucus ; like sheep's dung, with cutting in anus, followed by blood ; like pipe stems.
Soft and thin stool, passing with difficulty.
Diarrhœa whenever she urinates.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

S

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ambr.]
Frequent ineffectual desire for stool ; this makes her very anxious, at this time presence of other persons becomes unbearable.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Rectum.--Itching and hæmorrhoids, soreness with pustules. Hard, *crumbly* stool, or covered with glairy mucus. Stinging in perineum. Green mucus stools alternate with constipation. During and after stool, burning and smarting in rectum. Hæmorrhoids after suppressed leucorrhœa.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Am. m.]
The various affections of bowels are accompanied by flatus. θ Prevailing fever.
Hard, crumbling stools, requiring great effort in their expulsion.
Obstinate and extreme constipation.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Rectum.--Bowels inactive. *Ineffectual desire; rectum seems powerless, as if plugged up*; spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani; even soft stool passes with difficulty. *Itching at anus; moisture from rectum*. Hæmorrhage during stool. Painful hæmorrhoids.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Anac.]
Great and urgent desire for stool, but with effort the desire passes away, without an evacuation ; rectum seems powerless, with sensation as if plugged up.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Stool.--Anal itching (*Sulpho-calc. Alum*). *diarrhœa alternates with constipation*, especially in old people. Diarrhœa after acids, sour wine, baths, overeating; slimy, flatulent stools. Mucous piles, *continued oozing of mucus. Hard lumps mixed with watery discharge. Catarrhal proctitis*. Stools composed entirely of mucus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ant. c.]
Stools : watery, with vomiting ; watery, profuse ; **watery** ; with little hard lumps, **or containing undigested food ; liquid, containing portions of solid matter** ; mucous mornings.
Diarrhœa, < from vinegar and other acids ; sour wine ; overheating ; after cold bathing ; at night and early mornings.
Diarrhœa of old people.
Alternate diarrhœa and constipation, with old people.
Difficult, hard stool ; feces too large costive with incarcerated flatus.
Mucous piles, prickling, burning ; continuous mucous discharge, staining yellow ; sometimes ichor oozes out.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Stool.--Involuntary on every motion; *anus seems open*. Bloody, painless. Anus feels raw. Hćmorrhoids, with stinging pain, after confinement. Diarrhśa watery, yellow; *cholera infantum type*. Cannot urinate without a stool. Dark, fetid, worse after eating. Constipation; feels as if something would break on straining.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Apis]
Tenesmus. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Ascites.
Watery diarrhœa. *θ* Catarrh of stomach.
Chronic diarrhœa with many small passages of blood and mucus : woman at critical age.
Hemorrhage from bowels, with burning pains, excoriation of anus, constant tenesmus.
***θ* Prolapsus ani.**
feels raw.
Dysentery.
Hard, regular stools, during menstruation.
Hard and costive motions. *θ* Erysipelas.
Chronic constipation.
Constipation. *θ* Sopor. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Gastro-enteritis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Prostatic affections. *θ* Organic disease of heart. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Stool.--*Watery*, flatulent, with soreness in anus; worse after eating. Feeling as if sphincter were open and stools ran right out.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Stool.--Watery, noisy, flatulent; *green, like chopped spinach*, with shreddy mucus and enormous distention of abdomen; very offensive. Diarrhœa immediately after eating or drinking. *Fluids go right through him*; after sweets. After any emotion with flatulence. Itching of anus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arg. n.]
Diarrhœa as soon as he drinks.
Child is very fond of sugar, but diarrhœa results from eating it. *θ* Cholera infantum.
Masses of epithelium connected by muco-lymph, looking red or green and shreddy, with severe bearing down in hypogastrium ; advanced dysentery, with suspected ulceration.
Stools of green, fetid mucus, with noisy flatus at night ; green, brown, bloody, < after midnight ; slimy, watery, greenish, bloody, with tenesmus ; green, watery, sour taste in mouth.
Green stools ; sopor, large pupils.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Stool.--*Straining of tenesmus in diarrhœa. Offensive*, brown, *bloody*, putrid, involuntary. Looks like brown yeast. Must lie down after every stool. Diarrhœa of consumption; worse lying on left side. Dysenteric stools with muscular pains.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arn.]
Offensive flatus ; smelling like rotten eggs.
Stool involuntary during sleep (also urine). *θ* Fevers. *θ* Apoplexy, etc.
Dysentery with ischuria, or tenesmus of neck of bladder with fruitless urging.
Most marked indication is long intervals between stools, namely from four to six hours. *θ* Dysentery.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Rectum.--Painful, spasmodic protrusion of rectum. Tenesmus. *Burning* pain and pressure in rectum and anus.

Stool.--*Small, offensive, dark, with much prostration. Worse at night, and after eating and drinking*; from chilling stomach, alcoholic abuse, spoiled meat. Dysentery dark, bloody, very offensive. Cholera, with intense agony, prostration, and burning thirst. Body cold as ice (*Verat*). Hæmorrhoids burn like fire; relieved by heat. Skin excoriated about anus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ars.]
Constipation of bowels. *θ* Colic. *θ* Typhus.
Bilious dysentery with great exhaustion after every exertion ; great distress and restlessness, worse after midnight.
Diarrhœa < after midnight and after eating, with great prostration.
Diarrhœa : slimy, green mucus ; of pieces of mucus, with tenesmus, and cutting pain in anus ; stools small with tenesmus ; first dark green feces, afterwards dark green mucus ; **black mucus, with persistent vomiting ; black, acrid and putrid ; yellow, with tenesmus and burning pain ; like dirty water ; of blood and water** ; with emaciation and loss of strength ; almost constant, with much intestinal rumbling ; < after midnight, also in morning after rising ; after eating ; violent, with frequent discharges ; with straining ; with colic ; with vomiting, or with great weakness ; more frequent than constipation ; most frequently painless.
Involuntary stools and urine.
Diarrhœa after chilling stomach by taking cold substances, particularly ice-cream.
Cholera infantum : simultaneous vomiting and purging, great exhaustion ; vomiting and purging aggravated by food and water.
Purging, with extreme coldness of extremities.
Burning evacuations from bowels with violent colic.
Hemorrhoids : with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not when at stool ; with burning pain, relieved by heat ; with bleeding and protrusion ; painful, swollen, with tenesmus, burning, particularly at night, preventing sleep.
Hemorrhages from bowels dark, offensive. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Abdomen.--Right side markedly affected. Distended and rumbling. Soreness over region of gall-bladder, with diarrhœa. Stools very *offensive, thin, dark, bloody*. Soreness of abdomen, in region of liver. Dysentery of old people.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bapt.]
Fetid, exhausting diarrhœa, causing excoriation.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bar. c.]
Hemorrhoidal affections.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Stools.--Thin, green, dysenteric; in lumps like chalk. Shuddering during stool. Stinging pain in rectum; spasmodic stricture. Piles more sensitive with backache. Prolapsus ani (*Ignatia; Podoph*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bell.]
Spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani. *θ* Dysentery.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Rectum.--Stitches and *constricted* feeling. Puckering constriction of rectum. Itching and watery elevations around anus.

Stool.--Frothy, *offensive, liquid*, light-colored, like soapsuds, bowel movements, mostly windy.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Benz. ac.]
White, stinking, liquid stools. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.
Diarrhœa of children, discharge copious, watery, clearcolored, very fetid ; profuse, watery, running through diaper ; urine uncommonly deep red, and urinous odor very strong.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Stool.--Constant urging to stool. Diarrhœa painless, clay-colored, burning, and smarting in anus and perineum. Tearing around anus. *Fistula in ano*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Berb.]
Fistula recti when attended with bilious symptoms.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Stool.--*Loose, pappy, offensive stools in children*. Diarrhœa, offensive, preceded by colic; stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bov.]
Stools first hard and difficult ; last thin, even watery. *θ* Affections of prostate gland.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Brom.]
Black, fecal stools.
Varices < from application of cold and warm water. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, dry, as if burnt; seem too large. Stools brown, thick, bloody; *worse in morning, from moving*, in hot weather, after being heated, from cold drinks, every spell of hot weather.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bry.]
Griping and pinching in abdomen and in region of navel, as after taking cold, for several days, and a profuse, thin evacuation follows.
Vomiting and purging during cholera season.
Diarrhœa during a spell of hot weather.
Obstinate constipation ; stools very dry, large and hard, only passed after much straining.
Stools hard, dark and dry, as if burnt.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bufo]
Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cact.]
Fluent hemorrhoids.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Stool.--Crawling and constriction in rectum. Stool large and hard (*Bry*); whitish, watery, *sour*. Prolapse ani, and burning, stinging hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa of undigested, food, fetid, with ravenous appetite. *Children's diarrhœa*. Constipation; stool at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Calc. ostr.]
Diarrhœa of sour smell. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* During dentition. *θ* Scrofula.
Watery stools. *θ* During teething.
Tapeworm and ascarides with stool.
Tapeworm ; after Graphit.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Stool.--Bleeding after hard stool. Diarrhœa from juicy fruits or cider; during dentition. Green, slimy, *hot*, sputtering, undigested, *with fetid flatus*. Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Stool.--Purulent diarrhœa mixed with blood. Diarrhœa after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels. *Painful abscesses about the anus* in cases of fistula.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Stool.--Blackish; involuntary. *Asiatic cholera*, with cramps in calves, coldness of body, anguish, great weakness, *collapse*, tongue and mouth cold.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Camph.]
Anxiety and restlessness, absence of evacuations, frequently chilly or feeling as if cold air was blowing on covered parts ; great sinking and collapse. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Stool.--*Shivering with burning*. Dysentery; mucous stools, *like scrapings of intestines*. Bloody, with *burning* and *tenesmus and shuddering after stool*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Canth.]
Passage of white or pale red tough mucus with stool, like scrapings from intestines, with streaks of blood.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Stool.--*Bloody mucus, with burning and tenesmus*; drawing pain in back after stool. *Thirsty after stool, with shivering. Bleeding piles*, with soreness of anus. Stinging pain during stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Caps.]
Dysentery : tenesmus and strangury ; pain < from a current of air, even if warm.
After stool **:tenesmus** ; burning at anus ; **thirst, drinking causes shuddering** ; drawing pains in back.
Smarting and burning pain in anus and rectum. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Dysentery.
Violent tenesmus. *θ* Dysentery.
Tenesmus of rectum and bladder at same time.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Rectum and Stool.--Flatus hot, moist, offensive. Itching, gnawing and burning in rectum. *Acrid, corrosive moisture from rectum*. A musty, glutinous moisture exudes. Soreness, itching moisture of perineum at night. Discharge of blood from rectum. Burning at anus, burning varices (*Mur ac*). Painful diarrhœa of old people. Frequent, involuntary cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning. White hæmorrhoids; excoriation of anus. *Bluish*, burning piles, *pain* after stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Carb. v.]
Burning in rectum.
Itching of anus.
Rawness and chafing of children in hot weather.
Cholera Asiatica, stage of collapse.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Card. m.]
Stool very hard and insufficient.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Caust.]
The stool passes better standing.
Constipation ; frequent but unsuccessful desire to pass stool. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Leucorrhœa.
Frequent ineffectual efforts to stool, with much pain, anxiety and redness in face.
Frequent, sudden, penetrating, pressive pain in rectum.
Itching and sticking in rectum.
Hemorrhoids : impeding stool ; swollen, itching, stitching, moist ; stinging, burning, painful when touched, when walking, when thinking of them ; from preaching or straining voice.
Pain and strong pulsation in perineum. *θ* Fistula in ano.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Stool.--Hot, *green*, watery, fetid, *slimy*, with colic. Chopped white and yellow mucus like chopped eggs and spinach. Soreness of anus. Diarrhœa during dentition. Hæmorrhoids, with painful fissures.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cham.]
Stools : green, slimy, mucous ; mixed green and white, mucous ; chopped, white and yellow, mucous ; green or yellowish ; watery, frequent, preceded by cutting constricting bellyache, < in epigastric region ; mucous, with colic and vomituritio ; bilious, with burning in anus ; painful, thin, green, consisting of feces and mucus ; **green, watery, corroding, with colic, thirst, bitter taste and bitter eructations** ; like chopped or stirred eggs, smelling sour ; **hot, smelling like rotten eggs** ; changeable ; containing undigested food ; mucous and bloody.
Constipation from inactivity of anus.
Ulcerating fissures at anus.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, round balls, like sheep's dung, bright yellow, pasty; clay-colored, stools float in water; *alternation of diarrhœa and constipation*. Burning and itching of anus (*Ratanh; Sulph*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Chel.]
Diarrhœa and constipation alternately.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Stool.--Undigested, frothy, yellow; *painless*; worse at night, after meals, during hot weather, from *fruit*, milk, beer. Very weakening, with much flatulence. Difficult even when soft (*Alum; Plat*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Chin.]
Emission of a quantity of flatulence, frequently very fetid, without relief.
Diarrhœa comes on gradually, stools more and more watery, pale, pinkish, with rapid emaciation.
Diarrhœa : particularly after meals, at night, painless early in morning ; in hot weather ; from eating fruit ; from drinking sour beer ; after measles ; during smallpox ; after severe

acute disease ; after loss of fluids ; on alternate days ; with great flatulence ; with trembling and debility.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Stool.--White mucus, like small pieces of popped corn, preceded by pinching colic. *Itching of anus* (*Teuc*). Worms (*Sabad; Naphth; Nat phos*).

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Stool.--Painful, scanty, transparent, jelly-like mucus; pain, as if anus were torn open, with prolapse. Autumnal dysentery; stools contain *while shreddy particles* in large quantities. Ineffectual pressing; feels feces in rectum, but cannot expel them.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Colch.]
Very painful urging to stool ; at first only a little feces passed, afterwards followed transparent, gelatinous and very membranous mucus, with some relief of pain in abdomen.
Extremely painful stools.
Discharge from bowels like gelatin. *θ* Dysentery.
Watery jelly-like mucus passes from anus, with violent spasm in sphincter. *θ* Dysentery.
***θ* Cholera sporadica.**
Bloody stools, with scrapings from intestines and protrusion of anus. *θ* Dysentery.
Fall dysentery, with discharges of white mucus and violent tenesmus ; bloody stools, mingled with a slimy substance.
Bloody discharge from bowels with deathly nausea from smelling cooking.
Tenesmus in rectum.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would

burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like* stools. Musty odor. Distention.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Stool.--Frequent urging; hard, with tenesmus. *Tremulous weakness after every stool*. (*Verat.; Ars.; Arg. n*.) Heat and burning in rectum during stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Con.]
After every stool, trembling, weakness and palpitation.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cupr.]
Cholera asiatica, spasmodic stage ; violent spasms, peculiar contractions of fingers and toes ; painful pressure in scrobiculum, < by touch ; audible gurgling noise of drink passing down ; contraction of chest before vomiting.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Stool.--Green, watery, slimy, bloody, *mucus*, especially in summer, when the weather suddenly becomes cold; *from damp, cold weather* and repelled eruptions.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Dulc.]
Yellow watery diarrhœa twice a day, with tearing cutting colic before each evacuation, as after taking cold.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Rectum.--Dysentery. Prolapse ani. Pressure down in anus when sitting. *Constipation*.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ferr.]
Frequent diarrhœa ; stools watery, with or without tenesmus, and preceded or not by pain, but always with much flatulence and more frequent after taking food or water.
Undigested stools at night, or while eating or drinking.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Fl. ac.]
Pruritus ani.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Stool.--Diarrhœa *from emotional excitement*, fright, bad news (*Phos ac*). Stool painless or involuntary. *Cream-colored* (*Calc*), *tea-green*. Partial paralysis of rectum and sphincter.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Gels.]
Diarrhœa, or threatening of same, after excitement, especially after fright.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Stool.--Constipation; large, difficult, knotty stools united by mucus threads. Burning hæmorrhoids. Prolapse, diarrhœa; stools of brown fluid, mixed with undigested substance, *very fetid*, sour odor. Smarting, sore anus, itching. Lump stool, conjoined with threads of mucus. Varices of the rectum. Fissure of anus (*Ratanhia; Paeonia*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Graph.]
Excessive discharge of flatus.
Stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable fetor.
Stools knotty, the lumps being united by mucous threads ; even after stool there is still mucus coming from anus.
Constipation ; stool large, knotty.
Hard stool, with much urging and sticking in anus.
Obstinate constipation and delayed menstruation occur together.
Discharge of mucus from rectum.
Hemorrhoids of rectum, with burning rhagades at anus.
Smarting, sore pain in anus on wiping it.
Itching of anus.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Stool.--Anus feels sore and raw. *Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely, with soreness*. Dysentery. Pulsation in rectum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ham.]
Dysentery ; when amount of blood is unusual in quantity and amounts to an actual hemorrhage, generally of dark blood ; or when there are clots or patches of blood scattered through the mucus ; soreness of abdomen.
Hemorrhage from portal congestion.
Piles : bleeding profusely ; with burning soreness, fulness and weight ; back as if it would break ; urging to stool.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hell.]
Stool consisting solely of clear, tenacious, colorless mucus.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Stool.--Clay-colored and soft. *Sour*, white, undigested, *fetid*. Loss of power to expel even a soft stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hep.]
Stools soft, yet passed with great exertion.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Rectum.--Prolapsed; anus fissured. *Constipation*, with sinking feeling in stomach, and dull headache. During stool, smarting pain in rectum. After stool, long-lasting pain (*Nit ac*). Hæmorrhoids; even a light flow exhausts. Contraction and spasm.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hydr.]
Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Stool.--Diarrhœa, colicky, pains; *involuntary*, aggravated by mental excitement or during sleep. Diarrhœa during the lying-in period. Involuntary defecation.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Rectum.--Itching and stitching up the rectum. *Prolapse*. Stools pass with difficulty; *painful constriction of anus after stool*. Stitches in hæmorrhoids during cough. Diarrhœa from fright. Stitches from anus deep into rectum. Hæmorrhage and pain; worse when stool is loose. *Pressure as of a sharp instrument from within outward*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ign.]
Great urgency and desire for stool, in evening, felt mostly in middle of abdomen, but no stool follows, only rectum protrudes.
Sharp, pressive pain in rectum.
Contractive sore pain in rectum, like from blind hemorrhoids, one or two hours after stool.
Prolapsus of rectum from moderate straining at stool.
Sore pain in anus, without reference to stool.
A coarse stitch extending from anus deep into rectum.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Stools.--Pitch-like green as grass, *like frothy molasses*, with griping at navel. Dysenteric, slimy.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Iris]
Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.
Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.
Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Stool.--Jelly-like, gelatinous; *worse, mornings*. Dysentery; tenesmus, stools brown, frothy. Sensation of a plug in anus. Periodic constipation, with pain across the loins, and brown urine.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. bi.]
Diarrheic stool, of brown, frothy water, with excessively painful pressure, urging and tenesmus in anus.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Rectum.--*Large*, difficult stools, with stitching pain an hour before. Hæmorrhoids, large, swollen, painful. Itching, ulcerated pimples around anus. Large discharge of blood with natural stool. Pain in hæmorrhoids when coughing. Burning in rectum and anus. Easy prolapsus (*Graph; Pod*). Itching (*Ignat*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. c.]
Inflammation, soreness, stitches and tingling, as from ascarides, in the varices.
Anal fistula.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Stool.--Constipation; light-colored stools. Diarrhœa, after fatty food; clay-colored, white, or slimy stools. Dysentery; purging, with slimy stools. *Hæmorrhoids*; bleeding; blood dark and thick; fibrinous, clotted.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. m.]
Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Stool.--Constipated, *offensive* stool. Anus *feels tight*, as if nothing could go through it. Pain darting up the rectum every time be sneezes or coughs. Hæmorrhage from bowels like charred straw, *black particles*. Hæmorrhoids protrude, become *constricted, purplish*. Stitches in them on sneezing or coughing. Constant urging in rectum, not for stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lach.]
Fetid flatus.
Very offensive stools, whether formed or not.
Diarrhœa : of mixed blood and slime in warm weather, < by acid fruits ; < at night and after sleep ; with frothy urine ; a few days before or after catamenia, with colic ; during climaxis ; of drunkards, with languor and exhaustion, very excessive in hot weather and with large hemorrhoidal tumors, which protrude after each pappy, offensive stool, with constriction of sphincter and continued desire to evacuate.
Hemorrhage from bowels ; decomposed blood. *θ* Typhus.
Piles protruding or strangulated, or, with stitches upward at each cough or sneeze.
***θ* Climaxis. *θ* Drunkards.**

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Rectum.--*Anal fissures*. Hæmorrhoidal pain.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Stool.--Constant desire to defecate, *from pressure in rectum*, worse standing. Pressure down the anus. Early-morning urgent stool. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with tenesmus, especially in plethoric and nervous women at change of life.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lil. t.]
Pressure in rectum, with almost constant desire to go to stool.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Stool.--Diarrhœa. Inactive intestinal canal. Ineffectual urging. Stool *hard, difficult, small*, incomplete. *Hæmorrhoids; very painful to touch, aching* (*Mur ac*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lyc.]
Stools : pale, putrid ; thin, brown ; pale, fecal, mixed with hard lumps ; thin, yellow, or reddish yellow fluid ; shaggy, reddish mucus (urethral tenesmus, dysentery) ; green, stringy, odorless mucus (cholera infantum).
Stool very hard and dry, almost impossible to evacuate ; spasmodic constriction of anus preventing stool.
Great tendency to excoriations about anus, which bleed easily ; itching and moist, tender eruption.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Stool.--Preceded by griping, colicky pain. *Green, watery, frothy, like a frog-pond's scum*. Bloody mucous stools. *Milk passes undigested in nursing children. Sour*, with tenesmus (*Rheum*). Constipation after mental shock or severe nervous strain.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mag. c.]
Griping and rumbling in whole abdomen, followed by diarrhœa, thin and green, without

tenesmus.
Diarrhœa ; preceded by cutting colic ; much wind in bowels.
Sour eructations ; whole child smells sour ; great thirst, especially evenings. *θ* Cholera infantum.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Bowels.--Constipation of infants during dentition; only passing small quantity; *stools knotty*, like sheep's dung, *crumbling at verge of anus*. Painful smarting hæmorrhoids.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc. c.]
Stools : hot, scanty, frequent ; bloody ; slimy ; containing shreds of mucous membrane ; offensive ; yellow, green bilious followed by slime and blood ; with tenesmus and insupportable cutting colicky pains ; pasty, dark green, blackish, offensive ; tenacious ; < in Fall ; < after midnight.
Painful bloody discharges with vomiting.
Tenesmus, persistent, incessant.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Stool.--Greenish, *bloody and slimy, worse at night, with pain and tenesmus. Never-get-done feeling*. Discharge accompanied by chilliness, sick stomach, cutting colic, and tenesmus. Whitish-gray stools.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc.]
Stools : dark green, bilious, frothy ; like stirred eggs ; brownish ; greenish brown ; watery and colorless ; black ; yellowish ; yellow ; color of sulphur ; like chopped eggs ; greyish ; watery, with greenish scum floating on surface of water ; whitish, watery, reddish, mucous ; green mucous ; bloody mucous ; pea green ; green slimy ; acrid and excoriating ; bloody ; blood streaked ; slimy and fecal ; purulent ; undigested ; frequent ; scanty ; corrosive ; sour smelling ; pitch-like ; tenacious ; dark green ; clay colored and offensive ; clotted blood mixed with feces ; soft, brownish, floats on water ; whitish grey.
Stools : tenacious, or crumbling ; small, knotty masses ; small like sheep dung ; pale, white stools ; small pieces, pale, with mucus, or streaked with blood ; form of a narrow ribbon.
Evening air causes colic and diarrhœa. s.
Discharge of thread and round worms ; seat worms ; tape worm (in alternation with Sulphur.).

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Rectum.--Constipation after confinement. Prolapse of rectum. Diarrhœa, with small, white particles. *Green discharges*. Constipation, with hepatic and uterine inertia. Constriction of anus; stitches and prolapse of rectum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mez.]
Constipation.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Rectum.--Tendency to involuntary evacuations while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids most sensitive to all touch*; even sheet of toilet paper is painful. Anal itching and prolapsus ani while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids during pregnancy; bluish, hot with violent stitches*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mur. ac.]
Diarrhœa, with protrusion of blue or dark purple hemorrhoids, especially when occurring in feeble children suffering from gastric atony, muscular debility and threatened marasmus.
Hemorrhoids : swollen, blue ; painful to touch ; appear suddenly in children ; protruding, reddish blue, burning ; too sore to bear least touch, even sheet is uncomfortable.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Bowels.--Sudden call to stool. Escapes with haste and noise. *Yellow substance like pulp of orange in discharge*. Diarrhœa from milk.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Rectum.--Burning pains and stitching after stool. Anus contracted, *torn, bleeding*. Constipation; stool dry, crumbling (*Am m; Mag m*). Painless and copious diarrhœa, preceded by pinching pain in abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nat. m.]
Diarrhœa : chronic, watery ; with fever, dry mouth, thirst ; involuntary ; painless ; < as soon as he moves about ; much fetid flatus ; tendency to hangnails ; excoriating ; green, bloody, watery or brownish, mostly during day ; with infarcted scybala ; < after farinaceous food ; < morning till afternoon.
Constipation : obstinate retention of stool ; stools irregular, hard, unsatisfactory ; on alternate days ; stool hard, dry, crumbling ; during menses ; stool in large masses ; stool like sheep's dung ; from inactivity of rectum ; anus contracted or torn, bleeding, smarting, burning afterwards ; stitches in rectum, causing hypochondriasis or ill humor ; great torpor without pain ; from want of moisture, dryness of mucous linings, with watery secretions in other parts ; difficult expulsion, fissuring anus, with flow of blood, leaving a sensation of much soreness ; with uterine displacement ; hemorrhoidal ; in Addison's disease.
Seat worms.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for hours* (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nit. ac.]

Diarrhœa : great straining, but little passes ; as if stayed in rectum and could not be expelled ; with soreness and rawness of anus ; during typhoid ; in children of syphilitic parents ; in children, with putrid smell from mouth ; copious flow of saliva ; ulcers in mouth and on tongue ; chronic, with soreness of intestines, discharge of serous liquid and symptoms of intestinal phthisis.

Desire for stool, but little passes ; feels as if it stayed in rectum and could not be expelled.

Constipation : painful, hard, difficult, scanty, dry, irregular stool ; stool in hard masses ; with every stool protrusion of hemorrhoidal tumors with profuse bleeding, latter also occurring at other times ; stools hard, preceded by great pressure, followed by mucous discharges ; stool like sheep dung, accompanied by a mucous secretion ; stools alternately firm and liquid ; in patients of a bilious habit, suffering from tedious hepatic derangement, syphilitic affections, or suffering from effects of mercury ; during convalescence from a protracted and severe fit of sickness ; great pain during and after passage, as though there were fissures of anus, child fears to have a passage ; and piles, with bearing down on standing ; bread disagrees.

After stool : exhaustion...

Burning in rectum : after micturition ; extending to perineum ; on waking at night and in morning ; like coals of fire on attempting introduction of enemata.

Itching in rectum and anus ; moisture.

Hemorrhoids : constant pressing out ; painful or painless, prolapsing with every stool, with loss of blood ; swelling, burning, pricking ; sharp, stitching pains after every evacuation ; constant weight and pressure, < from exercise ; dark complexion ; brownish-red ; bleeding at night in bed ; pain and nausea during stool, which is very difficult, although not hard ; great sensitiveness of anus ; with chronic catarrh of rectum, diarrhœa, and erythema around anus ; old and pendulous hemorrhoids cease to bleed, but become painful to touch, especially in warm weather ; old tumors, secreting much slime and bleeding profusely after stool ; associated with fissures.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. m.]
Diarrhœa : in Summer of the worst kind from cold drinks...

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Stool.--Constipation, *with frequent ineffectual urging*, incomplete and unsatisfactory; *feeling as if part remained unexpelled*. Constriction of rectum. Irregular, peristaltic action; hence *frequent ineffectual desire, or passing but small quantities at each attempt. Absence of all desire for defecation is a contra-indication*. Alternate constipation and diarrhœa-after abuse of purgatives. Urging to stool felt throughout abdomen. *Itching, blind hæmorrhoids*, with ineffectual urging to stool; very painful; after drastic drugs. Diarrhœa after a debauch; worse, morning. Frequent small evacuations. Scanty stool, with much urging. Dysentery; stools *relieve pains for a time. Constant uneasiness in rectum*. Diarrhœa, with jaundice (*Dig*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. v.]
Desire for stool : anxious ; frequent, ineffectual.
Dysentery : frequent urging to stool, urging ceasing as soon as bowels move ; stools bloody, slimy, watery, also scanty ; < in morning ; when resulting from a cold or from suppression of a secretion or sweat ; constant inclination to stool as soon as patient sits or stands ; small quantities of jelly-like mucus streaked with blood, passages occurring every fifteen minutes, with tenesmus and great pain, causing her to scream out when at stool ; much pain in lumbar region with fever and headache, scanty passages about every hour, of bloody scrapings, with great tenesmus ; pressing pains in loins and upper part of sacral region, as if broken, great heat and thirst with redness of face ; with cutting at navel ; painful, spasmodically closed anus.
Alternate constipation and diarrhœa.
Constipation : with ineffectual and frequent urging to stool, with a sensation as if anus were contracted ; as from inactivity of bowels ; as from constriction or contraction of intestines ; stool very hard, dry, and for some time after a sticking pain in rectum as from hemorrhoids ; frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities, and sensation as if not finished ; difficult stool from spasmodic action ; with rush of blood to head ; obstructed portal circulation ; stools in hard masses ; large, hard stools, frequently streaked with blood ; following diarrhœa which had been checked by brandy ; with headache, drowsiness, low spirits, or as if he had taken cold ; with dyspepsia, flatulence, tenesmus and

cardiac palpitation ; with gastric catarrh ; whole body trembled, but especially hands, when he wrote ; difficult, scybalous stools at long intervals in consequence of spinal weakness ; not due to atony of rectum but to irregular, fitful action ; in those who lead a sedentary life or are suffering from effects of prolonged night watching, nursing or mental overwork, or those who use in excess spirituous liquors or overload digestive tract with highly-seasoned food, or from abuse of purgatives, or sexual excitement, due to onanism, or when constipation has been preceded by diarrhœa or is the consequence of its sudden checking ; of pregnant women ; of active, irritable infants and of those who have been prematurely fed on meat, or when trouble arises from excessive use of coffee ; antiperistaltic action of intestinal canal.
Hemorrhoids : blind or flowing ; abdominal plethora ; congestion to head ; < from high living or sedentary habits ; with burning and sticking in rectum ; anus burning, smarting, feels as if cut some hours after stool ; with itching, keeping awake at night ; has to sit in a tub of cold water for relief ; with shooting shocks in loins ; during pregnancy or after parturition ; inflamed and partly constricted ; burning pains becoming intolerable on least touch ; can lie only on abdomen ; with copious discharge of bright blood with the urging to stool or after ; discharge of bloody mucus ; after purgative medicines and internal and external allopathic treatment ; in persons addicted to the use of coffee, wine, liquors, spices, etc. ; with fissures of anus, with great sensitiveness of rectum.
Prolapsus recti due to constipation ; severe pressing causing rectum to protrude, accompanied by pain and hemorrhage.
Painful spasmodically closed anus.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Stool.--Obstinate constipation; no desire to go to stool. *Round, hard, black balls*. Feces protrude and recede (*Thuj; Sil*). Spasmodic retention of feces in small intestines. Stools involuntary, black, offensive, frothy. Violent pain in rectum, as if pressed asunder.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Op.]
Stool : involuntary, especially after fright ; pasty ; fluid, frothy, with burning in anus and tenesmus ; excessively offensive ; watery ; black, fetid ; unsatisfactory, hard ; hard, preceded by griping ; hard, dark-brown or grey ; hard and crumbly ; hard, round, black balls ; in small hard knots, accompanied by bearing-down pains, or with sensation as if rectum were closed ; hard, dry, in black balls, like sheep dung ; in large masses ; hard, alternated with liquid, frothy stools ; come down and recede ; retained spasmodically.
Cholera infantum : with stupor, snoring and convulsions ; contracted pupils ; tonic spasms ; face pale or red ; fatally advancing stupor ; pupils react very sluggishly or not at all ; disease seems to begin by involving brain, as yet there is neither vomiting nor

diarrhœa, child appears as if drugged ; lack of vitality ; well-selected remedy refuses to act ; patient either sluggish or drowsy.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Petr.]
Obstinate itching herpes on perineum.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Stool.--Diarrhœa, *white*, watery, involuntary, *painless*, with much flatus; not specially exhausting. Diarrhœa in weakly, delicate rachitic children.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ph. ac.]
White or yellow watery diarrhœa, chronic or acute, without pain or any marked debility or exhaustion.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Stool.--*Very fetid stools and flatus*. Long, narrow, hard, like a dog's. Difficult to expel. Desire for stool on lying on, left side. *Painless*, copious *debilitating* diarrhœa. Green mucus with grains like sago. Involuntary; seems as if anus remained open. *Great weakness after stool*. Discharge of blood from rectum, during stool. *White*, hard stools. Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Phos.]
Emission of much flatus.

Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.
Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.
Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.
Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.
Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.
Hemorrhage from bowels.
Polypi recti with proctitis.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Stool.--Retarded; feces scanty; evacuated with difficulty. Adheres to rectum, like soft clay. *Sticky stool*. Constipation of travelers, who are constantly changing food and water. Stool as if burnt.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plat.]
Constipation : after lead poisoning ; while traveling ; frequent urging, with expulsion of only small portions, with great straining ; obstinate cases after failure of Nux vom. ; evacuations only after violent efforts, necessitating manual assistance and composed of small black, hard masses ; chronic, depending upon neurosis, with spasmodic constriction, producing displacement of uterus ; in lying-in women ; in sedentary subjects with co-existing menstrual troubles ; of emigrants ; of pregnancy.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Rectum.--Constipation; *stools hard, lumpy, black with urging and spasm of anus*. Obstructed evacuation from impaction of feces (*Plat*). Neuralgia of rectum. *Anus drawn up with constriction*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plb.]
Constipated stools : hard, lumpy, like sheep's dung ; with urging and terrible pain from constriction or spasm of anus ; knotty, feces in form or balls, often hard, black or green ; nearly always of a dark color ; ball-shaped, hard as a stone ; small, hard balls covered with greasy pellicle ; large and hard and covered with glairy mucus ; dark-colored.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Rectum.--Cholera infantum and morbus. Diarrhœa of long standing; *early in morning; during teething, with hot, glowing cheeks* while being bathed or washed; in hot weather after acid fruits. Morning, painless diarrhœa when not due to venous stasis or intestinal ulceration. Green, watery, *fetid, profuse*, gushing. *Prolapse of rectum* before or with stool. Constipation; clay-colored, hard, dry, difficult. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant crud*). Internal and external piles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Podo.]
Stools watery, gushing, profuse, green, with sudden urging, often painless ; offensive, < in hot weather.

Diarrhœa : with great sinking at epigastrium, sensation as if everything would drop through pelvis ; painful with screaming, and grinding of teeth ; immediately after eating and drinking ; from acid fruit and milk ; after of while being washed ; dirty water soaking napkin through ; with prolapsus ani at every stool ; stool changes constantly in appearance, now green, now yellowish, now whitish, slimy, etc.
Stools : too frequent, but natural in appearance ; frequent, profuse, painless, watery, fetid ; yellow, pasty ; gushing out ; yellow, watery, with meal-like sediment ; green, sour, with flatulence ; greenish, watery ; dark yellow, mucous ; smell like carrion ; white, slimy, mucous ; bloody and green mucous ; mucous and blood-streaked ; changeable ; frothy ; involuntary (during sleep) and when passing flatus ; morning during dentition ; greenish-yellow, slimy, bloody, gelatinous, mixed with feces ; with severe straining, much flatus emitted ; mucous, with spots and streaks of blood ; black, only in morning ; chalk-like, fecal, undigested ; muco-gelatinous stools preceded by griping and colic ; coated with shreds of yellow mucus ; tar-like.
Diarrhœa from indigestion after eating canned fruit ; stools dark-brown, mushy, copious, with much wind ; following night driven out of bed, suddenly, about 3 A. M. ; stool watery, scanty, though gushing, as if abundant ; stools became frequent ; occasionally slight pain in abdomen ; much rumbling and gurgling ; finally three to six stools every hour ; dark green, with yellow water, somewhat mealy ; tenesmus ; tendency to prolapsus ani ; pains frequent and threatening to become intense and incisive ; urine almost suppressed ; tongue moist but beginning to become moist and white and slimy.
Prolapsus ani : with stool, even from least exertion, followed by stool or thick transparent mucus or mixed with blood ; even with loose stool ; from debility of infancy and childhood, stools too large and frequent, but natural in color and consistence ; with diarrhœa ; most frequently in morning ; following parturition ; complicated with and sequential to uterine displacement ; of children.
Piles, with prolapsus ani and long-standing diarrhœa, < mornings ; or constipation.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Stool.--Mucous, *bloody, excessively fetid, dark fluid*. Hard, difficult stool, with blood from rectum and burning piles. *Constipation of infants*, in pale, sickly scrofulous children.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Stool.--Rumbling, watery; worse, night *No two stools alike*. After fruit (*Ars; Chin*). Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching and sticking pains. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with chilliness (*Merc; Rheum*). *Two or three normal stools daily*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Puls.]
Stools : watery, only or usually at night, sometimes unconsciously evacuated ; greenish-yellow, slimy, very changeable ; like bile, following rumbling in abdomen ; offensive, corrosive ; of white and bloody mucus ; purulent ; soft, mixed with mucus ; of green mucus ; at first green, then slimy ; as green as bile ; white, slimy ; bilious ; resembling stirred eggs ; perfectly white ; changeable, no two alike ; variable, > and < ; as soon as they begin to eat they must go to stool ; after measles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Rhus. t.]
Involuntary stools, with great exhaustion. *θ* Typhoid fever. *θ* Gastro-enteritis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Rectum.--*Difficult feces*, evacuated only with straining. Constipation, alternating with mucous, frothy stools; discharge of blood with stool. When sitting, tearing stitches in rectum. *Carcinoma affecting lower bowel. Prolapsus ani* every time the bowels move, after confinement. Frequent, unsuccessful urging to stool. Protrusion of rectum when stooping.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Stool.--Cholera-like stools, with coldness and cramps. *Olivegreen, thin, putrid, bloody, with icy coldness and intolerance of being covered, with great exhaustion. Involuntary stools*; no sensation of passing feces, anus wide open.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sec.]
Diarrhœa : very exhausting ; pernicious ; very offensive ; involuntary, profuse, watery,

putrid, brown ; discharged with great force ; very exhausting ; urine suppressed ; painful with great prostration ; painless with tingling and numbness in limbs ; putrid, fetid, colliquative, patient does not want to be covered or to be near the heat, but prefers to be in the air or wishes to be fanned ; sudden attacks ; of children, discharges whitish, watery ; chronic in overfed children, great prostration ; during August ; great stools undigested, or watery, at times yellowish, also greenish, with forcible expulsion, accompanied by discharge of flatus ; paralytic weakness of sphincter ani with involuntary discharges. Colliquative diarrhœa.
Aversion to heat or being covered, with icy coldness of extremities. *θ* Cholera.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Rectum.--Bleeding at stool and fullness of rectum. Constipation; large, hard stools; *feeling of a ball in rectum*, cannot strain; with great tenesmus and pains shooting *upward*. Dark-brown, round balls glued together with mucus. Soft stool, difficult. Prolapsus ani (*Pod*). *Almost constant oozing from anus*. Infantile diarrhœa, *worse from boiled milk*, and rapid exhaustion. *Pains shoot up* in rectum and vagina.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sep.]
Constipation : during pregnancy ; slow and difficult discharge even of soft stool ; stools hard, knotty, insufficient, scanty, like sheep-dung ; stools difficult, covered with mucus ; stool retarded with discharge of blood ; in pregnant women and in children where manual assistance must be rendered in consequence of excessive straining ; with dyspepsia and chronic affections of stomach ; chronic or obstinate, especially after failure of Nux vom. and Sulph. ; especially in women, or persons subject to rheumatism ; discharge of blood with stools.
Sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sil.]
Constipation : very hard, unsatisfactory stools, with very great effort ; constant but

ineffectual desire for stool in evening ; stool dry, hard and light-colored ; stool very hard, followed by burning in anus ; very hard, nodular ; like clay stools, evacuated only with great effort ; stool scanty, difficult, after great urging and straining until abdominal walls are sore, the stool that has already protruded slips back again ; stool remains a long time in rectum as if there were no power to expel it ; from inactivity in rectum, with pain and ineffectual desire for stool ; prolonged efforts during stool render muscles of abdomen sore ; before and during menses ; stool comes to verge of anus then slips back into rectum ; with spinal affections, as if rectum were paralyzed.
Fissura ani and fistula in ano.
Fistula in ano ; also with chest symptoms.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Spig.]
Helminthiasis : dilated pupils ; strabismus ; putrid smell from mouth, itching of nose, griping pain in belly ; throat inflamed, swallows often, pale redness in throat and swelling of mucous membrane ; palpitation.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation*. Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhœa after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Stram.]
Stool and urine suppressed.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Rectum.--Itching and burning of anus; piles dependent upon abdominal plethora. Frequent, unsuccessful desire; hard, knotty, insufficient. Child afraid on account of pain. *Redness around the anus*, with itching. *Morning diarrhœa, painless, drives out of bed*, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids, oozing and belching.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sulph.]

Sudden call to stool on waking in morning.
Desire to stool, with colic, awakes him about 5 A. M.
Thin stool every morning, with cutting in lower abdomen.
Diarrhœa after midnight ; painless, driving out of bed early in morning ; as if bowels were too weak to retain their contents.
After stool : tenesmus ; burning in anus ; cold sweat on face and feet ; excoriation about anus ; soreness in whole intestines ; pressure in rectum ; prolapsus ani ; child falls asleep as soon as tenesmus ceases.
Dysentery : child was faint regularly at 11 A. M. ; early morning aggravation.
Cholera Asiatica ; as a prophylactic, a pinch of the powdered milk of sulphur worn in stockings in contact with soles of feet ; diarrhœa commences between midnight and morning, with or without pain, with or without vomiting, ineffectual desire to evacuate ; diarrhœa and vomiting at same time ; numbness of limbs, cramps in soles of feet and calves ; blueness under eyes ; coldness of skin ; indifference of mind ; during convalescence, red spots, furuncles, etc. ; susceptibility to temperature, warm things feel hot ; nerve symptoms.
Burning and pressure in rectum.
Itching in rectum.
Increased congestion of hemorrhoidal vessels.
Hemorrhoids, moist, blind, or flowing dark blood, with violent bearing-down pains from small of back toward anus.
Suppressed hemorrhoids, with colic, palpitation, congestion to lungs ; back feels stiff as if bruised.
Large hemorrhoids, violent burning and sticking in anus ; pressing in rectum during and after stool ; it feels full.
Burning in anus : after sitting a while ; after soft stools in evening.
Constant bearing down toward anus ; forcing down after sitting.
Itching in anus.
Bleeding from anus.
Excoriation about anus.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Rectum.--*Itching of anus, and constant irritation in the evening in bed. Ascarides, with nightly restlessness*. Crawling in rectum after stool.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Thuj.]
Condylomata at anus.
Anus fissured, painful to touch, often with warts, sometimes immense numbers of flat, moist, mucous tubercles or condylomata surround anus, especially in syphilitic subjects.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Rectum.--Constipation from inactivity of rectum, with heat and headache. Constipation of babies, and when produced by very cold weather. *Stools large, with much straining until exhausted, with cold sweat*. Diarrhœa, very painful, watery, *copious, and forcibly evacuated*, followed by great prostration. Evacuations of cholera morbus and true cholera when vomiting accompanies the purging.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Verat.]
Stools : frequent ; watery, greenish, mixed with flakes ; gushing, profuse ; rice-water discharges, with tonic cramps, commencing in hands and feet, spreading all over ; sunken, even hippocratic face ; watery, inodorous ; watery, gushing, flaky ; thin, papescent, mucous ; green, gushing, exhausting after fright ; brownish, watery ; blackish, watery ; bloody ; bilious ; mucous ; corrosive ; sometimes painless ; involuntary (while passing flatus) ; from least movement of body ; thin and painless, with rumbling of bowels. Intestinal catarrh, diarrhœa coming on suddenly at night, in Summer ; vomiting and purging.
Cholera morbus : < at night ; cold sweat on forehead ; vomiting and purging at same time ; after fruits ; with profuse brownish discharges, thirst, cramps in calves, feet and fingers ;

prostration ; cold sweat ; great weakness after stool.
Cholera Asiatica : great torpor of vegetative system, without any great mental or sensory disturbance ; little depression of spirits ; fear of death or indifference ; vertigo ; violent evacuation upward and downward ; icy coldness of body ; great debility ; cramps in calves ; vomiting, with constant desire for cold drinks ; copious, watery, inodorous stools, mixed, with white flocks ; face pale, without any color, or bluish ; blue margins around eyes ; deathly anguish in features ; cold tongue and breath ; hoarse, feeble voice ; great oppression anguish in chest, giving patient a desire to escape from bed ; violent colic, especially around umbilicus, as if abdomen would be torn open ; abdomen sensitive to contact, with drawing and cramps in fingers ; wrinkled skin in palms of hands ; retention of urine.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Rectum.--Hard, small, constipated stool. *Cholera infantum*, with tenesmus; green mucous discharges. Sudden cessation of diarrhœa, followed by cerebral symptoms.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Urine.--*Scanty, red, hot, painful*. Tenesmus and burning at neck of bladder. Burning in urethra. Urine suppressed, bloody. Anxiety always on beginning to urinate. *Retention, with screaming and restlessness*, and handling of genitals. Renal region sensitive. Profuse urination, with profuse perspiration and diarrhœa.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Acon.]
Inflammation of bladder ; constant urging, water passes in drops, with burning, admixed with blood ; tension, heat and tenderness over pubes.
Painful anxious urging to urinate.
Urine scanty, red and hot. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Peritonitis.
Urine : hot, dark colored ; red, with white feces ; red and clear.
Retention or suppression of urine, with pressure in bladder or stitches in region of kidneys.
Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Urine.--Muscles of bladder paretic, *must strain at stool in order to urinate*. Pain in kidneys, with mental confusion. Frequent desire to urinate in old people. Difficult starting.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Alum.]
Urine voided while straining at stool ; or cannot pass urine without such straining.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Urinary.--Pain in bladder and rectum at the same time. Burning in orifice of urethra and anus. *Feeling in urethra as if a few drops passed out*. Burning and itching in urethra while urinating. *Urine turbid, even during emission* forming a brown sediment.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Urine.--Burning and soreness when urinating. Suppressed, loaded with casts; frequent and involuntary; stinging pain and strangury; *scanty, high colored*. Incontinence. Last drops burn and smart.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Apis]
In albuminuria during desquamation in scarlatina.
Morbid irritability of urinary organs.
Flow of urine unconscious. *θ* Typhus.
Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of parts, < night and from coughing.
Strangury. *θ* Affection of prostate. *θ* Metritis. *θ* After parturition.
Frequent, painful, scanty, bloody urination.
Retention of urine ; bladder but slightly distended. *θ* Cystitis. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Typhus, etc., etc.
Urine : scanty, high-colored ; red, bloody, hot and scanty ; scanty and fetid ; scanty, reddish-brown ; after standing, turbid ; scanty, milky, albuminous ; dark, with sediment like coffee-grounds ; containing uriniferous tubules and epithelium.
Urine of a peculiar dark color, resembling an infusion of black tea or water with dark molasses. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina.
Urine scanty, dark, sediment like coffee-grounds. *θ* Ascites.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Urine.--Bladder much distended. Turbid, hot urine, with thick mucus and burning in urethra, after urinating. Little expulsive power. Dribbling. Strangury. *Renal Dropsy*.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Urine.--Diuresis. Urine *profuse, turbid*, sweet odor. Frequent urination. Polyuria.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arg. n.]
Urine passed unconsciously and uninterruptedly.
Incontinence of urine at night, also by day.
Urging to urinate ; urine passes less easily and freely.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arn.]
Bladder affections after mechanical injuries.
Tenesmus from spasms of neck of bladder.
Constant urging while urine passes involuntary in drops.
Frequent attempts to urinate.
Has to wait a long time for urine to pass.
Retention of urine from exertion.
Ischuria with dysentery.
Involuntary urination at night during sleep. *θ* Apoplexy. *θ* Typhus, etc.
Involuntary urination at night with a red sediment. *θ* Paralysis.
Urine brown with lateritious sediment.
Hæmaturia from mechanical causes.
Urine thick, with much pus and some blood globules, but no tubes. *θ* Nephritis.
Urine very acid, with increase of specific gravity.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Urine.--Scanty, burning, involuntary. Bladder as if paralyzed. *Albuminous*. Epithelial cells; cylindrical clots of fibrin and globules of pus and blood. After urinating, feeling of weakness in abdomen. Bright's disease. Diabetes.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ars.]
Paralysis of bladder.
Atony of bladder, no desire to urinate, and no power to do so ; seems to have lost all control over power to emit ; especially after parturition.
Suppression of urine. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.
Difficult urination.
Involuntary micturition. *θ* Typhus.
Urine scanty, passed with difficulty, burning during discharge. *θ* Strangury.
Urination after sweat, brown, soon turbid, but without sediment. *θ* Intermittent.
Albumen in urine. *θ* Bright's disease. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Well-marked albuminuria ; epithelium, fatty degeneration or atrophy of Bellinian tubes, tufts and capsule of Muller. *θ* Morbus Brightii.
Urination frequent during cold stage. *θ* Intermittent.
Urine : dark brown ; dark yellow ; **turbid ; sediment of red sand ; mixed with pus and blood** ; greenish.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bapt.]
Urine alkaline, fetid. *θ* Typhus.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Urine.--*Retention*. Acute urinary infections. Sensation of motion in bladder as of a worm. Urine scanty, with tenesmus; dark and turbid, loaded with phosphates. Vesical region sensitive. Incontinence, continuous dropping. *Frequent and profuse*. Hæmaturia where no pathological condition can be found. Prostatic hypertrophy.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bell.]
Enuresis nocturna of children.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Urine.--*Repulsive odor*; changeable color; brown, acid. *Enuresis*; dribbling, *offensive urine of old men*. Excess of uric acid. Vesical catarrh from suppressed gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Benz. ac.]
Urine dark, urinous odor highly intensified. *θ* Sore throats ; diarrhœa ; menstrual derangements ; hypochondriasis ; rheumatism ; nephritic colic ; after gonorrhœa ; gleet, or syphilis ; prolapsus uteri.
Renders urine acid ; hippuric acid.
A granular kind of mucus mixed with phosphate in sediment ; urine dark, reddish-brown ; acid reaction, or very offensive ; fleeting pains in bladder, not when urinating, but at other times. *θ* Vesical catarrh, from suppressed gonorrhœa, calculi, or gout.
Enuresis nocturna of children.
Urine highly colored, sometimes of color of French brandy, urinous odor exceedingly strong.
Dark, or highly colored, offensive urine, after suppressed syphilis or gonorrhœa.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Urinary.--Burning pains. Sensation as if some urine remained after urinating. Urine with thick *mucus and bright-red*, mealy sediment. Bubbling, sore sensation in kidneys. Pain in bladder region. *Pain in the thighs and loins on urinating*. Frequent urination; urethra burns when not urinating.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Urine.--Hot, smarting pain in orifice. Pungent smell. Child afraid to urinate, screams before urinating (*Sarsap*). Small red particles on diaper.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bor.]
Worse before urination.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bov.]
Diabetes mellitus.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Cact.]
Hæmaturia ; urination prevented by clots.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Calc. ostr.]
Polypi and varices of bladder. *θ* Hæmaturia.
Involuntary emission of urine when walking. *θ* Tumor of vulva.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Urine.--Burning and *strangury*, with tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Retention with full bladder.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Camph.]
Burning during urination. *θ* Pregnancy.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Urine.--*Intolerable urging* and tenesmus. Nephritis with bloody urine. Violent paroxysms of cutting and burning in whole renal region, with painful urging to urinate; bloody urine, by *drops*. Intolerable tenesmus; cutting before, during, and after urine. *Urine scalds him, and is passed drop by drop. Constant desire to urinate*. Membranous scales looking like bran in water. Urine jelly-like, shreddy.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Canth.]
Paroxysmal cutting and burning pains in both kidneys, the region very sensitive to slightest touch, alternating with pain in tip of penis ; urging to urinate ; painful evacuation, by drops, of bloody urine and, at times, of pure blood.
Violent tenesmus vesicæ and strangury.
Painful discharge of a few drops of bloody urine, causing very severe sharp pain, as if a red-hot iron was passed along urethra ; this pain was most acutely felt as membranous portion of canal, and in meatus urinarius.
Violent burning, cutting pains in neck of bladder, extending to fossa navicularis, < before and after urinating.
Urging to urinate from smallest quantity of urine in bladder.
Dribbling discharge, reddish, sometimes mixed with blood.
Ardor urinæ.
Before, during and after urinating fearful cutting pains in urethra ; she must double herself and scream from pains.
Burning, when urinating, and when not.
Retention of urine, causing pain. *θ* Suppressed gonorrhœa.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Urine.--Strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging. *Burning in orifice*. Comes first in drops, then in spurts; neck of bladder spasmodically contracted. Ectropion of meatus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Caps.]
Burning in bladder. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Tenesmus vesicæ ; strangury. *θ* Dysentery.
Burning, smarting after urination.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Carb. an.]
Renal colic.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Caust.]
Itching of orifice of urethra.
He urinates so easily that he is not sensible of the stream, and scarcely believes in the dark that he is urinating, until he makes sure by sense of touch.
Involuntary passage of urine : when coughing, sneezing or blowing nose ; at night when asleep ; in walking ; from paralysis ; in bronchitis.
Enuresis nocturna. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Pregnancy.
Retention of urine, with frequent and urgent desire, occasionally a few drops or a small quantity may dribble away.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Colch.]
Pain in region of kidneys.
Urine like ink. *θ* Dropsy after scarlet fever.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Urine.--Intense burning along urethra during stool. Vesical catarrh, discharge like fresh white of egg. *Viscid* (*Phos acid*) fetid; small quantities, with frequent urging. Itching at orifice. Red, hard crystals, adhering firmly to vessel. Tenesmus of bladder. Pains on urinating *over whole abdomen*.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Urine.--Much difficulty in voiding. *It flows and stops again*. (*Ledum*.) *Interrupted discharge*. (*Clematis*.) Dribbling in old men. (*Copaiva*.)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Con.]
Intermittent flow of urine with cutting after micturition.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Urine.--Continued urging, in drops, dark, hot, burning, with sharp cutting or *throbbing* pain at neck of bladder, *as if a straw was being thrust back and forth*; worse at night. Suppressed. Ammoniacal, and turbid. *Urethritis*, phimosis, strangury. Full feeling after urination. Constriction and burning, as if urethra was too small. Brick-dust sediment.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dig.]
Dropsy with suppression of urine.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Urine.--Must urinate *when getting chilled*. Strangury, painful micturition. Catarrh of bladder from taking cold. Urine has thick, *mucous*, purulent sediment. Ischuria from wading with bare feet in cold water.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dulc.]
Urine passed involuntarily. *θ* Paralysis of bladder.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ferr.]
Involuntary urination at night, and also when walking about by day.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Urinary.--Urine spurts with every cough. Incontinence. Irritation at neck of bladder. Polyuria. *Diurnal enuresis*.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Urine.--*Profuse, clear, watery*, with chilliness and tremulousness. Dysuria. Partial paralysis of bladder; flow intermittent (*Clematis*). *Retention*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Gels.]
Frequent emission of copious, clear, limpid urine, relieving dulness and heaviness of head.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Graph.]
Urine becomes turbid and deposits a white sediment.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hell.]
Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge.
Urine : scanty, dark, with floating, dark specks ; like coffee-grounds ; albuminous, scanty.
Dark urine, feeble stream.
Coffee-grounds sediment. *θ* During complaints of pregnancy. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Amenorrhœa. *θ* Uterine dropsy. *θ* Spasms of children. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina. *θ* Anasarca.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hep.]
Micturition impeded ; is obliged to wait awhile before urine passes, and then it flows slowly.
Weakness of bladder ; urine drops vertically down, is obliged to wait awhile before any passes.

Is never able to finish urinating ; it seems as though some urine always remains behind in bladder.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Urine.--*Gleety discharge*. Urine smells decomposed.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Urine.--*Involuntary* micturition. Bladder paralyzed. Has no will to urinate (*Caust*).

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ign.]
Frequent discharge of much watery urine. *θ* Hysteria.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Urine.--Frequent and copious, *dark yellow-green* (*Bovista*), thick, acrid with cuticle on surface.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Urinary.--Burning in urethra. *After urinating a drop seems to remain which cannot be expelled*. Ropy mucus in urine. Urethra becomes clogged up. Congestion of kidneys; nephritis, with scanty, albuminous urine and casts. Pyelitis; urine mixed with epithelial cells, mucus, pus, or blood. *Hæmatochyluria*.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kali. m.]
Chronic catarrh of bladder.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Urine.--*Offensive*. Violent itching of vulva and vagina, worse when urinating. Can urinate only when lying; cannot get out of bed quick enough during first sleep. Dreams of urinating. Enuresis in the first part of night. *Must hurry when desire comes to urinate*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kreos.]
Frequent urgency to urinate, with copious, pale discharge ; at night cannot get out of bed quick enough.
Smarting and burning in pudenda during and after micturition.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lach.]
Feeling as of a ball rolling about in bladder or abdomen, when turning over. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Cystitis.
Urine : almost black ; frequent, foamy, dark.
Black, scanty urine, with œdema, after scarlatina.
No urine, no stool.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Urine milky, scanty, *hot*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lil. t.]
Continuous pressure in region of bladder, constant desire to urinate, with scanty discharge ; smarting in urethra and tenesmus.
Frequent urination through day ; with dull headache moving from sinciput to occiput, finally settling in left temple.
If desire is not attended to, feeling of congestion of chest.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Urine.--Pain in back before urinating; ceases after flow; *slow in coming*, must strain. Retention. *Polyuria during the night. Heavy red sediment*. Child cries before urinating (*Bor*).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lyc.]
Aching in kidney < before and > after urinating. *θ* Diabetes mellitus.
Renal colic, particularly in right ureter to bladder ; red sand in urine.
Turbid, milky urine, with offensive purulent sediment ; dull pressing in region of bladder and abdomen, disposition to calculi. *θ* Cystitis.
Urging to urinate : must wait long before it will pass, or inability, with constant bearing down ; supports abdomen with hands.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. m.]
Urine can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles ; atony of bladder.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. p.]
Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Urine.--Intense burning in urethra. Urine hot, burning, scanty or *suppressed*; bloody, *greenish discharge. Albuminous. Tenesmus of bladder*. Stabbing pain extending up urethra into bladder. Perspiration after urinating.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc. c.]
Tenesmus vesicæ with intense burning in urethra, a discharge of mucus and blood with urine or after it.
Micturition frequent ; urine in drops with much pain.

Urine : scanty or increased ; hot ; burning ; bloody ; passed in drops with great pain ; scanty, brown, with brick dust sediment ; pale and copious ; containing filaments, flocks or flesh-like pieces of mucus ; albuminous, abundantly coagulated by heat as well as by nitric acid ; under microscope presented granular fatty tubuli in large numbers showing on their surface epithelial cells of tubuli uriniferi, also in a state of granular fatty degeneration ; no longer limpid, rather thick, but acid as before, sp. gr. 1016 ; containing fibrin or fat globules.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc.]
Frequent urging to urinate, only a little passes ; must hurry, otherwise he cannot retain it ; scanty discharge in feeble stream ; copious flow ; was obliged to urinate at every hour, day and night, with violent burning in urethra on beginning to urinate ; burning biting pain. s. Intense itching, < by presence of urine remaining on parts after urinating ; it has to be washed off.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mur. ac.]
Slow emission of urine ; bladder weak ; must wait a long time ; has to press so that anus protrudes.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. c.]
Burning in urethra during and after micturition.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Urine.--Pain just *after* urinating (*Sars*). Increased, involuntary when walking, coughing, etc. Has to wait a long time for it to pass *if others are present* (*Hep; Mur ac*).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. m.]
Increased desire to urinate, light watery urine.
Involuntary escape of urine while walking, coughing or sneezing.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. s.]
Nephritis scarlatinosa.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Urine.--Scanty, dark, *offensive*. Smells like horse's urine. *Cold on passing*. Burning and stinging. Urine bloody and albuminous. Alternation of cloudy, phosphatic urine with profuse urinary secretion in old prostatic cases.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nit. ac.]
Ulcers in urethra ; bloody mucous or purulent discharge.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nux. v.]
Painful ineffectual urging to urinate ; urine passes in drops, with burning and tearing ; spasmodic strangury.
Paralysis of bladder ; urine dribbles.
Paralytic incontinence of urine from irritation of lower part of spine.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Urine.--Slow to start; feeble stream. *Retained* or involuntary, after fright. Loss of power or sensibility of bladder.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Urine.--Frequent, profuse, watery, *milky. Diabetes*. Micturition, preceded by anxiety and followed by burning. *Frequent urination at night*. Phosphaturia.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Urine.--Scanty, suppressed, *with pain in kidney region*. Nephritis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Urinary.--*Scanty*; complete anuria. Dribbling micturition. Urine contains much indican, granular cylinders and fatty degenerated epithelium. Inflammation of kidneys with profound weakness, dark, bloody, scanty urine. Nightly urging.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Urinary.--Frequent, ineffectual tenesmus. Albuminous; low specific gravity. *Chronic interstitial nephritis*, with great pain in abdomen. Urine scanty. Tenesmus of bladder. Emission drop by drop.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Plb.]
Morbus Brightii, contracted kidney.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Urine.--Increased desire; *worse when lying down*. Burning in orifice of urethra during and after micturition. Involuntary micturition at night, while coughing or passing flatus. After urinating, spasmodic pain in bladder.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Puls.]
Frequent desire to urinate ; great urgency, it seems impossible to delay ; when going to urinate there is a sensation as if it would gush away, can scarcely wait.
Tenesmus vesical.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Urinary.--Urine scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, *bloody*. Gravel. Renal colic. *Severe pain at conclusion of urination*. *Urine dribbles while sitting*. Bladder distended and tender. *Child screams before and while passing urine*. Sand on diaper. Renal colic and dysuria in infants. *Pain*

from right kidney downward. Tenesmus of bladder; urine passes in thin, feeble stream. Pain at meatus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sars.]
Neuralgia ; attacks of most excruciating pains from right kidney downward.
Renal colic and passage of gravel.
Renal and vesical calculi.
Urine : scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy.
Much pain at conclusion of passing water, almost unbearable.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sel.]
Urine : dark, scanty ; red, in evening ; sediment coarse, red, sandy.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Urinary.--Red, *adhesive*, sand in urine. Involuntary urination, *during first sleep*. Chronic cystitis, slow micturition, with bearing-down sensation above pubis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sep.]
Urine : clear like water ; thick, slimy, offensive, depositing a yellowish, pasty sediment ; with much white sediment, fetid ; cloudy and dark, as if mixed with mucus ; scanty, red deposit ; sour-smelling ; high-colored, looks like powdered brick ; dark-red ; deposit of a white, adherent film ; turbid, clay-colored, with reddish sediment ; blood-red, with white sediment and a cuticle on surface ; with dark-brown admixture ; lithiasis.
Involuntary discharge of urine at night, especially during first sleep. *θ* Enuresis.
Pressure on bladder and frequent micturition with tension in lower abdomen.
The bed is wet almost as soon as child goes to sleep, always during first sleep.
Urine passed within space of two hours after going to bed, during first sleep.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Urine.--*Suppression*, bladder empty.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Urine.--Frequent micturition, especially at night. *Enuresis*, especially in scrofulous, untidy children. Burning in urethra during micturition, lasts long after. Mucus and pus in urine; *parts sore over which it passes. Must hurry*, sudden call to urinate. *Great quantities of colorless urine*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sulph.]
Burning in urethra.
Itching in urethra.
Both flow of urine and discharge of feces are painful to parts over which they pass.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Urinary.--Urethra swollen inflamed. Urinary stream split and small. Sensation of trickling after urinating. Severe cutting *after* (*Sars*). Frequent micturition accompanying pains. Desire sudden and urgent, but cannot be controlled. Paralysis sphincter vesicæ.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Acon.]
Violent orchitis.
Gonorrhœa, first stage.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agar.]
Complaints after sexual debauches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Male.--Yellow discharge from urethra. No erections. *Impotence. Parts cold, relaxed. Desire gone (Selen; Con; Sabal).* Scanty emission without ejaculation. Loss of prostatic fluid on straining. Gleety discharge. Testicles, cold, swollen, hard, and painful.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agn.]
Sexual desire lessened, almost lost.
Penis so relaxed that voluptuous fancies excite no erections.
Testes cold, swollen, hard and painful ; penis small, flaccid.
Impotence, with gleet, especially with those who have frequently had gonorrhœa.
Yellow urethral discharge. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Gleet, with want of sexual desire or erections.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Alumn.]
Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Apis]
Dropsy of scrotum.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Arn.]
Penis and testicles swollen purple red ; after injuries.
Phymosis from friction ; parts bruised and much swollen.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ars.]
Scrotum œdematous.
Phagedenic chancres, livid hue, with intense burning ; even sloughing.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Male.--Pain and *swelling of testicles*. Chronic induration of testicles. Violent erections. *Atrophy of testicles in boys*. Hydrocele.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Aur.]
Secondary syphilis ; also infantile ; especially after abuse of mercury (and probably of potash).

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bar. c.]
Diminished sexual desire and ability.
Impotence.
Relaxed penis and premature emission.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bufo]
Buboes.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Male.--*Pruritus*. Glans very red. Organs seem larger, puffed, relaxed, cold, sweating; skin of scrotum thick. Erections when half-asleep; cease when fully awake. *Impotency*; relaxation of penis during excitement. No emission and no orgasm during embrace.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calad.]
Sexual desire with relaxed penis, or painful erections without desire.
Impotence with mental depression.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Male.--*Frequent emissions*. Increased desire. Semen emitted too soon. Coition followed by weakness and irritability.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calc. ostr.]
Increases sexual desire and provokes emissions, but unusual weakness follows indulgence and ejaculation is tardy.
Impotence.
Consequences of onanism or of too frequent coitus : pressing pain in head and back ; lassitude and weakness in lower limbs ; knees seem to give way ; sweats easily, debility, hands tremble ; chorea ; palpitation ; epilepsy.
Frequent nocturnal, involuntary emissions. *θ* Tuberculosis.
Itching and burning of genitals of both sexes.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Male--Besire increased. Chordee. *Priapism*. Nightly emissions.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Male.--*Strong desire*; painful erections. Pain in glans (*Prunus; Pareira*). Priapism in gonorrhœa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Canth.]
Sexual desire : increased ; disturbing sleep at night.
Frightful satyriasis ; violent, painful priapism, with excessive pains.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Male.--*Coldness of scrotum*, with impotency, atrophied testicles, loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling. Gonorrhœa, with chordee, excessive burning, pain in prostate.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Caps.]
Gonorrhœa : second stage ; white discharge, like cream ; excessive sensibility of parts to contact ; chordee, which can only be appeased or subdued in cold water.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Carb. an.]
Syphilis ; buboes, mostly left-sided ; old maltreated buboes, cut open or cauterized, presenting large, terrible ulcers, with callous edges and a secretion of offensive ichor.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Carb. v.]
After sexual excesses and onanism.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Caust.]
Pressive pain in testicles.
Increase of smegma about glans.
Itching of orifice of urethra, scrotum and skin of penis.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Chin.]
Impotence from overindulgence.
Nocturnal emissions too frequent and debilitating ; particularly after onanism.
Consequences of excessive or long-continued seminal losses.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Male.--Desire increased; power decreased. Sexual nervousness, with feeble erection. *Effects of suppressed sexual appetite*. Testicles hard and enlarged.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Con.]
Sexual desire without erection.
Bad effects from suppressed sexual desire, or from excessive indulgence.
Discharge of prostatic fluid on every change of emotion, without voluptuous thoughts, or while expelling feces ; with itching of prepuce.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Male.--Nightly emission (*Digitalin*), with great weakness of genitals after coitus. Hydrocele; scrotum enlarged like a bladder. Gonorrhœa, balanitis (*Merc*), with œdema of prepuce. Dropsical swelling of genitals (*Sulph*). Enlarged prostate.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Dig.]
Nightly emissions, with great weakness of genitals.
Gonorrhœa.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Male.--Burning in urethra. Sexual passion and desire increased with erections at night, during sleep. *Swollen scrotum*.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Male.--Spermatorrhœa, *without erections*. Genitals cold and relaxed (*Phos ac*). Scrotum continually sweating. Gonorrhœa, first stage; discharge scanty; tendency to corrode; little pain, but much heat; smarting at meatus.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Graph.]
Almost involuntary emission, without much erection, during an embrace.
Sexual debility from sexual abuse.
Decided aversion to coition.
Itching and moist eruption on scrotum.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ham.]
Pain running down spermatic cords into testes.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Hep.]
Buboes after mercurial treatment.
Humid soreness on genitals, scrotum, and folds between scrotum and thigh.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ign.]
Contraction of penis, it becomes quite small.
Soreness and ulcerative pain, combined with itching, at margin of prepuce.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. bi.]
Sexual desire absent, in fleshy people.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Male.--Complaints from coition. Deficient sexual instinct. Excessive emissions, *followed by weakness*.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. i.]
Syphilis ; especially with indolent, swollen glands ; deep chancres, hard edges ; buboes ulcerating with fistulous openings ; thin, offensive, corrosive, ichorous discharge or suppuration slow, difficult, curdy, after abuse of mercury.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lach.]
Gangrene of glans.
Buboes : with sore throat and headache ; indurated or with fistulous openings and hectic ; after mercury ; suppurating a long time.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Male.--No erectile power; *impotence*. Premature emission (*Calad; Sel; Agn*). Enlarge prostate. Condylomata.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lyc.]
Sexual desire and power diminished.
Impotence : penis small, cold and relaxed ; after onanism or sexual excesses ; from poisoning with chlorine.
Erections feeble ; falls asleep during an embrace.
Weak and imperfect erections ; excessive and exhausting pollutions ; aversion to coition, or too easily excited ; too early escape of semen.
Soreness between scrotum and thigh ; intertrigo.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Med.]
Impotence.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Male.--Penis and testes enormously swollen. Chancres assume phagedænic appearance. *Gonorrhœa*; urethra orifice red, swollen; glans sore and hot. Discharge greenish, thick.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc. c.]
Gonorrhœa : greenish, < at night ; burning, smarting on urination ; at first thin, afterwards thick ; biting pain on urinating ; stitches extending back through urethra ;

suppuration between glans and prepuce ; glans feels hot, painful when touched ; burning, itching, stinging and throbbing in urethra ; urine passes in feeble stream ; discharge acrid, excoriating ; mild ulceration about glans, prepuce or within meatus ; throbbing in urethra.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc.]
Burning in urethra.
Foreskin sore ; yellowish pus in drops.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Male.--*Enlargement of testicles*. Violent sexual desire. Gonorrhœa, with hæmaturia.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nat. m.]
Gleet-like discharge of clear mucus ; transparent, watery slime ; after injection of nitrate of silver.
Loss of hair from pubes.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Male.--Emissions without dreams, with *weakness in back and trembling in limbs*. Desire without erection. Gonorrhœa.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nat. s.]
Gonorrhœa ; sycosis.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nit. ac.]
Gonorrhœa : discharge yellowish or bloody ; bloody mucus ; greenish ; severe pain on urination ; chancre on glans ; bubo ; fever ; horrible pain, much swelling and tenderness in testicles ; chronic or suppressed ; condylomata about genitals and anus.
Small itching vesicles on prepuce, open after a few days and become covered with small dry scabs or brown scurf.
Small blisters on orifice of urethra and inner surface of prepuce, forming chancrelike ulcers. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Phimosis ; paraphimosis ; sharp stitches in prepuce.
Condylomata : fetid ; bleeding when touched ; moist, resembling cauliflower ; on thin pedicles ; oozing ; after abuse of mercury.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nux. v.]
Emissions : during sleep ; after onanism or too high living ; after sexual excesses ; every second or third night, with erections and sensual dreams ; cannot be in female society without having emissions, followed by great exhaustion ; from plethora ; followed by excessive irritability, despondency and prostration ; in healthy, robust men, not due to onanism.

Sexual impotence with great spinal exhaustion ; complete impotence.
Gonorrhœa : after abuse of copaiva and cubebs ; thin discharge, with burning on urinating and frequent urging to stool ; suppressed, with swelling of testicles.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Male.--Herpetic eruption on perineum. Prostate inflamed and swollen. Itching in urethra.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Petr.]
Herpetic itching, redness and moisture on scrotum ; skin cracked, rough and bleeding ; extending to perineum and thighs.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Male.--Emissions at night and at stool. Seminal vesiculitis (*Oxal acid*). Sexual power deficient; testicles tender and swollen. Parts relax during embrace (*Nux*). Prostatorrhœa, even when passing a soft stool. Eczema of scrotum. Œdema of prepuce, and swollen glans-penis. Herpes preputialis. Sycotic excrescences (*Thuja*).

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ph. ac.]
Onanism when patient is distressed by culpability of his indulgence.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Male.--Lack of power. *Irresistible desire*; involuntary emissions, with lascivious dreams.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Phos.]
Impotence : after excessive excitement and onanism ; from or preceded by overexcitement

of sexual organs, as in young men who, trying to restrain their natural passion, have this local erethism by reason of celibacy or sexual excesses.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Male.--Painful induration of testicles. *Shooting along perineum to penis*.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Male.--Emissions profuse, followed by great exhaustion, without sensual dreams. *Priapism*; satyriasis. Hard erections, with pain in testicles and up cord. Prostatic hypertrophy, especially in cases not too far advanced.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Male.--*Loss of sexual power*. Testicles drawn up, feel constricted.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Male.--Orchitis; pain from abdomen to testicles. Thick, yellow discharge from urethra; late stage of gonorrhœa. Stricture; urine passed only in drops, and stream interrupted (*Clemat*). *Acute prostatitis*. Pain and tenesmus in urinating, *worse lying on back*.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Puls.]
Burning and aching of testicles, with or without swelling ; orchitis.
Gonorrhœa : with thick yellow or yellow green discharge ; in blonde men of mild

temperament ; in women.
Suppressed gonorrhœa : with swelling of testicles, contraction of urethra and discharge of dark-colored blood, with tendency to inflammation of eyes ; prostatitis ; rheumatism, pains wander quickly from one part to another ; strictures of urethra ; chordee.
Prostate gland enlarged ; feces flat, small in size.
Tearing, lacerating pain in testicles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Male.--Swelling of glands and prepuce-dark-red erysipelatous; scrotum thick, swollen, *œdematous. Itching intense*.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Rhus. t.]
Swelling of glans and prepuce, dark red, erysipelatous.
Humid eruption on genitals and between scrotum and thigh.
Scrotum becomes thick and hard, with intolerable itching.
Œdema of scrotum and penis.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Male.--Dribbling of semen during sleep. Dribbling of prostatic fluid. Irritability after coitus. *Loss of sexual power*, with lascivious fancies. *Increases desire, decreases ability*. Semen thin, odorless. Sexual neurasthenia. On attempting coition, penis relaxes. *Hydrocele*.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sel.]
Impotence.
Gonorrhœa (secondary) ; gleet.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Male.--Organs cold. Offensive perspiration. Gleet; discharge from urethra only during night; no pain. Condylomata surround head of penis. Complaints from coition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sep.]
Emissions after onanism ; despondency, relaxation of body.
Gleet : no pain, discharge only during night, a drop or so staining linen yellowish ; yellowish discharge, no burning on urinating ; painless, of a year and a half's standing, orifice of urethra stuck together in the morning ; particularly where sexual organs are debilitated by long continuance of disease or through frequent seminal emissions ; of two years' duration.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Male.--Burning and soreness of genitals, with eruption on inner surface of thighs. Chronic gonorrhœa, with thick, fetid discharge. Elephantiasis of scrotum. Sexual erethism; nocturnal emissions. Hydrocele.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sil.]
Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool.
Hydrocele ; men and scrofulous children.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Male.--*Swelling of spermatic cord and testicles, with pain and tenderness. Orchitis*.
Epididymitis. Heat in parts.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Male.--Especially after self-abuse; persistent dwelling on sexual subjects. Spermatorrhœa, with sunken features; guilty look; emissions, with backache and weakness and sexual neurasthenia. Dyspnœa after coition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Staph.]
Effects of onanism or sexual excesses ; loss of memory ; hypochondriasis ; taciturnity ; face sunken ; abashed look ; nocturnal emissions ; backache ; weak legs ; relaxed organs ; deficiency of vital heat and tendency to take cold ; deep-sunken, red, and lustreless eyes ; hair falls out ; loss of prostatic fluid and impairment of sexual desire ; dull and contusive pains in testicles ; voluptuous itching of scrotum ; atrophy of testicles.
Seminal emissions followed by great chagrin and mortification ; prostration ; dyspnœa.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Male.--*Sexual erethism*, with indecent speech and action. Hands constantly kept on genitals.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Male.--Stitches in penis. Involuntary emissions. Itching of genitals when going to bed. Organs cold, relaxed and powerless.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sulph.]
Involuntary discharge of semen, with burning in urethra.
Testicles relaxed, hanging down ; soreness and moisture of scrotum, or offensive sweat of genitals.
Itching on glans penis.
Discharge of prostatic fluid after micturition and stool.
Soreness and moisture of scrotum ; soreness between thighs when walking.
Fetid perspiration on genital organs, with soreness and excoriation destroying most of hair, painful in walking, with thickening and induration of scrotum.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Male.--Inflammation of prepuce and glans; pain in penis. Balanitis. *Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Gonorrhœa*. Chronic induration of testicles. Pain and burning felt near neck of bladder, with frequent and urgent desire to urinate. Prostatic enlargement (*Ferr pic; Thiosinaminum; Iod; Sabal*).

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Thuj.]
Prostatic affections from suppressed or badly-treated gonorrhœa.
Gonorrhœa : scalding when urinating, urethra swollen ; urinal stream forked ; discharge yellow, green, watery ; with warts ; red erosions on glans ; subacute and chronic cases, especially when injections have been used and prostate is involved.
Condylomata, mucous tubercles, sycotic cauliflower excrescences ; figwarts, smelling like old cheese or herring brine.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Female.--Vagina dry, hot, sensitive. Menses too profuse, with nosebleed, too protracted, late. Frenzy on appearance of menses. *Suppressed from fright, cold*, in plethoric subjects. Ovaries congested and painful. Sharp shooting pains in womb. *After-pains, with fear and restlessness*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Acon.]
Stitching pains, more to right of fundus uteri ; sharp, shooting pains, abdomen exceedingly sensitive.
Ovaritis from suddenly checked menstrual flow.
Labor-like pressing in womb ; has to bend double, but relieved in no position.
***θ* Dysmenorrhœa.**
Uterine hemorrhage, active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death.
After a fright with vexation ; during catamenia, to prevent suppression.
Restores menses of plethoric women, after their suppression from any cause.
Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Acon.]
During pregnancy ; **restlessness, fear of death, predicts time of death** ; jaundice ; blood-spitting ; disturbed between 12 and 3 o'clock at night, compelled to get up to urinate ; has no affection for anybody.
After tedious and difficult parturition.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Female.--*Constant throbbing behind symphysis pubis*. Leucorrhœa, with *lameness of back across the sacro-iliac articulation*; dark yellow, sticky corroding; worse after menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Æsc.]
Leucorrhœa, with lameness in back, across sacro-iliac articulations, and great fatigue from walking, because that part of back gives out in walking even but a little way.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Female.--Lancinating pains in sexual organs. Pimples; itching when warm. Menses watery. Swelling of mammary glands, with lancinating pains.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Æth.]
Intolerance of milk ; child by a sudden and violent effort throws it up, curdled or not ; then weakness makes it drowsy for some minutes.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Female.--Menses, increased, earlier. Itching and tearing, pressive pains of genitals and back. Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa. Severe *bearing-down pains, especially after menopause*. Sexual excitement. Nipples itch, burn. Complaints following parturition and coitus. Leucorrhœa, with much itching.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agar.]
Awful, almost intolerable bearing-down pain.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Female.--Scanty menses. Abhorrence of sexual intercourse. Relaxation of genitals, with leucorrhœa. *Agalactia*; with sadness. Sterility. Leucorrhœa staining yellow; transparent. Hysterical palpitation with nose bleed.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agn.]
A transparent leucorrhœal discharge passes imperceptibly from the very relaxed parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Agn.]
Milk scanty, or disappears ; often with great sadness ; says she will die.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

Female.--*Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like pains (Bell; Cham; Kali c; Plat).* Retarded and scanty flow (*Senecio*). Uterus seems heavy. Prolapse, with pain in right inguinal region. Leucorrhœa due to weakness and anæmia. Habitual tendency to abortion. Muscular pains during pregnancy.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]
Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Female.--Menses too early, short, *scanty, pale, followed by great exhaustion* (*Carb an; Coccul*). Leucorrhœa *acrid, profuse* transparent, *ropy*, with burning; worse during daytime, and after menses. Relieved by washing with cold water.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Alum.]
After menses : exhausted in body and mind. *θ* Leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Alum.]
Gastric and abdominal symptoms during pregnancy : heartburn ; constipation from inactive rectum ; *groaning at night, crying out "it is not I," begging them to stop* **; tongue tingles ; mucous leucorrhœa, which runs down limbs.**

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Female.--Nymphomania, *Itching of pudendum, with soreness and swelling*. Menses too early. Profuse, bluish leucorrhœa. Worse at night. *Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ambr.]
Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident, at every hard stool or after a walk a little longer than usual.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Female.--Itching, swelling and burning of pudendum. Leucorrhœa burning, acrid, watery. Aversion to the other sex. Menses too *frequent, profuse*, early, copious, clotted, black; colicky pains, and hard, difficult stool, with *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. c.]
Cholera-like symptoms at commencement of catamenia.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Female.--Menses too early, too free, dark, clotted; *flow more at night*. Pain as if sprained in left side of abdomen during pregnancy. Diarrhœa, greenish mucous stools, and navel pain *during menses*. Leucorrhœa, like white of an egg (*Alum; Bor; Calc p*); with pain about the navel; brown, slimy *after every urination*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. m.]
During menses : **diarrhœa and vomiting** ; **bloody discharge from bowels** ; *neuralgic pains in feet.*

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Female.--After-pains; hæmorrhage associated with facial flushing. *Climacteric headache and flushes of heat, with anxiety and palpitation.*

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ant. t.]
Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping, although cord still pulsates. *θ* Asphyxia neonatorum.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Female.--Oedema of labia; relieved by cold water. Soreness and stinging pains; ovaritis; worse in *right* ovary. Menses suppressed, with cerebral and head symptoms, especially in young girls. Dysmenorrhśa, with severe ovarian pains. Metrorrhagia profuse, with heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pain. Sense of tightness. Bearing-down, as if menses were to appear. Ovarian tumors, metritis with stinging pains. Great tenderness over abdomen and uterine region.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Apis]
Burning, stinging, like after sting of a bee, in ovaries or other parts. *θ* Ovarian and uterine troubles. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Constant feeling of weight and heaviness in ovarian region, left side. *θ* Ovarian dropsy.
Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left pectoral region, and cough.
Dropsy of right ovary : with hardness and burning, stinging, bruised sore pain ; with so great an accumulation of fluid that she was unable to move without great inconvenience.
Ovarian dropsy ; burning, stinging, sometimes lancinating pain, thirstlessness, scanty urine ; skin white, transparent ; costive, large, hard, difficult stools.
Ovarian tumors : patient passes more urine than is normal ; stinging burning ; pains on stooping or beginning to walk ; menses irregular, lasting a day or two.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Apis]
Abortion during early months ; stinging pains in ovarian region until labor pains ensue ; scanty urine ; no thirst ; profuse flow.
Miscarriage in fourth month, with profuse flooding.
Stinging pains occur in one or other ovarian region, more and more frequently till labor pains are produced ; sometimes flowing, and finally abortion.
Erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.
Stinging, burning in scirrhous tumors of mamma, or in open cancer.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Female.--Ovaries feel too large. Bearing-down pain. Prolapse of womb. *Eroded spongy cervix. Leucorrhœa* foul, excoriating. Palliative in scirrhus of uterus. Pain in left ovary. *Climateric hæmorrhage*. Sore feeling; throughout abdomen; worse by jarring. Uterine disease with pain in joints and limbs.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. m.]
Prolapsus, with pain in left ovary.
Pain in left ovary and back, extending to front and downward. *θ* Prolapsus.
Pains in left ovary and loins.
Prolapsus uteri ; pain in left ovary ; pain in small of back, extending to front and downward.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Female.--Gastralgia at beginning of menses. Intense spasm of chest muscles. Organs at night. Nervous erethism at change of life. Leucorrhœa profuse, with erosion of cervix bleeding easily. Uterine hæmorrhage, two weeks after menses; Painful affections of left ovary.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. n.]
Coition painful, followed by bleeding from vagina.
Prolapsus with ulceration of os or cervix.
Menses now too soon and at other times too late ; irregular. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

Menses scanty. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arg. n.]
During pregnancy stomach feels as if it would burst with wind ; head feels expanded.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Female.--Bruised parts after labor. Violent after-pains. Uterine hæmorrhage from mechanical injury after coition. Sore nipples. Mastitis from injury. Feeling as if fœtus were lying crosswise.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arn.]
Prolapsus uteri caused by a concussion leaving a sore, bruised feeling in uterine region, which prevents her from walking erect.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arn.]
Threatened abortion from falls, shocks, etc. ; nervous, excited ; feels bruised.
Soreness of parts after labor ; prevents hemorrhage.
Sore nipples.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Female.--Menses too profuse and too soon. Burning in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa, acrid, burning, offensive, thin. Pain as from red-hot wires; worse least exertion; causes great fatigue; better in warm room. *Menorrhagia*. Stitching pain in pelvis extending down the thigh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ars.]
Metritis in childbed, with signs of dissolution of blood.
Cancer of breast, burning pain ; external warmth relieves.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Female.--Great sensitiveness of vagina. Uterus enlarged and prolapsed. Sterility; vaginismus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Aur.]
Sterility after depression of spirits.
Amenorrhœa with great melancholy ; her mind constantly inclines to suicide. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Uterus prolapsed and indurated ; bruised pain, with shooting or drawing ; heaviness in abdomen ; after lifting a heavy load ; worse at menstrual period.
Prolapsus : with backache, < during menses ; with heat of vagina ; **from reaching high ; from straining ; with induration of uterus and bruised, shooting or drawing pains.**

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Female.--Sensitive forcing downwards, *as if all the viscera would protrude at genitals*. Dryness and heat of vagina. Dragging around loins. Pain in sacrum. Menses increased; *bright red, too early, too profuse. Hæmorrhage hot*. Cutting pain from hip to hip. *Menses and lochia very offensive and hot*. Labor-pains come and go suddenly. *Mastitis* pain, throbbing, redness, streaks radiate from nipple. Breasts feel heavy; are hard and red. Tumors of breast, pain worse lying down. Badly smelling hæmorrhages, hot gushes of blood. Diminished lochia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bell.]
Pains in pelvic region, which come on suddenly and cease as suddenly. *θ* Uterine displacement.
Bearing down pains with leucorrhœa.
Pressure downward, as if all contents of abdomen would issue through vulva : < mornings.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bell.]
Constriction of lower part of uterus.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Benz. ac.]
Prolapsus uteri with fetid urine.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Female.--Labor pains with frequent eructations. *Galactorrhœa* (*Cal; Con; Bell*). In nursing, pain *in opposite breast*. Leucorrhœa like white of eggs, with sensation as if warm water was flowing. Menses *too soon, profuse*, with griping, nausea and pain in stomach extending into small of back. *Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Sterility. Favors easy conception. Sensation of distention in clitoris with sticking. Pruritus of vulva and eczema.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bor.]
White albuminous or starchy leucorrhœa.
Acrid leucorrhœa, appearing for two weeks, between catamenia, with swelling of labia and inflamed and discharging Duvernis glands.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bor.]
Aphthæ so tender that they prevent child from nursing.
The infant becomes pale, nearly earth-colored ; the previously firm flesh becomes soft and flabby ; he cries a great deal ; refuses the breast, and frequently screams out anxiously in his sleep.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Female.--*Diarrhœa before and during menses*. Menses too early and profuse; *worse at night*. Voluptuous sensation. Leucorrhœa acrid, thick, tough, greenish, follows menses. *Cannot bear tight clothing around waist (Lach). Traces of menses between menstruation*. Soreness of pubes during menses. Metrorrhagia; Parovarian cysts.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bov.]
Leucorrhœa a few days before or a few days after monthly ; while walking like white of eggs ; yellow green, acrid, corrosive, leaving green spots in clothes ; thick, slimy, tough.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Female.--Swelling of ovaries. Menses too early; too profuse, with membranous shreds. Low spirited before menses. Tumor in breasts, with stitching pains; worse left. Stitch pains from breast to axillæ. Sharp shooting pain in left breast, worse, pressure.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Brom.]
Loud emission of flatus from vagina. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse; worse from motion, with tearing pains in legs; *suppressed, with vicarious discharge or splitting headache*. Stitching pains in ovaries on taking a deep inspiration; very sensitive to touch. Pain in right ovary as if torn, extending to thigh (*Lilium; Croc*). Milk fever. Pain in breasts at menstrual period. *Breasts hot and painful hard*. Abscess of mammæ. Frequent bleeding of nose at appearance of menses. Menstrual irregularities, with gastric symptoms. Ovaritis. *Intermenstrual pain, with great abdominal and pelvic soreness (Ham).*

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bry.]
Menstruation too early and too profuse, with dark red blood ; backache, splitting headache ; < from motion.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bry.]
Suppression of lochia, with sensation as if head would burst.
Milk fever, with rheumatic pains in breast.
Puerperal fever ; particularly when breasts are distended with milk ; deep inhalations are painful ; stitches in abdomen ; thirst for large quantities of water ; she cannot lie upon

either side ; abdomen distended.
Nursing women have taken cold ; ache all over ; head as if it would burst ; lips dry ; parched ; breasts swollen, feel heavy ; milk suppressed.
First stage of mammary abscess.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

Female.--Menses too early and copious, clots and bloody discharge at other times; watery leucorrhœa. Excitement, with epileptic attacks. Epilepsy at time of menses. Induration in mammary glands. Palliative in cancer of the mammæ. Burning in ovaries and uterus. Ulceration of cervix. Offensive bloody discharge. Pains run into legs. Bloody milk. Milk-leg. Veins swollen. Tumors and polypi of womb.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bufo]
Hæmaturia in childbed.
Cancer mamma occultus.
Mammary cancer.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Female.--Constriction in uterine region and ovaries. *Dysmenorrhœa*; pulsating pain in uterus and ovaries. Vaginismus. Menses early, dark, pitch-like (*Cocc; Mag c*); cease on lying down, with heart symptoms.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cact.]
Constriction of vagina preventing coition. *θ* Vaginismus.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Female.--*Pruritus of vulva* (*Ambr; Kreos*) and vagina during pregnancy (Hydrogen peroxyd 1: 12 locally). Voluptuousness. Cramp pains in uterus at night.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calad.]
Pruritus vaginæ : induces onanism ; during pregnancy.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Female.--Before menses, headache, colic, chilliness and leucorrhœa. Cutting pains in uterus during menstruation. Menses *too early, too profuse, too long*, with vertigo, toothache and *cold, damp feet*; the least excitement causes their return. Uterus easily displaced. Leucorrhœa, *milky* (*Sepia*). Burning and itching of parts before and after menstruation; in little girls. Increased sexual desire; easy conception. Hot swelling breasts. Breasts tender and swollen before menses. Milk too abundant; disagreeable to child. Deficient lactation, with distended breasts in lymphatic women. Much sweat about external genitals. Sterility with copious menses. Uterine polypi.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. ostr.]
Menses will not appear ; in plethora.
Menses : too early ; last too long ; too profuse. *θ* Menorrhagia. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Sterility. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Uterine tumor. *θ* Leucorrhœa. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Chlorosis.
The least excitement brings on a return of profuse catamenia.
Metrorrhagia.
Leucorrhœa : like milk, with itching and burning ; before or after menses ; during micturition ; profuse at times ; in fits and starts ; worse after exercise ; with great debility ; with stinging in os and aching in vagina ; with burning in cervical canal ; with accumulation of mucus between labia ant thighs ; with chlorosis, in scrofulous women.
Leucorrhœa with pruritus ; white, milky, but not thick ; heat of parts.
Leucorrhœa thick, yellow ; < by day, when urinating. *θ* Vulvar tumor.
Frequent leucorrhœa between menses, which are too early and profuse. *θ* Incipient phthisis.
Chlorosis.
Vaginal polypi and fistula.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. ostr.]
Clumsy, awkward, easily falls ; tired from short walk, from a general feeling of lameness in pelvis. *θ* Pregnancy.
Cramps in toes or soles of feet, during pregnancy.
False labor-pains, running upward.
Secretion of milk too abundant ; galactorrhoea.
Excessive lactation ; also hectic and sweat ; debility as a consequence.
Breasts distended, milk scanty ; she is cold, feels cold air very readily ; there is a want of vital activity to secrete milk.
Deficient milk ; mamma not swollen.
Absence of milk, in cows, after severe sickness.
Breasts hard, but not red.
Milk disagrees with infant.
Crusts on head in nursing children.
Inflammation of eyes with newborn children.
Difficult teething of children. (Obs, When remedy does not act, put into child's milk, if bottle-fed. C. Hg.)

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Female.--Menses too early, excessive, and bright in girls. If late, blood is dark; sometimes, first bright, then dark, with *violent backache*. During lactation with sexual excitement. Nymphomania, with aching, pressing, or weakness in uterine region (*Plat*). After prolonged nursing. Leucorrhœa, like *white of egg*. Worse morning. Child refuses breast; milk tastes salty. Prolapsus in debilitated persons.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. p.]
Catamenial blood dark, especially with rheumatic patients.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. p.]
Child refuses breast, milk has a saltish taste ; trying it, taste remains long in mouth.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Female.--*Warts at the os externum*. Menses suppressed, with cough. Chronic endocervicitis. Uterine hypertrophy, sensation of weight and fullness in pelvis; stretching and dragging in groin; pain on sudden movements. Os lower than natural. Menorrhagia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calen.]
Inflammation, with lacerated hymen, from coitus or otherwise.
Ulcerations of os uteri.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Camph.]
Erethism of sexual system. *θ* Puerperal mania.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Camph.]
Newborn children ; asphyxia ; hard places in skin on abdomen and thighs, quickly increasing and getting harder, sometimes with a deep redness spreading nearly over whole abdomen and thighs ; violent fever, with startings and tetanic spasms, with bending backward ; make no water.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Female.--Retained placenta (*Sep*), with painful urination. Expels moles, dead fœtuses, membranes, etc. *Nymphomania* (*Plat; Hyos; Lach; Stram*). Puerperal metritis, with inflammation of bladder. Menses too early and too profuse; black swelling of vulva with irritation. Constant discharge from uterus; worse false step. Burning pain in ovaries; extremely sensitive. Pain in os coccyx, lancinating and tearing.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Canth.]
Retained placenta or membranes, usually with painful urination.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Female.--Climacteric disturbances with burning of tip of tongue (*Lathyrus*). Uterine hæmorrhage near the menopause, with nausea. Sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caps.]
Disordered menstruation, with a pushing or sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Female.--Nausea of pregnancy; worse at night. Lochia offensive (*Kreos; Rhus; Secale*). Menses too early, frequent long lasting, *followed by great exhaustion*, so weak, can hardly speak (*Cocc*), flow only in morning (*Bor; Sep*). Burning in vagina and labia. Darting in breast; *painful indurations* in breast, especially right. Cancer of uterus, burning pain down thighs.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Carb. an.]
Menses : too early ; too long ; not profuse.
Menorrhagia from chronic induration of uterus ; also in cachectic women, with glandular affections ; blood black, clotted, putrid.
During menses : lameness in thighs ; pressing in small of back, groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate ; chilly, yawning ; the flow weakens her, she can hardly speak ; blood dark.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Carb. an.]
Lochia long lasting, thin, offensive, excoriating, with numb limbs.
Hard, painful nodules and indurations in mamma.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Female.--Premature and too copious menses; pale blood. Vulva swollen; aphthæ; varices on pudenda. Leucorrhœa before menses, thick, greenish, milky, excoriating (*Kreos*). During menstruation, burning in hands and soles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Carb. v.]
Soreness, itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. *θ* Prurigo.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Carb. v.]
Debility from nursing. *θ* Gastralgia.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Female.--Discharges always offensive (*Nitr ac; Nux; Sep*). Pustules about vulva containing bloody pus. Agonizing backache across loins, with dragging-down thighs. Pain in left ovary; worse walking in open air. Erosions of cervix; fetid, acrid discharge. Leucorrhœa in children (*Cann s; Merc; Puls; Sep*). Puerperal fever, with offensive discharge. Irritating leucorrhœa, causing itching and burning (*Kreos*).

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

Female.--Extraordinary rigidity of os (*Bell; Gels; Ver v*). Spasmodic and severe pains, which fly in all directions; shivering, without progress; false pains. Revives labor pains and furthers progress of labor. After pains. Leucorrhœa, with moth-spots on forehead. Habitual abortion from uterine debility (*Helon; Puls; Sab*). Needle-like pains in cervix. Dysmenorrhœa, with pains flying to other parts of body. Lochia protracted; great atony. Menses and leucorrhœa profuse.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caul.]
Leucorrhœa : sharp, acrid, very weakening ; with heaviness of upper eyelids, has to lift them up with the fingers ; of profuse bland mucus ; with "moth spots" on forehead ; in little girls.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Female.--*Uterine inertia during labor*. Menses cease at night; *flow only during day* (*Cycl; Puls*). Leucorrhœa at night, with great weakness (*Nat mur*). Menses delay, late (*Con. Graph; Puls*).

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Caust.]
Spasmodic labor pains.
Nipples sore, cracked, surrounded with herpes.
Children are slow in learning to walk ; unsteady tottering gait. *θ* Meningeal tuberculosis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages. Profuse discharge of clotted, *dark blood, with labor-like pains*. Labor pains spasmodic; press upward (*Gels*). Patient intolerant of pain (*Caul; Caust; Gels; Hyos; Puls*). Nipples inflamed; tender to touch. Infant's breasts tender. Yellow, acrid leucorrhœa (*Ars; Sep; Sulph*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cham.]
Menstrual colic, following anger.
Membranous dysmenorrhœa.
Yellow, smarting leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cham.]
Labor pain press upward ; she is hot and thirsty, cross and inclined to scold.
Rigidity of os ; scarcely able to endure the pains.
After pains very acute and distressing.
Puerperal convulsions, after anger ; or has one red cheek, the other being pale.
Mamma hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains ; is fretful, sleepless and cross.
Children have spasms in consequence of nursing milk vitiated by a fit of anger.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Female.--Menses too early. *Dark clots and abdominal distention*. Profuse menses with pain. Desire too strong. Bloody leucorrhœa. Seems to take the place of the usual menstrual discharge. Painful heaviness in pelvis.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Chin.]
Metritis after great loss of blood, or excessive coitus.
Metrorrhagia, blood dark ; fainting ; convulsions.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Chin.]
Deterioration of health from protracted lactation.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Female.--Amenorrhœa (use Macrotin preferably). Pain in ovarian region; shoots upward and down anterior surface of thighs. Pain immediately before menses. Menses profuse, dark, *coagulated*, offensive with backache, nervousness; always irregular. Ovarian neuralgia. *Pain across pelvis, from hip to hip*. After-pains, with great sensitiveness and *intolerance to pain*. Infra-mammary pains worse, left side. Facial blemishes in young women.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Act. r.]
Pains in uterine region dart from side to side.
Menses irregular, delayed or suppressed, with chorea, hysteria, or mental disease.
During menses ; **hysterical or epileptic spasms ; increase mental symptoms** ; **"shivers."**

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Act. r.]
Given during last month, it shortens labor.
Complaints in pregnancy ; **nausea : false labor-like pains** ; **sharp pains across abdomen** ; **sleeplessness**.
"Shivers," first stage of labor.
Inframammary pains, < left side.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with profuse dark menses. Too early menses, clotted, with spasmodic colic. Painful pressing in uterine region, followed by hæmorrhoids. Purulent, gushing leucorrhœa between menses; *very weakening*, can scarcely speak. So weak during menstruation, scarcely able to stand.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cocc.]
Menstruation seven days too early, with distension of abdomen and cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, together with contraction of rectum.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Female.--Menses too early and long lasting. Dysmenorrhœa, large clots of black blood. *Hypersensitive vulva and vagina*. Voluptuous itching.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Coff.]
During labor or after-pains, extreme fear of death.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Female.--*Boring pain in ovary. Must draw up double, with great restlessness*. Round, small cystic tumors in ovaries or broad ligaments. Wants abdomen supported by pressure. Bearing-down cramps, causing her to bend double (*Opium*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Coloc.]
Dysmenorrhœa ; cramping pains, must bend double, sometimes < after eating or drinking.
Suppression of menses, caused by chagrin ; colicky pains, with great anguish and restlessness.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing-down thighs. Mammæ lax and shrunken, *hard*, painful to touch. *Stitches in nipples*. Wants to press breast hard with hand. Menses delayed and scanty; parts sensitive. *Breasts enlarge and become painful* before and during menses. (*Calc. c.; Lac can.*) Rash before menses. Itching around pudenda. Unready conception. Induration of os and cervix. Ovaritis; ovary enlarged, indurated; lancinating pain. Ill effects of *repressed sexual* desire or suppressed menses, or from excessive indulgence. Leucorrhœa after micturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Con.]
Ill effects of suppressed sexual instinct, or non-gratification of sexual appetite.
Induration and enlargement of ovaries or womb, with lancinating pains.
Indurations, especially of a scrofulous nature or from injuries.
Burning, stinging, darting pains in neck of uterus, with indurations and scirrhosities.
Shriveling of mamma, without sexual desire.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Female.--Menses too late, protracted. Cramps, extending into chest, before, during, or after suppression of menses. Also, from suppressed foot sweats (*Sil*). Ebullition of blood; palpitation. Chlorosis. *After-pains*.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cupr.]
Most distressing after-pains, particularly in women who have borne many children.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Female.--Labor-like pains in abdomen and back before menses. Uterine hæmorrhage.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Dig.]
Suppressed menses with cough and vicarious menstruation from lungs.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Female.--Suppression of menses from cold or dampness. Before appearance of menses, *a rash appears on skin*, or sexual excitement. Dysmenorrhœa, with blotches all over; mammæ engorged and sore, delicate, sensitive to cold.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Female.--Menses *painful; flow lasts only an hour or day*; late, scanty, short. *Amenorrhœa, with ophthalmia*.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Female.--Menses remit a day or two, and then return. Discharge of long pieces from uterus. Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery-red face. Menses too early, too profuse, last too long; pale, watery. Sensitive vagina. Tendency to abortion. Prolapse of vagina.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ferr.]
Menses : too soon, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face, ringing in ears ; flow

pale, watery, debilitating.
Menses pale, watery, debilitating.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ferr.]
Suddenly leaves table and with one effort vomits all the food taken, appetite not thereby impaired, can sit down and eat again. *θ* Pregnancy.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Female.--Menses every three weeks, with bearing-down sensation and pain on top of head. Vaginismus. Vagina dry and hot.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell*). Vaginismus. False labor-pains; pains pass up back. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty flow; menses retarded. Pain extends to back and hips. Aphonia and sore throat during menses. Sensation as if uterus were squeezed (*Cham; Nux v; Ustilago*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Gels.]
Severe, sharp labor-like pains in uterine region, extending to back and hips.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Gels.]
Threatened abortion from sudden depressing emotions.
False labor pain, so severe as to interrupt true pains which seems utterly inefficient ; sometimes cramping pain in various parts of abdomen ; os rounded and hard, and feels as if it would not dilate.
Nervous chills, "chatters", in first stage of labor.
Hysterical women, with rigid unyielding os during labor, attended with much nervous excitement.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Female.--Menses delayed, or sudden cessation with congestion to head. Climacteric flushing.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Glon.]
Intense congestion of brain induced in plethoric constitutions by sudden suppression of menses, or appearing in place of the menses.
Headaches occurring after profuse uterine hemorrhage.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Glon.]
Rush of blood to head in pregnant women, especially with paleness of face, loss of consciousness, falling down insensible, sometimes with cold sweat, especially in face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Female.--Menses *too late*, with constipation; pale and scanty, with tearing pain in epigastrium, and itching *before*. Hoarseness, coryza, cough, sweats and morning sickness during menstruation. Leucorrhœa, *pale*, thin, *profuse, white, excoriating*, with great weakness in back. Mammæ swollen and hard. Induration of ovaries and uterus and mammæ. Nipples sore, cracked, and blistered. Decided aversion to coitus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Graph.]
Leucorrheic discharge occurs in gushes day or night.
Itching of pudenda before menstruation.
Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, in gushes, day and night, before and after menses.
Leucorrhœa ; profuse, perfectly white, especially on rising in morning ; weakness of back when walking or sitting, with distension of abdomen, and painful pressure towards pudenda ; discharges occur in gushes day and night ; turbid urine ; frequent micturition, especially at night ; difficult stool ; great lassitude.
During climaxis : cardialgia ; gastric catarrh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Graph.]
Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding flow of milk.
Cancer of mamma, from old cicatrices, which had remained after repeated abscesses.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Female.--Ovarian congestion and neuralgia; feel very sore. Vicarious menstruation. Uterine hæmorrhage, bearing-down pain in back. Menses *dark, profuse, with soreness in abdomen. Metrorrhagia, occurring midway between menstrual periods*. Intermenstrual pain (Jas. W. Ward). Vagina very tender. Profuse leucorrhœa. Vulva itches. Milk-leg, hæmorrhoids, and sore nipples, after confinement. Metrorrhagia; passive flow. Vaginismus, ovaritis, soreness over whole abdomen. Phlegmasia alba.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ham.]
Menses very dark and profuse, with soreness in abdomen.
Amenorrhœa ; vicarious bleeding from nose or stomach ; costive ; varices on legs.
Active or passive uterine hemorrhage.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Female.--Discharge of blood from uterus. Itching of pudenda and nipples, worse during menses. Menses late and scanty. Abscesses of labiæ with great sensitiveness. Extremely offensive leucorrhœa. Smells like old cheese (*Sanicula*). Profuse perspiration at the climacteric (*Tilia; Jaborandi*).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Female.--Erosion and excoriation of cervix. Leucorrhœa, worse after menses (*Bov; Calc c*); acrid and corroding, shreddy, tenacious. Menorrhagia. Pruritus vulvæ, with profuse leucorrhœa (*Calc c; Kreos; Sep*). Sexual excitement. Tumor of breast; nipple retracted.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hydr.]
Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.
Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Female.--Before menses, hysterical spasms. Excited sexual desire. During menses, convulsive movements, urinary flux and sweat. Lochia suppressed. Spasms of pregnant women. Puerperal mania.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hyos.]
Lascivious, uncovers sexual parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Hyos.]
Puerperal spasms, shrieks, anguish ; chest oppressed, unconscious.
No will to make water, in child-bed.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Female.--Menses, *black*, too early, too profuse, or scanty. During menses great languor, with spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Feminine sexual frigidity. Suppression from grief.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ign.]
Amenorrhœa ; ulcers on feet ; anemic ; region of liver and spleen swollen.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Female.--Great weakness during menses (*Alum; Carbo an; Coccul; Hæmatox*). Menstruation irregular. Uterine hæmorrhage. *Ovaritis* (*Apis; bell; Lach*). *Wedge-like pain from ovary to uterus. Dwindling of mammary glands*. Nodosities in skin of mammæ. Acrid leucorrhœa, thick, slimy, corroding the linen. *Wedge-like pain in the right ovarian region*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Iod.]
Chronic leucorrhœa most abundant at time of menses, rendering thighs sore and corroding linen.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage, *profuse, bright, gushing, with nausea*. Vomiting during pregnancy. *Pain from navel to uterus*. Menses too early and too profuse.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ip.]
Vomiting of pregnancy ; in some cases more nausea than vomiting.
Uterine pains accompanied by severe cutting pains in umbilical region, interfering with true pains ; faintness and nausea.
Stitches darting off from umbilicus towards uterus.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Female.--Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa. Pruritus of vulva, with great burning and excitement. Prolapsus uteri; *worse in hot weather*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. bi.]
Prolapsus uteri, seemingly from hot weather.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Female.--Menses early, profuse (*Calc c*) or *too late, pale and scanty*, with soreness about genitals; pains from back pass down through gluteal muscles, with cutting in abdomen. Pain through left labium, extending through abdomen to chest. Delayed menses in young girls, with chest symptoms or ascites. Difficult, first menses. *Complaints after parturition*. Uterine hæmorrhage; constant oozing after copious flow, with violent backache, relieved by sitting and pressure.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. c.]
Menses too early, scanty, of a pungent odor, acrid, covering thighs with an itching eruption.
Violent colicky pain in abdomen before menses appear, constipation during menses.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kali. c.]
Abortion : impending, with pains from back into buttocks and thighs ; discharge of coagula ; habitual ; during second or third month.
Labor pains insufficient : violent backache, wants back pressed ; bearing down from back into pelvis.
The pains are stitching and shooting, or they are in the back, shooting down into glutei muscles or buttocks ; or pass off down thighs.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. i.]
Before menses : frequent urging to urinate.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Female.--Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early; excessive discharge; *dark-clotted*, or tough, black blood, like tar (*Plat*). Leucorrhœa; discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland. Morning sickness, with vomiting of white phlegm. Bunches in breast feel quite soft and are *tender*.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Female.--Menstruation *too late or too scanty* in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females. Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating; sometimes with offensive odor. Feeble and ineffectual labor pains.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. p.]
Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Female.--Corrosive itching within vulva, burning and swelling of labia; violent itching between labia and thighs. During menses, *difficult hearing*; buzzing and roaring; eruption after. Burning and soreness in external and internal parts. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid; odor of green corn; worse between periods. Hæmorrhage after coition. Menses too early, prolonged. Vomiting of pregnancy, with ptyalism. *Menstrual flow intermits* (*Puls*); ceases on sitting or walking; reappears on lying down. Pain worse after menses. Lochia offensive; *intermits*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kreos.]
Inveterate ulcers on neck of uterus.
Severe headache before and during menses.
Her hemorrhage seems to pass into a corrosive, ichorous discharge, and then to freshen up again and go on.

Leucorrhœa : putrid, acrid, corrosive ; stains clothing yellow, stiffens like starch ; mild or acrid, causing much itching ; milky, after coccyodynia ; < between menses ; or for a few days before menses ; with great weakness ; < standing or walking, not sitting ; flowing like menses.
Discharge from vagina frequently looks quite white, and then had odor of green corn.
Violent itching of vagina, so that she is obliged to rub it ; posteriorly there is smarting ; external genitals swollen, hot and hard ; on urinating, vagina pains as if sore ; in evening.
Corrosive itching in vulva ; sore and burning after scratching.
Scirrhus of vagina, painful to slight touch.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kreos.]
During pregnancy ; nausea and vomiting ; ptyalism ; vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast ; vomiting after supper ; metrorrhagia threatening abortion (third month) ; leucorrhœa ; tightness across pit of stomach.
Lochia : blackish, lumpy, very offensive ; excoriating ; almost ceasing, freshen up again, persistent, brown and offensive.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Female.--Climacteric troubles, palpitation, flashes of heat, hæmorrhages, vertex headache, fainting spells; worse, pressure of clothes. Menses too short, too feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow* (*Eupion*). Left ovary very painful and swollen, indurated. Mammæ inflamed, bluish. Coccyx and sacrum pain, especially on *rising* from sitting posture. Acts especially well at beginning and close of menstruation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lach.]
Ovarian neuralgia, particularly left side ; tensive, pressing, burning or stitching pains.
Swelling, induration, tumors, neuralgia, suppuration, etc., of left ovary.
Sensation as if pains from uterus and abdomen ascended towards chest.
Pains in uterine region, increase at times more and more till relieved by a flow of blood from vagina ; after a few hours or days the same again, and so on.
Uterus does not bear contact and has to be relieved of all pressure ; frequently lifts clothes, they cause an uneasiness in abdomen, no tenderness.
Congestion of womb with prolapsus.
Prolapsus during climaxis, with flashes of heat, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia and fainting ; pain in left hypogastric and ovarian region.
Uterine hemorrhages of the menopause.
Menses : suppressed at regular time, but too short and feeble ; scanty, with labor-like pressure from loins downwards ; irregular ; scanty, blood black ; late, scanty and difficult ;

every two or three months, then profuse ; reappearing during climaxis ; blood lumpy, black or acrid.
Persistent congestions at menopause.
During menses beating in head and burning in vertex ; labor-like pains, as if everything was being pressed out, followed by a slight show ; uterus feels as if os was open ; violent pains first day in small of back and abdomen ; tearing pain in abdomen ; bruised feeling in hips ; > as flow becomes free ; violent cramps in bowels as if cut with knives ; pressing pains from loins to privates ; uterine pains running up ; colic beginning in left ovary ; toothache < in proportion to diminution of flow ; fainting in nervous women ; cardialgia, oppression of chest and eructations ; ovarian pain ; discharge of blood or mucus from anus ; epilepsy <.
At menopause ; flashes, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia ; fainting ; uterine displacement ; cancer ; capillary circulation affected.
Suitable at beginning and close of menstruation.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Lach.]
Phlegmasia alba dolens.
Pains in ovaries after confinement.
Extreme sensitiveness of nipples.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Female.--Menses early, scanty, *dark, clotted, offensive; flow only when moving about. Bearing down sensation with urgent desire for stool, as though all organs would escape. Ceases when resting* (*Sep; Lac c; Bell*). *Congestion of uterus*, prolapse, and anteversion. Constant desire to support parts externally. Pain in ovaries and down thighs. Acrid, brown leucorrhœa; smarting in labia. Sexual instinct awakened. Bloated feeling in uterine region. Sub-involution. Pruritus pudendi.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lil. t.]
Sharp pain in ovarian region ; burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain extends across hypogastrium to groin, down leg ; bearing down when standing ; sensitive to pressure ; ovary swollen to nearly size of child's head.
Severe neuralgic pains in uterus, could not bear touch, not even weight of bedclothes or slightest jar ; anteversion.
Anteversion and retroversion of uterus ; patients nearly all have constipation.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Female.--Menses too late; last too long, too profuse. Vagina dry. Coition painful. Right ovarian pain. Varicose veins of pudenda. Leucorrhœa, acrid, with burning in vagina. Discharge of blood from genitals during stool.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lyc.]
Ovaries diseased : inflammation ; neuralgia ; tumors ; dropsy ; burning or boring stitches, first right then left.
Uterus diseased : inflammation ; physometra, wind discharged from vagina ; cancer ; dropsy.
Discharge of flatus from vagina. *θ* Physometra.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Female.--*Sore throat before menses appear*. Before menses, coryza and nasal stoppage. Menses *too late and scanty*, thick, dark, like pitch; mucous leucorrhœa. Menses flow only in sleep; more profuse at night (*Amm m*), or when lying down; cease when walking.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. c.]
Menses flow more profusely during night, with dragging pains ; > on pressing on abdomen and on stooping.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Mag. c.]
Toothache during pregnancy, more during night.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Female.--*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Menses too early, dark, stringy. Swelling of external parts. Ovarian neuralgia. Vaginismus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. p.]
Ovarian neuralgia, pain shooting and darting like lightning ; < on right side.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Female.--Menses profuse, with abdominal pains. Leucorrhœa excoriating, greenish and bloody; *sensation of rawness* in parts. *Stinging pain* in ovaries (*Apis*). Itching and burning; worse, after urinating; better, washing with cold water. Morning sickness, with profuse salivation. Mammæ painful and full of milk at menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Merc.]
Itching of genitals, < from contact of urine, it must be washed off.
Pruritus vulvæ.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Merc.]
Morning sickness ; profuse salivation, wets pillow in sleep.
Cancer mamma, sore pain, a sort of raw feeling.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Female.--Menses appear too soon. Leucorrhœa. During menses, soreness of anus. Ulcer in genitals.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mur. ac.]
Leucorrhœa, with backache ; sore anus from piles or fissures.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Female.--Menses irregular; usually profuse. Vagina dry. Leucorrhœa acrid, watery. Bearing-down pains; worse in morning (*Sep*). Prolapsus uteri, with cutting in urethra. Ineffectual labor-pains. Suppressed menses (Follow with *Kali carb*). Hot during menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nat. m.]
Sterility ; menses too early and too profuse, or too late and scanty.
Every morning pressing and pushing towards genitals, must sit down to prevent prolapsus.
Prolapsus uteri, with aching in lumbar region, > lying on back ; cutting in urethra after micturition.
Menses : too early ; seven days too soon ; too profuse ; of too long duration ; too late and too long ; delaying ; too late and scanty ; more at night ; scanty a day or two, then copious ; thin, watery, pale ; scanty and delaying, with anemia and chilliness.
Delaying catamenia in young girls.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nat. m.]
Labor progresses slowly, pains feeble, seemingly from sad feelings and forebodings.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Female.--Nosebleed during menses, which are acrid and profuse. Burning in pharynx during menstruation. Herpetic vulvitis. *Leucorrhœa* yellowish-green, *following gonorrhœa in female*. Leucorrhœa with hoarseness.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Female.--External parts sore, with ulcers (*Hep.: Merc; Thuja*). Leucorrhœa brown, flesh-colored, watery, or stringy, offensive. Hair on genitals falls out (*Natr m, Zinc*). Uterine hæmorrhages. Menses early, profuse, like muddy water, with pain in back, hips and thighs. Stitches through vagina. Metrorrhagia after parturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nit. ac.]
Leucorrhœa : of ropy mucus ; of green mucus ; flesh-colored ; acrid, brown, offensive ; flows like water, clear and acrid, down legs ; chronic, vaginal ; in cachectic subjects ; after mercurialization, gonorrhœa or chancre ; with suppurating bubo.
Itching, swelling and burning of vulva and vagina.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage. Menses too long, dark, thick. Leucorrhœa muddy and bloody. Suppression, with persistent fainting attacks and sleepiness (*Kali c*). *Variableness of menstruation irregularity of time and quantity*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nux. m.]
Menses : irregular in time and quantity ; too early and profuse ; too late, preceded by pain in back ; flow generally dark, thick ; bearing down in abdomen, with drawing in limbs ; pains from small of back downward ; limbs feel weak, ache ; pain in small of back as if a piece of wood were lying crosswise and being pressed out ; pain in uterus at outset ; tension in hypogastrium ; unconquerable drowsiness ; profuse, with fainting, drowsiness ; mouth dry ; hysteric laughter, < in open air ; scanty or suppressed, from fright, from debility, a cold, overexertion, in hysteria ; cramp low down in abdomen, constriction in bowels ; sharp stitches in left lower abdomen, < when sitting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nux. m.]
Threatened abortion ; hysterical females disposed to fainting, feel chilly and catch cold easily ; fears she will abort ; continued and obstinate flooding.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Female.--Menses *too early*, lasts too long; *always irregular*, blood *black* (*Cycl; Lach; Puls*) with faint spells. *Prolapsus uteri. Dysmenorrhœa*, with pain in sacrum, and constant urging to stool. Inefficient labor-pains; extend to rectum, with desire for stool and frequent urination (*Lil*). Desire too strong. Metrorrhagia, with *sensation as if bowels wanted to move*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nux. v.]
Contractive uterine spasms ; with discharge of coagula.
Pressure towards genitals in morning ; prolapsus uteri, from straining or lifting, or after miscarriage ; bearing down towards sacrum, with ineffectual urging to urinate.
Metrorrhagia at climaxis, from high living.
Crampy, stitching pains in pelvis ; soreness across pubes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nux. v.]
Morning sickness, nausea and vomiting during pregnancy ; constipation ; excessive irritability.
During pregnancy : morning sickness ; jaundice ; colic ; difficult breathing from upward pressure ; frequent urging to urinate ; varicose veins attributable to high living ; hemorrhoids.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Female.--Menses too early and profuse, with pain in liver. Itching; yellow leucorrhœa after menses. Milk scanty; health deteriorated from nursing.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ph. ac.]
Deterioration of health from nursing.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Female.--Metritis. Chlorosis. Phlebitis. Fistulous tracks after mammary abscess. Slight hæmorrhage from uterus between periods. Menses too early and scanty-not profuse, *but last too long*. Weeps before menses. Stitching pain in mammæ. Leucorrhœa profuse, smarting, corrosive, instead of menses. Amenorrhœa, with vicarious menstruation (*Bry*). *Suppuration of mammæ*, burning, watery, offensive discharge. Nymphomania. Uterine polyps.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Phos.]
Frequent and profuse metrorrhagia pouring out feely and then ceasing for a short time.
***θ* Cancer uteri.**

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Female.--Mastitis; *mammæ hard and very sensitive*. Tumors of the breasts with enlarged axillary glands. Cancer of breast. Breast is hard, painful and of purple hue. Mammary abscess. When child nurses, *pain goes from nipple all over body*. Cracks and small ulcers about nipples. Irritable breasts, before and during menses. Galactorrhœa (*Calc*). Menses too copious and frequent. Ovarian neuralgia of right side.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Phyt.]
Abscesses or fistulous ulcers of mamma.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Phyt.]
Mammary gland full of hard, painful nodosities.
Breast shows an early tendency to cake ; especially useful when suppuration is inevitable ; when child nurses pain goes from nipple all over body.
Caked breasts ; nipples cracked and excoriated.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Female.--Parts hypersensitive. Tingling internally and externally (*Kali brom; Orig*). Ovaries sensitive and burn. Menses too early, too profuse, *dark-clotted*, with spasms and painful bearing-down, chilliness, and sensitiveness of parts. Vaginismus. Nymphomania. Excessive sexual

development; vaginismus. Pruritus vulvæ. Ovaritis with sterility. Abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Plat.]
Blood flows in black clots and fluid, or in one grumous mass, thick, black and tarry ; feeling of horror at what may happen ; horror at thought of death, etc. *θ* Uterine hemorrhage.
Vulva painfully sensitive during coitus.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM
Lead

Female.--*Vaginismus*, with emaciation and constipation. *Induration of mammary glands*. Vulva and vagina hypersensitive. Stitches and burning pains in breasts (*Apis; Con; Carb an; Sil*). Tendency to abortion. Menorrhagia with sensation of string pulling from abdomen to back. Disposition to yawn and stretch.

PODOPHYLLINUM
May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Female.--Pain in uterus and *right ovary, with shifting noises along ascending colon*. Suppressed menses, with pelvic tenesmus. *Prolapsed uteri*, especially after parturition. Hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus ani during pregnancy.

PSORINUM
Scabies Vesicle

Female.--*Leucorrhœa* fetid, lumpy, with much backache and *debility*. Mammæ swollen and painful. Pimples oozing an acrid fluid that burns and excoriates the glands.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Female.--Amenorrhœa (*Cimicif; Senec; Polygon*). Suppressed menses from wet feet, nervous debility, or chlorosis. Tardy menses. Too late, scanty, thick, dark, *clotted, changeable, intermittent*. Chilliness, nausea, downward pressure, painful, flow intermits. Leucorrhœa acrid, burning, creamy. Pain in back; tired feeling. Diarrhœa during or after menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Puls.]
Tensive, cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch and during coitus.
Pains in uterus, with amenorrhœa.
Metritis after getting feet wet, or from suppression of lochial discharge, with a deficiency of milk, chilliness and thirstlessness.
Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, as from a stone, limbs tend to go to sleep ; ineffectual urging to stool.
Metrorrhagia : blood dark and coagulated, emitted in paroxysms, < in evening with labor-like-pains ; menses usually scanty ; habitual looseness of bowels ; especially during climaxis ; blood changeable, stops and flows ; profuse at times, at others scanty, mixed with clots ; in chlorosis ; after abuse of quinine and iron.
Menstrual colic : with great restlessness, tossing in every possible direction ; paleness of face ; pain violent and causing her to cry out and toss about ; flow by fits and starts, thick and dark, or pale and watery ; chilliness ; stretching and yawning ; thirstlessness ; disposition to vicarious blood losses ; pale, mild, light-haired, blue-eyed and tearful ; loud grief ; feels > in open air.
Menses : too late and scanty, or suppressed, particularly by getting feet wet ; profuse, of a dark or blackish color, with sexual excitement ; too early ; too long ; too short ; flow only in daytime and mostly on walking ; changeable in appearance ; intermittent ; delayed, with coldness of body, chilliness and trembling of feet ; flow thick, black, clotted, or thin and watery ; too late, scanty, slimy.
Suppression of menses : after getting feet wet ; from a cold ; with nausea and disposition to vomit ; with convulsions ; with paroxysms of hemicrania and sticking pains in face and teeth ; in chlorosis ; from nervous debility ; with throbbing headache ; pressure in stomach ; pain in uterus ; dysuria ; ophthalmia ; morning nausea ; bad taste in mouth ; nosebleed relieves vicariously.
Leucorrhœa : painless ; with thickish mucus, color of milk, especially noticed on lying down ; painless, creamy ; with swelling of pudenda ; acrid, thin ; with burning ; with pruritus near change of life ; occasioned by fright, in young girls before menstruation is fairly established ; thick, white, mucous ; with backache ; servant girls from the country become chlorotic in the city ; after masturbation ; with hysterical symptoms ; in young girls, discharge < in morning.
Gonorrhœa ; painless discharge of thick, milky mucus, with burning, stinging pain, swelling of labia and cutting pains at mouth of uterus.

A thin, acrid, milk-like fluid runs from breasts before puberty.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Puls.]
Threatened abortion ; flow ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again, and so on.
The child's head is in the opening of pelvis and the action of womb is insufficient for expulsion.
Suppression of or very scanty supply of milk.
Swelling of breasts.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Female.--Swelling, with intense itching of vulva. Pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to move. Menses early, profuse, and prolonged, acrid. *Lochia thin, protracted, offensive diminished (Puls; Secale), with shooting upwards in vagina (Sep).*

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Rhus. t.]
The flow following last confinement never ceased, at times amounting to a severe hemorrhage ; when lying or sitting quietly extreme vertigo came on, which only passed away on rising and walking.
Menses : too early, profuse and protracted ; flow light-colored, acrid, causing biting pain in vulva.
External genitals inflamed, erysipelatous, œdematous.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Rhus. t.]
Milk leg, also metritis after delivery ; with typhoid symptoms.

SABINA

Savine

Female.--*Menses profuse, bright*. Uterine pains extend into thighs. Threatened miscarriage. Sexual desire increased. Leucorrhœa after menses, corrosive, offensive. Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (*Ambr*). Retained placenta; intense after-pains. Menorrhagia in women who aborted readily. Inflammation of ovaries and uterus after abortion. Promotes expulsion of moles from uterus (*Canth*). *Pain from sacrum to pubis, and from below upwards shooting up the vagina*. Hæmorrhage; partly clotted; worse *from least motion*. Atony of uterus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sabin.]
Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.
Metrorrhagia : resulting from plethora ; clotted and fluid blood, pain extending from sacrum or lumbar region, to pubes ; with severe bearing down, extending from lower part of back around abdomen and down thighs, blood bright red, thin, liquid ; labor-like pains in lumbar and uterine region, discharge of large clots of blood, bright red, coming in gushes, particularly profuse on motion, os uteri being constantly open ; < by least motion, often > by walking ; produced by great irritability of organism, in patients who have menstruated very early in life and very freely, and have always had more or less tendency to miscarriage.
Menses : too profuse, too early ; last too long ; partly fluid, partly clotted and offensive ; flow in paroxysms ; with colic and labor-like pains ; pains from sacrum to pubes.
Menorrhagia during climacteric period in women who formerly aborted.
Leucorrhœa : of pudenda ; of consistence of starch ; copious, milky, causing itching ; ropy, glairy from cervical canal ; with drawing pains in broad of back through to pubes.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Female.--Nipples small, withered, *retracted*. *Before menstruation, itching and humid eruption of forehead*. Menses late and scanty. Moist eruption in right groin before menses.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Female.--Menstrual colic, with coldness and intolerance of heat. Passive hæmorrhages in feeble, cachectic women. Burning pains in uterus. *Brownish, offensive leucorrhœa*. Menses irregular, copious, dark; *continuous oozing of watery blood* until next period. Threatened abortion about the *third* month (*Sab*). During labor no expulsive action, though everything is relaxed. After-pains. Suppression of milk; breasts do not fill properly. Dark, offensive lochia. Puerperal fever, putrid discharges, tympanitis, coldness, suppressed urine.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sec.]
Pains of an expulsive character in uterus.
Prolonged bearing down and forcing pain in uterus ; thin and scrawny subjects.
Metritis ; tendency to putrescence ; inflammation caused by suppression of lochia or menses ; discharge of thin black blood, a kind of sanies, with tingling in legs and great debility. *θ* Metritis.
Menses irregular ; every four weeks for three to four days, copious dark-red fluid discharge of blood, with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen ; constipation ; pressure in occiput ; afterward continuous discharge of watery blood, until next period.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sec.]
During pregnancy : frequent and prolonged forcing pains, particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women ; cramps in calves.
During labor : prolonged bearing-down and forcing pains in uterus ; pains irregular ; pains too weak ; pains feeble, or ceasing ; everything seems loose and open, no action ; fainting fits.
After-pains : too long and too painful.
Lochia : dark, very offensive ; scanty or profuse ; painless or accompanied by prolonged bearing-down pain ; suppressed, followed by metritis ; suddenly change character and become of a dirty brown or chocolate color, with fetid odor, grows sad and melancholy and fears death ; of too long duration.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Female.--Pelvic organs relaxed. *Bearing-down sensation as if everything would escape through vulva* (*Bell; Kreoso; Lac c; Lil t; Nat c; Pod*); must cross limbs to prevent protrusion, or press against vulva. Leucorrhœa yellow, greenish; with much itching. Menses *Too late and scanty*,

irregular; *early and profuse*; sharp clutching pains. Violent stitches upward in the vagina, from uterus to umbilicus. *Prolapse* of uterus and vagina. Morning sickness. Vagina painful, especially on coition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sep.]
Sensation of weight in rectum not > by an evacuation and a sensation that limbs must be crossed to prevent everything being pressed out of vagina.
Prolapsus : of uterus ; of vagina ; with constipation.
Pain in uterus, bearing down, comes from back to abdomen, causes oppression of breathing ; crosses limbs to prevent protrusion of parts.
Metrorrhagia, during climacteric age or during pregnancy, especially fifth and seventh months.
Menses : too late, scanty ; too early, scanty ; preceded by violent aching in abdomen ; causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering ; eight days too early, scanty, appearing only in morning ; a week too soon and lasting only one day ; five days too late ; regular, but scanty and flow dark ; only in morning.
Amenorrhœa : at age of puberty or later ; from a cold ; in chlorotic women ; in feeble women with delicate, thin skin.
Leucorrhœa : bloody, slimy ; yellowish ; yellow ; like milk ; especially profuse after urinating ; profuse lumpy, fetid mucus ; acrid, with soreness of pudendum ; looking like pus ; clear as water ; green red ; during pregnancy ; yellow or greenish water ; of bad-smelling fluids ; at climacteric period ; at puberty ; with stitches in uterus ; with itching of vulva and vagina ; < when she has frequent eructations and retchings, face pale ; especially profuse after urinating, after making an effort to vomit ; only in daytime, with burning pain ; pains while walking on account of soreness ; with bearing down in pelvis ; stinging pain in ovarian region ; frequent urging to urinate ; itching in genitals ; with stitches in neck of uterus ; terrible pain during coition ; between menses ; coming away in starts.
Sudden hot flushes at climacteric, with momentary sweat, weakness and great tendency to faint.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Female.--A milky (*Calc; Puls; Sep*), acrid leucorrhœa, during urination. Itching of vulva and vagina; very sensitive. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Increased menses, with paroxysms of *icy coldness over whole body*. Nipples very sore; ulcerated easily; drawn in. Fistulous ulcers of breast (*Phos*). Abscess of labia. Discharge of blood from vagina every time child is nursed. Vaginal cysts (*Lyc; Puls; Rhod*) hard lumps in breast (*conium*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sil.]
Amenorrhœa with suppressed foot sweat ; pain in abdomen.
Serous cysts of vagina ; vaginal fistula.
Itching of pudenda.
Leucorrhœa : profuse, acrid, corroding ; milky, preceded by cutting around navel ; causes biting pain, especially after acrid food ; during urinating ; in gushes ; with cancer of uterus.
Inflammation, induration, and suppuration of breasts ; fistulous ulcers, discharge thin and watery or thick and offensive ; substance of mamma seems to be discharged in pus ; one lobe after another ulcerates and discharges into one common ulcer, often with pain, or there may be several orifices, one for each lobe.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sil.]
While nursing : sharp pain in breast or uterus, pain in back, increase of lochia ; pure blood flows every time child nurses ; complains every time she puts child to breast.
Aversion to mother's milk ; child refuses to nurse, or if it does nurse, it vomits.
Hard lumps in mamma.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Female.--Before menses, pain in sacrum, hunger, *palpitation. During menses*, wakes with suffocative spells (*Cupr; Iod; Lach*). Amenorrhœa, with asthma (*Puls*).

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Female.--*Bearing-down sensation*. Prolapsus, with *weak, sinking feeling in stomach* (*Sep*). *Menses early and profuse*. Pain in vagina, upward and back to spine. Leucorrhœa, with great debility.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Stann.]
Bearing down in uterine region ; prolapsus uteri and vaginæ ; < during stool ; feels so weak must drop down suddenly, but can get up readily. *θ* Neurasthenia.
Leucorrhœa : with great debility ; weakness, seems to proceed from chest ; of yellow, white or transparent mucus ; thin, watery, in debilitated subjects ; profuse white or yellow, causing great general debility.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Female.--*Parts very sensitive*, worse sitting down (*Berb; Kreos*). *Irritable bladder in young married women*. Leucorrhœa. Prolapsus, with sinking in the abdomen; aching around the hips.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Female.--*Metrorrhagia*, with *loquacity, singing*, praying. Puerperal mania, with characteristic mental symptoms and profuse sweatings. Convulsions after labor.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Female.--Pudenda *itches. Vagina burns*. Much offensive perspiration. Menses too late, short, scanty, and difficult; thick, black, *acrid, making parts sore*. Menses preceded by headache or suddenly stopped. Leucorrhœa, burning, excoriating. Nipples cracked; smart and burn.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sulph.]
Hot flushes at climacteric period, with hot head, hands and feet, and a great goneness in stomach.
Burning in vagina, scarcely able to keep still.
Troublesome itching of vulva, with pimples.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Female.--Vulva dry and hot, with much itching. Profuse menstruation, with frequent erotic spasms. *Pruritus vulvæ*; *nymphomania*. Dysmenorrhœa, with very sensitive ovaries.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Female.--Vagina *very sensitive* (*Berb; Kreos; Lyssin*). Warty excrescences on vulva and perineum. Profuse leucorrhœa; thick, greenish. Severe pain in left ovary and left inguinal region. Menses scanty, retarded. *Polypi*; fleshy excrescences. Ovaritis; worse left side, at every menstrual period (*Lach*). Profuse perspiration before menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Thuj.]
Warts, condylomata and other excrescences about vulva.
Condylomata moist, suppurating, stinging and bleeding.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Female.--*Diminished secretion of milk*. Uterine hæmorrhage. Acid and excoriating leucorrhœa. *Pruritus vulvæ, with stinging, itching*, and œdema. Arrests flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of breasts.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Female.--Menses too early; profuse and exhausting. *Dysmenorrhœa, with coldness*, purging, *cold sweat*. *Faints from least exertion*. Sexual mania precedes menses.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Female.--Menses *too late, scanty, lasting a few hours*, offensive in odor, with crampy pains, cramps extend down thighs (*Bell*). Bearing-down pains before. Ovarian region feels heavy and congested. Aching in sacrum and pubes, with pain in anterior muscles of thighs (*Xanthox*); *spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa* (*Borax*). Leucorrhœa, excoriating. Smarting and itching of genitals. Faint on attempting to sit up. *Frequent and very early miscarriage*, causing seeming sterility. Pains from back to loins and womb worse early morning.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Vib.]
Neuralgic and spasmodic dysmenorrhœa.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Female.--Ovarian pain, *especially left; can't keep still* (*Viburn*). Nymphomania of lying-in women. Menses too late, suppressed; lochia suppressed (*Puls*). Breasts painful. Nipples sore. Menses flow more at night (*Bov*). Complaints all *better during menstrual flow.* (*Eupion; Lach*). *All the female symptoms are associated with restlessness, depression, coldness spinal tenderness and restless feet*. Dry cough before and during menses.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Respiratory.--Constant pressure in left chest; *oppressed breathing* on least motion. *Hoarse, dry, croupy cough*; loud, labored breathing. Child grasps at throat every time he coughs. Very sensitive to inspired air. *Shortness of breath*. Larynx sensitive. Stitches through chest. Cough, dry, short, hacking; *worse at night and after midnight*. Hot feeling in lungs. Blood comes up with hawking. Tingling in chest after cough.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Acon.]

Larynx sensitive to touch and to inspired air, as if denuded.

Laryngitis, with inflammatory fever ; also with suffocative spasms (spasms of glottis).

Croup : awaking in first sleep ; child in agony, impatient, tosses about ; dry, short cough, but not much wheezing nor sawing breathing ; cough and loud breathing during expiration ; every expiration ending with a hoarse, hacking cough ; **after exposure to dry, cold winds.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Acon.]

Breath hot. *θ* Croup. *θ* Blood-spitting.

Breathing : **short, in sleep, after 12 P. M.** ; **labored, anxious or quick, and superficial** ; **deep, slow, sighing ; difficult, must breathe deeply** ; slow, rattling (apoplexy), whistling (croup in old age), short, when raising one's self.

Asthma from active hyperemia of lungs and brain ; face red, eyes staring ; after emotions ; can talk but little at a time.

Asthma after suppression of acute rash ; feeling of band around chest ; muscles of chest rigid ; occasionally vomiting ; urine scanty, dark ; after paroxysm, sputa yellow or blood-streaked.

Agony, sits up straight, can hardly breathe ; pulse like a thread, vomituritio ; sweat, with anxiety ; swelling under short ribs. *θ* After scarlatina.

Oppression of chest when moving fast or ascending. *θ* Heart disease.

Constant short, dry cough, with feeling of suffocation, which increases with every inspiration.

COUGH. [27] [Acon.]

Clear ringing or whistling cough, caused by burning, pricking in larynx or trachea.

Cough hoarse, dry, loud ; spasmodic, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation ; dry, hard, ringing. *θ* Infantile bronchitis.

Hæmoptysis : blood comes up with an easy hawking, hemming or slight cough ; expression of anxiety ; great fear of death ; palpitation, quick pulse, stitches in chest ; caused by mental excitement ; exposure to dry, cold air, or after taking wine.

Sputa : **absent** ; **thin, gelatinous, more mornings and during day** *; scanty, falls in round lumps, dark cherry-red (pneumonia)* ; **bloody or blood-streaked ; bright red blood.**

Cough awakens him from sleep, is dry, croupy, suffocating ; great anxiety.

Cough worse : **after eating or drinking ; lying, must sit up from a constrictive feeling and suffocation (tracheitis) until 3 A. M.** ; evening, night, more after 12 P. M. ; from tobacco smoke ; **during sleep ; from vexation, especially fright** ; when overheated ; **from dry, cold winds, or currents of air** ; from walking in open air ; when assuming an upright position ; from deep inspiration ; from speaking.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Respiratory Organs.--Violent attacks of coughing that can be suppressed by effort of will, worse eating, pain in head while cough lasts. Spasmodic cough at night after falling asleep, *with expectoration of little balls of mucus*. Labored, oppressed breathing. *Cough ends in a sneeze*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Agar.]
Worse from singing.

COUGH. [27] [Agar.]
Sudden convulsive coughs, < forenoons, or during day.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness. Hacking cough on inspiring cold air. Tickling in larynx. Sensation as if larynx is split or torn. Oppressed breathing* from pressure in middle of chest. Constricted feeling in region of epiglottis. Pain extending to ear.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [All. c.]
Tickling in throat, with aching in larynx. *θ* Pertussis.
Violent catarrhal laryngitis ; hoarse cough seemed to split and tear larynx, causes watering of eyes, etc.

RESPIRATION. [26] [All. c.]
On inspiring cold air, hacking cough.

COUGH. [27] [All. c.]
Laryngeal cough, frequently repeated. *θ* Coryza.
Severe laryngeal cough, which compels patient to grasp larynx ; feels as if cough would tear it. *θ* Coryza.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis, great weakness of chest; difficult to expel mucus. Copious, ropy morning expectoration in old people. Asthma.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Alumn.]
Voice entirely lost.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Respiratory.--Cough soon after waking in the morning. Hoarse, aphonia, tickling in larynx; wheezing, rattling respiration. Cough on talking or singing, *in the morning*. Chest feels constricted. Condiments produce cough. Talking aggravates soreness of chest.

COUGH. [27] [Alum.]
Dry, hacking cough, with frequent sneezing.
Cough : from sensation as of loose skin hanging in throat ; from tickling in larynx ; **from elongated uvula** ; *from talking or singing* ; short ; causes pains in right temple and top of head, sometimes also difficult breathing ; *soon after waking in morning* ; **every morning a long attack of dry cough, ending in difficult raising of a little white mucus** ; **with tearing pain and involuntary emission of urine, in old or withered looking people** ; sudden, violent irrepressible cough in evening while sitting ; sometimes yields a piece of mucus mixed with blood ; causes shooting in vertex.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Respiratory.--Asthmatic breathing with eructation of gas. *Nervous, spasmodic cough*, with hoarseness and *eructation*, on waking in morning; worse in presence of people. Tickling in throat, larynx and trachea, chest oppressed, gets out of breath when coughing. *Hollow, spasmodic, barking cough, coming from deep in chest*. Choking when hawking up phlegm.

COUGH. [27] [Ambr.]
Violent spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Cough every morning about three o'clock, with dyspnœa, palpitation, burning in chest; worse ascending. Chest feels tired. Emphysema. *Much oppression in breathing*; worse after any effort, and entering *warm room*, or ascending even a few steps. Asthenic *Pneumonia*. Slow labored, stertorous breathing; bubbling sound. Winter catarrh, with slimy sputum and specks of blood. Pulmonary œdema.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Am. c.]
One of the best remedies in emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Am. c.]
Cough at night ; every morning, at 3 o'clock, dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness and burning in larynx*. Dry, hacking, scraping cough; worse lying on back or right side. Stitches in chest. Cough loose in afternoon, with profuse expectoration and rattling of mucus. Oppression of chest. Burning at small spots in chest. Scanty secretion. Cough with profuse salivation.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. c.]
Cough : after rising in morning, in attacks ; **as if arising from abdomen** ; **first attack is always most severe, subsequent ones weaker and weaker, until the last resembles only a hacking.**
θ *Whooping cough.* ***θ*** *Gastric cough.*

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Great rattling of mucus, but very little is expectorated*. Velvety feeling in chest. Burning sensation in chest, which ascends to throat. Rapid, short, difficult breathing; seems as if he would suffocate; must sit up. Emphysema of the aged. *Coughing and gaping consecutively*. Bronchial tubes overloaded with mucus. Cough excited by eating, with pain in chest and larynx. *Œdema and impending paralysis of lungs*. Much palpitation, with uncomfortable hot feeling. Pulse rapid, weak, trembling. Dizziness, with cough. Dyspnœa relieved by eructation. Cough and dyspnœa better lying on right side--(opposite *Badiaga*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ant. t.]
Rattling of mucus when coughing or breathing.
Rattling originates in upper bronchi and can be heard at a great distance. ***θ*** **Bronchial catarrh.**
Much rattling of mucus in trachea ; cannot get it up.
Bronchiectasis and senile catarrh.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ant. t.]
Shortness of breath from suppressed expectoration, especially if drowsy.
The unequal breathing, now shorter, then longer, is much more frequent in lying down, > when child is carried upright. ***θ*** **Bronchial catarrh.**
Respiration with great rattling of mucus.

Oppression of breathing, relieved by expectoration. *θ* Influenza.
Suffocated and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air ; after cough and expectoration she became >.
Child is breathless after birth.
Asphyxia : from mechanical causes, as apparent death from drowning ; from pneumonia, capillary bronchitis, atelectasis ; from accumulation of mucus which cannot be expectorated ; neonatorum ; from emphysema, acute œdema pulmonum with hydrothorax ; with impending paralysis of lungs ; accompanied by drowsiness or coma ; pale or dark red face ; blue lips ; delirium, muscular twitchings ; threadlike pulse.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. t.]
Short cough with a shrill sound. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Cough compels patient to sit up, is moist and rattling, but without expectoration. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
When child coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in bronchial tubes, and it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.
Coughing and gaping consecutively, particularly children ; with crying or dozing, and twitching in face.
Profuse mucus with feeble expulsive power. *θ* Bronchitis of infants and old people.
Profuse mucous sputa, easily expectorated.
Cough grows less frequent, patient shows signs of "carbonized blood."

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; *dyspnśa*, breathing hurried and difficult. Śdema of larynx. *Feels as if he could not draw another breath*. Suffocation; short, dry cough, suprasternal. Hydrothorax.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Apis]
Œdema glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Apis]
Breathing heavily and with difficulty, and gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus.
Difficult, heavy breathing, gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Ascites, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Apis]
Cough and tickling behind pit of throat ; in morning ; before midnight ; after lying and sleeping ; with painful concussions in head ; ceases when least quantity is detached.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough. *Respiratory short and unsatisfactory*. Sighing. Oppression about epigastrium and chest.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing*. Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. m.]
Hoarseness ; especially of professional singers, speakers, etc.
Total loss of voice with professional singers.
Rawness and soreness in upper part of larynx, when coughing, not when swallowing.
Over bifurcation of trachea, a raw spot ; < when using voice, talking or singing.
Eating apples, small piece seemed to stick in larynx, leaving a spot which feels cool, irritates to cough, which does not lessen the sensation.
Deep sighing inhalations relieve the palpitation.
Laughing causes cough ; mucus in larynx. *θ* Laryngitis.

COUGH. [27] [Arg. m.]
Attacks of cough from laughing.
Cough with easy expectoration, white, thickish, looking like boiled starch.
The cough is accompanied with an easy expectoration of white, thick, starch-like mucus, without taste or smell.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Respiratory.--*High notes cause cough*. Chronic hoarseness. Suffocative cough, as if from a hair in throat. Dyspnœa. Chest feels as if a bar were around it. Palpitation, pulse irregular and intermittent; worse lying on *right side*; (*Alumen*). Painful spots in chest. Angina pectoris, nightly aggravation. Many people in a room seem to take away his breath.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. n.]
Chronic laryngitis of singers ; raising voice causes cough.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Respiratory.--Coughs depending on cardiac lesion, paroxysmal, at night, during sleep, worse exercise. Acute tonsillitis, swelling of soft palate and uvula. Pneumonia; approaching paralysis. Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc; Cimicif*).

RESPIRATION. [26] [Arn.]
Asthma from fatty degeneration of heart.

COUGH. [27] [Arn.]
Whooping cough : child cries before paroxysm as though in fear of soreness it will cause ; cough causes bloodshot eyes, nosebleed ; expectoration of foaming blood, or clots of blood.
Hemorrhage after mechanical injuries ; slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright red, frothy blood, mixed with mucus and coagula.
Hæmoptysis.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Respiratory.--Unable to lie down; fears suffocation. Air-passages constricted. Asthma worse midnight. Burning in chest. Suffocative catarrh. Cough worse after midnight; worse lying on back. Expectoration *scanty, frothy. Darting pain through upper third of right lung*. Wheezing respiration. Hæmoptysis with pain between shoulders; burning heat all over. Cough dry, as from sulphur fumes; *after drinking*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ars.]
Sensation as if one were inhaling dust.
Sudden catarrh, threatening suffocation at night.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ars.]
Wheezing respiration, with cough and frothy expectoration.
Loss of breath immediately on lying down, in evening, with whistling and constriction in trachea.
Air passages seem constricted, cannot breathe fully.
Oppression increased : by stormy weather and heavy air ; walking quickly ; ascending ; warm and tight clothing ; especially from changes of warmth to cold.
Breathing asthmatic ; must incline chest forward ; must spring out of bed at night, especially about 12 P. M.
In asthma of old people, who have occasional attacks of morning diarrhœa, rheumatism, scanty secretion of urine, and too violent impulse of heart sound.
Asthma about 2 A. M.
Dyspnœa increased after coughing, with sensation of contraction of chest or stomach.
***θ* Asthma.**
Great dyspnœa ; face cyanotic and covered with cold sweat ; great anxiety. *θ* Emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Ars.]
Cough excited by smoky sensation, or as of vapors of sulphur in larynx, or by constant titillation in larynx.
Whooping cough, with cholera infantum.
Whooping cough, with arrest of breathing, tough mucus in chest ; sputa of frothy mucus in lumps ; asthmatic symptoms ; debility ; cold surface.
During whooping cough, palpitation of heart ; cough returns periodically with increasing violence ; child whines and cries.
Expectoration : difficult ; scanty and frothy ; consisting of tenacious mucus, which is lodged in chest ; **frothy saliva ; thick yellow ; grey, green, bitter, salty ; mucus, streaked with blood.**
Cough, with bloody sputa.
Hæmoptysis after loss of blood ; burning heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ ; in drunkards, or from suppressed menses.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arum. t.]
Voice hoarse ; also from overexertion of voice in speaking or singing.
Voice uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually ; now deep, hollow, then scarcely audible, and again high, shrieking.
Clergyman's sore throat ; hoarseness, < from talking.
Accumulation of mucus in trachea.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Respiratory.--Dry, suffocative cough, especially in old people, full of mucus but lacking strength to expectorate, worse every change of weather (*Senega*). Larynx feels as if smoke were inhaled. Chronic aphonia. Stitches in chest; worse inspiration. Lungs feel full smoke.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bar. c.]
Feeling in larynx as if inspiring smoke or pitch.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bar. c.]
Suffocative catarrh of old people, with impending paralysis of lungs.

COUGH. [27] [Bar. c.]
Night-cough, with asthmatic breathing.
Chronic cough in scrofulous children, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils ; < after

slight cold.
Mucous catarrh.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Respiratory.--Drying in nose, fauces, larynx, and trachea. *Tickling, short, dry cough; worse at night*. Larynx feels sore. Respiration oppressed, quick, unequal. Cheyne-Stokes respiration (*Cocaine; Opium*). Hoarse; loss of voice. Painless hoarseness. Cough with pain in left hip. Barking cough, whooping cough, with pain in stomach before attack, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in chest when coughing. *Larynx very painful*; feels as if a foreign body were in it, with cough. *High, piping voice. Moaning at every breath*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bell.]
Crouplike spasms in larynx, in attacks ; fauces red.
Spasms of glottis.
All the symptoms of membranous croup, but the usual remedies are of no avail, and the case is characterized by single attacks ; hollow cough, with strangulation and putting hands to larynx, evidently a spasmodic constriction.

COUGH. [27] [Bell.]
Cough accompanied by a red, injected throat.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

COUGH. [27] [Benz. ac.]
Cough followed by expectoration of green mucus.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Respiratory.--Hacking and violent cough; expectoration, moldy taste and smell. *Stitches in chest*, with inspiration and cough. Cough with moldy taste-breath smells moldy. Pleurodynia; worse upper part of right chest. Arrest of breathing when lying; is obliged to jump and catch breath, which causes pain in right side. Out of breath on going up stairs.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Respiratory.--Whooping cough (Use persistently for about ten days). *Dry cough, with hoarseness* and burning pain *behind sternum. Spasmodic cough, with rattling of mucus* in the larynx; suffocative. *Hoarseness. Croup* after febrile symptoms have subsided. Difficult and painful breathing. Violent cramping of chest. Chest pains run upward. *Cold sensation when inspiring*. Every inspiration provokes cough. *Laryngeal diphtheria*, membrane begins in larynx and spreads upward. Spasmodic constriction. Asthma; difficulty in getting air *into* lung (*Chlorum*, in expelling). Better at sea, of seafaring men when they come on land. Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics (*Rhus*). Fibrinous bronchitis, great dyspnœa. Bronchial tubes feel filled with smoke.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Brom.]
Chronic hoarseness.
Sensation of coldness in larynx.
Rattling of mucus in larynx on coughing ; cough having a croupy sound. *θ* Diphtheria.
When disease commences in larynx and comes up into fauces, and in some cases in which it runs down into larynx, and produces a croupy cough, with much rattling of mucus. *θ* Diphtheria.
No choking in cough as there is in Hepar. *θ* Croup.
Much rattling in larynx during breathing, still more when coughing ; danger of suffocation from too much phlegm in larynx (Tart. em. has rattling lower down in chest). *θ* Croup.
Croupous inflammation formed by exuberant growth of fungi. *θ* Diphtheria. See 13.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Brom.]
Constriction in chest, with some difficulty of breathing ; no cough. *θ* Mental derangement.
Asthma of sailors, as soon as they "go ashore."

COUGH. [27] [Brom.]
Symptoms of croup during whooping cough.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Respiratory.--Soreness in larynx and trachea. Hoarseness; worse in open air. Dry, hacking cough from irritation in upper trachea. Cough, dry, at night; *must sit up; worse after eating or drinking*, with vomiting, *with stitches in chest*, and expectoration of rust-colored sputa. Frequent desire to take a long breath; *must* expand lungs. Difficult, quick respiration; worse every movement; caused by stitches in chest. Cough, with feeling as if chest would fly to pieces; presses his head on sternum; must support chest. Croupous and pleuro-pneumonia. Expectoration brick shade, tough, and falls like lumps of jelly. Tough mucus in trachea, loosened only with much hawking. *Coming into warm room excites cough* (*Nat carb*). Heaviness beneath the sternum extending towards the right shoulder. Cough *worse* by going into warm *room*. Stitches in cardiac region. Angina pectoris (use tincture).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bry.]
Hoarseness. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* After measles.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bry.]
Shortness of breathing aggravated by slightest motion.
Crowing or grating breathing. *θ* Hydrocephalus of a child.
Constant disposition to sigh, and sigh deeply.
Asthma, with a feeling as if something should expand, but would not.

COUGH. [27] [Bry.]
Dry, spasmodic cough, principally in night, and after drinking and eating, when entering a warm room, and after taking a deep inspiration.
Cough with stitches in sides of chest, or with headache as if head would fly to pieces.
While coughing, they press with hand upon sternum as though it needed support ;
Dry cough with pleuritic stitches ; during heat. *θ* Intermittent.
Cough shaking whole body ; pain felt in head or in abdominal muscles.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*.

Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cact.]
Difficulty of breathing ; continued oppression and uneasiness, as if chest was constricted with an iron band, and could not dilate for normal respiration.
Oppression of chest, as from a great weight, difficult breathing ; uneasiness, as if an iron band prevented normal motion of chest.
Periodical attacks of suffocation, with fainting, cold perspiration on face, and loss of pulse.
Could only breathe with shoulders elevated and lying on back. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Calc. ostr.]
Painless hoarseness ; could scarcely speak ; < in morning. *θ* Phthisis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Coryza.
Hoarse, hardly audible voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. ostr.]
Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis.
Shortness of breath after walking and on going up slightest ascent.
Mucus rattles in chest on expiration ; < when lying and in evening. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

COUGH. [27] [Calc. ostr.]
Cough induced by playing on piano ; every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx.
Night cough. *θ* Phthisis.
Cough < in morning on rising and in early evening.

Expectoration : of mucus, with sweetish taste ; of blood, when coughing and hawking, with rough and sore sensation in chest ; of thick mucus ; salty ; putrid ; yellow, stinking ; grey-yellow, of putrid smell ; bloody, purulent ; tasting sour ; during day, but none during night.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Croup*. Cough with expectoration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus, with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down. Spasmodic cough. *Calc. Fluor* removes fibroid deposits about the endocardium and restores normal endocardial structure (Eli G. Jones, M. D).

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Respiratory.--Involuntary sighing. Chest sore. Suffocative cough; better lying down. Hoarseness. Pain through lower left lung.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. p.]
Involuntary sighing.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Respiratory.--Præcordial distress. Suffocative dyspnœa. Asthma. Violent, dry, hacking cough. Palpitation. *Breath cold*. Suspended respiration.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Camph.]
Influenza.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Camph.]
Cool breath, as from the grave, playing upon hand held before mouth. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

COUGH. [27] [Camph.]
Congestion to chest.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Respiratory.--Voice low; weak feeling. Stitches in chest (*Bry; Kal c; Squilla*). Pleurisy, *with exudation*.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa. Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Caps.]
Hoarseness from straining voice, in singers, preachers, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Caps.]
Nervous, spasmodic cough.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Respiratory.--Cough with itching in larynx; spasmodic with gagging and vomiting of mucus. Whooping cough, especially in beginning. Deep, rough voice, failing on slight exertion.

Hoarseness; worse, evenings, talking; evening oppression of breathing, sore and raw chest. Wheezing and rattling of mucus in chest. Occasional spells of long coughing attacks. *Cough, with burning in chest*; worse in evening, in open air, after eating and talking. Spasmodic cough, bluish face, offensive expectoration, neglected pneumonia. Breath cold; *must be fanned*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. *Asthma in aged with blue skin*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Carb. v.]
Great roughness in larynx, with deep, rough voice, which failed if he exerted it, though without pain in throat.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Carb. v.]
Breathing short, with cold hands and feet.
Desires to be fanned, must have more air.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

COUGH. [27] [Card. m.]
Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* with pain in chest; *aphonia*. Larynx sore. *Cough, with raw soreness of chest*. Expectoration scanty; *must be swallowed*. Cough *with pain in hip*, especially left worse in evening; *better, drinking cold water*; worse, warmth of bed. Sore streak down trachea. Mucus under sternum, which he cannot *quite reach*. Pain in chest, with palpitation. Cannot lie down at night. Voice re-echoes. Own voice roars in ears and distresses. Difficulty of voice of singers and public speakers (Royal).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Caust.]
Voice reverberates in head. *θ* Deafness.
Hoarseness : < in morning, with scraping in throat ; for several days could not speak loud ; with coryza ; with rawness, burning and soreness in chest ; with dry cough. *θ* Aphonia.
Sudden loss of voice. *θ* Paralysis glottidis.
Laryngeal muscles refuse to act ; cannot speak a loud word. *θ* Paresis of cords.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Caust.]
Shortness of breath.

COUGH. [27] [Caust.]
Cough : violent, hollow, at times dry, with pain in chest ; hollow, especially night and morning, with tightly adhering mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness on chest ; hacking, from creeping and rawness in throat ; caused by crawling in larynx, or by stooping to pick up anything ; always caused by speaking ; with pain over and in hip, and involuntary passage of drops of urine ; dry, remaining after pertussis ; frequent and tickling ; for the most part in daytime without, at night with expectoration.
Cough, with a sensation as if the patient could not cough deep enough to start mucus, produced by tickling, accompanied by rawness.
Hollow racking cough. *θ* Bronchitis.
Cough relieved by a swallow of old water.
Cough < by bending forward.
Continual annoying cough ; with each cough escape of urine.
Influenza, with tired sensation, limbs as if beaten ; rheumatic pains.
Expectoration : acrid, fatty tasting ; **cannot be raised, but must be swallowed.**

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, hawking, *rawness of larynx. Irritable, dry, tickling cough*; suffocative tightness of chest, with bitter expectoration in daytime. Rattling of mucus in child's chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Cham.]
Sensation of rawness and scraping in larynx.
Tickling in pit of throat causing scraping, dry cough.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cham.]
Suffocative attacks from repercussion of measles eruption, by taking cold.
Asthma after a fit of anger.

COUGH. [27] [Cham.]
Scraping, dry cough, caused by tickling in pit of throat, < at night, even in sleep, especially with children after taking cold in winter.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Chel.]
Pressure on larynx, as if air could not pass through ; as if swollen ; more to the right.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Chel.]
Short and quick breathing ; with oppression, which is relieved by a few deep inspirations ; with anxiety, as if he must choke.
Nightly attacks of asthma with a sense of constriction in chest ; region of diaphragm.

COUGH. [27] [Chel.]
Spasmodic cough without expectoration ; or, with forcible ejection of small lumps of mucus.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Respiratory.--Influenza, with debility. Cannot breathe with head low. Labored, slow respiration; constant choking. *Suffocative catarrh; rattling in chest*; violent, hacking cough *after every meal*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dyspnœa, sharp pain in left lung. Asthma; worse damp weather.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Chin.]
Suffocative catarrh and paralysis of lungs of old people.

COUGH. [27] [Chin.]
Dry, spasmodic, or suffocative night cough, as from vapor of sulphur, with bilious vomit.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Respiratory.--Tickling in throat. Dry, short cough, *worse speaking* and at night. Cough when secretion is scanty-spasmodic, dry with muscular soreness and nervous irritation.

COUGH. [27] [Act. r.]
Night cough, dry, constant, short. *θ* Incipient tuberculosis.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Respiratory.--Gagging cough in the morning. Whooping-cough. Violent recurring paroxysms, as of down in throat. Cough ends in a spasm. Cough so violent as to bring tears and sternal pains; feels as if something had been torn off. Periodic; returning spring and fall. Swallows after coughing. *Gurgling from throat to stomach after coughing*. Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on paroxysm of coughing. After coughing, moaning, anxious, gasps for air and turns pale.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cina.]
Very short breath, at times with interruptions.

COUGH. [27] [Cina.]
Gagging cough in morning, after rising ; irritation thereto (as from dust) is renewed by inspiration after a long interval.
Before coughing child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Respiratory.--Dry cough, almost continuous, hacking; worse, evening and at night; *caused by dry spot in larynx* with *itching* in chest and throat, *when lying down*, talking or laughing, and during pregnancy. Expectoration only after long coughing. Want of breath on taking the least exercise; oppressed breathing, constriction of chest; pains in chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Con.]
Dry spot in larynx, where there are crawling and almost constant irritation to cough.

COUGH. [27] [Con.]
Powerful, spasmodic paroxysms of cough excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, or by a dry spot in larynx, < at night and when lying down, greatly fatiguing patient.
Cough, when first lying down, during day or evening ; is obliged to sit up and cough it out, after which rest.
Lying down and taking a deep breath cause cough.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Respiratory.--Cough as a gurgling sound, better by drinking cold water. Suffocative attacks, worse 3 am (*Am c*). *Spasm and constriction* of chest; spasmodic asthma, alternating with spasmodic vomiting. Whooping-cough, better, swallow water, with vomiting and spasms and

purple face. Spasm of the glottis. Dyspnœa with epigastric uneasiness. Spasmodic dyspnœa before menstruation. Angina with asthmatic symptoms and cramps (Clarke).

COUGH. [27] [Cupr.]
Cough with interrupted, almost suppressed respiration.
Cough in children ; threatening to suffocate.
Cough > by drinking cold water.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Dig.]
Respiration irregular, and performed by frequent deep sighs.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Dros.]
Voice : hoarse, deep, requires exertion to speak ; husky ; hollow, toneless ; cracked. Epiglottis in constant motion to and fro, constant endeavor to cough ; larynx very dry ; patient involuntarily supports thyroid cartilage on swallowing or coughing, and there appears to be a constant strain in box of larynx, with disposition to vomit. *θ* Laryngitis. Sensation like from a feather in larynx, exciting cough.

COUGH. [27] [Dros.]
Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough.
Rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in fauces and soft palate, causing hacking cough, with yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, speaks only with exertion, and in a deep bass voice ; oppression of chest as if air was withheld on talking and coughing, so that breath could not be expired.
Whooping cough, with feeling of constriction in chest and hypochondria, so that patient tries to support these parts with hands ; < after midnight ; perspires on waking from sleep.
Very hoarse cough, < after midnight, during or after measles.
Spasmodic cough, attended by retching and vomiting.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Respiratory.--Cough worse cold, wet weather, with free expectoration, tickling in larynx. Cough, hoarse, spasmodic. Whooping-cough, with excessive secretion of mucus. Winter coughs, dry, teasing. Asthma with dyspnœa. Loose, rattling cough; worse wet weather. Must cough a long time to expel phlegm. Cough *after physical exertion*.

COUGH. [27] [Dulc.]
Cough from damp, cold atmosphere, or from getting wet ; must cough a long time to expel phlegm, especially infants and old people ; threatened paralysis of vagi.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Respiratory.--Coryza, with sneezing. *Hoarseness and cough, with soreness in chest*; must support it. *Influenza*, with great soreness of muscles and bones. *Chronic* loose cough, chest sore; *worse at night*. Cough relieved by getting on hands and knees.

COUGH. [27] [Eup. per.]
Hoarse, rough cough, with scraping in bronchia.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Respiratory.--Frequent yawning when walking in open air. Profuse, fluent coryza in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Influenza. Gags when clearing the throat in morning. Whooping-cough only in day-time, with profuse lachrymation.

COUGH. [27] [Euphr.]
Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Respiratory.--Chest *oppressed*; breathing difficult. Surging of blood to chest. Hoarseness. Cough dry, spasmodic. Hæmoptysis (*Millefol*). With the cough pain in occiput.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ferr.]
Difficult breathing, oppression of chest, as if some one pressed with hand upon it.

COUGH. [27] [Ferr.]
Spasmodic cough after meals with vomiting of all the food taken.
Whooping cough ; child vomits food with every coughing spell ; great pallor and weakness.
Scanty, thin, frothy expectoration, with streaks of blood.
Hæmoptysis : of onanists and consumptives ; from severe exertion ; after loss of fluids ; from suppressed menses.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Respiratory.--*First stage of all inflammatory affections*. Congestions of lungs. Hæmoptysis. Short, painful tickling cough. Croup. Hard, dry cough, with sore chest. Hoarseness. *Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia* (*Millefol*). Cough better at night.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Respiratory.--Slowness of breathing, with great prostration. Oppression about chest. Dry cough, with sore chest and fluent coryza. *Spasm of the glottis*. Aphonia; acute bronchitis, respiration quickened, spasmodic affections of lungs and diaphragm.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Gels.]
Acute catarrhal bronchitis.
Hawking bloody water.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Gels.]
Breathing frequent.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest; spasmodic asthma, suffocative attacks wakes from sleep; must eat something. Pain in middle of chest, with cough, scraping and soreness. Chronic hoarseness with skin affections. Inability to control the vocal chords; hoarseness on beginning to sing and for breaking voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Graph.]
Constriction of the chest, as if too narrow.

COUGH. [27] [Graph.]
Cough at night.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hep.]
Sensitiveness of larynx to cold air.
Croup after exposure to dry, cold wind, with swelling below larynx ; great sensitiveness to cold air ; red face, high fever, hoarseness and rattling of moist mucus, which child is unable to get rid of, but still little or no difficulty in breathing ; after midnight or towards morning ; sensation as if there was a fishbone in throat, or of internal swelling, when swallowing.

COUGH. [27] [Hep.]
Paroxysms of cough, as from taking cold, with excessive sensitiveness of nervous system, as soon as slightest portion of body becomes cold.
Croup or cough from exposure to dry West wind.
Croupy cough, with rattling in chest, but without expectoration.
Cough < from evening till midnight.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Respiratory.--Chest raw, sore, burning. Dry, harsh cough. Bronchial catarrh, later stages. Bronchitis in old, exhausted persons, *with thick, yellow, tenacious expectoration*. Frequent fainty spells, with cold sweat all over. Feels suffocating when lying on left side. Pain from chest to left shoulder.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night* (*worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hyos.]
Much mucus in larynx and air passages, which makes speech and voice rough.

COUGH. [27] [Hyos.]
Dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, < lying down, > sitting up ; < at night, also after eating, drinking, talking or singing ; velum palati elongated.
Frequent cough at night, which always wakes him, after which he again falls asleep.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Respiratory.--Asthma *worse* foggy weather and relieved by profuse perspiration.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough in quick successive shocks. Spasm of glottis (*Calc*). Reflex coughs. Coughing increases the desire to cough. *Much sighing*. Hollow spasmodic cough, worse in the evening, little expectoration, leaving pain in trachea.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ign.]
Desire to take a deep breath. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Dyspepsia.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse. *Raw* and tickling feeling provoking a dry cough. *Pain in larynx*. Laryngitis, with painful roughness; worse during cough. Child grasps throat when coughing. Right-sided pneumonia with high temperature. Difficult expansion of chest, blood-streaked sputum; internal dry heat, external coldness. Violent heart action. Pneumonia. Hepatization spreads rapidly with persistent high temperature; absence of pain in spite of great involvement, worse warmth; craves cool air. Croup in scrofulous children with dark hair and eyes (*Brom* opposite). Inspiration difficult. Dry, morning cough, from tickling in larynx. *Croupy cough*, with difficult respiration; wheezy. *Cold extends downwards* from head to throat and bronchi. Great weakness about chest. Palpitation from least exertion. Pleuritic effusion. Tickling all over chest. Iod cough is worse indoors, in warm, wet weather, and when lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [Iod.]
Dry morning cough, from tickling in larynx.
Dry cough, with stitches and burning in chest.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; constant *constriction in chest*. Asthma. Yearly attacks of difficult shortness of breathing. Continued sneezing; coryza; wheezing cough. *Cough incessant and violent, with every breath*. Chest seems full of phlegm, but does not yield to coughing. Bubbling rales. Suffocative cough; child becomes stiff, and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, and from mouth. Bleeding from lungs, *with nausea*; feeling of constriction; rattling cough. Croup. Hæmoptysis from slightest exertion (*Millef*). *Hoarseness*, especially at end of a cold. Complete aphonia.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ip.]
Rattling in bronchi, when drawing a long breath ; large accumulation of mucus in bronchi, difficult to raise.
Rattling noises in air passages during respiration.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ip.]
Difficulty of breathing from least exercise.
Violent degree of dyspnœa, with wheezing, and great weight and anxiety about precordia.

COUGH. [27] [Ip.]
Suffocating cough, whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face.
Loses breath with cough, turns pale in face, and stiffens.
Cough causing inclination to vomit without nausea.
Whooping cough : with nosebleed ; bleeding from mouth ; vomiting ; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid.
Phlegm rattling on chest, sometimes vomited, with young children.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Respiratory.--Voice hoarse; worse, evening. Metallic, hacking cough. *Profuse, yellow expectoration, very glutinous and sticky*, coming out in long, stringy, and very tenacious mass. Tickling in larynx. Catarrhal laryngitis cough has a brassy sound. True membranous croup, extending to larynx and nares. Cough, with pain in sternum, extending to shoulders; worse when undressing. Pain at bifurcation of trachea on coughing; from mid-sternum to back.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. bi.]
Rough, hoarse or nasal voice.
Membranous or diphtheritic croup invading larynx, trachea and even bronchi ; voice hoarse, uncertain, cough hoarse, metallic ; deglutition painful, tonsils red, swollen, or covered with false membrane difficult to detach, with expectoration of tough, stringy mucus ; coughs up casts of elastic, fibrinous nature ; loud mucous rales ; wheezing rattling in sleep ; insidious approach ; fat, chubby, light haired children.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. bi.]
Cough, with pain, from mid-sternum through to back ; severe stitching, or weight and soreness in chest.
Cough in morning on awakening, with dyspnœa, > by lying down.
Cough, especially in morning, with expectoration of white mucus, "tough as pitch," can be drawn out into strings.
Cough hoarse, metallic, in croup (membranous or diphtheritic), with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts.

Expectoration is very glutinous and sticky ; adhering to fauces, teeth, tongue and lips, finally leaving mouth in long, stringy and very tenacious mass.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest. Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Kali. c.]
Difficult, wheezing breathing.
Asthma ; must lean forward with head on knees, < in morning.
Terrible attacks of asthma ; aggravation at 3 A. M.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. c.]
Cough at 3 A. M., repeated every half hour.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw.* Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion. Cold travels downward to chest*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. i.]
Raw pain in larynx, as if from granulations.

Awakens with choking, can scarcely breathe ; choking spells, œdema of larynx.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. i.]
Expectoration greenish, copious ; looks like soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Œdema pulmonum.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Respiratory Organs.--Loss of voice; hoarseness. Asthma, with gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute, and spasmodic, like whooping-cough; expectoration thick and white. Rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi; difficult to cough up.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. m.]
Sputa white as milk.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Respiratory.--Asthma; least food aggravates. Short breath on going upstairs. Cough; *yellow* expectoration.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. p.]
Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Respiratory.--Coarse rales. *Rattling of mucus in chest* (*Tart em*). Post-grippal cough, especially in children. Bronchial asthma, with yellow expectoration. Cough; worse in evening and in hot atmosphere. Croupy hoarseness (*Hep; Spong*).

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Respiratory.--*Hoarse, with pain in larynx*. Cough; worse evening, with efforts to vomit, with pain in chest. Raw burning in chest; pains and oppression. Cough after influenza (*Eriodyction*). Winter coughs of old people, *with heavy pressure on sternum*. Gangrene of lungs. After every cough, *copious, purulent expectoration*. Hæmoptysis; periodic attacks. Sternum feels pressed in.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Respiratory.--Upper part of windpipe very susceptible to touch. Sensation of suffocation and strangulation on lying down, particularly *when anything is around throat*; compels patient to spring from bed and rush for open window. Spasm of glottis; feels as if something ran from neck to larynx. Feels *he must take a deep breath*. Cramp-like distress in præcordial region. Cough; dry, suffocative fits, tickling. Little secretion and much sensitiveness; worse, pressure on larynx, *after sleep*, open air. *Breathing almost stops on falling asleep* (*Grind*). Larynx painful to touch. Sensation as of a plug (*Anac*) which moves up and down, with a short cough.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Lach.]
Loss of voice caused by paralysis or œdema of vocal cords.
Paralysis of vocal cords, particularly the left.
Hoarseness, rawness, dryness ; larynx sensitive to touch.
Larynx sensitive to least touch, which causes suffocation ; feeling of a lump in throat.
Feeling of a small lump in pit of throat, like a button ; feels as if it might loosen, but does not.
Feeling as if something was swollen in pit of throat and would suffocate him ; it cannot be swallowed ; soreness in throat.
Croup < after sleep ; seemingly sleeps into croupy spell.
Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx, stopping breathing, it awakens him at night.
***θ* Spasmus glottidis.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lach.]
Constantly obliged to take a deep breath.
Desperate fits of suffocation, must sit up in bed ; cutting pain in abdomen.
The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing ; lying in bed at night slightest covering over mouth or nose produces suffocating dyspnœa.
Oppression of chest during sleep.
Chest feels constricted.
Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx and interrupts breathing completely ; it wakens at night. *θ* Spasmus glottidis.
During heat as of orgasm of blood he is obliged to loosen clothes about neck ; sensation as though they hindered circulation of blood, with a kind of suffocative feeling.
Asthma : < from covering mouth or nose, touching throat, moving arms, on awaking, after eating or talking ; > sitting bent forward.
Œdema pulmonum ; emphysema.
Threatening paralysis of lungs, greatest difficulty in breathing with long lasting attacks of suffocation.

COUGH. [27] [Lach.]
Dry, hacking cough, caused by touching throat or in morning after sleep.
Cough after sleep ; breath fetid ; complete loss of appetite.
Cough as if some fluid had gone into wrong passage.
Cough most during day.
Sympathetic cough of cardiac affections.
With every single cough a stitch in hemorrhoidal tumor.
Sharp pain through lungs with great dyspnœa ; < sitting erect or lying down ; > bending body forward and throwing head back ; feeling of intense constriction in all parts of chest, as if lungs were pressed up into throat ; constriction in throat as if cord was tied around, necessitating loosening of covering ; sensation as if heart turned over and ceased beating for a while, after which pulsations increased in force. *θ* Spasmodic asthma.
Must cough hard and long before he can raise.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Respiratory.--Burning in nose. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa; chest feels constricted. Suffocative arrest of breathing. Pain along trachea. Bronchitis with emphysema of aged. Oppressive constriction of chest. Tickling in larynx; spasmodic cough. Hæmoptysis, alternating with rheumatism. Chest hurts when touched. Whooping-cough; spasmodic, *double inspiration* with sobbing.

COUGH. [27] [Led.]
Chronic cough characterized by cold and deficiency of animal heat.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Respiratory.--Tickling cough. Dyspnœa. Tensive, constrictive, burning pain in chest. Cough worse going down hill. Cough deep, hollow. Expectorations gray, thick, bloody, purulent, *salty* (*Ars; Phos; Puls*). Night cough, tickling as from Sulphur fumes. Catarrh of the chest in infants, seems full of mucus rattling. Neglected pneumonia, with great dyspnœa, flaying of alæ nasæ and presence of mucous rales.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lyc.]
Shortness of breath : during sleep (lung affections) ; from every exertion.
Difficult respiration : as if he had inhaled sulphur fumes ; as if chest was constricted by cramps ; < lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [Lyc.]
Cough < : from 4 to 8 P. M. ; on alternate days ; from exertion ; from stretching arms out ; stooping or lying down ; lying on (l.) side ; from eating and drinking cold things ; in wind or in warm room.
With cough, shattering as from a shock in temples, and at same time in chest.
Sputa : thick yellow, purulent ; greyish yellow or dirty ; fetid pus or mucus streaked with blood ; green in morning ; tasting salty ; bloody ; small greenish yellow masses of mucus ; pieces of granular mucus ; tastes like old cheese ; large quantities of pus.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Respiratory.--Ticking cough, with *salty*, bloody expectoration. Constrictive pains in chest, with dyspnœa. Soreness in chest during motion.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Respiratory.--Asthmatic oppression of chest. Dry, tickling cough. *Spasmodic cough*, with difficulty in lying down. *Whooping-cough* (*Corall*). Voice hoarse, larynx sore and raw. Intercostal neuralgia.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Mag. p.]
Spasmodic, nervous asthma.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Respiratory.--Soreness from fauces to sternum. *Cannot lie on right side* (Left side, *Lycop*). Cough, with yellow muco-purulent expectoration. Paroxysms of two; worse, night, and from warmth of bed. Catarrh, with chilliness; dread of air. Stitches from lower lobe of right lung to back. Whooping-cough with nosebleed (*Arnica*) Cough worse, tobacco smoke.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Merc.]
Fetid breath. [merc. v]
Asthma from fumes of arsenic ; > from tobacco smoke and in cold air.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Respiratory.--Cough from a tickling in the pit of stomach, accompanied by stitches in liver and spurting of urine (*Caust; Squilla*). Stitches all over chest. Cough, with bursting pain in head. Shortness of breath, especially on going upstairs (*Calc*). Whooping-cough with *flow of tears with cough*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Nat. m.]
Child is slow in learning to talk, on account of imperfect development of muscles of tongue and larynx.
Accumulation of transparent mucus in larynx in morning.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. m.]
Breathing : anxious, oppressed, wheezing ; short, on walking fast ; > in open air and when exercising arms ; difficult, on ascending steps ; oppressed and anxious, with chlorosis.

COUGH. [27] [Nat. m.]
Catarrh, with clear, transparent mucus.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. s.]
Great dyspnœa, desire to take deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Aphonia, with dry hacking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach. Soreness at lower end of sternum. *Short breath on going upstairs* (*Ars; Calc*). Cough during sleep (*Cham*).

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nit. ac.]
Intermittent breathing. *θ* Scarlatina.

COUGH. [27] [Nit. ac.]
Cough : dry, barking, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach ; < at night, also in day when lying down ; rough, dry ; before midnight ; dry, during sleep, before midnight ; with general physical depression, loss of flesh, sleeplessness, fever, thirst, night sweats, dry paroxysmal retching ; excessively hard, dry racking, with complete ptosis of both eyes, resulting from hard coughing ; chronic dry laryngeal, with stinging, smarting, as if small ulcers were in larynx, generally felt on one side ; dry, sputum raised with difficulty ; in morning, followed by greenish-white casts as if from air cells (secondary syphilis) ; shattering, barking, spasmodic, excited by tickling in larynx and epigastrium, with expectoration in daytime of dark blood mixed with coagula, or of yellow, acrid pus of an offensive odor (whooping cough) ; in morning, with pain low down in lungs as though something was tearing away, followed by expectoration of greenish-dirty mucus causing gagging ; loose, < in warmth, at bedtime and on rising in morning ; with tendency for small ulcers to form in back part of throat ; and symptoms of sluggish liver with tendency to diarrhœa ; with thirst in morning (bronchitis) ; chronic, in winter, awakens stopped up with mucus, short breath, panting during work ; chronic, accompanied by gastric irritation and general cachexia ; liver cough.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Respiratory.--Loss of voice from walking against the wind (*Hep*). Cough when getting warm in bed.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Nux. m.]
Hoarseness < from walking against wind.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nux. m.]
Difficult inhalation ; hysteric asthma.
Dyspnœa, with feeling of weight in chest.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Respiratory.--Catarrhal hoarseness, with *scraping in throat*. Spasmodic constriction. *Asthma, with fullness in stomach, morning or after eating*. Cough, with sensation as if something were torn loose in chest. *Shallow respiration. Oppressed breathing*. Tight, dry hacking cough; at times with bloody expectoration. *Cough brings on bursting headache* and bruised pain in epigastric region.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Respiratory.--Breathing stops on going to sleep; must be shaken to start it again (*Grindelia*). Hoarse. *Deep snoring; rattling, stertorous breathing*. Difficult, intermittent, deep, unequal respiration. Heat in chest; burning about heart. Cough, with dyspnœa and blue face; with bloody expectoration.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking* (*Stann*). *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed. Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing. Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Phos.]
Hoarseness in morning ; voice husky, rough ; with cough and rawness in larynx and bronchia ; < in evening ; larynx seems coated ; is unable to speak a loud word ; could hardly speak above a whisper ; voice lost or altered from catarrh or laryngeal pain ; after prolonged speaking ; of clergymen ; after diphtheria ; after typhus ; in evening, amounting to complete aphonia ; chronic ; in phthisis.
Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Phos.]
Breathing : very much oppressed, short ; impeded by rapid walking ; very short after coughing ; tight after slightest food ; short with violent pressive pain in upper part of sternum ; difficult ; superficial ; anxious, panting, oppressed ; anxious, short and hurried, with elevation of whole thorax, and especially of left side ; very labored, noisy, panting.
Stridulous inspiration in evening on falling asleep ; nightly suffocative spells, as if lungs were paralyzed.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under sternum*. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Respiratory.--Capricious hoarseness; comes and goes. *Dry cough in evening and at night; must sit up in bed to get relief; and loose cough in the morning*, with copious mucous expectoration. *Pressure upon the chest and soreness*. Great soreness of epigastrium. Urine emitted with cough (*Caust*). Pain as from ulcer in middle of chest. Expectoration bland, thick, bitter, greenish. Short breath, anxiety, and palpitation when lying on left side (*Phos*). Smothering sensation on lying down.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Puls.]
Asthma : of children after suppression of rash ; in hysteria, or with suppressed menses ; in evening especially after a meal ; at night as from vapors of sulphur ; from deranged

menstruation or suppressed urticaria.

COUGH. [27] [Puls.]
Cough : caused by inspiration ; from irritation in pit of stomach ; on coming into a warm room ; shattering, spasmodic, often in paroxysms of two coughs each ; dry, with scraping and rawness in larynx ; excited by itching, scratching and dry feeling, as from vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest ; caused by constrictive sensation in larynx, especially after eating ; dry at night, going off when sitting up in bed ; loose by day ; dry, after every sleep ; evenings, after lying down, when warm in bed ; with retching and desire to vomit ; loose, vomits mucus ; with diarrhœa ; < at night ; with yellow mucous sputa, bitter or greenish ; with purulent expectoration ; with expectoration of pieces of dark, coagulated blood, menses suppressed ; short, and dry, as soon as he gets warm ; after dancing.
Expectoration : of copious yellow mucus ; bitter ; greenish ; of blood ; pieces of dark, coagulated blood ; during suppression of menses ; after rising in morning ; salty ; blood-streaked ; copious, muco-purulent ; salty, offensive, tasting like discharge in chronic catarrh ; easy, thick, yellow.
Chronic loose cough after measles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Respiratory.--Tickling behind upper sternum. *Dry, teasing cough* from midnight until morning, *during a chill, or when putting hands out of bed*. Hæmoptysis from overexertion; blood bright red. Influenza, with aching in all bones (*Eup perf*). Hoarseness from overtraining voice (*Arn*). Oppression of the chest, cannot get breath with sticking pains. Bronchial coughs in old people, worse on awaking and with expectoration of small plugs of mucus.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Rhus. t.]
Hoarseness : with roughness, scraping, or raw sensation in larynx ; roughness and soreness in chest ; from overstraining voice.

COUGH. [27] [Rhus. t.]
A dry teasing cough coming on before the chill and continuing during it.
Cough with taste of blood, although no blood is to be seen.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Respiratory.--Œdema of larynx. Trachea sore. Heat and tension behind the sternum. Aphonia. *Cough of gastric origin*; relieved by eructation. Cough, with burning pain in chest; worse, right side. Sputum tough, *rust-colored*, offensive, almost impossible to raise. Spasmodic cough after influenza and *after whooping-cough*. Cough returns with every fresh cold. Tickling behind sternum, causes a constant hacking cough; worse at night on lying down. Must sit up in bed. Burning soreness in right chest, through to right shoulder. Severe soreness under right nipple. Hæmoptysis from suppressed menses. *Severe dyspnœa* and constriction of chest. Offensive breath and purulent expectoration. Burning in chest as of hot steam from chest to abdomen. Fibroid phthisis. Pneumonia; better, lying on back. Asthma with stomach disorders (*Nux*). Valvular disease with lung development, phosphates in urine and loss of flesh. Sudden stoppage of catarrh of air passages brings on diarrhœa.

COUGH. [27] [Sang.]
Severe cough occurring after whooping cough, when patient takes cold, which partakes of the spasmodic nature of whooping cough.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Respiratory.--Colds fail to yield; sputum persistently muco-purulent and profuse. Slow recovery after pneumonia. Cough and sore throat, with expectoration of little granules like shot, which, when broken, smell very offensive. Cough with expectoration in day, bloody or purulent. Stitches in chest through to back. *Violent cough when lying down, with thick, yellow lumpy expectoration*; suppurative stage of expectoration (*Bals. Peru*).

COUGH. [27] [Sil.]
Stonecutters' pulmonary affections, copious fetid expectoration.
Expectoration : profuse, fetid, purulent, green ; only during day ; of viscid, milky, acrid mucus ; at times pale frothy blood ; tastes greasy ; makes water turbid, that which sinks to bottom has an offensive odor ; when thrown into water falls to bottom and spreads like a heavy sediment.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spig.]
Dyspnœa and suffocating attacks when moving in bed or raising arms ; must lie on right side or with head high. *θ* Heart disease. *θ* Hydrothorax.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Respiratory.--Great dryness of all air-passages. *Hoarseness; larynx dry, burns, constricted. Cough, dry, barking, croupy*; larynx sensitive to touch. *Croup; worse, during inspiration and before midnight*. Respiration short, panting, *difficult; feeling of a plug in larynx. Cough abates after eating or drinking*, especially warm drinks. The dry, chronic sympathetic cough or organic heart disease is relieved by Spongia (*Naja*). Irrepressible cough from a spot deep in chest, as if raw and sore. Chest weak; can scarcely talk. Laryngeal phthisis. Goitre, with suffocative spells. Bronchial catarrh, with wheezing, asthmatic cough, worse cold air, with profuse expectoration and suffocation; worse, lying with head low and in hot room. Oppression and heat of chest, with sudden weakness.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Spong.]
Hoarseness, cough, coryza.
Laryngeal phthisis.
Talking, singing or swallowing hurts larynx.
Larynx sensitive to touch. *θ* Croup. *θ* Whooping cough.
Cough dry and sibilant, sounding like a saw driven through a pine board. *θ* Croup.
Croup < before midnight (< before morning, Hepar.).
Cough is dry and sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; no mucous rattle ; cough dry and hoarse, causes pain in throat. *θ* Croup.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spong.]
Asthma : from taking cold, cannot lie down ; sibilant ronchi ; after menses ; breathing always tight, cannot inspire nor expire freely ; in consequence of goitre ; breathing, rattling and panting ; after every slight motion loses her breath and becomes faint ; blood rush to her chest and head ; hot in face, anxious ; fears she will die of suffocation ; spasmodic, with

organic disease of heart ; must throw head back ; < at full moon.

COUGH. [27] [Spong.]
Cough : dry, barking, hollow, croupy ; wheezing, asthmatic ; caused by burning or tickling in larynx, sensation like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest ; dry, with burning in chest ; loose, suddenly changing to dryness and hoarseness (typhus) ; without expectoration, with chill ; incessant, from a place low down in chest, where it pains, as if sore and bloody ; slight, from swelling in fauces, short, infrequent ; short, dry, irritating, with feeling of roughness in larynx, and pains in chest ; dry, rough, barking, with dyspnœa ; sudden concussion ; spasmodic ; violent ; dry, hollow, wheezing, < in evening ; dry or sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; hollow, with some expectoration, day and night ; hollow in croup or remaining after croup ; in measles ; with a high crowing sound ; sharp, whistling ; exceedingly painful, in croup ; hurting larynx.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Stann.]
Talking weakens, particularly the chest.
Laryngeal phthisis, with constant short hacking cough and aphonia ; empty feeling in chest.
Accumulation of great quantities of mucus in trachea, easily thrown off by coughing.
***θ* Bronchitis.**

COUGH. [27] [Stann.]
Cough : in fatiguing paroxysms ; epigastric region painful, as if beaten ; violent, shattering, deep ; short, from time to time, as from weakness in chest, with a hoarse, weak sound ; tickling as from soreness low down in trachea, a scraping extending upward into throat ; constant inclination to hack, as if caused by much mucus in chest, with an internal sensation of scraping and rattling ; frightful, with expectoration and spitting of blood ; dry, in evening in bed ; concussive in paroxysms of three coughs ; caused by mucus in chest and

by stitches in trachea, and dryness ; with copious, green, salty sputum, most profuse in morning.
Phthisis pituitosa.
Sputum : like white of an egg ; yellow green pus ; sweetish ; putrid, sour or saltish ; during day.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Respiratory.--Throat raw; dropping of mucus posteriorly. *Dry, hacking cough during night; worse, inspiration*. Tracheitis, facilitates expectoration. Loose cough in morning. Pain through chest from sternum to spiral column. Cough after measles (*Sang*); *worse towards evening and when tired. Pulsation from right side of sternum down to abdomen*.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Respiratory.--Respiration rapid with shooting in cervical muscles and movement of wings of nose; *larynx moves up and down violently*. Bronchitis in children with short, teasing cough.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open*. Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus*. Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations*. Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Sulph.]
Shortness of breath : and oppression on bending arms backward ; from talking much ; when walking in open air ; in evening in bed.
Feels suffocated ; wants doors and windows wide open ; particularly in night.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Respiratory.--Dry cough, tickling in trachea; *moldy taste in throat* when hawking up mucus, expectoration profuse.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking cough in afternoon, with pain in pit of stomach. Stitches in chest; worse, cold drinks. *Asthma in children* (*Nat sulph*). Papilloma of larynx. Chronic laryngitis.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Respiratory.--Hoarse, weak voice. Rattling in chest. Much mucus in bronchial tubes, that cannot be coughed up. Coarse rales. Chronic bronchitis in the aged (*Hippozanin*). Loud barking, stomach cough, followed by eructation of gas; worse, warm room. Hollow cough, tickling low down, with blue face. Cough comes on from drinking, especially cold water; urine escapes when coughing. Cough on entering warm room from cold air (*Bryonia*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Verat.]
Voice weak, hollow, hoarse, husky. *θ* Cholera.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Verat.]
Cold breath. *θ* Cholera.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Respiratory.--*Hoarse*; voice deep, harsh; sounds like a trumpet; "basso profundo". Cough; worse at night. Asthma. Soreness in pharynx, cough during sleep.

Urinary.--Constant dribbling. *Enuresis*. Burning urination. Increase with pressure in bladder.

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

COUGH. [27] [Zinc.]
Cough : with stitches in head ; all night, with dull pains in chest ; violent ; **Spasmodic, child puts hands to genitals** ; with varicose veins on legs ; with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised ; < after eating sweets, **or taking wine** ; **during menses** ; does not permit him to sleep all night, with sticking in chest and slight thirst ; hacking, but seldom, with persistent rawness in throat, in evening ; tickling, very fatiguing during day, < at night ; short, caused by tickling beneath sternum ; frequent, dry hacking, without pain ; dry, in evening, with heaviness in chest, which disappears after lying down, in evening ; dry, frequently wakes her at night, during menses ; dry, with violent stitches in chest, and a feeling as if it would burst, could only breathe and talk with difficulty ; suffocative, a tickling irritation takes away breath ; and oppression ; troublesome, as soon as he brings up something he feels much relieved ; spasmodic, with such as have large varicosities on legs, disposed to burst and bleed.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Heart.--*Tachycardia*. Affections of the heart with pain in *left shoulder*. Stitching pain in chest. *Palpitation, with anxiety*, fainting, and *tingling* in fingers. *Pulse full, hard; tense and bounding*; sometimes intermits. Temporal and carotid arteries felt when sitting.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Acon.]

Stitches : when breathing ; with cough ; from lowest rib, right side, through lung to apex of scapula ; at every inspiration ; in left chest ; last rib, right side, through to back ; transient, now here, now there ; < bending sideways ; between scapulæ, on deep breathing ; and burning shooting in chest.

Cannot lie on right side, only on back. *θ* Pleurisy.

Synochal fever, hot sweat, oppression ; children have rattling in chest ; sensation of fulness in chest ; must lie on back. *θ* Pneumonia, first stage.

Cough after drinking, sputum thin, frothy, blood-streaked ; burning, shooting in chest ; dulness on percussion. *θ* Pneumonia, second stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Acon.]

Hyperemia of lungs, violent palpitation of heart ; face red ; spitting of blood.

Anxiety about precordia, heart beats quicker and stronger ; fear of death. *θ* During pregnancy.

Feeling of fulness ; pulse hard, strong, contracted ; stitches at heart ; lies on back, with raised shoulders ; constriction of chest. *θ* Pericarditis.

Uncomplicated cardiac hypertrophy ; especially with numbness in left arm and tingling in fingers.

Great agitation of heart, anxiety. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

Fainting, with tingling. *θ* Hypertrophy.

Pulse strong, full, hard. *θ* In fever and inflammations.

Full, strong, hard pulse, with heat and thirst. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Chest.--Feels constricted. Heart's action full and heavy, can feel pulsations all over. Laryngitis; coughs *depending on hepatic disorders*; hot feeling in chest; pain around heart in hæmorrhoidal subjects.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Æsc.]
Chest-complaints of horses.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Heart.--*Irregular, tumultuous palpitation*, after tobacco. Pulse intermittent and irregular. Cardiac region oppressed, as if thorax were narrowed. Palpitation with redness of face.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Agar.]
Consumption of lungs ; tuberculous consumption.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Heart.--*Palpitation, with pressure in chest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest was obstructed*. Conscious of the pulse. Palpitation in open air with pale face.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Heart.--Audible palpitation with fear, cold sweat, lachrymation, inability to speak, loud breathing and trembling hands. *Heart weak*, wakes with difficult breathing and palpitation.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Am. c.]
Angina pectoris.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Chest.--Dyspnœa and asthmatic feelings. Great oppression and fullness of chest; spasmodic, suffocative cough. Præcordial anxiety. *Tumultuous action of heart*. Pain and constriction around heart. Fluttering at slightest excitement.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aml. ns.]
Angina pectoris.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. c.]
Pain in chest with heat. *θ* Intermittent fever.
Blennorrhœa pulmonum or phthisis mucosa.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. t.]
Rattling of phlegm on chest, > when carried in an upright position, < lying down ; with oppression. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Croup.
Inflammation of respiratory mucous membrane.
Grippe ; acute pneumonia ; broncho-pneumonia ; pleuro-pneumonia.
Sputa blood-streaked, rust-colored, adhering like glue to vessel. *θ* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Atelectasis, with symptoms of asphyxia belonging to remedy ; with œdema of unhepatized portions of lungs ; breathing labored, orthopnea ; mucous râles. *θ* Pneumonia.
Œdema of lungs.
Emphysema.

Impending paralysis of lungs. *θ* Typhus pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ant. t.]
Pulse hard, full and strong ; sometimes trembling ; very much accelerated by every motion ; when fever abates it is often slow and imperceptible.
Pulse weak, quick and trembling. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apis]
Fulness in chest, he must sit up. *θ* Hydrothorax.
Burning, stinging pains throughout entire front of chest.
Hydrothorax. *θ* After pleurisy.
Hydrothorax, fulness in chest, dull or sharp pains ; chest feels bruised.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Apis]
Pulse hard, small and quick.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Heart.--Tricuspid regurgitation; rapid and feeble, irregular cardiac action, low arterial tension, pulsating jugulars, general cyanosis and general dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apoc.]
Hydrothorax. *θ* After scarlet fever.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing*. Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arg. m.]
Great weakness of chest, < left side, as a concomitant to other symptoms.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arg. m.]
Chest feels sore to touch.
Boil near last rib.
Sweat on chest. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*; pain especially severe in elbow of left arm. Stitches in heart. Pulse feeble and irregular. Cardiac dropsy with distressing dyspnœa. Extremities distended, feel bruised and sore. Fatty heart and hypertrophy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arn.]
Pleurisy after mechanical injuries ; must continually change position, bed feels so hard.
Pneumothorax from external injuries.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Arn.]
"Strain of the heart," from violent running.
Fatty degeneration of heart.
Pulse, in rest, below 60, after moving, above 120. *θ* Nephritis.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arn.]
Articulations and cartilaginous connections of chest feel as if beaten, when moving, breathing, or coughing.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Heart.--Palpitation, pain, dyspnœa, faintness. Irritable heart in smokers and tobacco-chewers. *Pulse more rapid in morning* (*Sulph*). Dilatation. Cyanosis. Fatty degeneration. Angina pectoris, with pain in neck and occiput.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ars.]
Constriction of chest, when going up hill.
Burning in chest and stomach. *θ* Hæmoptysis.
Catarrh on chest, great suffocation ; child, tosses about in agony.
Acute, sharp, fixed or darting pain in apex and through upper third of right lung.
Pneumonia from taking cold during a fatiguing journey.
Hydrothorax.
Gangrene of lungs, with green, ichorous sputa.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ars.]
Heartbeats are irritable.
Palpitation of heart, with anguish ; cannot lie on back ; < by going up-stairs.
Palpitation of heart and tremulous weakness after stool ; must lie down.
Angina pectoris ; sudden tightness above heart ; agonizing precordial pain ; pains into neck and occiput ; anxiety, oppression ; breathing difficult, fainting spells ; least motion makes him lose his breath ; sits bent forward or with head thrown back ; < at night, especially from 1 to 5 A. M.
Rheumatism affecting the heart, with great prostration, cold, sticky sweat ; great anxiety and oppression ; burning about heart ; pulse small, rapid and feeble.
Hydropericardium with great irritability, anguish and restlessness ; especially in uræmia, etc.
Idiopathic heart disease.
Pulse scarcely perceptible, and quick, trembling. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Ars.]
Stitches and pressing in sternum.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arum. t.]
Pain through left lung, about base of heart.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Heart.--*Sensation as if the heart stopped beating* for two or three seconds, immediately followed by a tumultuous rebound, with sinking at the epigastrium. Palpitation. Pulse *rapid, feeble, irregular*. Hypertrophy. *High Blood Pressure*-Valvular lesions of arterio-sclerotic nature (Aurum 30)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Aur.]
Great weight on chest, especially a heavy weight on sternum. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aur.]
Violent palpitation, anxiety and congestion of blood to head and chest. *θ* After uterine hemorrhage.
Violent beating of heart after exertion.
Fatty degeneration of heart.
Pulse small, but accelerated ; small, feeble, rapid ; irregular.
Pulse quick, full, corresponding to beat of heart, and omitting before single strong beat.
***θ* Heart disease.**

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bapt.]
Pulse accelerated or slower than in health. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Heart.--Palpitation and distress in region of heart. Aneurism (*Lycop*). Accelerates the heart's action at first, blood pressure much increased, contraction of blood vessels. Palpitation when lying on left side, when thinking of it especially; pulse full and hard. Cardiac symptoms after suppressed foot-sweat.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bar. c.]
Palpitation ; feels heart beat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Heart.--Violent palpitation, reverberating in head, with labored breathing. Palpitation from least exertion. Throbbing all through body. Dichrotism. Heart seemed too large. Rapid but weakened pulse.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bell.]
Throbbing in carotid arteries.
Congestion of blood to various parts, to head, chest, uterus.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Benz. ac.]
Great weakness ; difficult breathing, increasing every hour.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bor.]
Pleuritic pain in right pectoral region ; patient cannot move or breathe without a stitch.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bry.]
Stitches in chest, when breathing or coughing
Stitch in side < by cough, breathing and motion.
Pleurisy with fluid exudation.
Pleuritis ; pneumonia.
Pleuro-pneumonia, with stabbing pains ; frequent respiration ; bloody expectoration ; high fever ; bursting headache ; < on motion and deep inspiration.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bry.]
Stitching pains in sides of thorax make it almost impossible to expand chest.
Stitching pain in region of heart.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*. Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

Heart.--*Endocarditis with mitral insufficiency together with violent and rapid action*. Acts best in the incipiency of cardiac incompetence. Heart weakness of arterio-sclerosis. Tobacco heart. Violent palpitation; *worse lying on left side, at approach of menses*. Angina pectoris, with

suffocation, cold sweat, and ever-present iron band feeling. Pain in apex, shooting down left arm. Palpitation, with vertigo; dyspnœa, flatulence. *Constriction*; very acute pains and stitches in heart; pulse feeble, irregular, quick, without strength. Endocardial murmurs, excessive impulse, increased præcordial dullness, enlarged ventricle. Low blood pressure.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Cact.]
Congestion to chest, which prevents lying down ; palpitation ; constriction of chest.
Hæmoptysis, with marked arterial excitement (but less fever and restlessness than Acon.) ; convulsive cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Cact.]
Sensation of constriction in heart, as if an iron hand prevented its normal movements.
Constant pain in region of heart, with sensation as if heart was "bound down," or "had not room enough to beat," or "as if bolts were holding it." *θ* Sequel to rheumatism.
Feeling as if heart was compressed or squeezed by a hand.
Heart seemed to be held by an iron hand for many hours. *θ* Angina pectoris. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism. *θ* Fatty degeneration. *θ* Hypertrophy.
Palpitation of heart, continued day and night ; < when walking, and at night, when lying on left side.
Heart disease, with œdema of left hand only.
Aneurism of heart and large arteries.
Hypertrophy, with dilatation ; patient pulseless, extremely exhausted, panting and sad, cannot lie down or speak ; has scarcely slept for fifteen days ; forgetful ; feet œdematous.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

Heart.--Palpitation at night and after eating. Palpitation with feeling of coldness, with restless oppression of chest; after suppressed eruption.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Calc. ostr.]
Acts upon upper and middle portion of right lung. *θ* Pulmonary consumption.
Sore pains in chest, as if beaten ; < during inspiration.
Tuberculous consumption.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Calc. ostr.]
Palpitation : with anxiety and anxious restlessness ; at night, or after meals ; when falling asleep ; with cold feeling at night ; preventing sleep ; with pain in left arm ; on awaking ; with laborious breathing ; after least exertion ; want of breath when moving or ascending ; after suppressed eruptions.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Calc. ostr.]
Chest painfully sensitive to touch, and on inspiration. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Camph.]
Pulse : full ; **weak ; not perceptible** ; frequent and scarcely perceptible ; accelerated without fever ; very much accelerated, but undulating, and without strength ; very rapid ; full and rapid ; full and irritable ; irritable in evening ; hard or soft ; **frequent and small (hepatized left lung)** ; **extremely small** ; small and slow, sixty beats to minute ; small and hard, becoming slower and slower ; small, weak and quite frequent ; could not be counted ; **extremely rapid and weak** (typhus) ; audible and full ; weak and thready.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Chest.--Pleurisy, as soon as effusion has taken place. Intense dyspnœa; palpitation; frequent, dry cough. *Tendency to syncope*. Short, hacking cough, blood-streaked *tenacious* mucus. Burning pains.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse feeble, irregular; tendency to syncope. *Pericarditis, with effusion*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Canth.]
Burning in chest.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa. Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Carb. an.]
Indurated axillary glands.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Carb. v.]
Weak, fatigued feeling of chest, particularly on waking.
Pneumonia : third stage, fetid sputum ; cold breath and sweat ; wants to be fanned ; threatened paralysis of lungs.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Card. m.]
Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Caust.]
Soreness in chest.
Tightness of chest, must frequently take a deep breath.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Caust.]
Pulse excited towards evening, with orgasm of blood.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Caust.]
Stitches in sternum, from deep breathing or lifting.
Painful compression of chest, from both sides towards sternum, with oppression of breath and weakness of voice.
Sensation as if clothing were too tight.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Chel.]
Stitches in chest, < right side.
Deep-seated pain in whole right side of chest.
Oppression of chest ; clothing seemed too tight.
Soreness in lower ribs, right side.
Hæmoptysis. *θ* Pneumonia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Heart.--Irregular with weak rapid beats followed by strong, hard beats. Suffocative attacks, syncope; anæmia and dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Chin.]
Pressure in chest, as from violent rush of blood, violent palpitation ; bloody sputa ; sudden prostration.
Cannot bear percussion or even auscultation, chest so sensitive.
Loud, coarse rales, great debility, anemia ; œdema of legs.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Heart.--Anxiety in region of heart. Impulse not felt. Pericarditis, with severe pain, oppression and dyspnœa, pulse threadlike. Sound of heart become weaker, pulse of low tension.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Colch.]
Oppression of chest, dyspnœa, a tensive feeling in chest, sometimes high and sometimes low down. *θ* Asthma.
Oppression of chest and violent palpitation. *θ* Myelitis.
Hydrothorax, with œdema of hands and feet.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Colch.]
Effusion into the pericardium after inflammatory affection of heart.
Pulse : **threadlike**, imperceptible.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Colch.]
Stinging and tearing in muscles of chest.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Con.]
Stitches as with needles in left mamma.
Hardness of right mamma, with painfulness to touch, and nightly stitches in it.
Hard, scirrhous-like tumors.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

Heart.--The least movement causes violent palpitation, and sensation as if it would cease beating, if he moves (Opposite; Gels). Frequent stitches in heart. *Irregular heart especially of mitral disease. Very slow pulse. Intermits; weak*. Cyanosis. Inequality of pulse; it varies. *Sudden sensation as if heart stood still. Pulse weak, and quickened by least movement*. Pericarditis, copious serous exudation. Dilated heart, tired, irregular, with slow and feeble pulse. Hypertrophy with dilatation. Cardiac failure following fevers. Cardiac dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dig.]
Passive congestion of lungs, depending on a weakened, dilated heart.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Dig.]
Violent but not very rapid beating of heart.
Suddenly violent beating of heart, with disturbed rhythm ; a feeling of impending death, with terror and anxiety, slightest motion increases anxiety and palpitation.
Sudden sensation as though heart stood still, with great anxiety, and necessity for holding breath.
Heart has lost its force ; its beats are more frequent and intermittent, sometimes irregular.
Enfeebled heart without valvular complications.
Cardiac dropsy and great anasarca ; extremities cold and blue ; sinking feeling at heart.
Thready, slow and intermittent pulse.
Pulse very slow and weak.
Irregular, small pulse.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dros.]
Severe stitches in chest when sneezing or coughing, must press on chest with hands, for relief.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Heart.--Palpitation; worse, movement. Sense of oppression. Anæmic murmur. *Pulse full, but soft and yielding; also, small and weak. Heart suddenly bleeds into the blood vessels*, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ferr.]
Erethic chlorosis, < in winter.
Anemia masked behind plethora and congestions ; pale color of mucous membranes, with nun's murmur.
Nun's murmur in the veins.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse rapid. First stage of cardiac diseases. *Short, quick, soft pulse*.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Heart.--*A feeling as if it were necessary to keep in motion, or else heart's action would cease*. Slow pulse (*Dig; Kalm; Apoc; Can*). Palpitation; pulse soft, weak, full and flowing. Pulse slow when quiet, but greatly accelerated on motion. *Weak, slow pulse of old age*.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Gels.]
Heart's action slow and feeble ; beats cannot be felt.

Fears that unless constantly on move, her heart will cease beating, with fear of death.
Pulse frequent, soft, weak, almost imperceptible ; slow and full.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Glon.]
Violent palpitation of heart, with throbbing carotids, pulsating headache in forehead and between temples.
Laborious action of heart ; oppression ; frequent pulse.
Blood seems to rush to heart and mount rapidly into head.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Graph.]
Hard scars remaining after mammary abscesses.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ham.]
Hæmoptysis, tickling cough, with taste of blood or of sulphur ; dull frontal headache ; tightness of chest ; cannot lie down, because of difficult breathing from congestion ; fulness in head ; mind calm.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hell.]
Hydrothorax.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hep.]
Soreness in chest.
Tenacious mucus in chest.
Bronchitis.
Habitual bronchial catarrhs, with loud rattling of mucus.
Pulmonary abscess ; empyema ; pyothorax.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night* (*worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ign.]
Spasmodic constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ign.]
Anxious feeling in precordia.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Iod.]
Itching : low down in lungs, behind sternum ; causing cough ; extends through bronchi to nasal cavity.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Iod.]
Sensation as if heart was squeezed together.
Palpitation of heart : < from least exertion ; with faintness.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ip.]
Hemorrhage from lungs : bright red ; coming up with slight effort ; < from least exertion ; frequent hacking, with expectoration of blood streaked mucus ; with or without cough ; after disturbed catamenia ; after mechanical injuries ; after former bleedings have weakened lungs ; with dry cough in phthisis.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest. Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were suspended. Palpitation and *burning in heart region. Weak, rapid pulse; intermits*, due to digestive disturbance. Threatened heart failure.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. c.]
Cutting pain in chest : in evening, after lying down ; does not know how she shall lie ; < lying on right side ; in morning ; in lower part of chest, especially in left side ; moving into epigastrium and leaving a stinging sensation in left half of chest.
Stitches in sides of chest, on inspiration.
Sticking pressure in left side of chest, on deep breathing.
Persons suffering from ulceration of lungs can scarcely get well without this antipsoric. Hahnemann.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kali. c.]
Insufficiency of mitral valves.
Tendency to fatty degeneration of heart.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. i.]
Hepatization of right lung ; bronchial respiration, bronchophony, dulness on percussion ; abundant expectoration of white froth, resembling soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia.
Phthisis pituitosa, with purulent or green sputum ; exhausting night sweats and loose

stools.
Œdema pulmonum : with pneumonia ; secondary to morbus Brightii ; sputum like soapsuds, green.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kalm.]
Paroxysms of anguish about heart, dyspnœa, febrile excitement ; rheumatic endocarditis, with consequent hypertrophy and valvular disease.
Wandering rheumatic pains in region of heart, extending down left arm.
Heart disease, after frequent attacks of rheumatism, or alternating with it.
Hypertrophy and valvular insufficiency, or thickening, after rheumatism, paroxysms of anguish about heart, with dyspnœa and febrile excitement.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Kalm.]
Pleuritis falsa in winter season.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kreos.]
Gangrene of lungs.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Heart.--Palpitation, with fainting spells, especially during climacteric. Constricted feeling causing palpitation, with anxiety. Cyanosis. Irregular beats.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lach.]
Full feeling of chest and a pushing pressing from within outward. *θ* Heart disease.
Threatened paralysis of lungs with great dyspnœa and long lasting suffocative paroxysms. *θ* Pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lach.]
Heart feels as if too large for containing cavity.
Cramplike pain in precordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety.
Ebullitions in chest.
Cyanosis neonatorum.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were grasped in a vise (*Cact*). Feels full to bursting. Pulsations over whole body. Palpitation; irregular pulse; very rapid. Pain in cardiac region, with feeling of a load on chest. Cold feeling about heart. Suffocating feeling in a crowded and warm room. Angina pectoris with pain in right arm.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lil. t.]
Sensation as if heart was grasped or squeezed in a vice ; as if blood had all gone to heart, producing a feeling as if he must bend double ; inability to walk straight.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Heart.--*Aneurism* (*Baryta carb*). Aortic disease. Palpitation at night. Cannot lie on left side.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lyc.]
Catarrh on chest of infants ; rattling on chest, which seems full of mucus.
Pneumonia, with raising of mouthfuls of mucus at a time, of a light rust color, stringy and easily separated.
Threatened paralysis of lungs.

Hydrothorax.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lyc.]
Hydropericardium.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Heart.--Palpitation and cardiac pain *while sitting; better by moving about* (*Gels*). Functional cardiac affections *with liver enlargement*.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*. Nervous spasmodic palpitation. Constricting pains around heart.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Med.]
Incipient consumption.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc. c.]
Frequent stitches shoot through thorax.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Merc. c.]
Painful glandular swellings about nipple.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc.]
Stitch in anterior and upper portion of chest, extending through to back, only on sneezing or coughing, not when breathing ; it constricts chest. s.
Debilitating night and morning sweats. *θ* Tuberculosis.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Heart.--Tachycardia. Sensation of coldness of heart. Heart and chest feel constricted. Fluttering, palpitating; intermittent pulse. Heart's pulsations shake body. *Intermits on lying down*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nat. m.]
Pain like a cutting cramp through left chest to scapula.
Stitches in chest and sides, especially on deep inspiration and when coughing.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nat. m.]
Fluttering of heart : with a weak faint feeling, < lying down ; long standing chlorosis ; torpid skin and suppressed menses.
The heart's pulsations shake the body ; aching as if a pressure came from abdomen and compressed heart.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nit. ac.]
Hæmoptysis.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nit. ac.]
Pulse : irregular ; one normal, followed by two small rapid beats ; fourth beat intermits ; alternate hard, rapid and small beats.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Heart.--Trembling, fluttering. Sensation as if something grasped heart. Palpitation; pulse intermits.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nux. m.]
Stitches : in chest, tightness, spitting of blood.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nux. m.]
Trembling, fluttering of heart, as from fright, fear or sadness.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nux. v.]
Pressing in chest as from a heavy load.
Roughness and rawness in chest.
Scraping in chest, causing hawking.
Sensation as if something were torn loose in chest.
Congestion to chest, with heat and burning.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nux. v.]
Palpitation : on lying down ; heart feels tired ; frequent belching ; spasmodic, with sense of fluttering at pit of stomach ; on lying down after dinner ; in frequent short paroxysms, with pulsating throbs in direction of heart ; from mental emotions, or protracted study ; after coffee, wine or liquors ; from indigestion ; with nausea and vomiting ; with orgasm of blood.
Portal stasis.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking* (*Stann*). *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

Heart.--Palpitation in children who grow too fast; after grief, self-abuse. Pulse irregular, intermittent.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed. Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing.

Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

Heart.--Violent palpitation with anxiety, while lying on left side. Pulse rapid, small, and *soft*. Heart dilated, especially right. Feeling of warmth in heart.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Phos.]
Heaviness of chest, as if a weight were lying upon it.
Stitches : in various parts of chest ; frequent through lungs, especially on deep inspiration ; on right side under false ribs ; in left side beneath ribs ; in left side on breathing ; in left chest, > lying on right side.
Acute pain in lower part of left lung ; < lying on left side.
Congestion to chest ; oppression ; anxiety ; < from any emotion ; cramp between scapulæ ; palpitation.
Crepitation in lungs, with or without expectoration, and a sensation of heat and sharp pain during inspiration.
After an acute attack of pneumonia, percussion gives a dull sound ; no natural respiratory murmur ; lung is hepatized, cough short, dry and hacking, cannot lie on back or on left side, but rests > on right.
Tuberculosis : incipient stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Phos.]
Palpitation : violent ; on slight motion ; frequent and violent while lying on l. side, at night ; and anxiety in evening and morning, on waking, in bed ; severe with precordial anguish ; from every emotion ; with rush of blood to chest, especially in rapidly growing youths ; with cramp between scapulæ ; of nervous origin ; in anemia with tightness across chest ; dyspnœa and nervous weakness.
Orgasm of blood, blood excited by sensual impressions.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under sternum*. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Puls.]
Every evening sensation of great fulness of chest, sleep at night is often interrupted by a beating through chest.
Soreness in chest ; under clavicles.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Puls.]
Heaviness, pressure or sensation of fulness about heart every evening.
Palpitation : in violent paroxysms, often with anguish and obscuration of sight ; trembling of limbs ; from chagrin, fright or joy ; with amenia, chlorosis ; strong, with suppressed pulse ; after dinner ; from talking ; with soft and irregular pulse ; nightly, so strong as to raise bedcover.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Puls.]
Chest pains as if bruised.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Heart.--Hypertrophy from overexertion. Pulse quick, weak, irregular, intermittent, with numbness of left arm. *Trembling and palpitation when sitting still*.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Rhus. t.]
Uncomplicated hypertrophy, from violent exercise.

Organic diseases of heart, with sticking pain and soreness ; numbness and lameness of left arm.
Aching in left arm, with disease of heart.
Myalgia cordis.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sang.]
Catarrhal irritation in chest ; night sweats ; after a cold, several months previously.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Heart.--Violent, intermittent palpitation. Beating in all arteries. Tremulous feeling with flushes.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Sep.]
Congestion of blood to chest, with violent palpitation of heart.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Sep.]
Brown spots on chest.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sil.]
Inflammation of lungs resulting in suppuration.
Chronic bronchitis and phthisis.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Præcordial pain and great aggravation from movement. Frequent attacks of palpitation, especially with foul odor from mouth. Pulse weak and irregular. Pericarditis, with sticking pains, palpitation, dyspnœa. Neuralgia extending to arm or both arms. Angina pectoris. Craving for hot water which relieves. Rheumatic carditis, trembling pulse; whole left side sore. *Dyspnœa; must lie on right side with head high*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Spig.]
Stitches in chest, < from least movement or when breathing.
Rheumatic troubles, especially in left side of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spig.]
Stitches about heart ; synchronous with pulse ; with anxiety and oppression ; with commencing valvular disease, endocarditis, etc. ; can only lie on right side, or with head very high, least motion aggravates.
Palpitation : violent, < bending forward ; high fever ; when he sits down, after rising in morning ; from deep inspiration or holding breath ; from worms ; from least motion ; with anxious oppression of chest.
Acute pericarditis with anxiety and weight in precordia.
Systolic blowing at apex.
Rheumatic affections of heart.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Heart.--Rapid and violent palpitation, with dyspnœa; cannot lie down; also feels best resting in horizontal position. *Awakened suddenly after midnight with pain and suffocation*; is flushed, hot, and frightened to death (*Acon*). Valvular insufficiency. Angina pectoris; faintness, and anxious sweat. Ebullition of blood, veins distended. *Surging of heart into chest, as if it would force out upward*. Hypertrophy of heart, especially right, with asthmatic symptoms.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Spong.]
Chronic bronchitis, with a dry spasmodic cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spong.]
Attacks of oppression and cardiac pain ; < lying with head low.
Palpitation : violent, with pain, gasping respiration ; suddenly awakened after midnight, with suffocation, great alarm, anxiety ; valvular insufficiency ; before catamenia ; with congestion to chest.
Angina pectoris ; contracting pain in chest, heat, suffocation, faintness, and anxious sweat.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Stann.]
Chest so weak he cannot talk ; empty feeling in chest.
Hæmoptysis ; tendency to copious expectoration.
Weakness in chest : with copious expectoration ; as if eviscerated, with weakness of whole body and limbs ; and emptiness on beginning to sing, she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath.
Phthisis mucosa, with the characteristic cough, weakness and sputa ; profuse sweats.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open*. Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus*. Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations*. Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sulph.]
Oppression, heaviness and pressure in chest.
Burning in chest, rising to face.
Shooting in left side of chest through to back.
Stitches through chest, extending into left scapula ; < lying on back and during least motion.
Congestion of blood to chest.
Pleurisy (after Acon.) acute, plastic form.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Sulph.]
Palpitation : anxious ; in evening in bed ; and fluttering of heart ; without anxiety, at any time of day ; during stool ; violent at night, on turning in bed ; violent and rapid on falling asleep ; when going up stairs or when climbing a hill ; visible.
Sensation as if heart were enlarged.
Short stitches in precordial region.
Sharp pain at heart going through chest, to between shoulders ; especially with dyspeptic symptoms.
Great orgasm of blood, with violent burning in hands.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Back.--Numb, stiff, painful. Crawling and tingling, as if bruised. Stiffness in nape of neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Acon.]
Tearing in nape of neck.
Crawling in spine, as from beetles ; formication.
Numbness of small of back, extending into lower limbs. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips*; *worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Æsc.]
Constant dull backache ; walking almost impossible ; scarcely able to rise or stoop or to rise after sitting.
Constant backache affecting sacrum and hips, much < by walking or stooping forward.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Agar.]
Pain in lumbar region and sacrum, especially during exertion in daytime and while sitting ; pain, sore aching ; back not sensitive to touch.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles*.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Am. m.]
Severe pain in lumbo-sacral region. *θ* Prevailing fever.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region*. Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time*. Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ant. t.]
Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region ; slightest effort to move causes retching and cold clammy sweat. *θ* Lumbago.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Back.--Weakness in small of back. Drawing in of shoulders. Pain and burning in back (*Oxal ac*).

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ars.]
Burning in back.
Loss of strength in small of back.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Back.--*Swollen glands in nape of occiput*. Fatty tumors about neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ. Stiffness in sacrum. Weakness of spine.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bar. c.]
Swelling of glands in nape of neck and occiput.
Fatty tumors, especially about neck.
Pain in small of back. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bell.]
Gnawing in spine, with cough.
Backache, as if back would break.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Berb.]
Pain in small of back ; < when sitting and lying in morning, when awaking. *θ* During menstruation.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Back.--Painful stiffness in nape of neck. *Stitches and stiffness in small of back*. From hard water and sudden changes of weather.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Back.--Pain as if sprained; can scarcely rise; from overlifting. Pain between shoulder-blades, impeding breathing. Rheumatism in lumbar region; weakness in small of back. Curvature of dorsal vertebræ. Nape of neck stiff and rigid. *Renal colic*.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Calc. ostr.]
Cervical glands swollen. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Eczema.
Glands of neck swollen, with eruption on head.
Easily overstrains himself from lifting, from which neck becomes stiff and rigid, with headache.
Pressure between and under shoulder blades.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Back.--Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Canth.]
Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.
Pain in loins, kidneys and abdomen, with such pain on urinating that he could not pass a single drop without moaning and screaming.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Caps.]
Coldness beginning in back. *θ* Intermittent.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Card. m.]
Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.
Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Back.--Stiffness between shoulders. Dull pain in nape of neck.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Caust.]
Stiffness and pain in neck and throat, with pain in occiput, muscles felt as if bound, could scarcely move head.
Painful stiffness of back and sacrum, especially when rising from chair.
Pressing, cramplike pain in small of back, in region of kidneys.
Bruised or darting pain in os coccygis.
Dull drawing pain in region of os coccygis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Back.--Insupportable pain in loins and hips. *Lumbago*. Stiffness of neck muscles.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Back.--Pain in nape. Stiff neck, head drawn to left. *Fixed pain under inner and lower angle of right scapula*. Pain at lower angle of left scapula.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chel.]
Stitches beneath right scapula.
Red miliary eruption on neck, chest and arms. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Back.--Sharp pains across kidneys, worse movement and at night. Knife-like pains around back (D. MacFarlan).

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chin.]
Perspiration on back and neck from least motion.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chin. s.]
Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.
Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back.* Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Act. r.]
Head and neck retracted. *θ* Spotted fever.
Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back ; feeling of stiffness and contraction.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back*. Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised*. Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Cocc.]
Weakness of cervical muscles, with heaviness of head.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Back.--Dorsal pain between shoulders. Ill effects of bruises and shocks to spine. Coccyodynia. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Con.]
Indurated and swollen cervical glands in scrofulous children.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Back.--Stiff neck. *Pain in small of back*, as after long stooping. Stiffness and lameness across neck and shoulders, after getting cold and wet.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Dulc.]
Pain in small of back, as after stooping a long time.
Lameness in the small of the back, from a cold.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Eup. per.]
Creeping chills, principally on back.
Pain in back as from a bruise.
Intense aching in back and limbs ; extremities as if broken.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Back.--Dull, heavy pain. Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system. Languor; muscles feel bruised. Every little exertion causes fatigue. Pain in neck, especially upper sterno-cleido muscles. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region, passing upward. Pain in muscles of back, hips, and lower extremities, mostly deep-seated.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Gels.]
Pains in neck like those of cerebro-spinal congestion.
Pain in neck and under left shoulder-blade.
Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region ; cannot walk, muscles will not obey.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Graph.]
Painless swollen glands on side of neck.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Hyper.]
Consequences of spinal concussion.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ign.]
Stiffness of nape of neck. *θ* Diphtheria.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. bi.]
Sharp, stinging pain in region of kidneys.
Pain in coccyx, while sitting.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. c.]
Sharp pains in small of back, with very acute labor-like pains running through to front at intervals of a few minutes, occasionally shooting down to glutei muscles.
Backache ; while walking, she feels as if she must give up and lie down.
Sharp, stitching pains awaken him 3 A. M., he must get up and walk about ; pains shoot from loins into nates ; pulse weak, soft. *θ* Lumbago.
Stitching and shooting pains in back, shooting down into gluteal region or hips.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin*.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lach.]
Intolerance of tight neckbands.
Stiff neck, moves jaw with difficulty ; tearing from nape of neck up either side, to top of

head.
Pain in small of back : as if lame and weak ; intermittent fever ; palpitation ; dyspnœa ; constipation ; dysmenorrhœa.
Carbuncle in back of neck, purple or gangrenous.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Back.--*Burning* between scapulæ as of hot coals. Pain in small of back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lyc.]
Stiffness of left side of neck, head drawn to left side. *θ* Torticollis.
Burning as from hot coals between scapulæ, < in Summer.
Severe backache > by passing urine.
Pain in back and right side, from congestion of liver.
Pain in small of back as if it would break ; with hard stool and colic as if intestines would burst.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc. c.]
Lies on back with knees drawn up ; Pott's disease.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Back.--Bruised pain in small of back, especially when sitting. Tearing pain in coccyx; better, pressing on abdomen.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc.]
Glands inflamed, swollen, hard, with pressing pain and stitches. [merc. v]

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nat. m.]
Throat and neck emaciate rapidly. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Atrophy.
Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in back, with stitches ; cutting, pulsating feeling.
Pain in small of back, as if broken.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Back.--Weariness; aching in wrists and finger-joints. Hamstrings sore. *Synovial crepitation*. Rheumatic arthritis.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Back.--Itching when undressing. Violent pains in back of neck, *and at base of brain*. Piercing pain between scapulæ. Spinal meningitis; opisthotonos.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nit. ac.]
Stitches in and between scapulæ ; neck stiff.
Neuralgic pains up back, particularly left side.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nux. m.]
Pains now in back, now in sacrum, knees very tired ; < during rest ; lumbago.
Backache while riding in a carriage.
Pain in sacrum when riding in a carriage.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must situp in order to turn in bed*. Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nux. v.]
Neck stiff, with heaviness ; from cold.
Backache, must sit up to turn in bed.
Pains in small of back, as if bruised or broken ; < 3 or 4 A. M.
Rheumatism of back, lumbago.
Spine affected by sexual excesses ; complete prostration.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Back.--Pain in nape of neck, stiff and painful. Weakness in small of back. Coccyx painful.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Petr.]
Sharp pains shooting up dorsal spine into occiput. *θ* Confinement.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Back.--Burning in back; pain as if broken. *Heat between the shoulder-blades*. Weak spine.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Phos.]
Feeling of intense heat running up back.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Plat.]
Sensation of numbness in coccyx as after a blow, while sitting.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Back.--Shooting pain in the nape and back, between shoulders; in sacrum after sitting.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Puls.]
Sensation like cold water poured down back.
Pains in back and chilliness from suppressed menstruation.
Pain in small of back : as if sprained, on motion ; after sitting, can scarcely rise ; like labor pain ; as if a band passed through small of back and everything were constricted, taking away her breath, especially in morning ; after sitting, or from long stooping ; as if weary.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Rhus. t.]
Stiff neck with painful tension when moving ; of rheumatic origin ; from a draft.
Pains in shoulders and back, with stiffness as from a sprain.
Stiffness in small of back, painful on motion.
While sitting small of back aches, as after long stooping or bending.
Pain as if bruised, in small of back, whenever he lies quietly upon it or sits still ; > on moving about.
Heaviness and pressure in small of back, as if one had received a blow, < while sitting.
Pain in small of back, < when sitting still or when lying ; > when lying on something hard, or from exercise.
Spinal membranes inflamed, even myelitis ; from getting wet or sleeping on damp ground.

SABINA

Savine

Back.--*Pain between sacrum and pubis from one bone to another*. Paralytic pain in small back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sabin.]
Drawing pains in small of back, extending to pubic region.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia*. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Back.--*Weakness in small of back. Pains extend into back*. Coldness between shoulders.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sep.]
In small of back : pain ; pain and weakness ; at 6 P. M. pain or great weakness ; weakness when walking, from uterine troubles ; pulsations ; aching ; pain as if sprained in afternoons and evening in bed ; tired pain ; pain particularly with stiffness, > by walking.
When stooping sudden pain in back as if struck by a hammer, > by pressing back against something hard.
Pain in back across hips.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Back.--Weak spine; very susceptible to draughts on back. Pain in coccyx. Spinal irritation after injuries to spine; diseases of bones of spine. Potts' disease.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sil.]
Cervical glands and parotids swollen, indurated.
Glandular swellings of neck and in armpits, with suppuration.
Boils or carbuncles on nape of neck ; anthrax ; want of vital warmth ; slow progress of disease.
Swelling and soreness in old cicatricial tissues about neck and breast, the result of scrofulous abscesses.
Pain in curved spine.

Spinal irritation, paralytic symptoms ; cold feet ; constipation.
Lame feeling in region of sacrum.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Back.--Drawing pain between shoulders. Stiffness of nape. Sensation as if vertebræ glided over each other.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sulph.]
Pain in small of back : could not walk erect, was obliged to walk bent over ; violent only on stooping, tensive as if everything were too short ; on rising from a seat ; gnawing ; after heavy lifting and taking cold at same time ; violent, as if bruised, also in coccyx ; tiresome feeling, as if bruised ; stitches.
Finds himself, in night, lying on back.
Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking and sitting.
Curvature of spine, vertebræ softened.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched* (*Sul; Therid; Cinch*). Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion*. Tearing in shoulder-blades.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Zinc.]
Spinal affections.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Extremities.--*Numbness and tingling*; shooting pains; icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. Arms feel lame, bruised, heavy, numb. Pain down left arm (*Cact, Crotal, Kalmia, Tabac*). *Hot hands and cold feet*. Rheumatic inflammation of joints; worse at night; red shining swelling, very sensitive. Hip-joint and thigh feel lame, especially after lying down. Knees unsteady; disposition of foot to turn (*Aescul*). Weak and lax ligaments of all joints. Painless cracking of all joints. *Bright red hypothenar eminences on both hands*. Sensation as if drops of water trickled down the thigh.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Acon.]
Formication in arms, hands and fingers.
Arms hang powerless, as if paralyzed by blows. *θ* Meningitis.
Numbness of left arm ; can scarcely move hand ; tingling of fingers. *θ* Heart disease.
Creeping in fingers, also while writing.
Hot palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Acon.]
Legs almost powerless ; after sitting, numbness. *θ* Spinal meningitis.
Legs and feet feel numb ; tingling, commencing in feet and spreading upward.

NERVES. [36] [Acon.]
Excessive restlessness and tossing about for several hours.
Convulsions of teething children ; heat, startings, twitches of single muscles ; **child gnaws its fists, frets, cries** ; costive or dark, watery stools.
Numbness, tingling ; left side. *θ* Paralysis of limbs.
Faintness on attempting to sit up.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Acon.]
Foreign bodies : irritation and inflammation of eyes.
Shock from injury or surgical operations.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Extremities.--Aching and soreness in limbs, in left acromion process with shooting down arms; finger tips numb.

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips*; *worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Æsc.]
Motion : muscles feel sore ; **backache < ; soreness >.**

NERVES. [36] [Æsc.]
Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Agar.]
Burning itching on both hands, as if frozen ; parts hot, swollen, red.
Trembling of hands. *θ* Typhus.
Stiffness in fingers from gout.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Agar.]
Twitching of gluteal muscles.
Pain in bones of lower legs, sometimes as if in periosteum.
Pain and inflammation of frost-bitten toes.
Chilblains.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Agar.]
Tearing in limbs, < in rest or sitting, > moving.
Pains in limbs with lameness and numbness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Agar.]
Uncertainty in walking, tumbling over everything in the way.

NERVES. [36] [Agar.]
Twitchings : of eyelids and eyeballs ; of cheeks : in chest posteriorly ; in abdomen.
Involuntary movements (especially with children) while awake ; ceasing during sleep.

θ Chorea.
Spasmodic motions, from simple involuntary motions and jerks of single muscles, to a dancing of whole body. θ Chorea. θ Hysteria.
Paralysis of upper and lower limbs. θ Incipient softening of spinal marrow.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]
Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Extremities.--Lame joints. Ulcers on heel. Painful affections of fingers about nails neuralgia of stump. Bad effects from getting feet wet. Limbs, especially arms, feel sore and tired.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [All. c.]
Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles*.

Extremities.--Lameness in all limbs. *Drawing pains in joints*. Soles pain when walking.

NERVES. [36] [Aloe]
Extreme prostration, with perspiration.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Extremities.--*Weakness of all muscles*, especially arms and legs. Constricted feeling around limbs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Alumn.]
In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Back.--Stitches. Gnawing pain, as if from hot iron. Pain along cord, with paralytic weakness.

Extremities.--Pain in arm and fingers, as if hot iron penetrated. Arms feel paralyzed. Legs feel asleep, *especially when sitting with legs crossed. Staggers on walking. Heels feel numb*. Soles tender; on stepping, feel soft and swollen. Pain in shoulder and upper arm. Gnawing beneath finger nails. *Brittle nails*. Inability to walk, except when eyes are open or in daytime. Spinal degenerations and paralysis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Alum.]
Faint and tired, must sit down.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Extremities.--Tearing in joints relieved by heat of bed; inclination to stretch limbs. Hands cold and blue; distended veins. Fingers swell when arm is hanging down. Panaritium, deep-seated

periosteal pain. Cramps in calves and soles. Big toe painful and swollen. Felons in the beginning. Heel painful on standing. Tearing in ankle and bones of feet, better when warm in bed.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Am. c.]
Panaritium ; finger inflamed ; deep-seated periosteal pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Am. c.]
Outer pressure : headache > ; constrictive pain in stomach > ; pain in bowels >.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

Extremities.--Pain as from ulceration in finger tips. Shooting and tearing in *tips of finger* and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels. *Contraction of hamstring tendons*. Sciatica, *worse sitting, better lying*. Neuralgic pain in amputated limbs. Offensive sweaty feet. Pain in feet during menses.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Extremities.--*Constant stretching for hours*. Veins of hands dilated; pulsations felt in tips of fingers.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Aml. ns.]
Seasickness.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Extremities.--Neuralgia in thumb. Paralytic weakness. Knees feel paralyzed or bandaged. Cramps in calves. Pressure as from a plug in the glutei. Warts on palms of hands. Fingers swollen with vesicular eruption.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Anac.]
Cramp in calves when walking, or rising from a seat ; better lying down.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Extremities.--Twitching of muscles. Jerks in arms. *Arthritic pain in fingers*. Nails brittle; grow out of shape. Horny warts on hands and soles. Weakness and shaking of hands in writing followed by offensive flatulence. *Feet very tender*; covered with large horny places. Inflamed corns. Pain in heels.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. c.]
Arthritic pains in fingers.
Crushed finger nails grow in splits, like warts, with horny spots.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ant. c.]
Large horny places on soles, close to toes.
Great sensitiveness of soles when walking.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. c.]
Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region*. Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time*. Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. t.]
Trembling of hands.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ant. t.]
Heaviness in limbs followed by a leprous eruption.

NERVES. [36] [Ant. t.]
Great restlessness. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Prostration and collapse. *θ* Summer complaint.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. t.]
The child wants to be carried, cries if any one touches it ; will not let you feel the pulse.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Extremities.--Oedematous. Synovitis. Felon in beginning. Knee swollen, shiny, sensitive, sore, with stinging pain. Feet swollen and stiff. Feel too large. Rheumatic pain in back and limbs; Tired, bruised feeling. Numbness of hands and tips of fingers. Hives with intolerable itching. Oedematous swellings.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Apis]
Œdema of hands.
Panaritium, with burning, stinging and throbbing ; very sensitive to touch ; especially in run-arounds, after abuse of Sulphur.
Dissecting wound on hand.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Apis]
Legs and feet waxy, pale and œdematous. *θ* Dropsy.
At night, on removing boots, feet swollen, heavy and stiff.
Burning in toes, with redness ; feet cold. *θ* Erysipelas.
Sensation in toes and feet, as if too large, swollen and stiff ; also at night on removing boots.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Apis]
Whole surface of body becomes exceedingly sensitive to touch ; every hair is painful when touched.
Skin extremely sensitive to contact ; painful to slightest touch ; could not bear sheet upon

him.
Erysipelas after wounds or operations.
Punctured and other wounds.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Back.--Severe backache; must walk bent, with oppression of chest.

Extremities.--Rheumatic affections of joints, especially elbow and knee. Legs weak and trembling, worse descending stairs. Involuntary contractions of fingers, partial paralysis of forearm; writer's cramp. *Swelling of ankles*.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. m.]
Numbness in limbs, as if asleep.
Loss of power ; after walking unusual fatigue ; heaviness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arg. m.]
Sitting : **pains in back and limbs increase** ; pains in knees.
Motion : paralytic weakness ; **much inclined to move, feels as if she had more power** ; pains in menorrhagia ; bruised pain in back, loins and neck <.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. m.]
Worse when touched : pain in muscles of upper arm ; bones of thumb and last phalanges of both big toes.
When pressed upon, parts feel sore as if bruised.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Back.--Much pain. Spine sensitive with nocturnal pains, (*Oxal acid*) paraplegia; posterior spinal sclerosis.

Extremities.--Cannot walk with eyes closed. Trembling, with general debility. Paralysis, with mental and abdominal symptoms. Rigidity of *calves*. Debility in calves especially. Walks and

stands unsteadily, especially when unobserved. Numbness of arms. Post-diphtheritic paralysis (after *Gelsem*).

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. n.]
Lassitude, weariness of forearms and legs.
Trembling.

NERVES. [36] [Arg. n.]
Periodical trembling of body.
Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.
Any voluntary motion of body was for a long time impossible for him. *θ* Typhus.
Paraplegia from debilitating causes.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. n.]
Erysipelatous bed-sore upon left shoulder, sacrum and both hip joints ; those on sacrum became black and hard. *θ* Typhus.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Extremities.--Gout. Great fear of being touched or approached. Pain in back and limbs, as if bruised or beaten. Sprained and dislocated feeling. Soreness after overexertion. Everything on which he lies seems too hard. Deathly coldness of forearm. Cannot walk erect, on account of bruised pain in pelvic region. Rheumatism begins low down and works up (*Ledum*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Arn.]
Hygroma patellæ.
A splinter ran deep into sole months ago, producing a great deal of proud flesh, came out after inner and outer use.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arn.]
Paralytic pain in all joints during motion, as if bruised.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arn.]
Complaints from exertion : hoarse, overusing voice ; palpitation ; formication, lame ; paralysis ; bruised feeling ; sciatica ; weary, faint ; retained urine ; nosebleed.

NERVES. [36] [Arn.]
Head feels hot to him, body feels chilly and cold, between frequent attacks of violent convulsions. *θ* After Acon.
General sinking of strength ; he can scarcely move a limb. *θ* Typhus.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arn.]
Everything on which he lies seems too hard.
Sprains, with much swelling, bluish redness, intense soreness.
After bruises with blunt instruments. *θ* Iritis.
Concussions ; falls ; mechanical injuries.
Contusions without laceration.
Stings of bees or wasps ; splinters.
Compound fractures, and their profuse suppuration.
Mechanical injuries : concussion of brain while there are unconsciousness, pallor or drowsiness ; weak, intermitting pulse ; cold surface, and other indications of depressed vitality from shock ; threatened abortion ; ovarian troubles ; orchitis ; mastitis, etc., etc.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Extremities.--Trembling, twitching, spasms, weakness, heaviness, uneasiness. Cramps in calves. Swelling of feet. Sciatica. Burning pains. Peripheral neuritis. Diabetic gangrene. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa; Lamium*). Paralysis of lower limbs with atrophy.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ars.]
Drawing and tearing from elbow up into axilla, at night.
Vesicles filled with blood on tips of fingers ; ulcers and scabs under nails.
Burning ulcers on tips of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ars.]
Tearing and shooting in hip, thigh and groin.
Pain in knee joint, as if beaten.
Itching tetters in hollow of knee.
Uneasiness in lower limbs, cannot lie still at night, has to change position of feet constantly or walk about to get relief.

Weariness in feet.
Weakness of feet, numbness.
Swelling of feet, œdematous ; great exhaustion.
Old ulcers on lower limbs, with burning and lancinating pains.
Old ulcers on legs, with burning and stinging.
Spreading blisters form ulcers on soles and toes.
Sore pain on balls of toes, while walking, as if chafed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ars.]
Heaviness of limbs. *θ* Intermittent.
Restlessness of limbs during whooping cough.
A general lack of will-power in upper and lower limbs ; numbness, or sensation of heaviness.
Trembling of limbs. *θ* In drunkards.
Excessive weakness and exhaustion of limbs oblige him to lie down.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Ars.]
From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, sleeplessness and other ailments.

NERVES. [36] [Ars.]
Cannot rest in any place ; changing his position continually ; wants to go from one to another, and lies now here and now there.
Great restlessness with fear and anxiety.
Exhaustion from slightest exertion, must lie down.
Rapid and complete prostration.
Extreme prostration. *θ* Megrim. *θ* Cancer of stomach. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Tuberculosis. *θ* Paralysis. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Scarlatina.
Great prostration, with waxy paleness and coldness of skin.
Very rapid sinking of strength. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Yellow fever.
Sudden sinking of strength ; cold sweat, fear of death.
Frequent fainting.
Faint, anxious and weak, early in morning.
Fainting. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Chlorosis.
Fainting from weakness, with scarcely perceptible pulse.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ars.]
Poisoning from decayed morbid or animal matter, by inoculation, inhalation, or swallowing.
Dissecting wounds.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Extremities.--All the blood seems to rush from head to lower limbs. Dropsy of lower limbs. Orgasm, as if blood were boiling in all veins. Paralytic, tearing pains in joints. Knees weak.

NERVES. [36] [Aur.]
Hypochondriasis and hysteria.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

NERVES. [36] [Bapt.]
Great languor ; wants to lie down.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Extremities.--Pain in axillary glands. Cold, clammy feet (*Calc*). *Fetid foot-sweats*. Numbness of limbs. Numb feeling from knees to scrotum; disappears when sitting down. Toes and soles sore; soles painful when walking. Pain in joints; burning pains in lower limbs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bar. c.]
Pains in arms, with hard, swollen axillary glands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bar. c.]
Sudden sharp pains running through knee force them to sit down, laming knee, after hard work ; most with girls.

Fetid foot sweat.
Foot sweat, toes and soles get sore ; odor offensive ; (after silic.).
Checked foot sweat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Bell.]
Disinclination and aversion to work or motion.

NERVES. [36] [Bell.]
Eclampsia with children ; convulsions.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Bell.]
Tenderness of abdomen aggravated by least jar, even of bed or chair upon which she sits ; she is obliged in walking to step with great care, for fear of a jar.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Extremities.--Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. *Railway spine*.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Extremities.--Joints crack on motion. Tearing with stitches. *Pain in tendo Achillis*. Rheumatic gout; nodes very painful. Gouty deposits. Ganglion; swelling of the wrist. Pain and swelling in knees. Bunion of great toe. Tearing pain in great toe.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Benz. ac.]
During night gout commences in right great toe ; his gout going from left to right.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Benz. ac.]
Gouty concretions.

NERVES. [36] [Benz. ac.]
Weariness, lassitude.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

Extremities.--Rheumatic paralytic pain in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers, legs and feet. *Neuralgia under finger-nails*, with swelling of finger-joints. Sensation of cold on outside of thighs. Heels pain, as if ulcerated. Stitching between metatarsal bones as from a nail when standing. Pain in balls of feet on stepping. Intense weariness and lameness of legs after walking a short distance.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Extremities.--Feeling as of cobwebs on hands. Itching on back of finger-joints and hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb. *Stitches in sole*. Pain in heel. Burning pain in great toe; inflammation of balls of toes. Eczema of toes and fingers with loss of nails.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Extremities.--Great weakness of all joints; clumsiness with her hands, drops things from hands. Weariness of hands and feet. Sweat in axillæ; *onion smell*. *Tip of coccyx itches intolerably*. Moist eczema on back of hand. Itching of feet and legs. Œdema in joints after fracture.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bov.]
Hygroma on hand.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Brom.]
Icy cold forearms. *θ* Diarrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Brom.]
Great weakness and lassitude after all the symptoms have passed off. *θ* Diphtheria.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Extremities.--Knees stiff and painful. Hot swelling of feet. *Joints red, swollen, hot*, with stitches and tearing; worse on least movement. Every spot is painful on pressure. Constant motion of left arm and leg (*Helleb*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bry.]
Swelling of knee, with tensive pain in ligaments.
Feet are tense and swollen in evening.
Hot, inflammatory swelling of feet, with redness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Bry.]
Rheumatic and gouty pains in limbs, with tension ; < from motion and contact.
All limbs seem bruised and paralyzed, as if he had lain upon a hard bed.

Constant threshing with left arm and leg. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

NERVES. [36] [Bry.]
Great weariness and sweat over whole body after a slight exertion.
Fainting in morning, getting up, or when rising up in bed.
Faintness : when rising from bed ; from slightest motion.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

Extremities.--Pains in loins, numbness of limbs, cramps, staggering gait, feeling as if a peg were driven in joints; swelling of bones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bufo]
Ischias.
Podagra.

NERVES. [36] [Bufo]
Tonic and clonic spasms.
Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. *θ* Epilepsy pain.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Extremities.--Œdema of hands and feet. Hands soft; feet enlarged. Numbness of left arm. Icy-cold hands. Restless legs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cact.]
Twitching of muscles and sensation of constriction produced by touching affected part.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains, as after exposure to wet. Sharp sticking, as if parts were wrenched or sprained. *Cold, damp* feet; feel as if damp stockings were worn. Cold knees cramps in calves. Sour foot-sweat. Weakness of extremities. Swelling of joints, especially knee. Burning of soles of feet. Sweat of hands. Arthritic nodosities. *Soles of feet raw*. Feet feel cold and dead at night. Old sprains. Tearing in muscles.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Calc. ostr.]
Weakness and trembling in legs, especially above and below knees, after coition.
Swelling of knees.
Cold damp feet. *θ* Cough. *θ* Hydrocephalus traumaticus. *θ* Prosopalgia. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Tumor of vulva. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Rheumatism.
Sensation in feet and legs as if she had on cold damp stockings. *θ* Herpes circinatu.
Child is very backward in learning to walk, or children seem to forget how to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Calc. ostr.]
Epilepsy : before the attack sense of something running in arms, or from pit of stomach down through abdomen into feet ; sudden attacks of vertigo ; loss of consciousness without convulsions ; pharyngeal spasms, followed by desire to swallow. Causes : vexation ; fright ; onanism ; protracted intermittent ; suppression of chronic eruption. Worse at night, during solstice and full moon ; with hallooing and shouting.
Great weakness. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Easy relapses, one does not continue to convalesce.
Great loss of power on walking, especially in limbs, with exhausting sweat.
She was unable to go up-stairs, and became very much exhausted from it.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calc. ostr.]
Traumatic ophthalmia.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

Extremities.--Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers. Chronic synovitis of knee-joint.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Extremities.--Stiffness and pain, *with cold, numb* feeling, worse any change of weather. Crawling and coldness. Buttocks, back and limbs asleep. Pains in joints and bones. Weary when going upstairs.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Calc. p.]
Rheumatism, pertaining particularly to cold weather, getting well in Spring and returning next Autumn.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Extremities.--*Burning-itching of soles of feet*.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calen.]
External wounds and lacerations, with (or without) loss of substance ; articular wounds

and clean, surgical cuts.
In all cases with loss of soft parts, when no union can be effected by means of adhesive plaster.
Lacerated, torn and jagged looking flesh wounds.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain between shoulders. Difficult motion. Numbness, tingling and *coldness*. Cracking in joints. Cramps in calves. Icy cold feet, ache as if sprained.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Camph.]
Coldness of limbs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Camph.]
Effects of shock from injury : surface of body cold, face pale and bluish, lips livid ; diarrhœa ; pulse feeble ; nervous anxiety and stupefaction, sighing respiration ; great exhaustion.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Extremities.--Tearing in limbs. Ulcerative pain in soles; cannot step.

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Canth.]
Scalds and burns. See 46.

SKIN. [46] [Canth.]
Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.].

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Extremities.--Pain from hips to feet. Sciatica, worse bending backward; *worse, coughing*. Tensive pain in the knee.

NERVES. [36] [Caps.]
Lack of reactive force, especially with fat people.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

Extremities.--Pain in coccyx; burns when touched. Ankles turn easily. Straining and over-lifting produce great debility. Joints weak. Easy discoloration. Pain in hip joints at night. *Night sweat* fetid and profuse. Wrist pain.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. an.]
Axillary glands indurated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Carb. an.]
Weakness of ankles in children who try to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Carb. an.]
Straining and overlifting, easily produce great debility.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Extremities.--Heavy, stiff; feel paralyzed; *limbs, go to sleep*; want of muscular energy; joints weak. Pain in shins. Cramp in soles; feet numb and sweaty. *Cold from knees down*. Toes red, swollen. Burning pain in bones and limbs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. v.]
Fine itching eruption on hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Carb. v.]
Cold knees, particularly in night.
Ulcer on leg burns at night ; discharge offensive ; mottled, purple.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Extremities.--Cramps in fore part of leg, close to tibia *during walking*. Gnawing pains in shin bones. Arthritis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. ac.]
Vesicular eruption on hands and all over body, which itches excessively ; > after rubbing, but leaving a burning pain.

NERVES. [36] [Carb. ac.]
Profound prostration ; physical exhaustion ; surface pale, bathed in cold sweat ; collapse.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Carb. ac.]
Lacerated wounds from blunt instruments ; bones bare or crushed and splintered.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Extremities.--Pain in hip-joint, spreading through buttocks and down thigh; *worse from stooping*. Difficult rising. Weakness felt in feet, especially after sitting.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Card. m.]
Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Card. m.]
Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Extremities.--Left-sided sciatica, with numbness. Paralysis of single parts. Dull, tearing pain in hands and arms. Heaviness and weakness. Tearing joints. Unsteadiness of *muscles of forearm* and hand. Numbness; loss of sensation in hands. *Contracted tendons*. Weak ankles. Cannot walk without suffering. *Rheumatic tearing in limbs; better by warmth, especially heat of bed*. Burning in joints. Slow in learning to walk. Unsteady walking and easily falling. *Restless legs at night*. Cracking and tension in knees; stiffness in hollow of knee. Itching on dorsum of feet.

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Caust.]
Pressure on shoulders.
Dull drawing and tearing in arms and hands.
Paralysis of right arm, with glossoplegia.
Paralysis of upper extremities.
Paralytic feeling in right hand.
Trembling of hands. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Neuralgia.

Sensation of fulness in hand, when grasping anything.
Drawing pains in finger joints.
Contraction and induration of tendons of fingers.
Paralysis of hands.
Warts on tips of fingers.
Fleshy warts close to nails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Caust.]
Soreness between thighs, high up.
Drawing and tearing in thighs and legs, knees and feet, < in open air, > in warmth of bed.
Bruised pains in thighs and legs, mornings in bed.
Marbled skin of thighs and legs.
Cracking in knees, when walking and descending.
Tendons of knees seem too short.
Gonagra.
Gouty tearing in region of lower leg, especially in small joints of foot, with swelling of parts.
Cramp in feet, toes and soles.
Emaciation of feet.
Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Verrucæ. *θ* Pertussis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Caust.]
Gouty pains in limbs.
Intolerable uneasiness in limbs, in evening.
Weakness and trembling of limbs.
Paralytic weakness of limbs.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Caust.]
affected parts tremble.

NERVES. [36] [Caust.]
Hysteria.
Cramps now here, now there.
Chorea, even at night, right side of face and tongue may be paralyzed.
Faintlike sinking of strength.
Weakness and trembling. *θ* Aphonia.
Paralysis : of vocal cords ; one-sided ; of tongue ; of eyelids ; of face ; of extremities ; of bladder.
Gradually appearing paralysis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Caust.]
Whatever part she grasps, burns.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Extremities.--Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night; compelled to walk about. Burning of soles at night (*Sulph*). *Ankles give way in the afternoon*. Nightly paralytic loss of power in the feet, unable to step on them.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Cham.]
Arms immediately go to sleep, if she grasps anything firmly ; she is obliged to let them sink down.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cham.]
Cramp in legs and calves.
Burning of soles, at night ; puts feet out of bed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Cham.]
Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, and compel him to walk about.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Cham.]
Child gets relief from being carried.

NERVES. [36] [Cham.]
Oversensitiveness after abuse of coffee or opium.
Child suddenly stiffens body and bends backwards, kicks when carried, screams immoderately and throws everything off. *θ* Dentition.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cham.]
Children obtain relief by being carried.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Extremities.--Pain in arms, shoulders, hands, tips of fingers. *Icy coldness of tips of fingers*; wrists sore, tearing in metacarpal bones. Whole flesh sore to touch. Rheumatic pain in hips and thighs; intolerable pains in heels, as if pinched by too narrow a shoe; worse, right. Feels paralyzed. Paresis of the lower limbs with rigidity of muscles.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Chel.]
Fixed pain under inner angle of right scapula ; often accompanies cough, diarrhœa, pneumonia, menses, loss of milk, exhaustion, etc.
Pain in right shoulder.
Tips of fingers cold.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Chel.]
Drawing pain in hips, thighs, legs and feet, more right side.
Pain in right knee, with burning and stiffness ; < when moving.
Stiffness of ankles.
Foot highly œdematous, most around ankle ; swelling a little reddened and hard over inner ankle. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Chel.]
Neuralgia in limbs. *θ* Bright's disease.
Rheumatism, least touch anywhere is exceedingly painful ; sweat without relief.
Limbs : feel heavy, stiff and lame ; feel paralyzed ; cold.
Limbs flabby. *θ* Intestinal catarrh.

NERVES. [36] [Chel.]
Trembling and twitching of limbs.
Tonic spasms in flexors of fingers and toes.
Lethargy. *θ* Valvular disease.
Great debility and lassitude.
Weariness, indolence, indisposed to work.
Neuralgia, particularly right supraorbital.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Extremities.--*Pains in limbs and joints*, as if sprained; *worse, slight touch*; hard pressure relieves. Sensation as of a string around limb. Joints swollen; very sensitive, with dread or open

air. Great debility, trembling, with numb sensation. Averse to exercise; sensitive to touch. Weariness of joints; worse, mornings and when sitting.

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves. Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Chin.]
Hip disease, with profuse suppuration, sweat and diarrhœa.
Sensation in lower leg as if garters were tied too tightly, and as if leg would go to sleep and become stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Chin.]
Limbs pain, especially joints, as if bruised, < in rest, > moving.

NERVES. [36] [Chin.]
Excessive sensitiveness of nervous system ; special senses, sight, smell, hearing and taste seem too acute ; his internal sensibility is offended, and his mind is unpleasantly affected ; a morbid sensation of general weakness ; mental and physical languor.
Weakness from loss of animal fluids (blood, etc.), or after severe and exhausting illness.
Weakness : with coldness of skin ; with inability to undergo the least fatigue ; even < while sitting, still more while walking ; with excessive irritability and sensibility.
Complaints from loss of animal fluids.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

NERVES. [36] [Chin. s.]
Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.
Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.
Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back.* Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

Extremities.--Uneasy, restless feeling in limbs. Aching in limbs and *muscular soreness*. Rheumatism affecting the belly of muscles, especially large muscles. Choreic movements, accompanied by rheumatism. Jerking of limbs. Stiffness in tendo-Achilles. Heaviness in lower extremities. Heavy, aching, tensive pain.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Act. r.]
Excessive muscular soreness.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Extremities.--*Twitching* and jerking distortion of limbs, trembling. Paralyzed shocks; patient will jump suddenly, as though in pain. Child throws arms from side to side. Nocturnal convulsions. *Sudden inward jerking of fingers of right hand. Child stretches out feet spasmodically*. Left foot in constant spasmodic motion.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Cina.]
Twitching of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Cina.]
Convulsions of extensor muscles ; child becomes suddenly stiff ; there is a clucking noise, as though water was poured out of a bottle, from throat down to abdomen.
Worm spasms, the child stiffens out straight.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back*. Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised*. Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

Extremities.--Lameness; worse by bending. *Trembling* and pain in limbs. Arms go to sleep. One-sided paralysis; worse after sleep. Hands are alternately hot and cold; numbness and cold sweat now of one, now of the other hand. Numb and unsteady. *Knees crack on motion*. Lower limbs very weak. Inflammatory swelling of knee. Intensely painful, paralytic drawing. Limbs straightened out, painful when flexed.

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Cocc.]
Numbness and paralytic feeling in arms.
Now one hand and again the other is numb as if asleep.
Hand trembles while eating, and the more the higher it is raised.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cocc.]
Knees sink down from weakness ; totters while walking and threatens to fall to one side.
Soles of both feet go to sleep while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [Cocc.]
Trembling, from excitement, overexertion and pain.
Sensation of seasickness.
Hysteric complaints, with sadness.
Convulsions after loss of sleep.
Attacks of paralysis weakness, with pain in back.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Extremities.--Crural neuralgia; worse, motion, afternoon and night; better, by pressure.

NERVES. [36] [Coff.]
Great agitation and restlessness.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Coff.]
Would like to scratch or rub the part, but it is too sensitive.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Extremities.--Sharp pain down left arm. Tearing in limbs during warm weather, stinging during cold. Pins and needles in hands and wrists, fingertips numb. Pain in front of thigh. Right plantar reflex abolished. Limbs, lame, weak, tingling. Pain worse in evening and warm weather. Joints stiff and feverish; shifting rheumatism; pains worse at night. Inflammation of great toe, gout in heel, *cannot bear to have it touched or moved*. Tingling in the finger nails. Knees strike together, can hardly walk. Œdematous swelling and coldness of legs and feet.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Colch.]
Paralytic pain in arms, so violent that he cannot hold the slightest thing firmly.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Colch.]
Lameness after suddenly checked sweat, particularly on feet, by getting wet all over.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Colch.]
At beginning of acute rheumatism, before fully developed.
Pains in shoulder and hip joints ; and in all bones, with difficulty of moving head and tongue.

NERVES. [36] [Colch.]
Great weakness and exhaustion, as after exertion ; cannot move head from pillow without help. *θ* Dysentery.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Extremities.--*Contraction of muscles*. All the limbs are drawn together. Pain in right deltoid (*Guaco*). *Cramp-like pain in hip*; lies on affected side; pain from hip to knee. Spontaneous luxation of the hip-joints. Stiffness of joints and shortening of tendons. Sciatic pain, left side, drawing, tearing; better, *pressure and heat*; worse, gentle touch. Contraction of the muscles. Pain down right thigh; muscles and tendons feel too short; numbness with pains (*Gnaphal*). Pain in left knee joint.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Coloc.]
Origin of pain in sacral region, corresponding to position of plexus ischiadicus, thence is extended through the incisura ischiadica major towards hip joint down posterior portion of thigh into fossa poplitea ; sensibility of parts affected.

NERVES. [36] [Coloc.]
Finds rest in no position, throws himself constantly about. *θ* Colic.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Extremities.--Heavy, weary, paralyzed; trembling; bands unsteady; fingers and toes numb. *Muscular weakness*, especially of lower extremities. *Perspiration of hands. Putting feet on chair relieves pain*.

NERVES. [36] [Con.]
Tremulous weakness after every stool, > in open air.
Paroxysms of hysteria and hypochondriasis from abstinence from sexual intercourse.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Extremities.--Jerking, twitching of muscles. Coldness of hands. Cramps in palms. Great weariness of limbs. *Cramps in calves and soles*. Epilepsy; auro begins in knees. Clenched thumbs. Clonic spasms, beginning in fingers and toes.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cupr.]
Spasms and cramps in calves.

NERVES. [36] [Cupr.]
Spasms with blue face and thumbs clenched across palms of hands.
Spasms after vexation or fright.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Extremities.--Swelling of the feet. Fingers go to sleep easily. Coldness of hands and feet. Rheumatic pain in joints. Shining, white swelling of joints. Muscular debility. Nocturnal swelling of fingers. Sensation in legs as *if a red hot wire* suddenly darted through them (Dudgeon).

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dig.]
Heaviness or paralytic weakness of left arm.
The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Dig.]
Coldness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Dig.]
Faintness ; exhaustion ; extreme prostration.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Extremities.--Paralysis; paralyzed limbs, *feet icy cold*. Warts on hands. Perspiration on palms of hands. Pain in shin-bones. Rheumatism alternates with diarrhœa. Rheumatic symptoms after acute skin eruptions.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dulc.]
Warts on hands, on backs of fingers.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Dulc.]
Small furuncles on places hurt by concussion.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Extremities.--*Aching pain in back. Aching in bones of extremities with soreness of flesh. Aching in arms and wrists*. Swelling of left great toe. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of joints, associated with headache. Dropsical swelling.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Eup. per.]
Aching pain and soreness, as from having been beaten in arms, above and below elbows.
Soreness and aching in arms and forearms ; painful soreness in both wrists, as if broken or dislocated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Eup. per.]
Soreness and aching of lower limbs ; stiffness and general soreness when rising to walk.
Calves of legs feel as though they had been beaten.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Eup. per.]
Intense aching in limbs and back, as if bones were broken. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Ague.
Aching in bones of extremities, with soreness of flesh ; soreness in bones.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the shoulder. Dropsy after loss of vital fluids. Lumbago; better, slow walking. Pain in hip-joint, tibia, soles, and heel.

NERVES. [36] [Ferr.]
Restless, must walk slowly about.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Extremities.--Stiff neck. Articular rheumatism. Crick in back. Rheumatic pain in shoulder; pains extend to chest and wrist. Whitlow. Palms hot. Hands swollen and painful.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ferr. p.]
Acute articular rheumatism.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Extremities.--Inflammation of joints of fingers. Feeling as of a splinter under nail. Nails crumble. Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones. Coccygodynia. Ulcer over tibia.

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Fl. ac.]
Heat and sweat of palms of hands ; moist palms regain their healthy condition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Fl. ac.]
Varicosis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Fl. ac.]
Increased ability to exercise his muscles without fatigue ; is less affected by excessive heat in summer or cold in winter.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Extremities.--Loss of power of muscular control. Cramp in muscles of forearm. Professional neuroses. Writer's cramp. Excessive *trembling* and weakness of all limbs. Hysteric convulsions. Fatigue after slight exercise.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Gels.]
Fatigue of lower limbs, after slight exercise.

NERVES. [36] [Gels.]
Weakness and trembling through whole system.
Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system, with entire motor paralysis.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Extremities.--Itching all over, worse extremities. Pain in left biceps. Drawing pain in all limbs. Backache.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Glon.]
On attempting to rise, such weakness of limbs could not stand. *θ* Affection of brain.
Weakness and numbness of thigh.

NERVES. [36] [Glon.]
Epileptic convulsions with congestion to head and heart.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Extremities.--Pain in nape of neck, shoulders and back and limbs. Spinal pains. Pain in small of back with great weakness. Excoriation between thighs. Left hand numb; arms feel asleep; finger-nails *thick*, black, and rough, matrix inflamed (*Psor; Fluor ac*). Œdema of lower limbs. Toe-nails crippled. Stiffness and contraction of toes. Nails brittle and crumbling. Nails deformed, painful, sore, thick, and crippled. Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers. Offensive perspiration of feet.

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Graph.]
Skin of hands hard and cracked.
Finger-nails become thick.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Graph.]
Smarting soreness between nates.
Soreness high up between thighs, during and after walking.
Tetters in hollow of knee.
Cold feet in evening in bed.
Œdema pedum from amenorrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Graph.]
Weak exhaustion of whole body.
Cataleptic condition ; conscious, but without power to move or speak.
Numbness and deadness, with coldness of fingers of both hands, extending as far as middle of upper arm ; coldness and numbness of face, < left side ; great vertigo and blindness, with prostration of strength ; face pale and haggard ; much emaciation without perceptible cause ; both kidneys sore, with ischuria. *θ* Paralysis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Graph.]
Overlifting, easily.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Extremities.--Tired feeling in arms and legs. Very sore muscles and joints. Varicose veins. Chilliness in back and hips, extending down legs. Neuralgia of internal saphenous nerve.

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ham.]
Varicose veins of legs ; varicose ulcers.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Extremities.--*Automatic motion of one arm and leg*. Limbs heavy and painful. Stretching of limbs. Thumb drawn into palm (*Cupr*). Vesicular eruption between fingers and toes.

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic œdema.

NERVES. [36] [Hell.]
Want of bodily irritability.
Convulsions of sucklings.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Extremities.--Finger-joints swollen; tendency to easy dislocation. Nail of great toe painful on slight pressure.

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores" very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Hep.]
Whitlow ; violent, throbbing, "gathering pain ;" accelerates suppuration.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hep.]
Extreme sensitiveness to contact ; dread of contact, out of proportion to actual pain.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Extremities.--*Picking at bed-clothes*; plays with hands; reaches out for things. Epileptic attacks ending in deep sleep. Spasms and convulsions. Cramps in calves and toes. Child sobs and cries without waking.

Nerves.--Great restlessness; *every muscle twitches*. Will not be covered.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Hyos.]
Frequent twitching of hands and feet.

NERVES. [36] [Hyos.]
Angular motions ; jerks of single muscles or sets of muscles.
Subsultus tendinum.
Convulsions : of children, especially from fright ; after meals ; child sickens after eating,

vomits or shows distress at stomach, sudden shriek, and then insensible ; from intestinal worms ; puerperal.
Suffocating spells and convulsions during labor.
Epilepsy ; before the attack, vertigo, sparks before eyes, ringing in ears, hungry gnawing ; during attack, face purple, eyes projecting, shrieks, grinding teeth, urination.
Epileptoid spasms.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Extremities.--Darting pain in shoulders. Pressure along ulnar side of arm. Cramp in calves. Pain in toes and fingers, especially in tips. *Crawling in hand and feet*. Lancinating pain in upper and lower limbs. *Neuritis*, with tingling, burning pain, numbness and flossy skin. Joints feel bruised. Hysterical joints. Tetanus (*Physost; Kali brom*). Traumatic neuralgia and neuritis.

NERVES. [36] [Hyper.]
Effects of nervous shock.
Tetanus after traumatic injuries.
Injuries to nerves, attended by great pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hyper.]
Punctured wounds feel very sore ; from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters, rat bites, etc. ; prevents lockjaw.
Consequences of spinal concussion. See chaps. 31 and 44.
Piercing wounds : from sharp instruments.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Pain in tendo-Achillis and calf. Ulcerative pain in soles.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ign.]
Corns painful as if sore.

NERVES. [36] [Ign.]
Persons mentally and physically exhausted by long concentrated grief.
Oversensitive to pain.
Great languor or deep sleep, with stertorous breathing after or during fever.
Children are convulsed in sleep after punishment.
Spasms in children : from fright or from worms ; child pale, cold ; fixed, staring look ; occasional screams ; vomits food ; preceded by hasty drinking.
Paralysis after great mental emotion and night watching in sick chamber.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Extremities.--Joints inflamed and painful. Pain in bones at night. White swelling. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Rheumatism of nape and upper extremities. Cold hands and feet. Acrid sweat of feet. Pulsation in large arterial trunks. Rheumatic pains, nightly pains in joints; constrictive sensations.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Iod.]
Chronic arthritic affections, with violent nightly pains in joints, no swelling.

NERVES. [36] [Iod.]
Great weakness and loss of breath, on going up stairs.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Extremities.--Body stretched stiff, followed by spasmodic jerking of arms towards each other.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ip.]
Pain, as if bruised, in all the bones.

NERVES. [36] [Ip.]
Tetanic spasms from swallowing tobacco.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

Extremities.--Pains fly rapidly from one place to another (*Kali sulph; Puls*). Wandering pains, along the bones; worse cold. Left-sided sciatica; better, motion. Bones feel sore and bruised. *Very weak*. Tearing pains in tibia; syphilitic rheumatism (*Mez*). Pain, swelling and stiffness and crackling of all joints. Soreness of heels when walking. Tendo Achilles swollen and painful. Pains in small spots (*Oxalic ac*).

NERVES. [36] [Kali. bi.]
Neuralgia every day at same hour.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

Extremities.--*Backs and legs give out*. Uneasiness heaviness, and tearing in limbs and jerking. Tearing pain in limbs with swelling. Limbs sensitive to pressure. White swelling of knee. Tearing in arms from shoulder to wrist. Lacerating in wrist-joint. Paralysis of old people, and dropsical affections. Limbs go to sleep easily. Tips of toes and fingers painful. *Soles very sensitive*. Itching of great toe, with pain. *Pain from hip to knee*. *Pain in knees*.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Kali. c.]
Jerking of legs on falling asleep.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. c.]
Cannot bear to be touched ; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on feet.
Frequent exhaustion, feels she must lie down or sit.
Debility and desire to lie down.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]
Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.
Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.
Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.
Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.
Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.
Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.
Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.
Rupia syphilitica.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Extremities.--Pain in nape, back and limbs, worse in warm room. *Shifting, wandering pains*.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin*.

Extremities.--Deltoid rheumatism especially right. Pains from hips to knees and feet. *Pains affect a large part of a limb*, or several joints, and pass through quickly. Weakness, numbness, pricking, and sense of coldness in limbs. *Pains along ulnar nerve*, index finger. Joints red, hot, swollen. Tingling and numbness of left arm.

NERVES. [36] [Kalm.]
Weakness the only general symptom with neuralgia.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Extremities.--Pain in joints, hip and knee. Boring pain in hip-joints. Scapulæ sore.

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Kreos.]
Left thumb pains as if sprained and stiff.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side, better lying down. *Pain in tibia* (may follow sore throat). Shortening of tendons.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lach.]
Axillary glands swollen, painless, purplish.
Panaritium, bluish swelling ; stinging, pricking pains intense ; erysipelas ; necrosis, with fistulous openings ; assumes purplish hue, becomes gangrenous.
Numbness of finger tips (morning).
Bluish, mottled appearance of hands.
Panaritium, pricking, tingling, more than stinging ; blue far around.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lach.]
Gressus gallinaceus.
Much pain of an aching kind, in shin bones only.
Phlegmasia alba dolens.
Flat ulcers : with thin, offensive discharge and bluish areola ; become erysipelatous from motion.
Chronic indolent ulcers of legs, flat with purple skin ; many small sores around main ulcer, which has an uneven bottom, burning and bleeding, even when lightly touched ; ichorous, offensive discharge.
Black, gangrenous ulcers and wounds on legs.
Trembling of legs.
Gangrenous ulcers on legs and toes ; rhagades of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lach.]
Erysipelas of legs or arms ; surface bluish, swelling glossy, impending gangrene.
Bluish swelling of joints, after sprains.
Dark bluish swelling of cellular tissue, on hands, arms, legs, very sensitive ; impending gangrene.
Nightly burning in palms and soles.

NERVES. [36] [Lach.]
Nervous exaltation ; hysteria.
Trembling in whole body, thinks she will faint or sink down from weakness.
Great physical and mental exhaustion, constantly sinks down from weakness ; < in morning.
Weakness of whole body, in morning on rising, especially in arms and feet.
Trembling all over ; exhausted, faint.
Fainting, with pain in heart, nausea, pale face, vertigo.
Muscular prostration. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.
Awkward gait ; left side weak.
Gressus gallinaceus.
Paralysis : left sided ; after apoplexy, or cerebral exhaustion ; painful.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Extremities.--Gouty pains shoot all through the foot and limb, and in joints, but especially small joints. Swollen, hot, pale. Throbbing in right shoulder. Pressure in shoulder, worse motion. Cracking in joints; worse, warmth of bed. Gouty nodosities. Ball of great to swollen (*Bothrops*). Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends (*Kalmia* opposite). Ankles swollen. *Soles painful*, can hardly step on them (*Ant c; Lyc*). Easy spraining of ankle.

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cyprip; Anac*).

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Led.]
Whitlows, the result of punctured wounds, needle pricks, splinters, etc.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Led.]
Rheumatic pains going from below upward, joints pale, swollen, tense, hot ; stinging,

drawing pains ; < from warmth of bed and bed-covering, motion, and in evening.
Rheumatism and rheumatic gout ; begins in lower limbs and ascends ; especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum ; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones", which are painful.
Swelling of feet and legs up to knees, purple and mottled, pitting on pressure, with rending pains in periosteum ; comfortable only when holding feet in ice water.
Gout, < in feet ; gouty nodosities on joints ; fine tearing in toes.
Pain in ankles, as from a sprain or false step.
Intense itching on top of feet and ankles, < from scratching and warmth of bed.
Ball of great toe painful, swollen, painful on stepping, tendons stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Led.]
Affects principally left shoulder and r. hip joint.
Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Led.]
Sprains of ankles and feet.
Punctured wounds, produced by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, rat-bites, nails, etc. ; particularly if wounded parts feel cold to touch and to patient.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Extremities.--Numbness, also drawing and tearing in limbs, especially while at rest or at night. Heaviness of arms. Tearing in shoulder and elbow joints. One foot hot, the other cold. Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints. Profuse sweat of the feet. Pain in heel on treading as from a pebble. Painful callosities on soles; toes and fingers contracted. *Sciatica, worse right side. Cannot lie on painful side*. Hands and feet numb. Right foot hot, left cold. Cramps in calves and toes at night in bed. Limbs go to sleep. Twitching and jerking.

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lyc.]
Arms and fingers go to sleep easily ; numbness of hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lyc.]
Oozing of water from sore places in œdematous legs.
Varicose veins on legs.
One foot hot, the other cold, or cold sweaty feet.
Profuse, fetid foot sweat ; burning of soles ; feet sore.
Œdema of feet ; œdema rises until ascites forms.
Swelling of soles ; they pain when walking.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lyc.]
Numbness of limbs, sensation as if circulation ceased.

NERVES. [36] [Lyc.]
Nervous excitement ; prostration of mind and body ; nervous debility.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Extremities.--Tearing in shoulders as if dislocated. Right shoulder painful, cannot raise it (*Sang*). Whole body feels tired and painful, especially legs and feet. Swelling in bend of knee.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. c.]
Pains : neuralgic, lightning-like, < left side ; insupportable during repose, must get up and walk about.
Sensation of being tired, especially in feet and when sitting ; aching, restless.
Disposed to neuralgia.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Extremities.--Pain in back and hips; in arms and legs. Arms "Go to sleep" when waking in morning.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. m.]
Hysterical and spasmodic complaints ; uterine troubles.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Extremities.--Involuntary shaking of hands. Paralysis agitans. Cramps in calves. Sciatica; feet very tender. Darting pains. Twitchings. *Chorea*. Writers' and players' cramp. Tetanic spasms. Weakness in arms and hands, finger-tips stiff and numb. General muscular weakness.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. p.]
Neuralgia appearing at intervals, > by warmth.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

NERVES. [36] [Merc. c.]
Great debility.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Bone-pains and in limbs; worse, night. Patient very sensitive to cold. Oily perspiration. *Trembling extremities, especially hands, paralysis agitans*. Lacerating pain in joints. Cold, clammy sweat on legs at night. Dropsical swelling of feet and legs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Merc.]
Tremor of hands, with great weakness. [merc. v]

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Merc.]
Soreness between thighs and genitals. s.
Ulcers on legs which bleed easily and become putrid, spongy and bluish.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Merc.]
Trembling of extremities, especially hands.
Weakness and weariness in limbs ; bruised sensation. s.

NERVES. [36] [Merc.]
Trembling of hands and tongue. [merc. v]
Very much exhausted after a stool. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Extremities.--Pain in neck and back; worse, motion and at night; intolerant of all touch. *Pain* and burning in tibia and long bones. Legs and feet go to sleep. Pain in hip and knee.

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Mez.]
Pain in periosteum of long bones, especially tibia, < at night in bed, least touch is intolerable ; < in damp weather. *θ* Syphilis. *θ* Rheumatism.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Extremities.--Heavy, painful, and weak. Tottering gait. Pain in tendo-Achilles.

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

NERVES. [36] [Mur. ac.]
Prostration.
Great debility : as soon as he sits down his eyes close ; lower jaw hangs ; slides down in bed.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Extremities.--Old sprains. Great weakness of limbs, especially in morning. *Easy dislocation and spraining of ankles*. Foot bends under (*Caust*). Soreness between toes and fingers. Heel and tendo-Achilles affected. Capped hands. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion. Icy cold up to knees.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. c.]
Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle ; ankle is so weak that it gives way ; foot bends under.
Cold feet.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Extremities.--Pain in back, *with desire for some firm support* (*Rhus; Sep*). Every movement accelerates the circulation. *Palms hot and perspiring*. Arms and legs, but especially knees, feel weak. *Hangnails*. Dryness and cracking about finger-nails. *Numbness and tingling* in fingers and lower extremities. Ankles weak and turn easily. Painful contraction of hamstrings (*Caust*). Cracking in joints on motion. *Coldness of legs* with congestion to head, chest, and stomach.

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nat. m.]
Skin of hands, especially about nails, dry, cracked ; hangnails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. m.]
Painful tension in bends of limbs.
Housemaid's knee, enlargement of bursa.
Children do not learn to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Nat. m.]
Easily fatigued ; lassitude after rising ; disinclination to move and walk, with great heaviness and indolence ; limbs feel weak and as if bruised.
Great weakness and relaxation of all physical and mental powers, from exertion or after long talking.
Paralysis : from intermittents ; from sexual excesses or other nervous exhaustion ; from diphtheria ; from anger or emotions ; from pains ; of flexors.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Extremities.--Swelling of axillary glands. Inflammation around root of nails. Burning in soles; œdema of feet; itching between toes. Gout. Pain in limbs, compels frequent change in position. Run-arounds. Pain in hip-joints, worse left, worse, stooping. Stiffness of knees, cracking of joints. Rheumatism, worse in damp cold weather.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nat. s.]
Panaritium, pain more bearable out-doors.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Extremities.--Fetid foot-sweat, causing soreness of toes, with sticking pain; chilblains on toes. Sweating of palms, hands; cold, blue nails. Offensive sweat in axillæ at night.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nit. ac.]
Herpes between fingers.
Paronychia (applied in its incipiency).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nit. ac.]
Tearing in bones of lower extremities, especially at night.
Syphilitic nodes upon shin bones, with severe nightly pains.

NERVES. [36] [Nit. ac.]
Excessive physical irritability ; hysteria.
So weak, almost constantly obliged to lie down ; loses breath and speech.
Great weakness ; trembling ; shocks on going to sleep ; depressed in spirits.
Great debility, heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially in morning.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Extremities.--Pain in right hip to knee; worse, motion, especially going upstairs. Rheumatism from getting feet wet, from exposure to draughts. Rheumatism relieved by dry, warm clothes. Fatigue on slight exertion.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nux. m.]
Hands feel cold as if frozen, with tingling under nails, on entering warm room.

NERVES. [36] [Nux. m.]
Drowsiness ; torpor ; lethargy.
Hysteria : exhausted from least effort ; after intermittent ; after typhus abdominalis ; with disturbance in sexual functions ; with strangury ; catamenia too late and scanty, with sensation in sacral region as if a stick of wood was lying across, with headache, weariness, pressure in stomach, water running from mouth, and pain in liver ; blood from vagina thicker and darker ; leucorrhœa at right time of catamenia ; cardiac ; palpitation with fainting and insensibility ; with quickly changing mood, great sleepiness and disposition to faint ; with globus hystericus.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must situp in order to turn in bed*. Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

Extremities.--Arms and hands go to sleep. Paresis of arms, with shocks. Legs numb; feel paralyzed; cramps in calves and soles. Partial paralysis, from overexertion or getting soaked (*Rhus*). Cracking in knee-joints during motion. Drags his feet when walking. Sensation of sudden loss of power of arms and legs in the morning.

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly*. Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered*. Dry heat of the body.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nux. v.]
Shoulders pain as if bruised ; paralytic heaviness with weak arms.
Paresis of arms, with shocks as if blood would start out of vessels.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nux. v.]
When walking, legs tremble ; unsteady gait ; drags feet.
Paralysis of lower limbs : from overexertion, getting wet, sexual excesses or after apoplexy ; limbs cold, bluish, emaciated ; jerks, tension of muscles, formication.

NERVES. [36] [Nux. v.]
Oversensitiveness : to external impressions, odors, light, noise or music, a slight current of air ; to trifling ailments ; every harmless word offends, even suitable medicine aggravates.
Severe clonic spasms every five or ten minutes ; lips blue ; eyes protruded ; lower extremities stiff ; with each spasm forced out a piercing cry so loud as to waken neighbors ; foam at mouth ; least motion, moving fingers or eyes, or touching lips with spoon, brought on spasm. *θ* Strychnia poisoning.
Convulsions : from emotions, as anger ; from indigestion ; following abuse of alcohol ; preceded by constipation, jaundice, etc. ; begin with an aura from epigastrium ; opisthotonos and emprosthotonos, with consciousness ; limbs rigid and go to sleep ; choreic, with numbness ; renewed by bright light, sudden jar, noise or least touch ; deep sleep follows ; of extremities ; epileptic, bending head backward ; trismus ; in inner parts ; brought on by pressure over solar plexus.
General languor ; inclination to sit or lie down and be alone.
Great nervous debility : with oversensitiveness of all senses ; from night watching, cannot walk on account of giving out of lower extremities, knees knock together ; from use of coffee, wine, etc., with heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially early, or after a walk in open air.
Trembling all over, mostly of hands ; in drunkards.
Great excitement, with trembling of bowels and nerves generally.
Tendency to faint : from odors ; in morning ; after eating ; after attacks feels very sick or weak ; after a walk in open air ; after every labor pain ; after vomiting spells or diarrheic stools.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Op.]
Trembling of limbs after fright.

NERVES. [36] [Op.]
Spasms : from emotion, fright, anger, etc. ; from approach of strangers (children) ; from

crying ; throws limbs or stretches arms at right angles to body, or, tetanic rigidity, opisthotonos, with rolling laterally ; spasm begins with loud screams, then foam at mouth, trembling of limbs, suffocation ; eyes half open and upturned, pupils large and insensible to light ; after attack, deep sleep, face remains deep red and hot ; stupor between spasms ; on entering fit, loud screams, as from fright ; from nursing soon after sudden fright of mother ; with sudden loud cries.
Want of susceptibility to drugs ; want of vital reaction.
Paralysis, insensibility after apoplexy ; in drunkards or old people ; stool and urine retained.
Painlessness with all ailments ; complains of nothing and asks for nothing.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Extremities.--Chronic sprains. Fetid sweat in axillæ. Knees stiff. *Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured every winter*. Scalding sensation in knee. Cracking in joints.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Petr.]
Painful chilblains on hands.
Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured ; sticking, cutting pain.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Petr.]
Chilblains ; especially where they itch a good deal and are moist ; itching and burning like fire ; inflammation sets in with cold weather.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Petr.]
Complaints from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Extremities.--Weak. Tearing pains in joints, bones, and periosteum. Cramps in upper arms and wrists. *Great debility*. Pains at night, *as if bones were scraped*. Stumbles easily and makes missteps. Itching, between fingers or in folds of joints.

NERVES. [36] [Ph. ac.]
Is very weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.
Neurasthenia : cerebro-spinal exhaustion from overwork ; least attempt to study causes heaviness, not only in head, but also in limbs.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Extremities.--Ascending sensory and motor paralysis from ends of fingers and toes. Stitches in elbow and shoulder joints. Burning of feet. Weakness and trembling, from every exertion. Can scarcely hold anything with his hands. Tibia inflamed and becomes necrosed. *Arms and hands become numb*. Can lie only on right side. Post-diphtheritic paralysis, with formication of hands and feet. *Joints suddenly give way*.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Phos.]
Hands and arms cold, with diarrhœa.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Phos.]
Extensive gangrenous periostitis of tibia, with severe febrile disturbance ; periosteum peeled off from a large area upward, as far as knee joint ; the bone was rough.
Feet icy cold.

NERVES. [36] [Phos.]
Paralysis : formication and tearing in limbs ; traced to cerebral or spinal softening, or atrophy, which were preceded by overexcitement ; progressive muscular atrophy, the intellect remaining clear ; paralysis of spinal origin ; tingling and formication in limbs > from friction ; heat in paralyzed part ; anesthesia ; caused by onanism, chlorosis, Bright's disease, etc. ; after sexual excesses ; after confinement ; with tingling and tearing from back down into limbs ; gressus vaccinus ; hemiplegia, facial and aphasic, from thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery, or from pressure on spinal cord.
Progressive locomotor ataxia.
Neuralgia, in many parts of body, with great anemia and a broken-down, emaciated constitution.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Extremities.--Shooting pain in right shoulder, with stiffness and inability to raise arm (*see Heart*). Rheumatism pains; worse in morning. *Pains fly like electric shocks*, shooting, lancinating, shifting rapidly (*Puls; Kali bich*). Pain in under side of thighs. Syphilitic sciatica. *Aching of heels*; relieved by elevating feet. Pains like shocks. Pain in legs, patient dreads to get up. Feet puffed; pain in ankles and feet. Neuralgia in toes.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Extremities.--Burning along spine. *Great weakness. Tired, heavy feeling all over body, especially limbs; worse, exertion*. Feet cold. Cannot get warm. Acute descending paralysis.

NERVES. [36] [Pic. ac.]
Tired feeling : on least exertion ; all over body ; with heaviness ; excessive languor ; no desire to talk or do anything ; indifferent to everything ; is obliged to lie down ; it seems difficult to move limbs ; great muscular debility ; readily winded by walking up hill ; inclined to day-sleepiness ; poor appetite ; general sense of torpidity.
Neurasthenia.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Extremities.--Paralysis of single muscles. Cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Extension is difficult. Paralysis from overexertion of the extensor muscles in piano players (*Curare*). Pains in muscles of thighs; *come in paroxysms*. *Wrist-drop*. Cramps in calves. Stinging and tearing in limbs, also twitching and tingling, numbness, pain or tremor. Paralysis. Feet swollen. Pain in atrophied limbs alternates with colic. Loss of patellar reflex. Hands and feet cold. Pain in *right big toe* at night, very sensitive to touch.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Plb.]
Wrist-drop.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Plb.]
Jerking, trembling or numbness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Plb.]
Paralysis : preceded by mental derangement, trembling, spasms or by shooting, darting, intense, tearing pains in tracks of larger nerves ; the parts emaciate ; wrist-drop, caused by apoplexy, sclerosis of brain or muscular atrophy, alternating with colic ; after apoplexy rapid emaciation, atrophy and loss of sensation of affected part ; of arms, with pain, dryness, deathly paleness and coldness of hands.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Extremities.--Pain between shoulders, under right scapula, in loins and lumbar region. Pain in right inguinal region; shoots down inner thigh to knees. Paralytic weakness on left side.

NERVES. [36] [Podo.]
Faintness, with sensation of emptiness in abdomen after stool.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Podo.]
Inclination to rub region of liver with hand.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Extremities.--Weakness of joints, as if they would not hold together. *Eruption around finger-nails*. Fetid foot-sweats.

SKIN. [46] [Psor.]
Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.
Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear

again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.
Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone.
Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Extremities.--Drawing, tensive pain in thighs and legs, with restlessness, sleeplessness and *chilliness*. *Pain in limbs, shifting rapidly*; tensive pain, *letting up with a snap*. Numbness around elbow. Hip-joint painful. Knees swollen, with tearing, drawing pains. Boring pain in heels toward evening; *suffering worse from letting the affected limb hang down* (*Vipera*). Veins in forearms and hands swollen. Feet red, inflamed, swollen. Legs feel heavy and weary.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Puls.]
Veins in forearms and hands swollen.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Puls.]
Hip joint painful as if dislocated.
Drawing and tension in thighs and legs in evening.
Painless swelling of knee.
Tearing, jerking and drawing pain in knees.
Hot inflammatory swelling of knee.
Knees inflamed, swollen, with shooting pains.
Soft white, shining swelling of knees.
Varices on legs.
Swelling of feet ; varicose veins swell up.
Heaviness and drawing in feet.
Boring pain in heels, towards evening.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Puls.]
Wandering pains, shift rapidly from one part to another, also with swelling and redness of joints.
Rheumatism caused by getting wet, especially feet ; from protracted wet weather.

NERVES. [36] [Puls.]
Neuralgia : from bad diet, late hours, fat pastries, gravies ; erratic pains, which fly from one part of body or limbs to another, short and sharp, and attended by bruised sore sensation.
Numbness of suffering parts.
Hysteria ; symptoms ever changing.
Fainting fits, great paleness of face ; shivering, coldness.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard* (*Arn*). Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.--Hot, painful swelling of joints. *Pains tearing in tendons, ligaments, and fasciæ*. Rheumatic pains spread over a large surface at nape of neck, loins, and extremities; better motion (*Agaric*). Soreness of condyles of bones. *Limbs stiff paralyzed. The cold fresh air is not tolerated; it makes the skin painful*. Pain along ulnar nerve. Tearing down thighs. *Sciatica*; worse, cold, damp weather, at night. Numbness and formication, after overwork and exposure. Paralysis; trembling after exertion. Tenderness about knee-joint. Loss of power in forearm and fingers; crawling sensation in the tips of fingers. Tingling in feet.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Rhus. t.]
Numbness or aching in left arm, with heart disease.
Erysipelatous swelling of arms.
Swelling of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Rhus. t.]
Sciatica : right side, dull aching pain, < at night, in cold or damp weather ; > by rubbing, from heat and when warmed by exercise ; numbness and formication.
Restlessness of lower limbs in bed at night, > by motion.

Paralysis of lower extremities.
Stiffness, especially of knees and feet.
Great heaviness, weakness and weariness of legs.
Aching pains in legs, inability to rest in any position but for a moment.
Paroxysmal pains in legs from getting wet, especially when warm and sweaty.
Intolerable itching of legs and feet at night ; old rash.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Rhus. t.]
Sensation of stiffness on first moving limb, after rest.
Limbs upon which he lies, especially arms, fall asleep.
Drawing or tearing pains in limbs during rest.
Pains as if bruised, or sprained, in joints.
Cracking of joints when stretched.
Rheumatoid pains in limbs : with numbness and tingling ; joints weak, stiff, or red ; shining swelling of joints, stitches when touched ; < on beginning to move, after 12 P. M., and in wet, damp weather or places ; > from continued motion.
Pain, swelling and stiffness of joints from sprains, overlifting or overstraining.

NERVES. [36] [Rhus. t.]
Great restlessness : inclination to move affected parts ; at night ; has to change position frequently ; it seemed as if something forced him out of bed ; could not sit still on account of internal uneasiness, but was obliged to turn in every direction on chair and move limbs.
Great debility with soreness and stiffness, < on beginning to move ; > from continued motion, but soon fatigued, requiring rest again.
Numbness : in extremities, with previous twitching and tingling in them ; in the parts on which he lies.
Paralysis : after unwonted exertion ; after parturition ; rheumatic, from getting wet or lying on damp ground ; from sexual excesses ; after ague or typhoid ; parts painless, or painfully stiff and lame, with tearing, tingling and numbness.
Twitchings of limbs and muscles.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Extremities.--Spine and limbs feel bruised. Small of back and loins pain. Legs give out on rising from a chair, hips and thighs so weak (*Phos; Con*). Contraction of fingers. Pain and stiffness in wrists and hands. Ganglia (*Benzoic ac*). Sciatica; worse, lying down at night; pain from back down hips and thighs. Hamstrings feel shortened (*Graph*). *Tendons sore*. Aching pain in tendo-Achilles. *Thighs pain when stretching the limbs*. Pain in bones of feet and ankles. Great restlessness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ruta]
Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles.

SABINA

Savine

Extremities.--Bruised pains in anterior portion of thighs. Shooting in heels and metatarsal bones. *Arthritic pain in joints*. Gout; worse, in heated room. Red, shining swelling. Gouty nodosities (*Ammon phos*).

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Extremities.--Rheumatism of right shoulder, left hip-joint and nape of neck. *Burning in soles and palms*. Rheumatic pains in places least covered by flesh; not in joints soles of feet burn. Right-side neuritis; better touching the part.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sang.]
Rheumatic pain in right arm and shoulder ; < at night, on turning in bed ; cannot raise arm.

NERVES. [36] [Sang.]
Lassitude, torpor, languor, not disposed to move or make any mental exertion, < in damp weather.
Lameness of right arm.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Extremities.--Paralytic, tearing pains. Trembling of hands and feet. Burning on sides of fingers and toes. Onychia, ulceration around ends of fingers, cutting sensation under nails. Rheumatism,

bone pains; worse at night. Deep rhagades on fingers and toes; burn under nails. Tetter on hands; ulceration around ends of fingers (*Psorin*). Cutting sensation under nails (*Petrol*). Rheumatic pains after gonorrhœa.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sars.]
Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhœa ; pains < at night in damp weather or after taking cold in water.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia*. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

Extremities.--Cold, dry hands and feet of excessive smokers with feeling of fuzziness in fingers. Trembling, staggering gait. Formication, pain and spasmodic movements. Numbness. Fingers and feet bluish, shriveled, *spread apart or bent backwards*, numb. *Violent cramps. Icy coldness of extremities*. Violent pain in finger-tips, tingling in toes.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sec.]
Cramp in calves.
Gangrene of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sec.]
Cold gangrene of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Sec.]
Burning : in all parts of body as if sparks of fire were falling on them.
Restlessness ; extreme debility and prostration.
Collapse from choleroid diseases, etc., with cold skin, yet unable to bear warmth.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Extremities.--Lower extremities lame and stiff, tension as if too short. Heaviness and bruised feeling. *Restleness in all limbs*, twitching and jerkings night and day. Pain in heel. Coldness of legs and feet.

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sep.]
Hands sweat profusely ; cold, sweaty hands.

NERVES. [36] [Sep.]
A short walk fatigues much.
Sudden prostration and sinking faintness.
Great faintness from heat, then coldness ; great exhaustion in morning, during menses.
Fainting : after getting wet ; from riding in a carriage ; while kneeling in church ; at trifles.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

Extremities.--Sciatica, pains through hips, legs and feet. Cramp in calves and soles. Loss of power in legs. Tremulous hands when using them. Paralytic weakness of forearm. *Affections of finger nails*, especially if white spots on nails. Ingrowing toe-nails. *Icy cold and sweaty feet. The parts lain on go to sleep. Offensive sweat on feet*, hands, and axillæ. Sensation in tips of fingers, as if suppurating. Panaritium. Pain in knee, as if tightly bound. Calves tense and contracted. Pain beneath toes. Soles sore (*Ruta*). *Soreness in feet from instep through to the sole. Suppurates*.

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers*. Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues*. Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails*. Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths*.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sil.]
Swelling, induration and suppuration of axillary glands.
Offensive axillary sweat.
After vaccination, red and inflamed swellings sometimes extending over whole arm ; fever ; sickness at stomach ; headache ; backache ; abscess in axilla, etc.
Profuse sweat on hands.
Whitlow ; panaritium ; lancinating pains ; inflammation extends deep to tendons and cartilages and bones.
Bone felons ; deep-seated pains ; < from warm bed ; burning stinging, aching in superficial parts.
Nails : rough, yellow, crippled, brittle ; white spots ; blue, in fever ; stimulates growth of new ones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sil.]
Suppuration and caries of hip joint ; fistulous openings very tender to touch.
Gressus gallinaceus.
Enlarged bursa over patella.
Gonocace, pains stinging, lancinating ; swelling doughy ; fistulous openings with hard edges, discharging greenish-yellow pus.
Caries of tibia.
Caries of tibia and fibula.
Cramps : in calves ; in soles.
Foot sweat : offensive, making feet sore ; rawness between toes ; fetid, suppression causes other ailments ; excessive.
Suppressed foot sweat : mist before eyes ; cataract ; continual toothache ; loss of appetite ; icy-cold feet evenings in bed.
Ingrowing toe nails.
Offensive toe sweat.
Caries of left great toe and metatarsal bone discharging watery fluid through fistulous openings.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sil.]
Crippled nails on fingers and toes.

NERVES. [36] [Sil.]
Strong desire to be mesmerized.
Sense of great weariness and debility, wants to lie down.
Great nervous debility ; exhaustion with erethism ; depression may be overcome by will force.
Dissipation, hard work, with close confinement, cause obstinate neuralgias, hysterical attacks or paralysis.

Sensitiveness to cold air ; takes cold very easily.
Convulsions after vaccination.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Sil.]
Small foreign bodies under skin or in larynx ; fishbones ; needles in hands or elsewhere ; to promote expulsion of bone splinters.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Extremities.--Paralytic weakness; drops things. Ankles swollen. Limbs suddenly *give out when attempting to sit down. Dizziness and weakness when descending*. Spasmodic twitching of muscles of forearm and hand. Fingers jerk when holding pen. Neuritis. Typewriters' paralysis.

NERVES. [36] [Stann.]
Very much exhausted from talking or reading aloud.
Great sense of weakness in larynx and chest, thence all over body.
Neuralgia ; the pain increases gradually to a very high degree, and decreases again as slowly.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Extremities.--Muscles, especially of calves, feel bruised. *Backache; worse in morning before rising*. Extremities feel beaten and painful. Joints stiff. *Crural neuralgia*. Dull aching of nates extending to hip-joint and small of back.

NERVES. [36] [Staph.]
Nervous weakness ; a feeling as if done up after much hard work.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right shoulder joint, deltoid, and biceps. Swelling, heat, redness of joints. *Spot of inflammation and redness over affected joint*. Pain severe and drawing. Chorea-like spasms; legs feel floating in air. *Housemaid's knee* (*Rhus; Kali hyd; Slag*). Shooting pains in knees. Joints and neighboring muscles red, swollen, painful. Rheumatic pains precede catarrhal symptoms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stict.]
Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Extremities.--*Graceful, rhythmic motions*. Convulsions of upper extremities and of isolated groups of muscles. *Chorea*; spasms partial, constantly changing. *Violent pain in left hip*. Trembling, twitching of tendons, staggering gait.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Stram.]
Moving hand : strangely, in different directions ; straight forward ; as if keeping off something ; as if doing some work ; as if searching something ; as if endeavoring to seize some object which he indistinctly perceives in air ; catching at imaginary things ; picking ; searching with hands on bedcovers ; toward nose, ears and head ; grasps throat, with sighing and groaning.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stram.]
Coxalgia, left hip ; violent distracting pains, when abscesses form.

NERVES. [36] [Stram.]
Constant restless movements of limbs and of whole body.
Twitching : of hands and feet ; of tendons ; of extremities ; during chill ; through body, like chorea.
Convulsions : alternating with rage ; opisthotonic, from bright, dazzling objects, a lighted candle, a mirror, or touch, child rigid as a board ; when loudly spoken to, or when

touched ; rejects every kind of liquid, like in hydrophobia, moment it touches lips spasms return with great violence ; shrieks violently in a hoarse voice.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Extremities.--Trembling of hands. *Hot, sweaty hands*. Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Heaviness; paretic feeling. Rheumatic gout, with itching. *Burning in soles and hands at night*. Sweat in armpits, smelling like garlic. Drawing and tearing in arms and hands. Stiffness of knees and ankles. Cannot walk erect; *stoop-shouldered*. Ganglion.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sulph.]
Rheumatic pains in shoulders, especially in left.
Perspiration in armpits, smelling like garlic ; offensive to patient.
Tremulous sensation in hands when writing ; cold trembling hands.
Burning of hands.
Rhagades on hands, especially between fingers, on finger joints and in palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sulph.]
Stiffness in knees and cracking.
Cramps in calves and soles, particularly at night ; looseness of bowels. *θ* Asiatic cholera.
Stiffness of ankle joints.
Burning in feet, wants to find a cool place for them ; puts them out of bed to cool them off.
Burning in soles : on stepping after sitting a long time ; and itching, especially on walking ; wishes to find a cool place for them, puts them out of bed ; wants them uncovered.

NERVES. [36] [Sulph.]
Uneasiness in blood ; orgasm.
Weak, fainting spells frequently during day ; feels very faint and weak, with a strong craving for food, from 11 to 12 every morning.
Excessively sensitive to open air and will not be washed ; very much inclined to take cold.
Chorea ; in chronic cases, particularly after suppressed eruptions ; frequent spasmodic jerking of whole body ; tremor of hands ; unsteady walk ; peevish, irritable, obstinate ; faint and hungry spells at 10 A. M. ; soles of feet burn.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Extremities.--Weakness of legs; choreic movements. Numbness of legs. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling. *Twitching and jerking*. Yawning with uneasiness of legs, must move them constantly. Extraordinary contractions and movements.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Tarent.]
Weakness of legs not allowing feet when walking to be placed squarely on ground ; difficult walking ; inability to kneel down ; difficulty of moving legs, they do not obey will.

NERVES. [36] [Tarent.]
Trembling of body ; limbs agitated.
St. Vitus' dance.
Great restlessness, could not keep quiet anywhere or in any position ; felt that he must keep in motion though walking aggravated all symptoms.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Extremities.--Affection of finger-tips and joints of toes. Tearing pains in arms and legs. *Pain in toe-nails*, as if they had grown into flesh.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Extremities.--When walking, limbs feel as if made of wood or glass, and would break easily. Tips of fingers swollen, red, feel read. Muscular twitchings, weakness and trembling. Cracking in joints. Pain in heels and tendo-Achilles. Nails brittle. Ingrowing toe nail.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Extremities.--Pain in acute gout deltoid; pain in ankles, wrists.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Extremities.--Soreness and tenderness of joints. Sciatica; pains like electric flashes. *Cramps in calves*. Neuralgia in brachial plexus; arms feel swollen, cold, paralytic.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Verat.]
Hands icy cold blue.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Verat.]
During wet weather pains in legs, < by warmth of bed, > in walking up and down.
Cramps in calves. *θ* Cholera.
Feet icy-cold.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Verat.]
Painful paralytic weakness in limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Verat.]
Rapid sinking of forces ; complete prostration ; cold sweat and cold breath ; collapse.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched* (*Sul; Therid; Cinch*). Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion*. Tearing in shoulder-blades.

Extremities.--Lameness, *weakness, trembling and twitching* of various muscles. Chilblains (*Agar*). *Feet in continued motion; cannot keep still. Large varicose veins on legs*. Sweaty. Convulsions, *with pale face. Transverse pains*, especially in upper extremity. *Soles of feet sensitive*. Steps with entire sole of foot on floor.

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees*. *Retrocession of eruptions*.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Zinc.]
Feet sweaty and sore about toes ; fetid suppressed foot sweat, with much nervous excitement.
Chilblains, < from friction ; painful.
Excessive nervous moving of feet in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.
Varices in legs, with fidgety feet.
Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower limbs, must move them constantly.

NERVES. [36] [Zinc.]
Fidgety feet ; must move them constantly.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Sleep.--Nightmare. Nightly ravings. *Anxious dreams*. Sleeplessness, with restless and tossing about (Use thirtieth potency). Starts up in sleep. Long dreams, with anxiety in chest. Insomnia of the aged.

SLEEP. [37] [Acon.]
On going to sleep ; **fever becomes intolerable** ; **jerks ; restless tossing.**
Restless nights ; must walk or move about ; alternately cold and hot, partial sweat.
Excessive wakefulness ; nervous sleeplessness.
Sleeplessness after midnight with anxiety, restlessness, continual tossing about ; eyes closed.
Sleeplessness caused by fear, fright or anxiety, with fear of future. *θ* Consumption of lungs.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Sleep.--Disturbed by *violent startings*; cold perspiration. Dozing after vomiting or stool. *Child is so exhausted, it falls asleep at once.*

SLEEP. [37] [Æth.]
Dozing of child after vomiting spells or after stool.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

SLEEP. [37] [Agar.]
During sleep, one does not notice any motion of eyes whatever. *θ* Clonic spasms of eyes.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Agar.]
Chilblains, frost-bite, and all consequences of exposure to cold, particularly in face.

ALLIUM CEPA
Red Onion

Sleep.--Yawning with headache and drowsiness. Gaping in deep sleep. Dreams. Wakes at 2 am.

ALUMINA
Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Sleep.--Restless; anxious and confused dreams. Sleepy in morning.

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed*. Must

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM
Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Sleep.--*Sleepiness* during the day. Starts from sleep strangling.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE
Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Sleep.--Spells of sleeplessness lasting for several nights. Anxious dreams.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
Black Sulphide of Antimony

Sleep.--*Continual drowsiness in old people*.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. c.]
Great sleepiness during day ; mostly forenoon.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. c.]
Warm weather : <. exhausted ; night sweats ; sleepy ; nausea ; vomiting.
Hot weather : caused gastric catarrh.
Heat of sun : cough < ; whooping cough ; increased heat ; **cannot bear heat of sun ; < from exertion in sun.**
Worse overheating near fire, from radiation of fire. *θ* Whooping cough.
After overheating : diarrhœa.
Sensitive to cold : inhaling cold air ; stitches in teeth from drawing air into mouth ; after taking cold.
Cold washing : < pertussis.
Cold bathing : causes violent headache ; outer headache ; cold in head therefrom ; caused gastric catarrh ; causes diarrhœa ; suppressed menses.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness*. On falling asleep electric-like shocks. Irresistible inclination to sleep with nearly all complaints.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. t.]
Great sleepiness ; irresistible inclination to sleep, with nearly all affections.
Coma. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Sleep at night full of dreams, in morning dull head.
Cannot sleep till towards morning, a few hours. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

TIME. [38] [Ant. t.]
Worse at night and sleepless. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. t.]
Warmth aggravates, even getting warm in bed. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.
In Spring and Fall when damp weather commences : rheumatic toothache.
Cold water lessens : rheumatic toothache.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Sleep.--Very *drowsy*. Dreams full of care and toil. Screams and *sudden starting during sleep*.

SLEEP. [37] [Apis]
Great inclination to sleep, but inability to do so from great nervous restlessness.
Screaming in sleep ; "cri encephalique."

TIME. [38] [Apis]
Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Sleep.--Great restlessness and little sleep.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Sleep.--Sleepless, from fancies before his imagination; horrible dreams of snakes, and of sexual gratification. Drowsy stupor.

TIME. [38] [Arg. n.]
Worse at night : heat in head, headache ; nose stopped up ; throat dry ; gastralgia ; colic ; diarrhœa ; much urine ; cough ; hoarseness ; beating of heart ; epileptic attacks ; pains in chest, oppression ; spasms ; nervous ; itching of skin.
Day half, more cough ; night, diarrhœa.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Arg. n.]
Utter insensibility of body, except a sensitiveness of lowered temperature, even from removing clothes when dressing bed-sores. *θ* Typhus.
Asthma drives him to open window ; if windows are closed, he becomes restless ; at night he wakes up as if suffocating, runs to window to breathe.
They had to leave a window open, day and night, in March, for when it was shut patient became restless. *θ* Typhus.
Ophthalmia less ; stomach relieved in open air.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless when over tired. Comatose drowsiness; awakens with hot head; dreams of death, mutilated bodies, anxious and terrible. Horrors in the night. Involuntary stools during sleep.

SLEEP. [37] [Arn.]
While answering, falls into a deep sleep before finishing. *θ* Typhus.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Sleep.--Disturbed, anxious, restless. Must have head raised by pillows. Suffocative fits during sleep. Sleeps with hands over head. Dreams are full of care and fear. Drowsy, sleeping sickness.

SLEEP. [37] [Ars.]
Frequent startings in and from sleep.
Worse at night. *θ* Colic. *θ* Pericarditis. *θ* Carbuncle, etc.
If getting awake at night, difficulty to fall asleep again.
Awakened by pains ; especially about midnight.
Sleep disturbed after 3 A. M. ; she gets up in a fright.
Awoke about 3 A. M., feeling burning hot internally though cool externally to touch ; then came a heavy lumbar headache, with heaviness and distress in stomach. *θ* Ophthalmia.
Great restlessness during sleep ; constant tossing and turning ; everything seems to worry.
Sleeplessness, with restlessness and moaning.
Sleepless from anguish, restless, tossing about, < after midnight.
From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, cannot sleep, and other ailments.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

SLEEP. [37] [Arum. t.]
Sleeplessness from soreness of mouth and throat, or from itching of skin.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Sleep.--Sleepless. Sobs aloud in sleep. Frightful dreams.

SLEEP. [37] [Aur.]
Sleeplessness. *θ* Headache.
Awakened by bone pains, suffering so great he despairs, does not want to live.

TIME. [38] [Aur.]
Night : boring, aching in left eye < ; toothache ; diarrhœa ; difficult breathing ; cough from want of breath ; feeling of lump in throat ; constantly awake ; cold hands and feet ; bone pains ; colic and passing wind.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless. Nightmare and frightful dreams. Cannot get herself together, feels scattered about bed. Falls asleep while answering a question.

SLEEP. [37] [Bapt.]
Drowsy, stupid, tired feeling ; disposition to half close eyes.
Delirious stupor : falls asleep while answering a question or while being talked to.
Cannot sleep ; head or body feels scattered about bed ; tosses about to get pieces together.
***θ* Typhus and other diseases.**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bapt.]
Great aversion to open air. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Sleep.--Talking in sleep; awakens frequently; feels too hot. Twitching during sleep.

SLEEP. [37] [Bar. c.]
Awakens often at night ; feels too hot ; soles feel bruised.
Night sweat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

SLEEP. [37] [Bell.]
Sleepy, yet cannot sleep.
Starts as in affright, during and from sleep.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bell.]
Takes cold from having hair cut.
Liability to take cold, with great sensitiveness to draughts of air, especially when uncovering head.
After riding in a cold wind swelling of tonsils, preventing deglutition.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Sleep.--Voluptuous dreams. Cannot sleep on account of heat, especially in head. Cries out of sleep as if frightened (*Bell*).

SLEEP. [37] [Bor.]
Children may be sleeping quietly, and awake suddenly, screaming and holding on to sides of cradle without any apparent cause for so doing.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Sleep.--Full of dreams and anguish; jerking and starting during sleep, full of fantasy and illusions; difficult to go to sleep at night, cannot sleep enough in morning; trembling and weak on awaking.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Sleep.--Drowsy; starting when falling asleep. Delirium; busy with business matters and what he had read.

SLEEP. [37] [Bry.]
Delirium at night of business of day.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bry.]
Complaints when warm weather sets in after cold days.
Kicks covers off.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Sleep.--Sleepless on account of pulsation in different parts of body. Frightful dreams.

SLEEP. [37] [Cact.]
Sleeplessness.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Sleep.--Ideas crowding in her mind prevent sleep. Horrid visions when opening eyes. Starts at every noise; fears that she will go crazy. Drowsy in early part of evening. Frequent waking at night. *Same disagreeable idea always arouses from light slumber*. Night terrors (*Kali phos*). Dreams of the dead.

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. ostr.]
The same disagreeable idea always rouses the sick as often as they fall into a light slumber.
When closing eyes, horrid visions. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Lying-in.
Child chews and swallows in sleep.
Cold feet at night in bed.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Calc. ostr.]
Aversion to open air ; the least cold air goes right through.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Sleep.--Vivid dreams, with sense of impending danger. Unrefreshing sleep.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. p.]
Cannot get awake in early morning.

CAMPHORA
Camphor

Sleep.--*Insomnia*, with cold limbs. Subsultus and extreme restlessness.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Camph.]
Very sensitive to cold air.

CARBO VEGETABILIS
Vegetable Charcoal

SLEEP. [37] [Carb. v.]
Awakens often from cold limbs, especially cold knees.

CAUSTICUM
Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Sleep.--Very drowsy; can hardly keep awake. Nocturnal sleeplessness, with dry heat, inquietude.

SLEEP. [37] [Caust.]
Yawning and stretching.
Intense sleepiness, can scarcely resist it, must lie down.
Sleeplessness at night : on account of dry heat ; cannot rest in any position. *θ* Chorea.
***θ* Gastralgia.**
During first sleep, wets bed. *θ* Enuresis.
Bad effects from night-watching. *θ* Loss of milk. *θ* Dystocia.

TIME. [38] [Caust.]
At night he can get no easy position ; he cannot lie still a moment.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Caust.]
After getting wet. *θ* Paralysis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Sleep.--Drowsiness with moaning, weeping and wailing during sleep; anxious, frightened dreams, with half-open eyes.

SLEEP. [37] [Cham.]
Sleepy, but cannot sleep.
Sleepless and restless at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Cham.]
Pains are aggravated by heat.
Oversensitive to open air, aversion to wind, particularly sensitive about ears.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

SLEEP. [37] [Chel.]
Sleepy, lethargic in daytime. *θ* Jaundice.
Sleepiness, desire to lie, without being able to sleep.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Unrefreshing or constant stupor. Wakens early. Protracted sleeplessness. Anxious, frightful dreams with confused consciousness on waking, so that the dream cannot be rid of and fear of dream remains. Snoring, especially with children.

SLEEP. [37] [Chin.]
Sweating during sleep.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Sleep.--Sleeplessness. Brain irritation of children during dentition.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Sleep.--Child gets on hands and knees in sleep; on abdomen. Night terrors of children; cries out, screams, wakes frightened. *Troubles while yawning*. Screams and talks in sleep. Grits teeth.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

SLEEP. [37] [Cocc.]
Sleep disturbed by excessive anxiety and restlessness.
Sleeplessness from long-continued nursing ; from night watching.
Anxious, frightful dreams.
Ill effects from loss of sleep and night watching.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Sleep.--Wakeful; on a constant move. Sleeps till 3 am, after which only dozing. Wakes with a start, sleep disturbed by dreams. *Sleepless, on account mental activity*; flow of ideas, with nervous excitability. Disturbed by itching of anus.

SLEEP. [37] [Coff.]
Sleeplessness from overexcitement of body or mind.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Colch.]
Rheumatic pains excited or < by damp or cold weather.
Fall dysentery.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

SLEEP. [37] [Coloc.]
Sleeplessness and restlessness, with pains ; after anger.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Sleep.--Profound, with shocks in body. During sleep constant rumbling in abdomen.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

SLEEP. [37] [Dig.]
Frequent startled awaking, at night.

FERRUM METALLICUM
Iron

SLEEP. [37] [Ferr.]
The pain forces him to get up out of bed at night and walk slowly about.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
Phosphate of Iron

Sleep.--Restless and sleepless. Anxious dreams. Night sweats of anæmia.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS
Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Sleep.--Cannot get fully to sleep. Delirious on falling asleep. Insomnia from exhaustion; from uncontrollable thinking; tobacco. Yawning. Sleepless from nervous irritation (*Coffea*).

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen
Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Glon.]
Children get sick in the night after sitting opposite an open coal fire, or falling asleep there.
Bad effects from being exposed inordinately to the sun's rays.

GRAPHITES
Black Lead-Plumbago

SLEEP. [37] [Graph.]
Constant yawning, with bloatedness of gastric region.
Disturbed sleep.
Dreams : vivid ; anxious ; horrible ; vexations ; about fatal accidents.

HELLEBORUS NIGER
Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Sleep.--Sudden screams in sleep. Soporous sleep. *Cri encephalique*. Cannot be fully aroused.

HEPAR SULPHUR
Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Hep.]
Cannot bear to be uncovered ; coughs when any part of body is uncovered.
Ailments from West or Northwest wind (dry, cold wind), or soon after it ; improved by warmth.
Great chilliness in open air.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER
Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Sleep.--Intense sleeplessness. Sopor, with convulsions. *Starts up frightened*. Coma vigil.

SLEEP. [37] [Hyos.]
Starts up from sleep in affright, or after a fright.
Lying on back, suddenly sits up, then lies down again.
Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons, from business embarrassments, often imaginary.
Sleepless, on account of a quiet mental activity.
Sleepless, or constant sleep, with muttering.
Long continued sleeplessness.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Sleep.--Very light. Jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Insomnia from grief, cares, with itching of arms and violent yawning. Dreams continuing a long time; troubling him.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Sleep.--With eyes half open. Shocks in all limbs on going to sleep (*Ign*).

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. bi.]
Complaints in hot weather.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Sleep.--Drowsy after eating. Wakes about two o'clock and cannot sleep again.

SLEEP. [37] [Kali. c.]
Wakes about 1 or 2 A. M., cannot sleep again.
Awakening between 2 and 4 A. M., with nearly all ailments, but especially those of throat and chest.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. c.]
Very much inclined to take cold.
From upper to lower parts : rheumatism.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Sleep.--Disturbed with tossing. Paralytic sensation in limbs on waking. Anxious dreams of pursuit, fire, erections, etc.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

SLEEP. [37] [Lach.]
As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops.
In evening very wide awake and talkative ; lively as soon as the gas is lit.
Troubles come on during sleep, and patient wakes in distress or pain ; cough, asthma or spasm.
On waking : vertigo ; dry, hacking cough ; all symptoms worse.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Sleep.--Unrefreshing, with disagreeable dreams. Unable to sleep, with wild feeling in head.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Sleep.--Drowsy during day. Starting in sleep. Dreams of accidents.

SLEEP. [37] [Lyc.]
On awaking : cross, kicks, scolds ; or awakes terrified, as if dreaming ; feels unrefreshed ; hungry when awaking at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Lyc.]
Desire for open air.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; more tired on rising than on retiring.

SLEEP. [37] [Mag. c.]
Unrefreshing sleep, more tired in morning than when lying down in evening.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Sleep.--Sleep during day; restless at night on account of heat and shock: anxious dreams.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

SLEEP. [37] [Merc. c.]
Night sleepless ; could not lie comfortably on either side.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

SLEEP. [37] [Merc.]
Sweat during sleep.
As soon as he went to bed in evening pains recommenced and banished sleep. s.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Sleep.--Wakes too early in morning. Amorous dreams. Drowsy during day.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Sleep.--Sleepy in forenoon. Nervous jerking during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Sleepless from grief.

SLEEP. [37] [Nat. m.]
Dreams : anxious ; vivid, like a living reality ; frightful ; of robbers in the house and will not believe the contrary until search is made ; about which she is busy for a long time after waking ; of burning thirst ; during siesta.
Somnambulism ; rising and sitting about room.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Indol*). *Complaints cause sleepiness*. Coma.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. m.]
Complaints cause sleepiness ; irresistibly drowsy ; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated ; coma, lies silent, immovable ; eyes constantly closed ; strange feeling on waking.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep after* 3 am *until towards morning; awakes feeling wretchedly*. Drowsy after meals, and in early evening. Dreams full of bustle and hurry. *Better after a short sleep*, unless aroused.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. v.]
Awakens at 3 A. M. ; ideas crowd upon him ; if he falls asleep again he awakens much fatigued ; morning sleep aggravates all complaints.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Gels.; Nux mosch*). Falls into a heavy stupid sleep. Profound coma. Loss of breath on falling asleep (*Grind*). Coma vigil. Picking at bedclothes. Very sleepy, but cannot go to sleep. Distant noise, cocks crowing, etc, keep him awake. Child dreams of cats,

dogs, black forms. Bed feels so hot cannot lie on it. Pleasant, fantastic, amorous dreams. Shaking chill; then heat, with sleep and sweat. Thirst only during heat.

SLEEP. [37] [Op.]
Drowsiness : with headache ; amounting almost to sopor.
Sleepy, but cannot sleep ; excessive wakefulness.
Sleeplessness, with acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her awake.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Sleep.--*Somnolency*. Lascivious dreams with emissions.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, especially after meals. Coma vigil. Sleeplessness in old people. Vivid dreams of fire; of hæmorrhage. Lascivious dreams. Goes to sleep late and awakens weak. *Short naps and frequent wakings*.

SLEEP. [37] [Phos.]
Feels in morning as if he had not slept enough.
Somnambulism.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Sleep.--Sleeps with legs far apart (*Chamom*).

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Sleep.--Sleepless from intolerable itching. Easily startled.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Sleep.--*Wide awake in the evening*; first sleep restless. Wakes languid, unrefreshed. Irresistible sleepiness in afternoon. Sleeps with hands over head.

SLEEP. [37] [Puls.]
While sleeping lies upon back, with hands over head, or with arms crossed on abdomen and feet drawn up.
Talking, whining or screaming during sleep ; starts, talks, weeps, cries out ; stertorous inspirations.
Unable to fall asleep, in evening.
Sleep before midnight prevented by a fixed idea ; for example, a melody constantly recurred to his mind, yet sleepiness prevented activity of memory and fantasies.
Wide awake in evening, does not want to go to bed ; first sleep restless ; sound sleep when it is time to get up ; wakes languid and not refreshed ; indigestion.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Sleep.--*Dreams of great exertion*. Heavy sleep, as from stupor. Sleepless before midnight.

SLEEP. [37] [Rhus. t.]
Spasmodic yawning, yet not sleepy, with stitching and pain as from dislocation of jaw. Restless at night, has to change position frequently.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Rhus. t.]
Bad consequences from getting wet, especially after being heated.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Sleep.--Profound and long. Insomnia with restlessness, fever, anxious dreams. *Insomnia of drug and liquor habitudes*.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Sleep.--*Sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels*, worse abdomen. Sleepless until midnight, awakens early and always same hour.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Sleep.--*Awakes in a fright, and feels as if suffocating*. Generally worse after sleep, or sleeps into and aggravation (*Lach*).

SLEEP. [37] [Spong.]
Awakens in a fright and feels as if suffocating.
Worse after sleep.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Sleep.--Sleeps with one leg drawn up, the other stretched out.

SLEEP. [37] [Stann.]
Sleeplessness.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Sleep.--Awaken terrified; screams with fright. Deep snoring sleep. Sleepy, but cannot sleep (*Bell*).

SLEEP. [37] [Stram.]
Child will not go to sleep in dark, but soon falls asleep in a lighted room.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Sleep.--Talks, jerks, and twitches during sleep. Vivid dreams. Wakes up singing. Wakes frequently, and becomes wide awake suddenly. *Catnaps*; slightest noise awakens. Cannot sleep between 2 an 5 am.

SLEEP. [37] [Sulph.]
Irresistible drowsiness in daytime ; wakefulness at night.
Wakes up at 3, 4 or 5 A. M., and cannot fall asleep again.
Heavy, unrefreshing sleep.
Finds himself in night lying on his back.
Nightmare.
Dreams : vivid, anxious, as if pursued by wild beasts ; vivid, comic, with loud laughter, continued for some time after waking ; vivid, believing she sits on chamber causes her to wet bed ; horrible, with great palpitation ; that he has been bitten by a dog ; that he is falling.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Sulph.]
Wants doors and windows open. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Sleep.--Restless, with twitching, choking, and starting up frightened.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Sleep.--Persistent insomnia.

SLEEP. [37] [Thuj.]
Sleeplessness : sees apparitions on closing eyes ; parts lain on painful ; from heat and restlessness ; from mental depression ; after revaccination.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Fever.--Cold stage most marked. Cold sweat and icy coldness of face. Coldness and heat alternate. Evening chilliness soon after going to bed. *Cold waves pass through him. Thirst and restlessness* always present. Chilly if uncovered or touched. Dry heat, red face. Most valuable febrifuge with mental anguish, restlessness, etc. Sweat drenching, on parts lain on; relieving all symptoms.

FEVER. [40] [Acon.]
After a violent chill, dry heat with difficult breathing and lancinating pain through chest.
Heat with thirst, hard, full and frequent pulse, anxious impatience, unappeasable, beside himself, tossing about with agony.
Heat, with agonized tossing about.
Dry, burning heat, generally extending from head and face, with much thirst for cold drinks.
Heat, with inclination to uncover ; fever unbearable towards evening and after getting into bed.
Thirst for beer during heat ; burning thirst during heat.
Inflammatory fevers and inflammations, with much heat, dry burning skin, violent thirst, red face, or alternate red and pale face ; nervous excitability, groaning and agonized tossing about ; shortness of breath, and congestion to head. *θ* Synochal fever.
Free sweat.
Bad effects of suppressed sweat : catarrhs ; fever ; local inflammations, etc.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Acon.]
Pains intolerable ; more so at night.
Stitches here and there ; erratic.
Tearing, cutting, wandering pains. *θ* Rheumatism, etc.
Neuralgia with congestions, from dry cold air or checked sweat.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Fever.--Chill at 4 pm. Chilliness up and down back. Fever 7 to 12 pm. Evening fever, skin hot and dry. Sweat profuse and hot with the fever.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Fever.--*Great heat; no thirst*. Profuse, cold sweat. *Must be covered during sweat*.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

FEVER. [40] [Agar.]
Shiverings over body, run from above downward.
Sweat : greasy, but not offensive, all night, during sleep ; from least exertion ; *often only on front of body* ; at night, especially about legs ; cold, on face, neck and chest ; **profuse.**
Sweat when walking or *with slightest exertion.*

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ambr.]
Cough in spasmodic paroxysms.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Fever.--*Chilliness evenings after lying down* and on awakening, without thirst. Heat in palms and soles. Sub acute, low fevers due to unhealthy climate. Lowest potencies.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Fever.--Much flushing of heat; sometimes followed by cold and clammy skin and profuse sweat. Throbbing throughout whole body. *Abnormal sweat after influenza*.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Fever.--Chilly even in warm room. Intermittent with disgust, nausea, vomiting, eructations, coated tongue, diarrhœa. Hot sweat.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. c.]
Heat attended by sweat. *θ* Intermittent.
Violent chill without thirst ; heat with thirst followed by sweat.
After the sweat is over, heat and thirst return.
Gastric fevers.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Fever.--Coldness, trembling, and chilliness. Intense heat. Copious perspiration. Cold, clammy sweat, with great faintness. Intermittent fever with lethargic condition.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. t.]
Skin covered with a running, sticky sweat. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Fever.--*Afternoon chill, with thirst; worse on motion and heat*. External heat, with smothering feeling. Sweat slight, with sleepiness. Perspiration breaks out and dries up frequently. Sleeps *after* the fever paroxysm. After perspiration, nettle rash, also with shuddering.

TIME. [38] [Apis]
Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

FEVER. [40] [Apis]
Hot feeling all over body, especially on chest and in region of stomach.
During hot stage more or less violent headache, generally a continuous deep sleep.
***θ* Intermittent.**
Heat, with redness of skin ; in evening and night ; with excitement, headache, accompanying diarrhœa, swellings, coughs.
Sweating stage either absent or of a very light grade. *θ* Intermittent.
Typhoid forms of fever, especially enteric, cerebral, exanthematic forms ; febris nervosa putrida.
Intermittent. A very important antipyretic (in one of the most malarial countries) given according to Wolf in the third centesimal, but for two years the one hundredth centesimal potency ; they have seen results, such as they had not for many years witnessed from any other homeopathic remedy against intermittent fever, at least as regards the rapidity of the result. (Drs. Stern and Miskolez).
Since a year, sixty-five intermittent cases of various age and sex ; nineteen among these had been suppressed by large doses of quinine, etc. No relapse.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

FEVER. [40] [Arg. m.]
Hectic, 11 A. M. to 12, or 1 P. M. *θ* In laryngeal and bronchial troubles.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Arg. m.]
Left : cutting into brain from ear ; temple ; **headache** ; amaurosis ; nostril throbs ; cheek throbs ; molar aches ; cutting under ribs ; arm as if beaten ; over pelvis, bruised ; **ovary, cartilages, false ribs** ; shocks in arm ; paralytic drawing in upper arm, wrist ; **patella.**

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Fever.--Chills with nausea. Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Fever.--Febrile symptoms closely related to typhoid. Shivering over whole body. Heat and redness of head, with coolness of rest of body. Internal heat; feet and hands cold. Nightly sour sweats.

FEVER. [40] [Arn.]
Frequent violent attacks of chills. *θ* Nephritis.
Chilly, with heat and redness of one cheek.
Head feels hot to him, body chilly and cold ; < between frequent attacks of convulsions.
Malaria intermittent.
Traumatic fevers.
Typhoid conditions.
Putrid fevers.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Arn.]
Heat in oft-repeated short attacks.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Fever.--High temperature. *Periodicity marked with adynamia*. Septic fevers. *Intermittent. Paroxysms incomplete, with marked exhaustion. Hay-fever*. Cold sweats. Typhoid, not too early; often after Rhus. Complete exhaustion. Delirium; worse after midnight. Great restlessness. Great heat about 3 am.

FEVER. [40] [Ars.]
Concomitants of cold state : colic and loose stool, nausea, head benumbed, unconsciousness, tearing in lower limbs, drawing in all limbs, as if beaten in thighs, cramps in chest, difficult breathing, stretching of limbs, desire to urinate and frequent urination, hunger. *θ* Intermittent.
With shivering and coldness appear pains or other complaints. *θ* Intermittent.
Crawling in evening with stretching of limbs and anxious restlessness.

Shuddering : particularly after drinking, with chilliness ; after dinner ; **when walking in open air** ; at beginning of fever before chill.
Chill gradually increasing to shaking rigor.
Coldness and chill renewed after drinking and after eating. *θ* Intermittent.
Blue nails and lips during chill.
During chills generally no thirst. *θ* Intermittent.
Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat ; or sweat comes hours afterwards, whereupon ailments all increase ; liver and spleen are swollen. *θ* Dropsy.
Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat, or sweat at a later hour, whereupon all earlier ailments increase ; liver and spleen are swollen, even dropsical symptoms present themselves. *θ* Intermittent.
With chill, forehead hot, heat in face and cold hands. *θ* Intermittent.
General coldness, with parchment-like dryness of skin, or with profuse, cold, clammy perspiration.
Heat predominates, lasts from two to four hours, violent burning, almost unbearable, glowing heat all over. *θ* Intermittent.
Internal burning heat.
In fevers, patient desires to be kept covered ; drinks little and often ; cold water disagrees, produces chilliness, pain, instant vomiting.
Heat intense, burning, delirium and unconsciousness.
Concomitants of heat : restlessness, anxiousness ; coming from scrobiculum ; throbbing and pulsating in whole body ; delirious ; painful tension in hypochondriac regions, most in left ; gnawing and burning in region of stomach ; pain in bones, small of back, forehead ; nausea, difficulty of breathing ; skin dry and burning ; thirst, dry mouth, with frequent drinking, but not much, sometimes a great desire for acids and acidulated drinks. *θ* Intermittent.
At end of heat, often nausea, vomiting, especially after drinking ; weariness and sleep. *θ* Intermittent.
Fever at 2 A. M. ; sweat in face and on feet, and tension in hypochondria and epigastrium, producing anxiety and colicky pains.
Sweat comes some time after heat, or not at all. *θ* Intermittent.
Sweating on going to sleep ; goes off after sleeping a little.
Profuse sweat about knees, at night.
Sweat does not appear during heat, but later, combined with thirst, often buzzing of ears, heaviness of head ; vertigo and trembling. *θ* Intermittent.
Paroxysm coming on about 12 noon, or 1 o'clock P. M. *θ* Intermittent.
With various stages of fever always appear other symptoms. *θ* Intermittent.
After paroxysm : weakness, fulness in upper abdomen ; less appetite ; desire for something refreshing, or wine or coffee ; slow, insufficient stool. *θ* Intermittent.
Never clear of symptoms during apyrexia. *θ* Intermittent.
Quotidian and other intermittent fevers.
Intermittent relapsing after quinine.
Fevers which are intermittent and tend towards a typhoid state.
Typhoid fever : slow, protracted cases, with mild delirium ; loss of consciousness ; great anxiety ; erethism, even with the greatest prostration ; hippocratic face ; cheeks burning hot, circumscribed red ; face distorted ; eyes glistening, staring or sunken, or closed with

sticky matter ; lips dry, cracked, even black ; mouth lined with a brown or black slime ; great thirst, but drinking little at a time ; fluids roll audibly into stomach ; stools watery, foul, often involuntary ; oppression ; dry cough, fetid breath ; white, miliary eruption ; petechiæ ; blood oozes from dry lips and from anus ; skin hot, dry, parchment-like ; or covered with cold, clammy sweat ; cadaverous odor from body ; weakness so great he slides down in bed ; lower jaw drops.
Irritative fever ; hectic ; marked emaciation ; hot, dry skin by day, sweating at night ; exceedingly irritable both in mind and body.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ars.]
Periodical complaints ; return of complaints when year comes round.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Fever.--Recurrent fever and sweats. *Drenching night-sweats*. Pulse rapid, feeble, weak, irregular. Chilly, cannot endure cold.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

FEVER. [40] [Arum. t.]
Typhoid forms of fever ; picking ends of fingers and dry lips till they bleed ; boring nose ; restless tossing about bed, wants to escape ; *unconscious of what he is doing or of what is said to him ; urine suppressed ; great weakness (last stages probably with uræmia).*

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Fever.--Chill, with rheumatic pains and soreness all over body. Heat all over, with occasional chills. Chill about 11 am.*Adynamic fevers*. Typhus fever. Shipboard fever.

FEVER. [40] [Bapt.]
Chilly all day ; whole body feels sore.
Beginning of typhus, when so-called nervous symptoms predominate.
Cerebral forms, especially with excessive drowsiness, delirium, confusion of ideas, stupefying headache ; restless sleep, head feels scattered about ; frightful dreams ; great debility and nervous prostration, with erethism, etc.
Typhoid and cerebral forms of fever ; delirium, drowsiness, confusion, gives slow answer or falls asleep attempting a reply ; erethism ; tries to escape from bed ; sleepless because she cannot get herself together ; head feels scattered, and she tosses about to get pieces together ; sensation of a second self outside of patient ; indifferent ; low delirium, stupor ; sordes on teeth ; face dark, besotted looking ; hearing dull ; epistaxis ; involuntary, scanty stool ; difficult breathing ; fever increases each afternoon.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

FEVER. [40] [Bar. c.]
Offensive sweat of one (mostly left) side.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

FEVER. [40] [Bell.]
Coldness of limbs, with heat of head.
Inflammatory, catarrhal, rheumatic, milk, puerperal and typhoid fevers, with furious delirium and loss of consciousness.
Temperature of skin very much raised ; skin scarlet.
Fever heat, now and then sweat, they often ask for drink, but do not take much ; pulse full and frequent. *θ* After abuse of Sulphur in itch.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Bell.]
Most all pains in short attacks.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Fever.--Cold hands, feet, back, knees. Chilliness; cold sweat. Internal heat on awakening.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Fever.--Cold sensation in various parts, as if spattered with cold water. Warmth in lower part of back, hips, and thighs.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Fever.--Pulse full, hard, tense, and quick. Chill with external coldness, dry cough, stitches. Internal heat. Sour sweat after slight exertion. Easy, profuse perspiration. Rheumatic and typhoid marked by gastro-hepatic complications.

FEVER. [40] [Bry.]
Chilliness.
Chilliness predominating, frequently with heat of head, red cheeks and thirst.
Fever, with dry, burning heat, mostly internal ; blood seems to burn in veins.
Sweat relieves.
Nervous fever with pain in limbs.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

FEVER. [40] [Bufo]
Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.
Quartana.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Fever.--Fever every day at same hour. Coldness in back and icy-cold hands. Intermittent; paroxysms about midday (11 am) incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hæmorrhages. Coldness predominates; cold sweat, with great anguish. Persistent subnormal temperature.

FEVER. [40] [Cact.]
At 1 P. M. slight chill, then burning heat, dyspnœa, pulsating pain in uterine region, ending in slight sweat.
Quotidian, 11 A. M. ; great coldness for two hours, then burning heat, with great dyspnœa, violent pain in head coma, stupefaction, insensibility till midnight, then unquenchable thirst and sweat.
Intermittent fever, with derangement of stomach.
Where perspiration fails to show itself. *θ* Intermittent.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

FEVER. [40] [Calad.]
Falls asleep during evening fever, and wakes when it stops.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Fever.--*Chill at* 2 pm *begins internally in stomach region. Fever with sweat*. Pulse full and frequent. Chilliness and heat. Partial sweats. *Night sweats, especially on head*, neck and chest.

Hectic fever. Heat at night during menstruation, with restless sleep. *Sweat over head in children, so that pillow becomes wet*.

FEVER. [40] [Calc. ostr.]
Hectic fever : with alternate chills and heat ; frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with anguish and palpitation of heart, or constant shuddering in evening, with red cheeks ; skin dry, withered ; sweats easily ; great debility ; after prolonged or profuse lactation, loss of fluids, tuberculosis, etc., etc.
Morning sweat.
Partial sweats : head, scalp wet, cold, wets pillow far around ; male organs ; nape of neck ; chest ; axillæ ; hands ; knees (cholera infantum) ; feet.
Intermittent fever after abuse of quinine ; chronic forms with scrofula ; chill commences in stomach, agonizing weight, increasing with chill and disappearing with it ; with people who work much in cold water ; cachectic constitutions ; suppressed eruptions ; desire for eggs.
Typhoid fever, during aggravation which precedes rash (14th day), palpitation, tremulous pulse, anxiety, red face, delirium, jerks ; short, hacking cough ; excessive diarrhœa.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Calc. ostr.]
Worse during full moon. *θ* Epilepsy.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Fever.--Pulse small, weak, slow. *Icy coldness of the whole body*. Cold perspiration. *Congestive chill. Tongue cold*, flabby, trembling.

FEVER. [40] [Camph.]
Icy coldness all over, with deathlike paleness of face ; diminished circulation to parts most distant from heart.
Cold, clammy, weakening sweat.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Fever.--Cold hands and feet; cold sweat. Soles burn. Chill, as if water were poured over him.

FEVER. [40] [Canth.]
In third stage, when there is complete insensibility ; cramps in abdominal muscles and legs ; suppression of urine ; hemorrhages from stomach and intestines ; cold sweat on hands and feet. *θ* Yellow fever.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Fever.--Coldness, with ill-humor. *Shivering after drinking*. Chill begins in back; better, heat. Must have something hot to back. Thirst before chill.

FEVER. [40] [Caps.]
Shivering and chilliness after every drink.
Hectic fever after emotions, and in nostalgia.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Caps.]
As if Cayenne pepper was sprinkled on parts.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

FEVER. [40] [Carb. an.]
Night sweat fetid, debilitating, staining yellow.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Fever.--Coldness, with thirst. Chill begins in forearm. Burning in various places. Perspiration on eating. Hectic fever, exhausting sweats.

FEVER. [40] [Carb. v.]
Adynamic and gastric fevers, occurring in hot weather from abuse of ice-water and other Summer beverages.
Typhoid and yellow fever patients : cyanotic, coldness of limbs, almost in agony of death ; impending paralysis of heart and collapse.
Yellow fever : third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness in limbs and trembling of body. (Obs "Just as the milk of sulphur applied to the skin (worm in the stockings) is the best preventive of cholera, so Carbo vegetabilis (taken inwardly, and used about the premises) is the best preventive of yellow fever." C. Hg. "In Memphis, 1873, charcoal came much into favor as a prophylactic ; out of more than fifty persons who took it and were constantly exposed to the fever, not one was attacked ; the usual dose was half a teaspoonful of the crude powder two or three times a day." --Dr. L. Morse.)

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

FEVER. [40] [Card. m.]
Epidemic affection (See Chest and Stomach), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few days ; the longest seven days.

TISSUES. [44] [Card. m.]
Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Caul.]
Pains are intermittent and paroxysmal. *θ* Labor. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

FEVER. [40] [Caust.]
Shivering beginning in and spreading from face.
Much internal chilliness, immediately followed by sweat without intervening heat.
Chill lessened by drinking, and in bed.
Flushes of heat, followed by chill.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Caust.]
Terrible sensation of tearing, paroxysmal ; often moving forward, then remitting, again starting from same spot ; neuralgia, moving from occiput, upward and forward, over vertex.
Tearing pains. *θ* Prosopalgia.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

FEVER. [40] [Cham.]
Chill and coldness of whole body, with burning heat of face and hot breath.
Heat and shivering intermingled, mostly with one red and one pale cheek.
Long-lasting heat, with violent thirst and frequent startings in sleep.
Hot and thirsty with the pains.
Profuse sweat of covered parts.
Sweat during sleep, most on head, usually sour smelling.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Cham.]
Pains recur in evening and are worse before midnight.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Cham.]
Oversensitiveness of senses, especially if produced by coffee or narcotics.

Paralytic sensations are always accompanied by drawing or tearing pain, and drawing or tearing pains rarely occur without paralytic or numb sensation in the part.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

FEVER. [40] [Chel.]
Attacks of rigor in evening. *θ* Liver complaint.
Rigor, followed by heat and sorrowful, anxious mood. *θ* Valvular disease.
Burning heat of hands, spreading from thence over body.
Sweat during sleep, after midnight and towards morning ; > after awaking.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Chel.]
Right : **inflammation of lung**.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Chel.]
External neuralgia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Fever.--Intermittent, paroxysms anticipate; return every week. All stages well marked. Chill generally in forenoon, commencing in breast; thirst before chill, and little and often. Debilitating night-sweats. Free perspiration caused by every little exertion, especially on single parts. Hay fever, watery coryza, pain in temples.

FEVER. [40] [Chin.]
Chill preceded by palpitation, anxiety, hunger, thirst, nausea, headache, debility, sneezing when exposed to cold air, oppressive colic.
Internal violent chill, with icy cold hands and feet, and congestion of blood to head.
Chill over whole body, increased by drinking, thirst before or after, but not during chill.
Hectic fever, frequent night sweats, diarrhœa, pallor ; skin dry, flaccid ; sleepless ; nervous, hunger ; after exhausting disease, loss of fluids, etc.

Typhoid or putrid fever in patients much reduced by loss of blood, or by malarious poisons.
On being covered he sweats profusely all over ; this is very troublesome, yet he is so sleepy with it that he cannot collect himself and get up.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Fever.--Chill daily at 3 pm. Painful swelling of various veins during a chill. Shivering even in a warm room. Anguish. Subnormal temperature.

FEVER. [40] [Chin. s.]
Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.
Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.
Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.
Debilitating sweat.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Chin. s.]
Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

SENSATIONS. [43] [Act. r.]
Sharp, lancinating pains in various parts, associated with ovarian or uterine irritation.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Fever.--Light chill. Much fever, associated with clean tongue. Much hunger; colicky pains; chilliness, with thirst. Cold sweat on forehead, nose, and hands. In Cina fever, face is cold and hands warm.

FEVER. [40] [Cina.]
Chill, with thirst, face pale and cold ; hands warm ; nausea, or vomiting of bile or ingesta.
***θ* Intermittent.**
Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Fever.--Chill, with flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, coldness of lower extremities, and heat of head. Sweat general. Nervous form of low fever. *Chilliness, with perspiration, and heat of skin*.

FEVER. [40] [Cocc.]
Chill frequently alternating with heat. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Typhoid.
Flushes of heat, with burning heat of cheeks and cold feet.
Insidious nervous fevers, particularly in cases which have been produced by frequent fits of anger, or are accompanied by great disposition to anger.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

FEVER. [40] [Colch.]
Constant chilly feeling, even when sitting near the stove ; with flushes of heat.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Colch.]
Pain going from left to right, in gout.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

FEVER. [40] [Con.]
Great heat, internal and external, with great nervousness.
Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing eyes.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Fever.--Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness.

FEVER. [40] [Dig.]
Cold extremities.
Great coldness of skin.
Chill more internal, with warmth of face, beginning with cold extremities, then spreading over body.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

Fever.--Internal chilliness; shivering, with hot face, cold hands, no thirst. Is always too cold, even in bed.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Fever.--Dry burning heat all over. Chilliness towards evening, mostly in back. Icy coldness, with pains. Dry heat and burning of skin. Chilliness with thirst.

FEVER. [40] [Dulc.]
Chill commencing in or spreading from back, not > by warmth ; mostly towards evening.
Fevers caused by exposure ; living in damp rooms, sleeping in a damp bed ; during cold, rainy, changeable weather.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Fever.--Perspiration relieves all symptoms except headache. Chill between 7 and 9 am, *preceded by thirst with great soreness and aching of bones*. Nausea, vomiting of bile at close of chill or hot stage; throbbing headache. Knows chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough.

FEVER. [40] [Eup. per.]
Chilliness, with excessive trembling and nausea.
A greater amount of shivering during chill than is warranted by the degree of coldness.
Paroxysm generally commences in morning.
Thirst several hours before chill, continues during chill and heat.
Pain in all the bones, as if broken, before commencement of chill.
Chill induced or hastened by drinking cold water.
Chill spreads from back ; begins between 7 and 9 A. M.
Thirst during chill and heat, with vomiting after least drink of water. *θ* Intermittent.
Vomiting of bile at end of hot stage, followed by slight sweat and sleep.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Eup. per.]
Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over body.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Fever.--General coldness of extremities; head and face hot. *Chill at* 4 am. Heat in palms and soles. Profuse, debilitating sweat.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Fever.--Chill daily at 1 pm. All catarrhal and inflammatory fevers; first stage.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Fever.--*Wants to be held, because he shakes so*. Pulse slow, full, soft, compressible. Chilliness up and down back. Heat and sweat stages, long and exhausting. Dumb-ague, with much muscular soreness, great prostration, and violent headache. *Nervous chills*. Bilious remittent fever, with stupor, dizziness, faintness; thirstless, prostrated. Chill, without thirst, along spine; wave-like, extending upward from sacrum to occiput.

FEVER. [40] [Gels.]
Fever without thirst ; wants to lie still and rest ; tonsils inflamed, right side.
Heat, with intense burning.
Nervous chills, with shivering and chattering of teeth, depending upon some irritation of nerves of motion, in very sensitive subjects ; from fear or fright ; they often attend relaxation of os uteri in labor, or occur after labor has just been completed.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

FEVER. [40] [Glon.]
Flushes of heat ; waves of heat upward.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ham.]
Prickling stinging : veins, muscles, skin.
Bruised, soreness.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

FEVER. [40] [Hell.]
Cold sweat.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Fever.--Chilly in open air or from *slightest draught*. Dry heat at night. *Profuse sweat*; sour, sticky, offensive.

FEVER. [40] [Hep.]
Sensitiveness to open air, with chilliness and frequent nausea.
Desire to be covered even in a warm room.
Nettlerash, with violent itching and stinging, disappears as heat begins.
Sweats easily, by every, even slight motion.
Cold, clammy, frequently sour, offensive smelling sweat.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

FEVER. [40] [Hyos.]
Cannot bear to be talked to, or least noise during chill.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Fever.--Chill, with thirst; not relieved by external heat. During fever, itching; nettle-rash all over body.

FEVER. [40] [Ign.]
Shaking chill, with redness of face, in evening.
Chill : with great thirst for large quantities of water ; > from external warmth.
External heat and redness, without internal heat ; flushes.
Heat of whole body, in afternoon, without thirst, with sensation of dryness of skin, though with some perspiration on face.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ign.]
Oversensitiveness to pain.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Fever.--Flushes of heat all over body. Marked fever, restlessness, red cheeks, apathetic. Profuse sweat.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Fever.--Intermittent fever, irregular cases, after Quinine. *Slightest chill* with *much* heat, *nausea*, vomiting, and dyspnœa. Relapses from improper diet.

FEVER. [40] [Ip.]
Backache, short chill, long fever ; heat, usually with thirst, headache, nausea and cough.
Paroxysms suppressed by quinine.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Kali. bi.]
Pains appear rapidly, disappear suddenly.
Outward : a shooting in temples and over eyes.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Kali. bi.]
Pains in small spots, which can be covered with point of finger.
Pains attack first one part, then reappear in another.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

FEVER. [40] [Kalm.]
Chilliness, with coldness ; shaking chill in cold air ; chills run over back.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Fever.--Chilly in back; feet icy cold; hot flushes and hot perspiration. Paroxysm returns after acids. Intermittent fever every spring.

FEVER. [40] [Lach.]
Child must be held firmly to > pain in head and chest and prevent shaking ; feels > if held or pressed down.
Burning in palms and soles, evening and night.
Heat at night, as from orgasm of blood ; throat sensitive.
Strong smelling perspiration in axilla, like garlic.
Typhus : delirium ; tongue red or black, dry or in fissures, especially on tip ; trembles when put out, or tip remains under lower teeth or lip.
Yellow fever : delirium at night ; loquacious, disposed to quarrel ; slow, difficult speech ; drowsy ; rush of blood to head ; red face ; yellow conjunctiva ; yellow or purplish tint of skin ; blood dark, non-coagulable ; small wounds bleed much ; perspiration stains yellow ; lips dry, cracked and bleeding ; tongue heavy, trembling, dry and red, cracked at tip ; tip red, centre brown ; difficult speech ; sour eructations ; heartburn ; nausea after drinking ; vomiting, with palpitation ; dyspnœa ; anxiety about heart ; cannot lie on left side ; irregular weak pulse ; urine almost black ; persistent sleeplessness ; fainting ; trembling all over ; sudden flushes of heat ; sensitiveness about neck and pit of stomach against any pressure ; < when waking ; > after nourishment.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Fever.--Coldness, want of animal heat. Sensation as of cold water over parts; general coldness with heat of face.

FEVER. [40] [Led.]
Warmth of bed intolerable, on account of heat and burning of limbs.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Led.]
Pains sticking, tearing, throbbing.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Fever.--Great heat and lassitude in afternoon, with throbbing throughout body.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Fever.--Chill between 3 and 4 pm, followed by sweat. Icy coldness. Feels as if lying on ice. One chill is followed by another (*Calc; Sil; Hep*).

FEVER. [40] [Lyc.]
Sour vomiting between chill and heat.
Sweat : immediately after chill, without intervening heat ; from least exertion ; most profuse on face ; about scalp and temples ; on chest and trunk ; at night or early in morning ; sourish, acrid ; profuse, sour smelling, on body, not on legs ; in morning over whole body, smelling of blood ; cold, sour, offensive, bloody, or smelling like onions ; clammy at night, with coldness of face ; fetid, in axillæ and of feet, with burning of soles, in women suffering from chronic endo-metritis and disordered vaginal discharges.
Thirst after sweating stage.
Old broken down cases of malaria ; chill ; sweat greasy.
Febrile attacks during tuberculosis ; cannot tolerate a warm room, wishes windows and doors open day and night ; fever < 4 to 8 P. M., restless until midnight ; lies best when on back.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Fever.--Chilly in evening. Fever at night. Sour, greasy perspiration.

FEVER. [40] [Mag. c.]
Great internal heat, at night, restless, aversion to uncovering.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Fever.--*Chilliness* after dinner, in evening. *Chills run up and down the back, with shivering*, followed by a suffocating sensation.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Fever.--Chilly from slightest exposure. Profuse perspiration; surface cold.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Fever.--Generally gastric or bilious, with profuse nightly perspiration; debility, slow and lingering. Heat and shuddering alternately. Yellow perspiration. *Profuse perspiration without relief. Creeping chilliness*, worse in the evening and into night. Alternate flashes of heat in single parts.

FEVER. [40] [Merc.]
Chilliness : on going into open air : as from cold water poured over one ; in abdomen ; while at stool ; at night, with frequent micturition ; between diarrheic stools ; internal, with heat of face ; in daytime, obliging to lie down ; wore a heavy overcoat in hot Summer. Constant cold hands and feet. s.
Sweat : profuse, offensive ; does not >, may even < suffering ; on every motion, immediately

on drinking something warm ; while walking ; day and night, though more at night ; in evening in bed ; falls asleep while perspiring ; profuse and very debilitating at night ; in morning ; towards morning, with thirst and palpitation or nausea ; from least exertion, even when eating ; clammy and cold, driving out of bed ; peculiar, sour smelling, shrivelling fingers and bedewing feet ; profuse, cold on face though rest of body is dry ; offensive, cold, oily, clammy and burns skin ; soaking through bedclothes ; stains linen saffron yellow ; cannot be removed by washing ; profuse, fetid, tinging linen yellow and stiffening it.
Complaints increase during sweat.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

SENSATIONS. [43] [Mez.]
Bones inflamed, swollen, especially shafts of cylindrical bones ; after abuse of mercury and venereal disease.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Fever.--Cold extremities. Heat without thirst. Typhoid types, stupid. Hæmorrhages. Restlessness. Involuntary discharges. Bed-sores. Pulse rapid and feeble. Excessive prostration.

FEVER. [40] [Mur. ac.]
Typhus : constant restlessness or stupid sleep ; unconscious ; loud moaning or confused talking ; wishes to uncover ; lower jaw dropped ; aphthous ulcers in mouth, fetid, sour smelling ; tongue coated at edges, shrunken, dry, like leather, paralyzed ; thin, offensive smelling evacuations ; involuntary stools while passing urine ; rapid, weak, rattling respiration ; sliding down in bed ; urine dark but clear ; bleeding from anus ; hemorrhage of dark liquid blood ; mouth full of dark bluish ulcers ; pulse intermits every third beat ; legs flexed, feet drawn up ; skin hot and dry. *θ* Typhoid fever.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Fever.--Chill between 9 and 11 am. Heat; violent thirst, increases with fever. Fever-blisters. *Coldness of the body*, and *continued chilliness* very marked. Hydræmia in chronic malarial states with weakness, constipation, loss of appetite, etc. Sweats on every exertion.

FEVER. [40] [Nat. m.]
Chill : with thirst, drinking often and much at a time ; with languor, yawning, severe headache, great dyspnœa ; stupefaction or unconsciousness ; face cyanotic ; from morning until noon ; fever blisters around mouth ; in nursing children ; 10 to 11 A. M., beginning in feet or small of back ; blue nails ; thirst ; bursting headache ; nausea and vomiting ; debility ; pale face ; tearing pains in bones ; chattering of teeth ; internal as from want of animal heat ; icy coldness of hands and feet, principally in evening.
Fever : with violent headache ; much heat in face ; great thirst, drinks much and often ; excessive weakness ; with nausea and vomiting ; stitches in head ; unconsciousness ; blindness, blurred sight ; faintishness ; aversion to uncover ; without chill, 10 to 11 A. M.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

FEVER. [40] [Nit. ac.]
Sweat : with cold hands and blue nails ; in axillæ, offensive, of a strong odor ; sour, offensive, like horse's urine ; all over, after eating ; most on upper part of body ; of feet ; on soles of feet, makes them sore ; in morning ; offensive for several nights.
Long-lasting chronic cases of intermittent, where liver is involved and blood is anemic, with general cachexia.
Hemorrhages of bright red blood, not clotted ; tongue presents a deep red appearance, with a sort of velvety look ; soreness of bowels with persistent diarrhœa streaked with blood ; fetid urine ; burning, pungent skin ; ulcers in ileo-cecal region, with gurgling in abdomen ; raving delirium, getting out of bed ; inflammatory affection of lungs, with rattling cough and breathing ; brownish, bloody expectoration and irregular pulse, or quick, hard pulse, with suffocative respiration ; prostration, listlessness ; stupidity, with startling, wild looks, deafness, great weakness and trembling ; faint from least motion ; cold feet. *θ* Typhus.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Fever.--Chill begins in left hand (Carbo). Chilliness and heat without thirst; *want of perspiration. Dry skin* and of inner parts, also of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue, throat, etc.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. m.]
Want of sweat ; skin cool and dry.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered*. Dry heat of the body.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. v.]
Chill : begins in back, limbs or whole body, not > by warmth ; evening and night in bed, lasting till morning ; with pain in small of back and sacrum ; with thirst ; as soon as he moves bedclothes ; preceded by intolerable drawing pain through thighs and legs, obliging him to alternately draw them up and stretch them out ; congestive, with vertigo, headache, etc. ; in afternoon, goes to sleep between chill and heat ; < when moving and from drinking ; alternating with heat ; mornings, with constipation (in nursing children).
Heat : with internal chilliness ; of single parts while others are chilly ; alternating with chilliness ; with overexcited senses, < from external impressions ; with anxiety and restlessness ; internal burning through whole body ; dry, over whole body, does not tolerate covering ; with thirst ; violent, long-lasting, with great thirst ; with red face and aversion to uncovering ; of hands and feet which must be covered, because cold causes intolerable pain ; at night, without thirst ; < during least exertion or in open air ; ascending from throat ; sometimes precedes chill.
Intermittent : every Spring ; anticipating ; congestive ; quotidian ; **tertian** *; quartan ; monthly ; after menses ; apoplectic.*

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Fever.--Pulse *full* and *slow*. Heat extending over body. *Hot* perspiration. Fever characterized by stupor, snoring respiration, twitching of limbs, intense thirst and sleepiness. General low temperature with inclination to stupor.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Fever.--Chilliness, followed by sweat. Flushes of heat, particularly of the face and head; worse at night. Perspiration on feet and axillæ.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Fever.--Chilliness. *Profuse sweat* during night and morning. Low types of fever, with dull comprehension ans stupor.

FEVER. [40] [Ph. ac.]
Typhoid : complete apathy and indifference ; takes no notice, even when pinched ; utterly regardless of surroundings ; face pale ; nose pointed ; eyes sunken ; staring, stupid, vacant gaze ; eyes glassy ; desires nothing, asks for nothing ; grasps about him with hands as if he wished to seize something ; answers questions not at all or unwillingly ; gives short, unintelligible answers, which at times are inappropriate, as of one slumbering ; sopor, falls asleep while talking ; when awake complains of great and very annoying confusion and cloudiness in head, with great anxiety ; when slumbering sees many visions ; great roaring in ears ; hardness of hearing ; lies with eyes half-closed, indifferent to all around her ; reflects long, then answers correctly, but slowly ; vertigo ; pointed nose ; dark blue rings around eyes ; rapid sinking of strength ; nose bleeds, which, however, gives no relief to symptoms in early stages ; bores fingers into nose ; itching of nose from irritation of Peyer's patches ; crusty lips ; sordes on teeth ; fetor oris ; thirst ; abdomen distended and bloated, with much gurgling and rumbling ; left side of abdomen sensitive to touch ; stools watery, sometimes involuntary, and contain undigested food ; milk passes more or less undigested ; copious escape of flatus with stool ; stool bloody and slimy ; tongue dry, may have dark red streak down centre, but is apt to be pale and clammy and sometimes covered with slimy mucus ; bites tongue involuntarily while asleep ; urine highly albuminous, milky

in appearance, and decomposing rapidly, loaded with earthy phosphates ; petechiæ ; ecchymosis ; decubitus ; enlargement of spleen.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Fever.--Chilly every evening. Cold knees at night. *Adynamic with lack of thirst*, but unnatural hunger. Hectic, with small, quick pulse; viscid night-sweats. Stupid delirium. Profuse perspiration.

FEVER. [40] [Phos.]
Profuse night sweat, < during sleep. *θ* Phthisis.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Fever.--Profuse, offensive perspiration; night-sweats.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Fever.--*Chilliness*, even in warm room, *without thirst*. Chilly with pains, in spots, worse evening. Chill about 4 pm. Intolerable burning heat at night, with distended veins; heat in parts of body, coldness in other. One-sided sweat; pains during sweat. *External heat is intolerable, veins are distended*. During apyrexia, headache, diarrhœa, loss of appetite, nausea.

FEVER. [40] [Puls.]
Chilliness : through whole body, especially in back, with cold hands ; with yawning and stretching before appearance of menses ; all over without shivering ; feels cold in evening ; whole evening, before bedtime, even while walking ; on going from a warm room into cold air ; with the pains ; in evening, after lying down ; without thirst ; without sensation of being cold ; internal, even in a warm room ; towards evening, even in summer, when warmly clad ; with trembling ; over upper part of abdomen and upper arms, after dinner ;

over abdomen, extending around to lower portion of back ; in sacrum ; along back.
Flitting chilliness ; chills in spots, now here, now there ; < in evening.
Cold creeps on back in evening and night.
Chill 4 P. M., no thirst ; anxiety, dyspnœa ; vomiting of mucus when chill comes on.
Heat : dry, in evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek out cool places ; internal, with thirst ; attacks of flushes ; at night, without thirst ; external warmth is intolerable ; of hands and feet ; followed by shivering ; of whole body except hands, which are cool, with pressive headache above orbits and anxious lamentations ; anxious ; as if he were dashed with hot water, with cold forehead ; wishes to be covered, licks lips and does not drink, moans and groans ; intolerable burning at night in bed with uneasiness ; with red face, or one cheek pale and one red ; internal, dry, evening and night, without external heat ; of right side or on upper part of body, > by moving or washing ; of face or of one hand, with coldness of other, body hot, limbs cold ; of body with coldness of extremities ; during evening, veins are enlarged.
Sweat : profuse, in morning ; only on one side of body ; on face and scalp ; sour, musty, at times cold ; sweetish acid odor to sweat ; at night with stupid slumber ; like musk ; during sleep, disappears on waking.
Paroxysms of increasing severity and ever changing symptoms ; no two attacks alike.
***θ* Ague.**

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Puls.]
Wandering pains shift rapidly from part to part.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Fever.--Adynamic; restless, trembling. Typhoid; tongue dry and brown; sordes; bowels loose; great restlessness. Intermittent; chill, with dry cough and restlessness. During heat, urticaria. Hydroa. Chilly, as if cold water were poured over him, followed by heat and inclination to stretch the limbs.

FEVER. [40] [Rhus. t.]
Cough during chill ; dry, teasing, fatiguing.
During sweat : sleep ; urticaria passes off with violent itching.
Slow fevers ; tongue dry and brown, or red as if it had been skinned ; sordes on teeth ; bowels loose ; great weakness ; powerlessness of lower limbs, can hardly draw them up ; great restlessness after midnight ; must move often to get relief.
Acute diseases take on a typhoid form. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.
Typhoid fever : patient is of a mild temperament ; delirium mild and not violent ; at times may exhibit a disposition to jump out of bed or try to escape, but when more or less conscious, manifests little petulance or irritability ; mental or physical restlessness, constantly tosses about bed, first lying on one side then on other, one moment sitting up, the next lying down ; or, at beginning of disease, wants to lie perfectly quiet on account of the great weakness, feels completely prostrated, is indifferent to everything, this sense of debility is out of proportion to all other symptoms ; hallucinations ; fears he will be poisoned, refuses medicine and food ; as the stupor progresses he answers very slowly, reluctantly, or petulantly, but is not violent ; violent headache, as of a board strapped to forehead, often associated with rush of blood to head and sudden flushing of face ; epistaxis, which relieves headache, blood dark ; pneumonic cough, dyspnœa, rust-colored sputum ; tongue dark-brown, dry, cracked, cracks gape considerably and even bleed at times ; sometimes tongue and mouth are covered with a brownish tenacious mucus ; at other times tongue takes imprint of teeth ; tongue shows a triangular red tip ; disturbance of stomach and bowels ; diarrhœa with yellowish-brown stools of cadaverous odor ; involuntary stool during sleep ; urine escapes involuntarily, and sometimes leaves a reddish stain ; tearing pains in limbs with almost intolerable backache ; if he falls asleep he is restless and dreams of roaming over fields and undertaking arduous labors ; sometimes dreams of business of day, surface of body dry and hot and often redder than natural ; red spots on skin ; if he has sweat, it is copious and sour-smelling and is accompanied by a miliary rash ; abdomen tympanitic ; right iliac region and region of spleen especially sensitive ; spleen swollen ; stools scanty and greenish, unattended by tenesmus ; in women uterine hemorrhages may appear, but give no relief to symptoms ; symptoms of pulmonary congestion appear ; rales all through chest ; lower lobes especially affected ; cough at first dry, then more frequent and loose, with expectoration of blood-streaked sputa.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

FEVER. [40] [Sars.]
Worse during chilliness ; > as soon as he becomes warm.
Sweat on forehead during evening heat.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Fever.--*Coldness*; cold, dry skin; cold, clammy sweat; excessive thirst. Sense of internal heat.

FEVER. [40] [Sec.]
Intense, icy coldness of skin, with shivering ; pale, sunken face.
Aversion to heat or to being covered ; may feel cold but does not wish to be covered.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Fever.--Frequent flushes of heat; sweat from least motion. General lack of warmth of body. Feet cold and wet. Shivering, with thirst; worse, towards evening.

FEVER. [40] [Sep.]
Hands generally cold but moist with perspiration.
Very cold feet with headaches, especially toward evening and in morning.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Fever.--Chilliness; very sensitive to cold air. Creeping, shivering over the whole body. Cold extremities, even in a warm room. Sweat at night; worse towards morning. *Suffering parts feel cold*.

FEVER. [40] [Sil.]
Want of animal heat ; always chilly, even when exercising.
Chilliness : constant, internal ; on every movement, all day ; at night, while half awake ; in

evening ; in afternoon, especially in arms, in a warm room ; in evening in bed so that he shivered.
Sweat : on head ; of a strong odor ; running from face ; wetting pillow ; on scrotum, in evening ; profuse sweat on hands ; only on head and face ; from least exertion ; warm, after epilepsy ; profuse in typhus ; periodically 11 P. M., 6 A. M. or 3 to 5 P. M. ; profuse at night ; on loins ; in morning.
Hectic fever, particularly during long suppurative processes.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Fever.--Chilliness on the slightest motion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Fever.--*Attacks of heat with anxiety*; heat and redness of face and perspiration.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Fever.--Heat in evening; *exhausting night-sweats*, especially towards morning. Hectic. Perspiration, principally on forehead and nape of neck; debilitating; smelling musty, or offensive.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Fever.--Profuse sweat, which does not relieve. Violent fever.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Fever.--*Frequent flashes of heat. Violent ebullitions of heat throughout entire body*. Dry skin and great thirst. Night sweat, on nape and occiput. Perspiration of single parts. Disgusting sweats. Remittent type.

FEVER. [40] [Sulph.]
Orgasm of blood ; frequent flushes of heat.
Flushing heat in face, with febrile shivering over whole body.
Heat in head : prevents falling asleep ; in morning ; in evening, with cold feet.
Hot flushes with spells of faintness, or passing off with a little moisture, faintness or debility.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Sulph.]
Complaints continually relapsing.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Fever.--Chill, beginning in thighs. Sweat *only on uncovered parts*, or all over except head, when sleeping; profuse, sour, smelling like honey. Orgasm of blood in the evening, with throbbing in the blood-vessels.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Fever.--General heat in bed with soreness over abdomen. Fever of gout. Tropical fever.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Fever.--Chill, *with extreme coldness* and thirst.

FEVER. [40] [Verat.]
Whole body icy-cold.
Internal sensation of chilliness running from head to toes.
Cold skin ; cold clammy sweat.
Face cold, collapsed.
Coldness over back.
Extremities cold.
Typhoid forms of fever, especially in cholera season ; also when vital forces suddenly sink ; cold sweat ; coma ; vomiting and watery diarrhœa ; bluish face ; pointed nose ; wrinkled skin.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Fever.--Frequent, febrile shiverings down back. Cold extremities. Night-sweat. Profuse sweat on feet.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Skin.--Red, hot, swollen, dry, burning. *Purpura miliaris*. Rash like measles. Gooseflesh. Formication and numbness. Chilliness and formication down back. Pruritus *relieved* by stimulants.

TISSUES. [44] [Acon.]
Has but little effect on disorganized blood-globules, hence seldom useful in true typhoid states.
Plethora ; active capillary congestions (from overactive serous membranes).
Local congestions and inflammations.
Neuritis, with tingling.
Complaints in joints : shooting, cramp, cracking, loss of power ; drawing in joints and aponeuroses.
Articular rheumatism, much fever, restlessness and anxiety ; swellings are red and hot or pale ; shifting from one point to another ; especially if caused by suddenly checked sweat or by dry cold air or winds.
Acute catarrhs, with usual Aconite fever.

SKIN. [46] [Acon.]
Red, shining, hot swellings ; violent pains.
Spots like flea-bites ; itching unchanged by scratching.
Yellow skin. *θ* Jaundice. *θ* During pregnancy.
Measles : dry, barking cough ; painful hoarseness ; eyes red ; cannot bear light ; tongue red ; jerks of left leg or arm, or grinding of teeth ; restless moaning and lamenting ; lying in a comatose state ; pains in joints ; free sweat.
Seldom in scarlatina, except as specified below or during desquamation.
Scarlet rash, with high fever.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

TISSUES. [44] [Æsc.]
Fulness in various parts, as if they contained an undue amount of blood.
Mucous membranes dry, swollen ; burn and feel raw.
Glandular swellings of bone.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

SKIN. [46] [Agar.]
Burning itching, redness and swelling, as from frostbites.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

TISSUES. [44] [All. c.]
Inflammations and increased secretion of mucous membranes. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis. Phlegmasia alba dolens, after instrumental delivery.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Skin.--*Ulcers, with indurated base*. To be thought of in indurated glands, epithelioma, etc; veins become varicose and bleed. Indurations resulting from long-continued inflammatory irritations. Glands inflame and harden. Alopecia, Scrotal eczema and on back of penis.

SKIN. [46] [Alumn.]
Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed*. Must scratch until it bleeds; then becomes painful. Brittle skin on fingers.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Skin.--Violent itching and burning blisters. Scarlet rash. Miliary rash. Malignant scarlatina. Faintly developed eruptions from defective vitality. Erysipelas in the aged, with brain symptoms. Eczema in the bends of extremities, between legs, about anus and genitals.

SKIN. [46] [Am. c.]
Body red as if covered with scarlatina.
Malignant scarlatina with somnolence, starting from sleep ; dark red or putrid sore throat ; sticky salivation ; parotitis ; external throat swollen ; stertorous breathing ; involuntary stools with excessive vomiting ; body red, with miliary rash, or faintly developed eruption ; threatened paralysis of brain.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Skin.--Itching, generally evenings. Blisters on various parts. Intense burning better cold applications.

TISSUES. [44] [Am. m.]
Tension in joints as from shortening of muscles.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

TISSUES. [44] [Aml. ns.]
Rapidly dilates arteries and quickens but weakens circulation.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Skin.--*Intense itching*, eczema, with mental irritability; vesicular eruption; *swelling*, urticaria; eruption like that of Poison-Oak (*Xerophyl; Grindel; Croton*). Lichen planus; neurotic eczema. Warts on hands. Ulcer formation on forearm.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Skin.--Eczema with gastric derangements. Pimples, vesicles, and pustules. Sensitive to cold bathing. Thick, hard, honey-colored scabs. *Urticaria*; measle-like eruption. Itching when warm in bed. Dry skin. *Warts (Thuja; Sabina; Caust).* Dry gangrene. Scaly, pustular eruption with burning and itching, worse at night.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. c.]
Mucous membranes generally affected.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. c.]
Horny excrescences.
Measle-like eruptions ; delayed, vomiting sets in during measles.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Skin.--*Pustular eruption*, leaving a bluish-red mark. Small-pox. Warts.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. t.]
Signs of poisoning of blood with carbonic acid.
Collection of synovia in joint. *θ* Hydrarthrosis.
Mucous membranes : catarrhal inflammation ; conjunctivitis ; gastritis, enteritis ; laryngitis, trachitis, bronchitis, extending even into air-cells ; cystitis.
Pustular eruption : on conjunctiva ; face ; mouth and fauces ; œsophagus, stomach,

jejunum ; genitals.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. t.]
Variola : backache, headache ; cough and crushing weight on chest before or at beginning of eruptive stage ; diarrhœa, etc. ; also when eruption fails.
Pustular eruption leaves bluish-red marks on face ; also similar eruption on genitals, thighs etc. ; painful.
Eruption fails to appear and convulsions set in ; varicella, etc.
Thick eruption like pocks, often pustular, as large as a pea.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Skin.--Swellings after bites; *sore, sensitive*. Stinging. Erysipelas, with sensitiveness and swelling, rosy hue. Carbuncles, with burning, stinging pain (*Ars; Anthrac*). Sudden puffing up of whole body.

TISSUES. [44] [Apis]
Serous membranes inflamed ; effusions in serous membranes ; synovitis.
Irritation of mucous membranes.
Gout ; gouty nodes.
Redness and swelling, with stinging and burning pain in eyes, eyelids, face, lips, tongue, throat, anus, ears.
Œdematous swellings.
Œdema, or dropsy without thirst.
Dropsical effusions.
Dropsical affections, especially œdema and ascites, with albuminuria.
Dropsy with œdematous lips and upper eyelids ; albuminous, white, scanty urine ; generally no thirst ; skin pale, transparent, waxy.
Dropsy without thirst.
Hydrops after scarlatina, even with uremic symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [Apis]
Eruptions sting and burn like bee-stings.
Stinging, burning, prickling, smarting, or itching of skin ; sensitiveness to slightest touch.
Red, inflamed, raised patches, with burning stinging pains. *θ* Urticaria.
Urticaria, like bee-stings, or stings from other insects, with intolerable itching at night.
Red and white blotches over body, like nettlerash.
Erysipelas : redness, with bruised sore feeling, frequently only a pale pink ; later purplish, threatening gangrene ; œdematous swellings, especially under eyes, about glottis, scrotum,

etc. ; sleepless nights, suddenly screaming out with shrill shrieks.
Erysipelas at times appearing upon lower limbs and other parts of body, dark purplish and painful tumefaction.
Erysipelas, with burning, stinging pains.
Scarlatina, skin intensely hot, rash very red ; or, skin hot and cold in places ; rash tardy, typhoid symptoms ; throat erysipelatous, tonsils large ; stinging when swallowing ; eyes sensitive ; or, ulcers in throat, with repelled or delayed eruption ; stinging itching of skin, with fidgetiness.
Scarlet fever, with sore throat, tonsils enlarged, very red, with stinging pains when swallowing ; stinging itching of skin, causing restlessness, with weeping and lamenting, scanty secretion of urine, or complete supnot so marked as with Bellad. ; Apis 40m in water, in pression. Eyes somewhat sensitive to bright light, but repeated doses, the intervals being lengthened as the patient improved.
During eruptive stage of scarlatina ; not when glands began to swell or larynx was much affected.
Consequences of acute exanthemata that have been repercussed, suppressed, or never properly developed, such as nettlerash, scarlatina, measles, urticaria, etc.
After suppressed eruptions : inflammation of brain ; hydrocephalus ; sleepless ; restless ; scanty urine ; great thirst, or none at all ; short of breath ; erysipelas leaves legs, and gastralgia develops ; dropsy.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

TISSUES. [44] [Apoc.]
Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.
Acute inflammatory dropsy.
Dropsy : with great thirst, but water causes pain or is vomited ; after typhus, scarlatina, cirrhosis ; mostly uncomplicated with organic disease.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. m.]
Acts on all cartilages.

Tenderness, tearing pressure and pain in bones.
Copious discharge of mucus ; *of pus ;* **of urine.**

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Skin.--Brown, tense, and hard. Drawing in skin, as from a spider-web, or dried albuminous substance, withered and dried up. Irregular blotches.

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. n.]
Bone affections.

SKIN. [46] [Arg. n.]
Bluish-black eruption. *θ* **In scarlet fever.**

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Skin.--*Black and blue*. Itching, burning, eruption of small pimples. *Crops of small boils* (*Ichthyol; Silica*). Ecchymosis. Bed sores (*Bovinine locally*). Acne indurata, characterized by *symmetry in distribution*.

TISSUES. [44] [Arn.]
Concussions and contusions.
Burrowing pus, not painful.
Prevents suppuration.
Hyperinosis is rather a contra-indication for Arnica.
Septicemia ; tendency to typhoid forms.
Myalgia ; particularly after overexertion.
Gout and rheumatism.
Inflammation of skin and cellular tissue ; tender on pressure.

SKIN. [46] [Arn.]
Many small boils painful, one after another ; extremely sore.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Skin.--Itching, burning, swellings; œdema, eruption, papular, *dry, rough, scaly; worse cold* and scratching. Malignant pustules. Ulcers with offensive discharge. Anthrax. Poisoned wounds. Urticaria, with burning and restlessness. *Psoriasis*. Scirrhus. Icy coldness of body. Epithelioma of the skin. Gangrenous inflammations.

TISSUES. [44] [Ars.]
Varices burn like fire, particularly at night.
Chronic inflammation of serous membranes, with copious, serous effusion.
Diseases of mucous membranes.
Inflammatory swellings, with burning, lancinating pains.
Ascites.
General anasarca ; skin pale, waxy or earth-colored ; great thirst. *θ* Albuminuria.
Rapid emaciation, great loss of flesh, with cold sweat ; debility.
Ulceration constantly extending in breadth.
Acrid, burning, corroding discharges, often extremely offensive.
Ulcers burn like fire ; pain even during sleep ; copious bloody pus or ichor ; bases blue, black, or lardaceous ; proud flesh ; > from heat.
Anthrax, burning like fire ; cold, blue skin, dry as parchment, peeling off in large scales.
Sphacelus : parts look black, and burn like fire ; fetid smell.
Gangrena senilis sicca, with coldness, desire for more covering ; > from warmth.

SKIN. [46] [Ars.]
Parchment-like dryness of skin.
Skin dry and scaly.
Skin very white and pasty-looking, later yellow, scaly.
Black vesicles causing burning pain.
White rash. *θ* Febris puerperalis.
Measles, persistent burning skin ; rash too soon, or leaves suddenly ; face pale, earthy, or bloated ; thrush in mouth ; black measles, with sudden sinking of strength and nervous restlessness.
Attacks like croup appearing instead of usual eruption of hives or nettlerash.
Scarlatina, eruption delays, or suddenly pales, becomes livid, or intermixed with petechiæ ; malignant sore throat ; dropsy ; or eruption well out, but with disproportionate weakness, mild delirium, vomiting, etc.

Post-scarlatinal dropsy ; waxy skin ; morbus Brightii.
Pimples burning violently, causing almost unendurable anguish.
Variola, asthenic cases ; pustules sink, areolæ grow livid, also in hemorrhagic and septic forms.
Herpetic eruption, itching and burning.
Gangrene ; sphacelus ; cancerous ulcers ; carbuncle.
Reddish bluish spots becoming gangrenous. *θ* Carbuncle.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Skin.--Dry, scaly, itching. *Marked exfoliation of skin in large scales*, leaving a raw exuding surface beneath. *Ichthyosis. Enlarged scrofulous glands*. *Venereal bubo*. Debilitating night-sweats. Eczema of the beard; watery, oozing, itching; worse, washing. Emaciation. Psoriasis. Acne hard, shotty, indurated base with pustule at apex.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Skin.--Scarlet rash; *raw, bloody surfaces* anywhere. Impetigo contagiosa.

SKIN. [46] [Arum. t.]
Itching with desquamation, following a scarlet rash.
Eruption all over body, with much itching and restlessness. *θ* Scarlatina.
Desquamation a second or third time, in large flakes, in scarlatina.
Scarlatina, when characteristic symptoms of nose, mouth and throat (See 7, 12, 13) are present ; fever very intense ; in one case rawness down inner side of thighs.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

TISSUES. [44] [Aur.]
Exostoses of skull and other bones.
Boring in bones ; caries especially after mercury ; pains drive to despair.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Skin.--Livid spots all over body and limbs. Burning and heat in skin (*Arsenic*). Putrid ulcers with stupor, low delirium and prostration.

TISSUES. [44] [Bapt.]
Prostration with disposition of fluids to decompose.
Discharges and exhalations fetid ; breath, stools, urine, sweat, ulcers.
Ulceration of mucous membranes, especially those of mouth ; also with tendency to putrescence.

SKIN. [46] [Bapt.]
Gangrenous sores, aphthæ, sore nipples (locally).

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

TISSUES. [44] [Bar. c.]
Incipient suppuration in glands (axillary), and in cellular tissues in any part of body.
Glandular sequela of scarlatina.
Atrophia scrofulosis (next to Calc. ostr.).
Marasmus senilis
Fatty tumors.
Encysted tumors.
Cystic growths, particularly on skull.

SKIN. [46] [Bar. c.]
Skin diseases.
Soreness and humid skin.
Warts.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

TISSUES. [44] [Bell.]
Engorgement of glands ; acute swelling.
Rachitis, mostly when abdomen is puffed up tense and hard ; child shakes and withers ; pale all over, with flushes ; pupils not very sensitive.

SKIN. [46] [Bell.]
Skin scarlet, smooth and shining.
In true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.
Ulcer on left cheek, with bloody ichor and a discolored fundus and raised edges.
Ulcers if suppuration is interrupted and pains follow.
Jaundice after abuse of Peruvian bark or mercury ; in complication with stones in gall-bladder.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Skin.--*Boils*. Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Skin.--Red spots. Itching in spots.

TISSUES. [44] [Benz. ac.]
Mucous states.
Gouty diathesis ; arthritis vaga.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Skin.--Flat warts. *Itching*, burning and smarting; *worse, scratching*; better, cold applications. Small pustules over whole body. Eczema of *anus* and *hands*. *Circumscribed pigmentation* following eczematous inflammation.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Skin.--*Psoriasis*. Erysipelas in face. Itching on back of finger-joints. Unhealthy skin; slight injuries suppurate. Herpes (*Rhus*). Erysipelatous inflammation with swelling and tension. Chilblains relieved in open air. Trade eruptions on fingers and hands, itching and stinging. Ends of hair become tangled.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Skin.--Blunt instrument leave deep impression on the skin. *Urticaria on excitement*, with rheumatic lameness, palpitation and diarrhœa (*Dulc*). Itching on getting warm. Eczema, moist; formation of thick crusts. Pimples cover the entire body; scurvy; herpetic eruptions. Pruritus ani. Urticaria on waking in the morning, worse from bathing. Pellagra.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Skin.--Acne, pimples and pustules. Boils on arms and face. *Glands stony, hard, especially on lower jaw* and throat. Hard goitre (*Spong*). Gangrene.

TISSUES. [44] [Brom.]
Scrofulous swelling of glands, several already in suppuration ; in water twice daily.
Swelling and induration of glands (thyroid testes, submaxillary, parotid).

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Skin.--Yellow; pale, swollen, dropsical; hot and painful. Seborrhœa. *Hair very greasy*.

TISSUES. [44] [Bry.]
Inflammations that have advanced to stage of serous effusion.
Rheumatic affection of joints. Compare Merc. subl.
Dropsical swelling increase during day and diminish during night.

SKIN. [46] [Bry.]
Slow development of rash in eruptive fevers ; or, sudden receding of rash, with difficult respiration ; or inflammatory affection of chest.
Ailments from suppression of measles. *θ* Pertussis.
After suppression of exanthemata. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

Skin.--Panaritium; *pain runs up arm*. Patches of skin lose sensation. Pustules, suppuration from every slight injury. Pemphigus. Bullæ which open and leave a raw surface, exuding and ichorous fluid. Blisters on palms and soles. Itching and burning. Carbuncle.

TISSUES. [44] [Bufo]
Open cancer.

SKIN. [46] [Bufo]
Carbunculus pestilentialis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

TISSUES. [44] [Cact.]
Congestions.
Organic diseases of the heart.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Skin.--Sweet sweat-attracts flies. Insect bites burn and itch intensely. Itching rash alternates with asthma. *Burning sensation* and erysipelatous inflammation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Skin.--Unhealthy; readily ulcerating; flaccid. Small wounds do not heal readily. Glands swollen. Nettle rash; better in cold air. Warts on face and hands. *Petechial eruptions*. Chilblains. Boils.

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. ostr.]
Chlorosis.
Varicose veins ; burning in veins.
Inflammation, painful swelling and induration of glands.
Cystic swellings.
Granular vegetations ; polypus (in nose, ear, bladder, uterus).
Tardy development of bony tissues, with lymphatic enlargements.
Softening of bones ; fontanelles remaining open too long, and skull very large ; swelling of joints.
Curvature of bones, especially of spine and long bones.

Extremities deformed, crooked. *θ* Rachitis.
Hip disease ; second stage ; scratches head on awaking ; craves boiled eggs ; swollen glands ; diarrhœa, etc.
Muscles soft and flabby. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Atrophy of infants. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Chorea, etc.
Scrofulous eruptions and ulcers in children.
Nutrition impaired, with tendency to glandular engorgements.
Scrofula.

SKIN. [46] [Calc. ostr.]
Chaps, or rhagades, especially in those who work in water.
Eczema, thin moist scabs upon head, with swollen cervical glands ; eczema behind ears.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. p.]
Bones affected along sutures or at symphysis.
Non-union of fractured bones.
Large pedunculated nasal polypi ; polypi of rectum and uterus.
Rachitis ; fontanelles wide open ; diarrhœa, emaciation.
Flabby, shrunken, emaciated children.

Anemia ; true bloodlessness.
Phosphatic diathesis.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Skin.--Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc, unhealthy, discharging pus; they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs. Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched. Dry eczema in children.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Skin.--*Yellow*; goose-flesh. Promotes favorable cicatrization, with least amount of suppuration. Slough, proud flesh, and raised edges. Superficial burns and scalds. Erysipelas (use topically).

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Skin.--*Cold*, pale, blue, livid. Cannot bear to be covered (*Secale*).

SKIN. [46] [Camph.]
All sequela of measles.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

SKIN. [46] [Canth.]
Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.].

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

TISSUES. [44] [Caps.]
Relaxed fibre : obesity.
Intermittent fever.

SKIN. [46] [Caps.]
Burning in skin.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Skin.--*Blue, cold ecchymosed*. Marbled with venous over distension. Itching; worse on evening, when warm in bed. Moist skin; *hot perspiration*; senile gangrene beginning in toes; bed sores; bleed easily. Falling out of hair, from a general weakened condition. Indolent ulcers, burning pain. Ichorous, offensive discharge; tendency to gangrene of the margins. Purpura. *Varicose ulcers*, carbuncles (*Ars; Anthrac*).

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. v.]
Swelling of glands, in scrofulous or syphilitic persons.
Sepsis, sunken features, sallow complexion, hectic, typhoid symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. v.]
Blue color of body, with terrible cardiac anxiety and icy coldness of whole surface.
***θ* Cyanosis.**
Ulcerations with burning pain.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Skin.--Itching vesicles, with burning pain. Burns tend to ulcerate.

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. ac.]
Putrid discharges from mouth, throat, nostrils, ears, rectum and vagina.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. ac.]
Malignant forms of scarlatina.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Skin.--Itching on lying down at night. *Varicose ulcers* (*Clematis vitalba*). Eruption on lower part of sternum.

TISSUES. [44] [Card. m.]
Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

TISSUES. [44] [Caust.]
Contraction of flexor tendons ; tension and shortening of muscles.

SKIN. [46] [Caust.]
Subacute and chronic eruptions, similar to blisters from burns.
Large, jagged, often pedunculated warts exuding moisture and bleeding easily.
Warts and scrofulous skin affections.
Burns and scalds.
Varicose and fistulous ulcers.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

TISSUES. [44] [Cham.]
Digestive canal : increased and altered secretions, accumulation of flatus during the period of dentition.
Looseness of bowels, with colic, following anger, or in children.

SKIN. [46] [Cham.]
Skin moist and burning hot.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Skin.--Dry heat of skin; itches, *yellow*. Painful red pimples and pustules. Old, spreading, offensive ulcers. Wilted skin. Sallow, cold, clammy.

TISSUES. [44] [Chel.]
Chronic, gastric and intestinal catarrhs, with decreased secretion of bile, great lassitude and heaviness of limbs, headache and inability to think.
Hepatitis ; jaundice ; fatty liver ; painful enlargement of liver ; gall stones ; bilious condition in general.
Distension of veins ; abdominal plethora ; hemorrhoids.
Yellow-grey color of skin.

SKIN. [46] [Chel.]
Yellow, yellowish-grey, wilted skin. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Typhus.
Itching of skin.
Red and painful pimples and pustules on various parts.
Old putrid spreading ulcers.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves. Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

TISSUES. [44] [Chin.]
Sufferings caused by loss of fluids, such as hemorrhage, seminal emissions, diarrhœa, diuresis, excessive sweating, overlactation, etc.
Disposition to hemorrhage from every orifice of body ; useful after long-continued hemorrhage.
Jaundice.
Diseases of malarial origin with marked periodicity.

SKIN. [46] [Chin.]
Excessive, almost painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body, even of palms of hands.
Yellow color of skin. *θ* Jaundice.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Skin.--Itching; erythema, urticaria, icterus, vesication, pustules, purpura. Great sensitiveness. Shriveled skin.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Skin.--Locally and internally for ivy poisoning.

TISSUES. [44] [Act. r.]
Affects nerves, especially of muscles. *θ* Myalgia.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

TISSUES. [44] [Cocc.]
Ill effects of loss of sleep and mental excitement.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

TISSUES. [44] [Coff.]
Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Skin.--Blotchy papular rash on face. Pink spots on back, chest and abdomen. Urticaria.

TISSUES. [44] [Colch.]
Acute dropsy, with renal affections.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Skin.--*Axillary glands pain, with numb feeling down arm*. Induration after contusions. Yellow skin, with papular eruption; yellow finger-nails. *Glands enlarged and indurated*, also mesenteric. Flying stitches through the glands. Tumors, piercing pains; worse, at night. Chronic ulcers with fetid discharge. *Sweat as soon as one sleeps*, or even when closing eyes. Night and morning sweat, with offensive odor, and smarting in skin.

TISSUES. [44] [Con.]
Swelling and induration of glands, with tingling and stitches ; after contusions and bruises.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Skin.--*Bluish*, marbled. Ulcers, itching spots, and pimples at the folds of joints. Chronic psoriasis and lepra (Hughes).

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Skin.--Erythema, deep red, worse on back, like measles. Blue distended veins on lids, ears, lips and tongue. *Dropsical*. Itching and jaundiced.

TISSUES. [44] [Dig.]
Blueness of skin, especially of eyelids, lips, tongue and nails ; cyanosis.

SKIN. [46] [Dig.]
Cyanosis.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

SKIN. [46] [Dros.]
Measles ; very hoarse cough follows or accompanies the disease, < after midnight.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Skin.--*Adenitis. Pruritus, always worse in cold, wet weather*. Herpes zoster, pemphigus. Swelling and indurated glands from cold. Vesicular eruptions. Sensitive bleeding ulcers. Little boils. Red spots, *urticaria*, brought on by exposure, or sour stomach. Humid eruptions on face, genitals, hands, etc. *Warts*, large, smooth, on face and palmar surface of hands. Anasarca. Thick, brown-yellow crusts, bleeding when scratched.

TISSUES. [44] [Dulc.]
Catarrhal troubles, caused by exposure to damp, cold weather.

SKIN. [46] [Dulc.]
Nettle-rash over whole body, without fever.
Thick crusts all over body.
Retrocession of eruptions, from exposure to damp, cold air.
Warts, fleshy, or large, smooth ; on dorsa of hands and on face.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Skin.--Pale; flushes readily; pits on pressure.

TISSUES. [44] [Ferr.]
Emaciation.
Red parts become white.
Anemia, from whatever cause ; chlorosis of defective menstruation, or simple poverty of blood induced by hemorrhages, deficiency of air, light, and suitable food, or of exhausting diseases.
Erethic chlorosis, worse during cold weather.
Chlorosis after great loss of blood.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

TISSUES. [44] [Fl. ac.]
Varicose veins of legs.
Nevus, flat.
Diseases of bones ; particularly of long bones ; caries and necrosis, especially when they are of a psoric or syphilitic nature ; or from abuse of mercury.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Skin.--Hot, dry, itching, measle-like eruption. Erysipelas. *Measles, catarrhal symptoms; aids in bringing out eruption*. Retrocedent, with livid spots. Scarlet fever with stupor and flushed face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

TISSUES. [44] [Graph.]
Emaciation of suffering parts.

SKIN. [46] [Graph.]
Nightly heat. *θ* Keratitis.
Unhealthy skin ; every injury suppurates.
Cracks or fissures of ends of fingers and nipples, labial commissures, of anus, between toes, etc.
Itching eruption full of corrosive water in many parts of body.
Erysipelas in face commencing on right side and extending to left.
Eruption behind ears, on various parts, from which ooze a watery, transparent, sticky fluid ; nails brittle, crumbling, deformed, painful and sore, as if ulcerated.
Eczema, with profuse serous exudations ; in blondes inclined to obesity.
Herpes exuding a sticky matter.
Old hard scars.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

TISSUES. [44] [Ham.]
Venous congestions ; hemorrhages.
Varicose veins and ulcers with stinging or pricking.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic œdema.

SKIN. [46] [Hell.]
Sudden dropsical swelling of skin.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores" very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

TISSUES. [44] [Hep.]
Rheumatic swelling, with heat, redness and sensation as if sprained.
Scrofulosis.

SKIN. [46] [Hep.]
Constant offensive exhalations from body.
Unhealthy, suppurating skin ; even slight injuries maturate ; every cut or hurt suppurates.
Eczema, spreading by means of new pimples appearing just beyond the old parts.
Nettlerash.
Bleeding of an ulcer, even on slight wiping.
Mercurial ulcers.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Skin.--Eruption like variola. Lupus; *ulcers*, cancerous formations. General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy skin (*Hepar*).

TISSUES. [44] [Hydr.]
Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Skin.--Hyperidrosis, sweating of scalp, worse in morning after sleep; falling of hair from injury; eczema of hands and face, intense itching, eruption seems to be under the skin. Herpes zoster. Old ulcers or sores in mouth when very sensitive. Lacerated wounds with much prostration from loss of blood.

TISSUES. [44] [Hyper.]
Punctured, incised, contused or lacerated wounds, when pains are extremely severe, and particularly if they are of long duration ; pains like those of a severe toothache ; pains spread to neighboring parts and extend up limb.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Skin.--Itching, nettle-rash. Very sensitive to draught of air. Excoriation, especially around vagina and mouth.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Skin.--Hot, dry, yellow and withered. Glands enlarged. Nodosities. Anasarca of cardiac disease.

TISSUES. [44] [Iod.]
Hypertrophy and induration of glands.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Skin.--Pale, lax. Blue around eyes. Miliary rash.

TISSUES. [44] [Ip.]
Hemorrhages : bright red, from all the orifices of body ; after mechanical injuries.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Skin.--Herpes zoster, associated with gastric derangements. Pustular eruptions. Psoriasis; irregular patches with shining scales. Eczema, with nightly itching.

SKIN. [46] [Iris]
Herpes zoster on right side of body.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Skin.--Acne. Papular eruptions. *Ulcer with punched-out edges*, with tendency to penetrate and tenacious exudation. Pustular eruption, resembling smallpox, with burning pains. Itching with vesicular eruption.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. bi.]
Affections of any mucous membranes, with discharges of tough, stringy, adherent mucus, or can be drawn out into long strings.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. bi.]
Ulcers : deep yellow, dry, oval ; edges overhanging, bright red areola ; base hard, corroding ; becoming deeper ; blackish spot in centre ; cicatrix remains depressed ; deep as if cut out with a punch, edges regular.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Skin.--Burning as from a mustard plaster.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. c.]
Oppression of breathing accompanies most complaints.
Anemia, with great debility, skin watery, milky white.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]
Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.
Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.
Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.
Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.
Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.
Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.
Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.
Rupia syphilitica.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. i.]
Roseola spots. *θ* Syphilis.
Papulous eruption ; with dryness of throat.
Small boils on neck, face, scalp, back, chest, suppurating ; often leaving scars.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Skin.--Acne, erythema, and eczema, with *vesicles* containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin (*Arsenic*). Bursitis.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. m.]
Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

SKIN. [46] [Kreos.]
Itching ; toward evening so violent as to drive one almost wild.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Skin.--Hot perspiration, *bluish, purplish appearance*. Boils, carbuncles, ulcers, with bluish, purple surroundings. Dark blisters. Bed-sores, with black edges. Blue-black swellings. Pyemia; dissecting wounds. Purpura, with intense prostration. *Senile erysipelas*. Wens. Cellulitis. Varicose ulcers.

SKIN. [46] [Lach.]
Purpura hemorrhagica.
Eruption of yellow or purplish blisters.
Bulla dark from bloody serum within. *θ* Pemphigus.
Gangrenous blisters.
Dark red, very large and thick swelling, soft as dough when touched.
Varicose veins ulcerate.
Marked swelling and redness of throat, with difficulty of swallowing, elevated papillæ on tongue, severe pain in head, flushed and turgid appearance of face, great restlessness, eruption of miliary character, or when it fails to come to the surface. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Sore throat and great difficulty in swallowing ; fever ; pulse 120, quick and small ; throat sore to touch externally ; as yet no eruption. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Throat symptoms assume a virulent character ; signs of blood poisoning and prostration. *θ* Scarlatina.
Scarlatina maligna, advanced stages, typhoid states, threatening gangrene ; destructive decomposition of both fluids and solids.
Black measles.
Ulcers, surrounded by pimples, vesicles and smaller ulcers.
Carbuncles, with purple surroundings and many small boils around them ; must rise at night and bathe to allay burning ; also when suppuration is tardy and systemic weakness

obtains ; cannot bear bandages.
Sore spots become fungoid, dark red to brownish, with whitish spots ; burning on wiping.
Fungus hematodes.
Bedsores, with black edges.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cyprip; Anac*).

TISSUES. [44] [Led.]
Emaciation of suffering parts.

SKIN. [46] [Led.]
Punctured wounds ; stings of insects, especially of mosquitoes.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

TISSUES. [44] [Lyc.]
Emaciation and debility from loss of fluids ; upper parts wasted ; lower limbs swollen.
***θ* Ascites.**
Softening of bones ; caries.
Gouty lithemia.

Ascites : after scarlet fever ; after venesections ; after abuse of alcohol ; from liver affections ; upper part of body emaciated, lower enormously swollen ; after intermittent fever.
Deep seated progressing chronic disease.

SKIN. [46] [Lyc.]
Pinching and pricking pains on different parts of skin ; sometimes apparently in veins.
Lupus ; recent cases, shallow ulceration, in pale, sallow patients.
Ulcers : bleed and burn when dressed ; tearing, shooting, itching at night, burning when touched ; fistulous, with hard, red, shining everted edges and inflammatory swelling of affected parts ; bleeding easily ; mercurial ; in gouty persons ; phagedenic ; much inflamed ; swollen ; superficial ; edges high or callous ; impure centre ; black gangrenous ; of offensive smell ; thin ichor ; on lower limbs ; cancerous ; flat with a bluish white base.
Secondary eruption of dark blotches on hands, thighs, back, or face. *θ* Scarlatina.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Skin.--Earthy, sallow and parchment-like; emaciation. Itching vesicles on hands and fingers. Nodosities under skin. Sore; sensitive to cold.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

TISSUES. [44] [Merc. c.]
Swelling of glands ; buboes.

SKIN. [46] [Merc. c.]
Condylomata.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Skin.--Almost *constantly moist*. Persistent dryness of the skin contra indicates mercurius. Excessive odorous viscid perspiration; worse, night. *General tendency to free perspiration, but patient is not relieved thereby*. Vesicular and pustular eruptions. Ulcers, irregular in shape, edges undefined. Pimples around the main eruption. *Itching*, worse from warmth of bed. Crusta lactea; yellowish-brown crusts, considerable suppuration. Glands swell every time patient takes cold. Buboes. Orchitis (*Clemat, Hamam, Puls*).

TISSUES. [44] [Merc.]
Bone pains ; < at night ; boring pains in exostoses.
Glandular swellings, with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration is profuse.
Chancre ; gonorrhœa ; blenorrhagia uretheralis and vaginalis.

SKIN. [46] [Merc.]
Yellow skin. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Icterus.
Variola : in stage of maturation ; dysenteric symptoms.
Primary and secondary syphilis ; round, coppery red spots shining through skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

SKIN. [46] [Mez.]
Eczema itching intolerably, copious serous exudation.

Neuralgia and burning after zona.
Vesicles appear around ulcers, itching violently and burning like fire ; after eight days these vesicles dry up, leaving scabs, the tearing off of which causes great pain and retards healing.
Ulcers covered with thick, whitish yellow scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.
Vesicles appear around ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire ; fiery red areola, shining like fire.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

SKIN. [46] [Mur. ac.]
Scarlatina ; redness intense and rapidly spreading ; eruption scanty, interspersed with petechiæ ; skin purplish.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Skin.--Inclination to perspire easily, or dry, rough, cracked skin. Eruption on finger-tips, knuckles and toes. Vesicular eruption in patches and circles. Veins full. Soles of feet raw and sore.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. c.]
Vesicles, with shooting pains and itching.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

TISSUES. [44] [Nat. m.]
Loses flesh while living well.
General emaciation, most conspicuous about neck, which is very thin and shrunken.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. m.]
Herpes : about mouth and on arms and thighs ; humid on scrotum and thighs ; during fevers ; in bends of elbows and knees ; moist oozing.
White scales on scalp ; dandruff.
Nettlerash : over whole body ; large red blotches, with violent itching ; after violent exercise ; chronic urticaria.
Tetter in bends of joints, oozing of an acrid fluid ; crusts with deep cracks, scaly eruptions on flexor surfaces ; scabs on head and in axillæ.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Skin.--Yellow. Itching in various parts, *especially of ankles. Hives*. Smooth, red, shining. Erysipelas. Feet icy cold in daytime, burn at night. Swelling of lymphatic glands.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Skin.--Itching while undressing. Jaundiced, watery blisters. Sycotic excrescences; wart-like red lumps all over body.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Skin.--Warts, large jagged; bleed on washing. Ulcers bleed easily, sensitive; splinter-like pains; zigzag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh. Exuberant granulations. Black pores on face, papules worse on forehead.

TISSUES. [44] [Nit. ac.]
Hemorrhages : bright ; profuse ; dark ; from bowels, in typhoid ; after miscarriage, or post-partum ; from overexertion of body ; uterine ; epistaxis ; hæmoptysis ; from rhagades.
Syphilitic bone-pains.
Inflammatory swelling, enlargement or suppuration of inguinal or axillary glands, especially after abuse of mercury or in syphilitic subjects.
Discharges thin, offensive and excoriating, and, if purulent, are of a dirty yellowish-green color and not at all laudable.
Diseases depending upon presence of syphilitic, scrofulous or mercurial poison ; broken down, cachectic constitutions.

SKIN. [46] [Nit. ac.]
Rhagades, deep, bleeding.
Warts : sticking and pricking ; wart on upper lip smarts and bleeds on washing, painful to touch ; soft, with a thin epidermis, and moist ; large, jagged, often pedunculated, exuding moisture and bleeding readily ; syphilitic condylomata, elevated, exuberant, cauliflower-like.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

TISSUES. [44] [Nux. m.]
Dryness of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue and throat, or at least feeling of dryness.

SKIN. [46] [Nux. m.]
Sensitiveness of skin, especially to cold, damp air.
Skin cold, dry, not disposed to sweat.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly*. Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

TISSUES. [44] [Op.]
Lead poisoning.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Skin.--Itching at night. Chilblains, moist, itch and burn. Bed-sores. *Skin dry, constricted, very sensitive, rough and cracked, leathery*. Herpes. Slightest scratch makes skin suppurate (*Hepar*). Intertrigo; psoriasis of hands. *Thick, greenish crusts, burning and itching; redness, raw; cracks bleed easily*. Eczema. Rhagades *worse in winter*.

TISSUES. [44] [Petr.]
Increased secretion from mucous membranes.
Chilblains.

SKIN. [46] [Petr.]
Eczema ; vesicular eruption forming thick scabs and oozing pus ; skin harsh and dry ; deep cracks and fissures which bleed and suppurate.
Boils ; fissures.
Painful chilblains and chaps.
Sores produced by lying in bed ; decubitus.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Skin.--Pimples, acne, blood-boils. Ulcers, with very offensive pus. Burning red rash. Formication in various parts. *Falling out of the hair* (*Nat mur; Selen*). Tendency to abscess after fevers.

TISSUES. [44] [Ph. ac.]
Interstitial inflammation of bones ; scrofulous ; syphilitic or mercurial.
Periosteal inflammation, with burning, gnawing, tearing pains.
Scrofulous affections of children ; hip disease ; curvature of spine from caries of vertebræ ; rachitis ; feeling as if bones were being scraped with knife (inflammation of periosteum) ; > at night, after abuse of mercury.
Growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Skin.--*Wounds bleed very much, even if small*; they heal and break out again. Jaundice. Little ulcer outside of large ones. Petechiæ. Ecchymosis. *Purpura hæmorrhagia. Scurvy*. Fungous hematodes and excrescences.

TISSUES. [44] [Phos.]
Emaciation ; extreme, rapid ; is reduced almost to a skeleton.
Chlorosis, anemia : with too rapid growth ; with excessive muscular debility, but without loss of adipose tissue, in patients with precocious puberty ; deep-seated chronic cases, with tubercular diathesis ; brought on by depressing mental influences, or by exhausting bodily causes ; puffiness around eyes ; dry, hacking cough ; great weakness in sexual organs, consequent upon previous irritation of these parts ; leucorrhœa of whitish, watery slime, especially profuse during menses, sometimes acrid and corroding ; total loss of energy in all organic functions of body.
Ebullitions and congestions.
Purpura hæmorrhagica.
Fungus hæmatodes.
Fatty degeneration of liver, heart, kidneys, etc. ; anemia.
Mucous membranes pale ; increased secretion of mucus.
Lax muscular system ; muscles flabby ; fatty degeneration.
Swelling of bones ; necrosis (lower jaw).

SKIN. [46] [Phos.]
Jaundice : with anemia, brain disease during pregnancy, or malignant disease of liver.
Red sanguinous spots ; petechia ; purpura ; ecchymosis.
Dry, scaly skin ; desquamation ; dry, furfuraceous herpes.
Blood-boils.
Ulcers bleed on appearance of menses.
Open cancers and polypi bleed readily ; fungus hæmatodes.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Skin.--Itches, becomes dry, shrunken, pale. Papular and pustular lesions. Most useful in early stages of cutaneous diseases. *Disposition to boils*, and when sloughing occurs. Squamous eruptions. Syphilitic eruptions. Swelling and induration of glands. *Venereal buboes*. Scarlatina-like rash. Warts and moles.

SKIN. [46] [Phyt.]
Barber's itch (local application of tincture).
Ringworm ; herpes circinatus.
Squamous eruptions, pityriasis ; psoriasis.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Skin.--Yellow, dark-brown liver spots. Jaundice. Dry. Dilated veins of forearms and legs.

TISSUES. [44] [Plb.]
Emaciation : extreme, with anemia and great weakness ; of paralyzed parts followed by swelling.
Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of cerebro-spinal system.
Arthralgia.

SKIN. [46] [Plb.]
Yellow skin ; jaundice.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Skin.--Dirty, dingy look. Dry, lusterless, rough hair. *Intolerable itching*. Herpetic eruptions, especially on scalp and bends of joints with itching; worse, from warmth of bed. Enlarged glands. Sebaceous glands secrete excessively; oily skin. Indolent ulcers, slow to heal. Eczema behind ears. Crusty eruptions all over. Urticaria after every exertion. Pustules near finger-nails.

SKIN. [46] [Psor.]
Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.
Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.
Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone.
Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Skin.--Urticaria, after rich food, with diarrhœa, from delayed menses, worse undressing. *Measles*. Acne at puberty. Varicose veins.

TISSUES. [44] [Puls.]
Chlorosis, especially after large doses of iron.
Veins varicose or inflamed ; affected parts bluish ; soreness and stinging pains.
Pains, rheumatic, shifting from one place to another.
Affections of mucous surfaces ; discharges usually bland, yellowish-green, thick.
Glands swollen, painful, hot.
Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration or festering.
Hysterical complaints.

SKIN. [46] [Puls.]
Moles or freckles on young girls.
Measles : catarrhal symptoms prominent ; coryza and profuse lachrymation ; cough usually dry at night and loose by day ; child sits up in bed to cough ; earache ; not indicated in beginning when fever is high ; even with typhoid symptoms ; catarrh prominent ; eruption tardy ; earache ; ophthalmia ; short, dry cough, with pain in chest, or rattling loose cough which is prone to remain as a sequel ; repercussion.
Varices, especially of pregnant women ; highly inflamed varices.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Skin.--Red, swollen; *itching intense*. Vesicles, herpes; *urticaria*; pemphigus; erysipelas; vesicular suppurative forms. Glands swollen. *Cellulitis*. Burning eczematous eruptions with tendency to scale formation.

TISSUES. [44] [Rhus. t.]
Soreness and stiffness in muscles, pass off during any exercise.
Flesh of affected parts sore to touch.
Pain as if flesh were torn loose from bones ; or as if the bones were being scraped.
Pains as if sprained in outer parts ; disposition to sprain a part by lifting heavy weights, or stretching arms high up to reach things.
Inflammation of tendons of muscles, from overexertion or sudden wrenching as in case of a sprain.
Bad effects of getting wet, especially after being heated.
Smooth, red and shining swellings, the inflamed skin being covered with small painful white vesicles.
Glands swollen, hot, painful ; indurated ; suppurating.

SKIN. [46] [Rhus. t.]
Burning itching eruptions.
Eczema : surface raw, excoriated ; thick crusts, oozing and offensive ; if face is attacked

there is œdema of loose cellular tissue about eyelids ; burning, itching, tingling pains ; incessant itching and scratching ; the more they scratch the greater the urgency to scratch. Urticaria from getting wet ; during rheumatism ; with chills and fever ; < in cold air.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

TISSUES. [44] [Ruta]
Bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum ; sprains ; periostitis ; erysipelas.
Bone lesions and fractures ; scrofulous exostoses.

SABINA

Savine

Skin.--Fig-warts, with intolerable itching and burning. Exuberant granulations (*Thuj; Nit ac*). *Warts*. Black pores in skin.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Skin.--Antidotes: *Rhus poisoning*. Red, blotchy eruptions; worse in spring. Burning and itching; worse by heat. Acne, with scanty menses. Circumscribed red spots over malar bones.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Skin.--*Emaciated, shriveled, lies in folds* (*Abrot; Sanic*), dry, flabby. Herpetic eruptions; ulcers. Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itching; *comes on in spring*; becomes crusty. Rhagades; skin cracked on hands and feet. Skin hard, indurated. Summer cutaneous affections.

SKIN. [46] [Sars.]
Ulcers after abuse of mercury.
Rhagades : skin cracks on hands and feet ; pain and burning, particularly on sides of fingers and toes (after *Hepar*).

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Skin.--Shriveled, numb; mottled dusky-blue tinge. Scleræma and œdema neonatorum. Raynaud's disease. Blue color. *Dry gangrene*, developing slowly. *Varicose ulcers. Burning sensation*; better by cold; *wants parts uncovered*, though cold to touch. Formication; petechiæ. Slight wounds continue to bleed. Livid spots. Boils, small, painful, with green contents; mature slowly. *Skin feels cold to touch*, yet covering is not tolerated. *Great aversion to heat. Formication under skin*.

TISSUES. [44] [Sec.]
Collapse from choleroid diseases.
Gangrene : from anemia ; external injuries, application of leeches or mustard ; > from cold, < from heat ; dry, of old people.

SKIN. [46] [Sec.]
Formication : with a sense as if mice were creeping under skin ; on face, gums and other parts of body ; in extremities with tearing, stinging pains ; in tips of fingers, lasting several weeks, with a partial loss of sensibility ; over whole body.
Boils, small, painful, with green contents, mature very slowly and heal in same manner ; very debilitating.
Purpura hemorrhagica.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Skin.--Dry, scaly eruption in palms, with itching, *Itching about the ankles* and folds of skin, between fingers. Hair falls out from brows, beard, and genitals. Itching about finger-joints and between fingers; in palms. Vesicular eruption between fingers (*Rhus; Anac*). Seborrhœa oleosa; comedones *with an oily surface of the skin*; alopecia. *Acne*.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

TISSUES. [44] [Sep.]
Uterine troubles.
Arthritic affections of joints ; lithiasis.

SKIN. [46] [Sep.]
Itching often changes to burning, when scratching.
Soreness of skin ; humid places in bends of knees.
Brown or claret-colored tetterlike spots ; chloasma.
Herpetic eruption on lips and about mouth.
Herpes circinatus.
Brown-red herpetic spots on skin.
Brown spots on skin with leucorrhœa.
Uneasiness in presence of strangers, a slight quivering of whole system when approached ; although she strove to appear calm her face flushed up suddenly but soon returned to its usual sallowness ; skin disease of long standing ; at night an itching and burning of skin in bends of elbows and knees, small pimples would rise up, discharging a small quantity of serous fluid, on scratching they would become dry, leaving skin roughened with brown herpetic spots here and there ; chlorotic look ; pulse soft ; starting at trifles ; dreams with good sleep ; more fever in afternoon ; decayed teeth ; tongue coated with thick, slimy fur, dark at root, lighter near edges, clearing off in patches, leaving exposed surface very red ; immediately after eating, severe pains in stomach causing her to bend over, with vomiting of food and considerable amount of slimy fluid ; even when pain was not so severe, and when she did not vomit she spat a great amount of this fluid, after her meals ; lived almost entirely on crackers with as little drink as possible ; constipation ; menses suppressed for nearly four months ; slight pains in hypogastric region most of time ; back and limbs very weak. *θ* Chlorosis.
Tettery eruptions.
Humid tetter with itching and burning.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers*. Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues*. Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails*. Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths*.

TISSUES. [44] [Sil.]
Emaciation with pale, suffering expression.
Swelling, inflammation and suppuration of glands, cervical, parotid, axillary, inguinal, mammary, sebaceous.
Inflammation, swelling, caries and necrosis of bones.
Exostoses ; curvatures.
Inflammation of fibrous portions of joints, particularly knee.
Rachitis ; open fontanelles ; head too large, rest of body emaciated ; head sweats and body dry.
Proud flesh.
Ailments following vaccination, abscesses, etc., even convulsions.
Malignant and gangrenous inflammations.
Fistulous openings, discharge offensive, parts around hard, swollen, bluish-red.
Disease caused by suppressed foot sweat ; exposing back to any slight draft of air, from vaccination ; chest complaints of stonecutters, with total loss of strength.

SKIN. [46] [Sil.]
Ulcers : form suppuration of membranous parts ; phagedenic ; extend in depth ; after abuse of mercury ; flat, with bluish-white base ; offensive, with ichor, proud flesh, stinging, burning, itching ; edges hard, high or spongy ; readily bleeding ; carcinomatous.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Skin.--*Swelling and induration of glands*; also exophthalmic; cervical glands swollen with tensive pain on turning head, painful on pressure; Goitre. Itching; measles

TISSUES. [44] [Spong.]
Swelling and induration of glands ; goitre.
Tubercular diathesis.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Skin.--Eczema of head, ears, face, and body; thick scabs, dry, and itch violently; *scratching changes location of itching*. Fig-warts pedunculated (*Thuja*). Arthritic nodes. Inflammation of phalanges. Night-sweats.

TISSUES. [44] [Staph.]
Incised wounds.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Skin.--Shining red flash. *Effects of suppressed eruption in scarlatina*, with delirium, etc.

SKIN. [46] [Stram.]
Suppression of an eruption, or eruption fails to come out.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Skin.--Bad effects from mechanical injuries, with bruises and livid skin. Ecchymosis. Petechiæ. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Livid, red, itching blotches. Hæmorrhage of black blood from all outlets. Cicatrices turn red and blue and become painful. Chilblains with gangrenous tendency. Carbuncles, boils and other staphylococcic and streptococcic infections.

TISSUES. [44] [Sul. ac.]
Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia.

Hemorrhages of black blood from all outlets of body.

SKIN. [46] [Sul. ac.]
Blue spots like ecchymosis, or as from suggillation ; purpura hæmorrhagica.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Skin.--*Dry, scaly, unhealthy; every little injury suppurates*. Freckles. *Itching, burning; worse scratching and washing*. Pimply eruption, pustules, rhagades, hang-nails. Excoriation, especially in folds (*Lyc*). Feeling of a band around bones. Skin affections after local medication. *Pruritus*, especially from warmth, is evening, often recurs in spring-time, in damp weather.

TISSUES. [44] [Sulph.]
Offensive odor of body despite frequent washing ; averse to washing.
Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking or sitting ; standing is most disagreeable position.
Scrofulous chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions.
Discharges in every outlet of body acrid, excoriating skin wherever they come in contact.
Congestion to single parts ; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, arms, legs, etc.
Complaints are continually relapsing ; seems to get almost well when disease returns.

SKIN. [46] [Sulph.]
Itching : all over body ; spots painful after scratching ; itching spots bleed and bite after scratching ; in various parts, disappearing after scratching, at times followed by sticking or burning ; over whole body, recurring every night in bed ; on and between fingers ; and biting on nates ; violent on thighs and legs, at night ; about knees ; on toes ; of toes that had been frozen ; at night, in heat of bed, now in one place now in another, especially on nape of neck ; in palms of hands, sometimes sticking, burning ; is obliged to rub them, after which they burn ; on backs of hands ; in eyebrows ; on abdomen, at night ; in scrotum ; on inside of thighs ; in axillæ and hollows of knees ; as if she were alive beneath skin ; as if vermin were running about ; < at night, and in morning, in bed, after waking ; above left eyebrow ; in ears externally ; of nose externally ; about chin ; on neck ; on chest ; of old tetter, is obliged to scratch until it bleeds.
Burning in skin of whole body.
Formication over skin of whole body.
Voluptuous itching ; scratching relieves, after it burning ; sometimes little vesicles.
After violent scratching aching, numbness of skin, swelling of skin, even ulceration.
Nettlerash : with fever ; on face, arms, neck and lower extremities ; on back of hand.

Itching hives over whole body, hands and feet.
Boils.
Skin rough, scaly, scabby.
Soreness in folds of skin.
Comedones ; black pores of skin, particularly in face.
Varicella.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Skin.--Itching causes tossing about all night. Very dry skin. Suppurating grooves in the nails.

TISSUES. [44] [Mar. v.]
Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Skin.--Polypi, tubercles, *warts* epithelioma, nævi, carbuncles; ulcers, especially in ano-genital region. Freckles and blotches. Perspiration sweetish, and strong. Dry skin, with brown spots. Zona; herpetic eruptions. Tearing pains in glands. Glandular enlargement. Nails crippled; brittle and soft. *Eruptions only on covered parts*; worse after scratching. Very sensitive to touch. Coldness of one side. Sarcoma; polypi. *Brown spots on hands and arms*.

SKIN. [46] [Thuj.]
Wartlike excrescences on back of hand, on chin and on other places.
Warts and condylomata, large, seedy and pedunculated ; sometimes oozing moisture and bleeding readily.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Skin.--*Itching blotches*. *Urticaria*, burning heat, with formication; violent itching. Consequences of suppressed nettlerash. Rheumatism alternates with nettle-rash. Burn confined to skin. Urticaria nodosa (*Bov*). Erythema, with burning and stinging. *Burns and scalds. Chicken-pox* (*Dulc*). Angioneurotic œdema. Herpes labialis with sensation of heat and itching. Itching and stinging of scrotum.

SKIN. [46] [Urt. u.]
Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Skin.--Blue, cold, clammy, inelastic, *cold as death*. Cold sweat. Wrinkling of skin of hands and feet.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees*. *Retrocession of eruptions*.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea; Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad; Cham; Coffea; Ferr, phos*.

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]
Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn*. in bruises ; to *Sulph*. high in all cases.
Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.
Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*-Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe, Collinson. Nux. Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ant-c. Cic.

Relationship.--Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon; Calc; Ars; Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.
Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Phys. Tub.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of Agaricus (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration. Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores

affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula*.

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac*.

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls*.

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Lil-t. **Pod**. Sep. **Sul**.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur;* compare: *Kali bich; Lycop; Allium sat.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale; Lathyr; Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul; Castor; Asaf; Crocus; Lilium.*

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Related: Caus.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust*.

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Related: Glo. Lach.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this

non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia; Coffea; Juglans; Rhus; Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus; Cypriped; Chelidon; Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Related: Sul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Complementary: Bar-c.
Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls; Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph; Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.
Antidote: Carb-ac.
Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur*. The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. Rhus.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxćmia, with pus products); *Zinc; Canth; Vespa; Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In śdematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis, Arsenic, Digital; Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls*.

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Complementary: Nat-m.
Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.
Related: Lyc. Pul.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars; Merc; Phos; Pulsat. Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.
Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]
Complementary to *Acon*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul**. Thu.
Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhœa of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Complementary: Kali-io.
Related: Kali-bi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum; Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia; Naphthalin; Rosa; Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Complementary: Nit-ac.
Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa*.

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Related: **Merc**.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. Aur mur is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op**. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus; Muriat acid; Arsenic; Bryon; Arnica; Echinac. Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnœa and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis; Radium; Aragallus; Oxytrop; Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc; Silica; Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.
Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinals* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients-Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*-A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell; Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph; Coff; Opium; Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Related: Arn.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Related: Calc-c.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropoeolum*.

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]
Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Complementary: Mag-m.
Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe; Lycopod; Nux; Sarsap. Xanthorrhea arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor; Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Related: Bell.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham; Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc; Bryon; Sanicula; Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in

restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Related: Lach. Samb.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb; Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium; Spongia; Iod; Aster; Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]
Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.
Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum*.--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux.*

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.
Antidote: Op.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg*.

Complementary: *Salamandra*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; China*.

Compare: *Digital; Spigel; Convallar; Kalmia; Naja; Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Related: Caps.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.
Related: Bar-c. Sil.
Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Ipec; Nit ac; Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*.--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcarea ovorum. Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur.--Calcium chloratum-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis. Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, styes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcarea: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con; Lapis; Baryt mur; Hecla; Rhus; Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhœa and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*.--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Related: Arn. Bellis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn*.

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph*.

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum*.

Complementary: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.
Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness

and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit*.

Complementary: *Canth*.

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos*.

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr*.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

Antidote: Apis.
Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Complementary: Apis.
Antidote: Aco. Cam.
Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhœa, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis; Ars; Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Canth.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina; Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat; Lycop; Bell; Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture on orange peel.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Complementary: Calc-p.
Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing interrigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux*.

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.
Follows: Caust.
Antidote: Nat-m.
Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

RELATIONS. [48] [Carb. v.]
Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic., Laches., Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor.* in collapse ; *Cinchon., Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old topers ; *Natr. mur.* in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies** ; *Phosphor.* in easily bleeding ulcers ; ***Pulsat.* in bad effects**

from fat food and pastry ; ***Sulphur*** **in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma**.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Related: Kre.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot; Carbo; Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol; Vinegar; Chalk; Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon; Chionanthes; Merc; Podophyl; Bry; Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif; Sepia; Pulsat; Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach**. Stap.
Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows* causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo; Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus; Arsenic; Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Complementary: **Mag-c**. Sanic.
Related: Nux-v. Stap.
Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat*. Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhœa of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls*.

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

Relationship.--*Chelidonin*.--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-Boldoa fragrans--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.
Related: Carb-v.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:-*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Related: Chin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. Œdema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls*.

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens*

(pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl; Pulsat; Lilium; Agar; Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

RELATIONS. [48] [Act. r.]
***Cauloph*. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.
Related: Cham. Nat-p.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochortos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig*.

Antidote: *Camph; Caps*.

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Cmplementary: Petr.
Related: Gel. Ign.

Relationship.--Antidotes:; *Coffee; Nux*.

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of Cocculus--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol; Puls; Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Complementary: Aco.
Related: Coca. Ign.
Antidotes: Cham. Ign. Nux-v.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph; Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary œdema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sachar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon; Cham; Nux; Cyp; Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola, Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux; Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls*.

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Complementary: Caus.
Antidote: Op.
Related: Stap.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.; Hydrast.; Iod.; Kali phos.; Hyos.; Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ver-a.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Related: Glo. Spi.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia; Cratægus* (a true heat tonic); *Kalmia; Spigel; Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph*.

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of Carissa schimperi-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid; Corall; Cupr; Castanea; Argent; Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.
Related: Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr*.

Complementary: *Baryta carb*.

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches*.

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchris contortrix; Bothrops; Ars; Laches; Baptis; Rhus; Cistus; Hepar; Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.
Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon; Sepia; Natr mur; Chelidon. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Related: Cepa.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa; Ars; Gels; Kali hyd; Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Arn. Mang.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel*.

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr*.

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Complementary: Kali-m.
Related: Gel.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon; China; Arsenic; Graphit; Petrol). Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon; Gelsem; China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor; Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa; Ipecac; Acon; Bell; Cimicif; Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Complementary: Bell.
Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*.

Compare: *Amyl nit; Bellad; Opium; Stram; Verat vir*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.
Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica*.

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla*.

Antidote: *Arnica*.

Complementary: *Ferrum*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor; Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc; Apis; Zinc; Opium; Cinch; Cicuta; Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Complementary: Iod. Sil.
Related: Merc.
Follows: Pho. Sil.
Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil*.

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica. Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia; Kali bich; Conium; Ars iod; Phytol; Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias; Stann; Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad; Stram; Agaric; Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--Scopolamine hydrobromide (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica; Staphis; Calend; Ruta; Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Cham*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m.** Pho-ac. Sep.
Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.
Related: Ars. **Flu-ac**. Pho. Spo.
Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho**.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph; Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod; Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom; Hepar; Mercur; Phosph; Abrot; Nat mur; Sanic; Tuber*.

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency. Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Complementary: Ars. **Cup**.
Related: Ant-t. Lob.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*-principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic; Cham; Puls; Tart em; Squill. Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*-Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic; China; Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum; Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec; Podoph; Sanguin; Ars; Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.
Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: Brom*; Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhœa, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhœa and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pricricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc; Ammon phos; Phos; Lycop; Bry; Natrum; Stann; Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.
Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Complementary: Calc-s.
Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Bry. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry; Mercur; Puls; Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Related: **Caus**. Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc; Gels; Cimicif; Laches; Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Related: Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico.--Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat; Kali bich; Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.
Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia; Pulsat*.

Complementary: *Benz acid*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars; Phos; Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni; Carbol ac; Iod; Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.
Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc; Heat; Alcohol; Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure; Lycop; Hep; Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac; Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m; Nit ac; Crotal; Amphisbœna* -snake lizard--(right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja; Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Relationship.--Compare: Ledum antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad*.

Antidote: *Helon*.

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.
Related: Carb-v. **Sil**.
Follows: Chel. or Graph.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod; Graphites, Lach; Chelidon*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust*.

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.--Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.
Related: Rhe.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum; Kreos; Aloes; Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m; Puls; Sep; Amm m; Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Related: Colo. Dios.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos; Colocy; Silica; Zinc; Diosc*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Gels; Lach*.

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Follows: Rhus-t.
Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Lach; Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriaccea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful): *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*-Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a hard string*; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with

rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*-South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Henchera*-Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez; Phos; Syph; Kali mur; Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep; Aur; Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Complementary: Merc.
Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-io. **Merc**.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc; Phyt; Rhus; Guaiac; Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd; Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Related: Bap. Bry.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac; Ars; Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph; Caust; Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Complementary: Ign. Sep.
Related: Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis; Sepia; Ign*.

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and

intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer. " Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus, ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarbol* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours*); Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; nightsweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher).*Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains; tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp; Thuja; Merc.: stilling*.

Complementary; *Ars; Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Calad; Lac can; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc; Kali; Thuja; Hepar; Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v; Puls; Rhus; Ign; Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Gels; Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.
Related: Ign. Lyc.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivites of both. Complementary; *Sulphur; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb; Hydr; Bry; Lyc; Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff; Ignat; Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhœa, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Grap. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Gel.

Relationship.--Compare: *Œnothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amare* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China; Nux. Pic ac; Lactic ac; Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**
Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc; Chin; Antim; Sep; Lyc; Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the Diplococcus lanceolatus

of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. **Kali-io**. **Merc**. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur*.

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.
Related: Op.

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum* (convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen;); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc**.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*-also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph*. Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*-Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho**. Sul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars. Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin**.
Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen; Kali bich; Kali sulph; Sulphur. Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea; Chamom; Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Follows: Lach.
Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptoccin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphyloccin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of Proteus vulgaris, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea; Carbo; Ars; Lach; Rhus; Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c**. Med. Phyt.
Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry; Calc fluor. Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard, etc. Anacard; Croton; Grindelia; Mezer; Cyprip; Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn; Bapt; Lach; Ars; Hyos; Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Complementary: **Calc-p**.
Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SABINA

Savine

Complementary: Thu.
Related: Caul. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig*.

Antidote: *Puls*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em.*

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell; Iris; Melil; Lach; Ferr; Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep*.

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafras; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Antidote: Solan-n.
Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. Œdema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon; Colch; Ars; Aurum mur*. 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and

sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago; Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph; Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus in entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China; Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus; Calad; Sulphur; Tellur; Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign; Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur; Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach; Puls*.

Compare: *Lit; Murex; Silica; Sulph; Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that is should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac.** Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac*. Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon; Cact; Cimicif; Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja; Spong* (*heart*); *Sabad; Teucr; Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Follows: Cact.
Related: Iod. Led.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Stann iod*. 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann jod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb*.

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy*.

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmancia candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to œsophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhœa, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhœa, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng; Dros; Stilling; Rumex; Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.
Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of Bellad.

Antidotes: *Bellad; Tabac; Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.
Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.
Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcarea* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Articus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

Related: Calc-p.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars**. Mygal.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Ars; Cupr; Mag phos*.

Antidotes: *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Related: Cep. Sele.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Cina. Sil.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.
Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Complementary: Carb-v.
Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of Sabadilla.--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph; Cupr; Ars; Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhœa, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhœa, not below the sixth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom; Caust; Platin; Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif; Cauloph; Sep; Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Antidote: Tab.
Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhœa. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement

and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:
MIND: **Brain**.
NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.
HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**
Viscera: Larynx. **Chest**. Abdomen.
Joints.

WORSE:
Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.
Sleeping in sun.
Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds**. While sweating.
Pressure and touch.
Noise.
Light.
Dentition.
During menses.
Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:
Open air.
Repose.
Warm sweat.

Robust habit. **Sudden**, **violently acute, painful effects**, a big storm that soon blows over. **Tension**. **Congestion**; often apoplectic. **Excited nervous and vascular systems. Inflammation.** Congestion to head and chest: acute. **Inflammation**: internal; rheumatic. **Bright red hæmorrhage** (Bell.). **Acute senses. Sticking, tearing pains. Parts feel numb, big, burn, tingle**, prickle or crawl; remain sore or **numb after the pains**. Neuralgia. Crepitation. Painfully sore externally, with internal heaviness. **Collapse**. ..... TERROR. ANXIETY. AGONIZING FEAR; of death, crowds, etc. RESTLESS**, excited, nervous, feverish, impatient and anxious.** Beside himself; **frantic from intensity of the pain**; WITH FEAR; **screams**, moans, **gnaw the fist,** bites the nails (Ars.), wants to die. Delirium. Convulsions. **Forebodings**; predicts time of death. Sensitive. Music saddens. **Anxiety**, congestion and pain. Head heavy. As of a hot band about head, or boiling heat in brain. Hair seems on end. Violent squeezing or bursting, in forehead or eyes; crackling in, throbs in l. forehead (r. Ant-t. Bell. Ign.); aches, with more urine; **burning in**. Shooting in eyeballs. Numb nose; with epistaxis (Bell. Med.). Nose runs hot water. Coryza. ANXIOUS LOOK (Spo.). **Eyes** glitter; stare; bleared; foreign bodies in. **Hot, red cheeks.** Face: ghastly look; alternately red and pale; one cheek red and hot, other pale and cold. Face pales on rising. Faintness. Toothache. Throbbing in teeth and in head. Everything tastes bitter. Water has a bad taste. Chokes on swallowing. BURNING THIRST; craves acids, beer; < after ices. Appetite: milk agrees. Projectile vomiting (Ver-v.). Violent bilious or bloody vomitus. **Stools of pure blood;** slimy, **grass green,** or white; < hot days and cold nights (Dul. Merc-c.). Dysentery. Itching, sticking at anus. Retained, scanty, red or bloody urine. Agonizing

dysuria. Cystitis. Urethral chill. Orchitis. Suddenly suppressed menses. Respiration short; during sleep; anxious; hard; sits erect. **Dry, hoarse, painful cough**, or short, barking, ringing, or whistling cough, < from every inspiration. Grasps larynx; < night or drinking. Laryngitis. **Croup** with fever. Violent rushes of blood to chest. Pneumonia. Stitches in chest. Oppression of left chest. Pleurisy. Heart feels swelled. Carditis. Complaints of heart worse from sitting erect. Palpitation, anxious; with pain down l. arm. Red finger-tips. Powerless legs. Red, shining swelling. DRY, HOT SKIN, or as if ice water on it. Miliary eruptions. **Sleepless and nervous.** Pulse fast, bounding, shaking, forcible and tumultuous or wiry. Pulse very irritable. Arterial tension (Ver-v.). CHILL; in waves; alternates with heat. HIGH FEVER. **Dry, burning heat**; in eyelids; nose, mouth, throat, **lungs**; on palms; must uncover. **Sweat**: on uncovered parts; wants covers; drenching. **Back** and sacrum feel bruised. Remote effects of fright (OP.). Cries out and grasps genitals.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

A state of fear, anxiety; anguish of mind and body. *Physical and mental restlessness*, fright, is the most characteristic manifestation of *Aconite. Acute, sudden, and violent invasion, with fever*, call for it. Does not want to be touched. Sudden and great sinking of strength. *Complaints and tension* caused by exposure to *dry, cold weather*, draught of cold air, checked perspiration, also complaints from *very hot weather*, especially gastro-intestinal disturbances, etc. First remedy in inflammations, inflammatory fevers. Serous membranes and muscular tissues affected markedly. Burning in internal parts; *tingling, coldness and numbness*. Influenza. *Tension* of arteries; emotional and physical mental tension explain many symptoms. When prescribing Aconite remember Aconite causes only functional disturbance, no evidence that it can produce tissue change--its action is brief and *shows no periodicity*. Its sphere is in the beginning of an acute disease and not to be continued after pathological change comes. In Hyperæmia, congestion not after exudation has set in. *Influenza (Influenzin)*

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night; worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

Vinegar in large doses is antidotal to poisonous effects.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea; Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad; Cham; Coffea; Ferr, phos*.

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]
Children's diseases ; with high fever.
Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]
Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn*. in bruises ; to *Sulph*. high in all cases.
Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:
Veins: Liver. Naso-**pharynx**. ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.
Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.
Occiput.
Sacro-iliac region.

WORSE:
Morning, on waking.
After stool.
Lying.
Stooping.
Urinating.
Walking.

BETTER:
COOL: Open air. Bathing.
Bleeding (piles).
Kneeling.
Continued exertion.

Reflex rectal symptoms. Rectum: painful constriction; as of a knife sawing up and down. HOT, DRY, STIFF, ROUGH **or full feeling internally**; throat, abdomen, **anus**, etc. Purple puffy parts.

Venosity. Pains, sticking; like hot lightning. ..... **Irritable**. Crushing in occiput. Nose sensitive to cool inspired air; it burns. Congestive catarrh. Follicular pharyngitis. Throbs, deep in abdomen. **Stool, hard, dry;** of several colors. RECTUM: sore, as of a **burr** or sticking pains long after stool; as of a bug crawling from anus (Sul.). **Piles, purple, painful, external**; with BACKACHE (Nux-v.), chest pains, etc. **Laming, dull, lumbar pain; small of back gives out;** repeated efforts at rising; < walking. **Lumbar region or back:** as if to break. Bruised pain in sacrum and hips. Paralytic heaviness: of arms, spine, feet.

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.
Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

The action of this drug is most marked on the lower bowel, producing engorged hæmorrhoidal veins, with characteristic backache, with absence of actual constipation. Much pain but little bleeding. Venous stasis general, varicose veins of purple color; everything is slowed down, digestion, heart, bowels, etc. Torpor and congestion of the liver and portal system, with constipation. The back aches and gives out and unfits the patient for business. Flying pains all over. *Fullness in various parts*, dry, swollen mucous membranes. Throat with hæmorrhoidal conditions.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*-Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe, Collinson. Nux. Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:
BRAIN.
Nerves.
Digestion.
Occiput.
Neck.
Glands.
Liver.

WORSE:
MILK.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Frequent eating.
Over-exertion.

Violent onset, profound **exhaustion and lack of reaction,** even speechless; as in cholera infantum, convulsions, etc. Can't stand or hold head up. Weak, nervous and prostrated; from over-work. Can't fix attention. Parts feel screwed together. Lancinating pains. Distress in occiput and nape. Violent convulsions. ..... **Weepy**; < as disease progresses. Dizzy and drowsy (Gel.). Squeezing headache, > passing flatus. Eyes turn down. Face sunken. Deathly aspect; blue white palor about lips. **White linea nasalis.** Tongue feels too long. Nibbling appetite. Regurgitates food long after eating (Kre.). Violent sudden vomiting of milk. DEATHLY NAUSEA. VOMITS LARGE, HARD CURDS, THEN LIMPNESS AND DEEP SLEEP. Retching. Digestion ceases from brain exhaustion. Stomach seems turned upside down. Bubbling at navel. Yellow-green, slimy diarrhœa. Watery menses. Lymphatics swelled, like a string of beads. Eruptions that itch from heat. Ecchymoses. **Cool, clammy skin.** Heat without thirst. Sweat (cold) with aversion to uncovering.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ant-c. Cic.

The characteristic symptoms relate mainly to the brain and nervous system, connected with gastro-intestinal disturbance. Anguish, crying, and expression of uneasiness and discontent, lead to this remedy most frequently in disease in children, during dentition, summer complaint, when, with the diarrhœa, there is *marked inability to digest milk*, and poor circulation. Symptoms set in with *violence*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

Relationship.--Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon; Calc; Ars; Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:
SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES. Lumbar region**.

Peristalsis.
Heart.
Circulation.
Respiration.
Chest.

WORSE:
Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.
Exhaustion: **Mental. Coition**. Debauchery.
Alcohol.
Pressure.
Touch.
Morning.
During menses.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Gradual onset**. Many symptoms** (Tub.). IRREGULAR, ANGULAR, UNCERTAIN AND EXAGGERATED MOTIONS (**Ign**.); he reaches too far, staggers or steps too high, **drops things**, etc. TREMBLING, TWITCHING, JERKING **or fibrillar spasm;** here and there; < EYELIDS or tongue. Shuddering. Nervous and restless. Chorea. As of cold needles, a cold drop or a weight on parts. Painful twitching, then parts stiff and cold. ..... Hilarious or dull and dizzy; as if drunk. **Turns head to and fro.** Headache, > after stool or urine. Oscillating eyeballs. Gum in canthi. Musca volitantes. Angle of mouth droops. **As of a lump in epigastrium.** Rumbling and fermenting in bowels. Hot flatus or semen; cold urine. Isolated coughing attacks, then sneezing; as if from spine; easy expectoration of flocculi or balls of mucus. Indistinct, jerky speech. Palpitation during coition; depressed afterward. Premature ejaculation. Pressure or burning sticking from heart to left scapula. Angina pectoris, has excessive pain only. Metastases from suppressed milk. Single vertebra sensitive to heat. **Spine sensitive**, > pressure or touch; shooting, burning along; seems short (Sul.), < stooping; stiff. Restless arms. BURNING-ITCHING (Ap.), < IN SKIN; AS IF FROZEN; changing place on scratching. Skin pains when cold. Chilblains. **Yawning**; before pains or spasms; as a concomitant. Chills or sweats easily. Sweats on alternate sides. Night sweats. Itching, over affected part. Cold buttocks.

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.
Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Phys. Tub.

This fungus contains several toxic compounds, the best known of which is *Muscarin*. The symptoms of poisoning do not develop at once, usually twelve to fourteen hours elapse before the initial attack. There is no antidote, treatment, entirely symptomatic (Schneider). Agaricus acts

as an intoxicant to the brain, producing more vertigo and delirium than alcohol, followed by profound sopor with lowered reflexes.

Jerking, twitching, trembling, and itching are strong indications. Incipient phthisis; is related to the tubercular diathesis, anæmia, *chorea*, twitching ceases during sleep. Various forms of neuralgia and spasmodic affections, and neurotic skin troubles are pictured in the symptomatology of this remedy. It corresponds to various forms of cerebral excitement rather than congestion. Thus, in delirium of fevers, alcoholism, etc. General paralysis. *Sensation as if pierced by needles of ice*. Sensitive to pressure and cold air. *Violent bearing-down pains*. Symptoms appear diagonally as *right arm and left leg*. Pains are accompanied by sensation of cold, numbness and tingling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of Agaricus (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration. Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula*.

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Agar.]
Drunkards ; especially for their headaches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

REGION:
SEXUAL ORGANS.
MIND.
Nerves.
Eyes.

WORSE:
VENERY.
Sprains.

IMPOTENCY AND PREMATURE OLD AGE. **Jaded rakes.** ..... Distraction. BAD MEMORY. Sad and despairing; repeats that he will soon die. Cold, relaxed genitals. Spermatorrhœa. Gnawing-itching; < eyes. Agalactia.

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

The most effective point of attack of Agnus upon the organism is the sexual organism. It lowers sexual vitality, with corresponding mental depression and loss of nervous energy. It shows this distinctive influence in both sexes, but is more pronounced in men. Premature old age from abuse of sexual power. History of repeated gonorrhœa. A prominent remedy for sprains and strains. *Gnawing itching in all parts, especially eyes*. Tachycardia caused by tobacco in neurotic young men.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:
Female organs (R).
Blood.

WORSE:
Loss of fluids.

BETTER:
Passing flatus.
Bending backward.

Debility. Always tired. **Heaviness of parts.** Uterine reflexes. Hæmorrhage. Anæmia. ..... Frothy saliva. Abdominal colic. Terrible pain during stool. Constipation. Early, profuse menses. Tendency to abortion.

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

An anæmic, relaxed condition, especially of the female organism, is portrayed by this remedy. The patient *is tired all the time*, and suffers from prolapsus, leucorrhœa, rectal distress, etc. Marked anæmia. Chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]
Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]
Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx**. Bowels.
Nerves.
Left to right.

WORSE:
WARM ROOM.
Wet feet.
Singing.

Damp.
N.E. Winds.
Spring.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Bathing.
Motion.

Acute colds, **catarrhs or neuralgias**. Shooting pains; **as fine as a thread.** .....
Forehead aches; into eyes and face; > free coryza or menses. **Watery eyes**, < coughing; wants to rub them (Scil.). FREQUENT, VIOLENT SNEEZING, CORYZA; ACRID, FLUENT; **with burning, smarting**. Dripping nose or from uvula. Sensitive to odors. Raw throat or larynx. Flatulence; noisy; foul; painful. **Copious** urine. **Incessant, hacking, tickling cough**; holds it back; **as if to tear or split larynx;** must grasp it. Painful talking. **Hoarseness**. Senile bronchitis. Neuralgia of stump. Galled feet.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

A picture of coryza, with *acrid nasal* discharge and laryngeal symptoms, eye secretion *bland*; singers' cold, *worse in warm room* and toward evening; better in open air is presented by this remedy. Specially adapted to phlegmatic patients; colds in *damp cold weather*. Neuralgic pains, *like a fine thread*, following amputations or injuries to nerves. Traumatic chronic neuritis. Burning in nose, mouth, throat, bladder and skin. Sensation of glowing heat on different parts of the body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac*.

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls*.

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:
ABDOMINAL VEINS: RECTUM. **Liver**. Colon. Pelvis.
Lumbar region.
Head.
Female organs.

WORSE:
HEAT; damp.
Summer.
Early A.M. (in bed).
After dysentery.
Stepping hard.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Cold applications.

Relaxation and VENOUS CONGESTION, < abdomen. **Parts seem full.** HEAVY DRAGGING, **as of a load**. Downward sensation. **Drawing**. Gelatinous secretions: post-nasal, stool, etc. ..... Mental effects, < cloudy weather (Pho.) or constipation. Heavy pressure on vertex. Head, alternating with abdominal, or lumbar symptoms; > closing eyes. Pain from navel to rectum. Heavy hypogastrium; rectum. Prolapsus recti. A plug seems wedged in pelvis. **Rumbling, gurgling in bowels, sudden urging,** SENSE OF INSECURITY, **then hurriedly passes a gushing, watery stool** (Kali-bi.). Diarrhœa; with rectal pain. ANUS WEAK; oozes mucus. Stool escapes with flatus (Old.) or when urinating; mushy; solid stool passes unnoticed; urging to, passes flatus only; **lumpy**; gelatinous. Piles, prolapsing; like a bunch of grapes; > cold bathing. **Internal heat**; not stool, flatus, urine, etc. Burning in anus, rectum, piles, etc. Sexual erethism (in children). Heavy, congested uterus.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Lil-t. **Pod**. Sep. **Sul**.

An excellent remedy to aid in re-establishing physiological equilibrium after much dosing, where disease and drug symptoms are much mixed. There is no remedy richer in symptoms of portal congestion and none that has given better clinical results, both for the primary pathological condition and secondary phenomena. Bad effects from sedentary life or habits. Especially suitable to lymphatic and hypochondriacal patients. The rectal symptoms usually determine the choice. Adapted to weary people, the aged, and phlegmatic, old beer-drinkers. Dissatisfied and angry about himself, alternating with lumbago. Heat internally and externally. Has been used successfully in the treatment of consumption by giving the pure juice.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking. *Better* from cold, open air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur;* compare: *Kali bich; Lycop; Allium sat.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aloe]
Old people. *θ* Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

The clinical application of this remedy points to its bowel symptoms, both in obstinate constipation and in hæmorrhage from bowels in the course of typhoid-one phase of the *paralytic weakness* of the muscles in all parts of the body. *Tendency to induration* is also marked, a low form of tissue-making is favored. Hardening of tissues of tongue, rectum, uterus, etc; ulcers with indurated base. Adapted to old people, especially bronchial catarrhs. *Sensation of dryness and constriction*. Mental paresis; dysphagia especially to *liquids*. Tendency to induration, Scirrhus of the tongue.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:
SPINAL CORD, lumbar.
Abdomen, left.
RECTUM.
Lower limbs.
Mucus membranes.
Skin.

WORSE:
WARMTH; ROOM, bed.
Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.

Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:
Evening.
Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Thin, inactive; inclines to lie down. Paretic effects. Talking is exhausting. Exhaustion after menses. DRYNESS; of mucous surfaces, eyes, throat, rectum, etc., or **irritability and relaxation.** Scanty, thick, acrid discharges (Hyds.). Mucus discharges, profuse: before menses, leucorrhœa runs to feet; expectoration. Induration. Chronicity. ..... Illusions of being larger, **numb, smooth,** heavy, time passing too slowly, etc. **Hasty**, **but slow of execution**, hence mistakes in speaking, writing, etc. Peevish. Depressive mental states. Depressed, on awaking. Timorous; fears his own impulses; **the sight of knives**; loss of reason, etc. Bad memory. Vertigo, < talking. Violent stitches in brain. Dry, falling hair. Weak eyelids. Double squint; < teething. Inflamed, burning eyes. Hot, red ear. Dusky wrinkled, **old look**. As of white of egg or a cobweb on face. Teeth feel long; pain extends to other parts (Kali-bi.). Twitching low jaw (Gel.). Uvula hangs down. Throat feels full of sticks or **constricted**. Craves coarse foods (Calc-c.). Big bellied children. Pains from rectum to ankle. **Inactive rectum and bladder**; strains to pass a soft stool; hard ones cause severe cutting. Stools of small balls, hard knots or bright clots of blood. **Must strain at stool to urinate;** slow flow. Tickling in sexual organs; increased desire. Profuse leucorrhœa. Constant, dry, hacking cough; interrupts breathing; with sneezing. Sudden loss of voice. As of a hot iron thrust through lower spine. Heavy lower limbs; staggering. **Festination**. Locomotor ataxia. Totters, if eyes are closed. Painful soles. Gnawing under nails. Bones feel squeezed. Dry, rough, cracked skin. Itching burning over seat of pain. Intolerable itching from heat of bed. Eczema. Chilliness; > open air. Heat, with itching.

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

A very general condition corresponding to this drug is *dryness* of mucous membranes and skin, and *tendency to paretic muscular states*. Old people, with lack of vital heat, or prematurely old, with debility. Sluggish functions, heaviness, numbness, and staggering, and the characteristic constipation find an excellent remedy in Alumina. Disposition to colds in the head, and eructations in spare, dry, thin subjects. Delicate children, products of artificial baby foods.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale; Lathyr; Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alum.]
Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:
NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.
Mind.
Female organs.
One side.
Chest, left.

WORSE:
Slight causes: **Presence of others**. Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.
Old age.
Evening.
Warmth.
Milk.

Dry, nervous, meager habit. Early senility. Weakness of upper **part** of body with trembling of lower parts. **Worn out, yet overimpressionnable**; slight things < the breathing, the heart, start the menses, etc. **Symptoms suddenly change place;** asleep, numb feeling (in spots), **twitching**, itching, trembling, ebullitions, etc. General pulsation. ..... **Dreamy**, flitting ideas or fixed disagreeable fancies. Slow grasp. Does not understand what she reads. Sad. **Bashful. Vertigo**; senile. Nosebleed, during menses. Coldness in abdomen. **Confusion, in occiput;** also sprained feeling in. Imaginations. Coldness of body with twitching. Asthma: dry; senile; < coition. **Flatulence**. **Can't have others present when urinating** (Nat-m.) **or during stool;** <

during pregnancy. Itching labiæ. Spasmodic cough, then eructations. Bluish, white expectoration. As a lump in chest (l). Palpitation. Sweat on abdomen and thighs.

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Suitable to excitable, nervous children and thin, nervous patients. Extreme *nervous hypersensitiveness*. External numbness of whole body in the morning and weakness. Nervous bilious temperament. Thin, scrawny women. Adapted to hysterical subjects, or those suffering from spinal irritation, with convulsive cough, eructation, etc. Also for patients *weakened by age or overwork*, who are anæmic and sleepless. Great remedy for the aged, with impairment of all functions, weakness, coldness and *numbness*, usually of single parts, fingers, arms, etc. One-sided complaints call for it. *Music aggravates symptoms*. Ebullitions and pulsations after walking in open air. One-sided complaints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul; Castor; Asaf; Crocus; Lilium.*

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ambr.]
Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.
Nervous persons, infants or young girls.
In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.
Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:
HEART: **Circulation. Blood.**
RESPIRATION.
Lungs.
Bronchiæ.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally**. Raw, open air**.
Falling asleep.
3-4 A.M.
DURING MENSES.
Motion.

BETTER:
PRESSURE.
Eating.
Lying on abdomen.

Low vitality. **Lacks reaction.** LIVID, WEAK AND DROWSY. Lies down. Collapse of nerves and heart. **Averse to cold.** Old age. Bruised, sore pain. Internal, raw burning. **Acrid, hot, adherent secretions. Dark, thin hæmorrhage.** Scorbutic states. Malignancy. ..... Active, but soon exhausted. Sad. Peevish. Mind vacant. Depressed, with weakened intellect. Heedless, fretting and unruly. Loss of memory; < vexation. Brain seems loose. Shocks through head, on biting. Violent headache; full, bursting in forehead. Floods of tears. **Nose stopped at night**, or bleeds, if hands or face are washed or on waking. Continuous urging to sneeze. Profuse, watery coryza. Catarrhs, starting in nose. Cracked, burning lips. Tender, bleeding gums. Loose or blunt teeth. Dark, acrid diarrhœa. Persistent erections. Menses with choleraic symptoms (Sil.); dark, lumpy flow, < night; then dyspnœa or weakness. Copious leucorrhœa. **Increasing shortness of breath**; it wakes him; > cool air (Carb-v.). **Rattling in chest, but gets up little.** Aphonia. WEAK HEART; **causing stasis,** dyspnœa, etc. **Palpitation**; with cold sweat and lachrymation. Numb r. foot (Sep.). Asleep feeling of part lain on. Ganglion. Bones ache as weather changes. Red or mottled skin. Coldness. Burning heat with thirst. Scarlatina.

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

The diseased conditions met by this remedy are such as we find often in rather stout women who are always tired and weary, take cold easily, suffer from cholera-like symptoms before menses, lead a sedentary life, have a slow reaction generally, and are disposed to frequent use of the smelling-bottle. Too frequent and profuse menses. Mucous membranes of the respiratory organs are especially affected. Fat patients with weak heart, wheezing, feel suffocated. Very sensitive to cold air. Great aversion to water; cannot bear to touch it. Malignant scarlatina, with somnolence, swollen glands, dark red sore throat, faintly developed eruption. Uræmia. *Heaviness in all organs*. Uncleanness in bodily habits. Swelling of parts, glands, etc. Acid secretions. Prostration from trifles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. **Gall-ducts**.
Liver.
Blood.
Female organs.
Tips of fingers and toes.
Between scapulæ.

WORSE:
Morning (head, chest).
Afternoon (abdomen).
Evening (skin, fever, limbs).
Sprains (chronic).
Periodically.

BETTER:
Open air.
Rapid motion.

Fat and puffy with thin limbs (Ant-c.). **Irregular circulation; ebullitions, burnings or localized throbbings**. Symptoms accompanied by cough or PROFUSE SECRETIONS. GLAIRY CATARRHS. Hæmorrhage. **Tightness, as if too short; tendons**, hamstrings, lumbar region, etc. Tired and sore. Festering pain. ..... Brain paralysis. A rough body obstructs upper nares. Acrid, watery coryza; closing one nostril. Anosmia. **Slimy mouth and pharynx.** Pulsation in tonsils. Tense, sprained feeling in groins; must walk bent. Scanty, hard, crumbling stools; changing color. Polyuria. Menses flow more at night. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Blood from anus or diarrhœa during menses. Prolapsus uteri. Cough, with salivation (Am-c.) or liver symptoms. Can't breathe for coughing. **Noisy, rattling, tenacious mucus in chest.** Bronchitis. Hoarseness, with burning in larynx. Pulsating, burning spots in chest. **Swelled cervical glands. Sore sprain or cold between scapulæ**. Lumbago. Bleeding eruptions. Desquamation between

fingers. Contracting **sciatica** (l); < **sitting > lying**. Pain in or ulcer on heel. Chilly as often as he wakes. Senses of heat; > open air; alternating with chill.

Related: Caus.

A state of prostration bordering on a typhoid state is produced by this remedy. All mucous secretions are increased and retained. It is especially adapted to fat and sluggish patients who have respiratory troubles. Coughs associated with catarrhs and affections of liver. A tendency to irregular circulation, blood seems to be in constant turmoil, pulsations, etc. Many groups of symptoms are accompanied by cough, *profuse glairy secretions*. Its periods of aggravations are peculiarly divided as to the bodily region affected; thus the head and chest symptoms are worse mornings, the abdominal in the afternoon, the pains in the limbs, the skin and febrile symptoms, in the evenings. "Boiling" sensation.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust*.

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:
VASO-MOTOR NERVES: **Circulation**. HEAD. **Heart**.
Respiration.

WORSE:
CLIMACTERIC.
SLIGHT CAUSES.
Emotions.
Heat.
Close room.

Flushing heats; then drenching (unilateral) sweat. Dilated cerebral vessels. **Throbbings**; < head. ..... **Blood surges to head; with fiery red face**. Easy blushing. Migraine, with pallor (Ars.). Aching, backward, along left floating ribs. Tumultuous palpitation. Constriction at heart. Full, soft pulse. Stretching and yawning, with hiccough.

Related: Glo. Lach.

On inhaling this drug, it rapidly dilates all arterioles an capillaries, producing flushings of face, heat, and throbbing in the head.--Superficial arterial hyperæmia. Palpitation of the heart and similar conditions are readily cured by it, especially the flushings and other discomforts at climacteric. *Hiccough and yawning*. Often relieves temporarily epileptic convulsions. Seasickness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves: Stomach. **Skin**. Palms.
Muscles.
Joints.

WORSE:
MENTAL EXERTION.
Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.
Stepping hard.
Motion.
Drafts.
Open air.
Cold.
Long after eating.

BETTER:
Eating.
Hot bath.

Mental and physical LACK OF POWER. **Tremulous**; on slight exertion, < knees (Stap.) or arms. **Repeated**, DULL PRESSURE, **as of a plug, or band. Dulled emotions,** sense of hearing, sight, touch, etc. Paralysis. ..... BAD MEMORY; **suddenly forgets** names, etc. Brain-fag. As in a dream. **Illusions**, or fixed ideas; **of duality**, imagines others present, **behind her**, etc. Cowardly and neurotic. Vascillating; at odds with himself (Bar-c. Cann-i.); **contradictory impulses**. **Ill-natured**. **Profane**. Pressure in temples. Illusory smells. Bad breath and taste. Stiff, swelled tongue. Gastric pain > eating, but < again in 3 hours. Rectum feels **plugged**; can't evacuate even a soft stool. Breath stops on coughing or drinking. Cough with occipital pain; then yawns and sleeps. Double stitch at heart; passing into lumbar region. As of a heavy load on shoulders (Rhus-t.). Dry hands. **Skin**, **insensible**; itching, < scratching; yellow vesicles. Dermatitis. Eczema. Easily chilled, > sunshine (Stro.). Clammy sweat on palms.

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

The Anacardium patient is found mostly among the neurasthenics; such have a type of nervous dyspepsia, relieved by food; *impaired memory*, depression, and irritability; diminution of senses (smell, sight, hearing). Syphilitic patients often suffer with these conditions. Intermittency of symptoms. Fear of examination in students. Weakening of all senses, sight, hearing, etc. Aversion to work; lacks self-confidence; irresistible desire to swear and curse. *Sensation of a plug* in various parts-eyes, rectum, bladder, etc; also of a *band*. Empty feeling in stomach; *eating temporarily relieves all discomfort*. This is a sure indication, often verified. Its skin symptoms are similar to Rhus, and it has proved a valuable antidote to Poison-Oak.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia; Coffea; Juglans; Rhus; Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus; Cypriped; Chelidon; Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:
STOMACH.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
MIND.
SKIN.
Changing sides.

WORSE:
COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).
OVEREATING.
Acids.
Sweets.
HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun**. **Overheating**. Radiated.

Gross feeders (Ab-c.), **showing gastric, mental and skin symptoms. Lumpy** stools, leucorrhœa, skin, nails, etc. Strange absence of pain. **Cracks** in canthi, nostrils, angles of mouth, etc. Gouty metastases (Abro.). ..... **Fat, fretful, cross and peevish; cries if looked at, touched** (Stram.) or washed. **Loathing**; of life, food, bathing etc. **Ecstatic, dreamy, sentimental.** Pustules in tarsi. Canthi red, raw, moist (ext.). Sore**, scabby nostrils.** Pimples about mouth (Ast-r.). TONGUE THICKLY COATED, LIKE WHITEWASH (Ars. Bis. Bry. Kali-m. Pho.). Aphthæ. No thirst. DISORDERED DIGESTION; food leaves an after-taste or causes belching. VOMITING < eating or drinking; without nausea (Chel.) or relief. Stomach is painful to pressure; gout of. **Fulness in abdomen.** Pappy or **watery stool**, mixed with lumps. Gastro-intestinal catarrh. Voice lacks control, > using it. Aphonia from overheating. Violent cough, each bout a little weaker. Horny or split nails; growths beneath. Shiny elbows. Gouty pains in fingers. Footsweat; wilts the skin. Callosities on soles. Eruptive tendency. Warts; horny. **Sleepy and weary.**

Related: Sul.

For homeopathic employment, the mental symptoms and those of the gastric sphere, determine its choice. *Excessive irritability and fretfulness*, together with a *thickly-coated white tongue*, are true guiding symptoms to many forms of disease calling for this remedy. All the conditions are aggravated by *heat and cold bathing*. Cannot bear heat of sun. Tendency to grow fat. An absence of pain, where it could be expected, is noticeable. Gout with gastric symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]
Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
Pneumogastric nerve: Bronchi. Lungs. **Heart**. CIRCULATION. **Respiration**.
Stomach.
Bowels.
Sleep.
Lumbar region.
Skin.

WORSE:
WARM: **Room. Wraps. Weather**.
Anger.
Lying.
Morning.
Overeating.
Cold.
Dampness.

BETTER:
Expectoration.
Sitting erect.

Motion.
Vomiting.

Depression. LACKS REACTION. INCREASINGLY WEAK. DROWSY, SWEATY AND RELAXED. MUCH SECRETION OF MUCUS. Old people and children. Complaints arising in digestive sphere. ..... Icy finger-tips. Whines before attack, cough, etc. Crushing weight on chest. Won't be touched or looked at. Prostrated in mind and body. Stupid on awaking. Unwilling to be looked at or touched. Wants to be carried up-right. Mucus in tarsi. One eye closed. Upper lip drawn up. Tongue: thick white pasty coat; very red or red streaks; dry down middle. Flow of saliva. Craves apples. Vomits or expectorates with great effort. Abdomen feels full of stones. Expectoration: gluey; suppressed. Feet go to sleep on sitting down. Shocks on dropping to sleep. Asphyxia neonatorum. **Apathy** or easily annoyed; wants to be let alone. Peevish, **whining** and moaning. Clings to attendants. Consciousness wanes on closing eyes (Cann-i.). As of a lump in forehead. **Sooty** or flapping nostrils. **Sickly**, sunken**, pale, bluish or twitching face;** covered with cool sweat. Papillæ show through white coat on tongue. Tongue flabby, red in streaks. **Craves acids**, which disagree. Belchings, like bad eggs. NAUSEA; in waves; **with weakness and cold sweat** (Lob. Ver-a.), **loathing** or anxiety. **Forcible vomiting;** then exhaustion and **sleep** (Æth.). Violent retching. Sinking at stomach. Mucus or grass, green stools. **Diarrhœa**; of eruptive diseases. **Unequal breathing.** SUFFOCATIVE SHORTNESS OF BREATH; before cough or alternating with cough; a leaflet seems over trachea. LOOSE, COARSE, RATTLING COUGH; CHEST SEEMS FULL, YET LESS AND LESS IS RAISED; then vomiting or sleep (Æth.); < **anger**. Must sit up to breathe or cough. Coughs and yawns alternately. Thick expectoration. Capillary bronchitis or bronchitis. Pleuro-pneumonia. Paralytic depression of heart and lungs (Bar-c.). **Violent** (lumbar) **backache**; < lifting; motion excites retching and cold sweat. Restless arms. **Dropsy** of legs. **Yawning**; with many complaints. SOMNOLENCY; with all complaints, or from warmth. **Torpid, cool, SWEATY SKIN.** Delayed or receding, blue or **pustular eruptions**. Sycosis barbæ. Smallpox. Impetigo. Weak, quick pulse. Heat coming from heart. Burning sensation. Sticky sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c.
Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Has many symptoms in common with Antimonium Crudum but also many peculiar to itself. Clinically, its therapeutic application has been confined largely to the treatment of respiratory diseases, *rattling of mucus with little expectoration* has been a guiding symptom. There is much *drowsiness, debility and sweat* characteristic of the drug, which group should always be more or less present, when the drug is prescribed. Gastric affections of drunkards and gouty subjects. *Cholera morbus*. Sensation of coldness in blood-vessels. *Bilharziasis*. Antimonium tart is homeopathic to dysuria, strangury, hæmaturia, albuminuria, catarrh of bladder and urethra, burning in rectum, bloody mucous stools, etc. Antimon tart acts indirectly on the parasites by stimulating the oxidizing action of the protective substance. By-effects following injection for Bilharziasis. *Chills and contractures* and pain in muscles.

Trembling of whole body, great prostration and faintness. Lumbago. Chills, contractures and muscular pains. Warts on glans penis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls; Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph; Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:
CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.
SEROUS CAVITIES.
SKIN.
KIDNEYS.
BLADDER.
Nerves.
Respiration.
Heart.
Blood.
Right side; right to left.

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).
Touch, even of hair.
After sleep.
4 P.M.
Pressure.
Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.
Slight expectoration.
Motion.

Stinging burning, prickling, **smarting**, like hot needles. Must lie down. **Rapid onset.**
SUDDEN; SHRILL CRIES **or pains, that extort cries**; nervousness, swelling, effusion, etc.
SENSITIVE; **to pain. Sharp** STINGING **burning or bruised** SORENESS; of brain,
ABDOMEN, ovaries, bladder, etc. PUFFINESS, **shiny redness**. Œdema; of eyelids or lips; red;

saccular. BURNING-**itching**. Infections. Inflammation. Stiffness. Numbness. ..... Childish. Irritable, excitable, **jealous, fussy and fidgety** or apathic. Foolishly suspicious. Nervous and awkward or absent-minded; drops things. SUDDEN, PIERCING SHRIEKS. Head pains; stabbing or as of a **blow; < occiput**. ROLLS THE HEAD. Numb, tired headache, > pressure. **Painful hair.** Musty head sweat. Cheeks hang down. **Eyes puffy**; conjunctiva or lids like water-bags; **red**; chemosed. Perforating corneal ulcer. Profuse hot tears. Photophobia; yet can't bear coverings. Squint. Blindness, > stool. Myosis. **Face** puffy or red, < about eyes; **waxy pallor**. Scarlatinal otitis. Red nose. Cold nose. Red mouth or tongue. **Grinds teeth. Tongue: vesicles on edge**; swelled; raw; as if burnt; sore. Sandy, **glazed** or translucent pharynx, > cold things. Œdema of uvula. Purpleness of throat. Meaty, red tonsils. Right tonsil, > cold drinks. Angina. Diphtheria; early prostration (Merc-cy.); dirty membrane. ADIPSIA; but thirst during chill. Ascites. Orange yellow or tomato-sauce stools; odorless; < motion. Anus sore, swelled; oozes blood or stands open (Pho.). Burning urination. Dysuria. Scant, foul urine; coffee-grounds sediment. Nephritis. Ovaries numb; tumor of r.; cystic. Amenorrhœa of puberty. **Panting breathing; feels as if every breath would be his last.** Air hunger. Larynx, drawn in. Thirstless and dropsical. Abdomen **tight**, as if to break, on straining at stool. Profuse urine, but drinks little. Ovaries congested, with suppressed menses. Heart, stitches backward from apex; beat shakes whole body. Hands and feet numb. Palms hot. Nails feel loose. **Skin** rosy red; sensitive; rough eruption on; sting-like spots on; pale. Large urticaria. Asthma from hives. Erysipelas. Scarlatina. Dry, hot skin, alternates with gushes of sweat. SLEEPY, but too nervous; when hot; and CRIES OUT. Kicks covers off. Weak, quick pulse. Chill: anticipates; with dyspnœa, urticaria, desire to uncover; alternates with heat; right side. BURNING HEAT; but chilly if moved; **without thirst**; at 4 P.M. **Heat of one part, with coldness of another.** Sweat in gushes; partial.

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.
Antidote: Carb-ac.
Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Acts on cellular tissues causing śdema of skin and mucous membranes.

The very characteristic effects of the sting of the bee furnish unerring indications for its employment in disease. Swelling or puffing up of various parts, *śdema*, red rosy hue, stinging pains, soreness, intolerance of heat, and slightest touch, and afternoon aggravation are some of the general guiding symptoms. Erysipelatous inflammations, dropsical effusions and anasarca, acute, inflammation of kidneys, and other perenchymatous tissues are characteristic pathological states corresponding to Apis. Apis acts especially on outer parts, skin, coatings of inner organs, serous membranes. It produces serous inflammation with effusion, membranes of brain, heart, pleuritic effusion, etc. Extreme sensitiveness to touch and general soreness is marked. *Constricted* sensations. Sensation of stiffness and as of something torn off in the interior of the body. Much prostration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur*. The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. Rhus.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxćmia, with pus products); *Zinc; Canth; Vespa; Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In śdematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]
Apoplexies in old persons.
Women and children.
Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.
Heart.
Digestive tract.
Uterus.

WORSE:
COLD: Weather. **Drinks**.
Uncovering.
Lying.

BETTER:
Warmth.

Weak and dropsical. Scanty discharges. Irritation. ..... Bewildered. Can't think. Faint. Thirst, but water distresses; vomits every drink. Uræmic vomiting. **Sinking at epigastrium.** Noisy, yellow, painless, gushing stools. Diarrhœa; with dropsy. Bed-wetting of old men. Enlarged prostate. Uterine hæmorrhage, then dropsy (Chin.). Oppression of chest. Rough, **dry skin**. Can't sweat. Sleepy. Pulse slow, fluttering, irregular or intermittent.

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Increases secretions of mucous and serous membranes and acts on cellular tissue, producing œdema and dropsy and on skin causing diaphoresis. Acute hydrocephalus. A diminished

frequency of the pulse is a prime indication. This is one of our most efficient remedies, in *dropsies*, ascites, anasarca and hydrothorax, and urinary troubles, especially suppression and strangury. In the digestive complaints of Bright's disease, with the nausea, vomiting, drowsiness, difficult breathing, it will be found of frequent service. The dropsy is characterized by great thirst and gastric irritability. Arrhythmia. *Mitral and tricuspid regurgitation. Acute alcoholism*. Relaxation of sphincters.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis, Arsenic, Digital; Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:
NERVES.
Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.
Left side; ovary.
Testis (R).

WORSE:
USING VOICE.
Mental strain.
Noon.
Cold damp.
3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:
Motion.
Coffee.
Wrapping up.

Slow, deep, low grade processes. THICKENED SECRETIONS, cartilages, tarsi, etc. **Gray or tenacious mucus. Sore rawness.** Increasingly violent pains, suddenly cease; < touch; with polyuria. Arthralgia. **Loss of power;** mental, over limbs, etc. Epilepsy, then rage. ..... Hasty; deceitful. Talkative and **forgetful**. Whirling vertigo. Emptiness or crawling in head.

Itching canthi, eyelids or earlobes. Exhaustingly profuse coryza. **Pale, sallow and weak.** Sticky teeth (Lach.). Croaking in abdomen (l). Emissions. Chronic urethritis. Foul leucorrhœa. **Easily raises gray, gelatinous or starchy mucus;** < laughing. Hoarseness or aphonia, < using voice. Weakness in chest (l). Heart stops, then trembles and throbs; > inspiration. Swelled ankles. Diabetes. Nervous itching. Shocks on dropping to sleep.

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Emaciation, a gradual drying up, desire for fresh air, dyspnœa, sensation of expansion and left-sided pains are characteristic. The chief action is centered on the articulations and their component elements, bones, cartilages, and ligament's. Here the small blood vessels become closed up or withered and carious affections result. They come on insidiously, lingering, but progress. The larynx is also a special center for this drug.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls*.

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMINAL.
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels**. Eyes. Throat. Urethra.
Periosteum.
Skin.
Left side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.
In room.
Sugar.
Shut in places.
Lying on R side.
Looking down.

Drinking.
Crowds.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR; open. Bath.
Hard pressure.
Motion.

Old, dried up, tremulous and weak. Progressive emaciation. **Paralysis**, ascending. **Parts seem** ENLARGED **or bound up** (Glo.). VIOLENT PAINS; LIKE DEEPLY STICKING SPLINTERS; **sharp shooting, like lightning**; < down back or legs; cause starting; **grinding** or radiating. Sinking downward from head. **Ulceration**, with much yellow, bloody pus (Hep.). ..... Conjoined mental and digestive symptoms. Tormented by strange ideas or emotions. **Nervous, impulsive and hurried**, yet timid and anxious (Ars.). Fearsome. **Dreads ordeals**, impending evil, passing a certain point, dark (Stram.), etc. Incoherence. **Faltering speech,** gait, erections, etc. Nervous headache and nervous diarrhœa. Brain-fag. Head as if in a vise; > tight bandage. **Vertigo**; epileptic, < night. Compressive or deep head pains; loses his senses (Laur.). Boring in l. frontal eminence, 11-12 A.M. Migraine. Scaly tarsi. Eyeballs feel big (Guai.). **Swelled carunculæ**; chemosis. Photophobia. Violent purulent ophthalmia. Dilated pupils. Sickly, grayish, muddy color. Painful, red tip of tongue, or (dry) aphthæ on edge. Food lodges in pharynx. Throat sensitive; as of a rough stick (Phyt.) or splinter in, > cool drinks. Dark red fauces and uvula. **Craves sugar, which <.** Astringent sour or bitter-sour taste and vomitus. Alcoholic gastritis. Gastralgia; in a spot. Eructates ingesta. FLATULENCE; **bursting** (Lyc.); **loud explosive belching** (Coca.), discharged upward and downward; **noisy diarrhœa**. **Emotional diarrhœa**. **Shreddy, mucus stools,** turning green; < drinking. Violent pains from kidneys to bladder. Cutting in urethra, with painful priapism. Yellow, bloody gonorrhœa. Painful coition. Cough from laughing. Dyspnœa, nervous or flatulent; < gastric pains. Palpitation, < lying on r. side. **Craves fresh air.** Laryngitis. Throbbing or weak spine. Trembling limbs. Peripheral neuralgias. Ischias antica. Weakness, **rigidity** or twisting in calves. Ulcers, angry, deep; hard edges; warty granulations. Adherent crusts. Chill if uncovered, yet smothers when wrapped up. Shivers through bowels; up back.

Complementary: Nat-m.
Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.
Related: Lyc. Pul.

In this drug the neurotic effects are very marked, many brain and spinal symptoms presenting; themselves which give certain indications for its homeopathic employment. Symptoms of inco-ordination, loss of control and want of balance everywhere, mentally and physically; *trembling* in affected parts. Is an irritant of mucous membranes, producing violent inflammation of the throat, and a marked gastro-enteritis. Very characteristic is the great *desire for sweets*, the splinter-like pains, and free muco-purulent discharge in the inflamed and ulcerated mucous membranes. Sensation as if a part were expanding and other errors of perception are characteristic. Withered up and dried constitutions present a favorable field for its action,

especially when associated with unusual or long continued mental exertion. Head symptoms often determine the choice of this remedy. Pains increase and decrease gradually. Flatulent state and prematurely aged look. Explosive belching especially in neurotics. Upper abdominal affections brought on by undue mental exertion. Paraplegia Myelitis and disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord. *Intolerance of heat*. Sensation of a sudden pinch (Dudgeon). Destroys red blood corpuscles, producing anæmia.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars; Merc; Phos; Pulsat. Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
BLOOD-VESSELS.
Nerves.
Muscles.
Digestive organs.

WORSE:
INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor**. Overexertion. Sprains.
TOUCH.
After sleep.
Motion.
Old age.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

A very painful and offensive remedy. Progressive weakness. Has absorbent action. Shock: mental or physical. VERY PAINFUL BRUISED, SORENESS; **all over;** after the pains; of the bleeding part (Fer.), etc. Crushing pain. BED FEELS HARD, or full of lumps. As of a **lump** back of stomach, etc. Suddenly shifting joint (Colch.) or paralytic pains. FOUL; **breath**, taste, flatus, stool, etc. Typhoid. Sepsis. HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY; **epistaxis**, etc. **Involuntary evacuations.** ..... Nervous, sanguine temperament. FEARS; **being struck** or approached; sickness; instant death; on awaking, etc. Morose, repellant mood. Physically **restless**, but mentally prostrate or **apathetic**; **says nothing ails him** (Op.); reverse (Ars.) answers slowly, with an effort. Feels well, in dangerous cases. Brain feels tired. Vertigo; of old age. **Bloodshot eyes**. **Ruddy**, congested face. Apoplexy. Fevers. Bright red, puffy fauces. Red stripe down center of tongue. Post-natal dropping. Catarrh of antrum. **Eructations tasting of bad eggs**. Anorexia by day, but canine hunger before midnight. Cramps from epigastrium down over bowels, then foul stools. Acrid, foamy, stools. Cutting in kidneys. Urine retained or dribbles; after labor. Must wait for urine to pass. After-pains; < suckling. **Hoarseness**; < exertion, colds, or getting wet. Coughs without waking, or cough causing cries. Heavy lower chest. Sore nipples. Arm pains, > hanging down. Heart-beat shakes whole body. Weakened heart muscle. Angina. Heart pains; left to right. Dusky, mottled skin. Every little hurt makes a black and blue spot. Petechiæ. Erysipelas. **Symmetrical eruptions**. **Very sore acne or crops of small boils. Sopor**; drops to sleep as he answers. Troublous or frightful dreams; awakes in terror. Coldness of part lain on. Thirst during chill. Hot head with cool body. Must uncover, but it chills him (reverse of Nux-v.).

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.
Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Produces conditions upon the system quite similar to those resulting from injuries, falls, blows, contusions. Tinnitus aurium. *Putrid phenomena*. Septic conditions; prophylactic of pus infection. Apoplexy, red, full face.

It is especially suited to cases when any injury, however remote, seems to have caused the present trouble. *After traumatic injuries*, overuse of any organ, strains. Arnica is disposed to cerebral congestion. Acts best in plethoric, feebly in debilitated with impoverished blood, cardiac dropsy with dyspnœa. A muscular tonic. Traumatism of grief, remorse or sudden realization of financial loss. Limbs and body ache as if beaten; joints as if sprained. Bed feels too hard. Marked effect on the blood. Affects the venous system inducing stasis. Echymosis and hæmorrhages. Relaxed blood vessels, black and blue spots. Tendency to hæmorrhage and low-fever states. Tendency to tissue degeneration, septic conditions, abscesses that do not mature. *Sore, lame, bruised feeling*. Neuralgias originating in disturbances of pneumo-gastric. Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue, especially of back and shoulders. Aversion to tobacco. *Influenza*. Thrombosis. Hematocele.

Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc; Cimicif*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

*Vitex trifolia.--*Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]
Complementary to *Acon*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MIND.
RESPIRATION.
Lungs; R apex.
Blood.
Heart.
Nerves.
SPLEEN.
Lymphatics.
Muscles.
SKIN.
Serous cavities.
Organs.

WORSE:
COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air**.
PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.
VEGETABLES.
DRINKING.
TIPPLING.
Infections.
Bad meat.
Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.
Quinine.
Lying on part.
Tobacco.
EXERTION.

BETTER:
HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.
Motion.
Walking about.
ELEVATING HEAD.
Sitting erect.
Company.
Sweating.

Sudden, intense effects. Restless, anxious and very weak. **Maddening pains;** BURNING LIKE FIRE, **hot needles** or wires, > **heat**, felt, even during sleep; **exciting shortness of breath** (Nat-s.) or chilliness. Inveterate neuralgias. Multiple neuritis. VERY RESTLESS, < affected part. **Increasingly irritable** (Cimi.) or SUDDEN GREAT WEAKNESS, from trivial causes. **Rapid emaciation**. ACRID, SCANTY, THIN SECRETIONS; coryza, saliva, sweat, etc. PUTRID, CADAVERIC ODORS. Destructive processes. Malignancy. Sepsis. Low vitality. **Pale, puffy, baggy** SWELLING. Dropsy. Anæmia. ..... Anxious. **Oversensitive**. **Fastidious**. EXACTING. **Fault-finding**. ANGUISH; **despairs of recovery** (Aco.). AGONIZING FEAR OF DEATH; nightly; yet tired of living. VIOLENCE; self-torture; pulls her hair; bites her nails. **Suicidal impulses. Restless and suspicious.** Congestion to head, > cold, but neuralgia, > heat. Pain alternates between head and stomach or body. Pain over l. eye. **Restless head.** Early grayness. Falling hair. Spasm of eyelids. Burning tears. Scrophulous ophthalmia. Takes colds. Nose colds descend to chest. **Cold sores**; in nose. **Sneezing, with biting, watery coryza**; but stopped nose. Hay fever. Sensitive smell; **loathes odor, sight or thought of food.** PALE, **anxious, sunken, haggard or distorted countenance**; with cold sweat. Black lips. Bluish white tongue. Nightly toothache. INSATIABLE BURNING THIRST; CRAVES ICE COLD WATER, BUT IT DISTRESSES STOMACH (Nux-v.) AND IS VOMITED AT ONCE; with anorexia; during heat. DRINKS LITTLE AND OFTEN. Gastritis. Swelled spleen. **Vomiting, with purging, from ptomaine poisoning**. Foul, rice water or small, acrid, **burning**, black, mucous or lienteric stools; < cold drinks. Scanty urine. Uræmia (Pip-m.). Profuse acrid leucorrhœa. As of a vapor in larynx. SHORT BREATH; felt in nose; must sit up; < odors, **receding eruptions** or ascending. Whistling inspiration. Wheezing breathing. Cough alternately dry and loose; must sit up. Frothy expectoration. Acute pain through upper third of r. lung. Asthma. Pulmonary œdema.

Cough; dry, nightly; < drinking. **Heart**; weak; trembles; **palpitates**; < slight causes. Stiffness, ascends from coccyx to nape. Alternate internal and skin symptoms. SKIN; LOOKS SEARED; dry, rough, dirty or shrivelled (Op.). Free desquamation. Eczema. Acuminate eruptions. Hives after eating fish. Ulcerative tendency; chronic; with burning. Phagedena. Gangrene. Shocks on dropping to sleep. **Restless sleep**. Dreams of death. COLD, externally, with internal, burning heat; in spots; sensitive to, yet > in open air (Aur.). **Chills**; irregular; shaking; craves hot drinks; and can't get his breath. Heat, as of hot water in veins or they burn like lines of fire; burning or coldness in chest (Bry. Lach. Nat-m. Sul.). Hectic. Sweat; with insatiable thirst, dyspnœa or exhaustion; cold. Atypical or larval malaria. Old case of malarias. Waves of icy coldness in blood-vessels or intense boiling heat. Yellow fever (prophylactic).

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul**. Thu.
Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

A profoundly acting remedy on every organ and tissue. Its clear-cut characteristic symptoms and correspondence to many severe types of disease make its homeopathic employment constant and certain. Its general symptoms often alone lead to its successful application. Among these the all-prevailing debility, exhaustion, and *restlessness*, with *nightly aggravation*, are most important. *Great exhaustion after the slightest exertion*. This, with the peculiar irritability of fiber, gives the characteristic *irritable weakness. Burning pains*. Unquenchable thirst. Burning relieved by heat. *Seaside complaints* (*Nat mur; Aqua Marina*). Injurious effects of fruits, especially more watery ones. Gives quiet and ease to the last moments of life when given in high potency. *Fear fright and worry*. Green discharges. Infantile Kala-azar (Dr. Neatby).

Ars should be thought of in ailments from alcoholism, *ptomaine poisoning*, stings, dissecting wounds, chewing tobacco; ill effects from decayed food or animal matter; odor of discharges is *putrid*; in complaints that return annually. Anæmia and chlorosis. Degenerative changes. Gradual loss of weight from impaired nutrition. Reduces the refractive index of blood serum (also *China* and *Ferr phos*). Maintains the system under the stress of malignancy regardless of location. Malarial cachexia. *Septic infections and low vitality*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhœa of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic

skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]
Young, anemic people. *θ* Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. **Digestive tract**. Lungs.
Heart.
Glands.
Skin.
Left side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
Weather: **Dry**. Cold. Windy. Foggy.
Exertion.
In room.
Apples.
Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:
Open air.

Erethistic weakness. BURNING. **Profuse**, **acrid discharges;** thin in acute, or thick, gluey, yellow (Hyds.) in chronic affections. Rawness. Scrofula. Consumptiveness (Tub.). **Heaviness**. Debility. ..... Dull, heavy headache, < occiput. Eyeballs feel heavy. Foul otorrhœa. Persistent, but unsatisfactory sneezing. Nose drips water; **hot** (Iod.); green; **acrid**; **reddens upper lip** (Merc.). **Coryza**; with dyspnœa (Nit-ac.), post-nasal catarrh. Hay fever. Colds, with hunger. **Aching malar bones. Raw throat. Hoarseness.** Goitre. **Air hunger. Short of breath**. Hacking cough. **Yellow-green**, **foul expectoration.** Asthma of phthisical or psoric persons.

Beginning resolution (Sul-io.). Burning heat in chest. Tubercular pleurisy. Weak heart; with erethism. Dry, harsh or dusky skin. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Rapid, irritable pulse. Chilly. Night-sweats.

Complementary: Kali-io.
Related: Kali-bi.

Is to be preferred for persistently irritating, corrosive discharges. The discharge irritates the membrane *from* which it flows and *over* which it flows. The discharge may be fetid, watery, and the mucous membrane is always red, angry, swollen; itches and burns. Influenza, *hay-fever*, old nasal catarrhs, and catarrh of middle ear. Swelling of tissues within the nose. Hypertrophied condition of eustachian tube and deafness. Senile heart, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Pulse shotty. Chronic aortitis. Epithelioma of the lip. Cancer of breast after ulceration has set in.

It seems probable that in Arsenic iod, we have a remedy most closely allied to manifestations of tuberculosis. In the early stages of tuberculosis, even though there is an afternoon rise in temperature, *Ars jod* is very effective. It will be indicated by a profound prostration, rapid, irritable pulse, recurring fever and sweats, emaciation; tendency to diarrhœa. Chronic pneumonia, with abscess in lung. Hectic; debility; night sweats.

This remedy is also to be remembered in phthisis with hoarse, racking cough and profuse expectoration of a purulent nature, and attended with cardiac weakness, emaciation and general debility; in chronic, watery diarrhœa in phthisical subjects; in cases of emaciation with good appetite; in amenorrhœa, with anæmic palpitation and dyspnœa. In chronic pneumonia, when abscess is about to form. Great emaciation. Arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and senile heart. Threatened pyæmia (*Pyrog; Methyl blue*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum; Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia; Naphthalin; Rosa; Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]
Chronic nasal catarrh.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]
Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:
Mucous membranes: **Mouth**. THROAT. **Larynx**.
Kidneys.
Brain.
Blood.
Skin.

WORSE:
Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.
Cold, wet winds.
Heat.

Irritation. PAINFULLY SORE, RAW AND BURNING PARTS. ACRID DISCHARGES. ..... Excessively cross and stubborn (Tub.). NERVOUS; CHILD PERSISTENTLY BORES INTO NOSE **or picks at lips**, the fingers or at one spot; **until it is sore** or **bleeds**. **Acrid, fluent coryza**. Raw, cracked lips (angles) (Psor.). Painfully raw, **sore**, inflamed **mouth**. Aphthæ. Raw sore throat; **painful on clearing** or coughing, yet **grasps** or wants to scratch it. Hay asthma. Stools like corn-meal. Uræmia. **Voice hoarse**, squeaky or breaks. Itching fingers and toes. Eruptions leave a brilliant red stain. Pemphigus. Impetigo contagiosa.

Complementary: Nit-ac.
Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Arum maculatum, Italicum, Dracontium, have the same action as the Triphyllum. They all contain an irritant poison, causing inflammation of mucous surfaces and destruction of tissue. *Acridity* is the keynote of the kind of action characteristic of Arum.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa*.

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]
Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
VASCULAR SYSTEM.
Heart (R).
Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.
Glands.
Liver.
Kidneys.

WORSE:
Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.
Mental exertion.
Cold.
Night: Sunset to sunrise.
Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
Cool; open air.
Cold bathing.
Becoming warm.
Music.
Walking.

Vaso-motor mobility; erratic ebullitions and venous **congestion**, more to head and chest. Vascularity. **Weak**, yet **sensitive** to pain. **Pains wander**, impel motion, finally attack heart (Benz-ac. Colch.); boring, cutting osteocopic. Indurations; glandular. Sclerosis; coronary. Necrosis. Chronicity. Mercurio-syphilitic dyscrasia. Extremely violent symptoms. Heart feels loose on walking. As of air blowing on part. ..... **Intense, hopeless depression and suicidal anguish**. **Brooding melancholy**; alternating with irritability or moroseness. Praying and self-reproaches; starting from heart. Weak memory. Vexed mood; enraged by least contradiction. Loquacity. Rapid questioning. Fears the least noise. Violent confusing headache; syphilitic. Hemiopia upper horizontal. Sore orbits. Congested, bluish-red face. Pains in zygomæ. Red knobby nose. Ozœna. Foul breath. Bulimy. Soreness over liver. Hepatitis. Ascites. Jaundice, of pregnancy. Liver, with heart symptoms. Chronic orchitis. Crushing weight under sternum <

ascending. Dyspnœa; < laughing. Oppression at heart; as if to stop, then gives one hard thump. **Violent palpitation**; at puberty. Cardiac hypertrophy. Angina pectoris. Aortic disease. As if lower spine bulged backward. Pott's disease. Nightly leg pains. Painfully sensitive to cold. Sweat about genitals. Cold and damp all over.

Related: **Merc**.

Given full play, Aurum develops in the organism, by attacking the blood, glands, and bone, conditions bearing striking resemblance to mercurial and syphilitic infections; and it is just for such deteriorations of the bodily fluids and alterations in the tissues, that Aurum assumes great importance as a remedy. Like the victim of syphilis, mental states of great depression are produced by it. Hopeless, despondent, and *great desire to commit suicide*. Every opportunity is sought for self-destruction. Exostosis, caries, nightly bone-pains, especially cranial, nasal, and palatine. Glands swollen in scrofulous subjects. Palpitation and congestions. Ascites often in conjunction with heart affections. Frequently indicated in secondary syphilis and effects of mercury. This use of gold as an anti-venereal and anti-scrofulous remedy is very old, but has been well-nigh forgotten by the old school until rediscovered and placed on its scientific basis by homeopathy, and now it can never be lost again. When syphilis is implanted on the scrofulous constitution, we have one of the most intractable morbid conditions, and gold seems to be especially suited to the vile combination. *Ennui*. Ozæna; sexual hyperæsthesia. Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure; nightly paroxysms of pain behind sternum. Sclerosis of liver, arterial system, brain. Pining boys; low spirited, lifeless, weak memory.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. Aur mur is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]
Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.
Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.
Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.
Left side.

WORSE:
Humid heat.
Fogs.
In room.
Pressure.
On awaking.

SORE, HEAVY, ACHING MUSCLES; gall-bladder, heart, etc WITH RAPID PROSTRATION; **the bed is too hard, yet he feels too sick to move**. **Dark; mucous membranes,** exudates, hæmorrhage, stools, spots in body, etc. **Brown**; sordes, stripe down center of tongue, stool, menses, etc. **FOUL**; odor of body; **excretions**, stool, sweat, etc. Grippe. Zymoses. Sepsis. Typhoid states. Bed sores, etc. Insensible to pain. Restless mind but lifeless body. Bewildered. Thick speech. Sensation as of a blow on occiput. Dull, drowsy, besotted look. SENSE OF DUALITY; PARTS FEEL SCATTERED ABOUT, SEPARATED, **numb** or too large. **Dull and confused.** Falls asleep while answering or does not complete his sentence. Eyes feel swelled. DUSKY, SODDEN, BESOTTED, STUPID COUNTENANCE. **Dark red**, **tumid mouth and throat**. Throat, numb inside but sensitive outside. Fetor oris. Tongue cracked, bleeds, feels thick

or is heavily coated. Viscid saliva. Aphthæ. Ragged ulcers in throat. Can't swallow solids. Spasm of gullet. Easy vomiting. **Diarrhœa**; sudden; horribly foul, mushy, painless, **dark** or slaty. Symptoms radiate from small of back. Dyspnœa from weakness in chest. **Air hunger**; on waking, > standing. Bronchial asthma. **Drowsy**, **stupid and languid;** slides down in bed and lower jaw drops (Mur-ac.). Hyperpyrexia. Livid spots on body. Uræmia.

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op**. Rhus-t.

The symptoms of this drug are of an asthenic type, simulating low fevers, *septic conditions* of the blood, malarial poisoning and extreme prostration. Indescribable sick feeling. *Great muscular soreness and putrid phenomena always are present*. All the secretions are offensive-breath, stool, urine, sweat, etc. Epidemic influenza. Chronic intestinal toxæmias of children with fetid stools and eructations.

Baptisia in low dilutions produces a form of anti-bodies to the bac typhosus, viz, the agglutinins (*Mellon*). Thus it raises the natural bodily resistance to the invasion of the bacillary intoxication, which produces the typhoid syndrome. Typhoid carriers. After inoculation with anti-typhoid serum. Intermittent pulse, especially in the aged.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus; Muriat acid; Arsenic; Bryon; Arnica; Echinac. Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnœa and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:
NUTRITION.
MIND.
GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.
HEART.
Nerves.

Blood-vessels.
Lungs.

WORSE:
Company.
Thinking of it.
Cold: **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.
Lying on: **Painful part**. Left side.
Odors.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.

Torpid, dwarfish (Med. Syph.) or marasmic. Weakly. **Senility; early** (Calc-c.). Adenopathies. Scrophula. Chronicity. Single effects (Agar. Con.). Burning, localised. Numb parts; mouth, genitals, fingers, etc. **Forced through a narrow place, as if**. Vascular softening and dilatation. **Paralytic effects.** Apoplexy. Too tired to even eat. Wants to lie down. **Takes colds.** Inflamed mucous membranes. ..... SLOW, INEPT AND BACKWARD. Childish, thoughtless behavior. Timid. **Cowardly**. Groans from every little thing. Increasing mental weakness. **Weak, beclouded mind**. **Bad memory.** Forgets her errand or the word in her mouth. Irresolute. **Mistrustful**. **Shy of strangers.** Brain feels loose; > cool air. Heavy pressure over eyes (Bell.). Baldness; < vertex. Hazy cornea. Eyes, > looking down. **Old, sickly, weakened look**. Crusty ears. Nose dry, < blowing it. Pendulous lips. Weak tongue. Burning soreness or vesicles on tip of tongue. **Throat** (glands) **affected by every cold;** < menses. **Chronic quinsy**. **Enlarged tonsils** (Calc-p.). Spasm of œsophagus. Sore spot in stomach. Diarrhœa, with lumbar ache. Flabby genitals. Erections when riding. Paralytic aphonia. Asthma, < wet, warm air; senile (Bar-m.). Chronic bronchitis. **Heart**; bruised sore; < suppressed footsweat. Trembling feet. Hot, bruised soles at night. **Cold, foul footsweat. Indurated glands;** tonsils; cervicals, swelled like knotted cords. Cysts. Lipoma. Warts. Acne. Pulse slow and small. High blood-pressure. Arterio-sclerosis.

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Specially indicated in *infancy and old age*. This remedy brings aid to scrofulous children, especially if they are backward mentally and physically, are dwarfish, do not grow and develop, have scrofulous ophthalmia, swollen abdomen, take cold easily, and then *always have swollen tonsils*. Persons subject to quinsy which is prone to suppurate; gums bleed easily. Diseases of old men when degenerative changes begin;-cardiac vascular and cerebral;-who have hypertrophied prostate or indurated testes, very sensitive to cold, offensive foot-sweats, very weak and weary, must sit or lie down or lean on something. Very averse to meeting strangers. Catarrh of posterior nares, with frequent epistaxis. Often useful in the dyspepsias of the young who have masturbated and who suffer from seminal emissions, together with cardiac irritability and palpitation. Affects glandular structures, and useful in general degenerative changes, especially in coats of arteries, *aneurism*, and senility. Baryta is a cardio-vascular poison acting on the muscular coats of heart

and vessels. Arterial fibrosis. Blood-vessels soften and degenerate, become distended, and aneurisms, ruptures, and apoplexies result.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis; Radium; Aragallus; Oxytrop; Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc; Silica; Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]
Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.
Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.
Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.
Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.
Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.
(bar. a) **Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.**
Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:
Nerve centers.
Brain.
Blood-vessels.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes: **Eyes. Mouth**. THROAT.
Skin.
Organs.
Right side.

WORSE:
Heat: of sun; if heated.
Afternoon **(3 P.M.).**

DRAFTS; **on head**; hair cut (Glo.).
Washing head.
After taking cold.
CHECKED SWEAT.
LIGHT.
NOISE.
JARRING.
Touch.
Company.
Pressure.
Motion.
Hanging down.

BETTER:
Light covering.
Bending backward.
Rest in bed.

Plethoric, brainy. SUDDEN, VIOLENT EFFECTS. DRYNESS, BRIGHT REDNESS -streaked (Pho.)- AND BURNING HEAT; WITH GREAT PAIN; FULNESS OR SWELLING. CONGESTION: TO HEAD. Dilated arteries. Inflammation. Heat in body, parts, discharges, etc. CONSTRICTIONS. Parts are hot, swelled, red and dry. THROBBING, SHARP CUTTING, SHOOTING **or clawing** PAINS; of maddening severity; **coming and going, in repeated attacks** (Nit-ac.). **Scant or hot discharges**. JERKS. **Shocks**. TWITCHINGS. SPASM; of throat, vagina, etc. ..... Over-active. **Excited**. WILDLY DELIRIOUS; **ferocious, noisy, cries out**. RESTLESS **and talks fast**. Tries to escape. Furibund. Biting **mania**. **Violent delirium.** THROBBING HEAD; < **temples**; < motion; > letting hair down. Brain rises and falls in waves. **Rolls head.** Pains go downward from head. HEAD SENSITIVE TO DRAFTS AND COLD, or washing hair. HAMMERING THROB. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Sunstroke. DILATED PUPILS. **Prominent, sparkling eyes**. **Red sclerotic.** Lurid, red, terrifying hallucinations; on closing eyes. **Blind attacks**; then yellow vision. Sees red. Flashes before vision. PHOTOPHOBIA. Red nose. Fiery RED, turgid, **hot** FACE, or alternately pale and red. DRY, HOT MOUTH AND THROAT (Pho. Rhus-t.). Toothache, > biting. Swelled tongue. Strawberry tongue. Urging to swallow, with choking. **Drinks in sips**. Must drink to swallow. Craves lemonade. Pain from stomach or liver to shoulder and throat, < lying on it. Cutting epigastric colic, > bending backward. Distended transverse colon. Clawing or downward forcing in abdomen. Acute prolapsus ani (Ars.). Stools contain chalky lumps. Enuresis on lying down; nocturnal. Fiery red urine. Early, profuse, **hot** (Sabi.), red, **gushing menses**. Rigid os. Metritis. Bearing down > standing,< lying. **Red streaked mammæ.** Dry cough. Barking voice. Stiff r. neck and shoulder in afternoon. **Back feels broken.** BRIGHT, RED, GLOSSY SKIN. Intense dermatitis. Scarlatina. Erysipelas. **Sleepy, but can't sleep.** Heavy, hot sleep. JERKS DURING SLEEP. Frightful dreams; of quarrels, fire, etc. Internal coldness with external, **pungent, burning heat**. HOT HEAD, **with cold limbs (Sul.)**. Hot sweat. Skin hot, but moist and dry alternately. Spasm, then prolonged unconsciousness.

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.
Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Belladonna acts upon every part of the nervous system, producing active congestion, furious excitement, perverted special senses, twitching, convulsions and pain. It has a marked action on the vascular system, skin and glands. Belladonna always is associated with hot, red skin, flushed face, glaring eyes, throbbing carotids, excited mental state, hyperæsthesia of all senses, delirium, restless sleep, convulsive movements, dryness of mouth and throat with aversion to water, *neuralgic pains* that come and go suddenly (*Oxytropis*). *Heat, redness, throbbing and burning. Great children's remedy*. Epileptic spasms followed by nausea and vomiting. *Scarlet fever* and also prophylactic. Here use the thirtieth potency. *Exophthalmic goitre*. Corresponds to the symptoms of "*air-sickness*" in aviators. Give as preventive. *No thirst, anxiety or fear*. Belladonna stands for *violence* of attack and *suddenness* of onset. Bell for the extreme of thyroid toxæmia. Use 1x (Beebe).

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinals* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients-Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*-A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell; Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph; Coff; Opium; Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:
BLOOD-VESSELS.
Nerves.
Spleen.
Joints.
Left side.

WORSE:
INJURY.
Sprains.
TOUCH.
Cold baths or drinks.
Wet.
Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
Cold (local).

BRUISED SORENESS. Hard, **aching**, squeezing or **throbbing** pain. Tired, fagged. **Deep trauma or septic wounds; especially abdominal,** pelvic, etc. Acrid pus; destroys the hair. Bleeding. ..... Impulse to move. Headache, ending in shooting. **Fulness about spleen**. Falls on coccyx (Hypr.). Boils. **Wakeful**; too early. Sensitive to cold. Senile blood stasis. Unbearable pains that drive to distraction, < heat and > cold. Senile vertigo.

Related: Arn.

It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels. Much muscular soreness. Lameness, as if sprained. Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes. First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work. Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing. After gout, debility of limbs.

Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation. Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises. Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind. Externally, in nævi. Acne. *Boils all over. Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region*. Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy. Rheumatic symptoms. Does not vitiate the secretions. "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side*; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:
URINE: **Kidneys. Bladder**.
JOINTS.
Heart.
Bowels.
Left side.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold.
Changing weather.

BETTER:
Heat.
Profuse urine.

Strong urinous odor of patient. **Changing or gouty rheumatic pains, < at heart or alternating with urinary symptoms.** Pains alternate with heart symptoms. Painful, gouty nodes. Hygromæ (Am-c.). Bunion. Meniere's disease (Sal-ac.). ..... Salty vomitus. **Copious, grayish stools**; like soap-suds; of a pungent urinous odor; very foul; white. STRONG, HOT, DARK-BROWN URINE; **foul, ammoniacal or odor of horse urine.** Gravel. Hard, dry cough. **Cracking joints;** in knees. Profuse sweat, without relief; night sweats.

Related: Calc-c.

The most marked characteristic pertains to the odor and color of the urine. It has a marked action on metabolism. It produces and cures symptoms of a uric acid diathesis, with urine highly colored and very offensive, and gouty symptoms. Renal insufficiency. Child wants to be nursed in the arms, will not be laid down. Pains suddenly change their locality. Anti-sycotic. Gouty and asthmatic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropoeolum*.

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]
Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:
Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. **Liver**. Bladder.
Lumbar region (hips).

Joints.
Uterus.
Spermatic cord.

WORSE:
Motion: Jarring. Stepping hard. Rising from sitting.
Fatigue.
Urinating.

Mentally and physically tired. Sees things in twilight. **Many, rapidly changing or alternating symptoms; shooting outward**, as in urethra, toes, etc., about or RADIATING **from one point**; lower spine, etc. **Sticking**. Soreness. **Burning-smarting.** Numbness; insensitive to extreme heat or cold. GURGLING or bubbling. **Dry mucous membranes**; mouth, vagina, etc. **Dirty-gray face**, gums, feces, etc. Lithæmia. Calculi. ..... As of a thight cap on head. Cold temples. Suppurating acne. Sticky mouth. Foamy, cottony saliva (Nux-m.). Painful pimple at tip of tongue. Pains from stomach to back or the reverse. Torn loose feeling in epigastrium. Biliary and urinary calculi. **Colic**, pains from gall-bladder to epigastrium; bilious; along ureter, arresting breathing; **renal** (r). Stools, pale, smarting, tough; watery, with jaundice. Fistula ani. Burning kidneys. Clear discharge from meatus, before urinating. **Urine thick, turbid, yellow**; red, mealy, **sandy or slimy sediment.** Dysuria. Genitals: cold, sweaty, pains change sides. Gray or brown mucus replaces menses. **Backache with severe prostration**. Sore spot under (r) scapula (Chel.). Crushing, stitching, paralysing lumbar pain. Numb lumbar region. Pain from **iliac crests down front of thighs**; when urinating. Lumbago. Itchy skin. Eruptions leave a brown stain. Chilly. **Cold single parts.** Everything excites sweating.

Complementary: Mag-m.
Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Rapid change of symptoms-pains change in regard to place and character-thirst alternates with thirstlessness, hunger, and loss of appetite, etc. Acts forcibly on the venous system, producing pelvic engorgements and hæmorrhoids.

Hepatic, and rheumatic affections, particularly with urinary, hæmorrhoidal and menstrual complaints.

Old gouty constitutions. Pain in region of kidneys is most marked; hence its use in renal and vesical troubles, gall-stones, and vesical catarrh. It causes inflammation of kidneys with hæmaturia. Pains may be felt all over body, emanating from small of back. It has also marked action on the liver, promoting the flow of bile. Often called for in arthritic affections with urinary disturbances. Wandering, *radiating* pains. Acts well in fleshy persons, good livers, but with little endurance. Spinal irritation. All Berberis pains radiate, are not worse by pressure, but worse in various attitudes, especially standing and active exercise.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe; Lycopod; Nux; Sarsap. Xanthorrhea arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor; Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:
Occiput.
NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MOUTH.
Skin.
Kidneys.
Bladder.

WORSE:
DOWNWARD MOTION.
Sudden noises.
Cold; wet.
Least uncovering.
Nurslings.
Children.
Fruit.

BETTER:
11 P.M.

Tough, bloody mucus. Tousy persons (Med. Sul.): frowsy hair, tangles at ends. Frightened at every noise; starts from sleep, as if to fall. Restless in afternoon. Gummy, crusty eyelids and nostrils. Raw tarsi. Acrid coryza. Red nose of young women. Dirty complexion. Puffy face. Dry cracked tongue. Palate hard and wrinkled. Eructations when painful parts are pressed. Poorly nourished, soft and flabby. **Aphtous, catarrhal tendency. Clear, thick, hot, biting discharges.** Heat in single parts; mouth, vagina, palms, etc. Sticking or drawing pains; **intercostal**, in soles, etc. **Shrivelled skin** or mucous membranes. Marasmus. ..... **Nervous, anxious, fidgety,** fickle. **Fretful**, before stool. **Fears downward motion. Starts at trifles, sudden sounds,** etc.

Anxious cries during sleep. Hot head of babies; they **cry and scream when nursing or before passing stool or urine**. Entropion. Red about eyes. Dry, tender, **aphthous mouth.** Puffy, indented tongue. Griping toothache, < wet weather. Nausea when thinking hard. Catch in groin on coughing. Stools: turning green; like boiled starch. Mucous diarrhœa, then weakness. Loose, pappy, repulsive stools. Hot, acrid, smarting urine. Nephritis. Cystitis. Easy conception. Membranous dysmenorrhœa. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Clear, hot, pasty leucorrhœa. Empty feeling in mammæ, after child nurses. Averse to coition. Pain in opposite breast, as child nurses. Mother's milk is thick and tastes badly. Blood-streaked or mouldy expectoration. Limbs tremble, at 10 A.M. Itching on back of hands. Eczema. Weak calves. DRY SKIN; **festers easily,** won't heal. Sweat on stomach. Stitch in right chest, < deep breath and > hard pressure. **Heart feels as if on right side.** Violent palpitation.

Related: Bell.

Gastro-intestinal irritation. Salivation, nausea, vomiting, colic, diarrhœa, collapse, albuminuria, casts and vesical spasm. Delirium, visual changes, hæmaturia, and skin eruptions have all been observed from over-dosing.

Dread of downward motion in nearly all complaints. For homeopathic purposes, the peculiar nervous symptoms are very characteristic, and have frequently been verified, especially in the therapeutics of children. Of much value in epilepsy. Aphthous ulceration of mucous membranes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham; Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc; Bryon; Sanicula; Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]
Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

REGION:
CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus**. Kidneys.
SKIN.

WORSE:
Menses.
Full moon.
Getting warm.

BETTER:
Doubling up.
Eating.

Hæmorrhagic-herpetic diathesis. Oozing hæmorrhage, < night. **Laxness**; joints seem loose; **easy indentation. General puffiness**. **Enlarged feeling,** head, heart, etc. ..... **Awkward in speech and action; drops things,** stutters, etc. Inattentive. Weak memory. Confusion on awaking. Weak jointed and nervous. A wedge presses into occiput. Nose stops on lying down. Numb mouth. As of a lump of ice in stomach. **Colic, > eating.** Bloating. **Diarrhœa, < menses. Menses early; more at night, less if in motion;** flow between periods. Thick, pussy, acrid leucorrhœa. Short breath on using hands. Visible palpitation. **Itching coccyx.** Weak hands. Heavy painful legs. **Itching eruptions;** oozing; forming **thick crusts or scabs,** with pus beneath (Mez.). Hives, with diarrhœa or menorrhagia. Eczema. Chill during pains.

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Has a marked effect on the skin, producing eruption like eczema, also upon the circulation, predisposing to hæmorrhages; marked languor and lassitude. Adapted to stammering children, old maids with palpitation; and "tettery" patients. Stage of numbness and tingling in multiple neuritis. Asphyxia due to charcoal fumes.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

REGION:
LARYNX.
RESPIRATION.
Heart.
Circulation.
Glands: **Parotid**. Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

WORSE:
WARM: DAMPNESS. **Overheating**. Room.
Chilled while hot.
Sea bathing.
Dust.
Drafts.
Until midnight.

BETTER:
Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).
At sea.
Motion.

Scrophulous blondes. Constrictions, glandular induration or membranous formations. **Weak and easily overheated, then sweaty and sensitive to drafts.** ..... Head congested, fears a stroke. **Acrid, burning coryza.** Nosebleed. Face seems drawn to a point at nose. Flatus from vagina. Inhaled air seems smoky, cold or raw. Lungs feel coated with down. **Wants to take a deep breath,** but it excites cough. **Suffocative fits;** he starts up **choked** with croupy or wheezing cough, or with palpitation. Asthma. Spasm of glottis. Asthma of sailors going ashore. Deep hoarseness, < if heated. Diphtheritic croup. **Colds** start in larynx; **go upward** (Merc. **Sep**.) and downward. Thick, white expectoration. Even a small goitre oppresses. Nervous palpitation. Cardiac hypertrophy. Slow, glandular enlargement. Boring in bones.

Related: Lach. Samb.

Most marked effects are seen in the respiratory symptoms, especially in larynx and trachea. It seems to affect especially scrofulous children with enlarged glands. *Blond type*. Enlarged parotid and goitre. Tendency to spasmodic attacks. *Left-sided mumps*. Sense of suffocation; excoriating discharges, profuse sweats and great weakness. Complaints from being over-heated. *Tendency to infiltrate glands, become hard, but seldom suppurate*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb; Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium; Spongia; Iod; Aster; Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]
Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

REGION:
Blood.
CIRCULATION.
Liver.
SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.
Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles**.
Right side.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue.

WORSE:
MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.
Dry: Heat. Cold.
HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather**.
Drinking, while hot.
EATING.
Vegetables.
Acids.
Calomel.
VEXATION.
Touch.
Suppressions.
Taking cold.
Early A.M.

BETTER:
PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.
COOL OPEN AIR.
QUIET.
Cloudy, damp days.
Drawing knees up.
Heat to inflamed part.

Slowly advancing, forcible processes, localizing in unyielding tissues. **Very painful effects;** on coughing holds sides, chest or head; in joints, etc. BURSTING, STITCHING **or heavy, sore pain,** going backward. AVERSE TO LEAST MOTION, even of distant parts. Dryness everywhere. Dryness of the mucous membranes. **Scanty, adherent secretions. Congestion**, INFLAMMATION, **exudation**. Streaks of red. Gastro-**bilious**-rheumatic type. ..... Determined, taciturn, irritable and **ugly**. Wants to be let alone or **go home**. Dull. DIZZY OR FAINT ON RAISING UP. Vertigo; felt in occiput. BURSTING, SPLITTING OR HEAVY **crushing headache;** fronto-**occipital**; < moving eyes, **coughing**, straining at stool, etc. Pain over l. eye. Sensitive scalp; every hair pains. Oily hair. Eyeballs sore; **pains behind**. Dark red face. Nosebleed; vicarious. Suppressions or non-appearing discharges, eruptions, etc. Wagging lower jaw. Descending colds. Chewing motions. Dry, parched, cracked lips. **Dry mouth.** Tongue very dry, rough, coated along center; red at base. Soapy saliva. BITTER TASTE, or vomitus. Hawks brown lumps from posterior nares. THIRST; FOR LARGE DRINKS. Craves what he can't relish. Loathing. Nausea, < lying on r. side. Throbbing, tender epigastrium. **Heavy load in stomach.** Heavy, sore liver, > lying on it. Appendicitis. Peritonitis. LARGE, DRY, VERY HARD STOOLS, as if burnt. Constipation. Gushing diarrhœa on rising, < cabbage; burning; < hot weather. Lumps of tough mucus after stool. Yellow, mushy stool. Vicarious menstruation. Right chest; rusty expectoration. Wants to take a deep breath, but can't, or it excites cough. DRY, HARD, VERY PAINFUL COUGH, as if from stomach; < eating or drinking. Blood-streaked or tough expectoration. Bronchitis. Pneumonia (r.). SHARP STITCHES IN CHEST, or at r. **scapula**. Dry, friction sound. Pleurisy. Stony, hard mammæ; before menses. Milk fever. Heavy, hard breasts before menses. Interscapular numbness or pain going to epigastrium or from l. to heart. Lumbago, < stooping. Delirium; dreams of hard work. FULL, QUICK, HARD PULSE. **Undeveloped measles**. Jaundice. Chill, with hot head and red face; < warm room. Dry, burning heat; with < of all symptoms; blood seems hot. Painful, continued fevers; typhoid, catarrhal, etc.; after suppressions. Sour or oily sweat. Groins sore before menses.

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.
Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Acts on all serous membranes and the viscera they contain. Aching in every muscle. The general character *of the pain here produced is a stitching, tearing; worse by motion, better rest*. These characteristic stitching pains, greatly aggravated by any motion, are found everywhere, but especially in the chest; worse pressure. *Mucous membranes are all dry*. The Bryonia patient is irritable; has vertigo from raising the head, pressive headache; dry, parched lips, mouth; excessive thirst, bitter taste, sensitive epigastrium, and feeling of a stone in the stomach; stools

large, dry, hard; dry cough; rheumatic pains and swellings; dropsical effusions into synovial and serous membranes.

Bryonia affects especially the constitution of a robust, firm fiber and dark complexion, with tendency to leanness and irritability. It prefers the right side, the evening, and open air, warm weather after cold days, to manifest its action most markedly.

Children dislike to be carried or raised. *Physical weakness*, all-pervading apathy. Complaints apt to develop slowly.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum*.--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux.*

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

REGION:
Heart: Blood. Circulation.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.
Ovaries.
Groin.
Skin.

WORSE:
In warm room.
Sexual excitement (Onanism).
During sleep.
Least motion.
Injuries.

BETTER:
Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).

Cool air.
Bathing; feet in hot water.

Obesity. **Depravities and bad inheritance. Low minded and low disease forms.** Early break-down. Bloody oozings; nipples, saliva, etc. (Bov.). Festering sensation. As of a peg in joints. **Burnings**; ebullitions of heat. Flushings. Feels swelled in A.M. Trembling and as of electric shocks through body. Sexual epilepsy. Dropsy. ..... **Moral depravity.** Childish, silly tittering. Talks nonsense, then angry if not understood. Feeble minded. Fears animals and strangers. Duplicity. Pillow hurts occiput. As of cold balls running through bowels. Asthma. Suffocative cough. **Heart seems to float or beat in water** or air. Rapid heart action; in exophthalmos. Violent pain in mammæ, < night. Lumbago, < raising up or least movement. Anæsthetic spots. **Red streaks under skin.** Lymphangitis. Panaris. Bullæ. Horripilation.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.
Antidote: Op.

Acts on the nervous system and skin. Uterine symptoms marked. Lymphangitis of septic origin. Symptoms of paralysis agitans. Striking rheumatic symptoms.

Arouses the lowest passions. Causes a desire for intoxicating drink, and produces impotence.

Of use in feeble-minded children. Prematurely senile. Epileptic symptoms. Convulsive seizures occur during sleep at night. More or less connected with derangements of the sexual sphere, seem to come within the range of this remedy. Injuries to fingers; pain runs in streaks up the arms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg*.

Complementary: *Salamandra*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:
HEART (muscle).
CIRCULATION.
Head; right.
Chest.
Circular muscles.

WORSE:
Lying: On left side. On occiput.
Periodically.
Exertion.
10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.
Night.

BETTER:
Open air.
Pressure on vertex.

CONSTRICTIONS; **heart;** chest; neck; **body feels tight** or wrapped, (Bar-c. Grap. Med. Nux-v. Sul.). **Irregular circulation. Violent congestion.** Hot gushings into chest. Localised pulsations; behind stomach. HÆMORRHAGE. Pains that extort cries. **Periodical neuralgias.** ..... As of a weight on vertex or chest. **Red face.** Cough; from heart affections; rattling. Menses lumpy; **black**; cease on lying. HEART FEELS CLUTCHED AND RELEASES ALTERNATELY, BY AN IRON HAND; or feels it expand and contract; seems to turn over (Lach.); stitches; irritable; intermittent beat. As if an iron band about chest. Numb left arm. Fingers tingle. Chill, not > covering. Strong pulsations in odd places.

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Acts on circular muscular fibers, hence constrictions. It is the heart and arteries especially that at once respond to the influence of Cactus, producing very characteristic *constrictions* as of an iron band. This sensation is found in various places, œsophagus, bladder, etc. The mental symptoms produced correspond to those found when there are heart affections, sadness, and melancholy. *Hæmorrhage, constrictions, periodicity, and spasmodic pains*. Whole body feels as if caged, each wire being twisted tighter. Atheromatous arteries and weak heart. Congestions; irregular distribution of blood. *Favors formation of clots speedily*. Great periodicity. Toxic goitre with cardiac symptoms. Cactus is pulseless, panting and prostrated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; China*.

Compare: *Digital; Spigel; Convallar; Kalmia; Naja; Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]
Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.
Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:
GENITALS.
NERVES.
Skin.
Mucous membranes.

WORSE:
Sexual excesses.
Motion.
Sudden noises.
On falling to sleep.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Short sleep.
Sweating.

DRYNESS; food eaten seems too dry; must drink to swallow. **Red, dry stripe down center of tongue, widening toward tip.** Inclines to lie down. **Dreads to move.** ..... **Nervous excitation.** Fear of going to sleep. Vertigo, as if rocked. Crawling or as of a cobweb on face. Flaccid, sweaty genitals; glans like a rag. Atonic pollutions. Impotency; after gonorrhœa. PRURITUS VULVÆ; with burning; from pinworms. Violent, sexual erethism, or neurasthenia. Respiratory, alternating with skin symptoms. Hard cough, with asthma; > expectoration. Numb hands. Cold single parts; feet. Heat during sleep, ceases on waking. Sweet sweat, attracting flies. Low fevers.

Related: Caps.

This remedy has a marked action on the genital organs, and pruritus of this region. Coldness of single parts and inclination to lie down, with aggravation on lying on left side. Slightest noise

startles from sleep. *Dread from motion*. Modifies craving for tobacco. Tobacco heart. Asthmatic complaints.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.
BLOOD.
CHEST.
R. Lung.
HEART.
CHILDREN.

WORSE:
COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.
EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending**. Eyestrain.
DENTITION.
Puberty.
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
MILK.
Awaking.
Anxiety.

Fat, **flabby** BLONDES, WHO SWEAT EASILY, < ON HEAD OR CHEST; DURING SLEEP. PROFUSE, OFTEN SOUR DISCHARGES, stools, **sweats**, odor of body, saliva, etc. **Soft**, torpid, **scrophulous** habit. Numb parts lain on. Easily sprained. Grows fat, but not strong. **Cold, moist air chills through and through. Takes cold easily;** in chest. Malnutrition. **Faulty bony development**. OPEN FONTANELLES. **Tardy teething and walking**. Scrofula. Rickets. Curvatures. Calculous tendency. ..... Forgetful; learns poorly. **Depressed melancholic or doubting mood;** fears disease, misery, disaster, being observed, insanity, etc. (Lil-t. Nux-v. Sep. Ver-a.). Cautious. Confused; misplaces words. Sad. Apathetic. Indolent; suddenly. Vertigo.

BIG HEAD, WITH LARGE, HARD ABDOMEN. Deep head pains-beating, shattering, etc., < wind, > dark; with eructations. Migraine. **Scalp itches;** on awaking. **Thick, foul milk-crust** (Sul.). DILATED PUPILS. Sees things on closing eyes; beside visual field. Coryza, with polyuria. Senile catarrh. **Swelled nose and upper lip** (Bar-c. Sul.). Face pallid, pasty and puffy. Swelled tonsils. Anorexia; from overwork. Craves eggs or coarse foods. Averse to meat. Sour, curdled vomit (Nat-p.). STOMACH LIKE AN INVERTED SAUCER. Thirst for cold water at night. Cramp at navel. Biliary colic. Chalky, gray (Pho-ac.) or green, watery stools. Lientery. Foul or **strong urine**. White urinary sediment. Hydrocele. Thick, milky, gushing leucorrhœa. Painless hoarseness. Everything makes him **short of breath**. Emphysema. Cough, as from dust. Purulent, loose, sweet expectoration. **Weak heart.** Palpitation. Sore chest; breasts before menses. Neck pains, < lifting. Chapped hands. Arthritic nodes. ENLARGED GLANDS; cervical, mesenteric, etc. Cysts. Psoriasis. Polypi; nasal, uterine, etc. Skin cold, like a snake. **Nightmare**. Sleepless; from rush of ideas. **Coldness**; **icy, on vertex**; spots on head, or head, hands, knees and feet; of affected part (Led.); objective. Chill with thirst. Internal heat, with externa coldness and sweat. Hot head from mental exertion. Clammy hands (Sul.). Sweat; cold; partial; **head, < occiput; chest; on hands**. COLD, DAMP FEET.

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.
Related: Bar-c. Sil.
Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

This great Hahnemannian anti-psoric is a constitutional remedy *par excellence*. Its chief action is centered in the vegetative sphere, impaired nutrition being the keynote of its action, the glands, skin, and bones, being instrumental in the changes wrought. Increased local and general perspiration, swelling of glands, scrofulous and rachitic conditions generally offer numerous opportunities for the exhibition of Calcarea. Incipient phthisis (*Ars jod; Tuberculin*). It covers the tickling cough, fleeting chest pains, nausea, acidity and dislike of fat. Gets out of breath easily. *A jaded state, mental or physical, due to overwork. Abscesses in deep muscles; polypi and exostoses*. Pituitary and thyroid disfunction.

Raised blood coagulability (*Strontium*). Is a definite stimulant to the periosteum. Is a hæmostatic and gives this power probably to the gelatine injections.

Easy relapses, interrupted convalescence. Persons of scrofulous type, who take cold easily, with increased mucous secretions, children who grow fat, are large-bellied, with large head, pale skin, chalky look, the so-called leuco-phlegmatic temperament; affections caused by working in water. Great sensitiveness to cold; partial sweats. Children crave eggs and eat dirt and other indigestible things; are prone to diarrhœa. Calcarea patient is fat, fair, flabby and perspiring and cold, damp and sour.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Ipec; Nit ac; Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*.--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcarea ovorum. Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur.--Calcium chloratum-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis. Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, styes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcarea: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]
Diseases of children, especially during dentition.
Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. *θ* Dentition.

Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.
Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ* Ozæna scrofulosa.
During dentition. *θ* Eclampsia.
Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.
Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:
Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.
Periosteum.
Left side.

WORSE:
Beginning motion.
Cold; wet.
Drafts.
Changing weather.
Sprains.

Numbness. Weak in morning. Discharges **turn grass green**. Slow, processes. General stiffness. INDURATIONS; **of stony hardness; glands**, tonsils, neck; piles, tumors, edge of ulcers, etc. Nodes in breasts. **Rough and ragged,** tonsils, **exostoses**, periostitis, enamel, hypertrophied nails, etc. **Vascular dilatation; varicoses**, inflamed; aneurism. Arterio-sclerosis. After apoplexy. Struma. **Fistula**. Cataract. ..... Sluggish temperament. Gushing, watery stools or carrion odor. Expectorates tiny, tough, yellow lumps. Lumbago. Hip-joint disease. Bursitis. Chronic synovitis. Periostitis of lower jaw, ribs, etc. Skin cracked; dry, hard and of alabaster whiteness (Ars.). Stinking pus. Xray burns. Birth-marks. Cold wrists and ankles.

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

A powerful tissue remedy for hard, stony glands, varicose and enlarged veins, and malnutrition of bones. Hard knots in female breast. Goitre. Congenital hereditary syphilis. *Induration threatening suppuration*. Many cases of cataract have undoubtedly been influenced favorably by it. Congenital syphilis manifesting itself in ulcerating of mouth and throat, caries and necrosis with boring pains and heat in parts. Arterio-sclerosis; threatened apoplexy. Tuberculosis. Used after operations, the tendency to adhesions is reduced.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con; Lapis; Baryt mur; Hecla; Rhus; Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:
NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.
ABDOMEN.
Vertex.
Chest.

WORSE:
Exposure to: **Weather changes**. **Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows.** East wind.
DENTITION.
Mental exertion.
Loss of fluids.
Puberty.
Fruits.
Cider.

BETTER:
Lying down.

Delicate, erethistic, **tall or scrawny children;** with dirty, brownish skins. **Soft, thin bones**. Malassimilation. Scrofula. Rickets. **Spots; cold or sore, vertex**, eye-balls, tip of nose, or fingers, etc. **Crawling, numb, cold limbs**. Pains shift. Arthritis. Rheumatism. Albuminous discharges, leucorrhœa, etc. Anæmia; as a sequel. ..... **Peevish, restless and fretful**. Idiotismus versatilis. Headache; in occipital protuberances; down spine; > cool bathing or **sneezing**; **of school children**. As of ice in occiput. Thin skull bones. Open fontanelles. Hydrocephalus. **Teeth; late**; soft; decay easily. Tonsils, large; mycosis (Kali-m.). Adenoids. Throat aches; feels hollow. Craves raw, salt, piquant foods or bacon. Weak digestion: every bite hurts the stomach. Persistently vomits milk. FLABBY, SUNKEN ABDOMEN; pains, then burning leucorrhœal flow. **Festering navel**. Diarrhœic tendency. Stools foul, **hot; lienteric**; spluttering and watery; < fruits. Fistula; alternating with chest symptoms. Addison's disease. School girl's headache. Abnormal cravings. Tumor in left mamma. Menses early, scanty; every two weeks. Crawling in

genitals. Exalted sexual instinct. Eruptions, < during menses. Uterus heavy; weak or aching. Child loses its breath on being lifted up (Bor.). Cough, > lying. Cavernous phthisis; with night sweats. **Neck** or chest **pains from drafts. Weak, thin neck**; the head bobs about. Sore fingertips. As of a splinter under nails. Weak through hips. **Thin, brittle bones**. Pain, burning, **along sutures** or edges of nails. Slow ossification; non-union. Swollen glands. Pott's or hip-joint disease. Easily chilled; during pains. Sickly sweat; < head and throat; at night. Cold limbs with digestive trouble. Chills up back, but heats down back.

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

One of the most important tissue remedies, and while it has many symptoms in common with *Calcarea carb*, there are some differences and characteristic features of its own. It is especially indicated in tardy dentition and troubles incident to that period, bone disease non-union of fractured bones, and the anæmias after acute diseases and chronic wasting diseases. *Anæmic children who are peevish, flabby, have cold extremities and feeble digestion*. It has a special affinity where bones form sutures or symphyses, and all its symptoms are worse from any change of weather. *Numbness and crawling* are characteristic sensations, and tendency to perspiration and glandular enlargement are symptoms it shares with the carbonate. Scrofulosis, chlorosis and phthisis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhœa and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*.--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
Glands.
Mucous membranes.
Bones.
Skin.

WORSE:
Drafts.
Touch.
Cold.
Wet.
Heat of room.

BETTER:
Bathing.
Open air.
Eating.
Heat (local).
Uncovering.

Cutting pains; (r) ovary. **Tendency to suppuration. Pus thick**, yellow, lumpy, bloody. Catarrh. ABSCESS, **running**; ears; teeth; recurrent (Pyro.). Ulcers, malignant; corneal; deep. Fistulæ. Poor reaction. ..... Hurried. Ears flow dark wax. Red, itching tarsi. Infants with bloody coryza, diarrhœa or eczema. Stool coated white. Pyelitis (Berb.). Thick, white leucorrhœa. Choking. Croup. Cold, foul footsweat. **Skin won't heal**. Averse to covers, when cold. Dry heat at night. Easy sweat, < coughing. Starts from sleep, as if wanting air.

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:
SOFT PARTS.
Spine.
Liver.

WORSE:
Weather; damp; cloudy.
During chill.

Excessively painful, open, torn, **cut, lacerated, ragged or suppurating** WOUNDS. Hæmorrhages, in scalp wounds or after drawing teeth, etc. **Prevents pus.** Sensitive to damp or open air. Takes colds. ..... Yellowish vision. Nausea, in chest. Curdy stools. Bruised pain at angle or right scapula. Jaundice.

Related: Arn. Bellis.

A most remarkable healing agent, applied locally. Useful for open wounds, parts that will not heal, ulcers, etc. Promotes healthy granulations and rapid healing by first intention. Hæmostatic after tooth extraction. Deafness. Catarrhal conditions. Neuroma. Constitutional tendency to erysipelas. Pain is excessive and out of all proportion to injury. *Great disposition to take cold, especially in damp weather*. Paralysis after apoplexy. Cancer, as an intercurrent remedy. Has remarkable power to produce local exudation and helps to make acrid discharge healthy and free. Cold hands.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn*.

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph*.

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum*.

Complementary: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Cerebro-spinal nerves.
Urinary organs.
Nose.

WORSE:
Cold.
Drafts.
When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).
Mental exertion.
Shock.
SUPPRESSION.
Inattention.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Sweat.
Thinking of it.

Algidity; can't get warm; at start of colds, **cholera**, etc. Bluish, old, pinched look. ICY COLD, YET AVERSE TO COVERS (Sec-c.), or wants them off then on; **with internal burning heat; and anxious. Sudden weakness**; dry collapse. Cholera. **Scanty or retained discharges.** Violent tonic **spasm**; of bladder; then stupor, with coldness. ..... **Insensibility or anxiety**. Head feels knotted up. Hammering in occiput. Inhaled air seems cold. **Coryza**; in old age. Retracted lips; upper. Cold tongue. Burning thirst. Burning in stomach. Strangury. Hæmaturia. Sexual excitement. Satyriasis. Hoarse, squeaking voice. Asphyxia neonatorum. Cold breath. Thumbs cramp backward. Cramp in calves. **Dry skin. Erysipelas. Very sensitive to cold air or taking cold**. Shaking chill, with **cold skin.** Wants cover during hot stage only. Sudden, inflammatory fevers with rapid alternation of heat and cold; followed by rapid prostration. Heat or sweat, > covers. Corrects spoiled cases and antidotes most remedies. Chilly, below scapulæ; before colds.

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.
Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Hahnemann says: "The action of this substance is very puzzling and difficult of investigation, even in the healthy organism because its *primary action*, more frequently than with any other remedy, alternates and becomes intermixed with the vital reactions (after effects) of the organism. On this account it is often difficult to determine what belongs to the vital reactions of the body and what to the alternating effects due to the primary action of the camphor."

Pictures a state of collapse. *Icy coldness* of the whole body; sudden sinking of strength; pulse small and weak. After operations, if temperature is subnormal, low blood pressure, 3 doses camph. 1x, 15-minute intervals. This condition is met with in cholera, and here it is that

Camphor has achieved classical fame. *First stages of a cold, with chilliness and sneezing*. Subsultus and extreme restlessness. Cracking of joints. Epileptiform convulsions. Camphor has a direct relationship to muscles and fascia. In local rheumatic affections in cold climates necessary. Distention of veins. As a heart stimulant for emergency use of Camphor is the most satisfactory remedy. Drop doses on sugar as often as every five minutes.

It is characteristic of Camphor that the patient *will not be covered*, notwithstanding the icy coldness of the body. One of the main remedies in shock. *Pain better while thinking of it*. Very sensitive to cold and to touch. Sequelæ of measles. *Violent convulsion*, with wandering and hysterical excitement. Tetanic spasms. Scrofulous children and irritable, weakly blondes especially affected.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit*.

Complementary: *Canth*.

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos*.

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr*.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:
EMOTIONS.
MIND.
Nerves.
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

WORSE:
URINATING.
DARKNESS.
Exertion.
Talking.

Walking.
Gonorrhœa.

Extreme psychic mobility. EXALTED IDEATION AND PERCEPTION, WITH MENTAL EXCITEMENT. **Imaginations. Wonderful hallucinations**; ecstatic; heavenly; of agonizing terror or pain; with loss of sense of proportion; or time and space (Onos. Stram.). Mania of grandeur. Levitation. Gaiety. Violence. Delirium tremens. Feels weak and all gone to nothing. **Trickling sensations; at heart.** ..... **Loquacity.** Craves light. Violent headache, with hallucinations. **Vertex opens and shuts.** Head seems separated from body. Sees objects outside of visual field (Ign.). Weak vision. Corneal opacity. Skin of face seems tight. Alive feeling in abdomen: it throbs here and there. SCANTY, BURNING URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP (Canth.); with pain going backward. Nephritic colic. Swelled prepuce. Priapism. Gonorrhœa. Irritable caruncle. Profuse menses, with great pain. Can't control voice. Suffocative attacks. Pain in limbs, < deep breathing. Dreams, erotic; of the dead.

Antidote: Apis.
Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Inhibits the higher faculties and stimulates the imagination to a remarkable degree without any marked stimulation of the lower or animal instinct. A condition of *intense exaltation*, in which all perceptions and conceptions, all sensations and all emotions are exaggerated to the utmost degree.

Subconscious or *dual nature state*. Apparently under the control of the second self, but, the original self, prevents the performance of acts which are under the domination of the second self. Apparently the two natures cannot act independently, one acting as a check, upon the other (Effects of one Dram doses by Dr. Albert Schneider).

The experimenter feels ever and anon that he is distinct from the subject of the hashish dream and can think rationally.

Produces the most remarkable hallucinations and imaginations, *exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, being most characteristic*. Conception of time, space and place is gone. Extremely happy and contented, nothing troubles. Ideas crowd upon each other. Has great soothing influence in many nervous disorders, like epilepsy, mania, dementia, delirium tremens, and irritable reflexes. Exophthalmic goitre. Catalepsy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:
MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder**. Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.
Lower bowel.
Pomum adami.
Skin.
Right side.

WORSE:
URINATING.
Drinking; cold.
Bright objects.
Sound of water.
Touch; larynx.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.

Rapid and intense action. Excitement during the pains. CUTTING-SMARTING or BURNING-BITING PAINS; **as if raw.** VIOLENTLY ACUTE INFLAMMATION, **or rapidly destructive**. Discharge of bloody, acrid water. Serous effusion. Gangrene. Weak attacks, that take the voice away. ..... Amorous frenzy. Rage. Yellow vision. Swelled, tremulous tongue; **raw edges**. Throat: full of blisters; painful swallowing. **Throat** and larynx painfully constricted, and as if **afire**. **Burning thirst,** but averse to liquids. Violent retching and vomiting. **Sensitive over stomach and kidneys** (Solid). **Shreddy, burning stools, with tenesmus of rectum and bladder.** BURNING, SCALDING URINE, WITH CUTTING, INTOLERABLE URGING AND FEARFUL TENESMUS OR DRIBBLING. **Strangury**. Dysuria. Bloody urine. Acute nephritis. Nephritic colic. Cystitis. Griping in bladder. Gonorrhœa. Dropsy. Painfully swelled genitals. Painful priapism. Pulls at penis. **Sexual irritation.** Pollutions. Many, short, dry coughing spells. Chest pains, > eructations. Pleurisy. Pericarditis. Vesicular erysipelas; turning dark (Ran-b.). Bullæ. Chill, during stool. Urinous sweat; on genitals.

Complementary: Apis.
Antidote: Aco. Cam.
Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

This powerful drug produces a furious disturbance in the animal economy, attacking the urinary and sexual organs especially, perverting their function, and setting up violent inflammations, and

causing a frenzied delirium, simulating hydrophobia symptoms (*Anagallis*). Puerperal convulsions. Produces most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially lower bowel. Oversensitiveness of all parts. Irritation. *Raw, burning pains*. Hæmorrhages. *Intolerable, constant urging to urinate* is most characteristic. Gastric, hepatic and abdominal complaints *that are aggravated by drinking coffee*. Gastric derangements of pregnancy. *Dysuria*, with other complaints. Increases secretion of mucous membranes, tenacious mucus. The inflammations cantharis produces (bladder, kidneys, ovaries, meninges, pleuritic and pericardial membranes)are usually associated with bladder irritation.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhœa, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis; Ars; Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
THROAT.
Kidneys.
Bones.
Mastoids.

WORSE:
SLIGHT DRAFTS.
COLD: AIR. Water.

Uncovering.
Dampness.
Bathing.
Empty swallowing.
Drinking: < throat, or excites urination.
Eating.
Drunkards.

BETTER:
Continued motion.

Lax, lazy fat, red (Asaf.), **clumsy, unclean persons** (Sul.), **who react badly and dread the cold.** Old age. Indolent and can't think clearly. BURNING-SMARTING; **tip of tongue; throat**, stomach, stool, **piles**, prostate. SORENESS. **Constriction**; of throat, with urging to swallow. Dark, red, spongy mucous surfaces or oozing bloody mucus. **Sprangling, thread-like pains** (Cep.). Neuralgias. Deep abscess. Foul secretions. ..... Changeable. Capricious. **Homesick**. Splitting headache, > heat. Ears affected alternately. Mastoiditis. NOSE AND FACE RED, BUT COLD. Vesicles or flat, painful aphthæ. **Tongue greenish at base. Swelled uvula.** Increased saliva. Smoker's sorethroat. Craves stimulating, pungent things; wants a bracer. Dipsomania. Waterbrash. **Acid dyspepsia.** Small, hot, mucous stools, with tenesmus, also of bladder; then thirst and lumbar pain; < **drinking**. Dysentery. Urging to urinate. Strangury. Thick, white, creamy gonorrhœa. **Cough causes distant pains**, or raises foul air; too weak to cough out expectorate. Ribs seem dislocated. Sleepy after meals. **Chilly**; **with the pains**; begin in back; with violent thirst, but **shivers from every drink**; with excruciating backache; alternating with heats, mounting to head; then sweat. Coldness of affected parts. Sweats easily; cold on thighs.

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Canth.

Seems to suit especially persons of lax fiber, weak; diminished vital heat. A relaxed plethoric sluggish, cold remedy. Not much reactive force. Such persons are fat, indolent, opposed to physical exertion, averse to go outside of their routine, get homesick easily. *General uncleanliness of body*. Abstainers from accustomed alcoholics. It affects the mucous membranes, producing a sensation of *constriction*. Inflammation of petrous bone. Burning pains and general chilliness. Older people who have exhausted their vitality, especially by mental work, and poor living; blear-eyed appearance; who do not react. Fear of slightest draught. Marked tendency to suppuration in every inflammatory process. Prostration and feeble digestion of alcoholics. Myalgia, aching and jerking of muscles.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina; Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat; Lycop; Bell; Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture or orange peel.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Glands.
VEINLETS.

WORSE:
Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.
WHILE EATING.
Dry, cold air.
Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).
Old age.
After menses.

BETTER:
Laying hand on part.

Old and feeble. Susceptible to colds, sprains or overaffected by small losses, etc**. Venosity.** Gummæ. Slow, **hard painful** processes; burning like fire (Ars.), or threatening malignancy. Sense of looseness. **Foul acrid discharges.** Hæmorrhage. ..... **Whining**. Brain seems loose or as if crown would split, > eating. Pains down through (r) eyeball (Gel.). Can't locate sounds. Nose, hard, red, swelled; hot, brown stripe across, with itching pimples and desquamation. Goneness in stomach; while suckling. All food distresses stomach. Abdomen, distended after operations. Right ovary seems a heavy ball. Neglected bubo. Pelvic bones pain on sitting. Dark menses; in A.M. only; then great weakness. Sore, moist anus (Carb-v.). Indurated os (Sep.). Suffocation on closing eyes; nervous dyspnœa. Hard, painful nodes in breasts. **Bluish skin**; cheeks, lips, affected parts, etc. Coppery eruptions on forehead. Crawling, as of bugs. **Hard, swelled glands.** Surgings or hot flushes. Foul, exhausting sweats; at night; **staining yellow**.

Complementary: Calc-p.
Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Seems to be especially adapted to scrofulous and venous constitutions, old people, and after debilitating disease, with feeble circulation and lowered vitality. *Glands are indurated*, veins distended, skin blue. *Stitch remaining after pleurisy*. Easily strained from lifting. Weakness of

nursing women. Ulceration and decomposition. All its secretions are offensive. Causes local congestions *without* heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing interrigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux*.

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.
HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood**.
Occiput.

WORSE:
WARMTH.
DEPLETIONS.
Cooling off.
EXHAUSTING DISEASES.
Old age.
HIGH LIVING.
Rich foods.
DISSIPATION.
Overlifting.
Walking in open air.
Pressure of clothes.
Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.
Air.

Wind on head.
Suppression.

BETTER:
ERUCTATIONS.
Cool air.
Elevating feet.

Low, grave, depraved, or cachectic states. Atony, **failing reaction** or obstinate sequelæ. Complaints of old age. WEAKNESS, FLATULENCE, FETOR OR AIR HUNGER, with most complaints. **Tremulous,** WEAK, SICK AND EXHAUSTED; suddenly; with pulselessness. Fainting. Collapse. Easily chilled. **Cold, yet wants air or to be fanned**, or thirsts for cold water. BLUENESS **and decomposition**. Sepsis. **Ulceration** (aphthous). HÆMORRHAGE; dark oozing. **Overfulness. Venosity. Thick, acrid discharges** (Hyds.). Old catarrhs. General bruised soreness or **heavy aching burning**; in bones, ulcers, etc. Numbness, of parts lain on. ..... Slow, anxious and **irritable**. Dejected. Unhappy. Dull, compressive, heavy (leaden) headache; < occiput; < overheating, lying or pressure of hat. Sneezing from irritation in larynx; < blowing nose or sneezing. Colds go downward (Pho.). PINCHED, HIPPOCRATIC or DUSKY FACE. **Twitching upper lip.** Mumps with metastasis. Loose teeth. Scorbutic gums. Small, painful aphthæ. Black tongue. Loathes even the thought of food. BELCHINGS; RANCID; **loud**, without >; with cough. EXCESSIVE FLATULENCE; obstructed; distending; < **upper abdomen** (Pul.); < lying. All food turns to gas. Dyspepsia. Colic. Burning in rectum. Itching anus. Septic albuminuria. Sore, hot itching, swelled vulva. Hoarse in evening. Spasms of tormenting, hollow or choking cough, with headache and vomiting; < cold drinks and in bed; expectorates with retching. Pertussis and its effects. Heavy, sore or weak chest; on awaking. Senile asthma. Destructive lung diseases. Continuous, anxious palpitation. Sore ribs. As of a plug in back. Weak fingers. **Raw** or mottled skin. Ulcers, foul, burning and bleeding. Varicosis. Horrors during sleep. Thready pulse. Alternate chill and heat. ICY COLD; tongue; **knees**; legs, at night; **breath**; foot (l); unilateral, etc. Warm head, cold limbs. **Internal, burning heat**; at heart; in chest; with icy skin, < coughing. Icy, but wants air.

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.
Follows: Caust.
Antidote: Nat-m.
Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is sluggish, fat and lazy and has a tendency to chronicity in his complaints. Blood seems to stagnate in the capillaries, causing blueness, coldness, and ecchymosis. Body becomes blue, icy-cold. Bacteria find a rich soil in the nearly lifeless stream and sepsis and typhoidal state ensues.

A lowered vital power from loss of fluids, after drugging; after other diseases; in old people with venous congestions; states of collapse in cholera, typhoid; these are some of the conditions offering special inducements to the action of Carbo veg. The patient may be almost lifeless, but

the head is hot; coldness, breath cool, pulse imperceptible, oppressed and quickened respiration, and must have air, must be fanned hard, must have all the windows open. This is a typical state for Carbo veg. The patient faints easily, is worn out, and must have fresh air. Hæmorrhage from any mucous surface. Very debilitated. Patient seems to be too weak to hold out. *Persons who have never fully recovered from the effects of some previous illness*. Sense of weight, as in the head (occiput), eyes and eyelids, before the ears, in the stomach, and elsewhere in the body; putrid (septic) condition of all its affections, coupled with a burning sensation. General venous stasis, bluish skin, limbs cold.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Carb. v.]
Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

RELATIONS. [48] [Carb. v.]
Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic., Laches., Phosphor*. and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor*. in collapse ; *Cinchon., Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old topers ; *Natr. mur*. in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies** ; *Phosphor*. in easily bleeding ulcers ; ***Pulsat.* in bad effects from fat food and pastry** ; ***Sulphur* in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma**.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat**. STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.
HEART.

Blood.
Respiration.

WORSE:
Jar.
Reading.
Pregnancy.
Combing hair (Bry. **Chin**. Ign. Sele.).

Painless, languid and PROSTRATE. FOULNESS. **Burning secretions;** expectoration, etc. Malignancy. **Sepsis**. Low fever. Prickling-burning or sudden pain. ..... Tender scalp. As of a burning ball in forehead. Acute smell. PALE ABOUT NOSE AND MOUTH. **Dusky face. Fetor oris.** Glazed throat. Vomiting. Heartburn. Stomach sore. Flatulence. **Shreddy stools.** Passes mucus from anus when urinating. Urine, scant, green or dark. Leucorrhœa; thick, causing itching. Aching between scapulæ. **Sopor**. **Thready pulse.** Collapse. Bloody exudations. Vesicles or pustules. Erysipelas. Profuse, cold sweats.

Related: Kre.

Carbolic Acid is a powerful irritant and anæsthetic. A languid, foul, painless, destructive remedy. Stupor, paralysis of sensation and motion, feeble pulse and depressed breathing, death due to paralysis of respiratory centers. Acts primarily on the central nervous system. *Increased olfactory sensibility*.

Produces mental and bodily languor, disinclination to study, with headache like a band. Very marked *acuteness of smell* is a strong guiding symptom. Stomach symptoms are also important. Pains are terrible; come and go suddenly. Physical exertion brings on abscess somewhere. Putrid discharges (*Bapt*). Scarlet fever, with marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally, and fetid odor. Spasmodic coughs. Arthritis (See Dose).

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot; Carbo; Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol; Vinegar; Chalk; Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:
Liver (R).
Spleen.
Veins.

WORSE:
Lying on L. side.
Beer.
Eating.
Touch.
Motion.
Cellars.

BETTER:
Bleeding.

Hepato-hæmorrhagic diathesis (Bur-p. Lept.). Blood-stasis. Acidity. Fatigue. ..... Hypochondriacal. Dull frontal headache. Dirty, yellow complexion. Weak upper lip and (r) tongue. Tongue has white center with red, indented edges. **Vomits acrid bile** or blood. High diaphragm. **Liver engorged**; swelled laterally. Gall-stones (Lept.). Meteorism. Knotty, **clayey stools**. **Golden yellow urine**. Asthma. Dropsy. **Broken or hard thrombosed veins**.

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

The action of this drug is centered in the liver, and portal system, causing soreness, pain, jaundice. Has specific relation to the vascular system. Abuse of alcoholic beverages, especially beer. *Varicose veins* and ulcers. Diseases of miners, associated with asthma. Dropsical conditions depending on liver disease, and when due to pelvic congestion and hepatic disease. Disturbs sugar metabolism. Influenza when liver is affected. Debility. Hæmorrhages, especially connected with hepatic disease.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon; Chionanthes; Merc; Podophyl; Bry; Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
NERVES.
Muscles.
Neck.
Lower limbs.
Small joints.

WORSE:
Pregnancy.
Suppressed menses.
Open air.
P.M.

Exhaustion. PAINS, ERRATIC, **drawing**, cramping, shooting, **rheumatic**; ending in neck, which gets stiff. Uterine reflexes. **Internal tremor**. ..... Fretful and fearsome. **Nervous**; excitable. Chorea. Vomiting of uterine origin. Albuminuria. Violent, intermittent, crampy pains, with little flow. Late menses. Dysmenorrhœa. LABOR PAINS FLY ABOUT (to breasts), ARE WEAK, OR IRREGULAR; **false**. **Eases labor.** Often acts as prophylactic of false labor pains. After-pains. Uterine atony. **Habitual miscarriage**. Vaginal spasm. Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa; of little girls. **Sore nodes on finger-joints**. **Rheumatism; of small joints**. Aching, sore lower limbs; before menses. Paraplegia, after child-birth. **Chloasma**; on neck. As if overfull of blood. High fever.

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

This is a woman's remedy. Want of tonicity of the womb. During labor, when the pains are deficient and the patient is exhausted and fretful. Besides, it has a special affinity for the smaller joints. *Thrush*, locally and internally.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif; Sepia; Pulsat; Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:
NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**
MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.
Respiration.
Skin.
Right side; face.

WORSE:
Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts**.
Extremes of temperature.
Stooping.
Suppressions.
Coffee.
3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.
Exertion.
Change of weather.

BETTER:
A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).
Washing.
Warmth; of bed.
Gentle motion.

Sensitive to both heat and cold. **Weakness**, increasing uncertainty of control, stumbling, etc., finally PARALYSIS; **of single parts**. Atony. Anæsthesia. Stiff joints. Contracted tendons; palms (Nat-m.), hamstrings, etc. Deformities. Atrophy. Jerks of single muscles. Epilepsy, at puberty. **Trembling**. **Burning**. **Soreness**. **Rawness**; larynx, anus, etc. ..... Broken down; worn out; wants to die. Hopeless, despondent. **Mental tire. Anxious forebodings** (felt in head), < in twilight. Reticent. Oversympathetic. Empty behind forehead. Tight scalp. To and fro or nodding motions. Paralysis: of one eyelid (r), throat, bladder, etc. Heavy, drooping eyelids. Continuous eye pain. Diplopia, > looking to right. Objects look large. Cataract. Profuse acrid tears. Much, foul earwax. Echo in ears. Tinnitus. Eruption on lower nose. Prosopalgia, > cold water. **Facial paralysis,** < opening mouth. Swelling at root of tongue. Throat, < stooping. Urging to swallow, or swallows the wrong way. Greasy eructations. Cramp in rectum on stooping. Anus, prolapses on coughing; small, hard pustules. Stool glistens; difficult, > standing. Stooling easier by standing, but piles < standing. Must sit down to urinate. Insensible urethra or rectum; to solid stools (Alo.). Piles, < walking. **Urine retained after labor.** URINE SPURTS ON COUGHING; dribbles or passes slowly; > sitting. Menses by day, leucorrhœa by night. Dry, hard cough. Cough from tickling in throatpit (Sep.), or l. larynx; incessant; dry night and morning. Can't cough deep enough (Rum.); **expectorate slips back again**; < heat of bed, stooping, cold air; > sips of cold water. Greasy, ropy, difficult expectoration. Aphonia or **hoarseness**, in A.M.; of speakers; < stooping; > talking. Sore streak in larynx. Sore chest; vest seems tight. Purring in chest. Wandering chest pains, > pressure. Stiff neck or back on rising; pain goes forward or to

thighs. Pain in spine on swallowing. Bursting in fingertips. Cramps in calves, feet or toes. **Deep burns and their effects**. Skin: cracks; ulcers. Warts, on brows, lids, nose, fingertips; seedy; bleeding; ulcerating. Coldness, not > warmth; causes paralysis, cough, diarrhœa, etc. Sweat about 4. A.M.; profuse, on slight exertion; < open air.

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach**. Stap.
Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Manifests its action mainly in chronic rheumatic, arthritic and paralytic affections, indicated by the tearing, drawing pains in the muscular and fibrous tissues, with deformities about the joints; progressive loss of muscular strength, tendinous contractures. Broken down seniles. In catarrhal affections of the air passages, and seems to choose preferably dark-complexioned and rigid-fibered persons. Restlessness at night, with tearing pains in joints and bones, and faint-like sinking of strength. This weakness progresses until we have gradually appearing paralysis. Local paralysis, vocal cords, muscles of deglutition, of tongue, eyelids, face, bladder and extremities. Children are slow to walk. The skin of a Causticum person is of a *dirty white sallow*, with warts, especially on the face. Emaciation due to disease, worry, etc, and of long standing. *Burning, rawness, and soreness* are characteristic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better*, *in damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows*, causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo; Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus; Arsenic; Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Caust.]
Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.
Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES.
EMOTIONS.
Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Liver.
Women and CHILDREN.
Left side.

WORSE:
ANGER.
NIGHT.
DENTITION.
Cold: Air. Damp.
Wind.
Taking cold.
COFFEE.
Narcotics.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
BEING CARRIED.
Mild weather.
Heat.
Sweating.
Cold applications.

Bad temper. Frantic irritability, snappish and **intolerant of pain**. **Mad during pain**. Magnifies her pains. Unappeasable crossness. **OVERSENSITIVE**. Tosses about, cries out or walks the floor (Ars.); demands instant relief. **Beside himself or prostrated by pain**. Neuralgic or gouty-rheumatic subjects. **Spells of being irritable and restless**; OF COLIC; of dry, tickling cough, etc. **Cramps**, with bilious vomit; of muscles. **Numb**, on awaking; **after pain;** hands, when grasping objects. Repeated spasms; of face, arms, legs, etc. ..... UGLY, CROSS, AND UNCIVIL. QUARRELSOME; **vexed at every trifle**. Abrupt. **Averse to being spoken to or touched**. WANTS TO BE CARRIED **or what is refused when offered.** Omits words. Sensitive to cold wind about ears. Sticking, **earache**; > warmth. **Swelling**, or REDNESS OF ONE CHEEK. Faceache (r), to ear. Jaws feel tired. Bad, sour breath. Bitter taste. Thick, yellow-white fur on tongue. Eructations like bad eggs. Distended bowels. Colic going upward; < anger (Colo.). **Cutting or wind colic**; < night. STOOLS, hot, ACID, GRASS-GREEN, SLIMY, HACKED, yellow-green, OR LIENTERIC; **smelling like bad eggs**. Irregular, labor-like pains; going up; down inner thighs. Cramps when child nurses. Dark, lumpy menses or lochia. Asthma, < dry weather. Jaundice. Dry palms. Sleepy, disturbed, by pain, starting up, etc. Chilly, yet easily over-heated, hence takes cold. Coldness of one part, with heat of another; < uncovering.

Alternate chill and heat. **Hot and thirsty or hot sweat, with the pains.** Hot coryza; hot stools. Feverish, from suppressed discharges. Sweat on head. Sleepless from abuse of narcotics.

Complementary: **Mag-c**. Sanic.
Related: Nux-v. Stap.
Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

The chief guiding symptoms belong to the mental and emotion group, which lead to this remedy in many forms of disease. Especially of frequent employment in diseases of children, where peevishness, restlessness, and colic give the needful indications. A disposition that is mild, calm and gentle; sluggish and constipated bowels contra-indicate chamomilla.

Chamomilla is *sensitive, irritable, thirsty, hot, and numb*. Oversensitiveness from abuse of coffee and narcotics. *Pains unendurable*, associated with numbness. Night-sweats.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night. Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat*. Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhœa of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls*.

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cham.]
Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.
Children, newborn and during period of dentition.
Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:
Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).
Mucous membranes.
Bowels (**R**).

Occiput.
Kidneys.
Knees.

WORSE:
Motion.
Cough.
Touch.
Change of weather.
North Easters.
4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:
Hot food.
Eating; dinner.
Milk.
Pressure.
Hot bath.
Bending backward.

YELLOWNESS. **Bilious disturbances**; vomiting, jaundice, catarrhs, etc. Pains **shoot backward** or in all directions. **Stitches**. **Heavy**, stiff, sore, paralysed, **dislocative** or broken **feeling**. Numbness. Horror of motion. ..... Lazy. Averse to mental exertion or conversation. Despondency. **Vertigo**; felt in vertex. Headaches extend backward. Heavy occiput. Supra-orbital pain. Mucus in eyes. Outward, blowing, crawling, etc., in ears. Dark red or **sallow**, **sunken face.** Red nose. **Flapping alæ**. Bitter taste. **Yellow tongue;** with indented edges (Hyds.). Choking, as from too large a morsel. Left sided goitre. Craves milk, piquant or hot foods (Lyc.). Nausea. Sensitive epigastrium. Sensation as of a plug in stomach. Gnawing, scraping gastric pains, > **eating**. LIVER PAINS GOING BACKWARD, OR FIXED AT ANGLE OF R. SCAPULA; to r. shoulder and occiput (Kali-c. Nux-v. Sep.). Rawness in liver. Gall-stones. As of a string about abdomen or neck. Stools pasty, **pale, bright yellow, clayey** or hard balls. Dyspnœa, < urinating (Dul.). **Cough, as from dust**; with much rattling, but **little expectoration**, or it **flies from mouth**. Hepato-pectoral symptoms. Like a **nail deep in r**. **chest**. Bilious pneumonia (Merc.). Fluctuating temperature. Pain from neck to r. temple. Itching, > eating. **Lethargic**, DROWSY **and chilly. Icy cold nape and occiput**. **Cold fingertips**. One foot cold. Burning heat, spreads from hands over body. Sweaty, with aversion to uncover and without relief; after midnight.

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

A prominent liver remedy, covering many of the direct reflex symptoms of diseased conditions of that organ. The jaundiced skin, and especially the *constant pain under inferior angle of right scapula*, are certain indications. Paralytic drawing and lameness in single parts. The great general

lethargy and indisposition to make any effort is also marked. Ailments brought on or renewed by change of weather. *Serous effusions. Hydrocele. Bilious complication during gestation*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

Relationship.--*Chelidonin*.--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-Boldoa fragrans--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:
BLOOD.
CIRCULATION.
SECRETIONS: **Digestive. Organs. Liver.**
Spleen.
Nerves.

WORSE:
VITAL LOSSES.
TOUCH.
Jar.
Noise.
PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).
Cold; drafts; wind.
Open air.
Eating; **fruit**; milk.
Mental exertion.

BETTER:
Hard pressure (Lach.).
Loose clothes.

INTERMITTENCY. PROFUSE, EXHAUSTING DISCHARGES, HÆMORRHAGES, etc. (Abro. Calc-hyp. Pho-ac.). **Weak, oversensitive and nervous;** everything upsets him, **light, noise, odors,** pain, etc. Hard swelling. **Bursting**. Rheumatism. Neuralgia. Emaciation. Anæmia. Dropsy. ..... Stubborn. Disobedient. Vertigo; falls backward. Throbbing, bursting, swashing, or bruised feeling in brain, < temples. **Sore scalp,** < touching hair. Hot red ears. **Tinnitus**; then vertigo. Deafness. Pale, earthy, sickly look; bluish about eyes. Teeth throb; < sucking. Acute, sour or **bitter taste**, or eructations. Craves delicacies. Quick satiety. Anorexia. **Loud belching, without relief** (Arg-n.). Slow digestion. Sore stomach. Thirst for cold water that aggravates diarrhœa. Periodical liver symptoms (Quas.). Gall-stones. Swelled liver and spleen. **Flatulent bloating**. Tympanitis. Pain from rectum into genitals. STOOLS; LIENTERIC; **dark; foul; watery;** BLOODY; **painless**; < eating; < night. Dark, profuse, clotted menses. **Blood spitting**. Puffing, rattling, breathing. Every motion excites palpitation and takes his breath. Suppurative phthisis (Hep.). **Painfully sore chest and interscapular spine.** Heavy pressure (load) on shoulders, between scapulæ or on sacrum. Twitching in knees. As of a band about legs. Pain in marrow. Drowsy. Heavy, snoring sleep. Anxious dreams. Swelled veins (hands, face). **Marked prodrome.** Clearly staged chill, heat and sweat. Chill, then thirst, then heat, then thirst. Red, hot face, with cold hands. **Hectic**. Sleeplessness, as a prodrome. Thirst during apyrexia. DRENCHING SWEATS; AT NIGHT, < **least motion**; from weakness, etc. Tropical fevers. Sepsis.

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.
Related: Carb-v.

Debility from exhausting discharges, from loss of vital fluids, together with a *nervous erethism*, calls for this remedy. Periodicity is most marked. Sensitive to draughts. Seldom indicated in the earlier stages of acute disease. Chronic gout. Chronic suppurative pyelitis. Post operative gas pains, not relief from passing it.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:-*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:
NERVES.
CIRCULATION.
Dorsal spine.

WORSE:
EXACT PERIODICITY.
Cold, 10-11 A.M.
Head to left.

BETTER:
Yawning.

Neuralgias. ..... **Sensitive**. Nervous. A net, fog or mote before eyes. Tinnitus. Deafness. Brow ague. Granular, brickred, urinary sediment. **Vertigo, with tinnitus** (Sal-ac.). **Spine (cervico-dorsal) aches, or is tender**. Anticipating chills. Delirium during heat. Increasing fever and prostration, with profuse nightsweats. Profuse sweat which >, but exhausts. Thirst in all stages. Clear apyrexia. Typical malaria. Itching. Petechiæ.

Related: Chin.

A dose of Chinin sulph in high potency sometimes arouses suppressed malaria, and brings back the paroxysm. Aside from its undoubted influence over malaria, it is indicated homeopathically whenever there is marked periodicity and spinal sensitiveness. *Acute articular rheumatism*. Polyarticular gout. Pruritus and congested conditions of the rectum. Symptoms of *chronic interstitial nephritis*. Retro-bulbar neuritis with sudden loss of sight. Thready vessels. Hiccough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. Œdema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls*.

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:
Mind.
Occiput.
Vertex.
Nape.
NERVES AND MUSCLES: **Cerebro-spinal.** Eyesballs. Ovario-**uterine. Heart**.
FEMALES.
Joints.
Left side; ovary, chest, etc.
Front of thighs.

WORSE:
Menstruation; suppressed.
During labor.
Emotions.
Alcohol.
Night.
Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind**. Drafts.
Change of weather.
Heat and cold.
Sitting.
Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.
Open air.
Pressure.
Continued motion.
Grasping things.
Eating.

A depressing irritant, causing exhaustion and **low spirits,** combined with **oversensitiveness**, < during pain (Nux-v.). Plumpness. **Irregular**, changeful or alternating symptom groups; **utero-rheumatic** (Caul.), etc. Violent pains; **achings**; shooting, **here and there**; shock-like, **with cries, faints**, etc.; **up nape**, about thorax, **ovary to ovary** (Arn.); lumbar spine, etc.; or alternating with other states. Myalgia. Ovaralgia. Lumbago. **Bruised, sore or heavy, aching muscles; behing eyeballs,** uterus, **neck**; with a **general sick feeling**. Grippe. Variola. **Trmbling**, twitching; of part lain on, tongue, fingers, etc. Chorea; cardiac. Compressive pain; temples, feet, etc. ..... Insanity before menses. Melancholy. Agitation. Alternate mental and physical effects. **Nervous, fidgety, excitable** and jerky. Annoyances drive her crazy. Depressed and

talkative, with constant change of subject. Suspicious. **Gloomy** forebodings; of death; insanity, etc. Sees rats. Sees various colors and forms. Mania; alcoholic, puerperal, etc. **Deathly fear**, of rats, etc.; agitated. Weak will. Waving in brain (Glo.). **Head retracted. Vertex; as if to fly off;** as of a cold draft or heat on. **Occiput; like a blow** or pressive pain, ascends to eyes (l). **Eyeballs ache**; feel big. Sees red flashes, with black borders. Tinnitus; violent with deafness. Pale, hot face. **Thick saliva.** Mucus on teeth, or coppery mucus hawked up. Burning in throat. **Nausea in A.M.**; of pregnancy or alcoholism; in bowels; < pressure on spine. Vomits green; holds head and groans. Profuse, clear urine; weakening; with yellow sand. Menses irregular in time and amount; **more flow more pain**. Slow labor with nervous shivers. Uterine atony (Alet.). After-pains. Sore and tender along track of pains. **Nervous**; urination, shuddering, cough, etc. Delicate, sensitive women. Spasms of cerebro-spinal fever. Thyroid aches before menses. Incessant, dry night cough; < speaking. Sharp stitches in l. chest. Pleurodynia. Left inframammary pain. Heart sore; swelled; needle-like pains; backward from or to l. arm. Muscles fatigue. **Neckache**. Throws head back. Arms numb, cramp down; l. seems bound to side. **Irritable**, sensitive spine; < lying on it. Stiff, contracted neck, back (Agar.) or Tendo Achilles. Pain at angle of l. scapula (Chen.). Heavy, pulsative lumbar pain, through hips and down thighs. **Cramps in limbs;** in calves. Alternate mental and rheumatic symptoms. Itching soles. Sleepless or dizzy, drunken sleep; with arms over head or yawning. Pulse weak, irregular; drops every 3rd or 4th. beat. Chilly females. Cold sweat on hands and feet.

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Has a wide action upon the cerebrospinal and muscular system, as well as upon the uterus and ovaries. Especially useful in rheumatic, nervous subjects with ovarian irritation, uterine cramps and heavy limbs. Its muscular and crampy pains, primarily of neurotic origin, occurring in nearly every part of the body, are characteristic. *Agitation and pain* indicate it. Pains like electric shocks here and there. Migraine. Symptoms referable to the pelvic organs prominent. "It lessens the frequency and force of the pulse soothes pain and allays irritability".

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens* (pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl; Pulsat; Lilium; Agar; Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Act. r.]
Rheumatic persons.

RELATIONS. [48] [Act. r.]
***Cauloph*. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMEN.
Digestive tract.
Eyes.
Mucous membranes.
Children.
(Left side.).

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Worms.
Vexation.
Looked at.
DURING SLEEP.
Full moon.
Staring.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Lying on abdomen.
Wiping eyes.
Motion.

The greater the emaciation the greater the hunger. Bruised soreness. Painfully sore to motion and touch. **Stiffens out; < if crossed, looked at, during cough,** etc. **Twitchings**. Spasms; < worms; unilateral. ..... TOUCHY. Nervous. **Ugly, cross, petulant and dissatisfied. Wants to be rocked. Dilated pupils.** Squint. Colored vision. Eyes fatigue, > rubbing. Nostrils drawn in. PICKS AND BORES AT NOSE. **Dark rings about eyes.** BLUISH WHITE ABOUT MOUTH. Sickly, pale face; during cough. GRINDS TEETH; **during sleep**. Chews and swallows in sleep. Worms. Noisy swallowing. **Canine or gnawing hunger; after eating**; after vomiting; alternating with anorexia; precedes chill or follows sweat. Hard, distended abdomen. Twisting at navel, > pressure. White, watery stool. Bed-wetting; < every full moon. MILKY URINE. Regularly recurrent, choking cough, then gurgling down throat. Tosses arms and legs from side to side. Restless sleep; lies on abdomen; **cries out**; wakes in terror. Fever, with pale face (Bry.). Cold sweat about nose and forehead.

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.
Related: Cham. Nat-p.

This is a children's remedy,-big, fat, rosy, scrofulous, corresponding to many conditions that may be referred to intestinal irritation, such as worms and accompanying complaints. An irritability of temper, variable appetite, grinding of teeth, and even convulsions, with screams and violent jerkings of the hands and feet, are all within its range of action. The Cina patient is hungry, cross, ugly, and wants to be rocked. *Pain in shocks*. Skin sensitive to touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochortos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig*.

Antidote: *Camph; Caps*.

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

REGION:
SENSORIUM.
Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. **Lumbar**. Muscles.
Female sexual organs.
One side.

WORSE:
Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage**.
Slight causes: **Loss of sleep**. Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.
Anxiety.
Cold.
Open air.
Eating.
During menses.

Acute senses with heavy or paralytic, muscular relaxation. **Too weak to hold up head, stand or even speak.** Paralysis. **Tremor**; intention; of head; lower jaw. **Cramps**; in masseters; abdomen; dysmenorrhœal; in heart. **Benumbed**. Spasms. Alternations. EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING. Weak, nervous women, < menses. Vomiting with syncope. Hysterical asthma. Hysteria. **Sensitive to cold**. ..... Dazed; things seem unreal. Slow grasp. Easily offended. Extremely sad, taciturn and peevish. VERTIGO; in forehead; in A.M.; with nausea; with palpitation; < raising head. Heavy head. **Occiput**; aches; < lying on it; > bending backward; OPENS AND SHUTS. Throat tickles; with lachrymation. Speaks or swallows with difficulty. Loathing. Nausea; rising into head. Retching. VOMITING. **Train and sea sickness. Abdomen seems full of sharp stones;** bloated. **Colic**; twisting (wind); nervous; hysterical; with faintness; with salivation. Clutching in uterus. Depleting menses; < standing on tip toe; replaced by gushes of leucorrhœa. Weak neck. SPINAL WEAKNESS; < **lumbar**; < walking. Paraplegia. Limbs go to sleep, < grasping objects. Alternations between arms. Humerus feels broken. Hands numb; alternately hot and cold. Knees weak; cracking. Clumsy gait. Sleepless, from mental or physical exhaustion. Drowsy. Low fever. Sweaty.

Complementary: Petr.
Related: Gel. Ign.

Within the sphere of action of Cocculus are many spasmodic and paretic affections, notably those affecting one-half of the body. Affects the cerebrum, will not cure convulsive seizures proceeding from the spinal cord (A. E. Hinsdale) *Painful contracture* of limbs and trunk; tetanus. Many of the evil *effects of night-watching* are relieved by it. It shows a special, attraction *for light-haired females*, especially during pregnancy, causing much nausea and backache. Unmarried and childless women, sensitive and romantic girls, etc. All its symptoms are worse riding in a carriage or on shipboard; hence its use in seasickness. Sensation of *hollowness*, or emptiness, as if parts had gone to sleep. Feels too weak to talk loud.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

Relationship.--Antidotes:; *Coffee; Nux*.

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of Cocculus--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol; Puls; Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:
NERVES; cardiac.
CIRCULATION.
Sex organs.
Women.

WORSE:
NOISE.
Touch.
Odors.
Air (Open. Cold. Windy).
Mental: **Emotions**. **Exertion**.
Overeating.
Alcohol.
Night.

BETTER:
Lying.
Sleep.
Warmth.

Emotions cause severe symptoms. EXITABLE AND OVERACTIVE. OVERSENSITIVE; **to noise**, it may even be painful (Ther.); **to pain**, **pleasure**, **etc**. ..... **Irritable and wakeful**. Resents sympathy. Rushing ideas. **Weeps**, **laments and tosses about**. Now joyous, now gloomy. Faints easily. Brain seems torn, shattered or crushed. Clavus. Bright eyes. **Acute hearing**; overhears distant sounds. Faceache (r). **Toothache**; > **ice water**, < as it warms; pains into finger-tips; during menses. Stomach **feels** overloaded. Hot, itching genitals. After-pains. Cough incessant; of measles. **Nervous palpitation**; < sun heat. Trembling hands. **Painfully sensitive skin**. Itching scratches until it bleeds. NERVOUS SLEEPLESSNESS; from rush of ideas; awakes at or hears every sound; after pleasurable excitement.

Complementary: Aco.
Related: Coca. Ign.
Antidotes: Cham. Ign. Nux-v.

Stimulates the functional activity of all organs, increasing the nervous and vascular activity. The drinking of coffee by the aged is likely to increase production of uric acid, causing irritation of kidneys; muscle and joint pains, and with the increased susceptibility of old people to the stimulating action of coffee and tea, their use should be curtailed or carefully watched. Great nervous agitation and restlessness. Extreme sensitiveness characterizes this remedy. Neuralgia in various parts; always with great nervous excitability and *intolerance of pain*, driving to despair. *Unusual activity of mind and body*. Bad effects of sudden emotions, surprises, joy, etc. Nervous palpitation. Coffea is specially suited to tall, lean, stooping persons with dark complexions, temperament choleric and sanguine. Skin hypersensitive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph; Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary œdema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sachar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon; Cham; Nux; Cyp; Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola, Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux; Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
HEART; **pericardium**.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Tissues: MUSCLES. **Ligaments**. Fibrous. **Serous**.
JOINTS; small.

WORSE:
MOTION.
Touch.
Night.
Stubbing toes.

Vibration.
WEATHER: **Cold**; **damp**; **rooms**. **Changing**. Autumn.
Slight exertion.
Checked sweat.
Stretching.
Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Doubling up.
Sitting.

COLD AND WEAK, BUT SENSITIVE AND RESTLESS. Irritable and sensitive to impressions, strong odors, etc. Tearing, digging, drawing pains. Many joints are attacked. **Rapid sinking**. Moist collapse. Creepings. Small, rapidly shifting areas of severe pain, but little swelling. Subacute states, that finally attack the heart. Cardio-arthritic affections. Dropsy. ..... **Depressed**. **Irritable and sensitive**; every little hurt pains terribly. Sensitive to odors and impressions. Unequal pupils. Acrid tears. Dark nostrils. ACUTE SMELL; **odors nauseate**, even to fainting, etc. Pinched, sunken face. Mouth hangs open. Flow of saliva, with a sense of dryness. Glossitis. Thirsty, but LOATHES THE SMELL, **or sight of food**; > lying quietly. NAUSEA. Retching. Burning or **icy coldness in stomach**. Meteorism. Diarrhœa, then gouty effects. Choleraic or shreddy, gelatinous, mucus stools, then tenesmus or spasm of anus. Mucous colitis; after dysentery. Tenesmus. Urine sedimentitious; black. Nephritis. Chest seems squeezed by a band. Cutting or stinging at heart. Weak heart. Cold limbs. Heat on rump. Sweat, cold on face; sour at night.

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Affects markedly the muscular tissues, periosteum, and synovial membranes of joints. Has specific power of relieving the gouty paroxysms. It seems to be more beneficial in chronic affections of these parts. The parts are red, hot, swollen. Tearing pains; worse, in the evening and at night and from touch; stubbing the toes hurts exceedingly. *There is always great prostration*, internal *coldness*, and tendency to collapse. Effects of night watching and hard study. Shocks as from electricity through one half of body. Bad effects from suppressed sweat. Dreams of mice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls*.

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Colch.]
Uric acid diathesis.
Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:
NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. **Spinal**. SCIATIC.
DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).
INTESTINES.
Ovaries.
Kidneys.
Left side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
VEXATION.
Chagrin.
Anger.
Lying on painless side.
Night, **in bed**.
Drafts.
Taking cold.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Coffee.
Heat.
Rest.
Gentle motion.
After stool or flatus.

Acts on digestive tract, then longer on spinal nerves. SUDDEN, ATROCIOUS CRAMPINGS, **gripings**, tearings, etc., making him TWIST, **turn or cry out in pain**; **with nausea** or diuresis. Convulsive jerks or constrictions during pain (Ign. Lyc.). Lightning-like pains. CUTTING,

pinching, clamping, gnawing or boring pain; then numbness. Parts seem too short. **Constriction**. Neuralgia. ..... **Anger**; **easily vexed**; < pains. Tearing head pains, < moving eyelids. Faceache (l); with eye symptoms or alternating with cœlialgia. **Distorted face**. Persistent bitter taste. Gas colic (flatulent colic). WAVES OF VIOLENT CUTTING, GRIPING, GRASPING, CLUTCHING OR RADIATING ABDOMINAL COLIC DOUBLE HIM UP; > HARD PRESSURE; < least food. Cutting in bowels; at navel. Pressure > at first then <. **Intestines feel squeezed between stones**. Pains alternating between ovaries. Ovaralgia. Vomits from pain. **Yellow**, **frothy**, **watery**, **shreddy**, sourish or gelatinous **stools**; **with colic and gas**. Dysentery. Slippery bubbles escape from anus. Gelatinous, sticky or stringy urine. Heart feels pushed up by a distended stomach. Pain under r. scapula, > pressure (Bry.). Lumbar ache, > pressure. **Cramps in hips**. Screwing, band-like or shooting sciatic pains; < least motion, rotation or night, > lying on painful part. Limbs drawn up like a hedgehog. Urinous sweat.

Complementary: Caus.
Antidote: Op.
Related: Stap.

Often indicated in the transition season when the air is cold, but the sun is still powerful enough to heat the blood.

Develops most of its symptoms in the abdomen and head, causing intense neuralgias. It is especially suitable for irritable persons easily angered, and ill effects therefrom. Women with copious menstruation, and of sedentary habits. Persons with a tendency to corpulency. The neuralgic pains are nearly always relieved by pressure. Cramps and twitching and shortening of muscles. Constrictions and contractions. Cystospasm following operations on orifices (*Hyper*). Urinous odor of perspiration (*Berb; Nitr ac*). *Agonizing pain in abdomen*, causing patient to bend double, is most characteristic. Sensations; cutting, twisting, grinding, contracting and bruised; *as if clamped with iron bands*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUSCLES.
GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.
Sexual organs.
Respiration.

WORSE:
SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.
ALCOHOL.
Raising arms.
After exertion.
Injury.
Night.
Sexual excesses.
Cold; **taking**.
Continence.
Old age.
Lying; head low.

BETTER:
Letting part hang down.

Irregular action ending in **progressive** DEBILITY, as in old age: clothes distress, faints at stool, difficult articulation, uncertain gait, etc. **Trembling**; **looks old**. **Chronicity.** Early senility. Cachexy. Paralysis. **Suddenly** sick or weak; with **numbness**. STONY HARDNESS. **As of a lump in brain**, in epigastrium. New growths. Hard blood-vessels. Ascending symptoms. Tearings. Stabbings. ..... Slow. Apathetic. Shy people, yet fear being alone. Weak memory. Can't think after using eyes. VERTIGO, **whirling**; **on lying**, **turning over**, **least motion of** eyes or **head**, etc.; senile. **Eyes feel crossed**; **lids heavy**, **droop**, < outer side. **Photophobia**. Vision, colored. Pulpy earwax. Sour saliva. Cold flatus. Constipation on alternate days. Urine stops and starts; > standing. Testes enlarged. **Cutting**, as semen passes; in ovaries, uterus, etc. Prostatic dribble; < stool, emotions, etc. Emissions, from mere contact. Menses irregular. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Tormenting cough from dry spot in larynx; from tickling in throat-pit; as if from abdomen. Palpitation; < exertion, drinking, at stool, etc. GLANDS HARDEN AND GET SORE. **Mammæ**; nodes in; **congested before menses**; sticking in; shrunken; too much milk, < before menses or at every step. Hot spots on head. Spinal injuries. **Heels**; as if bone would push through; shooting in. **Skin greenish**, like an old bruise; spots on; foul or eczematous eruption. Hebetude. Coldness in nape, calf, etc. **Hot flushes or sweat on dropping to sleep.** Sweat under eyes, on chin, in popliteæ; cold on nape or palms.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

An old remedy, rendered classical by Plato's graphic description of its employment in the death of Socrates. The *ascending paralysis* it produces, ending in death by failure of respiration, shows the ultimate tendency of many symptoms produced in the provings, for which Conium is an excellent remedy, such as difficult gait, trembling, sudden loss of strength while walking, painful stiffness of legs. etc. Such a condition is often found in old age, a time of weakness, languor, local congestions, and sluggishness. This is the special environment that Conium choose to manifest its action. It corresponds to the debility, hypochondriasis, urinary troubles, weakened memory, sexual debility found here. Trouble at the change of life, old and bachelors. Growth of tumors invite it also. General feeling as if bruised by blows. Great debility in the morning in bed. *Weakness of body and mind, trembling*, and palpitation. Cancerous diathesis. Arterio-sclerosis. Caries of sternum. Enlarged glands. Acts on the glandular system, engorging and indurating it, altering its structure like scrofulous and cancerous conditions. Tonic after grippe. Insomnia of multiple neuritis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.; Hydrast.; Iod.; Kali phos.; Hyos.; Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]
Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:
HEART.
Nerves.

Weak and exhausted; suddenly. Cardio-hæmorrhagic or lithæmic cases (Lycps.). .....
Irritable. Despairing. Cough, with albuminous expectoration. WEAK HEART MUSCLES (r);

with oppression, stitches or **insomnia**. Cardiac dyspnœa. Myocarditis. Incompetent valves. Cardiac dilatation. Angina pectoris. Pain under left scapula. Dropsies. Pulse rapid, irregular and small. Burning, smarting eruption in back of neck, axillæ and chin; < heat and sweating; > washing. Sweaty palms.

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

Myocarditis. Failing compensation. *Irregularity of heart*. Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness. High arterial tension. Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness. Very feeble and irregular heart action. General anasarca. Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck. Collapse of typhoid. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing. Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle. Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure. In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism. *Arteriosclerosis. Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis**.
Digestive tract.
Epigastrium.
Abdomen.
Muscles.
Blood.

WORSE:
Emotions: Anger.
Suppressions.

Overtax.
Motion.
Hot weather.
Vomiting.
Loss of sleep.
Touch.
Raising arm.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Pressure over heart.

Sub-oxidation, affecting the centers of the medulla. **Violent effects**; in recurring symptom groups. CRAMPS AND SPASMS; of all kinds; radiating from or of single parts; **extort cries**; tonic, **knotting the muscles**; twisting the head awry; with **trismus** or hiccough; then deathly exhaustion, chills, spasmodic laughter, etc.; in chest; behind sternum; of fingers; **calves** > stretching leg out, or soles, etc.; **nocturnal**; < at menses; epileptic. **Jerkings**; during sleep. Pains; **pressive**, < **touch**; as from blows, being broken, etc.; in racking darts, through whole body. Continued weakness. Poor reaction. **Easy relapses.** Latency. **Blueness**. .....
Hypersensitive: every drug overacts, without curing. **Uneasy**. Nervous. Sense of losing consciousness. Impulsive. **Piercing shrieks**. Delirium; loquacious; then cold **sweat**. Confusion. Melancholy; with spells of fear of death. Sullen; tricky; alternately yielding and headstrong. **Vertigo**; with internal tremor, > stool. Can't hold head erect or bores it into pillow. Crawling on vertex. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Eyeballs oscillate behind **closed lids**. **Face livid**, pale or distorted. Closed mouth. Grinds teeth. **Metallic taste**. Puts tongue out like a snake. Loss of speech. Noisy swallowing. Nausea. Vomiting; violent; tormenting; > drinking; with **agonizing colic**, diarrhœa and shrieks or convulsions. Painful transfixion cramp. Hard pressure in epigastrium. Lies on stomach and jerks buttocks up. Tense abdomen. **Frightful colic**, > pressure, < raising arms. Spurting stools; of green water. Cholera. Suppressed urine. Cramps prevent coition. After-pains. Spasm of glottis. Dyspnœa; can't bear anything near mouth; < coughing or laughing. Asthma. Cough; in violent paroxysms; coughs herself out of breath; > **cold drinks** (Caus.), < deep breathing or bending back; with cramps, spasms (Zin.) or lachrymation. Whooping cough. **Chest**; **loud rattle in;** painful, constriction of (lower). Jerking hands and feet. Clenches thumbs into palms. Heavy ankles. Repressed or undeveloped eruptions, discharges, etc. (Zin.). Yellow, scaly eruptions. Slow pulse. Icy cold; afebrile. Chilly. Cold, clammy sweat; at night. Collapse.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ver-a.

Spasmodic affections, cramps, convulsions, beginning in fingers and toes, violent, contractive, and intermittent pain, are some of the more marked expressions of the action of Cuprum; and its curative range therefore includes tonic and clonic spasms, convulsions, and epileptic attacks. Chorea brought on by fright. Nausea greater than in any other remedy. In epilepsy, aura begins at

knees, ascends to hypogastrium; then unconsciousness, foaming, and falling. Symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups. Complaints begin in left side (*Laches*). Tape worm (colloidal Cuprum 3x).

Where eruptions trike in, as in scarlet fever, complaints may result, such as excessive vomiting, stupor, convulsions, which come within the sphere of this remedy. The pains are increased by movement and touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

REGION:
Vagus.
HEART; muscle.
CIRCULATION: **Liver**. Lungs. Stomach.
Occiput.
Genito-urinary organs.

WORSE:
Raising up.
Exertion.
Heat.
Lying on L. side.
Motion.
Smell of food.
Cold drinks.
Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cool air.
Lying flat on back.

WEAKNESS, **faint-like**; can hardly talk. **Heart slow**, with indefinite or causeless symptoms. HEART SLOW, **weak or irregular**; quick, on motion; with liver or sexual symptoms; at puberty. **Must walk about**, with precordial anxiety; with teasing to urinate. ..... Anxious solicitude. Dizzy. **Crashes in head**; on dropping to sleep. Spastic hemicrania. Yellow-red conjuctiva. Seething in ears. **Face** pale; **bluish**, also lips and tongue. Thick, flabby tongue. Much thirst, little appetite (Sul.), but no fever. **Deathly nausea or with faint sinking at pit of stomach**. Liver sore, swelled. White, putty-like stools. Dribbling urination. Dropsy. Throbbing in neck of bladder. Early morning erection. Swelled prostate; senile. **Atonic night losses**. Glans inflamed; gonorrhœa of (Jaca.). Profuse, thick, yellow-white gonorrhœa. Slow breathing. Cough, with pains in shoulders and arms. HEART; **weak**; **feels like stopping**; sprains; palpitation. Slow, intermittent pulse. Numb or weak left arm. **Drowsy**. Dreams of falling; wakes with a shock. Cold skin. Flushes of heat, then great weakness. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Glo. Spi.

Comes into play in all diseases where the heart is primarily involved, where the pulse is *weak, irregular, intermittent*, *abnormally slow*, and dropsy of external and internal parts. *Weakness and dilatation of the myocardium*. Its greatest indication is in failure of compensation and especially when *auricular fibrillation has set in*. Slow pulse in recumbent posture, but irregular and dicrotic on sitting up. Auricular flutter and fibrillation especially when subsequent to rheumatic fever. Heart block, very slow pulse. Other symptoms of organic heart disease, such as great weakness and sinking of strength, faintness, coldness of skin, and irregular respiration; cardiac irritability and ocular troubles after tobacco; jaundice from induration and *hypertrophy of the liver*, frequently call for Digitalis. Jaundice with heart disease. Faint, as if dying. *Bluish* appearance of face. *Cardiac muscular failure* when asystole is present. Stimulates the heart's muscles, increases force of systole, increases length. Prostration from slight exertion. Collapse.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia; Cratægus* (a true heat tonic); *Kalmia; Spigel; Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular

pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

REGION:
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.
Larynx.
Chest.
Lungs.
Glands.

WORSE:
After midnight.
On lying down.
Warmth.
Talking.
Cold foods.
Laughing.
After measles.

BETTER:
Pressure.

Spasmodic, catarrhal and hæmorrhagic effects. **Tuberculosis**; of bones. ..... Easily angered. Desire to drown himself. Sensitive to sour odors. Painful sneezing. Putrid taste.

PROLONGED, PERIODICAL FITS OF RAPID, INCESSANT, DEEP BARKING OR CHOKING COUGH; **as if from abdomen; taking away the breath; compel holding the sides and ending in retching, vomiting (first of ingesta, then of mucus), nosebleed or cold sweat;** followed by loquacity. Typical whooping cough. Tickling like a feather or crumb in larynx. Bloody, purulent expectoration. **Hoarse**, **toneless voice**. **Constriction of chest**. Stitches below axillæ. Writers' cramp.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Affects markedly the respiratory organs and was pointed out by Hahnemann as the principal remedy for whooping-cough. Drosera can break down resistance to tubercle and should therefore be capable of raising it (Dr. Tyler). Laryngeal phthisis is benefited by it. Phthisis pulmonum; vomiting of food from coughing with gastric irritation and profuse expectoration. Pains about hip-joint. Tubercular glands.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph*.

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of Carissa schimperi-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid; Corall; Cupr; Castanea; Argent; Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.
BACK: **Muscles**. LOINS.
SKIN.
Umbilicus.
Lymphatics.

WORSE:
BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature**. Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.
Suppressed discharges, **sweat**, **eruptions**, etc.

Autumn.
Night.
Rest.
Injuries.
Mercury.
Before storms.

Excessive secretion of mucus. Catarrhal-rheumatic-herpetic tendency. Stiff, numb, achy and sore from every exposure to damp cold. Tearing. **Paralytic effects**. Griping in bowels, testes, etc. ..... **Confusion**. **Depression**. **Scolding**. Difficult speech. Easily becomes delirious. Occiput feels large. Ringworm of scalp. Aching in nose. Coryza; stuffed; **summer colds**, with diarrhœa. Nose obstructed by the least fresh air. Nosebleed; replaces menses. Thick, brown-yellow crusts on face. Swelled tongue. Tenacious, soapy saliva. Cutting at navel; then painful, green, **slimy stools**. Sour, watery stools, < night. **Every cold settles in eyes, throat or affects bladder** (Pul.), bowels or respiration (Sul.). Frequent urination. **Cloudy, slimy or foul urine**. Cystitis. Dropsy. Enlarged testes, with griping pains. Watery menses. Cough: caused by tickling in back of throat; in prolonged fits; with much loose, easy expectoration. **Eruptions**; scaly, thick, crusty, moist, bleeding or herpetic; < before menses. **Urticaria**. Pruritus. Large, smooth, fleshy, flat warts. **Coldness**; in occiput; lumbar region; in bowels; **icy**, **of paralyzed part**. Chilliness starts from back; not > warmth; < evening. Chill with urging to stool and urinate. Foul sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.
Related: Rhus-t.

Hot days and cold nights towards the close of summer are especially favorable to the action of Dulcamara, and is one of the remedies that correspond in their symptoms to the conditions found as effects of damp weather, colds after exposure to wet, especially diarrhœa. It has a specific relation also to the *skin, glands*, and digestive organs, *mucous membranes* secreting more profusely while the skin is inactive. The *rheumatic troubles* induced by damp cold are aggravated by every cold change and somewhat relieved by moving about. Results from sitting on cold, damp ground. Icy coldness. One-sided spasms with speechlessness. Paralysis of single parts. Congestive headache, with neuralgia and dry nose. Patients living or working in damp, cold basements (*Nat sulph*). Eruptions on hands, arms or face around the menstrual period.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr*.

Complementary: *Baryta carb*.

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches*.

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:
Blood.
Circulation.
Gums.
Lymphatics.
Left side.

WORSE:
Eating.
Injury.
Operations.

BETTER:
Rest.

Weak, tired and achy. Slow speech, gait, replies, etc. **Weakness**, in stomach; in bowels; **of heart**; in knees; with vertigo. Sepsis. Lymphangitis. Rheumatism. ..... Depressed or cross and out of sorts. Can't exert mind. Sharp pain deep in brain; it seems too large. Throbbing through temples. Hot, burning forehead. Twitching brows. Bluish face. Teeth sensitive to drafts of air. Mucus, frothy in mouth; hawks from throat. Tongue numb. Peppery taste. Aphthæ. **Nauseated and chilly**. Sour, bloody vomitus; like coffee grounds. As of a load in posterior liver. Blood follows stool. Seminal emissions. As of a lump under sternum. Burning under l. scapula. Hands, numb alternately or restless; on awaking. Dreams of difficulties; laborious or quarrelsome. **Irregular chills, heats and sweats**. Chill in l. occiput. Sweat on upper parts; on forehead. Increasing, but variable pulse.

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

We are indebted to the Eclectic school for this remarkable medicine as a "corrector of blood dyscrasia". Acute auto-infection. Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*. Diarrhœa in typhoid. Gonorrhœa. Boils. *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers. *Gangrene*. Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland. Tendency to

malignancy in acute and subacute disorders. Last stages of cancer to ease pain. *Venom infection*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Puerperal infections. *Tired feeling*. Piles. Pustules. Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use. Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries. *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally. Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchris contortrix; Bothrops; Ars; Laches; Baptis; Rhus; Cistus; Hepar; Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:
BONES.
Stomach.
Liver.
Occiput.
Bronchiæ.
Muscles: **Chest**. **Back**. Limbs.

WORSE:
COLD AIR.
Motion.
PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.
Lying on part.
Coughing.
Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:
Vomiting bile.
Sweating.
Lying on face.

VIOLENT, ACHING, BONE-BREAKING PAINS (Coccl. **Pyro**. Rut.). **Bruised**, **sore ache**, < **back**. Restless, chilly and nauseated. Colds. **Grippe**; and catarrhal sequelæ. **Bilious effects**; yellow eyes, face, vomit, etc. **Weakness**. ..... **Vertigo**; sways to left; < lying on r. side; > vomiting. Sore throbbing head pains, < occiput; alternating with gouty pains. Sensation as of a metal cap on head. Migraine. Vomits bile at height of head pains, then >. Sore, aching eye-balls. Sneezing. Thirst, but drinks excite **bitter vomiting** or chill. Whitish stools. Urine now profuse,

now scanty. Hoarse in A.M. Painful cough, from a laryngeal tickle; it hurts head; **must hold chest**. Raw, hot, **sore** chest and **bronchi**. Intense backache; as if beaten; ascending. Aching lower limbs. Bruised pain in calves. Dropsy of legs. Painful, gouty nodes. **Thirst or nausea, then violent shaking chill;** begins in small of back. **Bitter vomiting**, **after chill** or during heat. Burning heat. Scanty sweat. Malaria. Catarrhal fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.
Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Known as "Bone-set", from the prompt manner in which it relieves pain in limbs and muscles that accompanies some forms of febrile disease, like malaria and influenza. Eupatorium acts principally upon the gastro-hepatic organs and bronchial mucous membrane. It is a boon in miasmatic districts, along rivers, marshes, etc, and in all conditions where there is a great deal of bone-pain. Cachexia from old chronic, bilious intermittents. Worn-out constitutions from inebriety. Sluggishness of all organs and functions. Bone-pains, general and severe. Soreness. Marked periodicity (*Ars; China; Cedron*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon; Sepia; Natr mur; Chelidon. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose**. Chest.

WORSE:
SUNLIGHT.
WIND.
Warmth.
Room.
Evening.

BETTER:
Open air.
Winking.
Wiping eyes.

Free, acrid, watery secretions. Acute catarrhs. Acrid pus. ..... WATERY EYES; swimming in tears; as of a hair before them, wants to wipe them. ABUNDANT, ACRID OR HOT, SMARTING TEARS, **with bland coryza;** < open air, lying or coughing (Chel.); **leaving a varnish-like mark**. Photophobia; with spasm of lids. Pressive, cutting eye-pains. Sticky eye-gum. Red, **burning**-itching tarsi. Violent injection. Conjunctivitis; of measles. Thick yellow or acrid discharge from eyes. Chemosis. Chronic sore eyes. Gushes of fluent coryza. Loose cough. Easy expectoration, in day time only, **less on lying** down at night; (reverse - Thu.).

Related: Cepa.

Manifests itself in inflaming the conjunctival membrane especially, producing profuse lachrymation. Patient is better in open air. Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes especially of eyes and nose. Profuse *acrid* lachrymation and bland coryza; worse, evening. Hawking up of offensive mucus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa; Ars; Gels; Kali hyd; Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**
Blood.
Spleen.
Digestion.
Left deltoid.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Emotions.
Violent exertion.
Eating.
Drinking.
Vital losses.
Sweats.

Quinine.
Eggs.
Heat and cold.
Sudden motions.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.
Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).
Leaning head on something.

Pale mucous membranes. False erethism or plethora; weak; lies down. **Excited**, **irregular surgings**. Wandering orgasms; head, face, chest, etc. **Pulsations**. **Hæmorrhages** (bright or with small clots); in rapidly growing youths. Relaxed blood-vessels; dilated veins, < during menses, etc. **Red faced** old men. Exophthalmos. Pressure on chest, stomach, etc. Nightly pains that **compel motion of part**. **Dry**; food seems; vagina, etc. Rapid emaciation. **Anæmia**. Cachexy. Irritable mind and body. ..... Always in the right; excited by the least opposition. Weeps and laughs immoderately. **Sensitive** and excitable; < least opposition. Brain-tire. **Throbbing**, **hammering headache**, starts in the temples; < cough or stooping; > letting hair down; with vertigo. Pain over l. eye. Blind attacks. Puffy eye-lids. **Nose-bleed**. **Face flushes** and pales or **reddens** from the least thing; florid; feels bloated. Erethistic chlorosis. Toothache, > ice water. Stomach won't tolerate any food. Averse to meat. **Spits up his food**. Nausea at mid-night. Easy vomiting. Diarrhœa; painless lientery; < while eating; nightly gushing; spluttering; alternating with constipation; < if nervous or tired. Chronic nephritis. Enuresis by day only. Emissions; nightly, with backache; after over-exertion. Raw vagina, < coition. Menses pale; intermit. Leucorrhœa; acrid, milky, watery, at puberty. Changeable voice. Dry, tickling cough. Blood-spitting (streaked). Constriction of or flying stitches in chest. **Dyspnœa** or palpitation, > motion. Sudden cramps or tearing boring in limbs. Cracking joints. Omodynia. Swelled hands and feet. Heels pain, if lies on back. Sleepless. Chill, with red face and thirst. Heat, with distended veins. Sweats, clammy, yellow, cold, acrid or debilitating. Soft pulse.

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Arn. Mang.

Best adapted to young weakly persons, anæmic and chlorotic, with pseudo-plethora, who flush easily; cold extremities; *oversensitiveness*; worse after any active effort. *Weakness* from mere speaking or walking though looking strong. *Pallor* of skin, mucous membranes, face, alternating with flushes. Orgasms of blood to face, chest, head, lungs, etc. Irregular distribution of blood. Pseudo-plethora. Muscles flabby and relaxed.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel*.

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr*.

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]
Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.
General hemorrhagic diathesis.
Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:
Vaso-motors.
Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears**. Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

WORSE:
Night (4-6 A.M.).
Motion.
Noise.
Jar.
Cold air.
Checked sweat.

BETTER:
Cold.
Bleedings.
Lying down.

Anæmic blondes. FULL, SOFT, FLOWING PULSE. Hyperæmia. Acute exacerbations, phthisis, rheumatism, etc. **Passive congestion and** weakness. **Bloody** (streaked or meat water) **discharges**. Bruised **soreness**; chest, **shoulder**, muscles. Inflamed soft parts. Burning rawness. ..... Keeps quiet. Anger. **Excited** and talkative. Cerebral irritation. Throbbing headaches, with sensitive scalp. Headache; shooting pains, aching from vertex down over sides of head; with **earache** (Pul.), > nosebleed. Suffused eyes. **Violent earache**. Acute otitis; media. Colds cause deafness. Tinnitus, < lying. Face pales and reddens alternately. Vomits ingesta. **Frequent stools of bloody water**. Diarrhœa. Impending hydrocephalus. Nephritis. Enuresis. Urinates after every drink (Sarsa.). Menses early, with heavy pain on vertex. Laryngitis; **of singers** (Aru-t.). Cough; hacking; < morning and evening. Cough, tormenting, spasmodic. **Chest** heavy, sore or **congested**. Omodynia. Jerking limbs. Drowsiness. Chill, with desire to stretch. Heat with sweaty hands. Sweatiness. **Fevers**; continued; infectious; **pneumonia**; intercurrent. Measles; hæmorrhagic.

Complementary: Kali-m.
Related: Gel.

In the early stages of febrile conditions, it stands midway between sthenic activity of Aconite and Bell, and the asthenic sluggishness and torpidity of *Gels*. The typical *Ferr phos* subject is not full blooded and robust, but nervous, sensitive, anæmic with the false plethora and easy flushing of Ferrum. Prostration marked; face more active than *Gels*. The superficial redness never assumes

the dusky hue of *Gels*. Pulse soft and flowing; no anxious restlessness of *Acon*. Susceptibility to chest troubles. Bronchitis of young children. In acute exacerbation of tuberculosis, a fine palliative of wonderful power. Corresponds to Grauvogl's Oxygenoid Constitution, the inflammatory, febrile, emaciating, wasting consumptive.

The remedy for first stage of all febrile disturbances and inflammations before exudation sets in; especially for catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract. *Ferr phos*. 3x increases hemoglobin. In pale, anæmic subjects, with violent local congestions. Hæmorrhages, bright from any orifice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon; China; Arsenic; Graphit; Petrol). Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon; Gelsem; China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:
FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. **Skin**.
Bones.
Mastoid.

WORSE:
HEAT; of room.
Night.
Alcohol.
Sour foods.

BETTER:
COOL BATHING.
Rapid motion.
Short sleep.
Bending head back.
Eating.

Always too hot; **wants to bathe in cold water**. Pale, miserable, **cachectic**, **flabby** and broken down. Slow deeply destructive effects. **Puffy**, **indurated or fistulous tissues**. Palmar abscess. Felon. Caries. **Bed-sores**. Ulcers. Œdema. Secondary syphilis. **Thin**, **foul**, **acrid** or salty discharges; that cause itching. ..... Necessity to be always in the move. **Impulse to walk**

fast. Melancholy. Lecherousness. Stunning headache; > urinating. Brittle, tousy **hair**. As of a cold wind in eye. Lachrymal stricture. Deafness, > bending head back. **Puffy glabella**. Thin enamel. Teeth decay rapidly; < at roots. Fissured tongue. Gnawing hunger; for pungent or cold things. Stale eructations. Itching or burning at anus. Upward drawing in urethra (down-Merc.). Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa. Sexual erethism. Œdema of scrotum. Distorted nails. **Varicose veins**; varicocele. Dry, harsh, itching or cracked skin; seeming to emit a hot vapor. Scars surrounded by pimples. Keloid. Ebullitions of heat; with pains in bones. **Acrid**, **eroding sweat**; **excites itching**. Oily, pungent sweat on genital. Sweat on hands and feet.

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Especially adapted to chronic diseases with syphilitic and mercurial history. *Glabella region bloated*. Acts especially upon lower tissues, and indicated in deep, destructive processes, bedsores, ulcerations, varicose veins, and ulcers. Patient is compelled to move about energetically. Complaints of old age, or the prematurely aged, with weak, distended blood vessels. Hob-nailed liver of alcoholics. *Goitre* (Dr. Woakes) (Kali fluoride produced bronchocele in dogs). Early decay of teeth. Old cases of nightly fevers, coming on periodically.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor; Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:
CIRCULATION.
BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck**.
MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.
Right side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS; DREAD.

Surprise.
Shock.
Ordeals.
Motion.
Weather: SPRING. **Foggy**. HUMID. **Muggy**.
Heat of summer.
Periodically.
Dentition.
Tobacco.
Gas.

BETTER:
Profuse urination.
Sweating.
Shaking.
Alcoholic drinks.
Mental effort.

ACHING, TIRED, HEAVY, WEAK AND SORE; < limbs. Grippe. **Overpowering aching**. Heavy single parts, heart, liver, etc. Lies quietly, half reclining. Nerve exhaustion. **Dull**, **drowsy and dizzy**. TREMOR; or twitches of single muscles, face, **chin**, tongue, etc.; **wants to be held**. Chorea, of pregnancy. **Paretic** effects; eyes, **throat**, anus, bladder, etc. Inco-ordination. **Fulness**. **Passive congestion**. **Symptoms accompanied by vertigo**, **eye or visual effects**, **drowsiness or polyuria**. ..... CONFUSED, dazed, apathetic, torpid, **dull**, **drowsy** and **dizzy**, or indifferent; answers slowly. DREAD **of falling**; of ordeals, death, pains, etc. VERTIGO; drunken; in occiput. Headache; dull, HEAVY, band-like, **occipital**, to over eyes; < **tight** hat; swelled feeling; **basilar**. Meningitis. Apoplexy. Suffused, sore, **aching eyes**. HEAVY, DROOPING EYELIDS. VISION; **double**; swimming; blind spells; affected, then migraine. **Face full**, **dusky-red**; heavy, expressionless; **besotted**. Ciliary neuralgia; pains into ears on swallowing. Pains **to occiput**. Nose stuffed. **Sneezing**; **thin**, **acrid coryza**. Sensation as of hot water flowing from the nostrils. Heavy tongue; **thick speech**. **THIRSTLESS**. Griping in gall-bladder. Copious, yellow stools. Painless, nervous diarrhœa. Rectal pains after labor. Clear, watery urine, > headache. Alternate pelvic and head symptoms. Atonic seminal losses. **Heavy**, **sore uterus**; it feels grasped. Dysmenorrhœa. Labor pains go up, backward or down thighs. Rigid os. Deep yellow leucorrhœa. Hoarse, during menses. Tiresome breathing. Chest; as of a lump behind sternum; congestion. Heart sore; threatens to stop, must move. Spine, **dull pains up and down**, > walking; with occipital pain. **Pains under scapulæ**. Hard ache in r. humerus. Wants hands in cool water. Heavy lower limbs. **Weak knees**, < descending. **Tottering gait**; can't direct his legs. **Moist**, **yellow skin**. DROWSINESS; starts on dropping to sleep. Heavy, stupid sleep. **Full**, **round**, **soft pulse**. Blood rushes from occiput to forehead. Visual disturbances, then chill. **Chilly and achy**; **with languor** (Sil.); **mingled or alternating with heat**; **up and down back**. Cold hands and feet. **Heat with sopor**. ABSENCE OF THIRST, or trembling. Cold sweat on genitals. Fevers; bilious-remittent; malarial; cerebro-spinal. **Measles**. Ebullitions and heats. Sluggish fever. Shuddering chill.

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Centers its action upon the nervous system, causing various degrees of *motor paralysis*. General prostration. *Dizziness*, *drowsiness, dullness, and trembling*. Slow pulse, tired feeling, mental apathy. *Paralysis* of various groups of muscles about the eyes, throat, chest, larynx, sphincter, extremities, etc. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Muscular weakness*. Complete relaxation and prostration. Lack of muscular co-ordination. General depression from heat of sun. Sensitive to a falling barometer; cold and dampness brings on many complaints. Children fear falling, grab nurse or crib. Sluggish circulation. Nervous affections of cigarmakers. *Influenza*. Measles. Pellagra.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa; Ipecac; Acon; Bell; Cimicif; Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:
BRAIN.
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.
Mastoids.
Respiration.

WORSE:
HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.
MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.
Wine.
Suppressed menses.
Fruits.
Weight of hat.
Hair cut.

BETTER:
Open air.
Elevating head.
Cool things.
Cold application, bathing, etc.

A tempestuous remedy, full of VIOLENT PULSATIONS. EBULLITIONS **or irregular congestion**; general P.; with numbness. UPWARD RUSHES OF BLOOD. **As if enlarged**, **distended** or being smaller. Bursting, expansion or enlarged feeling of eyes, head, tongue, etc. Pains that come long after injuries. ..... Confused, **bewildered**; loses himself. Sinks down unconscious. Sun-stroke. Apoplexy. Congestion to head in suppressed menses, eclampsia, albuminuria, etc. WAVES; OF TERRIBLE BURSTING, POUNDING HEADACHE, as if standing on head; expanding and contracting or blood **surging** back and forth from head, < carotids to heart; alternating between temples; < sunshine; < damp days. Cracking, snapping, shocks, explosions or soreness deep in brain. Head lies too heavy on pillow. Pains in malar bones, ending in a headache. Numb, sore vertex. Sharp, shooting behind ears. **Red lower eyeballs** or lids. Staring, dry, protruding or sunken eyes; lids stick to balls (Guai.). Blind spells. **Bluish face**. Veins of temples swelled. Heavy tongue. Thick saliva in A.M. Throat feels swelled. Heavy breathing. As of a load on chest. Heart seems full, quivers; strong pulsation, and into (l) neck. **Violent palpitation**. Cardiac pains; radiate to all parts; toward arms. Cardiac pains, < leaning backward or wine. Neck feels full and stiff. Trembling hands. Awakes fearing apoplexy. Full, tense pulse. Venous pulse. **Heat on crown of head** and along spine. Burning in small areas or single parts. Heat, with hot sweat. Horrible sinking in epigastrium.

Complementary: Bell.
Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Recent German provings of Glonoine confirm the original American provings and clinical indications and bring out very marked nerve disturbances. Great lassitude, no inclination to work; extreme irritability, easily excited by the slightest opposition, ending in congestive head symptoms. The sixth potency alone produced itching all over body with later acne and furuncle formation, also bulimy.

Great remedy for congestive headaches, hyperæmia of the brain from excess of heat or cold. Excellent for the intercranial, climacteric disturbances, or due to menstrual suppression. Children get sick when sitting before an open fire. *Surging of blood to head and heart*. Tendency to sudden and violent irregularities of the circulation. Violent convulsions, associated with cerebral congestion. *Sensation of pulsation throughout body*. *Pulsating pains*. Cannot recognize localities. Sciatica in other-omatous subjects, with cold shriveled limbs; seasickness.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*.

Compare: *Amyl nit; Bellad; Opium; Stram; Verat vir*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Circulation.
SKIN: **Folds**. **Behind ears**. **Angles**. **Flexures**. Orifices. Nails.
Mind.
Mucous membranes.
Glands.
Eyes.

WORSE:
COLD.
Drafts.
Light.
During menses.
Suppressions of eruptions.
Empty swallowing.
Fats.
Hot drinks.
Warmth of bed.
Scratching.
Night.
Wet feet.

BETTER:
Open air; after walking in.
Eating.
Touch.

LUMPY, THICK OR HARD (Chin. Thu.); **skin**, glands, tarsi, nails, **scars**, callosities, stools, **crusts**, etc. Infiltrations. EXCORIATIONS, CRACKS OR FISSURES; **in angles**; at margins of mucous membranes; of eyes, nostrils, mouth, finger-tips, nipples, **anus**, etc. **Emaciation**; of

affected part. **Scanty**, **foul**, **thin**, **sticky**, **corrosive secretions**. Watery hæmorrhages. Sense of **burning**, numbness or deadness. Pains go to part not lain on. **Fat**, **relaxed**, **chilly and costive**. ..... Impulse to groan. **Sad**, **fearsome and irresolute**. Music brings tears. Brain feels numb. Burning spot on vertex. Heavy occiput. Wens. Matted, brittle or falling hair; < vertex and sides. Milk crust. Sore or cracked outer canthi. Scrophula of eyes. Pale tarsi. Ingrown lashes. **Photophobia**. Inflamed or dry, scaly tarsi. Scales from ears. Briny otorrhœa. Tinnitus. Hears > in a noise. **Moist eruption behind ears**. Dryness in ears and nose. **Nose**; stuffed coryza; bleeding, < before menses. Acute smell. Sensation as of a cobweb on face. Acne before menses. Barbers'itch. Lumpy goitre. Rotten taste. **Dots of thick**, **white fur on tongue**. **Choking**; on swallowing, from goitre, etc. Sour: taste, eructation, blood about teeth, stool, urine, odor from mouth, sweat, etc. Hunger. Averse to meats and sweets. Alternate digestive and skin symptoms. Gastric pains -burning- necessitate eating. Morning sickness during menses. Can't bear pressure about waist. Foul belching. **Flatulence**. Stomach > heat, hot food, eating and lying. **Abdomen distended**, as from incarcerated flatus. **Intestinal torpor**. **Large**, **knotty**, **difficult**, **stringy**, **slimy coated stools**; or loose, brown, lienteric and very foul. Constipation; for days (Sep.). Fissures of anus bleed and ulcerate. Stool of masses of mucus. Slender stool and urinary stream. Priapism. Sexual exhaustion. Itching of anus and pudendum; before menses. Averse to coition. Swelled (l) ovary. Cramps in various places or burning. Indurations; ovaries, mammæ, etc. Menses irregular; **late**, scanty, painful, etc.; cold taking, morning sickness or sweats during. Gushes of irritating, white leucorrhœa; instead of menses. Suffocation, after mid-night, > eating. Voice lacks control, > using it. Circulation irregular. Flushings. Rushes of blood to head. Bunions, < fire heat, > pressure. Can't stretch enough. Paralysed feeling in limbs. Arms and legs go to sleep. Rawness in folds of skin. Eruptions, cracked, moist and bleed easily; < on head and behing ears. **Foul**, **acrid foot-sweat**; **chafes toes**. Crippled, crumbling nails. IRRITABLE, DRY, **rough skin**, **that breaks easily and exudes** A GLUEY MOISTURE; < in folds - and is **slow to heal.** MOIST, CRUSTY ERUPTIONS. Eczema; anal, crural, palmar, etc. Wandering or **recurrent erysipelas** (Hyds. Rhus-t.). Eruptions, < from heat. **Supersensitive to cold**; it < bone-pains, coryza and stomach. Cold, wet feet. Burning coldness.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Like all the carbons, this remedy is an anti-psoric of great power, but especially active in patients who are rather stout, of fair complexion, with tendency to skin affections and constipation, *fat, chilly, and costive*, with delayed menstrual history, take cold easily. Children impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands. Has a particular tendency to develop the skin phase of internal disorders. *Eradicates tendency to erysipelas*. Anæmia with redness of face. Tendency to obesity. Swollen genitals. Gushing leucorrhœa. Aids absorption of cicatricial tissue. Induration of tissue. Cancer of pylorus. Duodenal ulcer.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]
Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:
VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.
Liver.
Abdominal and chest walls.

WORSE:
Injury.
Bruises.
Pressure.
Air: **Open**. Humid. Cold.
Jar.
Motion.
Touch.

SORENESS, **bruised**; in blood-vessels; localized; abdominal, etc. Tense, bursting feeling; in piles, joints, or lower limbs. Congestive fulness. **Veins**, **sore**; cutting; swelled; inflamed. **Painful varicoses. Hæmorrhage**; capillary; dark, fluid; relieves or **causes undue weakness**. ..... **Irritable and chilly. Hammering headache**, < l. temple. Blood-shot eyes. Taste of blood. Pain and heaviness back of stomach. Piles. Pain up along spermatic cord. Neuralgia of testes. Orchitis; < touch. Varicocele. Breaking backache. Profuse, dark menses. Scapular pains. Dull ache about kidneys. Phlebitis. Ecchymoses. Varicose ulcers with bloody bases.

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.
Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Venous congestion, hæmorrhages, varicose veins, and hæmorrhoids, with *bruised soreness of affected parts*, seem to be the special sphere of this remedy. Acts upon the coats of the veins causing relaxation with consequent engorgement. Passive venous hæmorrhages from any part. Great value in open, painful wounds, with weakness from loss of blood. After operations, supersedes the use of morphia (Helmuth).

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica*.

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla*.

Antidote: *Arnica*.

Complementary: *Ferrum*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

REGION:
MIND.
BRAIN.
Sensorium.
Nerves; motor; sensory.
Membranes: **Serous**. **Mucous**.
Kidneys.
Muscles.
Exudations.

WORSE:
Cold air.
Puberty.
Dentition.
Suppressions.
Exertion.
Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:
Strong attention.

A dark, dusky remedy; dark face; sooty nostrils; dark lips, hands, etc. Serous effusions. Gradual onset, with advancing weakness, **blunted senses and sluggish responses**; drops things, staggers, etc. Automatic acts. Lies on back with knees drawn up. Muscle pains, spasm or **paralysis**. Feeble and delicate. ..... Inattention. **Stupid, obtuse or apathetic.** Brain symptoms, with anorexia. Blank, **somber despair**. Won't eat or speak. Fixed ideas. Things look new. Heavy, numbing headache. **Rolls head or bores it into pillow for relief.** Congestion. Hydrocephalus. **Stupid, staring or tired look. Eyes half open. Pale face.** Chewing motions. **Fetor oris.** Numb, dry, trembling tongue or covered with yellow ulcers. Ptyalism. Averse to vegetables. Distended abdomen. Watery or **gelatinous** stool. **Urine**, **scanty**, with dark flecks or sediment; retained. Nephritis. Uræmia. Dropsy. Amenorrhœa from cold. **Small, soft pulse.** Sopor; **with cries or starts**. Coldness. Chill, with fever or heat; with sweat.

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Produces a condition of *sensorial depression*. Sees, hears, tastes imperfectly, and general *muscular weakness*, which may go on to complete paralysis, accompanied by dropsical effusions. Hence, a remedy in low states of vitality and serious disease. Characteristic aggravation from 4 to 8 pm (*Lycop*). *Sinking sensation*. State of effusion in hydrocephalus. Mania of a melancholy type.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor; Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc; Apis; Zinc; Opium; Cinch; Cicuta; Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.
Flexures.
GLANDS.
Kidneys.
Skin.
Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

WORSE:
COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.
LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.
Lying on painful part.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.
DAMP WEATHER.

Lax. CHILLY AND OVERSENSITIVE; **to cold; to pain;** or to touch; faints easily, etc. **Profuse secretions**; foul; **like old cheese. Sour,** stools, smell of body, sweat, etc. SWEATS EASILY, but dare not uncover; **and profusely**, without relief. **As of a wind blowing on part.** Wears overcoat in hot weather. Tak(e cold from damp exposure. **Sore** STICKING, **like sharp splinters**. EVERY HURT FESTERS. SUPPURATION; threatens, or **much thick pus**. Abscess. Mastoiditis. Yellow, sclerotic, expectoration, sweat, etc. ..... Bad temper. Sudden weak memory. **Touchy**, mentally and physically; to pain, cold; easily becomes cross and violent. **Hasty**, violent, **irritable** or **dissatisfied**. Hair falls in spots; sore to touch. Corneal ulcer or maculæ. Photophobia. Chronic otorrhœa. Boring at root of nose. Stuffed, painful nose. Ripened colds and old catarrhs. Sneezes from every cold wind. Hawks mucus. Rough sticking like a splinter, fish-bone, etc., in throat. Quinsy. The upper jaw projects. Goitre (r); pains into head. **Stomach weak**; easily upset. **Craves** acids, **condiments** or stimulants. Eating refreshes, but causes heaviness. Foul mucus from anus. Stool difficult, although soft. Must wait to urinate; passes blood and pus afterwards. Nephritis; after scarlatina. Very foul, hot, membranous or pussy leucorrhœa. Painful larynx. Cough from least uncovering. Whistling, choking breathing; must bend head back. Croup. Hoarseness; chronic; of singers. Aphonia. Asthma; after suppressions. **Cough**, **choking**, barking; < cold drinks or in A.M.; hacking, as from a feather; LOOSE, **but can't expectorate**, tightens up in cold air. WEAKNESS AND MUCH RATTLING IN CHEST. **Much expectoration**; thick, yellow. Recurrent bronchitis; from every cold. Skin sensitive to cool air (Agar.). Foul, moist eruptions in folds. Torpid, pulsating ulcers; encircled by smaller ones, pimples or boils. Impetigo. Poor granulation. Sweaty and rattles with every cold or cough. Night-sweats. Low fevers. Hectic. Body exhales a foul odor.

Complementary: Iod. Sil.
Related: Merc.

Follows: Pho. Sil.
Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Suits especially scrofulous and lymphatic constitutions who are inclined to have eruptions and glandular swellings. Unhealthy skin. Blondes with sluggish character and weak muscles. *Great sensitiveness to all impressions*. Sweating patient pulling blanket around him. Locally, it has special affinity to the respiratory mucous membrane, producing croupous catarrhal inflammation, profuse secretion; also easy perspiration. After abuse of Mercury. Infected sinus with pus forming. *The tendency to suppuration* is most marked, and has been a strong guiding symptom in practice. The lesions spread by the formation of small papules around the side of the old lesion. Chilliness, hypersensitiveness, splinter-like pains, craving for sour and strong things are very characteristic. *Feeling as if wind were blowing on some part*. The side of the body on which he lies at night becomes gradually insufferably painful; he must turn. *Pellagra* (material doses required). Syphilis after antispecific gross medication.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil*.

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica. Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

REGION:
MUCOUS GLANDS: **Nasal cavities**. STOMACH. Gall-ducts. **Intestines**.
Muscles.
Uterus.

WORSE:
AIR: **Inhaling**, **cold**. Dry winds. Open.
Slight bleedings.
Washing.
Old age.

A mucus remedy; hawks up much mucus; mucus in stools, urine, etc. Atonic, cachectic or degenerative conditions. Shallow ulcers. **Hæmorrhagic** or CATARRHAL processes. **Thick**, **yellow**, **acrid** (Sanic.), **ropy secretions**. Sense of raw-burning. **Weak**, dyscrasic and emaciated. ..... Neuralgia of scalp and neck. Thin, yellow, sunken face. Nose; sore; bleeds; bloody crusts. Post-nasal dripping. **Dirty**, **yellow**, **slimy**, **flabby**, **indented tongue** (Nat-p. Yuc.). Taste bitter; burnt. Aphthæ. Loathing. Goneness or as of sharp lumps in stomach. Cutting from liver to r. scapula., < lying on back or r. side. Lumpy stool; coated or mixed with mucus. Obstipation; of pregnancy; after purgatives. Mucus in urine. Thick, acrid leucorrhœa. Ulcer of cervix. Loose cough; bloody expectoration. **Raises quantities of mucus**. Senile bronchitis. Palpitation, with weakness. Heat alternating with chilliness; profuse sweating.

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Acts especially on mucous membranes, relaxing them and producing a *thick, yellowish, ropy* secretion. The catarrh may be anywhere,-throat, stomach, uterus, urethra,-it is always characterized by this peculiar mucous discharge. Hydrastis is especially active in old, easily-tired people, cachectic individuals, with great debility. Cerebral effects prominent, feels his wits sharpened, head cleared, facile expression. Weak muscular power, poor digestion and obstinate constipation. Lumbago. Emaciation and prostration. Its action on the liver is marked. Cancer and cancerous state, before ulceration, when pain is principal symptom. *Goitre* of puberty and pregnancy. *Small-pox* internally and locally. The power of Hydrastis over smallpox seen in modifying the disease, abolishing its distressing symptoms, shortening its course, lessening its danger and greatly mitigating its consequences (J. J. Garth Wilkinson).

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia; Kali bich; Conium; Ars iod; Phytol; Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias; Stann; Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:
MIND.
Brain.
Nerves.
Muscles: Face. Eyes.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Fright**. Jealousy.
TOUCH.
Lying.
Cold.
Sleep.

BETTER:
Sitting up.

Congested nerve centers; with pale face. **Spasm**, **tremor**, **jerks**, cramps, etc., or **active mania**; alternating with, or **ending in depressive narcosis**, with angular or **clutching motions**, CARPHOLOGY, subsultus, etc. Picks fingers. Zymoses. Eclampsia. ..... **Many bewildering aberrations**. Confusion. **Delirium**. MANIA, **erotic**, exposes genitals; riotous; laughing, singing, **talking**, babbling, quarreling, etc.; **silly**, with comical acts; plays with fingers. **Fumbles the genitals**. Lascivious (females). **Jealousy**. **Suspicious**; fears being alone, being pursued, water, etc.; **wants to escape**. Speaks each word louder. First, can't think, then can **barely be aroused**, then relaxation; with **muttering**, the lower jaw drops, he slides down in bed, has involuntary stools - bloody or yellow **watery**. Typhoid states. Vertigo, then spasm. Waves of pulsation in head. Pulsating headaches. Head shakes to and fro; < bending forward. Squint. Averse to light. Spasmodic closure of eyelids. Grimaces. Sordes on teeth. Stiff, dark, red, cracked tongue. Elongated uvula. **Stools involuntary**, although hard. Frequent, scanty, painful, nightly urination or **retained urine**. **Spasms** of dry, hacking, night **cough**; from a dry spot in larynx; < lying, eating or talking. **Nervous wakefulness**. Starts out of sleep. Low fever; with hot, pale skin. Warm sweat. Sexuality excited by Hyoscine is antidoted by Platina.

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Disturbs the nervous system profoundly. It is as if some diabolical force took possession of the brain and prevented its functions. It causes a perfect picture of *mania of a quarrelsome and obscene character*. Inclined to be unseemly and immodest in acts, gestures and expressions. Very talkative, and persists in stripping herself, or uncovering genitals. Is jealous, afraid of being poisoned, etc. Its symptoms also point to weakness and *nervous agitation*; hence typhoid and other infections with *coma vigil. Tremulous weakness and twitching of tendons*. Subsultus

tendinum. Muscular twitchings, spasmodic affections, generally with delirium. Non-inflammatory cerebral activity. *Toxic gastritis*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad; Stram; Agaric; Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--Scopolamine hydrobromide (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]
Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:
SPINAL NERVES: COCCYX. **Inter-scapular**. Meninges.
Vertex.

WORSE:
INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.
Exertion.
Touch.
Change of weather.
Fogs.
Cold.
Damp.
Motion.

BETTER:
Lying on face.
Bending back.

LACERATED, **injured or inflamed nerves**; **mashed fingers**, etc. Injury to or reflected from brain or **cord**. **Very painful**, **sore parts**; occiput, **coccyx**, etc. Coccygodynia. **Intolerably violent**, **shooting**, **lancinating along nerves**; toward trunk; **down sides of head or chest**; in epigastrium; interscapular spine; finger-tips, etc., with crawling and numbness. Neuritis, as an outcome of injury. Neuralgia of stump. Shuddering. Spasms. Tetanus. ..... Heaviness or formication in brain. **Head feels drawn to a point**. Bubbling at navel. Dry rectum. Heart seems to drop. Painfully sensitive spine. Commotio spinalis. Pains in hips and small of back after labor. Limbs feel detached. Aching in l. sciatic, after long sitting. Feet seem furry or bones ache. Gaping wounds. Laborious dreams.

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

The great remedy for injuries to nerves, especially of fingers, toes and nails. Crushed fingers, especially tips. Excessive painfulness is a guiding symptom to its use. Prevents lockjaw. *Punctured* wounds. Relieves pain after operations. Quite supersedes the use of Morphia after operations (Helmuth). Spasms after every injury. Has an important action on the rectum; hæmorrhoids. *Coccydynia*. Spasmodic asthmatic attacks with changes of weather or before storms, better by copious expectoration. Injured nerves from bites of animals. Tetanus. Neuritis, tingling, burning and numbness. Constant drowsiness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica; Staphis; Calend; Ruta; Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Cham*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:
MIND.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Cerebro-spinal axis.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin**. WORRY. **Fright**. Shock.
AIR: Open. Cold.
Odors.
Touch.
Coffee.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Position: **Change of**. **Lying on part**.
Urination.
If alone.
Pressure.

ERRATIC, CONTRADICTORY OR SPASMODIC EFFECTS; **often violent**; **with rigidity**, **twitchings**, tremor, etc.; during pain. Jerks run through whole body. SENSE OF A LUMP, foreign body or sharp pressure. Globus. Clavus. Hysteria. Pain in a spot, < close attention. Symptoms pass off with a profuse flow of urine. Oversensitive to pain. Tonic spasm of single parts, with frothing at mouth. Neurotic inheritance. Spasms from punishment (Agar.). ..... **Brooding grief**. **Silent and sad**; inward weeping. Intolerant of contradiction; of reprimands (Colo. Stap.). Angry with himself. Delicately conscientious. Everything irks her. Weak and excitable. ALERT, OVERSENSITIVE AND NERVOUS. **Highly emotional**. Capricious. **Moody**. **Changeful**. Faints easily. SIGHS, **weeps** or laughs by turns. **Unhappy**; love. Enjoys being **sad**. GRIEF; **brooding**. Alternate headache and backache (Melil.). Headache ends in yawning and vomiting. Eyelids seem dry. Flashes of light, from violent coughing. Nose sensitive to inspired air. Pain over root of nose. Sneezing attacks. **One cheek red**. Jaws snap shut; bites inside of cheek, tongue, etc. Masseters stiff and hard. Indurated tonsils; with little ulcers. Cramp in gullet. **Swallows over a lump**, > solids. **Hiccough**; with eructations, empty or bitter. Nausea or vomiting, > indigestible foods. Hunger, with nausea. Craves raw foods. **Empty sinking or spasmodic ache in stomach**; not > eating. Stool painful; difficult although soft, then constriction of rectum. Obstipation of neurasthenics. **Pain shoots up rectum**. Piles, > sitting. **Prolapsus recti**. Irregular menses. TAKES DEEP BREATHS; for relief. **Choking**. Spasm of glottis. Hacking cough. Cough violent, it shuts off the breath; dry, as from dust or sulphur fumes; < coughing. Constriction of thorax. Goitre. Tension in nape. Cramp in calf. Heavy feet. Painful skin, > pressure. **Violent**, **spasmodic yawning**. Light sleep, every sound wakes. Dreams same horrid dreams, over and over. Chill with a red face. **Chill**, **shaking**; **nervous**; with thirst; < pain. Heat, with aversion to uncover, but no thirst.

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m.** Pho-ac. Sep.
Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Produces a marked hyperæsthesia of all the senses, and a tendency to clonic spasms. Mentally, *the emotional element is uppermost, and co-ordination of function is interfered with*. Hence, it is one of the chief remedies for hysteria. It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament-

women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution. Rapid change of mental and physical condition, opposite to each other. Great contradictions. Alert, nervous, apprehensive, rigid, trembling patients who suffer acutely in mind or body, at the same time made worse by drinking coffee. The *superficial* and *erratic character* of its symptoms is most characteristic. *Effects of grief* and worry. Cannot bear tobacco. Pain is small, circumscribed spots (*Oxal ac*). *The plague*. Hiccough and hysterical vomiting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ign.]
Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

REGION:
GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).
HEART.
Blood-vessels.
Skin.
Nerves.
Connective tissue.

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.
Exertion: Ascending. Talking.
Fasting.

Night.
Rest.

BETTER:
COLD: AIR. **Bathing**.
Motion.
Eating.

Intensely rapid action. ALWAYS TOO HOT. **Hot, acrid or watery discharges.** Persistent or salty secretions. Infiltration. GLANDS, SWELLED, HARD or heavy; later dwindling. Lean, hungry and hot. **Weak and rapidly losing flesh**; can't talk. Vascular degeneration. Scrofula. Acute exacerbations (Fer-p.). Local torpidity; little pus. Internal tickling. General pulsation or local throbbings. Burnings. ..... **Dejected or intolerably** CROSS **and** RESTLESS. **Excited**. Sudden dreadful impulses, > if busy, but motion < and exhausts. Thinks he is well. Reverberations in head. Prominent eyes. Pain at root of nose. Subject to head colds, < open air. Catarrh. Nose red and swelled; much sneezing; it drips hot water. Miserable, withered, **brownish**, sallow or dusky look. Increased saliva; soapy; foul. Metallic taste. **Always hungry**, yet **emaciates**, or **variable appetite**. Frothy, wheyey, fatty, cheesy or lienteric stools. Sediment in urine like red pepper. Sarcocele. Atrophied testes. Impotency. Menses brown; with weakness; after every stool. **Leucorrhœa erodes** thighs and linen. **Painful**, **choking hoarseness**; grasps the larynx. Laryngitis. Diphtheria; expectorates cast of larynx (Kali-bi.). Rough voice. **Dry**, **tickling**, **croupy cough**. **Short breath**. Raw bronchiæ. Violent pulmonary congestion. Pneumonia; rapid extension. Heart feels squeezed. Palpitation. Heavy mammæ. **Hard goitre**. Foot-sweat on backs of feet. Skin, dry, rough, dirty; **brown** spots on. Restlessness in blood prevents sleep. **Hyperpyrexia**, or external coldness with anxiety or **stupor**. Hectic. Heat waves to head. Sweats easily. Early morning sweats, with >.

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.
Related: Ars. **Flu-ac**. Pho. Spo.
Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho**.

Rapid metabolism: *Loss of flesh* great appetite. Hungry with much thirst. Better after eating. *Great debility, the slightest effort induces perspiration*. Iod individual is exceedingly thin, dark complexioned, with enlarged lymphatic glands, has voracious appetite but gets thin. Tubercular type.

All glandular structures, respiratory organs, circulatory system are especially affected; they atrophy. Iodine arouses the defensive apparatus of the system by assembling the mononuclear leucocytes whose phagocytic action is marked, at a given point. Lead poisoning. Tremor. Iodine craves cold air.

Acute exacerbation of chronic inflammation. Arthritis deformans. *Acts prominently on connective tissue. The plague. Goitre*. Abnormal vaso-constriction, capillary congestion followed by œdema, ecchymosis, hæmorrhages, and nutritive disturbances are the pathological conditions

at the basis of its symptomatology. Sluggish vital reaction, hence chronicity in many of its aspects. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, rapid emaciation, notwithstanding good appetite, and glandular atrophy call for this remedy, in numerous wasting diseases and in scrofulous patients. Acute affections of the respiratory organs. *Pneumonia*, rapid extension. Iodine is warm, and wants cool surroundings. Weakness and loss of breath going upstairs. *Adenoid vegetations*. Tincture internally and locally to swollen glands and rattlesnake bites.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph; Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod; Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom; Hepar; Mercur; Phosph; Abrot; Nat mur; Sanic; Tuber*.

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency. Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Iod.]
Dark hair and eyes.
Scrofulous diathesis.
Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.
Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.
Umbilicus.

WORSE:
WARMTH; **damp**.
Room.
Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.

Periodically.
Quinine.
Heat and cold.
Recessions.

BETTER:
Open air.

Profuse secretions. **Foamy discharges**, stool, etc. CONTINUOUS NAUSEA, **gastric disturbances**, BRIGHT RED, GUSHING HÆMORRHAGE (rapidly clotting), or **shortness of breath** accompany most complaints. Infantile convulsions. ..... Cries, screams and is hard to please. Downward crushing in head, to root of tongue. Migraine. Occipital pain, < vomiting, during chill, etc. Gushes of tears. Conjunctivitis. Cold (r), ear. Nosebleed. **Sneezing**. **Face pale**; blue about eyes or lips; white linea nasalis. **Clean or red**, **pointed tongue**. NO THIRST. Sudden faintness. HORRID NAUSEA; **not** > **vomiting**. Vomiting; bilious; < stooping. Repugnance to food. Miserable sinking or **hanging loose feeling at stomach**. Griping, clawing or **cutting at navel**; toward uterus. Brown, grass or yellow-green, molasses-like or **bloody stools**. Balls of mucus in stools. Dysentery. **Urging to urinate**; bloody urine. Cutting in uterus (l to r). Uterine hæmorrhage; gasps with each gush of blood. Painless hoarseness. Larynx and chest tight, < least motion. Spasm of vocal cords. **Gasps for breath**. Asthma. **Paroxysms of retching**, **incessant or** SUFFOCATIVE **cough**; with every breath; **stiffens out**, turns red or blue and finally is nauseated, gags or vomits; < stepping into open air; > warmth and repose. Pertussis. LOOSE (coarse) RATTLE IN CHEST, WITHOUT EXPECTORATION. Broncho-pneumonia. Hæmoptysis. Pains from kidneys into thighs. Short chill; alternates with heat or with external heat (Ap.). One hand cold, other hot. Long heat; without thirst. Hands and feet drip cold sweat. Suppressed or mixed intermittents; **nausea in all stages**. Catarrhal or gastric fevers.

Complementary: Ars. **Cup**.
Related: Ant-t. Lob.

The chief action is on the ramifications of the pneumogastric nerve, producing spasmodic irritation in chest and stomach. Morphia habit. The principal feature of Ipecacuanha is its *persistent nausea* and vomiting, which form the chief guiding symptoms. Indicated after indigestible food, raisins, cakes, etc. Especially indicated in fat children and adults, who are feeble and catch cold in relaxing atmosphere; warm, moist weather. Spasmodic affections. Hæmorrhages *bright-red* and *profuse*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*-principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce

hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic; Cham; Puls; Tart em; Squill. Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*-Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic; China; Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum; Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:
GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas**.
Right side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
Periodically: **Weekly**. **2-3 A.M**. Spring and fall. After midnight.
Mental exhaustion.
Hot weather.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Affections accompanied by rapid elimination. **Sour**, **acrid**, BURNING **excretions**. **Oily nose**, **greasy taste and fatty stool**. ..... Headache, with diarrhœa. Mouth feels greasy, burnt or scalded. Tongue feels cold. **Sweet taste**. **Profuse ropy saliva**. Sour-bitter belching (Nux-v.). Continuous **nausea**, **bitter**, **acrid vomiting**, urging to stool and profuse urine, with **periodic visual disturbances**, blindness, hemiopia, etc., accompany ophthalmic **migraine** (r); involving teeth. BILIOUS, WATERY, SOUR OR ACRID VOMITUS, WITH BURNING. **Burning**; < **along whole digestive tract**; not > by cold drinks. Sore over liver. BILIOUS, ACRID, WATERY STOOLS; BURN LIKE FIRE. **Painless cholera morbus**. Diabetes. Goitre. Zoster (r). The hip feels wrenched out. Shooting laming pains along limb. Sciatica (l).

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Thyroid, *pancreas*, salivary, intestinal glands, and gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, are especially affected. Increases the flow of bile. Sick headaches and cholera morbus are a special therapeutic field for its action.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec; Podoph; Sanguin; Ars; Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Air passages**. NOSE. **Pharynx**. **Stomach**. Duodenum.
Fibrous tissue.
Ligaments.
JOINTS.
Skin.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

WORSE:
COLD: **Damp**. Open air. Spring. **Undressing**.
MORNING; after sleep.
2-3 A.M.
Protruding tongue (Cist.).
Hot weather.
Alcohol.

Beer.
Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:
Heat.
Motion.

Slow, deep **processes**; little fever, but **great weakness**. Sickly, chilly and cachectic. Fair, fat and sluggish. Bitings, like bugs. ADHESIVE SECRETIONS; STICKY taste, expectoration, leucorrhœa, foot-sweat, etc. STRINGY, TOUGH, **lumpy or thick discharges**. Fibrous exudates going downward. **Yellow**, eyes, vision, tongue, etc. Slow reaction. Heaviness. Crusts in nose, on skin, etc. **Pains in small spots**; **jump about** and finally attack stomach. Sharp stitches. Ascending; gastric pains, chills, heats, etc. Furred membranes. **Old catarrhs**. **Ulcers**; with dark dots, deep, perforating, round; look punched out; septal; peptic; with overhanging edges or thick crusts. Like a solid block on forehead. As of a hair on tongue, in nostril, etc. Internal itching; vagina, lungs, etc. **Cracking joints**. ..... Indifferent. Indolent. Pains outward along (r) brow. Bristling hair. **Blindness**, **then pain over one eye**, < cold, > pressing on root of nose. Migraine. Vision seems crossed, > looking with one eye. Eye-lids red, itching, swelled, granular. **Nose** pains at bridge or root; **pressure or stuffed at root**; retains foul secretions. Abscess. Ozœna. **Nasal discharges**, **acrid**; profuse; green clinkers. **Nasal diphtheria**. Snuffles. Radiating toothache; with swelled glands. **Tongue**, glistens; cracked, smooth or heavy, lemon yellow cast; **pains when protruded**. **Sticky mouth**. Sweet, metallic taste. **Hawks thick mucus**; **must wipe it away**. Œdema of uvula. Fissured pharynx. Throat; dry; burning in; something sticks in; with pains into neck and shoulders. Craves beer. Regurgitates liquids. Vomits bright yellow water. Sore spot in stomach, or food lies like a load. Constriction from liver to shoulder. Gelatinous stools or **gushes of brown**, **frothy water**, then burning and tenesmus, < after rising. Heavy kidneys. A drop remains after urinating. Constriction at root of penis. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Milk is stringy. Hoarseness. Laryngitis. Tickling cough, after eating; with eructations; > heat; then vertigo. Under sternum; rawness; **pains through to back**. As of a bar across chest. Asthma. Deep cough with stringy expectoration. Heart weak; feels cold. Paralytic weakness of hands. Sciatica, < flexing leg. Sore heels. Pains along border of foot. Stubborn suppuration. Pustules with black apices. Skin, > in cold air. Hot flushes, then sticky sweat, then chill. Cold sweat on hands and feet. Chill with sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.
Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

The special affinities of this drug are the mucous membrane of stomach, bowels, and air-passages; bones and fibrous tissues. Kidneys, heart, and liver are also affected. Incipient parenchrymatous; nephritis. Nephritis with gastric disturbances. Cirrhosis of liver. Anæmia and absence of fever are characteristic. General weakness bordering on paralysis. It is especially indicated for fleshy, fat, light complexioned persons subject to catarrhs or with syphilitic or scrofulous history. Symptoms are worse in the morning; *pains migrate quickly*, rheumatic and gastric symptoms alternate. More adapted to subacute rather than the violent acute stage. Mucous

membranes everywhere are affected. Catarrh of pharynx, larynx, bronchi and nose, and a *tough, stringy, viscid secretion* is produced, which condition is a very strong guiding symptom for this drug. *Perforation of the septum*. Chronic atonic catarrh. Polypus. Dilatation of stomach and heart.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: Brom*; Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]
Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.
Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

REGION:
Muscles; ligaments: HEART. **Uterus**. LUMBAR.
SEROUS and **mucous membranes**: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.
Eyes.
Blood.
Left side.

WORSE:
Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.
Time: 2-3 A.M. **Winter**. Before menses.
Lying: **On painful** or left side.
Loss of fluids.
After labor.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Sitting with elbows on knees.
Open air.

WEAKENING, **intellection; muscles**, **heart**, **back**, limbs, etc. **Gives out**, leans on something or **lies down**; with **backache**, profuse secretions, sweat, etc. **Soft**, **thin blooded and cold**. Old, fleshy, **dropsical** or paralytic. SHARP STITCHINGS, stabbings or catches in joints, muscles, **chest**, head, epigastrium, **back**, etc. **Throbbing, numb or cold single parts,** abdomen, fingers, etc. Acrid discharges. Sub-acute conditions. Parts lain on are painful and go to sleep. ..... Peevish. Easily startled; < touch; on dropping to sleep. **Anxious aversion to solitude**. Headaches, into eyes; wake from sleep. Eyes weak. Vision, spotted; like drops before. **Puffs over**, inner angle of eyes or baggy upper lids. Stitches out of ears. Head colds; go to chest. Nose stuffed, > open air; swelled; yellow-green or crusty discharge. Puffy face. Slimy mouth. Gray tongue. Itching gums. Hawks up tough mucus in A.M. DIFFICULT SWALLOWING. Salty regurgitation. Vomits sour mucus. **Sensitive**, **distended stomach and abdomen**. **Fulness**; from but little, even after drinks; **as if full of water**. Anxious at epigastrium. **Throbbing** back of stomach; at navel. Gastric pains going to back, chest, limbs, etc. Flatulence. **Hard tympanites**. **Stool difficult**; **of large**, **hard lumps**, then burning or torn feeling. Piles inflamed, bleeding; descend when urinating or coughing, > riding horseback; stick like fine needles, > cool bathing. Burning in l. kidney. Nocturnal enuresis of adults. **Urine foamy**, with thick, tough, red sediment. Delayed first menses. Amenorrhœa. **Colic**, **then irritating menses**; > washing. Inefficient labor pains. Catarrhal aphonia. Respiration short, < least motion or walking; **asthmatic**, alternating with diarrhœa; with vertigo. Incessant, hard retching or **choking**, futile cough; then vomiting. Pertussis. Lungs seem to stick to ribs. Pleurisy. **Stabbing chest pains**. **Heart** seems to hang by **a** thread; pains toward l. scapula. Palpitation; then weakness; in valvular disease. Arrhythmia. Cardiac degeneration. Fine stitches in mammæ. Everything affects the small of the back or pains start there. **Back and legs give out**; feel heavy. Lumbago. Arms weak; numb pinching in left. Painful tips of fingers and toes. Œdema of left foot. **Sensitive soles**; skin. Dry hair and skin. General itching or hives; during menses. Talks in sleep. **Pulse small**, **soft**, **variable**, **intermittent or dicrotic**. Chilly; with hot hands; and sleepiness; in open air. Internal burning. Sweat scanty, foul on feet.

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

The weakness characteristic of all Potassium Salts is seen especially in this, with soft pulse, coldness, general depression, and very characteristic *stitches*, which may be felt in any part of the body, or in connection with any affection. All Kali pains are *sharp and cutting*; nearly all better by motion. Never use any Salts of Potash where there is fever (T. F. Allen). Sensitive to every atmospheric change, and *intolerance of cold weather*. One of the best remedies following labor. Miscarriage, for consequent debilitated states. Early morning aggravation is very characteristic. Fleshy aged people, with dropsical and paretic tendencies. *Sweat, backache, and weakness*. Throbbing pains. Tendency to dropsy. Tubercular diathesis. Pains from within out, and of stinging character. "Giving-out" sensation. Fatty degenerations. Stinging pains in muscles and internal parts. Twitching of muscles. Pain in small spot on left side Hypothyroidism. Coxitis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhœa, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhœa and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pricricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc; Ammon phos; Phos; Lycop; Bry; Natrum; Stann; Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]
Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.
Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.
After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:
Glands.
Frontal sinus.
Nose.
Eyes.
Lungs: Upper. Lobe.
Periosteum.

WORSE:
Heat.
Pressure.
Touch.
Night.
Damp.
Mercury.
Changing weather.
Jolting.
Cold foods.

BETTER:
Motion.
Cool air.
Open air.

Incipient organic changes; gouty-rheumatic, syphilitic, rickety, etc. Many and diverse symptoms. Feels used up. Cachexy. **Stubborn chronicity**. Arterio-sclerosis. **Craves motion in open air**. Various symptoms. Crushing or sharp stitching pains. **Weakness**. COPIOUS, **watery**, **acrid**, **salty**, thick, **green** or foul discharges. Catarrh. Pains long after trauma. **Diffuse soreness**; of affected part. Œdematous swelling. ..... Irritable, harsh tempered and cruel. Can't think. Despondent. Bad temper. Harsh. Head bone pains, lightning like, < warmth or lying on part. Big head and small jaws; rickets. Tender spots on head. Bilateral headache. Scalp sore; fissured. Burning, watery, **puffy eyes**. Chemosis. **Tinnitus**. Acrid coryza with dyspnœa and salivation. Burning throb in nasal and accessory cavities. Colds from every damp day. Red, swelled **nose**; **tight pain at root**, zygomæ and root of tongue. Takes cold. Violent sneezing. **Acrid**, watery coryza, < cool air. Ozœna. Glutinous mucus on lips in A.M. (Zin-cl.). Nagging toothache. Taste salty; bitter on waking. Salivation. Sore-throat of speakers (Aru-t.). Flatulence; squeaking. Early diarrhœa of phthisis. Frequent stools and urine. Leucorrhœa, corrosive; like meat washings. **Air hunger**; with flatulency, in A.M.; awakens strangling. Whistling, asthmatic breathing. **Raw air-passages**. Croupy hoarseness. Dry bronchitis. Frothy expectoration. Backward chest pains. Pneumonia. Pain, sternum to back. Painful lumps; in scalp. Giant urticaria. Chilly in bones; in painful parts. Heat in evening; uncovers, then chills. Alternate heat and chill. Heat with shudders. Hot and dry, then drenching sweat. Profuse night sweats, which >. Actinomycosis.

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.
Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus. It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*. Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis. *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin

ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses. *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc). Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet. Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), offer simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis. Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc. Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; a also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]
Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

REGION:
EPITHELIUM: **Throat**. **Eustachian tube**. Middle ear.
Mucous glands.
Occiput (l).
Muscles.
Joints.
Shoulder (R).
One side, < left.
Crosswise.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold drinks, drafts.
Heat of bed.
Lying.
Night.
Dampness.
Motion.
Sprains.
Fats.
Rich foods.
During menses.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Rubbing.
Letting hair down.

WHITENESS. MILKY WHITE, viscid, sticky, **thick**, slimy or lumpy secretions. **Catarrhs**. **Toughness**. **Tough**, plastic or **fibrinous exudates**. **Hard deposits**. Stubborn infiltrations. Swelled **glands**. **Sore**, **cutting** (outward-Asaf.) or **stitching**, **shifting pains**. Crawling. Numbness. Slow re-action. ..... **Irritable or angry**; at trifles. Discontent, discouraged; fears evil. Sits in silence. Stunning shock in or a leaden load holds occiput down; < binding hair, > wraps. Brain feels loose. Copious, white dandruff. **Head sweats**. Pustular cornea. Cloudy lens. Scintillations on coughing. Snapping, itching or as of a plug in ears. **Deafness**. **Eustachian occlusion** or soreness. Face bluish; sunken. Eruption around mouth. **Tongue** mapped; gray or **white at base**. Aphthæ. Scorbutic gums. Salty taste. Throat grayish-white; ulcerated; chronic sorethroat. Tonsils swelled; inflamed. **Hawks out thick white mucus**. Loathes fat or rich foods. Nausea; with shivers. Stomach heavy; at night. Vomits food. **Fulness in abdomen after eating**. **Pale**, hard or flocculent **stools**. **Anus**, **sore**, < walking or stools; itching or crawling, after stool. Piles. Dribbling urination. Nephritis. **Difficult or oppressed breathing**. Bronchitis. Expectoration sticky or flies from mouth. Dark, clotted or tarry menses. Rawness in chest. Flushes of heat in chest. Coldness at heart. Painful breasts before or at menses. Heaviness under r. shoulder. Buzzing under l. scapula. Backache, > lying. Lightning pains from small of back to feet. **Cold hands** and feet. Cramps in limbs; in legs. Twitching thighs. Tension in legs alternates with tension in arm (l). Cold foot-sweat. Cutting in bones (Saba.). Branny skin. Anxious dreams.

Complementary: Calc-s.
Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Bry. Pul.

Although not proven, this remedy has a wide clinical use, through its introduction by Schuessler. It certainly is of great value in catarrhal affections, in sub-acute inflammatory states, fibrinous

exudations, and glandular swellings. *White or gray coating of base of tongue*, and expectoration of thick, white phlegm, seem to be special guiding symptoms. Bursitis præpatellaris.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry; Mercur; Puls; Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:
Nerves: Brain. Cord.
Excretions.
One side.

WORSE:
Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue.** Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:
Sleep.
Eating.
Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

NERVOUS, SENSITIVE, WEAK AND EASILY FAGGED, especially **by pain**, etc. Neurasthenia. Paralysis. PUTRID, or golden-yellow excretions; coat on tongue, stool, etc. Foul odor of body. Carrion odor of secretions. **Irregular menses**, pulse, etc. Stitches. Little pain. Paralytic weakness. ..... Shyness. Nervous and sensitive. Dread. Gloom. Averse to her own. Angry. Vertigo on facing sun. Eyes; burn, sting and swim in tears; yellow-gray, milky secretion; **left lid droops**. Retinitis. Reflex eye symptoms. **Itching in posterior nares**. **Sneezing**; at 2 A.M. Hay fever; pro-phylactic. **Sad**, **care-worn look**. Brown stripe at edge of hair. Palate feels greasy. Tongue yellow, like liquid mustard. Aphthæ. Craves ice water, vinegar and sweets. **Craving hunger**; soon **after eating**; and weakness follow painless, watery stools. Entero-colitis. Empty gnawing in stomach, > eating. Cutting in abdomen. Golden yellow, putrid, hot stools. Milky urine. Enuresis nocturna. Sexual erethism, with prostration after coition or nightly emissions. Horribly foul leucorrhœa. Aphonia. Nervous asthma. Axillary sweat smells of onions. Spinal irritation. Prickling hands and feet. Numb fingertips. Foot feels frost-bitten. Pains in soles. Drowsy. **Yawning**. Inactive skin.

Related: **Caus**. Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

One of the greatest nerve remedies. *Prostration*. Weak and tired. Especially adapted to the young. Marked disturbance of the sympathetic nervous system. Conditions arising from *want of nerve power*, neurasthenia, mental and physical depression, are wonderfully improved this remedy. The causes are usually excitement, overwork and worry. Besides, *it corresponds to states of adynamia and decay*, gangrenous conditions. In these two directions it has won many clinical laurels. Remember it in the treatment of suspected malignant tumors. After removal of cancer when in healing process skin is drawn *tight* over the wound. Delayed labor.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc; Gels; Cimicif; Laches; Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin**.
Glands.

WORSE:
Warmth; room; air.
Noise.
Consolation.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Walking.
Fasting.

Torpid processes. PROFUSE, DEEP YELLOW DISCHARGES; **thin** or sticky. **Suppuration**. **Stitching**, tearing, festering **pains**, **that shift about**. ..... **Hurried**. Irritable. **Yellow**, **slimy tongue**. As of a heavy load on stomach. Oxaluria. Pyelitis. Croupy hoarseness. **Coarse rattle in chest**. Arthritic nodes. Rheumatism, < heat. Dry skin. **Desquamation**. Ulcers ooze thin, **yellow water**. **Profuse**, **easy sweat**.

Related: Pul.

Ailments accompanied by profuse desquamation. Applicable to the later stages of inflammation. *Yellow*, mucous and serous discharges, profuse and intermittent. Has been found of much use in oxaluria.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico.--Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat; Kali bich; Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:
NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).
HEART.
Circulation.
Joints.
Skin.
Right; head; deltoid.
Left; chest; arm.

WORSE:
MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.
Heat.
Becoming cold.
With the sun.

BETTER:
Eating.

Cloudy weather.
Continued motion.

Aching, **bruised**, **stiff feeling**. **Tingling**, **numbness**, **trembling or paralytic weakness**. **Changing pains**; **shoot outward along nerves**; or dull tearing, crushing, **moving** downward, **then suddenly**, **to heart** or alternating with cardiac symptoms, or between upper and lower limbs. Neuralgia. Rheumatism. ..... Vertigo. Cracking noise in head. Shooting from nape to vertex and face. Maddening supra-orbital (r) pain. HEART; irritable; **pains**, **sharp**, burning; formication; numbness; **weak**; radiating to l. scapula or arm; **taking away the breath**; fluttering; palpitation, visible; paralysis. **Pulse very slow**; weak, tremulous. Brachialgia. Stiff, eyelids, lips, skin, etc.

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.
Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

A rheumatic remedy. Pains shift rapidly. Nausea and slow pulse frequently accompanying. Has also a prominent action on the heart. In small doses, it accelerates the heart's action; in larger it moderates it greatly. Neuralgia; *pains shoot downwards, with numbness. Fulgurating pains of locomotor ataxia*. Protracted and continuous *fevers*, with tympanites. Paralytic sensations; pains and aching in limbs accompany nearly every group of symptoms. *Albuminuria*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia; Pulsat*.

Complementary: *Benz acid*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums**. **Stomach**. **Abdomen**. **Female genitals**. Uterus.
BLOOD.
Teeth.

WORSE:
DENTITION.
Pregnancy.
Rest.
Cold.
Eating.
Lying.
Summer.
During menses.
6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Hot food.
Motion.

Miserable and weak. **Profuse**, FOUL, HOT, ACRID **discharges**; sputum, eructations, etc.; **redden the part**. **Rawness**. **Burning like fire**. **Pulsation**; general. **Hæmorrhage**; passive; brown, dark. **Lumpy** discharges, menses, etc. Ulceration. Heaviness. Fulness. Tumefaction. Scurvy. Marasmus. **Black**, teeth, leucorrhœa, lochia, etc. ..... **Dissatisfied** with every thing; wants things, then throws them away and wants something else. Screams at night. **Cross**, **wilful and obstinate**. Longs for death. Stupid. Buzzing in head. Yellow pallor, with red blotches (Iod.); during chill or heat. TEETH SOON DECAY; black spots on; intolerable ache, < pregnancy; painful dentition. **Puffy**, **bluish**, **bleeding**, **painful gums**. Aphthæ or salivation, of pregnancy. Taste bitter, low down in throat. Icy cold epigastrium. Frothy eructations. Nausea. Vomiting; long after meals (Æth. **Fer**. Plat.); undigested food; sweetish; of pregnancy; of uterine ulcer. As of a lump pressing down on bladder. Brown, watery, lienteric stools. **Urination** hurried; **involuntary when lying**. Diuresis. Profuse, lumpy, intermittent menses, < lying. **Leucorrhœa**; **gushing**; like bloody water; with itching. Tormenting cough, with little expectoration; with sore larynx and chest. Senile bronchitis. Neglected phthisis. Hectic. Chest; deep pains, take her breath; anxious heaviness. Dragging from back to genitals; as if to come out. Violently itching, moist or scurfy eczema on eyelids, face, joints, back of hands. Ulcers break out and heal repeatedly; bleed after coitus. Cold sweat.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Kreosotum is a mixture of phenols obtained from this distillation.

Pulsations all over the body, and profuse bleeding from small wounds. Very severe, old neuralgic affections; pains rather aggravated by rest. *Excoriating*, burning, and offensive discharges. Hæmorrhages, ulcerations, cancerous affections. Rapid decomposition of fluids and secretions, and burning pains. Overgrown, poorly developed children. Post-climacteric diseases. Tumefaction, puffiness, gangrene. Ailings of teething children.

Mental.--Music causes weeping and palpitation. Vanishing of thought; stupid, forgetful, peevish, irritable. Child wants everything but throws it away when given.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars; Phos; Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni; Carbol ac; Iod; Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:
Mind.
Throat.
NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. **Sympathetic**. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.
BLOOD; HEART.
CIRCULATION.
LEFT SIDE; **then right**: THROAT. OVARIES.
FEMALES.
Vertex.

WORSE:
SLEEP; AFTER.
MORNING.
HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.
SWALLOWING; EMPTY; **liquids**.
SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, **Waist** (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.
RETARDED DISCHARGES.
Start and close of menses.

CLIMAXIS.
ALCOHOL.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
OPEN AIR.
FREE SECRETIONS.
Hard pressure.
Bathing part.
COLD DRINKS.

Rapid onset, **intensity**, **prostration or malignancy**. LEFT-SIDED COMPLAINTS, OR MOVING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. Sepsis. Disintegration. Gangrene; diabetic. Carbuncle. Erysipelas. **Blueness**; hands. FETOR; of acrid discharges; oris; stools, etc. HÆMORRHAGE, thin; dark particles; nose-bleed; vicarious; bloody urine, etc. Purpura. ASCENDING SENSATIONS, in throat; from eyes over vertex; from nape; from ovary to heart; chills; FLUSHES OF HEAT; **rushes of blood**. A LUMP; ascends throat and is swallowed back again; in liver, abdomen, rectum; rolls about in bladder, etc. EXCESSIVE PAINFULNESS; **of throat**; ulcers; spots over body. **Constriction**; **of throat**, > eating; as of a skull cap; of anus. **Drawing**; vertex to jaws; in **rectum**, etc. Tremor; of tongue; hands, etc. Hard throbbing or **hammering** (Fer.). Congestion. Apoplexy. Epilepsy. ..... Nervous, excitable. LOQUACITY; **rambling**; then sadness or repeats same thing. **Compelling delusions**. Persistent, erotic ideas, without ability. Depression; on awaking. **Insane jealousy**. **Suspicion**. Feels full of poison. Fears, going to sleep, lying down, or that heart will stop. Indolence. Vertigo, < turning to right. Headache; heavy; bursting; down nose; side (r) feels cut off. Eyes feel small. Nose; **stopped coryza**; discharges with every cough; bloody pus from; rum blossom (Agar. Led.). Face purple, mottled; netted veinlets; dusky during heat. Faceache. Lower jaw drops. Septic mumps. Aphthæ. Much thick, pasty saliva. Tongue catches on teeth. Thick, blundering speech. Peppery taste. Can't bear anything before mouth or nose. THROAT; PAINFUL, into ears; as of a soft body in; **choking**; MUST LOOSEN COLLAR; hot lump in; pit feels swelled or sore spot back of pit. SWALLOWING; the wrong way; **painful**; returns through nose. Diphtheria; laryngeal. Tonsilitis. Quinsy. Hawks foul pellets from throat. Thirsty, but fears to drink. Dipsomania. **Soreness or cramp in epigastrium**. Sore festering throb, deep in liver. Septic gall-bladder. Pain from anus to navel. Constipation of pregnancy. Piles; < coughing. Pain in l. ovary; must lift covers. **Dark**, **scanty menses**. **Suffocates on dropping to sleep**. Must take deep breaths. Air hunger. Tickling, choking cough, < **touching neck** or auditory canal, > retching out a little expectorate. Larynx, as of a skin hanging in, or a valve. **Heart weak**; turns over or too big, as if. Carditis; metastatic. Axilla; swelled glands. Numb, l. arm; finger-tips. Cracks in skin, at corner of nails. Cold knees, or cold, foul foot-sweat. Toes feel broken. **Mottled** or livid skin; dark marks. Eating **ulcers**, on legs; with dark areolæ; fungoid; **varicose**. Sleepless from cerebral irritation; tipplers. Frightful dreams; of snakes. Dilated capillaries. Chill, < drinking; with sweat. HEAT; **on vertex**; IN FLUSHES, **on waking or falling to sleep**. Sweat; about neck, during sleep; in axillæ; bloody; staining blackish; garlicky.

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.
Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Like all snake poisons, Lachesis decomposes the blood, rendering it more fluid; hence a hæmorrhagic tendency is marked. Purpura, septic states, diphtheria, and other low forms of disease, when the system is thoroughly poisoned and the prostration is profound. The modalities are most important in guiding to the remedy. Delirium tremens with much trembling and confusion. Very important during the climacteric and for patients of a melancholic disposition. Ill effects of suppressed discharges. Diphtheritic paralysis (*Botulinum*). Diphtheria carriers. Sensation of tension in various parts. Cannot bear anything tight anywhere.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc; Heat; Alcohol; Salt.*

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure; Lycop; Hep; Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac; Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m; Nit ac; Crotal; Amphisbœna* -snake lizard--(right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja; Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]
Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.
Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.
Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.
In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. *θ* Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:
Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.
Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.
Periosteum.
Blood.
Nerves.
Left side.

WORSE:
Warm: **Covers**. Stove. Air.
Injury.
Motion.
Night.
Eggs.
Wine.

BETTER:
Cool: **Bathing**. Air.

Purple, **puffy and chilly**, **yet averse to external warmth**. **Ascending effects**; **from feet**. Shifting, tearing pain. Painful, cold, œdematous joints. Parts become weak, numb, cold and wither. Torpidity. Gouty-rheumatic-hæmorrhagic persons. Tipsters. Dropsy. Rushes of blood. **Hæmorrhage**; bright, frothy. Petechiæ. ..... Raging, pulsating headache; < covers. Scalp, < dampness. **Blood-shot or bruised eyes**. Persistent nose-bleed. Mottled or red (pimply) face. Sub-mental gland swelled. Much uric acid sand in urine. Bleeding fibroids. Cough; tormenting; from tickling in larynx; with epistaxis; then sobbing respiration; < receding eruptions. Double inspirations. Hæmoptysis: alternating with rheumatism. Stiff, **crampy back**; < **rising from sitting**. Lumbago. **Hip-joint**; cramps over. Swelled, blotchy, ecchymotic legs and feet. Larval gout. **Sprained ankles**. Feet (dorsæ) itch by night and are stiff in A.M. Sore heels. Tender soles. **Wounds**, **punctured**; twitches in; from nails, stings, etc.; foul pus. **Coldness** of part, < limbs; with the pain; during fever; as if in cold water. Foul sweat. Profuse night-sweat.

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Affects especially the rheumatic diathesis, going through all the changes, from functional pain to altered secretions and deposits of solid, earthy matter in the tissues. The Ledum rheumatism begins in feet, and travels upward. It affects also the skin, producing an eruption like Poison-oak, and is antidotal thereto, as well as to stings of insects. *There is a general lack of animal heat*, and yet heat of bed is intolerable. For punctured wounds, produced by sharp-pointed instruments or bites particularly if the *wounded parts are cold*, this is the remedy. Tetanus with twitching of muscles near wound.

Modalities.--*Better*, from cold, putting feet in cold water. *Worse*, at night, and from heat of bed.

Relationship.--Compare: Ledum antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]
Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

A catarrhal remedy. Acts especially upon the nostrils. *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates. Atrophic rhinitis*. Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:
VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. **Uterus**. **Ovaries**. HEART (R). **Rectum**.
Bladder.
Left side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
WARMTH; of room.
Motion.
Miscarriages.
Walking.
Standing.
Consolation.

BETTER:
Cool, **fresh air**.

When busy.
Lying on left side.
Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).
Pressure.
Crossing legs.

FULL, HEAVY **or forced out feeling**; uterus; heart; eyelids; ovary (l). **Utero-ovarian sagging**. Marked nervo-hysterical reflexes (Con.), especially mental or cardiac. **Nervous tremor**; in hypogastrium, in spine, knees, etc. **Pulsation**, ebullition, gurglings and burnings. **Backward pains**; about eyes; to occiput; from nipples through chest; from heart to l. scapula. Venous congestion. Acrid discharges. ..... **Hurried**, **nervous**, **snappish and erotic or depressed**. Fruitless activity. **Wild**, crazy feeling. **Dread**; of insanity; being incurable, etc. Desires finery. Burning headache, < before and after menses; ache over (l), eye; with vertigo and visual effects. Eyes, feel sprained; bite and **burn**, < **reading**. Yellowish, patchy tongue. Sweet taste -back of mouth. Craves meat. Hunger, as if from spine. Stiff, tense abdomen. Can't bear weight of covers. Sharp pains, < doubling up. Early, morning diarrhœa; frequent, small stools; with tenesmus; < after rising. **Heavy dragging or outward urging in pelvis**; must hold parts (Sanic.); **with dysuria**. **Ovarian pain**, (l); into limb; with pain below (l) breast. Menses free, while moving only. Thin, brown, leucorrhœa; acrid. Oppressive load on chest; air hunger; takes long breaths. As of a rivet or ball under (l) mamma. HEART, **feels clutched**, overful, **cold**, weak, hangs by a thread, etc.; pains into (l) arm; < stooping; < lying on (r) side; nervous. **Palpitation**. Neckache, < tire. Broken feeling between scapulæ. Pain from hip to hip. Can't walk on uneven ground. Chilly, > open air. Burning palms and soles.

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Manifests powerful influence over the pelvic organs, and is adapted to many reflex states dependent on some pathological condition of uterus and ovaries. More often indicated in unmarried women. The action of the heart is very marked. Pain in small spots (*Oxal ac*). Rheumatic arthritis.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad*.

Antidote: *Helon*.

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system**. Skin.
URINARY ORGANS.
RIGHT SIDE **to left**: THROAT. **Chest**. **Ovary**.
Brain.
Lungs.

WORSE:
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
WARMTH.
Awaking.
Wind.
Eating; to satiety; oysters.
Indigestion.
4-8 P.M.

BETTER:
WARM DRINKS, food, etc.
Cold applications.
Motion.
Eructations.
Urinating.

Weak from digestive disturbances. **Repeating or alternating symptoms**; flexion, then extension; automatic acts; flushing, then paling, chill after chill, etc. Progressive affections. **Relapses**. Sudden symptoms. Throbbing. Pains cause anger, jerking, etc. ACIDITY; **sour taste**, eructations, vomitus, etc. **Calculi**; gall-stones, gravel, tophi. Gout. **Thin**, **withered and** FULL OF GAS. Poor circulation; it seems to stand still; limbs feel dead; numb spots. Descending symptoms; emaciation, etc. Early senility. Dropsy. ..... **Confused over daily affairs**. **Mentally active**, **but grows weaker**. Can't think. Miscalls or omits words, etc. Paralysis of brain. AWAKES ANGRY, sad or anxious. **Sensitive and fearsome**. Averse to being alone. Hateful, cranky, **domineering**, **exacting**, reserved or despairing. Headache; pain goes to other side, where it is worse; pulsating in occiput at night; < if hot. Hair falls; comes in gray. Dandruff. Eyes half open. Hemiopia. Sees sparks. FANNING OF WINGS OF NOSE. Nose stuffy; dry posteriorly. Acrid ozœna. **Face yellowish**; pale, gray; **wrinkled forehead**; frowning; twitching. Hydrocephalus. Meningitis; tubercular. **Mouth hangs open** (Merc-c. Mur-ac.). Sore lips. Yellow teeth. **Tongue**; puts it in and out rapidly; trembling; **swelled**; heavy; lolling; stiff; cracked; painful vesicle on tip. A ball rises and sticks in throat. **Sorethroat** (r); < cold drinks. Diphtheria. **Hunger**, **but quick satiety**; A LITTLE FOOD OVERFILLS. Averse to soups. **Incomplete eructations**. **Epigastric anxiety**, **pressure**, etc. Gnawing in stomach. As of a band about waist. Sensitive, congested liver. MUCH, NOISY FLATULENCE, < **lower bowels**. Meteorism. Flatulence, pressing out. Abdomen; sore, < lower; alternating sides; brown spots on and on chest.

Colicky babies, < in evening. Stool, most seems to remain, after; contains sand. Alternate diarrhœa and constipation. Piles, > hot bathing. Frequent urging to urinate, > riding in cars, etc. Acrid urine. Urine scanty; **cries before urinating**; **red sand in**; suppressed. **Sexual exhaustion**. Pollutions. Violent dysmenorrhœa, with fainting. Menses of clots and serum; < stool. Acrid or **periodical leucorrhœa**. Painful coitus. Gas from vagina. Craves air, but is chilled by it. **Short**, rattling breathing. Salty, green-yellow, lumpy or foul expectoration. Unresolved pneumonia. Dry, teasing cough, with emaciation. Mammæ, achy; sore; nodes in (l). Axillary abscess (r). Bubbling at scapulæ. Stiff back. Hands numb; cramps in, and in feet. Fingers twitch during sleep; sticky sweat on. Pains jerk legs upward. As of a stone under heel. Feet asleep, < heels; acrid sweat on. DRYNESS; palms, vagina, skin, etc. **Rawness** in folds, nipples, anus, etc. Suppurating eruptions. Receding boils, erysipelas, etc. Vascular swellings. Erectile tumors; < before menses. Aneurism. Rapid pulse, < eating; evening. **Coldness**; icy; head, throat, stomach; **of one foot**; < coughing. Chill, then vomits; after first sleep. Burning, between scapulæ. Foul viscid axillary or foot sweat; like onions.

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.
Related: Carb-v. **Sil**.
Follows: Chel. or Graph.

This drug is inert until the spores are crushed. Its wonderful medicinal properties are only disclosed by trituration and succussion.

In nearly all cases where Lycopodium is the remedy, some evidence of urinary or digestive disturbance will be found. Corresponds to Grauvogle's carbo-nitrogenoid constitution, the non-eliminative lithæmic. Lycopodium is adapted more especially to ailments gradually developing, functional power weakening, with failures of the digestive powers, where the function of the liver is seriously disturbed. *Atony. Malnutrition*. Mild temperaments of lymphatic constitution, with catarrhal tendencies; older persons, where the skin shows yellowish spots, earthy complexion, uric acid diathesis, etc; also precocious, weakly children. Symptoms characteristically run from right to left, acts especially on *right* side of body, and are worse from about 4 to 8 pm. In kidney affections, *red sand in urine*, backache, in renal region; worse before urination. Intolerant of cold drinks; *craves everything warm*. Best adapted to persons intellectually keen, but of weak, muscular power. Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases. Carcinoma. *Emaciation*. Debility in morning. Marked regulating influence upon the glandular (sebaceous) secretions. *Pre-senility*. Ascites, in liver disease. Lycop patient is thin, withered, full of gas and dry. Lacks vital heat; has poor circulation, cold extremities. Pains come and go suddenly. Sensitive to noise and odors.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod; Graphites, Lach; Chelidon*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust*.

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.--Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:
Malar bones.
DIGESTIVE TRACT: **Stomach**. Bowels. Liver.
NERVES: Facial. Dental.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Rest.
Noise.
Cold: **Changes of weather**. Wind. Drafts.
Food; starchy; milk.
Slight causes, **touch**, etc.
Children.
Nurselings.

BETTER:
Motion.
Walking about.
Open air.

Ailing, worn out, **nervous**, **flatulent** and **flabby**. **Sour**; all over (Rhe.); regurgitation; foamy vomitus; **stool**, etc. **Emaciation**. Marasmus. **Sharp shoots along nerves**; **must walk about**. Numb, distended feeling. Can't bear hands covered, yet chilled by uncovering. ..... Heavy brain. Tearing, digging, boring face or toothache; < pregnancy; > cold. **Sudden deafness**.

Waxy pallor. Hawks cheesy masses from throat. Sorethroat at menses. Nibbling appetite. Vomits undigested milk or bitter water. **Cutting colic**. **Stool**, **frothy**; GREENISH, LIKE WATER AND SCUM OF A POND; lienteric, with gelatinous or fatty masses; grass green. Menses like thick, dark molasses; **tarry**; viscid; < **night** and on rising; leave a fast stain. Craves open air. Paroxysmal cough; difficult, thin, salty or bloody sputum. Heavy, weary feet. Chilly; takes cold, with coryza, toothache, sorethroat, etc.; before menses; and dry. Sour, greasy, indelible sweat.

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.
Related: Rhe.

Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with marked acidity. Often used with advantage for complains arising in people who have been taking this drug to sweeten the stomach. Is frequently indicated in children; whole body smells sour, and disposed to boils. Broken-down, "worn-out" women, with uterine and climacteric disorders. With numbness and distension in various, parts and nerve prostration. Sensitive to the least start, noise, touch, etc. Affection of the antrum of Highmore. Effects of shock, blows, mental distress. Sense of numbness; nerve prostration; tendency to constipation after nervous strain; *sensitive to least touch*, it causes starting, or cold winds or weather or from excess of care and worry with constipation and heaviness. Intense neuralgic pains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum; Kreos; Aloes; Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]
Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:
NERVES.

LIVER.
Digestion.
Pelvic organs: **Uterus**. **Rectum**.
Women.

WORSE:
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
Night. Noise.
Sea bathing.
Eating.
Salt foods.
MILK.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Lying bent.
Hanging down.
Gentle motion.
Cool, **open air**.

Nervous; **with hepato-uterine** or cardiac symptoms. Globus. **Hysteria**. **Crampings**. Dryness. **Burning**. Darting. Dinner causes faintness, dyspnœa, etc. Chronicity. ..... Irritable. Yellow sclera. Tinea ciliaris. Acrid, crusty ozœna. **Broad**, **yellow**, **scalloped tongue**; feels burnt. Loss of taste and smell. Craves sweets. Pain from liver to spine or epigastrium. **Sore**, **enlarged liver**; drags if lies on (l) side. Cramp in gall-bladder, > eating. Flatulence. STOOLS DRY; KNOTTY; of little balls, like sheep dung; gray; crumbling at anus. Must press on bladder to urinate. **Profuse**, **dark**, **lumpy menses**; like pitch; with cramps, backache and pains in thighs. **Gushes of leucorrhœa**, **follow each cramp or stool**. Palpitation; > motion or lying on (l) side. Throb below (l) scapula. Bruised or burning feeling in hips and back. Cramps in back, < walking; in thighs, < **sitting**. Dead fingertips. Tense thighs and calves; must move limbs. Ankles cold or nervous, < night. Cutting in heels. Yellow, thin, foul pus. Jaundice. Sweat on head and feet.

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

A liver remedy with pronounced characteristic constipation. Chronic liver affections with tenderness and pain, extending to spine and epigastrium, worse after food. Especially adapted to diseases of women, with a long history of indigestion and uterine disease; children who cannot digest milk. Evil effects of sea bathing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m; Puls; Sep; Amm m; Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]
Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Face**. Head.
Muscles.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).
Lying on R. side.
Touch.
Periodicity.
NIGHT.
Milk.
Exhaustion.

BETTER:
WARMTH.
HOT BATHING.
Pressure.
Doubling up.
Rubbing.

Tall, slender, dark and neurotic. **Nervous**, **tense and subject to sudden**, **violent neuralgias**, **colics**, **cramps**, etc. SUDDEN **paroxysms of pain**; sharp **shooting like lightning**; **suddenly** changing place; in waves; radiating, boring or constricting; **extorting cries**; **causing restlessness**, prostration, etc. **Twitchings**. Tic-convulsif. Spasmodic effects; hiccough, yawning, chorea, writer's cramp, etc. Much pain. ..... **Always talking of her pains**. Hot, aching eyes. Photophobia. Faceache, < if body gets cold. Cracks in angles of lips. Nervous angina.

Cutting; from bowels into thighs. Flatulent colic. Contracted abdomen. Diarrhœa ceases, spasms set in. Cough, > cool air. One vertebra seems absent. Tightness of skin of fingers. Pains in lower limbs, alternating sides. Irritable pulse. Tarry menses leaving a fast stain; flowing at night.

Related: Colo. Dios.

The great anti-spasmodic remedy. Cramping of muscles with radiating pains. Neuralgic pains *relieved by warmth*. Especially suited to tired, languid, exhausted subjects. Indisposition for mental exertion. Goitre.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos; Colocy; Silica; Zinc; Diosc*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Gels; Lach*.

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.
Spine.
Kidneys.
Left ovary.

WORSE:
Damp; cold.
Daytime.
3-4 A.M.
After urinating.
Touch.
Close room.
Before storms.

BETTER:
LYING ON ABDOMEN.
Bending backward.
Stretching out.
Fresh air.
Being fanned.
Uncovering.
Hard rubbing.
Seaside.
Dampness.
Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Stiff, **puffy**, **achy**, **sore and rheumatic**. Dwarfish. **Many pains**. SYCOTIC TAINT, poor reaction. Joints feel loose. **Profuse**, **acrid discharges**; **causing itching** (Tell.). Fishy odors. Nephritis. Small, very sore aphthæ, blisters, etc. **Burnings**. Burning at root of tongue. Formication; internal. **Numbness**. Tremor. Emaciation. Sour children. Offensiveness. Tumors. Loss of power in joints. ..... Memory weak, can't concentrate; forgets words, names; can't finish sentences. Mental confusion. Wild feeling. Meanness. Cruelty. **Things seem strange**. Tells it over again. **Hurried**; and anxious; and irritable; and sensitive. Forgetful; of names; of her errand. Suicidal. Fearsome. Apprehensive; anticipates events. Persistent ideas or alternating states, or erratic. Impulsive, abrupt or rude. Many ideas; but uncertain of execution; non-commital. **Sensitive**, **nervous and hurried**. **Feels far off**, unreal; some one behind her. **Sad**, tearful and **fearful**. Dismal out-look (Cimi.); > weeping. Vertigo; < in vertex. Head tight; tense pains; pulls hair. Occiput pains to behind eyes. **Tousled heads**. Coryza with loss of taste and smell. Post-nasal discharge. Face, grayish, greasy, greenish; **yellow at edge of hair**. Red spiderlets on face (r). Acne on face; < after menses. Water tastes like perfume. Exhaled breath feels hot. Craves stimulants. Morning nausea. **Vomiting of pregnancy**. Heavy lower abdomen or **prostate**. Grinding colic; must brace feet. Dysmenorrhœa. Leans back to force a stool; then shivers. Cholera infantum. **Fiery red**, **moist**, **violently itching anus**. Scalding ammoniacal urine. Air hunger. **Cough**, > **lying on face**. Sore, oozing or icy nipples. Cutting, crawling, burning above (l) scapula. Fingertips burn and crack. Heavy legs. **Tender**, **itching ball and soles**. **Sleeps in knee-chest position**. A short nap seems a long one, but > (Nux-v.). Cold skin, but blood feels hot (Sec-c.). Burning heat, with sweat; wants to uncover, but is chilled thereby. Burning feet. Sweat easy; toward morning. Hay fever. Body smells badly to her; can't wash it off (Lac-c.). Teeth soft, crumbly. Aphthæ under tongue. Burning in epigastrium. Flatulence with numbness. Dark fluid from rectum. Drawing in ovaries, > pressure. Sycotic sterility. Dysmenorrhœa. Profuse, dark, clotted, foul menses (Psor.). Blistering leucorrhœa (Am-c. Kre.). Pruritus, > rubbing. Lungs feel stuffed with cotton. Can't exhale. Asthma; sycotic; infantile. Sensation as of a cavity in chest or heart. Heat in spine. Spine sore and tender. Arms hairy. Hot palms. Bites nails. Leg cramps, > stretching leg. Itching soreness. Condylomata. Sycotic red node. Deep red spots.

Follows: Rhus-t.
Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa. For women with chronic pelvic disorders. Chronic *rheumatism*. Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system. Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle. Children dwarfed and stunted. Chronic catarrhal conditions in children. Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing. State of collapse and *trembling all over*. History of sycosis. Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge. Intensity of all sensations. Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs. Disseminated sclerosis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:
RECTUM.
Bladder.
Eyes.
THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces**. Palate.
Kidneys.
Bones (Flat).

WORSE:
AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing**.
Night.
Cold.
Autumn.
Hot days; cool nights.
Acids.

Violent effects. **Burning**, **internal**; throat, stomach, **rectum**, **neck of bladder**, kidneys, etc. Inflammation, with swelling and constriction. **Constriction** of throat, rectum, bladder, etc. **Cracks**, on palms, soles, angles of mouth, etc. **Erosive discharges**; acrid, fluent coryza, lachrymation, etc. Phagedena. Syphilis. ..... Anxious and restless; **rocks hard**. Difficult thinking. Disturbed speech. Stupid. Aching temples, < looking sidewise. Photophobia. Iritis. Keratitis. Gluey nasal discharge. Swelled nose. **Pale about mouth**. Patchy tongue. Nightly toothache. Red, swollen uvula. **Astringent**, **taste**, regurgitation, etc. Sore, painful swelling in l. throat, < heat; sharp pains into ears, < pressure. DYSPHAGIA. Insatiable thirst. Vomits slime and blood. Cramp in epigastrium. Distended, sensitive stomach. Gastritis. **Cutting colic**. Painful flatulence. **Continuous urging to stool and urine** (**Canth**. Lil-t. Sabi.); A NEVER GET DONE

FEELING. SCANTY, BLOODY, SHREDDY OR SLIMY STOOLS, WITH TORMENTING TENESMUS. Passes pure blood or bloody water. Bleeding kidneys. Dysentery. Spasm of rectum, during coition. HOT URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP, or scanty, frequent, dribbling; < sitting. Urethra bleeds after urinating. Nephritis; slow; of pregnancy. Cystitis. Gonorrhœa. Phimosis. Chordee. Hard chancres. Breathes as through a metallic tube. Cold skin. Chilly, after stool. **Sweats from every motion**; partial; < forehead and lower parts; foul, at night.

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

This salt leads all other remedies in tenesmus of the rectum, which is incessant, and is not relieved by the stool. The tenesmus often involves the bladder as well. Bright's disease. Gonorrhœa; second stage, with continuous tenesmus. Destroys the secreting portions of the kidneys. This process is slow, but sure. Albuminuria in early pregnancy (*Phosph* later and at full term).

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Lach; Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.
MUCOUS.
GENITALS.
Cellular tissues.
Joints.

Right side.
Bones.
Skin.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Night air.
SWEATING.
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.
SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold. **Heat and cold**.
Wet feet.
Firelight.

BETTER:
Moderate temperature.

Great variety of symptoms. Uncertain, **tremulous**, **weak and sweaty**. Swelling, redness; livid congestion. Continued exudation. **Rawness**. FREE SECRETIONS, **thin**, **slimy**, **acrid**, burning, foul or thick, **green-yellow**. Salty, lips, taste, expectoration, etc. **Suppuration**; bloody. **Ulceration**; of mucous membranes. Catarrhs. **Glandular activity**. Biliousness. **Yellowness**; eyes, teeth, nasal discharge. Jaundice. Pains stick to one point. Syphilis. Everything seems too short. Rheumatism. Sycosis. Scrofula. **Weak**, **exhausted and ready to sink down**. ..... **Hurried**; nervous. Stammering. Violent impulses (homicidal), etc. Restless and sweaty. Filthy in mind and body. Senses impending evil. Forgetful. As of a band about head. Headache with ear and tooth ache. Swelled, scurfy tarsi. Eyes draw together. Photophobia, < lamplight (Glo.). Musca volitantes. Arcus senilis. **Pains into ears**, **from teeth**, throat, etc. Deaf on becoming heated. **Colds travel upward** or attack eyes. Coryza; acrid; purulent; every autumn. Heavy nose. Red, raw, **dirty** nosed children. Face yellow; puffy under eyes. **Swelled cheeks**. Aching jaws. Mumps. Lips salty; cracked in r. angle. Painful, ragged, swelled, **bleeding gums**. Gumboil. Loose, hollow, black or aching teeth, < heat and cold; < night. MUCH SALIVA; **flows during sleep**; yellow; bloody; bad tasting. Aphthæ. METALLIC TASTE. Broad, flabby, INDENTED TONGUE. Itching palate. Enlarged tonsils. THROAT; SORE; as of an apple core, choke pear, or something hanging in; ulcer, pharyngeal, behind lingual tonsil; hawks large lumps from. **Sore liver**. Weak bowels; holds them. Swelled inguinals. STOOLS; painful; scanty; bloody; **green slime**; ashen white; acrid; then tenesmus or chill. Tenesmus recti, with tenesmus vesicæ. Urine causes itching. Urinates more than he drinks. Frequent, scanty urine; then burning. Swelled glans or foreskin. Red meatus. **Genitals**, **inflamed**; pulls at. Bloody emissions. Gonorrhœa. Collapse and fainting at start of menses. Thick, white leucorrhœa, when urinating. Cough; in double bouts; dry at night; **yellow-green sputum**, by day. Right lower chest. Mammæ; pain below r. through to scapula; milk in, instead of menses, spoiled. Awakes with cardiac tremor. Respiration < lying on left side, but cough < lying on right side. **Neck stiff**; cervicals enlarged. Trembling limbs. Numb fingers. Cold sweat on feet in A.M. in bed. Phlegmasia dolens. Pain forward from right scapula. Cool heels. **Skin yellow**; tender; excoriated, like raw meat. Moist, crusty eruptions. **Ulcers**, irregular, spreading, shallow, bleeding; with cutting and proud flesh. **Jaundice**. Measles.

Nightly bone pains; deep or near surface. **Orgasms** (to head and chest). **Erethism and restlessness**, < **least exertion**. Easily chilled or **overheated**. Alternate chill and heat. Creeping chills. Chilly within abscesses. Catarrhal fevers; after suppressions. EASY, PROFUSE SWEAT; **without relief**, with the pains; oily; **foul**; sour; stains; an indelible yellow; on head; on chest; at night. Must get up and walk about at night.

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Every organ and tissue of the body is more or less affected by this powerful drug; it transforms healthy cells into decrepit, inflamed and necrotic wrecks, decomposes the blood, producing a profound anæmia. This malignant medicinal force is converted into useful life saving and life preserving service if employed homeopathically, guided by its clear cut symptoms. The lymphatic system is especially affected with all the membranes and *glands*, and internal organs, bones etc. Lesions produced by mercury very similar to those of syphilis. Very often indicated in the *secondary* stage of syphilis where there is a febrile chloro-anæmia, rheumatoid pains behind sternum, around joints, etc; ulcerations of mouth and throat, falling of the air, the eruptions and ulcerations of mouth and throat, etc. These are the special conditions and stages to which Mercur is homeopathic and where the 2x will do surprising work. Again, hereditary syphilis manifestations, are within its range; bullæ, abscesses, snuffles, marasmus, stomatitis or destructive inflammations. *Tremors* everywhere. Weakness with ebullitions and tremblings from least exertion. All Mercury symptoms are *worse at night*, from warmth of bed, from damp, cold, rainy weather, *worse during perspiration*. Complaints increase with the sweat and rest; all associated with a great deal of weariness, prostration, and trembling. A human "thermometer". Sensitive to heat and cold. Parts are much swollen, with raw, sore feeling; the profuse, oily perspiration does not relieve. *Breath*, excretions and body smell foul. Tendency to formation of pus, which is thin, greenish, putrid; streaked with thin blood.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriaccea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful): *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*-Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a*

hard string; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*-South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Henchera*-Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez; Phos; Syph; Kali mur; Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep; Aur; Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:
SKIN.
Nerves or **bones**: **Head**. **Face**. Jaws.
Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.
One side.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Suppressions.
WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.
Cold air; drafts; damp.
Motion.
Touch.
Mercury.
Vaccination.

BETTER:
Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).
Eating.
Open air.

Acrid secretions, pus, leucorrhœa, etc. **Violent**, **irritative burning itching**, burning smarting, burning boring, etc. with **coldness of part affected**. Neuralgia; after shingles. Ulcers. Effects of suppressed eczema capitis. As of a cool breeze. **Sudden pains**, then chilly, sore or numb.

Emaciation of part. Gouty-rheumatic-syphilitic dyscrasia. **One-sided symptoms**, whole or partial; numbness of one side of scalp. Head pain (l), into eyes, malar bones, neck, etc., with lachrymation. Painful skull. Pains outward along brows. Eyes seem dry. Ears feel open to cool wind. Deafness. Facial neuralgias. Cracks in angles of mouth. Dry, dark red mouth. Blunt teeth. Toothache into temples; > cool air. Tongue coated along one side only. Sorethroat in winter. Gastric pain, > milk. Contracted, prolapsed rectum. Glistening particles in stool. Stubborn, leucorrhœa. Dry, tickling cough; unto vomiting; < hot things. Aching, itching in popliteæ. Internal burning with external violent itching in small areas or single parts. **Intolerable itching**; changes place on scratching. Pruritis senilis. Eruptions ooze acrid, gluey moisture, form **thick crusts**, **with pus beneath**, or are chalky white. Milk crust. Deep, hard, painful **ulcers**; acrid pus, drying into crusts; < touch and warmth. Bones seem enlarged. Periostitis. Chilly; limbs feel cold. Heat of one hand.

Complementary: Merc.
Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-io. **Merc**.

Skin symptoms, affections of bones, and neuralgias most important, especially about teeth and face. Bruised, weary feeling in joints, with drawing and stiffness. *Pains of various kinds, with chilliness and sensitiveness to cold air*. Bone pains. Eruptions after vaccination. Burning, darting sensation in the muscles; subsultus tendinum. Pains shoot upward and seem to draw patient up out of bed. Semi-lateral complaints. *Patient is very sensitive to cold air*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc; Phyt; Rhus; Guaiac; Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd; Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:
BLOOD.
MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract**. MOUTH.
TONGUE.
Brain.

WORSE:
Touch.
Wet weather.
Walking.
Cold drinks; bathing.
Sitting.
Human voice.

BETTER:
Motion.
Warmth.
Lying on L. side.

Sore, RESTLESS AND ERETHISTIC, **but soon grows weak** and **very debilitated**; wants to lie down; slides down in bed, eyes fall shut; lower jaw drops, etc. Muscle exhaustion. **Bluish parts**; tongue, piles, ulcers, etc. Tearing in limbs. BURNINGS. Dry, bleeding, cracked or **deeply ulcerated parts**. Thin, acrid, **foul discharges**. Decomposition. Violent hæmorrhage. Bloody mucous membranes. Typhoid or scorbutic states. ..... Introverted. **Sad and taciturn.** Irritable. **Muttering**. **Persistent, loud moaning.** Vertigo if lies on r. side. Brain feels bruised. Periodical pain over l. eye. Occipital pains; **leaden** heaviness. Cutting from mastoid to nape, < touch. Deafness. Nosebleed. **Dark or glowing red face**; with cold hands, but no thirst. **Lips, sore, cracked and scabby. Dry, mouth and throat.** Tongue heavy, stiff, shrunken or burnt looking (Ars.). Aphthæ. Teeth, < acids or sweets. Sordes. **Averse to meat.** Ascites. Profuse, **involuntary stool** or prolapsing bowel, **on urinating, or passing flatus**. **Very sore piles,** > heat. Atony of bladder; must press until rectum comes down. Can't urinate without also stooling. Red, swelled, burning fingers and toes. Weak thighs. Scurfy eruption on dorsæ of hands. Ulcers throb on walking. Pulsations in single parts. Sparse scarlatina, mixed with petechiæ. Large, full and soft pulse. Pulse drops every third beat. Cold in bed, in early morning. **Intense, burning heat, with aversion to covers.** Adynamic fevers; typhoid, septic, etc.

Related: Bap. Bry.

This acid has an elective affinity for the blood, producing a septic condition similar to that found in low fevers with high temperature and great prostration. Patient becomes so weak she slides down the bed. Decomposition of fluids. Involuntary stools while passing urine. Hæmorrhages. Mouth and anus chiefly effected.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac; Ars; Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTION.
Nerves.
Skin.
Hands (Dorsæ).
Heels.

WORSE:
HEAT: **Sun**. **Weather**. (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.
Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.
Music.
Mental exertion.
Onanism.
Dietetic errors.
Milk.
Drafts.
Thunder-storms.

BETTER:
Motion.
Rubbing.
Eating.
Sweating.

Irritable weakness. Puffy, relaxed, easily exhausted. Easy dislocation. **Oversensitive**; to open air, music, noise, dietetic errors, etc. **Pains cause tremor**, **cold sweat**, **anxiety**, etc. ..... Cross and irritable. **Gloomy**. Lively, yet fearful; < thunder-storms. Averse to company. Vertigo, from wine. Hot weather headache. Head bent backward; pains out through eyes. Dazzling flashes or stars before vision. Swelled or peeling nose. Coryza, < least draft; < alternate days. Violent sneezing. **Post-nasal discharge.** Pale, wilted face. Mouth open. Must drink to swallow solids. **Acidity**, flatulence and rheumatism. **Weak digestion.** Averse to milk. Greedy, always nibbling. Gastric pain, > eating. Abdomen pouts here and there. Diarrhœa, from starches. Stools like orange pulp. Pollutions. Cough; loose; hollow; 9-11 A.M.; < entering warm room. Purulent, salty sputum. Cough from continuous tickle in throat, < going from a cold into a warm room. Boring at tip of l. scapula. Painful popliteæ. Heavy legs. **Weak ankles**. Cramps from ankles into toes. Sleepy after meals. Blisters on small joints; tips of toes or fingers. Milky, watery or dry, rough **skin**; pustular eruptions. Cold between scapulæ. Burning wrists and ankles. **Sweats easily.**

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

All the Natrums stimulate cellular activity and increase oxidation and metabolish. Great debility *caused by summer heat*; chronic effects of sunstroke; exhaustion; anæmic; milky, watery skin; very weak ankles, are all peculiar Natrum carbonicum conditions.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph; Caust; Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: **Digestive tract**. BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.
MIND.
HEART.
GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.
Skin.

WORSE:
PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun**. After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).
HEAT: **Sun**. Summer. Dampness.
Exertion; eyes, mental.
Violent emotions.
Sympathy.
Puberty.
Quinine.
Old malaria.
Silver salts.

BETTER:
Open air.
Cool bathing.
Sweating.
Rest.
Before breakfast.
Deep breathing.

Thin, thirsty, hopeless and poorly nourished. Emaciation; descending; < **neck** or abdomen. Anæmia. DRYNESS; skin, mouth, **throat**, rectum, vagina, etc. **Numbness**; of one side; parts lain on; fingers. **Tremulous**. Easy exhaustion. **Parts seem short**, hamstrings, nape, etc. Not very sensitive to pain. Takes cold. Nervous erethism. **Thick white or clear acrid discharges. Exact periodicity.** Malarial cachexia. ..... Hateful; detests consolation or a fuss. Inconsolable. Easily angered; < if consoled. **Sad**, **reserved**; company distresses. Hypochondria. Weeps bitterly. Boisterous grief. Scattered thoughts, or an idea clings, prevents sleep, inspires revenge, etc. Anxiety. Apprehension. Fears or **dreams of robbers**. Vertigo; as if falling, on closing eyes. Nodding motions. HEADACHES; **hammering**; heavy; bursting; maddening; **over eyes**; on vertex, **on awaking**; with partial numbness or disturbed vision; < reading; < motion, even of eyes; > pressure on eyes. Migraine. Falling hair. Eyes feel drawn together. **Lachrymation** on affected side (Spi.); on sneezing, coughing, etc. Ptosis, on lying down. Vision blurred, wavering. Letters run together. Hemiopia, then headache. Can't read by artificial light. **Nose** stopped, high up; sneezing early in A.M.; alternate fluent and dry coryza; gushes of fluid; little ulcers in. Face; pale, muddy or greasy. HERPES ABOUT LIPS; or at edge of hair; pearly. Throbbing in lower jaw, < biting, < heat and cold. Exophthalmic goitre. Hawks much mucus; bitter. TONGUE MAPPED; **beaded or striped along edge**. Blunted taste and smell. Uvula hangs to one side. **Throat; a spot** is dry, sore, tickles, causes cough, etc.; glistens. **Thirst; drinks large quantities.** Hunger great, yet emaciates; without appetite. CRAVES SALT. **Averse to bread.** Burning eructations; after eating. Waterbrash. Epigastric pulsation. Anxiety in stomach, rises to head. Tense abdomen; < groins. Dry, **hard**, **crumbling stool**, tears anus or causes burning; coated with glassy mucus; on alternate days. Chronic diarrhœa. Constricted rectum. Herpes ani. Red urinary sediment. **Coition**; painful; averse to; then backache, weak legs, depression, etc. Suppressed gonorrhœa. Debilitating leucorrhœa, replaces menses. Cough; from tickling in epigastrium; with asthma or palpitation; < winter. Respiratory catarrhs, after suppressed sweats. **Heart**; **palpitation**, shaking body or alternates with beating in head; fluttering; weak; sore; < emotions, lying on (l) side, or motion. Sore neck muscles. Bruised backache, early in A.M.; < coughing, > lying on back, or pressure. Cracked finger-tips. Catch in knees. Hamstrings seem short or drawing in. Sobs during sleep. **Awakes feeling weak**. **Skin**, **oily**; dry, harsh, dirty, unhealthy or yellow; chaps or **herpetic eruptions**, < flexures or about knuckles. Coldness of many parts; hands, feet; heart. Morning chill, with thirst. Chilly, but < in sun. Sweat, cold, scanty; at edge of hair; on nose, on face, while eating (Cham.).

Complementary: Ign. Sep.
Related: Pul.

The prolonged taking of excessive salt causes profound nutritive changes to take place in the system, and there arise not only the symptoms of salt retention as evidenced by dropsies and œdemas, but also an alteration in the blood causing a condition of anæmia and leucocytosis. There seems also to be a retention in the tissues of effecte materials giving rise to symptoms loosely described as gouty or rheumatic gout. The provings are full of such symptoms (Dr. Stonham) A great remedy for certain forms of intermittent fever, anæmia, chlorosis, many disturbances of the alimentary tract and skin. Great debility; most weakness felt in the morning in bed. *Coldness*. Emaciation most notable in neck. Great liability to take cold. *Dry mucous membranes*. Constrictive sensation throughout the body. *Great weakness and weariness*. Oversensitive to all sorts of influences. Hyperthyroidism. Goitre. Addison's disease. Diabetes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m;, at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis; Sepia; Ign*.

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer. " Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:
Occiput.
Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.

Mesentery.
Genitals.

WORSE:
Sugar.
Children.
Milk.
Mental exertion.
Thunder-storms.
Gas-light.

BETTER:
Cold.

SOURNESS, **eructations**, vomitus, stomach, stools, leucorrhœa, expectoration, sweats, etc. **Acidity**. **Deep yellow discharges**; matter from eyes, etc. **Debility**. **Overfed children**, **with acidity**. ..... Mental weakness. Fear, < night. **Itching**; **nose**; about mouth and anus. **Child picks nose**. Worms. One ear red and hot. **Pale face** or red on alternate sides. YELLOW CREAMY COAT ON BASE OF TONGUE; on tonsils. As of a hair on tongue or a lump in throat. Cheesy vomitus. Noisy flatulence. Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Fulness in abdomen, < standing or < eating a little. Hacked stool. Eruptions about joints, < ankles; itching. Alternate joint and heart pains. Rheumatism.

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Natrum phosphoricum is the remedy for conditions arising from excess of lactic acid, often resulting from too much sugar. Ailments, with *excess of acidity*. Sour eructations and taste. Sour vomiting. *Yellow, creamy coating at the back of the roof of mouth and tongue*. Inflammation of any part of the throat, with sensation of a lump in throat. Flatulence, with sour risings. Colic, with symptoms of worms. Cracking of joints. *Jaundice* (1x trit). Oxaluria.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus, ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarbol* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours*); Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; nightsweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.
Chest: Left (lower). Lower.
Left side.

WORSE:
DAMP: Weather. **Night air**. Cellars.
Lying on left side.
Injuries; **head**.
Lifting.
Touch.
Pressure.
Late evening.
Wind.
Light.

BETTER:
Open air.
Change of position.

Sudden violent effects; in ailing patients. **Piercing pains**, at (l) short ribs; in (l) hip, < rising or sitting down; in heels. **Yellow**, **watery** secretions, stool, **skin**, vesicles, etc. Thick, yellow-green pus. **Fulness**. Sour, bilious and lithæmic. Rheumatic-hydrogenoid constitution. Sycosis. ..... Sensitive and suspicious. Sadness, < music or subdued light. Melancholia. Dire (suicidal) impulses. Vertigo; > head sweat. Crushing or gnawing in **occiput**. Meningitis. PHOTOPHOBIA. Nose run water at night. Epistaxis, during menses. Thick, tenacious, white slime in mouth. **Dirty** brown or **greenish-yellow**, **thick**, **pasty tongue**, < **at base**; tip feels burnt. Bitter taste. Thirst at start of fever only. Slow digestion. Concomitants to nausea. **Green**, bilious **vomit**. Sore, heavy liver; < **lying on left side**. As of a lump below liver. Crawling in gall-bladder. Colic, > rubbing abdomen. Cramp at umbilicus. FLATULENCE; **painful**; pushes here and there, < left abdomen. RUMBLING, GURGLING IN BOWELS, THEN SUDDEN GUSHING, NOISY, SPLUTTERING STOOL; **after rising in A.M.**, or drives from bed. Foamy or yellow diarrhœa, mixed with green slime. White sand in urine. Dyspnœa. Sycotic asthma. Loose, but violent cough; must hold chest or sides. **Run rounds**. Hang nails. Retracted nipples. Sharp cutting back pains, spreading upward like a fan. Throbbing in heels. Vesicles on soles.

Chilly, can't get warm, even in bed. Heat with aversion to uncover. Burning below knees. Foul axillary sweat. Warty nodules.

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul

A liver remedy, especially indicated for the so-called hydrogenoid constitution, where the complaints are such as are due to living in damp houses, basements, cellars. They are worse in rainy weather, water in any form. *Feels every change from dry to wet*; cannot even eat plants growing near water, nor fish. Always feels best in warm, dry air. Clinically, it has been found a valuable remedy for *spinal meningitis*, head symptoms *from injuries to head*, mental troubles therefrom. Every spring, return of skin affections. Tendency to warts. Fingers and toes affected. Chronic gout (*Lycop*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher).*Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains; tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp; Thuja; Merc.: stilling*.

Complementary; *Ars; Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nat. s.]
Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:
MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.
GLANDS: **Liver**. Prostate. Salivary.
Tubular organs.
Blood.
Skin.
Bones.
Joints.
Right side.

WORSE:
Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. **Noise**. **Rattling**.
Motion.
Mercury.
Milk.
After eating.
COLD; **air**; **dampness**.
Night.
Evening.
Changing weather.
Heat of bed.
Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:
Gliding motions.
Riding.
Mild weather.
Steady pressure.

Exhausted, shivery, sensitive and **sore**. STICKINGS LIKE A SPLINTER, **or ulcerative gnawing**. DISCHARGES ACRID; thin, dirty or brown; cause redness or destroy hair. FOUL; ozœna, foot, or night sweats, etc. Malignancy. Phagedena. HÆMORRHAGE; easy; bright; of bloody water. Red, swelled or cracked orifices. Hard, gristly exudates. Dark, smooth mucous membranes. **As of a band about** or a weight hanging to **part**. **Sore or stiff**, during pains. Cracking; joints. Yellow **brunettes**, of spare habit. ..... Hateful. Profane. **So angry**, he trembles. Quarrelsome delirium; talks to spirits, in other tongues. Confusion. Thoughts vanish. **Crushing head pains**, < pressure of hat. Sore in skull. Puffs on scalp. Warm flowing over eyes. Conjunctiva pouts in spots. Spots on cornea. Deafness, > noise. **Nose**; red, scurfy tip; dark lumpy epistaxis; dripping, diphtheria of; cutting pains; caries of bones. Coryza, with shortness of breath. **Yellow**, **sickly face**. Peeling lips; raw, cracked or scabby **in angles**. Loose teeth. Gums flabby; sore; bleeding inner. Moist, fissured or mapped tongue (Flu-ac. Psor.). Salivation. Sore palate.

As of a stick in throat. Craves fats. Stools tear anus, even if soft; then prolonged pain. **Painful piles**. Itching, eczematous anus, or oozes moisture. URINE, **strong as horse's**; cold; alternately profuse and scanty. Cramp from kidney to bladder. As of a **hot wire** in urethra. Infective nephritis. Itching, burning fore-skin. Phagedenic chancre. Œdematous prepuce. Bloody water from vagina. Weak, irregular menses. **Shattering cough**; from a spot in larynx; with lumbar stitch, > cold. Expectoration smeary, pussy, etc. Cavernous phthisis. Cutting in larynx. Orgasms to chest; with palpitation and fear. Swelled finger joints. **Warts**; on back of hands. Weak ankles. **Skin**, dry; **eroded**; cracks in every angle; coppery spots, on shin bones; itches on undressing. Crusts form and fall. **Ulcers**; rapid; raw; ragged; with proud flesh or plugs of pus. Stubborn suppuration. Burrowing pus. Fistulæ. Cancer. Syphilis. Painful, broken chilblains. Painfully **sore bones**, < tibiæ; caries. Pulse drops each 4th. beat. Jagged or soft warts (Stap. Thu.). Condylomata. **Icy coldness**; soles. SWEAT; easy, then takes cold; exhausting (urinous), mornings; in axillæ; on feet.

Complementary: Calc-c. Thu.
Follows: Kali-c.
Related: Ars. Kali-c. **Kre**. Merc.

Selects for its special seat of action the outlets of the body where the mucous membrane and skin meet; these pain *as from splinters. Sticking pains*. Marked improvement of all symptoms while riding in a carriage. Acts best on the dark complexioned and past middle life. Syphilis, after abuse of Mercury. Pains appear and disappear quickly (*Bell*). Hydrogenoid constitution. Sycotic remedy.

Blisters and ulcers in mouth, tongue, genitals; bleed easily. Fissures, with pain during stool, as if rectum were torn. All discharges very offensive, especially urine, feces, and perspiration. Persons who have chronic diseases, and take cold easily and disposed to diarrhœa. Excessive physical irritability. Cachexia, due to syphilis, scrofula, intermittent fever with liver involvement and anæmia, etc. Gravel; arthritis. Capillary bleeding after curettage.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Calad; Lac can; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc; Kali; Thuja; Hepar; Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nit. ac.]
Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.
Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ; very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.
Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.
Mind.
NERVES.
FEMALE ORGANS.
Digestion.
Children and old women.

WORSE:
Cold: Bath. Damp. Drafts. **Wind**. Fogs. Feet.
Pregnancy.
Change of seasons.
EMOTIONS.
Excitement.
MENSTRUATION.
Jar.
Bruises.
Slight causes.
Mental **exertion** or shock.

BETTER:
Moist heat.
Warm room.
Dry weather.

Narcotic effects **and dryness**. Little pain. OVERPOWERING DROWSINESS, with or caused by almost every condition; by day; < exertion; **during menses**; **when flatulent**; **with dryness**, **yet** NO THIRST; **with coldness**. **Fleeting pains. Heaviness**; of eyes, tongue, etc. **Dark**, **heamorrhages**. Scrawny women, who **faint easily**; < at stool or menses; **laugh or cry by turns**; have small breasts, etc. As of hard lumps in stomach, liver, throat, etc. Hysteria. Automatism. ..... Dreamy, clairvoyant state. Dazed; objects seem changed or to grow larger. Slow ideation. Thoughts suddenly vanish. Uses wrong words. Brain exhaustion. Talks loud. Mockery. Laughing. Jesting. **Vertigo**. Sense of levitation. Headache; in **temples**; > hard pressure. Cerebral congestion. Pale face. Retracted lips. Teeth feel pulled. **Dry mouth and throat, without thirst**; < sleep. Tongue sticks to palate. Thick, cottony saliva. Chalky taste. Loathing, when eating or

thinking of food. Weak digestion. Enormous bloating; all food turns to gas. **Flatulent colic**. As of a board across hypogastrium. **Stool difficult, although soft**; putrid, bright yellow and lienteric; < night. Inactive rectum. Strangury from alcohol. **Thick, dark, irregular menses.** Flatus from vagina. Leucorrhœa; replaces menses. Deficient, irregular labor pains. Cough, > heat of bed. **Hoarse; when walking against wind. Palpitation**, > walking. Acute pain now in spine, now in lumbar region. Dry palms. Dry, cold skin. **Sleepy attacks.** Sudden; with vertigo. Weak, irregular pulse. Alternate chill and heat. Chills with sopor. Red sweat, or sweat absent.

Complementary: Calc-c. Lyc.
Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Marked tendency to *fainting fits*, with heart failure. Cold extremities, *extreme dryness of mucous membranes* and skin. Strange feeling, with irresistible *drowsiness*. Indicanuria. General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Lypothymia (*Ignatia*). Staggers on trying to walk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar. *Better*, warmth, dry weather.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v; Puls; Rhus; Ign; Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Gels; Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:
Cerebro-spinal axis.
NERVES.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels**.
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Male brunettes.

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.
HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor.** Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.
Sedentary habits.
Overeating.
Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.
Disturbed sleep.
SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:
FREE DISCHARGES.
Naps (Kali-bi.).
Wrapping head.
Resting.
Hot drinks.
Milk.
Moist air.

VIOLENT ACTION; often irregularly fitful or inefficient. Increased reflexes. Irritable and hypersensitive, mentally and physically. Firm fibred brunette. **Twistings**. **Jerks**. Spasms; with consciousness. Tense, contracted feeling. Lightning-like pains. Neuralgia; prodromal. Sensation as of a rough body internally. **Bruised soreness**; OF ABDOMEN, brain, etc. INTERNAL scrapy RAWNESS; throat, larynx, etc. **Takes colds.** Biliousness. **Faintings** after vomiting, after stool, after labor pains, etc. ..... Sensitive and critical. **Active**, ANGRY AND IMPATIENT; **can't stand pain**; so mad, he cries. **Zealous, nervous and excitable.** Nagging. Spiteful. Irritable hypochondriasis. Sullen. Fears poverty. **Violent**, ugly (suicidal) impulses. **Vertigo**; on an empty stomach; with blank spells. Sensitive scalp. Swelled forehead.Lachrymation; on affected side. Migraine. Blood-shot eyes. Sore nostrils. Nose stopped, but runs water; on one side. **Sneezing**; violent; **abortive**; from intense crawling in (l) nostril. **Coryza**; fluent by day and in open air, dry at night. Epistaxis on coughing. Acute smell. **Red**, **turgid** or yelowish **face**, < about nose and mouth. Left angle of mouth droops. **Jaws snap shut;** stiff. Teeth chatter. Fetor oris. TASTE, **biter**-sour; **bad in A.M.** Itching palate; Eustachian tube. **Rough**, **scratchy throat**; putrid taste in, on coughing. Craves piquant foods or stimulants. HICCOUGH. Violent retching, < hawking. **Eructations**; sour. Heart-burn. **Water-brash**. **Nausea**; > **if he can only vomit**. VIOLENT VOMITING; bilious-sour. **Food lies like a heavy knot in stomach.** Gastric pains, into back; chest; > vomiting, etc. As of a band about waist; **clothes oppress it**. Indigestion. Liver sore; sticking; enlarged. Gall-stone colic. Bowels gripe here and there. SORE BOWELS, < COUGHING OR STEPPING. Hernia; infantile. Flatulent colic. UNEASY, **fitful and** FRUITLESS URGING FOR BOWELS TO ACT, > STOOL. Strains hard at stool. Inactive peristalsis. **In rectum**; retained flatus; as if more stool remained; spasm of. Obstipation. PILES; itching; > cool bathing. Sexual erethism. Onanism. Premature ejaculation. **Menses profuse, early and prolonged** or intermittent; of dark, lumpy blood. Dysmenorrhœal cramps; spread over whole body. **Cough violent**, throwing the patient down; paroxysmal; whooping. Painfully stiff neck; pains down (r) shoulder. Lumbar ache, as if breaking; **must raise up to turn over**. Acute lumbago. Crawling along spine. Shooting from toes to thighs, < after stool. Tense cramps in

calves and soles. Feet feel clubby and raw. Goose-skin. Jaundice. **Yawning**. Sleepy in evening or sleepless from rush of ideas. **Awakes too early**; **can't sleep again**. Finally sleeps, but on waking feels miserable. Night-mare. Chill with thirst and heat without thirst. EASILY CHILLED; CAN'T UNCOVER, < **motion**; < drinking even during the heat. Sour sweat.

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.
Related: Ign. Lyc.

Is the greatest of polychrests, because the bulk of its symptoms correspond in similarity with those of the commonest and most frequent of diseases. It is frequently the first remedy, indicated after much dosing, establishing a sort of equilibrium of forces and counteracting chronic effects.

Nux is pre-eminently the remedy for many of the conditions incident to modern life. The typical Nux patient is rather thin, spare, quick, active, nervous, and irritable. He does a good deal of mental work; has mental strains and leads a sedentary life, found in prolonged office work, overstudy, and close application to business, with its cares and anxieties. This indoor life and mental strain seeks stimulants, coffee, wine, possibly in excess; or, again, he hopes to quiet his excitement, by indulging in the sedative effects of tobacco, if not really a victim, to the seductive drugs, like opium, etc. These things are associated with other indulgences; at table, he takes preferably rich and stimulating food; wine and women play their part to make him forget the close application of the day. Late hours are a consequence; a thick head, dyspepsia, and irritable temper are the next day's inheritance. Now he takes some cathartic, liver pills, or mineral water, and soon gets into the habit of taking these things, which still further complicate matters. Since these frailties are more yielded to by men than women. Nux is pre-eminently a male remedy. These conditions, produce an *irritable*, nervous system, hypersensitive and over-impressionable, which Nux will do much to soothe and calm. Especially adapted to digestive disturbances, portal congestion, and hypochondrical states depending thereon. Convulsions, with consciousness; worse, touch, moving. *Zealous fiery temperament*. Nux patients are easily chilled, avoid open air, etc. Nux always seems to be out of tune; inharmonious spasmodic action.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivites of both. Complementary; *Sulphur; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb; Hydr; Bry; Lyc; Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff; Ignat; Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nux. v.]
For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.
Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.
Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.
Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.
Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

REGION:
MIND.
SENSES.
NERVES: **Brain**. Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.
Lungs.
Respiration.
Digestive tract.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
FEAR.
Fright.
Joy.
Odors.
ALCOHOL.
Sleep.
Suppressed discharges.
Receding eruptions.
If heated.

BETTER:
Cold.
Uncovering.

Negative, **torpid states**; **but little pain**, **secretion or reaction**. **Paralysis**; painless; of brain, tongue, **bowels**, lungs, etc. Tremor. **Twitchings**; during sleep. Convulsions. Epilepsy, in sleep.

Internal dryness. **Hot**, **head**; **sweat**; **bed seems**, hunts a cold place, etc. **Stupid sleep**, spasms, violent chills, etc., during. ..... PLACID; says nothing ails him. **Dreamy**. Sluggish. Dull. Stupid. No will power. Lying. **Fears**; after fright. Delirium; with terror; alcoholic. Wants to go home. Carphology. Cerebral congestion; intercurrent; apoplectic. Heavy occiput. Visual hallucinations. Inactive pupils. Red, bulging, staring eyes. Dark, turgid, sweaty or hot red face or red and pale alternatly. **Old look**; after cholera infantum. Mouth twitches or hangs open. Cravings, without appetite. Vomiting; in peritonitis. As of a weight in abdomen. Bowels feel obstructed. **Paralytic atony of bowels and bladder**; after laparotomy. Hard tympany. Colic; lead. **Stools of hard**, **black balls**. Constipation. Bloody mucus oozes from open anus. Retained urine. Lively fœtal motions. Rattling, **unequal breathing**. Sighing. Snoring. **Stertor**. Tickling cough. Pneumonia. Weak heart. Crawlings here and there. **General itching**. Skin rough and dirty. Painless ulcers. Tired and sleepless; drunkards. SOMNOLENCY. Heavy, stupid sleep; of the aged. **Full**, **slow pulse** (Dig.). **Hot**, **sweaty** (Samb.) **and drowsy**; with cold limbs. Sweaty, without relief.

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Hahnemann says that it is much more difficult to estimate the action of Opium than of almost any other drug. The effects of Opium as shown in the insensibility of the nervous system, the depression, drowsy stupor, painlessness, and torpor, the general sluggishness and lack of vital reaction, constitute the main indications for the drug when used homeopathically. All complaints are characterized by *sopor*. They are *painless*, and are accompanied by *heavy, stupid sleep, stertorous breathing. Sweaty skin*. Dark, mahogany-brown face. Serous apoplexy-venous, passive congestion. Want of sensitiveness to the action of medicines. Reappearance and aggravation from becoming heated. Opium lessens voluntary movements, contracts pupils, depresses higher intellectual powers, lessens self-control and power of concentration, judgment; stimulates the imagination, checks all secretions except that of the skin. Want of susceptibility to remedies even though indicated. Diseases that originate from fright.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhœa, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Op.]
Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
SKIN: **Folds**. Scalp. Face. Genitals.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.
Bowels.

WORSE:
MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.
Weather: **Cold**; **winter**. Changing. **Thunder-storms**.
Eating.
Vexation.
Cabbage.

BETTER:
Warm air.

Weak and tremulous; feels sick internally. **Internal itching**. Emaciation, < chest. Dreads open air. ..... Excitable and quick temper. Death seems near. Irresolute. Sense of duality; **loses himself**. Worries but don't know why. VERTIGO; **in occiput**. **Occiput**; **aching**; **heavy**. Inflamed tarsi. Deafness. Moist spots behind ears. **Dryness** in ears, nose, throat, etc. Foul mucus in throat. Hunger, causing nausea; after stool. Aversion to meat. Gastric symptoms, > eating. **Nausea**; **sea and train sickness**. Abdomen inflated; coldness in. **Diarrhœa by day only** (Phyt.); < cabbage; then miserable emptiness. Involuntary urine on rising. Cough at night only or < then; shatters the head, > pressing temples. Cold air oppresses chest. Coldness at heart. Stiff or cracking joints. Limbs go to sleep. Ragged, **chapped hands and fingers**; bleeding; in house-maids. SKIN; **fragile**; **cracks deeply**, < **in angles**, nipples, figer-tips or palms. Psoriasis palmaris. DIRTY, HARD, ROUGH, THICKENED SKIN; like parchment; **it gets raw**, **festers or won't heal**, < in folds. Brown spots. Eruptions having thick, hard, moist or yellow-green crusts; on occiput or genitals, < cold. Eczema. Herpes. Vesicles. **Itching**; orifices; with burning. Cold spots. Chilly, with dry mouth. Hot palms and soles. Sweat in spots; foul on feet or in axillæ.

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Grap. Sep.

Strumous diathesis, especially the dark type, who suffer from catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, gastric acidity and cutaneous eruptions.

Very marked skin symptoms, acting on sweat and oil glands; Ailments are worse during the winter season. Ailments from riding in cars, carriages, or ships; lingering gastric and lung troubles; chronic diarrhœa. *Long-lasting complaints* follow mental states-fright, vexation, etc. Chlorosis in young girls with or without ulceration of the stomach.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Petr.]
Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
Metabolism.
Sexual system.
Spine: **sensory nerves**. Muscles.
Bones.

WORSE:
DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses**. **Fatigue**. Fevers. Convalescence.
EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief**. Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.
Drafts.
Cold.
Music.
Talking.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Short sleep.
Stooling.

WEAK OR DEBILITATED, **with free secretions**. **Slowness**. Pains go to part lain on. Bruised soreness; like growing pains. Sense of pressure. Formication; at roots of hair; **along spine**, limbs, etc. Loose joints. Grows too fast. ..... **Quiet**. **Indifferent**, APATHETIC, obtuse or torpid; with tendency to diarrhœa or sweatiness. Slow grasp. Can't collect his ideas; hunts for words. Poor memory. Dull despair. Averse to talking. Brain-fag. Mild delirium; easily aroused. Crushing weight on vertex. Early grayness. Falling hair. **Dull**, **sunken eyes with blue circles**; they feel pressed out. Eye-balls feel large. Pale, sickly face; white of egg seems **dried on it**. Bleeding gums. Slimy tongue. Craves juices. Sour stomach. PROFUSE, PAINLESS, DIRTY WHITE, WATERY or LIENTERIC STOOL; BUT LITTLE DEBILITY. THICK, MILKY URINE. **Polyuria**. Diabetes. Weak, relaxed genitals; suddenly during coitus. Pollutions. Takes colds; < draft on chest. Shaking cough. Twisting under xiphoid. Paralytic **weakness along spine**. Heavy fore-arms. Scraping bone-pains, at night. Clammy wrinkled skin. SLEEPY BY DAY; but wakeful at night. Cold parts; one side of face, abdomen, etc. Burning along spine; below waist; kidney region. Heat with sweat. **Profuse sweats**; < night; as a sequel. **Sluggish**, **painless fevers**.

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Gel.

The common acid "debility" is very marked in this remedy, producing a nervous exhaustion. *Mental debility* first; later physical. A congenial soil for the action of Phos acid is found in young people who grow rapidly, and who are overtaxed, mentally or physically. Whenever the system has been exposed to the ravages of acute disease, excesses, grief, loss of vital fluids, we obtain conditions calling for it. Pyrosis, flatulence, diarrhœa, diabetes, rhachitis and periosteal inflammation. Neurosis in stump, after amputation. Hæmorrhages in typhoid. Useful in relieving pain of cancer.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Œnothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amare* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China; Nux. Pic ac; Lactic ac; Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ph. ac.]
Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:
CAVITIES: **Head**. LUNGS. **Heart**.
CIRCULATION: **Blood**. BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries**.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).
NERVES: **Brain**. Cord.
Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.
Liver.

WORSE:
LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.
SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.
COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.
WARM INGESTA.
Salt.
Puberty.

Sexual excesses.
Weather: **Sudden changes**. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.
Morning and evening.
Mental fatigue.

BETTER:
Eating.
Sleep.
Cold: Food. Water; to face.
Rubbing (Magnetic).
Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc. HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi. Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall**, **gracile**, **nervous and delicate**. Phthisical habit. Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses. Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness. Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer**. ..... **Amative**, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts, **thunder-storms**, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute. VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy, **aches over one eye**; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision**; **flashes**; halos; **red**; green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media. Mastoiditis. **Nose**; **nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled; caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors, smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds**. Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and mouth**. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind central incisors**. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta**. Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**; nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish, **watery**, **pouring out**, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting**. Anus open; prolapsed. Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**, but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; < least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking. **Voice**, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent; **painful**; **tickling**; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; < change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy, bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full,

heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat**; **local**; **up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**
Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Phosphorus irritates, inflames and degenerates mucous membranes, irritates and inflames serous membranes, inflames spinal cord and nerves, causing paralysis, destroys bone, especially the lower jaw and tibia; disorganizes the blood, causing fatty degeneration of blood vessels and every tissue and organ of the body and thus gives rise to hæmorrhages, and hæmatogenous jaundice.

Produces a picture of destructive metabolism. Causes yellow atrophy of the liver and sub-acute hepatitis. Tall, slender persons, narrow chested, with thin, transparent skin, weakened by loss of animal fluids, with great nervous debility, emaciation, amative tendencies, seem to be under the special influence of Phosphorus. Great susceptibility to external impressions, to light, sound, odors, touch, electrical changes, thunder-storms. *Suddenness* of symptoms, sudden prostration, faints, sweats, shooting pains, etc. Polycythemia. Blood extravasations; *fatty degenerations*, cirrhosis, caries, are pathological states often calling for Phosphorus. Muscular pseudo-hypertrophy, neuritis. Inflammation of the respiratory tract. Paralytic symptoms. Ill effects of iodine and excessive use of salt; worse, *lying on left side*. Tertiary syphilis, skin lesions, and nervous debility. *Scurvy*. *Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*. Ataxia and adynamia. Osteo myelitis. Bone fragility.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc; Chin; Antim; Sep; Lyc; Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the Diplococcus lanceolatus of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Phos.]
Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.
Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.
Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.
Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.
Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.
Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:
Glands: MAMMÆ. Naso-pharynx. **Throat**. **Tonsils**.
Muscles.
Fibrous tissues: NECK. **Back**. Tendons. **Joints**.
Periosteum.
Kidneys.
Tongue (Root).
Digestive tract.
Right side.

WORSE:
Raising up.
Motion.

Swallowing.
Hot drinks.
Heat.
Cold: **Damp**. **Night**.
Change of weather.

BETTER:
Lying on abdomen.
Cold drinks.

A remedy of long and deep action. SORE, HARD ACHE, **all over**; sudden; < eyeballs, **kidneys**, **neck**, shoulders, **back**, forearms and **below knees**. Restlessness. **Bluish-red parts**, fauces, glands, etc. Spreading pains. Rheumatism; **after tonsilitis**. **Shreddy**, stringy secretions; stools, menses, etc. Hard mammary glands. Obesity. ..... **Faint on rising**. Frontal headache. Head feels beaten sore; < brain. Hot tears. Green vision. Nose seems heavy. Nostrils close alternately. Acrid coryza. Yellowish sickly face. Aching, malar bones. Glands swelled at angle of jaw. Jaws ache, as in mumps. Everted lips. **Clenches teeth**. **Tongue**, fiery red at tip; feels burnt or **pains at root** and **into ear on swallowing**. Much stringy saliva. White-gray spots on fauces. Mucous patches. THROAT; very sore; **very painful swallowing**; **dark**, **puffy**; burning, as of a stick, **hot ball** or lump in. Like **dark** wash leather on tonsil. Tonsilitis. Diphtheria. Hard throb in r. tonsil. Quinsy. Violent retching and vomiting; he would rather die. Continuous urging to stool; even during sleep. Dysentery. Hard ache in kidneys. Dark, red urine; chalky sediment. Albuminuria. Sore spermatic cords. Menstruation, with flow of saliva and tears. Chronic aphonia. Dry, tickling cough. STONY HARD, HEAVY, SWELLED (< left) OR TENDER MAMMÆ, **paining during suckling**, spreading over whole body; **hard nodes in**. Mastitis. Nipples cracked; inverted. Heart symptoms go to r. arm. Fatty heart. **Neck stiff**. **Right arm numb** and fuzzy. Hips and thighs pain on change of weather. Aching tibiæ. Syphilis. Aching heels, > elevating feet. Bone pains. Dry, harsh skin.

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. **Kali-io**. **Merc**. Rhus-t.

Aching, soreness, restlessness, prostration, are general symptoms guiding to Phytolacca. Pre-eminently a glandular remedy. Glandular swellings with heat and inflammation. Has a powerful effect on fibrous and osseous tissues; fasciæ and muscle sheaths; acts on scar tissue. Syphilitic bone pains; chronic rheumatism. Sore throat, quinsy, and diphtheria. Tetanus and opisthotonos. Decrease of weight. Retarded dentition.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur*.

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:
Nerves: **Brain**. Occiput. **Cord**. **Lumbar region**.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.

WORSE:
Exertion; **mental** or physical.
Seminal losses.
Heat.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cold.
Bandaging.
In sun.

Weak, **tired and heavy**, in mind and body. Profound anæmia. Easily prostrated. **Burning**, in many parts; **along spine**; in legs, etc. Numbness. Formication. ..... Weak will. **Heavy occiput**; down spine and in **lower limbs**. Brain-fag. Headache, < mental exertion, > nose-bleed (Fer-p.). Neurasthenia. Oily burning stool. Ammoniacal, dribbling urine. Priapism, or sexual erethism. Backache with languor; from mental exertion. Writers' cramp. Aching, legs. Small, painful boils, < nape. Sleepiness.

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Causes degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis. Brainfag and sexual excitement. Acts upon the generative organs probably through the lumbar centers of the spinal cord; prostration, weakness and pain of back, pins and needle sensation in extremities. *Neurasthenia* (*Oxal ac*). Muscular debility. Heavy tired feeling. Myelitis with spasms and prostration. Writer's palsy. Progressive, pernicious anæmia. *Uræmia* with complete anuria. A one per cent solution applied on lint, is the best application for burns until granulations begin to form. Sallow complexion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.
TOUCH.
Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:
Walking in cool air.
Sunshine.

A remedy of pains. **For prim old maids**. Oversensitive **mind and nerves**. **Violent cramping**, squeezing, thrusting or **numbing pains**, and then spasms. Neuralgia. Many and various ovarian or uterine reflexes. **Irregular** spasm, congestion of blood or coldness of single parts, eyes, ears, etc. Tremor. **Alternate mental** and physical or **sexual symptoms**. **Numbness**; scalp, face, coccyx, calves, etc. **Bandaged feeling**. **Sticky**; tears, stool, menses, etc. ..... Laughs at wrong time. Unkind, abrupt and quarrelsome. **Disordered sense of proportion**; **objects seem smaller**, strange, frightful, etc. Hysteria. Horrors; fears death. CONTEMPT. **Hauteur**. **Proud and erotic** (Aur.). Alone, deserted feeling. Mentally < in twilight. Bad humor, yet weeps. Gradually increasing, then slowly lessening headache. Clavus. Tense scalp. Cramp at root of nose. Grimaces. Boring in jaws. Congestion to abdomen. Colic. **Hard**, **black**, **scant or soft**, **difficult stools**; of tourists; of pregnancy. Crawling itching anus in evening. **Painfully sensitive genitals**, with itching, tickling or crawling. Dark, thick, profuse menses, with dragging. Heat in ovaries. Ovarian irritation. Vaginismus. Dysmenorrhœa, with shrieks and jerks. **Eroticism**. Onanism. Spasmodic yawning. Bruised backache, < pressure or bending backward. Knees drawn up and spread apart. Cramp in calves. In sleep wants to uncover entirely.

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Is pre-eminently a woman's remedy. Strong tendency to paralysis, anæsthesia, localized *numbness and coldness* are shown. Hysterical spasms; pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stannum*). Tremulousness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:
CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. **Kidneys**. Navel.
Blood-vessels.
Blood.

WORSE:
Clear weather.
Open air.
Exertion.
Motion.
Company.
Grasping smooth objects.
Touch.

BETTER:
Hard pressure.
Rubbing.

Slow, **insidious processes**, having violent side symptoms; often of very changeable or incoherent character; coming in **single parts**, etc. Paralysis. Atrophied limbs with plump body; paralysed parts < touch. Sensitive to open air. Impulse to stretch. Exaggerates her condition. Retraction; anus, testes, navel, etc. Increasing slowness and apathy. Deep, bluish red sclerotic. Abdomen is drawn into uneven lumps (Ars. Ign.). Abdominal distress that impels her to stretch.

Urination slow, yet profuse. VIOLENT CONTRACTION. **Retraction**. Lightning pains that extort cries. Boring. Cramps (periodical), **convulsions** or (flaccid) paralysis; with hæmorrhage or hyperæsthesia. Chronic epilepsy, with marked aura. Wasting of single (upper) parts, or of paralysed parts. Sclerosis. Gout. ..... **Taciturn**. Timid, restless and anxious. Fears assassins. Physical labor exhausts the mind. Stupidity. Melancholy. Delirium; nocturnal; alternating with colic or pains in limbs. Twitching of r. face. Yellow sclerotic and inside of mouth. Trembling tongue. Sticky saliva. Sweet taste. Aphthæ. Dysphagia. Foul or fecal eructations. NAVEL FEELS RETRACTED. **Colic**; accompanies many symptoms. **Radiating** abdominal pains, or **boring**, or as if forced through a narrow place. Tense abdomen. Hernia at navel. **Anus feels drawn up**, **or painfully contracted**. Stool, granular; **of hard**, **black balls**, **like sheep dung**; passed with an urging cramp. **Stubborn constipation or colics of infants**. Retracted testes. Pollutions. Bluish, red spots. **Dry oversensitive skin**. Dry, burning ulcers. Takes odd positions during sleep. Wiry pulse. Coldness from exertion. General cold sweat during stool. Feet cold, when walking only.

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.
Related: Op.

The great drug for general sclerotic conditions. Lead paralysis is chiefly of extensors, forearm or upper limb, from center to periphery with partial anæsthesia or excessive hyperasthesia, preceded by pain. Localized neuralgic pains, neuritis. The blood, alimentary and nervous systems are the special seats of action of Plumbum. Hematosis is interfered with, rapid reduction in number of red corpuscles; hence pallor, icterus, anæmia. Constrictive sensation in internal organs.

Delirium, coma and convulsions. Hypertension and arteriosclerosis. *Progressive muscular atrophy*. Infantile paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Excessive and rapid emaciation. Bulbar paralysis. Important in peripheral affections. The points of attack for Plumbum are the neuraxons and the anterior horns. Symptoms of multiple sclerosis, posterior spinal sclerosis. Contractions and boring pain. All the symptoms of acute. Nephritis with amaurosis and cerebral symptoms. *Gout* (Chronic).

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum*

(convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen;); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
Liver: **Duodenum**. Intestines.
RECTUM.
Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
Eating.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Drinking.
Motion.
Mercury.

BETTER:
Stroking liver.
Lying on abdomen.

Biliousness. ..... Whining. Rolls head. Eyes half open. Bad breath. Burning rough or flabby, indented tongue. **Bites gums together**; grinds teeth. Bitter taste. As of a lump in œsophagus. Craves acids which <. Vomits hot froth. **Constant gagging**. **Sore**, **painful liver**. **Weak**, **empty sinking or sick feeling in abdomen**. Rubs abdomen for >. GURGLING THROUGH BOWELS, THEN PROFUSE, PUTRID STOOLS GUSH OUT PAINLESSLY. Summer diarrhœa. **White stools**; **like dirty water**; **foaming**; **with meal-like sediment**; runs right through diaper; then weakness. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa, alternating with other symptoms, head, etc. Pale, hard, chalky stools. **Rectum**; **raw**, sore; weak; **prolapsed**, before stool. Moist, foul piles. Numb ache in ovaries; radiating to r. crural nerve, etc.; < stretching legs. Ischias antica. Generative organs threaten to prolapse, during stool. Rectum, prolapsed after confinement. Burning in small of back. Jaundice, < face and eyes. Moaning and whining during sleep. Loquacity during the fever (Pyro.). Sleepy after the paroxysm (malaria).

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc**.

Is especially adapted to persons of bilious temperament. It affects chiefly the *duodenum*, small intestines, liver, and *rectum* The Podophyllum disease is a gastro-enteritis with colicky pain and bilious vomiting. Stool is watery with jelly-like mucus, painless, *profuse*. Gushing and offensive. Many troubles during pregnancy; pendulous abdomen after confinement; prolapsus uteri; painless cholera morbus. Torpidity of the liver; portal engorgement with a tendency to hæmorrhoids, hypogastric pain, fullness of superficial veins, jaundice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*-also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph*. Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*-Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:
SKIN: FOLDS OF. **Sebaceous glands**.
EARS.
BOWELS.
Respiration.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: **Open air**. **Washing**.
Weather; **stormy**; **changing**.
Winter.
Heat: Of bed. Exertion. **Woolens**.
SUPPRESSIONS.
Yearly.
Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:
Lying with head low, or quietly.
Eating.
Washing.
Nosebleed.

Hard pressure.
Profuse sweating.

Feels sick all over. **Lack of reaction**, in chronic diseases. After-effects of infectious diseases, lasting for years. Enfeebled. RECURRENCE. Clears up confused cases. Migraine. Quinsy. FOUL; **discharges**; stools; eruptions; sweat; stubborn footsweat; **odor of body.** Thick secretions. **Weak, tender and** thin, **easily chilled**; **takes cold**; clothing seems large or he feels pushed down. Joints seem loose. HUNGRY or unusually well BEFORE AN ATTACK; **but debilitated and reacts badly, and chronicity threatens. Wants to wash parts.** ..... ANXIETY. Forebodings. **Despair**, of recovery. **Gloomy**. Feels good and bad by turns. Horrid thoughts. Averse to work. Feels himself poor (reverse-Sul.). Mind dull, clouded, difficult thinking. Head feels separated from body. **Headache**, **follows visual disturbances**; alternates with other troubles. Twitching in temples. **Sensitive to drafts about head**; **wants it covered**, in hot water. Dull, dry, tangled hair. Gummy, everted eyelids. Humid sores behing ears. **Putrid otorrhœa**. Hay fever. **Face** pale, sickly, **dirty**, fuzzy or puffy. Loose teeth. Tip of tongue feels burnt (Ign.). Hawks out foul, cheesy masses. **Filthy taste.** Anorexia; with great thirst. Flatus like bad eggs. DARK, GUSHING, HORRIBLY PUTRID STOOLS; **of penetrating odor**, going through whole house (Pod.); < at night. Cholera infantum. Stool soft, but difficult. Bed-wetting; at full moon. Offensive genitals. Griping in testes. Chronic gonorrhœa. Breathes > lying down or spreading arms apart. Breathing; < open air. Cough, < lying. Gurgling at heart. Panaris. Lumbar ache, < standing or walking. Hot, itching soles. **Skin breaks out**; < flexures; **is dirty**, rough or scabby, greasy. Condylomata, on edges of skin. **Intolerable itching**; < heat (of bed); he scratches it raw or until it bleeds. Heat, with steaming sweat. **Sweat**; profuse; < night; on palms; cold; **easy**.

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho**. Sul.

The therapeutic field of this remedy is found in so-called psoric manifestations. Psorinum is a cold medicine; wants the head kept warm, *wants warm clothing* even in summer. *Extreme sensitiveness to cold. Debility*, independent of any organic disease, especially the weakness remaining after acute disease. *Lack of reaction*, i.e, phagocytes defective; when well-chosen remedies fail to act. Scrofulous patients. Secretions *have a filthy smell*. Profuse sweating. Cardiac weakness. Skin symptoms very prominent. Often gives immunity from cold-catching. Easy perspiration when walking. Syphilis, inherited and tertiary. *Offensive discharges*.

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft. Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars. Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:
MIND.
VEINS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.
Respiration.
One side.
Right heart.

WORSE:
WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes**. BED.
Getting feet wet.
SUPPRESSIONS.
EVENING.
REST.
BEGINNING MOTION.
LYING; **one side (L)**.
EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after.** FATS. Ices. Eggs.
PUBERTY.
PREGNANCY.
Before menses.
Iron.
Quinine.

BETTER:
COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.
Uncovering.
ERECT POSTURE.
Gentle motion.

Continued motion.
After a good cry.

CHANGEFUL. SHIFTING SYMPTOMS; **rising to a certain pitch, then suddenly ceasing; going to part lain on;** unilateral. THIRSTLESS, SHORT OF BREATH AND CHILLY; with digestive or menstrual disorders. SUPPRESSIONS; otorrhœa, menses, lochia, milk, etc. Metastases. Alternations. Phlegmasia. Venosity. Hæmorrhage; passive; vicarious. Anæmia. PROFUSE, BLAND, THICK, YELLOW-GREEN DISCHARGES; bitter mucus. Jerking, tearing or ulcerative pain. **Numbness**; part lain on; hands, feet, etc. Pale, chilly blondes. ..... MILD, TIMID, EMOTIONAL. WEEPY. Discouraged. Whining. Easily offended. Craves sympathy. **Can't lie with head low.** Headache start in vertex. Occipital ache, < coughing. Profuse sweat on scalp. **Eyes**; fill with tears (acrid) or seem covered; < wind; sticky lids; colds affect the; ophthalmia, gonorrhœal. Blepharitis. Styes. Blind attacks; < menses. Nightly earache. Foul discharge or bad odor before nose. Coryza; stopped on lying or in room. Anosmia. Pale face. Peeling cracked lips. **Licks lips**. **Crack in center of lower lip. Bad breath.** Drawing toothache, > cold. **Taste bad; in A.M.;** bloody; greasy. **Slimy mouth** or **dry**, **without thirst**. Tongue feels scalded. Alternate sides of throat or neck. Food leaves an after-taste or **lodges in throat**. **Averse to water or fats**. Craves acids or what disagrees. Sudden loathing, < eating. Heart-burn. Nausea. Epigastrium; cutting; pulsation. HEAVY OR DERANGED STOMACH. Abdomen; as of a heavy stone; aching; numb; pains into groins. **Stools**; changeable; green mucus, < after midnight; bilious. Piles, < lying. **Urination**; involuntary on lying; followed by blood. Heavy pressure on or cramp in bladder. Sensation as of a stone rolling in bladder. Nocturnal enuresis. Burning down l. spermatic cord. Enlarged prostate. Orchitis; gonorrhœal. Bloody emissions. **Feels like menstruating.** MENSES DARK; LATE, at puberty; SCANTY, < bathing; **irregular**; vicarious; **absent**. Dysmenorrhœa. Weak labor pains. Bearing down, < lying. After pains. Retained placenta. Leucorrhœa; milky; acrid. AIR HUNGER; < lying on l. side; as if from abdomen; **if heated**. Loose morning, then dry evening cough; from tickling in epigastrium; **must sit up. Expectoration thick;** purulent (Cetrar.), slimy, sweet, salt, etc. Asthma from suppressions. Cough; dry hacking; expectorates bitter or salty as it loosens up. **Chest oppressed**; as by a load. Sore stitch beneath clavicles. Palpitation. Mammæ; milk in virgin; sore, aching lump (r); **scanty milk. Swelled joints**; backs of feet. Numb elbows. Lower limbs; pains down, alternate sides; heavy legs. Sticking in tibia, < lying, > cool air and motion. Acute periostitis. Cold sweat on legs. Foul foot-sweat. Swelled glands. **Veins full; varicose;** painful. Ulcers, with hard, glistening areolæ; varicose. Skin itches on being heated. Measles. Day sleepiness. Lies with hands over head. Disturbed dreams. Awakes **confused** or tired. **Chilly, yet averse to heat**; IN A WARM ROOM; **with the pain**; on lying down at night. One hand cold. Partial sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin**.
Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

The weather-cock among remedies.

The disposition and mental state are the chief guiding symptoms to the selection of Pulsatilla. It is pre-eminently a female remedy, especially for mild, gentle, yielding disposition. Sad, crying

readily; weeps when talking; *changeable*, contradictory. *The patient seeks the open air; always feels better there*, even though he is chilly. Mucous membranes are all affected. *Discharges thick, bland, and yellowish-green*. Often indicated after abuse of Iron tonics, and after badly-managed measles. *Symptoms ever changing. Thirstless, peevish, and chilly*. When first serious impairment of health is referred to age of puberty. Great sensitiveness. Wants the head high. Feels uncomfortable with only one pillow. Lies with hands above head.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen; Kali bich; Kali sulph; Sulphur. Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea; Chamom; Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Puls.]
Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition.
Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness.
Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:
BLOOD.
Heart.
Circulation.
Muscles.

WORSE:
Cold damp.
Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:
Heat.
Hot bath.
Pressure.

Aching, BRUISED, SORE **and prostrate**; yet restless. Bed seems hard. **Bone pains**. **Foul**, taste, **secretions**, odor of body, etc. **Rosy**, **red streaks**. Decomposition or sepsis. ..... Rapid ideation. **Loquacious**. **Excited**. Feels as if he covered the whole bed. Anxious and **sensitive**. Confused. Sense of duality. Hallucinations. Violent, throbbing headache. Pains are > during hot stage. Throbbings, < neck (Bell. Spi.). Sudden pulsation, with fever and intense restlessness. Rolls head side to side. Throbbing headache, > tight band. Sensation as of a cap on the head. Disgust at his own body odor. Fiery red, smooth tongue. Sweet taste. Nausea, > very hot drinks. Adhesive urinary sediment. Purring at heart. Feels heart; as if tired, big or **full**. PULSE QUICK, OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO TEMPERATURE (Lil-t. Thyr.) **or the reverse**. **Quickly oscillating temperature**. The nails threaten to fly off. Chilly, wants to breathe heat of fire. **Chills** start between scapulæ; **felt in bones**; with sweat; at night. Fever, at menses. Puerperal sepsis. Slowly advancing hectic. Sweat, without relief; cold. Wants to inhale heat of fire.

Follows: Lach.
Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

This remedy was introduced by English Homeopathists, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized. The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation. But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied. There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.

Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness. "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic. " (H. C. Allen). Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine. *All discharges are horribly offensive*-menstrual, lochial, diarrhœa, vomit, sweat, breath, etc. Great pain and violent burning in abscesses. Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions. Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers. Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptoccin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphyloccin* in diseases

where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of Proteus vulgaris, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea; Carbo; Ars; Lach; Rhus; Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:
SKIN: **Face**. Scalp. **Genitals**.
Blood.
Tissues: **Cellular**. **Ligaments**. **Fibrous**. Joints.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: **Pyer's**. Parotid.
NERVES: CORD. **Sciatic**.
Left side or left to right.

WORSE:
EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air**. WASHING. **Chill or draft**. When hot or sweaty.
Uncovering; hands, etc.
BEGINNING MOTION.
REST.
Before storms.
SPRAINS.
Overexertion.
AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.
Rubbing.
Nose-bleed.
Holding abdomen.

An infectious irritant, exciting TYPHOID, RHEUMATIC OR PARETIC EFFECTS. NIGHTLY SHOOTING, STITCHING, TEARING PAINS; CAN'T REST IN ANY POSITION. Grippe. Variola. **Sore**, **bruised or** STIFF. **Flesh feels beaten or torn loose**. Dislocative sensation. Twitching muscles. **Crawling**. Numbness. Trembling. **Burning**, **swelling and lividity**. Cellulitis. **Acrid**, **rusty-red**, **meat water or musty secretions**; causing eruptions. Scraping, gnawing or tearing loose in periosteum. ..... **Sad**, **anxious**, **depressed or beclouded**.

Slow answers. Low delirium. Whirling vertigo; then headache. Shattering or loose feeling in brain; < jar. Board-like pressure in forehead. Painfully stiff scalp, > lying on it. **Pain behind eyes**; < motion. **Eyelids**, **stiff**; adherent; dry; firmly closed. Profuse, hot, gushing tears. Photophobia. Vertical diplopia. Saccular conjunctivitis. Red, sensitive tip of nose; it drips water. Roseola. Nose-bleed; at night. Violent aching in bones of nose. Face-ache. Maxillæ crack; easily dislocated; pains in. Red spot on l. cheek. **Swelled**, **stiff face**. **Dry**, cracked, crusty lips; herpes on. **Sordes**. Bloody saliva runs during sleep. Teeth feel loose. TONGUE; RED TRIANGLE AT TIP; **coated diagonally** or on one side only; dry red center; cracked, stiff, sore. Coppery or straw-like taste. Red, puffy, itching fauces. As of chamois skin stuck on tonsils. Sorethroat (l) in A.M.; **with swelled glands**. Craves cold drinks, although they < cough, chill, etc. Vomits from coughing, lying on back, etc.; **fecal**. Abdomen sore; swashing in; as of a lump in. **Ileocæcal symptoms**. Stools watery, frothy or bloody; foul; **brick red**; slimy; gelatinous; involuntary or with tenesmus, < drinking. Piles, < lifting. **Genitals**, **œdema**, < prepuce; **itching**; swelled. Nephritis. Metritis; septic. Chest pains on using arms. Dry, hoarse, tearing, tormenting cough, from tickling behind upper sternum; with bloody taste. Sudden hypostasis or œdema of lungs. Palpitation; > motion. Heart; feels tired; hyper-trophy; pains going down l. arm. Shingles. Stiff neck. **Inter-scapular pain**, < swallowing. Contractive or breaking backache, > hard pressure, walking about or bending backward. Lumbago. Coccyx aches into thighs. **Numb**, prickling limbs. Arms nervous and shaky, (l). Paralytic pain in elbows. Rhagades on backs of hands. Palms, dry, hot, cracked and sore; washing causes burning. **Pains down back of thighs**; < stool. Sciatica. **Legs** feel dead, wooden; cramp in calves; gangrenous ulcer, runs bloody water; itching. SKIN; **stiff**; **thick**; dry; hot; itching; burning; < warmth; **painful to cold air**. **Fine** VESICULAR, **crusty**, **eczematous**, **moist or** ERYSIPELATOUS ERUPTIONS, < genitals; alternating with dysentery. Pus erodes the hair. Rhus poisoning. Milk-crust. Baker's itch. Vesicles over abscess. Weeping ulcers. **Dreams**, **laborious**; of blood; awakes tired or nervous. Weak, rapid, sharp, tremulous or irregular pulse. **Easily chilled**; < **least uncovering**; **with pains in limbs**; < cough, etc. Chill as if dashed with cold water or cold water in veins; preceded by cough; alternating with heat; in single parts. Heat with busy delirium. Sweat, < during pain; with sleepiness.

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c**. Med. Phyt.
Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

The effects on the skin, rheumatic pains, mucous membrane affections, and a typhoid type of fever, make this remedy frequently indicated. Rhus affects fibrous tissue markedly-joints, tendons, sheaths-aponeurosis, etc, producing pains and stiffness. Post-operative complications. *Tearing asunder pains*. Motion always "limbers up" the Rhus patient, and hence he feels better for a time from a change of position. Ailments from strains, overlifting, getting wet while perspiring. Septic conditions. Cellulitis and infections, carbuncles in early stages (*Echinac*). Rheumatism in the cold season. *Septicæmia*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry; Calc fluor. Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard, etc. Anacard; Croton; Grindelia; Mezer; Cyprip; Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn; Bapt; Lach; Ars; Hyos; Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Rhus. t.]
Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:
Fibrous tissues: EYES. **Flexor tendons**. **Joints**. **Wrists and ankles**. Back (lumbar).
Cartilages.
Periosteum.
Uterus.
Skin.

WORSE:
Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains**.

COLD: **Air**. Wind. **Damp**. Wet.
LYING.
SITTING.
Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:
Lying on back.
Warmth.
Motion.

BRUISED, SORE ACHING AND RESTLESSNESS. **Painful weariness**. **Heaviness**; as of a weight in forehead or hanging to feet; of lower limbs. **As of a rough, blunt plug in part**; head, nose, etc. Nodes. **Paralytic rigidity**. Distortions. Rheumatism. **Gnawing-burning**. Neuralgia. ..... **Dissatisfied**. Fretful. Itching inner canthi. Eyes burn. Lachrymation. **Dim vision**. Woody taste. Swelled spleen. Urging to stool, but only **rectum prolapses**; < after labor, stooping, etc. Corrosive leucorrhœa. Weak, bruised feeling in small of back, hips or lower limbs in A.M. Nodes in palms. Stumbles easily. Lumbago. Deep pains. **Thighs feel broken**. Pains as if deep in long bones; must walk about. **Bursæ**. Erosive itching. **Chafing**. Flat warts. Contractions. Brittle bones. Cracking joints, < walking in open air. Ganglion. Glowing heat of face, skin, etc.

Complementary: **Calc-p**.
Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Acts upon the periosteum and cartilages, eyes and uterus. Complaints from straining *flexor tendons* especially. Tendency to the formation of deposits in the periosteum, tendons, and about joints, especially wrist. Overstrain of ocular muscles. All parts of the body are painful, *as if bruised*. Sprains (after *Arnica*). Lameness after sprains. Jaundice. *Feeling of intense lassitude, weakness and despair*. Injured "bruised" bones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:
FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. **Nerves**.
Fibrous and serous **tissues**: **Small joints**. Heels.

WORSE:
Nightly.
HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.
Pregnancy.
Climacteric.
Foggy weather.

BETTER:
Cold. Cool, **open air**.

Hot, full-blooded females; with rheumatic or gouty-**hæmorrhagic tendency**, epistaxis, heamaturia, etc. Violent pulsations. Fulness. Red, shiny swelling. Acutely inflamed arthritic nodes. ..... Music is unbearable. **Bursting toothache**. Craves lemonade. Abdomen plethoric; quivering, as if alive in. Piles, alternate with pains in limbs. **Itching, excited genitals.** PAIN FROM LUMBAR REGION FORWARD TO PUBES or reverse; or **shooting up vagina**. **Gushes of fluid**, **hot or watery blood**, mixed with (dark) **clots**, from uterus; < motion; with joint pains. Abortion; habitual; at 3rd month. Bleeding between periods. Foul, acrid leucorrhœa. Pruritus of pregnancy. Crawling in nipples. Gout in r. big toe. Foul itching, burning, moist, figwarts. Intolerable, burning heat.

Complementary: Thu.
Related: Caul. Pul.

Has a special action on the uterus; also upon serous and fibrous membranes; hence its use in

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig*.

Antidote: *Puls*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:
RIGHT SIDE: **Head**. LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.
VASO-MOTORS.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.

WORSE:
Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.
Climaxis.
Odors.
Jar.
Light.
Raising arms.
Looking up.

BETTER:
SLEEP.
Lying on back.
Vomiting.
Cool air.
Passing flatus.

Redness; abdominal; tongue, etc. BURNING HEAT AND EBULLITIONS. Dry mucous membranes. Burnt feeling; tongue. **Burning**; in throat; under sternum; spot or stitches in chest; **palms and soles**, etc. **General pulsation. Congestion**; to head, abdomen, chest, etc. **Symptoms ascend, or end in bilious vomiting.** Migraine. Internal rawness. **Acrid, blood-streaked** or foul **discharges**. Lies on back with head elevated. ..... Irritable and bilious. Grumbling. Borrows trouble. **Pain over r. eye** or ASCENDS FROM OCCIPUT TO OVER R. EYE, > free urination. Sun pains. Swelled temporal veins. **Pain at root of nose.** Coryza; stopped, then diarrhœa. Sensitive to odors. **Red, burning cheeks.** Hectic spot. Full and tender behind angle of jaw. Anterior tongue looks red, like raw beef. Palate feels scalded. Sorethroat (r); pains to ear and chest. Craves spices. Averse to butter. Nausea, < sneezing or blowing nose, > eating. Tension in epigastrium. Stomach pains to r. shoulder. Bilious or gushing stools. Acrid leucorrhœa. Larynx full and dry; in singers. Coughs; raises foul air, tough, bloody plugs or purulent sputum, or passes flatus; dry, tickling - behind sternum, in evening. Pneumonia. Phthisis. Itching axillæ, < before menses. Cutting, stiff r. deltoid, < raising or turning arm. Omodynia; < night. Wrinkled palms. Dry skin; of jaundice. Polypi. Pain in bones near surface.

Flushes of heat, rising into face and head; with headache. Burning, scanty sweat. General pulsation. Heat of palms and soles, < covers.

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Is a right-sided remedy pre-eminently, and affects chiefly the mucous membranes, especially of the respiratory tract. It has marked vaso-motor disturbances, as seen in the circumscribed redness of the cheeks, flashes of heat, determination of blood to head and chest, distention of temporal veins, burning in palms and soles, and has been found very applicable to climacteric disorders. *Burning* sensations, like from hot water. Influenzal coughs. Phthisis. *Sudden stopping of catarrh of respiratory tract followed by diarrhœa. Burning* in various parts is characteristic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em.*

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell; Iris; Melil; Lach; Ferr; Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:
Genito-urinary organs.
Skin.
Right side; lower.

WORSE:
At close of micturition.
Spring.
Cold wet.
Mercury.
Night.
Suppressed gonorrhœa.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Uncovering neck or chest.
Standing.

Thin frail, shrivelled and old looking. Marasmus. Tendency to gravel and **itching eruptions**. Parts feel screwed together. Nightly bone pains. Rheumatism. **Very sore, gouty nodes.** Sycosis. ..... Pain depresses him. Pain from occiput to eyes or root of nose, which is swelled. **Painful urination, extorts screams,** > standing; < before menses; passes drops of blood or white, acrid material at close. Urine dribbles while sitting. Renal colic (r). Gassy urine. **Crusty urinary sediment.** Sand in the stools. Moist, foul genitals. Bloody semen. Retracted or cracked nipples. Backache with colic. **Deep cracks** on fingers and toes, < sides. Cutting under nails. Ulcerated finger-tips. **Blotchy**, hard or shrivelled skin, < about neck. Itching, scaly spots. Irritating pus. Chill starts from region of bladder; to back.

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Renal colic; marasmus and periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Eruptions following hot weather and vaccinations; boils, and eczema. Urinary symptoms well marked.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep*.

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafras; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:
Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.
BLOOD.
Nerves.
Cord.
Limbs.

WORSE:
WARMTH.
During menses.
Pregnancy.
Loss of fluids.
COVERS.

BETTER:
Cold; bathing.
Uncovering.
Rocking.
Forcible extension.

Dusky, scrawny and **heamorrhagic**. **Numbness**, insufferable **tingling**, **crawling**, **twitching**, gnawing or **cramping**; with stiffness; in single parts; starting in face or back; in limbs; in fingertips; after the pains, etc. **Burnings**; here and there, like fire. **Dark**, **thin, foul or exhausting discharges**. Decomposition. Petechiæ. Varicoses. Passive bleedings or discharges. Contracted arterioles. Tonic spasm. ..... Mental weakness after spasms. **Fear**, depressed by; **maniacal**. Sparks before eyes. Distorted or sunken countenance; blue rings under eyes. Wild look. **Thirst**; craves acids. Empty retching. Empty feeling in hypogastrium. **Wants abdomen uncovered.** Gushing, painless, watery, olive-green or bloody stools; with collapse. Bloody urine. Everything seems loose and open. Senile enuresis. Inert uterus, or **bearing down with coldness.** Contracted uterus; hour-glass contraction. Miscarriage. Green lochia. Septic placenta. Metritis. Gangrene of female organs. Leucorrhœa; brown, foul; continuous. Pains through chest on pressing spine. Cold limbs. Bluish fingers and toes. **Cramps** in hands, **legs** and feet. **Fingers spread apart;** bent backward or clenched; look water soaked. Boils with green pus. Blood blisters. **Cold**, **dry**, wrinkled or **bluish skin**, < over affected part. Raynaud's disease. Foul, indolent ulcers. Twitching tremor or quiver in skin. EXTERNALLY, ICY COLD, YET BURNING HOT INTERNALLY; OBJECTS TO BEING COVERED, < ABDOMEN. Heat, as of sparks on skin. Erysipelas. Cold or foul sweat; destroying shoes.

Antidote: Solan-n.
Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Produces contraction of the unstriped muscular fibers; hence a constringent feeling throughout the whole body. This produces an anæmic condition, coldness, numbness, petechiæ, mortification, gangrene. A useful remedy for old people with shriveled skin-thin, scrawny old women. All the Secale conditions are *better from cold*; the whole body is pervaded by a sense of great heat. Hæmorrhages; continued oozing; *thin*, fetid, watery black blood. *Debility, anxiety, emaciation, though appetite and thirst may be excessive*. Facial and abdominal muscles twitch. Secale decreases the flow of pancreatic juice by raising the blood pressure (Hinsdale).

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering*. *Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. Œdema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon; Colch; Ars; Aurum mur*. 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago; Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph; Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus in entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:
Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

WORSE:
Debilitating causes: **Hot days**. Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.
Singing.
Drafts.
After sleep.
Tea.
Lemonade.

BETTER:
After sunset.
Inhaling cool air.

Easily debilitated; by heat of sun; a little mental or physical exertion makes him sleepy. Senility. **Emaciation**; of single parts, face, hands, etc. Cramp, then stiffness. Bitings. ..... Loquacity. Sadness. Frets when awake and dreams of it as he falls asleep. Nervous headaches. Scalp feels gathered together. Falling hair, < eyebrows; don't want hair touched. Ache

over l. eye; < tea. Coryza, ending in diarrhœa. Thirstless. Craves stimulants, tea, etc. Sharp stitches in or rash over liver. Abdominal pulsation; hinders sleep. Very large stools. Coarse sand in urine. **Lascivious**, but impotent. Urine and semen dribble. **Easy loss of semen**; at stool, etc. Watery semen. Chronic gleet. VOICE HOARSE, as soon as he sings; affected by every cold; rattles. Nodes in vocal cords. Hawks up clear mucus. Sudden sciatic pains (l), leave soreness behind. Oily skin; itches in folds or about ankles. Skin remains moist after scratching. Burning spots. Acne. Imagines drafts of air. **Sweat**, profuse, yellow; **leaves a salty deposit**, stiffens the linen or makes the hair stiff and wiry; < genitals.

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Selenium is a constant constituent of bones and teeth.

Marked effects on the genito-urinary organs, and often indicated in elderly men, especially for prostatitis and sexual atony. *Great debility*; worse, heat. Easy exhaustion, mental and physical, in old age. Debility after exhausting diseases.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China; Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus; Calad; Sulphur; Tellur; Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign; Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:
Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system**. FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.
Nerves.
Skin.

WORSE:
COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.
Sexual excesses.
Before menses.
Pregnancy.

Abortion.
Morning and evening.
After first sleep.

BETTER:
VIOLENT MOTION.
Warmth.
Cold drinks.

Draggy, **relaxed females** -lithæmic, **plethoric**, - subject to **prolapses** or easy dislocations. **Uterine reflexes**. **Symptoms settle in back**; shoot up, < rectum, vagina, etc.; backward, head (l), ileo-cæcal region, ovary, etc., or cause shuddering. AS OF A LUMP **or a rolling over internally**. **Weak**, **empty**, hollow feeling; in epigastrium, chest, muscles, lumbar back, hips, knees, etc., or fulness. Milky discharges. Bleedings. ..... Angry, sensitive and irritable and miserable. Sensitive to pain. Anxious fear; **over trifles**. Averse, to one's own; to sympathy; **to company;** yet dreads solitude. Stifled affections. **Poor memory. Sad** irritability, **alternating with indifference or** sulkiness. Sexually minded. Sad over her health and domestic affairs. **Indifference**. **Stupid**, wants to go away. **Headache**; over l. eye; alternate sides of occiput; < lying on it; heavy on vertex; shootings; bursting. Hemicrania. Jerks head back and forth. **Drooping eyelids**. Red, itching tarsi. Falling out feeling in eyes. Sees motes, flashes, zigzags, photopsies; then collapse. **Odors are repulsive.** NOSE; BROWN STRIPE ACROSS (Menis.); pressive pain at root; foul plugs or green crusts from. Dark circles under eyes. Changing of color of face. Chloasma. Numb malar bones. Swollen, cracked lower lip. Mouth feels burnt. Hawks mucus or foul, cheesy grains in A.M. Taste cheesy, fishy or bitter-sour. Ascending throat colds. Eructates tough, foamy mucus. **Nausea** at tought or **smell of food**; in A.M. **Vomits**; solids only; milky. Gnawing hunger. Craves acids. FAINT SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM, not > eating, or a lump in. Griping in gall-bladder, < stooping. Falling out or heavy **bearing down feeling in hypogastrium**; holds it or crosses legs. Pot belly. Stool, then gelatinous mucus. **Diarrhœa**, from boiled milk. Rectum constricted and powerless; no urging for days. Obstipation. **As of a ball in anus.** Piles, prolapsing; sticking; of pregnancy. Oozing from anus. Slow urination; cutting before. Enuresis, during first sleep; < coughing, sneezing, etc. THICK, FOUL URINE; ADHERENT, RED, SANDY SEDIMENT, or white, gritty. Menses absent; at puberty; after weaning, etc. Grasping, burning or sticking in uterus (os). Sub-involution. WEAK, DRAGGING OR BEARING DOWN FEELING; must sit close or hold parts. Tends to abort. Labia swelled; abscessed. Leucorrhœa; in large lumps; foul; gonorrhœal. Stomach cough; < rapid change of temperature; with foul sputum. **Circulation**, **irregular**; seems to stagnate. Palpitation; visible; ascends to occiput. General pulsation. Ebullitions at night. Overful blood-vessels. Collar feels tight. **Aching**; inter-scapular; LUMBAR-paralytic-wants it pressed. Purple hands. Cold knees or heels. **Skin blotched**; raw, rough, hard or cracked, < flexures. Herpes. Ringworm. Itching vesicules. Boils in axillæ. Thick crust on elbows. Ulcers, on small joints. Epithelioma of eyelids, lips, etc. Skin; wine colored. Spots on the skin. Loud talking in sleep. Dreams if lies on l. side. Easily chilled. Chilly, with air-hunger. **Cold; in spots; on vertex; between scapulæ; feet, in bed.** Sudden weakness; then anxious, hot flushes. Hot hands, with cold feet or vice versa. **Sweat, easy;** with orgasms; on genitals, **axillæ** or back. Irregular fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Acts specially on the portal system, with venous congestion. Stasis and thereby ptosis of viscera and weariness and misery. Weakness, yellow complexion, bearing-down sensation, especially in women, upon whose organism it has most pronounced effect. Pains extend down to back, chills easily. Tendency to abortion. Hot flashes at menopause with weakness and perspiration. Upward tendency of its symptoms. Easy fainting. "Ball" sensation in inner parts. Sepia acts best on brunettes. All pains are from below up. One of the most important uterine remedies. Tubercular patients with chronic hepatic troubles and uterine reflexes. *Feels cold* even in warm room. Pulsating headache in cerebellum.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur; Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach; Puls*.

Compare: *Lit; Murex; Silica; Sulph; Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that is should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sep.]
Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:
NUTRITION.

Children.
Tissues: **Elastic**. **Cellular**.
NERVES.
GLANDS.
Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.
Bones.
Cartilage.
Mucous membranes.
Skin.

WORSE:
COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp**. Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet**.
Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.
Change of moon.
Night.
Mental exertion.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.
Profuse urination.

Cachectic or senile patients. Large head, with wasted body. Fair, clear complexion. KEENLY SENSITIVE; **to noise, pain or cold;** hugs the stove. **Violent sticking pains;** localized; in ears, throat, ulcers, etc. Exaggerated reflexes. Contracted sphincters. Spasms. Tendency to easy exhaustion, abnormal sweats and suppuration. Cerebral softening (Phos.). **Slow, incomplete processes, then induration.** EVERY HURT FESTERS; **stubborn suppuration**; fistulæ; abscess; proud flesh; **induration**; cicatrices, etc. Torpid cellular tissue. Mal-nutrition. Arrested development. Late learning to walk. Swelled, diseased glands. Emaciation. Scrophulo-rachitic diathesis. Parts lain on go to sleep. Œdema in A.M. Extrudes foreign bodies. ..... Mental acuteness, with physical weakness or torpidity. Fidgety. **Lacks grit.** Slouchy gait. Sullen and stubborn. ASCENDING EFFECTS; violent vertigo; OCCIPITAL PAINS, etc.; > pressure. Headache, then blindness. Migraine. Vertex throbs. Open fontanels, with distended abdomen. Lumps on scalp. Inflamed eyes. Spotted vision. Cataract. Deafness; hears again with a snap. Frothy nasal discharge. Coryza; with epistaxis. Waxy pallor. Enlarged parotids. As of a hair on tongue, in throat, etc. Bitter taste in throat. Abscess at roots of teeth. Hawks down foul lumps. Averse to hot food. Averse to mother's milk; vomits it. **Big, hard or hot belly; with thin legs. Rectum**; cutting; cramping; paining into testes; < coition. **Stools; receding;** < menses; retained, for fear of pain. Fissure ani. Foul urethral discharge. Itching, moist spots on scrotum. Hydrocele. Cutting upward in vagina, < urinating. Nursing < utering flow. Biting, gushing leucorrhœa. Itching vulva. Retching, shaking, gagging cough; < cold drinks. Respiration difficult from draft on neck. Profuse, foul, lumpy sputum. Rattling in chest. Sore, retracted nipples. Nodes or fistulæ in mammæ. Sharp pains in breasts and uterus. Axillary glands swelled. Fingertips painful; dry. Panaris. Weak ankles. FOOT-SWEAT; FOUL; itching; **acrid**, destroying shoes; **suppressed**. Sore ache in arch of foot. Distorted, ingrown nails. Bunions. Soggy, wilted skin. Acuminate eruptions. Carbuncle. Ulcers; painfully sensitive; foul; spongy; on feet, toes; at nails; > heat.

Osteitis. Somnambulism. Frightful dreams, wake him on falling to sleep. CHILLY; < lying in bed, exertion, etc. **Coldness of painful part. Icy chills.** Hectic. SWEAT; **profuse; on upper parts; head, or affected parts; at night;** foul; easy; acrid.

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac.** Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Imperfect assimilation and consequent defective nutrition. It goes further and produces neurasthenic states in consequence, and increased susceptibility to nervous stimuli and exaggerated reflexes. Diseases of bones, caries and necrosis. Silica can stimulate the organism to re-absorb fibrotic conditions and scar-tissue. In phthisis must be used with care, for here it may cause the absorption of scar-tissue, liberate the disease, walled in, to new activities (J. Weir). Organic changes; it is deep and slow in action. Periodical states; abscesses, quinsy, headaches, spasms, epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attack. Keloid growth. Scrofulous, rachitic children, with large head open fontanelles and sutures, distended abdomen, slow in walking. *Ill effects of vaccination. Suppurative processes*. It is related to all fistulous burrowings. Ripens abscesses since it promotes suppuration. Silica patient is cold, chilly, hugs the fire, wants plenty warm clothing, hates drafts, hands and feet cold, worse in winter. Lack of vital heat. Prostration of mind and body. Great sensitiveness to taking cold. *Intolerance of alcoholic stimulants*. Ailments attended with *pus formation*. Epilepsy. Want *of grit*, moral or physical.

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac*. Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sil.]
Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

REGION:
NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck**.
Fibrous tissue.
EYES.
Teeth.
LEFT SIDE.

WORSE:
TOUCH.
MOTION.
Jar.
Periodically; **with the sun**.
Tobacco.
Coition.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Lying on R. side, with head high.

Combined heart and eye symptoms, or the latter as an accompaniment. PAIN; **in violent attacks; radiating** from l. occiput to over l. eye; < stooping. Neuralgia. Sun pains. Vertigo; **feet feel higher than the head. Shudders**; if touched or bruised. ..... Stammering. Fears pointed things. Left supra-orbital or occipital pain; boring. EYES: **sore**, drawing ache; sunken; **feel large**; red; flowing tears on affected side; squinting; yellow rings about. Post-nasal dropping. **Fetor oris.** Toothache. Ravenous hunger. Pains about navel; in children. Mucus lumps in stools. Worms. Dyspnœa, < moving arms. HEART; **violent**, **audible** PALPITATION, attending other symptoms; **violent sticking**, or compressive pains radiating to throat, arm or scapula, < least motion; or bending double; soreness; purring; crackling. Cardiac angina, etc. Neck stiff; pains into l. temple or from l. shoulder into neck. Cutting about l. scapula. Numb l. arm. Weak, tremulous or irregular pulse. Pulsation in patellæ.

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Spigelia is an important remedy in pericarditis and other diseases of the heart, because the provings were conducted with the greatest regard for objective symptoms and the subjective symptoms are by innumerable confirmations proved to be correct (C. Hering).

Has marked elective affinity for the eye, heart, and nervous system. Neuralgia of the fifth nerve is very prominent in its effects. Is especially adapted to anæmic, debilitated, rheumatic, and scrofulous subjects. Stabbing pains. Heart affections and neuralgia. *Very sensitive to touch. Parts feel chilly; send shudder through frame*. A remedy for symptoms due to the presence of worms. *Child refers to the navel as the most painful part* (*Granat; Nux mosch*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon; Cact; Cimicif; Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja; Spong* (*heart*); *Sabad; Teucr; Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spig.]
Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:
HEART; valves.
Larynx.
Trachea.
Glands.

WORSE:
DRY, COLD **Wind**.
Roused from sleep.
Exertion.
Raising arms.
Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:
Lying with head low.
Eating a little.

FLABBY. **Weak and heavy.** Feels stuffed up. Orgasms. Hard swellings; glands (ductless). ..... **Terrified**, **anxious look**. Eyes seem to protrude. Sorethroat, < sweets. Painfully swelled spermatic cord and testes; stitches in; squeezing in. Hard testes. Noisy, whistling inspiration on falling to sleep. SUFFOCATION; as from a plug, leaf or valve in larynx; **waking him**; with **violent**, **painful palpitation** and blue lips; with heavy sweat. Anxious, **gasping breathing**. HOLLOW BARKING, CROWING, SAWING OR TIGHT CROUPY COUGH; wakes child; then burning in chest; < cold drinks or excitement; > eating. Voice gives out. **Croup**; sudden. HOARSENESS. Larynx pains, < touch, singing, talking or swallowing; he grasps it. Diphtheria. Neck; as if a cord about. Choking on falling to sleep. Goitre. **Fulness in chest.** Apical phthisis. HEART; **surgings mount up to neck, head and face**; with closure of eyelids and tears. **Palpitation**. Goitre-heart. Valvular disease. Numb fingertips or lower half of body. Awakes in anxiety. **Heat**; in spells, with anxiety and cardiac pain, would rather die; and sudden weakness after walking in open air, he must lie down; with cold, moist thighs; < thinking of it.

Follows: Cact.
Related: Iod. Led.

A remedy especially marked in the symptoms of the respiratory organs, cough, croup, etc. Heart affections and often indicated for the tubercular diathesis. Children with fair complexion, lax fiber; swollen glands. *Exhaustion and heaviness of the body after slight exertion, with orgasm of blood to chest, face. Anxiety and difficult breathing*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spong.]
Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

WORSE:
Using voice.
Cold.
10 A.M.
MOTION: **After**. Gentle. **Lying on right side**.
Ascending steps.

BETTER:
Rapid motion.
Hard pressure; over an edge.
Expectoration.

Repeated short attacks. EXTREME WEAKNESS; < IN CHEST; **in throat**, stomach, upper arms and thighs; drops into a chair; can't even talk; trembles on moving. **Paralytic heaviness**. **Profuse**, **muco**-purulent **secretions**. Emaciation. PAINS INCREASE GRADUALLY, THEN SLOWLY SUBSIDE. **Pressive drawing**. Neuralgias. Cramps. Spasms. Hysteria. ..... **Anxious**, **nervous and sad**; < before menses. **Weak and miserable**, **and discouraged**. Pressive, stupefying headache. Pale face, with sunken eyes. Malar neuralgia. Faceache. Tickling at root of tongue. Vomiting; violent; early morning, with odor of ingesta. Burning in liver. Painful, pinching colic, > hard pressure and stool, which exhausts. Child wants to be carried over shoulder. Worms. Atony of bladder. Easy sexual orgasms. Pollutions. Before menses, mania erotica. During menses, strong odor of body. Gushes of debilitating leucorrhœa. Prolapse, of vagina or uterus, < stool. Much mucus in trachea. Deep, hollow voice. **Short breath**, **from every effort**; must loosen clothes. **Cough**; **easily expectorates quantities** of sweet or bright yellow pus or balls of mucus. Catarrhal phthisis. **Chest** feels raw or **hollow**. Tremulous knees. Swelled hands and ankles. Chill at 10 A.M.; with numb fingertips. **Burning palms and soles**. Hectic. Debilitating, musty sweat at 4 A.M. Night-sweats.

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Chief action is centered upon the nervous system and respiratory organs. Debility is very marked when Stannum is the remedy, especially the debility of chronic bronchial and pulmonary conditions, characterized by profuse muco-purulent discharges upon tuberculosis basis. *Talking causes a very weak feeling in the throat and chest. Pains that come and go gradually*, call unmistakably for Stannum. Paralytic weakness; spasms; paralysis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Stann iod*. 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann jod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:
NERVES.
TEETH.
Genito-urinary organs.
Fibrous tissues: **Eyelids**. **Tarsi**. **Skin**.
Glands.
Right deltoid.

WORSE:
Emotions: **Chagrin**. **Vexation**. **Indignation**. **Quarrels**.
Sexual excesses.
Onanism.
Touch.
Cold drinks.
Lacerations.
Stretching parts.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Break-fast.

Nervous tembling. **Squeezing or stinging smarting**, as if cut. Pains that move into teeth. ..... **Morbidly sensitive**; easily offended. **Always angry**. Gloomy and **petulant**; throws things. Poor memory. Hypochondriasis. Sexually minded; unsatisfied urge; widows. **Sheepish**; sensitive mentally and physically. Imagines insults. Irritable, nervous, excitable and violent. Brain feels torn. Compressive, stupefying headache. As of a heavy load in forehead. Moist, foul, eroding milk-crust; < occiput. Dryness in eyes. Nodes in lids. Styes. Blepharitis. **Sickly**, **peaked and hollow-eyed**. Neuralgia, from caries; pains go to eyes. Coryza, now thick, now thin; ulcerating. Swelled sub-mental gland; abscess. Pale, bleeding gums. **Loose**, **aching**, **black**, **crumbling teeth**; < eating and during menses; > **hard pressure** and heat. Pyorrhœa. Musty taste. **Hungry**; craves milk. Colic; flatulent; ovarian; < coition. Dysentery. Irritable bladder. Urinates a slender stream. Trickling or burning along posterior urethra; < after walking or riding, > urinating. Priapism. Prostatitis. **Dysuria**; **of brides**; in pregnancy (Pop-t.). Itching or sensitive vulva. Pains from ovaries into thighs. Salpingitis. Crural neuralgia. Tight chest, at close of coition. Cough, < cleaning teeth or alternating with sciatica. Violent yawning; brings tears; after headache. Pains that precede shingles. Backache; in bed in A.M. Fine tearing in or numb fingertips. **Nodes** on finger **joints**. Skin symptoms, alternate with joints pains. Weak knees. Biting itching; as of vermin; changing place on scratching. LACERATED WOUNDS; < **sphincters**; perineum, etc.; stitch pains. Amorous dreams, with pollutions. Sweat and flatus smell like bad eggs.

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Nervous affections with marked irritability, diseases of the genito-urinary tract and skin, most frequently give symptoms calling for this drug. Acts on teeth and alveolar periosteum. Ill effects of anger and insults. *Sexual sins and excesses. Very sensitive*. Lacerated tissues. Pain and nervousness after extraction of teeth. Sphincters lacerated or stretched.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb*.

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy*.

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:
Nerves.
Membranes: **Nose**. Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

WORSE:
Night.
Lying down.
Motion.
Change of temperature.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Open air.

Nervous, **stiff and rheumatic**; develops catarrhs. Painful, dry mucous membranes. Diagonal pains. ..... Must talk. Seems to be floating. Burning eyelids. **Pressure or stuffy fulness at root of nose**; blows it without relief. Coryza; that dries up again. Hay fever. Tickling high up in pharynx. **Incessant**, **dry**, **hacking cough**; **prevents sleep**; < **coughing** and inspiration; croupy; < if tired; after measles. Numbness in air-passages. Bronchitis. Sore, stiff neck; pains to shoulder. Restless hands and feet. **Rheumatism**. Red spot on affected joint. Bursitis. Cold, moist limbs. Profuse sweat on hands.

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Offers a set of symptoms like coryza, bronchial catarrh and influenza, together with nervous and *rheumatic* disturbances. There is a general feeling of dullness and malaise, as when a cold is coming on; dull, heavy pressure in forehead, catarrhal conjunctivitis, etc. *Rheumatic stiffness of neck*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmancia candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to œsophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhœa, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhœa, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng; Dros; Stilling; Rumex; Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:
BRAIN.
Circulation: Throat. Skin.
Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

WORSE:
Glistening objects.
Fright.
AFTER SLEEP.
Dark, cloudy days.
Suppression.
Intemperance.

BETTER:
LIGHT.
Company.
Warmth.

A remedy of TERRORS, BUT LACKING IN PAIN; with **suppressed excretions** (Ver-a.), passing neither **urine** nor stool (Led.). Very mobile states. Tremor; nervous. **Disorderly**, **graceful** or rhythmic motions (Elap.), < head or arms. Chorea. Spasms, < night. ..... DREADS DARKNESS, and has a horror of glistening objects. **Fearful**, desires company or wants to escape. **Active**, **variable delirium**; talks incessantly; sees many, vividly brilliant or hideous phantoms, more to one side. **Wildly excited**, as in **night terrors** or delirium tremens, or does all sorts of crazy things. Raving **mania**, with cold sweat, cursing and praying. Religious insanity. The talk of others is intolerable. Self accusation. **Loss of reason** or speech. Stupid. Imbecile. Vertigo, < in dark. Jerks head up and drops it again. Fixed sparkling **stare**. Squint. Diplopia. Night blindness. Green vision. Crowding, visual hallucinations. **Sees black**. Delusions as to size and distance. **Red**, **bloated** or rapidly changing **face**; now flushed, now pale; **a** sardonic grin, then expresses **terror**. Frowning. **Fine red dots on tongue**. Stammering. Constantly spits saliva. Dry throat, with great thirst, yet **dreads water**; it chokes him. Hydrophobia. **Putrid**, **dark**, painless, involuntary **diarrhœa**. Sexual excitement (in males). Excessive menses, preceded by sexual excitement. Grasps the genitals. Nymphomania. Spasmodic cough. Spasm of larynx. Voice suddenly fails, in higher tones. Nervous asthma. Drawing in back. Sensitive spine. Violent pain in hip. Unilateral paralysis, with twitchings. Crawlings, as of many bugs. Non-appearing exanthema. Fiery scarlatinous rash. Sopor. Weeping, in dreams. **Awakes in fear** or screaming. Frightful visions.

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.
Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of Bellad.

Antidotes: *Bellad; Tabac; Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Stram.]
Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.
Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
blood.
Blood-vessels.
Left side.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold.
Spirits.
Injuries.
ODOR OF COFFEE.
Climacteric.
Toward evening.
Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Suited to **topers**, old age, etc. Disproportionate weakness. TREMOR; INTERNAL; wants to be held. **Sourness**. Erosion. **Profuse**, **acrid or stringy discharges**. **Hæmorrhage**; violent; black, thin. Parts feel stiff and tight. **Pain increases slowly**, **then** suddenly ceases. Gnawing. **Great painfulness**. **As of a blunt plug being driven in**. ..... **Hurried**, **irascible**, vacillating and morose. Brain feels loose. **Deathly pale** or wrinkled face; white of egg seems dried on it. Congestion to head. Aphthæ. Throat sore; looks white-washed. Pyrosis. Hiccough; of drunkards. Sour belching; sets teeth on edge. **Nausea**. Vomiting; < lying on l. side. Weak, sinking at stomach, < after stool. Drinks chill the stomach. Very foul, green, black or **hacked diarrhœa**. Oozing piles. Coughs, then belches; bloody expectoration. Fingers jerk when writing. Weak knees. Black and blue spots. Petechiæ. **HOT flushes**, then trembling or cold sweat; < after warm ingesta; < upper parts; > motion. Drenching sweats.

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

The "debility" common to acids shows itself here, especially in the digestive tract, giving a very relaxed feeling in the stomach, with craving for stimulants. *Tremor and weakness*; everything must be done in a hurry. *Hot flushes*, followed by perspiration, with trembling. Tendency to gangrene following mechanical injuries. Writer's cramp. Lead poisoning. Gastralgia and hypochlorrhydria. Purpura hæmorrhagia.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:
CIRCULATION: VENOUS. **Portal**. **Abdomen**.
NUTRITIVE ORGANS.
MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.
Rectum.
Chest.
SKIN; folds.

VERTEX.
SOLES.
Joints.
Glands.

WORSE:
SUPPRESSIONS.
BATHING.
Milk.
HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woolens, etc.
Atmospheric changes.
Speaking.
Periodically: **11 A.M. Climacteric**. Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:
Open air.
Motion.
Warm applications.
Sweating.
Dry heat.

STOOPED, LANK, UNCURED, UNTIDY AND UNWASHED. **Emaciation**; with good appetite. Atrophy of children. Psora. Scrofula. Rheumatism. DEFICIENT REACTION; effusion; deposits; slow reabsorption. CHRONICITY. RED ORIFICES, or single parts; **lips**, tarsi, ears, etc. (Alo.). LOCAL THROBBING, BURNING OR CONGESTION; SOLES; VERTEX; bones; painful spots, etc. ITCHING; parts; discharges cause, etc. **Foul**, **acrid or blood streaked discharges**. **Weak**, **faint spells**. **Empty**, overful, rough or asleep feeling. ASCENDING EFFECTS; heats, orgasms, vertigo, etc. ..... **Slow**, **lazy**, **hungry**, **and always tired**. **Hopeful dreamers**; ecstatic, religious, philosophic, etc. Peevish, mean, prying or easily **excited**. Melancholic. Tired of life. Vertigo; in forehead. VERTEX, **throbs**, hot, heavy, sore, etc. **Nape to vertex**; pain, chills, pressure, etc. As of a band about or pain deep in brain. Sunday headache; preceded by photopsies. Hot head, with cold feet. Sweaty scalp. Dry, cold hair. **Eyes**; burn; cutting, as from sand; bursting in balls; quivering. **Halo about light**. As of floating soot before. Photophobia. Ophthalmia. Swashing in ears. **Nose** obstructed on alternate sides; drips; swelled; **red**, < cold. Catarrhal colds. Epistaxis, < night or lying on r.side. Sensitive smell. Imaginary odors. Swelled veins of forehead. OLD LOOK. Spotted face. Dry, tremulous tongue; red edges and tip. Sensitive dental fangs. Grinds teeth. Nursing sore mouth. **Throat**; as of a swelling or a **vapor** rising in; external redness. Eructations, like bad eggs, > eating. **Drinks much**, **eats little**. Averse to meat. SUDDENLY HUNGRY AND WEAK; < 11 A.M.; **at epigastrium**. ABDOMEN SORE, > pressure; **heavy**, as of a lump; stitches; bearing down, against rectum; congested. Borborygmi. Colicky babies. RECTUM pains; itches; urging in; **hæmorrhoidal habitus**. Holds stool back from pain. DIARRHŒA; HURRIED, EARLY MORNING (Tub.), changing; mushy; stinking; **painless**; **watery**; gray froth; < milk; alternating with constipation. Burning, itching urethra. Hurried or nightly urination. Bed wetting. Testes hang low. Cutting in uterus; < menses. Burning, itching, sore vulva; < sitting. Puerperal sepsis. Acrid, foul menses. SUFFOCATIVE AIR HUNGER. Irregular breathing. **Cough**; violent, in 2 or 3 incomplete

bouts. Deep, hoarse voice; early. **Chest**; rattling and heat at 11 A.M.; as of a band about or a load on; red; brown spots on. **Pain backward from l. nipple.** Pneumonia. Heart seems too big. Palpitation, < lying. Nipples crack at base. Sharp burning in mammæ. Neck weak; boils on. Heavy shoulders. Aching between scapulæ. **Lumbar pains**; to stomach; **walks bent**; supports weight on hands, when sitting. Coccyx, pains during stools. Numb l. arm, < lying. Palms crack and peel; eczema on; warts on. Numb fingers (r). Tense hamstrings (l). Cramp in calf (l). SOLES BURN; STICKS FEET OUT OF BED, AT NIGHT or are cold in bed; dry. **Jerks one limb**, **on dropping to sleep**. SKIN; **dry**: **rough**, **wrinkled**, **scaly**; ITCHING, violently at night; BREAKS OUT; **festers**, **and won't heal**; burning, when scratched; painfully sensitive to air, wind, **washing**, etc. **Eruptions alternate with other complaints**, asthma, etc. Crops of boils. Itch. Creeping erysipelas. Rhagades. Eczema. Ulcers. Skin under-nourished. Suppuration with air bubbles. Localised congestions. Hot vertex and soles. Inclined to uncover single parts. Craves fresh air. Drowsy, then migraine. Sleeps in cat naps. Sleepy by day, wakeful at night. Sleep; unrefreshing; sings during. Chills up back. Heat; **feels too hot**; **flushes of**; with general throbbing; between scapulæ. Sweat; in axillæ; on hands or feet.

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.
Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.
Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

This is great Hahnemannian anti-psoric. Its action is centrifugal-from within outward-having an elective affinity for the skin, where it produces heat and *burning*, with itching; made worse by heat of bed. Inertia and relaxation of fiber; hence feebleness of tone characterizes its symptoms. *Ebullitions of heat, dislike of water, dry and hard hair and skin, red orifices, sinking feeling at stomach about 11 am, and cat-nap sleep*; always indicate Sulphur homeopathically. *Standing* is the worst position for sulphur patients, it is always uncomfortable. Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections. Aversion to being washed. *When carefully-selected remedies fail to act, especially in acute diseases*, it frequently arouses the reactionary powers of the organism. *Complaints that relapse. General offensive character of discharge and exhalations*. Very red lips and face, flushing easily. Often great use in beginning the treatment of chronic cases and in finishing acute ones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcarea* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Articus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sulph.]
Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.
Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motioned, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.
Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.
Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.
Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:
CARTILAGE.
PERIOSTEUM.
Flat bones.

WORSE:
INJURIES.
Blows from blunt instruments.
FRACTURES.

Excessively painful (old) **injuries**; to periosteum or cartilage. Comminuted fractures. **Prickling**, stitching pains. **Eye and face injuries**. Non-union. **Deficient callus**. Coldness.

Related: Calc-p.

The root contains a crystalline solid, that stimulates the growth of epithelium on ulcerated surfaces. It may be administered internally in the treatment of gastric and duodenal juries to sinews, tendons and the periosteum. Acts on joints generally. Neuralgia of knee.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:
NERVES.
HEART.
Spine.
RESPIRATION.
Generative sphere.
Right side.

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Cold.
Noise.
Damp.
Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.
After menses.
Evening.

BETTER:
Relaxation: **Rubbing**. **Sweating**. Smoking.
Open air.
Music.
Riding horseback.
In the sun.

VIOLENCE; sudden. **Restless**, **fidgety**, **hurried**; in incessant motion, but walking <. **Rolls from side to side** (Am-c. Ars. Lach.); < head, and rubs it. Quivering. Numb prickling. **Jerking**. **Twitching**. Chorea. **Synalgias**; sexual (Ap.). Violent pain. Sepsis; deep. Emaciation; < face.

..... Averse to green colors. Dances up and down. Sensitive and nervous. Nervous laughter, then screams. **Lacks control**. **Erratic**. Impulsive. Selfish. **Suddenly** changing moods, fancies or strength. Hysteria. Hateful, adroit, crafty, **cunning and destructive** or depraved (Buf.). Throws things. Malingering. Kleptomania. Angry despair. Death agony. Vertigo, then spasms. As of needles pricking brain. Heavy l. parietal ache to face and neck, with impatience and nausea. **Sleepless**; from excitement. Violent, crushing **headache**, as an accompaniment. Meningitis. Thick tears. Expression of horror. Face fiery red; bloated. Craves raw foods. Heaviness in pelvis. Stool; oily; excited by washing head. Foul urine, with sandy sediment. **Sensitive genitals**. Sexual erethism. Hot semen. Dry, hot, **raw**, **itching vulva and vagina**, < scratching. Motions or burning in uterus. Cancer of cervix. Leucorrhœa of clear, acrid, sticky lumps. SUFFOCATION; must have fresh air; < coughing. Cough, > smoking, < noise. Heart, twists around; takes sudden jump. Chorea cordis, with arm symptoms; < hands in cold water. **Painfully sensitive spine**; touch excites pains in heart, chest, etc. (Bell.). Restless arms; **keeps hands busy**; picks fingers. Restless legs; impulse to walk. Festination. Cold, moist feet and hands. Itching soles. Sawing bone pains. **Skin**, **purplish** (Sol-n.); ecchymotic; cold spots or as of cold water flowing or dropping on part. Suppuration; deep; evacuates pus rapidly. Noma. **Alternate chill and heat**. General heat, with cold feet. Fever; septic. Sweat, profuse; excoriating.

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars**. Mygal.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeming others in trouble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Ars; Cupr; Mag phos*.

Antidotes: *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:
Spine.
Nerves.
Ears.
Eyes.
Skin.
Right to left.

WORSE:
Touch.
Lying on part.
Cold.
Empty swallowing.
Spinal injuries.
Weekly.

Offensive; like putrid **fish brine** or garlic. **Salty**; taste; mucus from throat; pus, etc. **Acrid discharges**; excite itching, vesicles, etc. Periostitis. **Numbness**. Sharp, quick pains, then soreness. Sense of retention. ..... **Vertigo**; < falling to sleep. Linear head pains. Thick tarsi. **Inflamed**, **bluish**, **puffy ears**. Otitis. Fluent coryza, hoarseness and watery eyes. Twitching face; pains jerk angle (l) of mouth up. Rancid belching. Retching, ends in yawning. Stomach feels hollow. Sprained pain in chest muscles, over heart, < raising arms. **Very sensitive or sore spine**. Deep sciatic pain, < coughing, sneezing, straining or lying. Itching, pricking, as from bugs. Circular eruptions. Ringworm. Burning in an old scar. Chills down spine, < lying on back.

Related: Cep. Sele.

Marked skin (herpes circinatus), spinal, eye and ear symptoms. Very *sensitive back*. Pains all over body. Offensive discharges. Slow development of symptoms (*Radium*) Sacral and sciatic pains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:
NOSE.
Lungs.

RECTUM.
Fingertips.
Toe-joints.

WORSE:
Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold**.
In bed.

BETTER:
Open air.
Sweat.

Over-sensitive and excitable. Delicate and **sensitive**. Internal **tremor**; < excitement. ..... Sleepless, after excitement. **Crawling in nose**; **must pick it**; side lain on closes; lumpy discharge. **Polypi**. Anosmia. Atrophic catarrh. Mouldy taste in throat, on hawking or coughing. Itching of palate and ears. Solid lumps from posterior nares. Follicular pharyngitis. **Itching anus**; **prevents sleep**. Pinworms. Cough, < coughing. Ingrown nails.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Cina. Sil.

Nasal and rectal symptoms marked. *Polypi*. Affections of children. Suitable after too much medicine has been taken. Oversensitiveness. *Desire to stretch*. A remedy of first importance in chronic nasal catarrh with atrophy; large, offensive crusts and clinkers. *Ozæna. Loss of sense of smell*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]
Old persons and children.
Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:
Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.
Mind.
Nerves.
Occiput.
Glands.
SKIN.
Left side; ovary.

WORSE:
COLD DAMP.
Heat; of bed.
Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.
Urinating.
Gonorrhœa.
Syphilis.
Mercury.
Vaccination.
Tea.
Onions.

BETTER:
Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.
Free secretions.
Sneezing.
Motion.
Crossing legs.
Touch.

Exhausted and soft. Great prostration. Rapid emaciation. **Soft**, **exuberant**, **fungoid tissue**; polypi; condylomata; warts, pediculated, black, suppressed, etc. Sycotic, hydrogenoid or lymphatic constitution. Foul, acrid, **musty**, **rancid or sweetish odors**. Oily stool, skin or sweat. **Trickling**; in urethra. Burning, sticking, numbing, drawing or **wandering pains**, < warmth. Rheumatism. Jerkings, of spinal origin. Parts look dead. ..... Ill-humored; sad; loathes life. **Illusions**, then **fixed ideas**; of fragility; **of a live thing internally**; of some one at his side; of being in hands of a stronger power, etc. **Hasty and anxious**; over trifles. Can't concentrate. Neurasthenia; prostatic. Vertigo; as if in a swing. Tearing or **like a nail in l. head**. Neuralgia. Dry, split hair. Eyes blood red; full of tears; stand open. Sclerotitis. Jagged iris. Photopsies, beyond visual field. **Bloody** scabs or briny odor in nose. Epistaxis. Face, pale, **waxy**, **shiny**; dark under eyes; spiderlets on. Boring in zygomæ. Teeth decay at edge of gums; gnawing pains, < cold. Ranula. Mucus in choanæ. **Noisy swallowing** or belching. Rancid or greasy eructations. **Pushings** in abdomen. Cutting squeezing in lower bowels, groins, **bladder** or urethra. Ileus. Gurgling in bowels; then painless, watery, grass green stools. Stools gurgle or **pop out**; < breakfast. Stools, of hard, black lumps mixed with gushing water; hurried; explosive; spraying; gassy. Moist anus or perineum. Urine burns; dribbles; foul; copious; frequent; must wait. Pain from l. kidney to epigastrium, < motion. Forward, cutting in urethra on urinating. Lithæmia.

Offensive genitals. Testes seem bruised. Prepuce puffed; sloughing. Gonorrhœa. Chordee. Tearing in ovaries (l). Itching, **sensitive vagina**. Short, difficult breathing. Asthma. Cough by day only. Expectorates easier lying. Cheesy sputum. Anxious palpitation. Retracted nipples. Chest pains take various directions. Back; throbs; pressure over kidneys; atrophy of long muscles. Cracking joints. Numb fingers, on waking at night (Nat-m.). Crawling or inflamed finger or toe tips. Hips give way; limbs feel paralyzed. Restless knees. **Painful soles**. Foul, acrid foot-sweat. **Skin** brown; **spotted**; **dirty**; hairy. Eruptions itch or burn violently from cold bathing. Moist, foul polypi. Prurigo. Nævi. Bluish white ulcers. Stinging, jumping out feeling. Itch. Blood-boils on back. **Foul pustules**, with sunken apices. Nails ribbed, soft, brittle, crumbling, discolored or distorted. Sleepless when on l. side. Dreams of the dead. Shaking chill, with yawning; < urinating; not > heat. Heat rises into chest; **with icy hands**, nosebleed or cough. Sweat on bare parts; with dry heat on covered ones; with cold hands, > washing; **profuse on genitals**; gushing, < company; foul; pungent; staining.

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.
Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Acts on skin, blood, gastro-intestinal tract, kidneys, and brain. Its relation to the production of pathological vegetations condylomate, warty excrescences, spongy tumors is very important. Moist mucous tubercles. Bleeding fungus growths. Nævus. Excess of venosity.

The main action of Thuja is on the skin and genito-urinary organs, producing conditions that correspond with Hahnemann's sycotic dyscrasia, whose chief manifestation is the formation of wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces-fig-warts and condylomata. Has a specific antibacterial action, as in gonorrhœa and vaccination. Suppressed gonorrhœa, salpingitis. *Ill-effects of vaccination*. Sycotic pains, i.e, tearing in muscles and joints, worse at rest, better in dry weather, worse damp humid atmosphere; lameness. *Hydrogenoid constitutions*, whose blood is morbidly hydroscopic, so that damp air and water are inimical. Complaints from moonlight. *Rapid exhaustion and emaciation*. Left-sided and chilly medicine. Variola, aborts the pustule and prevents the suppurating fever. *Vaccinosis*, viz, inveterable skin troubles, neuralgia, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:
MAMMÆ.
Genito-urinary organs.
Liver.
Spleen.

WORSE:
Cool: Moist air. Bathing.
Yearly.
Burns.
Stings.
Snow air (Sep.).

Stinging or **stinging-burning**. Urinous odor of body. Uric acid diathesis. Hæmorrhage. ..... White stool. Pinworms. Acrid urine, causing itching. Lithiasis. Swelled mammæ. **Absence of milk**. **Fever at night**; with vertigo and general pulsation. Acute gout. Itching-burning; on genitals. **Uric acid intoxication**. **Pruritus**. Nettlerash. Prickly heat. **Hives**; elevated; with rheumatism; after shell fish; with pinworms. Angio-neurotic œdema. Sweatiness. Vesicles.

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

A remedy for agalactia and *lithiasis*. Profuse discharge from mucous surfaces. Enuresis and urticaria. Spleen affections. *Antidotes ill-effects of eating shellfish*. Symptoms return at the same time every year. Gout and uric acid diathesis. Favors elimination.

Rheumatism associated with urticaria-like eruptions. Neuritis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:
NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.
Vertex.
Blood.
Respiratory and digestive systems.

WORSE:
EXERTION.
DRINKING.
Cold drinks.
Fright.
During pain.
Wet cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Walking about.
Covering.
Lying.

VIOLENT EFFECTS; PROFOUND PROSTRATION, COLD SWEAT ON FOREHEAD, FAINTNESS OR COLLAPSE. SUDDEN, EXCESSIVE EVACUATIONS. **Cramps**; in chest, bowels, fingers, toes, etc.; with rigidity. Progressive weakness and emaciation; in acute diseases, eg., whooping cough, ague, etc. ..... **Delirium**; **early**; with violence, loquacity or lewdness; during pain. Prays, curses and howls in turn. Acute manias, insanities, etc. Remorse. Loss of ideation. Sits in silence. Melancholia. Overpowering headache. Hair bristles; painful. Face; deathly pale on rising; **bluish**, pinched or distorted; frowning; terrified look. Red l. cheek, as if burnt. Jaws cramp on chewing. Heaviness in teeth. Burning thirst. **Craves ice water** or sour drinks. Vomits or eructates froth. EXCESSIVE VOMITING, WITH PURGING; **violent retching**, **cutting colic**, **cramps in limbs and rapid prostration**. **Cholera**; morbus, infantum, etc. Painful epigastrium. **Watery**, green, odorless or colorless (rice water) **stool**, or in large masses. Nymphomania. The air seems too hot. Dyspnœa. Tickling down throat, into lungs. Continuous, violent cough; with retching; < cold drinks. Neglected pertussis, with complications. **Aphonia**. Heart; cuttings at; weak; visible palpitation. Fine burnings, in arms; r. to left. **Cramps in calves**; during stool (Ap. Sec-c.); between scapulæ, etc. > motion. Skin feels scorched. Awakes at night trembling. Thready pulse. GENERAL COLDNESS (icy); **on vertex**; of nose; in mouth; of waterbrash; limbs, sweat, etc. Blood seems to run cold or internal heat with cold (wrinkled) surface. Fevers showing external coldness only. Congestive chill.

Complementary: Carb-v.
Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

A perfect picture of *collapse*, with *extreme coldness, blueness, and weakness*, is offered by this drug. Post-operative shock with cold sweat on forehead, pale face, rapid, feeble pulse. *Cold perspiration on the forehead*, with nearly all complaints. *Vomiting, purging, and cramps in extremities*. The *profuse*, violent retching and vomiting is most characteristic. Surgical shock. Excessive dryness of all mucous surfaces. "*Coprophagia*" violent mania alternates with silence and refusal to talk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of Sabadilla.--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph; Cupr; Ars; Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhœa, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhœa, not below the sixth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

REGION:
Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.
Respiratory tract.
Bladder.
Left side.

WORSE:
Drafts.
Change of temperature.
With every cold.
9 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Twice a day, at **same hour**.
Talking.

BETTER:
Deep inspiration (Osm.).

Spasmodic catarrhal or neuralgic effects. Earache. Coryza; with tears (Euphr.). **Cramping**, **squeezing**, **crushing**, **paralyzing faceache**; in malar bones. As of a lump at navel. Piles. Enuresis; < coughing; nightly. Deep, hollow, bellowing or trumpet toned cough. Cough; without waking; nervous; > deep breathing. **Hoarseness**.

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Has a pronounced action on the inferior maxillary branch of the fifth pair of the cranial nerves; on the ear; and respiratory tract and bladder. *Catarrhs*, and colds, *with periodical prosopalgia*. Quiets nervous, and bronchial, and urinary irritation, and cough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom; Caust; Platin; Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves.
Left side.

WORSE:
Fright.
Before menses.
Cold; snow air.
Lying on L. side.

BETTER:
Rest.
Pressure.
Open air.

Violent nervous or spasmodic effects; **in females**. Can't keep still. **Cramping**. Hæmorrhage. ..... Faint on sitting up. Left parietal pain. Snuffles. **Frequent**, **profuse urination**; during headache, menses, hæmorrhage, etc. Heavy ache or **excruciating cramps in pelvis**; > menses. Dysmenorrhœa; with flatulency, loud eructations and nervousness. **Miscarriage**. False labor pains. Violent, persistent after-pains. **Uterine hæmorrhage**. **Suffocation**, **at night**; < cold

damp. Infantile asthma. Pains in back, end in a **cramp in uterus or go down face of thighs**. Cramps in calves before menses. Tettery spots on cheeks, arms, etc.

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif; Cauloph; Sep; Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

REGION:
BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput**. **Spine**. Orbital region.
Root of nose.
Blood.
Inner canthi.

WORSE:
EXHAUSTION; mental.
Suppressions.
Noise.
Touch.
Wine.
After being heated.

BETTER:
Motion.
Hard pressure.
Warm open air.
FREE DISCHARGES.

Fagged, **enervated or depressed**; can't throw things off; develop exanthema or discharges, etc. Increasing **weakness**; < eating; **with restlessness**. **Isolated effects**; one part numb, another

sensitive; **formication**; pain in spots; between skin and flesh, etc. Transverse pains. Automatic acts. **Tremor**. **Jerkings**; nightly. **Spasm**. Shootings. Descending paralysis. Disabling bone pains. Bloody discharges. ..... Fretful and sensitive; cries if vexed. Easily startled, excited or intoxicated. Muddled. **Forgetful**; repeats the question, then answers. Brain-fag. **Screams**; if moved; during sleep; with pain, etc. Violent vertigo; with stupor. **Headache** of varying intensity; **pressive on vertex or root of nose**; into eyes; with weak vision; < warmth, > hard pressure. Temples; heavy ache in; pain, < biting. Occiput; dragging, down back; as of a blow on, then weak legs; heat in. Crashing in head on falling to sleep. Rolls head and grinds teeth. Brain paralysis. Hair painful; on vertex; bristles. Eyes feel drawn together. Squint. Lachrymation on eating. Pterygium. Swelled nose. Pale, bluish, miserable face. Sticky lips. Bitter mouth. Voracity. As of a lump in liver region or at navel. Hypogastric flatulence. Itching at anus during stool. Piles draw down, > heat < walking; ulcerate. Violent urging but urinates only in certain positions, bending backward, crossing limbs, etc.; blood follows urine. Pressive cutting about kidneys. Grasps genitals; with each cough, etc. Sexual excitement. Onanism; during menses. Profuse, lumpy menses. Pain (boring) in l. ovary. Spasmodic dyspnœa, < flatulency > expectoration. Bursting, one hard throb or as of a cap over heart. Hard heart beat. Constricted chest. Nape tired; < mental exertion; lame, then stupor. **Spine aching**, **burning along**, < sitting; **sensitive**; inter-scapular cutting, > eructations; weak lumbar, < standing. **Spasms**, from spinal injuries. Pains in limbs on becoming heated. Hands tremble; eczema on. CAN'T KEEP FEET AND LEGS STILL; cramp when cold. Toes feel swelled; sore; ache in tips. Sensitive soles. Bones of feet feel broken. Sweaty feet, with sore toes. Stumbling. Spastic gait. Varicoses; painful; chronic; on genitals. Broken, unrefreshing sleep.

Antidote: Tab.
Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

The provings picture cerebral depression. The word "fag" covers a large part of zinc action. Tissues are worn out faster than they are repaired. Poisoning from suppressed eruptions or discharges. The nervous symptoms of most importance. Defective vitality. Impending brain paralysis. *Period of depression in disease*. Spinal affections. Twitchings. Pain, as if between skin and flesh. Great relief from discharges. Chorea, from fright or suppressed eruption. *Convulsions, with pale face and no heat*. Marked anæmia with profound prostration. It causes a decrease in the number, and destruction of red blood corpuscles. Repercussed eruptive diseases. In chronic diseases with brain and spinal symptoms, trembling, convulsive twitching and fidgety feet are guiding symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhœa. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:
MIND: **Brain**.
NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.
HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**
Viscera: Larynx. **Chest**. Abdomen.
Joints.

WORSE:
Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.
Sleeping in sun.
Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds**. While sweating.
Pressure and touch.
Noise.
Light.
Dentition.
During menses.
Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:
Open air.
Repose.
Warm sweat.

Robust habit. **Sudden**, **violently acute, painful effects**, a big storm that soon blows over. **Tension**. **Congestion**; often apoplectic. **Excited nervous and vascular systems. Inflammation.** Congestion to head and chest: acute. **Inflammation**: internal; rheumatic. **Bright red hæmorrhage** (Bell.). **Acute senses. Sticking, tearing pains. Parts feel numb, big, burn, tingle**, prickle or crawl; remain sore or **numb after the pains**. Neuralgia. Crepitation. Painfully sore externally, with internal heaviness. **Collapse**. ..... TERROR. ANXIETY. AGONIZING FEAR; of death, crowds, etc. RESTLESS**, excited, nervous, feverish, impatient and anxious.** Beside himself; **frantic from intensity of the pain**; WITH FEAR; **screams**, moans, **gnaw the fist,** bites the nails (Ars.), wants to die. Delirium. Convulsions. **Forebodings**; predicts time of death. Sensitive. Music saddens. **Anxiety**, congestion and pain. Head heavy. As of a hot band about head, or boiling heat in brain. Hair seems on end. Violent squeezing or bursting, in forehead or eyes; crackling in, throbs in l. forehead (r. Ant-t. Bell. Ign.); aches, with more urine; **burning in**. Shooting in eyeballs. Numb nose; with epistaxis (Bell. Med.). Nose runs hot water. Coryza. ANXIOUS LOOK (Spo.). **Eyes** glitter; stare; bleared; foreign bodies in. **Hot, red cheeks.** Face: ghastly look; alternately red and pale; one cheek red and hot, other pale and cold. Face pales on rising. Faintness. Toothache. Throbbing in teeth and in head. Everything tastes bitter. Water has a bad taste. Chokes on swallowing. BURNING THIRST; craves acids, beer; < after ices. Appetite: milk agrees. Projectile vomiting (Ver-v.). Violent bilious or bloody vomitus. **Stools of pure blood;** slimy, **grass green,** or white; < hot days and cold nights (Dul. Merc-c.). Dysentery. Itching, sticking at anus. Retained, scanty, red or bloody urine. Agonizing

dysuria. Cystitis. Urethral chill. Orchitis. Suddenly suppressed menses. Respiration short; during sleep; anxious; hard; sits erect. **Dry, hoarse, painful cough**, or short, barking, ringing, or whistling cough, < from every inspiration. Grasps larynx; < night or drinking. Laryngitis. **Croup** with fever. Violent rushes of blood to chest. Pneumonia. Stitches in chest. Oppression of left chest. Pleurisy. Heart feels swelled. Carditis. Complaints of heart worse from sitting erect. Palpitation, anxious; with pain down l. arm. Red finger-tips. Powerless legs. Red, shining swelling. DRY, HOT SKIN, or as if ice water on it. Miliary eruptions. **Sleepless and nervous.** Pulse fast, bounding, shaking, forcible and tumultuous or wiry. Pulse very irritable. Arterial tension (Ver-v.). CHILL; in waves; alternates with heat. HIGH FEVER. **Dry, burning heat**; in eyelids; nose, mouth, throat, **lungs**; on palms; must uncover. **Sweat**: on uncovered parts; wants covers; drenching. **Back** and sacrum feel bruised. Remote effects of fright (OP.). Cries out and grasps genitals.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

A state of fear, anxiety; anguish of mind and body. *Physical and mental restlessness*, fright, is the most characteristic manifestation of *Aconite. Acute, sudden, and violent invasion, with fever*, call for it. Does not want to be touched. Sudden and great sinking of strength. *Complaints and tension* caused by exposure to *dry, cold weather*, draught of cold air, checked perspiration, also complaints from *very hot weather*, especially gastro-intestinal disturbances, etc. First remedy in inflammations, inflammatory fevers. Serous membranes and muscular tissues affected markedly. Burning in internal parts; *tingling, coldness and numbness*. Influenza. *Tension* of arteries; emotional and physical mental tension explain many symptoms. When prescribing Aconite remember Aconite causes only functional disturbance, no evidence that it can produce tissue change--its action is brief and *shows no periodicity*. Its sphere is in the beginning of an acute disease and not to be continued after pathological change comes. In Hyperæmia, congestion not after exudation has set in. *Influenza (Influenzin)*

Mind.--*Great fear, anxiety*, and worry accompany every ailment, however trivial. Delirium is characterized by unhappiness worry, fear, raving, rarely unconsciousness. *Forebodings and fears. Fears death* but believes that he will soon die; predicts the day. *Fears the future*, a crowd, crossing the street. *Restlessness*, tossing about. Tendency to start. Imagination acute, clairvoyance. Pains are intolerable; they drive him crazy. Music is unbearable; makes her sad (*Ambra*). Thinks his thoughts come from the stomach--that parts of his body are abnormally thick. Feels as if what had just been done was a dream.

Head.--Fullness; *heavy*, pulsating, *hot, bursting*, burning undulating sensation. Intercranial pressure (*Hedera Helix*). Burning headache, as if brain were moved by boiling water (*Indigo*). Vertigo; *worse on rising (Nux. Opium)* and shaking head. Sensation on vertex as if hair were pulled or stood on end. Nocturnal furious delirium.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed. Feel *dry and hot*, as if sand in them. *Lids swollen, hard and red*. Aversion to light. Profuse watering after exposure to dry, cold winds, *reflection from snow, after extraction of cinders* and other foreign bodies.

Ears.--Very *sensitive to noises*; music is unbearable. External ear hot, red, painful, swollen. Earache (*Cham*). Sensation as of drop of water in left ear.

Nose.--*Smell acutely sensitive. Pain at root of nose.* Coryza much sneezing; throbbing in nostrils. Hæmorrhage of bright red blood. *Mucous membrane dry, nose stopped up; dry or with but scanty watery coryza*.

Face.--Red, hot, flushed, swollen. One cheek red, the other pale (*Cham, Ipec*). *On rising the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy. Tingling* in cheeks and numbness. *Neuralgia, especially of left side, with restlessness, tingling, and numbness*. Pain in jaws.

Mouth.--Numb, *dry*, and tingling. Tongue swollen; *tip tingles*. Teeth sensitive to cold. Constantly moves lower jaw as if chewing. *Gums hot and inflamed. Tongue coated white (Antim crud).*

Throat.--*Red, dry, constricted*, numb, prickling, burning, stinging. Tonsils swollen and dry.

Stomach.--*Vomiting, with fear, heat, profuse sweat and increased urination*. Thirst for cold water. *Bitter taste* of everything except water. *Intense thirst*. Drinks, vomits, and declares he will die. Vomiting, bilious mucous and bloody, greenish. Pressure in stomach with dyspnœa. Hæmatemesis. Burning from stomach to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Hot, tense, tympanitic. *Sensitive to touch. Colic*, no position relieves. Abdominal symptoms better after warm soup. Burning in umbilical region.

Rectum.--Pain with nightly itching and stitching in anus. Frequent, small stool with tenesmus; *green, like chopped herbs*. White with red urine. Choleraic discharge with collapse, anxiety, and restlessness. Bleeding hæmorrhoids (*Hamam*). Watery diarrhœa in children. They cry and complain much, are sleepless and restless.

Urine.--*Scanty, red, hot, painful*. Tenesmus and burning at neck of bladder. Burning in urethra. Urine suppressed, bloody. Anxiety always on beginning to urinate. *Retention, with screaming and restlessness*, and handling of genitals. Renal region sensitive. Profuse urination, with profuse perspiration and diarrhœa.

Male.--Crawling and stinging in glans. Bruised pain in testicles, swollen, hard. Frequent erections and emissions. Painful erections.

Female.--Vagina dry, hot, sensitive. Menses too profuse, with nosebleed, too protracted, late. Frenzy on appearance of menses. *Suppressed from fright, cold*, in plethoric subjects. Ovaries congested and painful. Sharp shooting pains in womb. *After-pains, with fear and restlessness*.

Respiratory.--Constant pressure in left chest; *oppressed breathing* on least motion. *Hoarse, dry, croupy cough*; loud, labored breathing. Child grasps at throat every time he coughs. Very sensitive to inspired air. *Shortness of breath*. Larynx sensitive. Stitches through chest. Cough, dry, short, hacking; *worse at night and after midnight*. Hot feeling in lungs. Blood comes up with hawking. Tingling in chest after cough.

Heart.--*Tachycardia*. Affections of the heart with pain in *left shoulder*. Stitching pain in chest. *Palpitation, with anxiety*, fainting, and *tingling* in fingers. *Pulse full, hard; tense and bounding*; sometimes intermits. Temporal and carotid arteries felt when sitting.

Back.--Numb, stiff, painful. Crawling and tingling, as if bruised. Stiffness in nape of neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ.

Extremities.--*Numbness and tingling*; shooting pains; icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. Arms feel lame, bruised, heavy, numb. Pain down left arm (*Cact, Crotal, Kalmia, Tabac*). *Hot hands and cold feet*. Rheumatic inflammation of joints; worse at night; red shining swelling, very sensitive. Hip-joint and thigh feel lame, especially after lying down. Knees unsteady; disposition of foot to turn (*Aescul*). Weak and lax ligaments of all joints. Painless cracking of all joints. *Bright red hypothenar eminences on both hands*. Sensation as if drops of water trickled down the thigh.

Sleep.--Nightmare. Nightly ravings. *Anxious dreams*. Sleeplessness, with restless and tossing about (Use thirtieth potency). Starts up in sleep. Long dreams, with anxiety in chest. Insomnia of the aged.

Skin.--Red, hot, swollen, dry, burning. *Purpura miliaris*. Rash like measles. Gooseflesh. Formication and numbness. Chilliness and formication down back. Pruritus *relieved* by stimulants.

Fever.--Cold stage most marked. Cold sweat and icy coldness of face. Coldness and heat alternate. Evening chilliness soon after going to bed. *Cold waves pass through him. Thirst and restlessness* always present. Chilly if uncovered or touched. Dry heat, red face. Most valuable febrifuge with mental anguish, restlessness, etc. Sweat drenching, on parts lain on; relieving all symptoms.

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night; worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

Vinegar in large doses is antidotal to poisonous effects.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea; Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad; Cham; Coffea; Ferr, phos*.

Aconitine.--(Heavy feeling as of lead; pains in supraorbital nerve; ice-cold sensations creep up; hydrophobia symptoms. Tinnitus aurium 3x). Tingling sensation.

Aconitum Lycotonum.--Great yellow wolfsbane.--(Swelling of glands; Hodgkin's disease. Diarrhœa after eating pork. Itching of nose, eyes, anus and vulva. Skin of nose cracked; taste of blood).

Aconitum Cammarum.--(Headache with vertigo and tinnitus. Cataleptic symptoms. Formication of tongue, lips and face).

Aconitum ferox.--Indian Aconite.--Rather more violent in its actions than A. *napellus*. It is more diuretic and less antipyretic. It has proved valuable in *cardiac dyspnœa*, neuralgia, and acute gout. *Dyspnœa. Must sit up. Rapid respiration*. Anxiety, with suffocation from feeling of paralysis in respiratory muscles. Cheynes-Stokes breathing. *Quebracho* (cardiac dyspnœa)

(*Achyranthes*.--A Mexican drug--very similar to Aconite in fevers, but of larger range, being also adapted to typhoidal states and intermittents. Muscular rheumatism. A great diaphoretic. Use 6x). *Eranthis hymnalis*--(Winter Aconite--acts on solar plexus and works upwards causing dyspnœa. Pain in occiput and neck).

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

MIND. [1] [Acon.]
Delirium, especially at night, raves, springs out of bed ; in morning, excessive sweat.
Pains are so intolerable, they drive him crazy ; he becomes very restless.
Moaning, anxious lamentations ; reproaches from trifling causes.
Dislikes to talk ; answers laconically yes or no.
Music is unbearable, it makes her quite sad.
Predicts day of death ; bids her friends good-bye. *θ* In childbed.
Has no affection for anybody. *θ* During pregnancy.
Ailments from fright : afraid in dark ; vertigo ; faintness ; trembling ; cardiac weakness ; threatened miscarriage ; impending cessation of menstrual flow ; burning in stomach.
Ailments from vexation, with fear or vehemence : **congestion ; palpitation** ; fever ; **anxiety, beside himself ; threatened miscarriage ; apoplectic congestion.**

SENSORIUM. [2] [Acon.]
Vertigo : after fright ; from congestion, as in sun ; on stooping ; staggers to right ; as if drunk, with nausea, < on rising from seat, > while walking, none while sitting ; blackness before eyes when shaking head ; with nosebleed ; from sudden suppression of catamenia by cold.
On rising from a recumbent posture, red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy and falls over, he fears to rise again ; often accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Acon.]
Burning headache, as of brain agitated by boiling water.
Fulness and heavy feeling, as if everything would push out of forehead.
Sunstroke ; especially from sleeping in sun's rays.
Congestion, anxiety ; face hot and red, or pale ; carotids pulsate strongly ; pulse full, strong, or small and quick ; < toward evening. *θ* Apoplexy.
Congestion to head. *θ* Heart disease.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Acon.]
Head excessively hot.
Bends head far back. *θ* Croup.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Acon.]
Sensitive to light, especially sun ; light dazzles.
Eyes glaring. *θ* Pleuritis. *θ* Pneumonia.
Eyeball feels enlarged, as if coming out of socket.
Eyes bloodshot.
Inflammatory conditions, resulting from irritant action of foreign bodies, as chips of steel, or stone, or coal, in cornea, which produce dry rubbing of lid over ball, with injected vessels ; irritation caused by ingrowing lashes.

In true sclerotis, acute stage, with contracted pupils, sticking or tearing pains, photophobia, a blue circle around cornea and violent aching in balls.
Eyes red, inflamed, vessels deep red ; burning, pressive shooting pains, especially on moving balls ; no discharge ; conjunctivitis from exposure to cold, dry winds.
Catarrhal inflammation, first stage prior to exudation ; chemosis of conjunctiva, with pains so terrible that one wishes to die.
Acute aggravations of granulated lids and pannus of cornea, with excessive hyperemia, heat and dryness especially if induced by overheating from violent exercise, or by exposure to dry, cold air.
In earlier stages of violent acute inflammations of deep structures of ball, when it becomes sensitive to touch and feels as if it were protruding ; rarely after exudation.
Lids feel dry, burn and are sensitive to air.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Acon.]
Averse to noises, they startle him ; they are intolerable.
Music goes through every limb ; makes her sad.
Stinging in ear ; meatus red and narrowed ; external ear hot and red ; noise intolerable.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Acon.]
Sense of smell very acute, especially for unpleasant odors.
Nosebleed ; blood bright red. *θ* Plethora. *θ* Fever. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Measles.
Coryza : dry, with headache, roaring in ears, fever, thirst, sleeplessness, caused by cold, dry winds ; checked with headache ; > in open air, < from talking ; **fluent, frequent sneezing** ; dropping of a clear, hot water ; fluent mornings ; inner nose red, swollen, interfering with breathing.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Acon.]
Anxious expression ; frightened.
Face : pale, with restlessness and expression of anxiety ; burning fiery red ; **red and pale alternately** ; livid ; lips blackish ; **bloated, unequally red ; feels as if it was growing larger.**
Neuralgia of trigeminus, left side ; face red and hot ; restlessness, anguish ; rolling about, screaming.
Rheumatism in face and teeth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Acon.]
Toothache : even in sound teeth ; with throbbing in one side of face, intense redness of one cheek, congestion to head, restlessness ; most left-sided, or going from right to left ; caused by **dry, cold winds ; taking cold in raw air ; during pregnancy** ; especially in young, plethoric sedentary persons.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Acon.]
Taste : **bitter ; everything tastes bitter except water** ; slimy (jaundice) ; foul ; fishy ; flat ; nauseous, compels hawking of tough mucus, which he swallows.
Tongue feels swollen, burning, prickling and tingling.
Tongue coated white or thick yellow-white. *θ* Bilious fever.
Chronic affections of tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Acon.]
Mouth dry.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Acon.]
Redness of uvula and soft palate.
Acute inflammation of throat (palate, tonsils and fauces with high fever, dark redness of parts, burning and stinging in fauces.
Swallowing : stinging choking in throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Acon.]
Thirst burning, unquenchable. *θ* During all stages of fever. *θ* Local inflammations.
Desires : **wine ; brandy ; beer ; bitter drinks.**

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Acon.]
Gastric catarrh from chilling stomach with ice water, especially when overheated.
Wine generally relieves, but sometimes brings on congestions, hæmoptysis or palpitation, and augments rheumatic pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Acon.]
Vomiting with anxiety, heat, thirst, profuse sweat and increased micturition.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Acon.]
Sudden excruciating pain, with gagging, retching, vomiting blood, gasping ; cold sweat on forehead ; congestion of mucous lining of stomach. *θ* Scarlatina ; desquamation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Acon.]
Acute hepatitis, with violent fever.
Agony, has to sit straight up, can hardly breathe, pulse thread-like, vomituritio, sweats with anxiety ; abdomen swollen, particularly under short ribs. *θ* After scarlet fever.
Stitches and heat in diaphragm.
Jaundice : during pregnancy, liver atrophied ; in newborn children ; after fright ; from a

cold, with catarrh of small intestines.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Acon.]

Colic forces him double, yet relieved in no position. *θ* Inflammatory after a cold.
Meteorism, vomiting, inability to urinate. *θ* Peritonitis.
Abdomen burning hot, tense, tympanitic, sensitive to least touch, cutting pains, fever, anguish. *θ* Peritonitis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Acon.]

Diarrhœa : watery ; frequent small stools ; like chopped spinach (summer complaint) ; bilious, of infants, with colic, which no position relieves ; from getting wet ; slimy, bloody, violent pains in bowels ; tenesmus, also between discharges.
Urging ; slimy stools ; intolerable nightly tingling, itching at anus. *θ* Seat worms.
Dysentery or inflammatory diarrhœa during hot days and cold nights.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Acon.]

Inflammation of bladder ; constant urging, water passes in drops, with burning, admixed with blood ; tension, heat and tenderness over pubes.
Painful anxious urging to urinate.
Urine scanty, red and hot. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Peritonitis.
Urine : hot, dark colored ; red, with white feces ; red and clear.
Retention or suppression of urine, with pressure in bladder or stitches in region of kidneys.
Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Acon.]

Violent orchitis.
Gonorrhœa, first stage.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Acon.]

Stitching pains, more to right of fundus uteri ; sharp, shooting pains, abdomen exceedingly sensitive.
Ovaritis from suddenly checked menstrual flow.
Labor-like pressing in womb ; has to bend double, but relieved in no position.
θ Dysmenorrhœa.
Uterine hemorrhage, active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death.
After a fright with vexation ; during catamenia, to prevent suppression.
Restores menses of plethoric women, after their suppression from any cause.
Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Acon.]

During pregnancy ; **restlessness, fear of death, predicts time of death** ; jaundice ; blood-spitting ; disturbed between 12 and 3 o'clock at night, compelled to get up to urinate ; has no affection for anybody.

After tedious and difficult parturition.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Acon.]

Larynx sensitive to touch and to inspired air, as if denuded.

Laryngitis, with inflammatory fever ; also with suffocative spasms (spasms of glottis).

Croup : awaking in first sleep ; child in agony, impatient, tosses about ; dry, short cough, but not much wheezing nor sawing breathing ; cough and loud breathing during expiration ; every expiration ending with a hoarse, hacking cough ; **after exposure to dry, cold winds.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Acon.]

Breath hot. *θ* Croup. *θ* Blood-spitting.

Breathing : **short, in sleep, after 12 P. M.** ; **labored, anxious or quick, and superficial** ; **deep, slow, sighing ; difficult, must breathe deeply** ; slow, rattling (apoplexy), whistling (croup in old age), short, when raising one's self.

Asthma from active hyperemia of lungs and brain ; face red, eyes staring ; after emotions ; can talk but little at a time.

Asthma after suppression of acute rash ; feeling of band around chest ; muscles of chest rigid ; occasionally vomiting ; urine scanty, dark ; after paroxysm, sputa yellow or blood-streaked.

Agony, sits up straight, can hardly breathe ; pulse like a thread, vomituritio ; sweat, with anxiety ; swelling under short ribs. *θ* After scarlatina.

Oppression of chest when moving fast or ascending. *θ* Heart disease.

Constant short, dry cough, with feeling of suffocation, which increases with every inspiration.

COUGH. [27] [Acon.]

Clear ringing or whistling cough, caused by burning, pricking in larynx or trachea.

Cough hoarse, dry, loud ; spasmodic, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation ; dry, hard, ringing. *θ* Infantile bronchitis.

Hæmoptysis : blood comes up with an easy hawking, hemming or slight cough ; expression of anxiety ; great fear of death ; palpitation, quick pulse, stitches in chest ; caused by mental excitement ; exposure to dry, cold air, or after taking wine.

Sputa : **absent** ; **thin, gelatinous, more mornings and during day** *; scanty, falls in round lumps, dark cherry-red (pneumonia)* ; **bloody or blood-streaked ; bright red blood.**

Cough awakens him from sleep, is dry, croupy, suffocating ; great anxiety.

Cough worse : **after eating or drinking ; lying, must sit up from a constrictive feeling and suffocation (tracheitis) until 3 A. M.** ; evening, night, more after 12 P. M. ; from tobacco smoke ; **during sleep ; from vexation, especially fright** ; when overheated ; **from dry, cold winds, or currents of air** ; from walking in open air ; when assuming an upright position ; from

deep inspiration ; from speaking.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Acon.]
Stitches : when breathing ; with cough ; from lowest rib, right side, through lung to apex of scapula ; at every inspiration ; in left chest ; last rib, right side, through to back ; transient, now here, now there ; < bending sideways ; between scapulæ, on deep breathing ; and burning shooting in chest.
Cannot lie on right side, only on back. *θ* Pleurisy.
Synochal fever, hot sweat, oppression ; children have rattling in chest ; sensation of fulness in chest ; must lie on back. *θ* Pneumonia, first stage.
Cough after drinking, sputum thin, frothy, blood-streaked ; burning, shooting in chest ; dulness on percussion. *θ* Pneumonia, second stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Acon.]
Hyperemia of lungs, violent palpitation of heart ; face red ; spitting of blood.
Anxiety about precordia, heart beats quicker and stronger ; fear of death. *θ* During pregnancy.
Feeling of fulness ; pulse hard, strong, contracted ; stitches at heart ; lies on back, with raised shoulders ; constriction of chest. *θ* Pericarditis.
Uncomplicated cardiac hypertrophy ; especially with numbness in left arm and tingling in fingers.
Great agitation of heart, anxiety. *θ* Acute rheumatism.
Fainting, with tingling. *θ* Hypertrophy.
Pulse strong, full, hard. *θ* In fever and inflammations.
Full, strong, hard pulse, with heat and thirst. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Acon.]
Tearing in nape of neck.
Crawling in spine, as from beetles ; formication.
Numbness of small of back, extending into lower limbs. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Acon.]
Formication in arms, hands and fingers.
Arms hang powerless, as if paralyzed by blows. *θ* Meningitis.
Numbness of left arm ; can scarcely move hand ; tingling of fingers. *θ* Heart disease.
Creeping in fingers, also while writing.
Hot palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Acon.]
Legs almost powerless ; after sitting, numbness. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

Legs and feet feel numb ; tingling, commencing in feet and spreading upward.

NERVES. [36] [Acon.]
Excessive restlessness and tossing about for several hours.
Convulsions of teething children ; heat, startings, twitches of single muscles ; **child gnaws its fists, frets, cries** ; costive or dark, watery stools.
Numbness, tingling ; left side. *θ* Paralysis of limbs.
Faintness on attempting to sit up.

SLEEP. [37] [Acon.]
On going to sleep ; **fever becomes intolerable** ; **jerks ; restless tossing.**
Restless nights ; must walk or move about ; alternately cold and hot, partial sweat.
Excessive wakefulness ; nervous sleeplessness.
Sleeplessness after midnight with anxiety, restlessness, continual tossing about ; eyes closed.
Sleeplessness caused by fear, fright or anxiety, with fear of future. *θ* Consumption of lungs.

FEVER. [40] [Acon.]
After a violent chill, dry heat with difficult breathing and lancinating pain through chest.
Heat with thirst, hard, full and frequent pulse, anxious impatience, unappeasable, beside himself, tossing about with agony.
Heat, with agonized tossing about.
Dry, burning heat, generally extending from head and face, with much thirst for cold drinks.
Heat, with inclination to uncover ; fever unbearable towards evening and after getting into bed.
Thirst for beer during heat ; burning thirst during heat.
Inflammatory fevers and inflammations, with much heat, dry burning skin, violent thirst, red face, or alternate red and pale face ; nervous excitability, groaning and agonized tossing about ; shortness of breath, and congestion to head. *θ* Synochal fever.
Free sweat.
Bad effects of suppressed sweat : catarrhs ; fever ; local inflammations, etc.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Acon.]
Pains intolerable ; more so at night.
Stitches here and there ; erratic.
Tearing, cutting, wandering pains. *θ* Rheumatism, etc.
Neuralgia with congestions, from dry cold air or checked sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Acon.]
Has but little effect on disorganized blood-globules, hence seldom useful in true typhoid

states.
Plethora ; active capillary congestions (from overactive serous membranes).
Local congestions and inflammations.
Neuritis, with tingling.
Complaints in joints : shooting, cramp, cracking, loss of power ; drawing in joints and aponeuroses.
Articular rheumatism, much fever, restlessness and anxiety ; swellings are red and hot or pale ; shifting from one point to another ; especially if caused by suddenly checked sweat or by dry cold air or winds.
Acute catarrhs, with usual Aconite fever.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Acon.]
Foreign bodies : irritation and inflammation of eyes.
Shock from injury or surgical operations.

SKIN. [46] [Acon.]
Red, shining, hot swellings ; violent pains.
Spots like flea-bites ; itching unchanged by scratching.
Yellow skin. *θ* Jaundice. *θ* During pregnancy.
Measles : dry, barking cough ; painful hoarseness ; eyes red ; cannot bear light ; tongue red ; jerks of left leg or arm, or grinding of teeth ; restless moaning and lamenting ; lying in a comatose state ; pains in joints ; free sweat.
Seldom in scarlatina, except as specified below or during desquamation.
Scarlet rash, with high fever.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]
Children's diseases ; with high fever.
Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]
Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn*. in bruises ; to *Sulph*. high in all cases.
Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:

Veins: Liver. Naso-**pharynx**. ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.
Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.
Occiput.
Sacro-iliac region.

WORSE:

Morning, on waking.
After stool.
Lying.
Stooping.
Urinating.
Walking.

BETTER:

COOL: Open air. Bathing.
Bleeding (piles).
Kneeling.
Continued exertion.

Reflex rectal symptoms. Rectum: painful constriction; as of a knife sawing up and down. HOT, DRY, STIFF, ROUGH **or full feeling internally**; throat, abdomen, **anus**, etc. Purple puffy parts. Venosity. Pains, sticking; like hot lightning. ..... **Irritable**. Crushing in occiput. Nose sensitive to cool inspired air; it burns. Congestive catarrh. Follicular pharyngitis. Throbs, deep in abdomen. **Stool, hard, dry;** of several colors. RECTUM: sore, as of a **burr** or sticking pains long after stool; as of a bug crawling from anus (Sul.). **Piles, purple, painful, external**; with BACKACHE (Nux-v.), chest pains, etc. **Laming, dull, lumbar pain; small of back gives out;** repeated efforts at rising; < walking. **Lumbar region or back:** as if to break. Bruised pain in sacrum and hips. Paralytic heaviness: of arms, spine, feet.

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.
Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

The action of this drug is most marked on the lower bowel, producing engorged hæmorrhoidal veins, with characteristic backache, with absence of actual constipation. Much pain but little bleeding. Venous stasis general, varicose veins of purple color; everything is slowed down, digestion, heart, bowels, etc. Torpor and congestion of the liver and portal system, with constipation. The back aches and gives out and unfits the patient for business. Flying pains all over. *Fullness in various parts*, dry, swollen mucous membranes. Throat with hæmorrhoidal conditions.

Head.--Depressed and *irritable*. Head dull, confused, aching as from a cold. Pressure in forehead, with nausea, followed by stitches in right hypochondrium. Pain from occiput to frontal region, with bruised sensation of the scalp; worse in the morning. Neuralgic stitches from right to left through forehead, followed by flying pains in epigastrium. Vertigo when sitting and walking.

Eyes.--Heavy and hot, with lachrymation, with *enlarged blood vessels*. Eyeballs sore.

Nose.--Dry; inspired air feels cold, *nasal passages sensitive to it. Coryza*, sneezing. Pressure at root of nose. Membrane over turbinate bones distended and boggy, dependent upon hepatic disorders.

Mouth.--Scalded feeling. Metallic taste. Salivation. Tongue thickly coated, feels as if scalded.

Throat.--Hot, *dry*, raw, stitching pain into ears when swallowing. Follicular pharyngitis connected with hepatic congestion. *Veins in pharynx distended* and tortuous. Throat sensitive to inspired air; feels excoriated and constricted, burns like fire on swallowing, in afternoon. Early stages of atrophic pharyngitis in dried-up, bilious subjects. Hawking of ropy mucus of sweetish taste.

Stomach.--Weight of a stone, with gnawing, aching pain; most manifest about three hours after meals. Tenderness and fullness in region of liver.

Abdomen.--Dull aching in liver and epigastrium. Pain at umbilicus. Jaundice; throbbing in hypogastrium and pelvis.

Rectum.--Dry, aching. *Feels full of small sticks*. Anus raw, sore. Much pain after stool, with prolapse. *Hæmorrhoids*, with sharp shooting pains up the back; blind and bleeding; worse during climacteric. Large, hard, dry stools. Mucous membrane seems swollen and obstructs the passage. Irritation caused by ascarides and aids their expulsion. *Burning in anus with chills up and down back.*

Urinary.--Frequent, scant, dark, muddy, hot urine. Pain in kidneys, especially left and ureter.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool.

Female.--*Constant throbbing behind symphysis pubis*. Leucorrhœa, with *lameness of back across the sacro-iliac articulation*; dark yellow, sticky corroding; worse after menses.

Chest.--Feels constricted. Heart's action full and heavy, can feel pulsations all over. Laryngitis; coughs *depending on hepatic disorders*; hot feeling in chest; pain around heart in hæmorrhoidal subjects.

Extremities.--Aching and soreness in limbs, in left acromion process with shooting down arms; finger tips numb.

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips*; *worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

Fever.--Chill at 4 pm. Chilliness up and down back. Fever 7 to 12 pm. Evening fever, skin hot and dry. Sweat profuse and hot with the fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*-Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe, Collinson. Nux. Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Æsc.]
Rectum : feels full ; dryness and itching. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Rectum feels as if full of small sticks.
Rectum sore, with burning and itching.
Stool large, hard, dry, knotted, voided with difficulty and followed by severe cutting, burning or constricting pains in anus, a portion of which seems to protrude ; with dull pains in lower abdomen and severe lumbo sacral backache.
Constipation. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Hard dry stool passed with difficulty, with dryness of rectum and heat ; no bleeding.
Stool followed by rectal fulness. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Hemorrhoids, blind and painful, rarely bleeding.
Hemorrhoids painful, burning, purplish ; generally "blind ;" aching and lameness, or sharp, shooting pains up back.
Some carry nuts in their breeches-pockets as a preventive.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Æsc.]
Leucorrhœa, with lameness in back, across sacro-iliac articulations, and great fatigue from walking, because that part of back gives out in walking even but a little way.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Æsc.]
Chest-complaints of horses.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Æsc.]
Constant dull backache ; walking almost impossible ; scarcely able to rise or stoop or to rise after sitting.
Constant backache affecting sacrum and hips, much < by walking or stooping forward.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Æsc.]
Motion : muscles feel sore ; **backache < ; soreness >.**

NERVES. [36] [Æsc.]
Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

TISSUES. [44] [Æsc.]
Fulness in various parts, as if they contained an undue amount of blood.
Mucous membranes dry, swollen ; burn and feel raw.
Glandular swellings of bone.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:
BRAIN.
Nerves.
Digestion.
Occiput.
Neck.
Glands.
Liver.

WORSE:
MILK.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Frequent eating.
Over-exertion.

Violent onset, profound **exhaustion and lack of reaction,** even speechless; as in cholera infantum, convulsions, etc. Can't stand or hold head up. Weak, nervous and prostrated; from over-work. Can't fix attention. Parts feel screwed together. Lancinating pains. Distress in occiput and nape. Violent convulsions. ..... **Weepy**; < as disease progresses. Dizzy and drowsy (Gel.). Squeezing headache, > passing flatus. Eyes turn down. Face sunken. Deathly aspect; blue white palor about lips. **White linea nasalis.** Tongue feels too long. Nibbling appetite. Regurgitates food long after eating (Kre.). Violent sudden vomiting of milk. DEATHLY NAUSEA. VOMITS LARGE, HARD CURDS, THEN LIMPNESS AND DEEP SLEEP. Retching. Digestion ceases from brain exhaustion. Stomach seems turned upside down. Bubbling at navel. Yellow-green, slimy diarrhœa. Watery menses. Lymphatics swelled, like a string of beads. Eruptions that itch from heat. Ecchymoses. **Cool, clammy skin.** Heat without thirst. Sweat (cold) with aversion to uncovering.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ant-c. Cic.

The characteristic symptoms relate mainly to the brain and nervous system, connected with gastro-intestinal disturbance. Anguish, crying, and expression of uneasiness and discontent, lead to this remedy most frequently in disease in children, during dentition, summer complaint, when, with the diarrhœa, there is *marked inability to digest milk*, and poor circulation. Symptoms set in with *violence*.

Mind.--Restless, *anxious, crying*. Sees rats, cats, dogs, etc. Unconscious, delirious. *Inability to think, to fix the attention*. Brain fag. Idiocy may alternate with furor and irritability.

Head.--Feels bound up, or in a vise. *Occipital pain* extending down spine; better lying down and by pressure. Head symptoms relieved by expelling flatus (*Sanguin*) and by stool. *Hair feels pulled. Vertigo with drowsiness, with palpitation; head hot after vertigo ceases.*

Eyes.--Photophobia; *swelling of Meibomian glands*. Rolling of eyes on falling asleep. *Eyes drawn downward*; pupils dilated.

Ears.--*Feel obstructed*. Sense of something hot from ears. Hissing sound.

Nose.--Stopped up with much thick mucus. *Herpetic eruption* on tip of nose. Frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

Face.--*Puffed*, red-spotted, collapsed. Expression anxious, full of pain; *linea nasalis* marked.

Mouth.--Dry. Aphthæ. Tongue seems too long. Burning and pustules in throat, with difficult swallowing.

Stomach.--*Intolerance of milk*; vomiting as soon as swallowed or in large curds. Hungry after vomiting. *Regurgitation of food about an hour after eating*. Violent vomiting of a white frothy matter. Nausea at sight of food. Painful contraction of stomach. Vomiting, *with sweat and great weakness*, accompanied by anguish and distress, followed by sleepiness. Stomach feels turned upside down, with burning feeling up to the chest. Tearing pains in the stomach extending to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Cold, internal and external, with aching pain in bowels. Colic, followed by vomiting, vertigo, and weakness. Tense, inflated, and sensitive. Bubbling sensation around navel.

Stool.--*Undigested, thin, greenish*, preceded by colic, with tenesmus, and followed by exhaustion and drowsiness. Cholera infantum; child cold, clammy, stupid, with staring eyes and dilated pupils. Obstinate constipation; feels as if all bowel action is lost. Choleraic affections in old age.

Urinary.--Cutting pain in bladder, with frequent urging. Pain in kidneys.

Female.--Lancinating pains in sexual organs. Pimples; itching when warm. Menses watery. Swelling of mammary glands, with lancinating pains.

Respiratory.--Difficult, oppressed, anxious respiration; crampy constriction. Sufferings render patient speechless.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, with vertigo, headache and restlessness. Pulse rapid, hard and small.

Back and Extremities.--Want of power to stand up or hold head up. Back feels as if in a vise. Aching in small of back. Weakness of lower extremities. Fingers and thumbs clenched. Numbness of hands and feet. Violent spasms. Squinting of eyes downward.

Skin.--Excoriation of thighs in walking. Easy perspiration. *Surface of body cold and covered with clammy sweat. Lymphatic glands swollen*. Itching *eruption around joints*. Skin of hands dry and shrunken. Ecchymosis. Anasarca.

Fever.--*Great heat; no thirst*. Profuse, cold sweat. *Must be covered during sweat*.

Sleep.--Disturbed by *violent startings*; cold perspiration. Dozing after vomiting or stool. *Child is so exhausted, it falls asleep at once.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon; Calc; Ars; Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Æth.]
Idiocy, in some cases alternating with furor.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Æth.]
Herpetic eruption at end of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Æth.]
A drawn condition, beginning at alæ nasi, and extending to angle of mouth, gave face an expression of great anxiety and pain.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Æth.]
Intolerance of milk.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Æth.]
Suitable to children who cannot bear milk.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Æth.]
Violent sudden vomiting ; **of a frothy milk-white substance** ; of yellow fluid, **followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter.**
The milk is forcibly ejected soon after taken ; then weakness causes drowsiness. *θ* Nursing children.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Æth.]
Intolerance of milk ; child by a sudden and violent effort throws it up, curdled or not ; then weakness makes it drowsy for some minutes.

SLEEP. [37] [Æth.]
Dozing of child after vomiting spells or after stool.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:
SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES. Lumbar region**.
Peristalsis.
Heart.
Circulation.
Respiration.
Chest.

WORSE:
Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.
Exhaustion: **Mental. Coition**. Debauchery.
Alcohol.
Pressure.
Touch.
Morning.
During menses.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Gradual onset**. Many symptoms** (Tub.). IRREGULAR, ANGULAR, UNCERTAIN AND EXAGGERATED MOTIONS (**Ign**.); he reaches too far, staggers or steps too high, **drops things**, etc. TREMBLING, TWITCHING, JERKING **or fibrillar spasm;** here and there; < EYELIDS or tongue. Shuddering. Nervous and restless. Chorea. As of cold needles, a cold drop or a weight on parts. Painful twitching, then parts stiff and cold. ..... Hilarious or dull and dizzy; as if drunk. **Turns head to and fro.** Headache, > after stool or urine. Oscillating eyeballs. Gum in canthi. Musca volitantes. Angle of mouth droops. **As of a lump in epigastrium.** Rumbling and fermenting in bowels. Hot flatus or semen; cold urine. Isolated coughing attacks, then sneezing; as if from spine; easy expectoration of flocculi or balls of mucus. Indistinct, jerky speech. Palpitation during coition; depressed afterward. Premature ejaculation. Pressure or burning sticking from heart to left scapula. Angina pectoris, has excessive pain only. Metastases from suppressed milk. Single vertebra sensitive to heat. **Spine sensitive**, > pressure or touch; shooting, burning along; seems short (Sul.), < stooping; stiff. Restless arms. BURNING-ITCHING (Ap.), < IN SKIN; AS IF FROZEN; changing place on scratching. Skin pains when cold. Chilblains. **Yawning**; before pains or spasms; as a concomitant. Chills or sweats easily. Sweats on alternate sides. Night sweats. Itching, over affected part. Cold buttocks.

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.
Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Phys. Tub.

This fungus contains several toxic compounds, the best known of which is *Muscarin*. The symptoms of poisoning do not develop at once, usually twelve to fourteen hours elapse before the initial attack. There is no antidote, treatment, entirely symptomatic (Schneider). Agaricus acts as an intoxicant to the brain, producing more vertigo and delirium than alcohol, followed by profound sopor with lowered reflexes.

Jerking, twitching, trembling, and itching are strong indications. Incipient phthisis; is related to the tubercular diathesis, anæmia, *chorea*, twitching ceases during sleep. Various forms of neuralgia and spasmodic affections, and neurotic skin troubles are pictured in the symptomatology of this remedy. It corresponds to various forms of cerebral excitement rather than congestion. Thus, in delirium of fevers, alcoholism, etc. General paralysis. *Sensation as if pierced by needles of ice*. Sensitive to pressure and cold air. *Violent bearing-down pains*. Symptoms appear diagonally as *right arm and left leg*. Pains are accompanied by sensation of cold, numbness and tingling.

Mind.--Sings, talks, but does not answer. *Loquacity*. Aversion to work. Indifference. *Fearlessness. Delirium* characterized by singing, shouting, and muttering; rhymes and prophesies. Begins with paroxysm of yawning.

The provings bring out four phases of cerebral excitement.

1. *Slight stimulation*-shown by increased cheerfulness, courage, loquacity, exalted fancy.

2. *More decided intoxication*-great mental excitement and incoherent talking, immoderate gaity alternates with melancholy. Perception of relative size of objects is lost, takes long steps and jumps over small objects as if they were trunks of trees-a small hole appears as a frightful chasm, a spoonful of water an immense lake. Physical strength is increased, can lift heavy loads. With it much twitching.

3. *Third stage* produces a condition of furious or raging delirium, screaming, raving, wants to injure himself, etc.

4. *Fourth stage*-mental depression, languor, indifference, confusion, disinclination to work, etc. We do not get the active cerebral congestion of Belladonna, but a general nervous excitement such as is found in delirium tremens, delirium of fevers, etc.

Head.--*Vertigo from sunlight*, and on walking. Head in constant motion. Falling backward, as if a weight in occiput. Lateral headache, as if from a nail (*Coff; Ignat*). Dull headache from prolonged desk-work. Icy coldness, *like icy needles*, or splinters. Neuralgia with icy cold head. Desire to cover head warmly (*Silica*). Headache with *nose-bleed* or thick mucous discharge.

Eyes.--*Reading difficult, as type seems to move, to swim*. Vibrating specters. *Double vision* (*Gels*), dim and flickering. Asthenopia from prolonged strain, *spasm* of accommodation. *Twitching of lids and eyeballs* (*Codein*). Margins of lids red; itch and burn and agglutinate. Inner angles very red.

Ears.--Burn and itch, as if frozen. Twitching of muscles about the ear and *noises*.

Nose.--*Nervous* nasal disturbances. *Itching* internally and externally. Spasmodic sneezing after coughing; sensitiveness; watery non-inflammatory discharge. Inner angles very red. Fetid, dark, bloody discharge. *Nosebleed in old people*. Sensation of soreness in nose and mouth.

Face.--*Facial* muscles feel stiff; *twitch*; face itches and burns. Lancinating, tearing pain in cheeks, as of splinters. Neuralgia, as if cold needles ran through nerves or sharp ice touched them.

Mouth.--Burning and smarting on lips. Herpes on lips. Twitching. Taste sweet. Aphthæ on roof of mouth. Splinter like pains in tongue. Thirsty all the time. Tremulous tongue (*Lach*). Tongue white.

Throat.--Stitches along eustachian tube to ear. Feels contracted. Small solid balls of phlegm thrown up. Dryness of pharynx, swallowing difficult. Scratching in throat; cannot sing a note.

Stomach.--Empty eructations, tasting of apples. Nervous disturbances, with spasmodic contractions, hiccough. Unnatural hunger. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Profuse inodorous flatus. Burning in stomach about three hours after a meal, changing into a dull pressure. *Gastric disturbance with sharp pains in liver region*.

Abdomen.--Stitching pains in liver, *spleen* (*Ceanothus*) and abdomen. Stitches under short ribs, left side. Diarrhœa with much fetid flatus. Fetid stools.

Urinary.--Stitches in urethra. Sudden and violent urging to urinate. Frequent urination.

Female.--Menses, increased, earlier. Itching and tearing, pressive pains of genitals and back. Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa. Severe *bearing-down pains, especially after menopause*. Sexual excitement. Nipples itch, burn. Complaints following parturition and coitus. Leucorrhœa, with much itching.

Respiratory Organs.--Violent attacks of coughing that can be suppressed by effort of will, worse eating, pain in head while cough lasts. Spasmodic cough at night after falling asleep, *with expectoration of little balls of mucus*. Labored, oppressed breathing. *Cough ends in a sneeze*.

Heart.--*Irregular, tumultuous palpitation*, after tobacco. Pulse intermittent and irregular. Cardiac region oppressed, as if thorax were narrowed. Palpitation with redness of face.

Back.--Pain, *with sensitiveness of spine to touch*; worse in dorsal region. Lumbago; worse in open air. Crick in back. *Twitching of cervical muscles*.

Extremities.--Stiff all over. Pain over hips. Rheumatism better motion. Weakness in loins. Uncertain gait. Trembling. *Itching of toes and feet as if frozen*. Cramp in soles of feet. Pain in shin-bone. Neuralgia in locomotor ataxia. Paralysis of lower limbs, with spasmodic condition of

arms. Numbness of legs on crossing them. Paralytic pain in left arm followed by palpitation. Tearing painful contractions in the calves.

Skin.--*Burning, itching, redness, and swelling, as from frostbites*. Pimples, hard, like flea-bites. Miliary eruption, with intolerable itching and burning. Chilblains. Angioneurotic œdema; rosacea. Swollen veins with cold skin. Circumscribed erythematous, papular and pustular and œdematous lesions.

Sleep.--*Paroxysms of yawning*. Restless from violent itching and burning. On falling asleep, *starts, twitches, and awakes often*. Vivid dreams. Drowsy in daytime. Yawning, followed by involuntary laughter.

Fever.--Very sensitive to cool air. Violent attacks of heat in evening. Copious sweat. Burning spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of Agaricus (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration. Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula*.

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

MIND. [1] [Agar.]
Delirium : tries to get out of bed ; constant raving without exacerbation ; constant, does not know his relations, and throws his wine and medicine at his nurse. *θ* Typhus.
Delirium tremens.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Agar.]
Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nosebleed or thick mucous discharge.
Headaches of those who are subject to chorea ; or who readily become delirious in fever or with pain ; twitchings or grimaces.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Agar.]
Little blisters on cornea ; ulcers of cornea ; eyes inflamed, with flow of tears, from smells, from coughing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Agar.]
Redness, burning itching of ears, as if they had been frozen.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Agar.]
Tongue dry. *θ* Typhus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Agar.]
Very drowsy after dinner, quite unusual ; he sleeps very deeply and gets awake with pains in all limbs.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agar.]
Complaints after sexual debauches.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agar.]
Awful, almost intolerable bearing-down pain.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Agar.]
Worse from singing.

COUGH. [27] [Agar.]
Sudden convulsive coughs, < forenoons, or during day.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Agar.]
Consumption of lungs ; tuberculous consumption.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Agar.]
Pain in lumbar region and sacrum, especially during exertion in daytime and while sitting ; pain, sore aching ; back not sensitive to touch.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Agar.]
Burning itching on both hands, as if frozen ; parts hot, swollen, red.
Trembling of hands. *θ* Typhus.
Stiffness in fingers from gout.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Agar.]
Twitching of gluteal muscles.
Pain in bones of lower legs, sometimes as if in periosteum.
Pain and inflammation of frost-bitten toes.
Chilblains.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Agar.]
Tearing in limbs, < in rest or sitting, > moving.
Pains in limbs with lameness and numbness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Agar.]
Uncertainty in walking, tumbling over everything in the way.

NERVES. [36] [Agar.]
Twitchings : of eyelids and eyeballs ; of cheeks : in chest posteriorly ; in abdomen.
Involuntary movements (especially with children) while awake ; ceasing during sleep. *θ* Chorea.
Spasmodic motions, from simple involuntary motions and jerks of single muscles, to a dancing of whole body. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Hysteria.
Paralysis of upper and lower limbs. *θ* Incipient softening of spinal marrow.

SLEEP. [37] [Agar.]
During sleep, one does not notice any motion of eyes whatever. *θ* Clonic spasms of eyes.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Agar.]
Chilblains, frost-bite, and all consequences of exposure to cold, particularly in face.

FEVER. [40] [Agar.]
Shiverings over body, run from above downward.
Sweat : greasy, but not offensive, all night, during sleep ; from least exertion ; *often only on front of body* ; at night, especially about legs ; cold, on face, neck and chest ; **profuse.**
Sweat when walking or *with slightest exertion.*

SKIN. [46] [Agar.]
Burning itching, redness and swelling, as from frostbites.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Agar.]
Drunkards ; especially for their headaches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

REGION:
SEXUAL ORGANS.
MIND.
Nerves.
Eyes.

WORSE:
VENERY.
Sprains.

IMPOTENCY AND PREMATURE OLD AGE. **Jaded rakes.** ..... Distraction. BAD MEMORY. Sad and despairing; repeats that he will soon die. Cold, relaxed genitals. Spermatorrhœa. Gnawing-itching; < eyes. Agalactia.

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

The most effective point of attack of Agnus upon the organism is the sexual organism. It lowers sexual vitality, with corresponding mental depression and loss of nervous energy. It shows this distinctive influence in both sexes, but is more pronounced in men. Premature old age from abuse of sexual power. History of repeated gonorrhœa. A prominent remedy for sprains and strains. *Gnawing itching in all parts, especially eyes*. Tachycardia caused by tobacco in neurotic young men.

Mind.--Sexual melancholy. Fear of death. *Sadness with impression of speedy death*. Absentminded, forgetful, lack of courage. Illusion of smell-herrings, musk. Nervous depression and mental forebodings.

Eyes.--*Pupils dilated* (*Bell*). Itching about eyes; photophobia.

Nose.--Odor of herring or musk. Aching in dorsum better pressure.

Abdomen.--Spleen swollen, sore. Stools soft, recede, difficult. Deep fissures in anus. Nausea *with sensation as if intestines were pressed downwards*; wants to support bowels.

Male.--Yellow discharge from urethra. No erections. *Impotence. Parts cold, relaxed. Desire gone (Selen; Con; Sabal).* Scanty emission without ejaculation. Loss of prostatic fluid on straining. Gleety discharge. Testicles, cold, swollen, hard, and painful.

Female.--Scanty menses. Abhorrence of sexual intercourse. Relaxation of genitals, with leucorrhœa. *Agalactia*; with sadness. Sterility. Leucorrhœa staining yellow; transparent. Hysterical palpitation with nose bleed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Agn.]
Absent-minded, reduced power of insight ; cannot recollect things.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agn.]
Sexual desire lessened, almost lost.
Penis so relaxed that voluptuous fancies excite no erections.
Testes cold, swollen, hard and painful ; penis small, flaccid.
Impotence, with gleet, especially with those who have frequently had gonorrhœa.
Yellow urethral discharge. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Gleet, with want of sexual desire or erections.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agn.]
A transparent leucorrhœal discharge passes imperceptibly from the very relaxed parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Agn.]
Milk scanty, or disappears ; often with great sadness ; says she will die.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:
Female organs (R).
Blood.

WORSE:
Loss of fluids.

BETTER:
Passing flatus.
Bending backward.

Debility. Always tired. **Heaviness of parts.** Uterine reflexes. Hæmorrhage. Anæmia. ..... Frothy saliva. Abdominal colic. Terrible pain during stool. Constipation. Early, profuse menses. Tendency to abortion.

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

An anæmic, relaxed condition, especially of the female organism, is portrayed by this remedy. The patient *is tired all the time*, and suffers from prolapsus, leucorrhœa, rectal distress, etc. Marked anæmia. Chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

Mind.--Power and energy weakened. Confused feelings. Cannot concentrate mind. Fainting, with vertigo.

Mouth.--Much frothy saliva.

Stomach.--Disgust for food. Least food causes distress. Fainting spells, with vertigo. Vomiting during pregnancy. Nervous dyspepsia. Flatulent colic.

Rectum.--Loads up with feces-paretic condition. Stool large, hard, difficult, great pain.

Female.--*Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like pains (Bell; Cham; Kali c; Plat).* Retarded and scanty flow (*Senecio*). Uterus seems heavy. Prolapse, with pain in right inguinal region. Leucorrhœa due to weakness and anæmia. Habitual tendency to abortion. Muscular pains during pregnancy.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]
Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]
Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx**. Bowels.
Nerves.
Left to right.

WORSE:
WARM ROOM.
Wet feet.
Singing.
Damp.
N.E. Winds.
Spring.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Bathing.
Motion.

Acute colds, **catarrhs or neuralgias**. Shooting pains; **as fine as a thread.** .....
Forehead aches; into eyes and face; > free coryza or menses. **Watery eyes**, < coughing; wants to rub them (Scil.). FREQUENT, VIOLENT SNEEZING, CORYZA; ACRID, FLUENT; **with burning, smarting**. Dripping nose or from uvula. Sensitive to odors. Raw throat or larynx. Flatulence; noisy; foul; painful. **Copious** urine. **Incessant, hacking, tickling cough**; holds it back; **as if to tear or split larynx;** must grasp it. Painful talking. **Hoarseness**. Senile bronchitis. Neuralgia of stump. Galled feet.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

A picture of coryza, with *acrid nasal* discharge and laryngeal symptoms, eye secretion *bland*; singers' cold, *worse in warm room* and toward evening; better in open air is presented by this remedy. Specially adapted to phlegmatic patients; colds in *damp cold weather*. Neuralgic pains, *like a fine thread*, following amputations or injuries to nerves. Traumatic chronic neuritis. Burning in nose, mouth, throat, bladder and skin. Sensation of glowing heat on different parts of the body.

Head.--Catarrhal headache, mostly in forehead; *worse in warm room* towards evening. Thread-like pains in face. Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears.

Eyes.--Red. Much *burning* and smarting lachrymation. *Sensitive to light*. Eyes suffused and watery; profuse, *bland* lachrymation, better in open air. Burning in eyelids.

Ears.--Earache, shooting in eustachian tube.

Nose.--Sneezing, especially when entering a warm room. *Copious, watery and extremely acrid discharge*. Feeling of a lump at root of nose. Hay-fever (*Sabad; Sil; Psor*). Fluent coryza with headache, cough, and hoarseness. Polypus.

Stomach.--Canine hunger. Pain in pyloric region. Thirst. Belching. Nausea.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, offensive flatus. Pains in left hypogastrium. Colic sitting, moving about.

Rectum.--Diarrhœa with very offensive flatus. Stitches in rectum; itching and rhagades in anus. Glowing heat in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation of weakness in bladder and urethra. Increased secretion of urine with coryza. Urine red with much pressure and burning in urethra.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness. Hacking cough on inspiring cold air. Tickling in larynx. Sensation as if larynx is split or torn. Oppressed breathing* from pressure in middle of chest. Constricted feeling in region of epiglottis. Pain extending to ear.

Extremities.--Lame joints. Ulcers on heel. Painful affections of fingers about nails neuralgia of stump. Bad effects from getting feet wet. Limbs, especially arms, feel sore and tired.

Sleep.--Yawning with headache and drowsiness. Gaping in deep sleep. Dreams. Wakes at 2 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac*.

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls*.

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat*.

Dose.--Third potency.

SENSORIUM. [2] [All. c.]
Dulness and confusion of head. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Whooping cough.

INNER HEAD. [3] [All. c.]
Dull frontal headache. *θ* Coryza.
Dull headache, with coryza ; < in evening, > in open air, but aggravated when returning to a warm room.
Catarrhal headache.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [All. c.]
Dullness of eyes, with aversion to light. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.
Burning, biting and smarting of eyes as from smoke, wants to rub them.
Eyes watery and suffused, capillaries injected. *θ* Coryza.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [All. c.]
Acrid discharge from left nostril.
Colds after damp northeasterly winds.
Fluent coryza, with headache, tears from eyes, feels hot and thirsty, with want of appetite ; cough and trembling of hands ; < evenings and in-doors ; > in open air.
Every year, in August, morning coryza, with violent sneezing ; very sensitive to odor of flowers and skin of peaches (lasting two or three weeks).

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [All. c.]
Annoying pains over middle of groin.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [All. c.]
Flatus very offensive, and moist ; mornings.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [All. c.]
Urine frothy and iridescent.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [All. c.]
Tickling in throat, with aching in larynx. *θ* Pertussis.
Violent catarrhal laryngitis ; hoarse cough seemed to split and tear larynx, causes watering of eyes, etc.

RESPIRATION. [26] [All. c.]
On inspiring cold air, hacking cough.

COUGH. [27] [All. c.]
Laryngeal cough, frequently repeated. *θ* Coryza.
Severe laryngeal cough, which compels patient to grasp larynx ; feels as if cough would tear it. *θ* Coryza.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [All. c.]
Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.

TISSUES. [44] [All. c.]
Inflammations and increased secretion of mucous membranes. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.
Phlegmasia alba dolens, after instrumental delivery.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:
ABDOMINAL VEINS: RECTUM. **Liver**. Colon. Pelvis.
Lumbar region.
Head.
Female organs.

WORSE:
HEAT; damp.
Summer.
Early A.M. (in bed).
After dysentery.
Stepping hard.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool, open air.
Cold applications.

Relaxation and VENOUS CONGESTION, < abdomen. **Parts seem full.** HEAVY DRAGGING, **as of a load**. Downward sensation. **Drawing**. Gelatinous secretions: post-nasal, stool, etc. ..... Mental effects, < cloudy weather (Pho.) or constipation. Heavy pressure on vertex. Head, alternating with abdominal, or lumbar symptoms; > closing eyes. Pain from navel to rectum. Heavy hypogastrium; rectum. Prolapsus recti. A plug seems wedged in pelvis. **Rumbling, gurgling in bowels, sudden urging,** SENSE OF INSECURITY, **then hurriedly passes a gushing, watery stool** (Kali-bi.). Diarrhœa; with rectal pain. ANUS WEAK; oozes mucus. Stool escapes with flatus (Old.) or when urinating; mushy; solid stool passes unnoticed; urging to, passes flatus only; **lumpy**; gelatinous. Piles, prolapsing; like a bunch of grapes; > cold bathing. **Internal heat**; not stool, flatus, urine, etc. Burning in anus, rectum, piles, etc. Sexual erethism (in children). Heavy, congested uterus.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Lil-t. **Pod**. Sep. **Sul**.

An excellent remedy to aid in re-establishing physiological equilibrium after much dosing, where disease and drug symptoms are much mixed. There is no remedy richer in symptoms of portal congestion and none that has given better clinical results, both for the primary pathological condition and secondary phenomena. Bad effects from sedentary life or habits. Especially suitable to lymphatic and hypochondriacal patients. The rectal symptoms usually determine the choice. Adapted to weary people, the aged, and phlegmatic, old beer-drinkers. Dissatisfied and angry about himself, alternating with lumbago. Heat internally and externally. Has been used successfully in the treatment of consumption by giving the pure juice.

Head.--Headache alternates with lumbago, with intestinal and uterine affections. Disinclination to mental labor. *Aches above forehead, with heaviness in eyes, must partially close them*. Headache after stool. Dull, pressive pain; worse from heat.

Eyes.--Compelled to make small during pain in forehead. Flickering before eyes. Redness of eyes with *yellow* vision. *Pain deep in orbits*.

Face.--Marked redness of lips.

Ears.--Cracking when chewing. Sudden explosion and clashing in left ear. Tinkling as of some thin, shivered, metallic globe in head.

Nose.--Coldness of tip. Bleeding in morning on awakening. Full of crusts.

Mouth.--Taste bitter and sour. Tasteless eructations. Lips cracked and dry.

Throat.--Thick lumps of tough mucus. Varicose condition of veins in pharynx. Dry, scrapy feeling.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Longing for juicy things. After eating, flatulence, *pulsation in rectum* and sexual irritation. Nausea, with headache. Pain in pit when making false step.

Abdomen.--Pain around navel, worse pressure. Fullness in region of liver, pain under right ribs. *Abdomen feels full, heavy, hot, bloated*. Pulsating pain around navel. Weak feeling, as if diarrhœa would come on. Great accumulation of flatus, pressing downwards, causing distress in lower bowels. *Sensation of plug between symphysis pubis and os coccygis,* with urging to stool. Colic before and during stool. Burning, copious flatus.

Rectum.--Constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, and hot; relieved by cold water. Feeling of weakness and loss of power of sphincter ani. *Sense of insecurity in rectum,* when passing flatus. Uncertain whether gas or stool will come. Stool passes without effort, almost unnoticed. Lumpy, watery stool. Jelly-like stools, with soreness in rectum after stool. *A lot of mucus, with pain in rectum after stool*. Hæmorrhoids protrude like grapes; very sore and tender; better cold water application. Burning in anus and rectum. Constipation, with heavy pressure in lower part of abdomen. Diarrhœa from beer.

Urinary.--Incontinence in aged, bearing-down sensation and enlarged prostate. Scanty and high colored.

Female.--Bearing down in rectum, worse standing and during menses. Uterus feels heavy, cannot walk much on that account. Labor-like pains in loins; extend down legs. Climacteric hæmorrhage. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Winter coughs, with itching. Difficult respiration, with stitches from liver to chest.

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles*.

Extremities.--Lameness in all limbs. *Drawing pains in joints*. Soles pain when walking.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking. *Better* from cold, open air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur;* compare: *Kali bich; Lycop; Allium sat.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Aloe]
Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea.
Headaches < from heat, > from cold applications.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Aloe]
He has to hurry to closet immediately after eating and drinking. *θ* Colic.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aloe]
Sensation of fulness, heaviness ; heat and inflammation.
Discharge of much flatulency, burning, smelling offensive, relieving pain in abdomen ; after each meal, in evening and morning, before stool.
Great and cutting-griping pain in right and lower portion of abdomen, which was excruciating before and during stool ; after stool all pains ceased, leaving profuse sweating and extreme weakness. *θ* Colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Aloe]
Hemorrhoids : protrude like a bunch of grapes ; constant bearing down in rectum ; bleeding ; sore, tender, hot ; relieved by cold water.

NERVES. [36] [Aloe]
Extreme prostration, with perspiration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aloe]
Old people. *θ* Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

The clinical application of this remedy points to its bowel symptoms, both in obstinate constipation and in hæmorrhage from bowels in the course of typhoid-one phase of the *paralytic weakness* of the muscles in all parts of the body. *Tendency to induration* is also marked, a low form of tissue-making is favored. Hardening of tissues of tongue, rectum, uterus, etc; ulcers with indurated base. Adapted to old people, especially bronchial catarrhs. *Sensation of dryness and constriction*. Mental paresis; dysphagia especially to *liquids*. Tendency to induration, Scirrhus of the tongue.

Head.--*Burning pain as of weight on top of lead better by pressure* of hand. Vertigo, with weakness in pit of stomach. Alopecia.

Throat.--Throat relaxed. Mucous membrane red and swollen. Cough. Tickling in throat. Tendency to throat colds. *Enlarged and indurated tonsils*. Burning pain down the œsophagus. Complete aphonia. Every cold settles in throat. Constriction of œsophagus.

Heart.--Palpitation, *from lying down on right side*.

Rectum.--*Constipation of the most aggravated kind*. No desire for stool for days. Violent ineffectual urging to stool. No ability to expel stool. *Marble-like masses pass, but rectum still feels full*. Itching after stool. Itching in anus. Long lasting pain and smarting in rectum after stool; also hæmorrhoids. Yellow, like an infant's. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

Female.--Tendency to induration of neck of uterus and mammary glands (*Carb an; Con*). Chronic yellow vaginal discharge. Chronic gonorrhœa, yellow, with little lumps along urethra. Aphthous patches in vagina (*Caul*). Menses watery.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis, great weakness of chest; difficult to expel mucus. Copious, ropy morning expectoration in old people. Asthma.

Skin.--*Ulcers, with indurated base*. To be thought of in indurated glands, epithelioma, etc; veins become varicose and bleed. Indurations resulting from long-continued inflammatory irritations. Glands inflame and harden. Alopecia, Scrotal eczema and on back of penis.

Extremities.--*Weakness of all muscles*, especially arms and legs. Constricted feeling around limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alumn.]
Masses of coagulated blood. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.
After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhous indurations in rectum** ; no fissures.
Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Alumn.]
Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Alumn.]
Voice entirely lost.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Alumn.]
In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.

SKIN. [46] [Alumn.]
Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:
SPINAL CORD, lumbar.
Abdomen, left.
RECTUM.
Lower limbs.
Mucus membranes.
Skin.

WORSE:
WARMTH; ROOM, bed.
Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.
Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:
Evening.
Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Thin, inactive; inclines to lie down. Paretic effects. Talking is exhausting. Exhaustion after menses. DRYNESS; of mucous surfaces, eyes, throat, rectum, etc., or **irritability and relaxation.** Scanty, thick, acrid discharges (Hyds.). Mucus discharges, profuse: before menses, leucorrhœa runs to feet; expectoration. Induration. Chronicity. ..... Illusions of being larger, **numb, smooth,** heavy, time passing too slowly, etc. **Hasty**, **but slow of execution**, hence mistakes in speaking, writing, etc. Peevish. Depressive mental states. Depressed, on awaking. Timorous; fears his own impulses; **the sight of knives**; loss of reason, etc. Bad memory. Vertigo, < talking. Violent stitches in brain. Dry, falling hair. Weak eyelids. Double squint; < teething. Inflamed, burning eyes. Hot, red ear. Dusky wrinkled, **old look**. As of white of egg or a cobweb on face. Teeth feel long; pain extends to other parts (Kali-bi.). Twitching low jaw (Gel.). Uvula hangs down. Throat feels full of sticks or **constricted**. Craves coarse foods (Calc-c.). Big bellied children. Pains from rectum to ankle. **Inactive rectum and bladder**; strains to pass a soft stool; hard ones cause severe cutting. Stools of small balls, hard knots or bright clots of blood. **Must strain at stool to urinate;** slow flow. Tickling in sexual organs; increased desire. Profuse leucorrhœa. Constant, dry, hacking cough; interrupts breathing; with sneezing. Sudden loss of voice. As of a hot iron thrust through lower spine. Heavy lower limbs; staggering. **Festination**. Locomotor ataxia. Totters, if eyes are closed. Painful soles. Gnawing under nails. Bones feel squeezed. Dry, rough, cracked skin. Itching burning over seat of pain. Intolerable itching from heat of bed. Eczema. Chilliness; > open air. Heat, with itching.

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

A very general condition corresponding to this drug is *dryness* of mucous membranes and skin, and *tendency to paretic muscular states*. Old people, with lack of vital heat, or prematurely old, with debility. Sluggish functions, heaviness, numbness, and staggering, and the characteristic constipation find an excellent remedy in Alumina. Disposition to colds in the head, and eructations in spare, dry, thin subjects. Delicate children, products of artificial baby foods.

Mind.--Low-spirited; fears loss of reason. Confused as to personal identity. *Hasty, hurried*. Time passes slowly. *Variable mood*. Better as day advances. Suicidal tendency when seeing knife or blood.

Head.--Stitching, burning pain in head, with vertigo, worse in morning, but relieved by food. Pressure in forehead as from a tight hat. Inability to walk except with eyes open. Throbbing headache, with constipation. Vertigo, with nausea; better after breakfast. Falling out of hair; scalp itches and is numb.

Eyes.--Objects look yellow. Eyes feel cold. Lids dry, burn, smart, thickened, aggravated in morning; chronic conjunctivitis. Ptosis. Strabismus.

Ears.--Humming; roaring. Eustachian tube feels plugged.

Nose.--Pain at root of nose. Sense of smell diminished. Fluent coryza. Point of nose *cracked*, nostrils sore, *red*; worse touch. *Scabs with thick yellow mucus*. Tettery redness. *Ozæna atrophica sicca*. Membranes distended and boggy.

Face.--Feels as if albuminous substance had dried on it. Blood-boils and pimples. Twitching of lower jaw. Rush of blood to face after eating.

Mouth.--Sore. Bad odor from it. Teeth covered with sordes. Gums sore, bleeding. Tensive pain in articulation of jaw when opening mouth or chewing.

Throat.--*Dry*, sore; food cannot pass, œsophagus contracted. Feels as if splinter or plug were in throat. Irritable, and relaxed throat. Looks parched and glazed. Clergyman's sore throat in thin subjects. Thick, tenacious mucus drops from posterior nares. Constant inclination to clear the throat.

Stomach.--Abnormal cravings-chalk, charcoal, dry food, tea-grounds. Heartburn; feels constricted. Aversion to meat (*Graph; Arn; Puls*). *Potatoes disagree*. No desire to eat. *Can swallow but small morsels at a time*. Constriction of œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Colic, like painter's colic. Pressing in both groins toward sexual organs. *Left-sided abdominal complaints*.

Stool.--*Hard* dry, knotty; *no desire*. Rectum sore, dry, inflamed, bleeding. Itching and burning at anus. *Even a soft stool is passed with difficulty. Great straining*. Constipation of infants (*Collins; Psor; Paraf*) and old people from inactive rectum, and in women of very sedentary habit.

Diarrhœa on urinating. *Evacuation preceded by painful urging long before stool, and then straining at stool.*

Urine.--Muscles of bladder paretic, *must strain at stool in order to urinate*. Pain in kidneys, with mental confusion. Frequent desire to urinate in old people. Difficult starting.

Male.--Excessive desire. Involuntary emissions when straining at stool. Prostatic discharge.

Female.--Menses too early, short, *scanty, pale, followed by great exhaustion* (*Carb an; Coccul*). Leucorrhœa *acrid, profuse* transparent, *ropy*, with burning; worse during daytime, and after menses. Relieved by washing with cold water.

Respiratory.--Cough soon after waking in the morning. Hoarse, aphonia, tickling in larynx; wheezing, rattling respiration. Cough on talking or singing, *in the morning*. Chest feels constricted. Condiments produce cough. Talking aggravates soreness of chest.

Back.--Stitches. Gnawing pain, as if from hot iron. Pain along cord, with paralytic weakness.

Extremities.--Pain in arm and fingers, as if hot iron penetrated. Arms feel paralyzed. Legs feel asleep, *especially when sitting with legs crossed. Staggers on walking. Heels feel numb*. Soles tender; on stepping, feel soft and swollen. Pain in shoulder and upper arm. Gnawing beneath finger nails. *Brittle nails*. Inability to walk, except when eyes are open or in daytime. Spinal degenerations and paralysis of lower limbs.

Sleep.--Restless; anxious and confused dreams. Sleepy in morning.

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed*. Must scratch until it bleeds; then becomes painful. Brittle skin on fingers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale; Lathyr; Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Alum.]
Eyes inflamed, itching at inner canthus ; agglutination at night, and lachrymation by day ; yellow halo around candle ; burning and dryness, smarting, but with very little ulceration.
Eyelids thickened, dry, burning.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Alum.]
Redness of nose.
Point of nose cracked.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Alum.]
Involuntary spasmodic twitching of lower jaw, with hemorrhage of bowels ; dark, offensive stools.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Alum.]
Worse from eating potatoes. *θ* Colic. *θ* Indigestion.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Alum.]
Painters' colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alum.]
Inactivity of rectum ; even soft stool requires great straining.
No desire for, and no ability to pass stool, until there is a large accumulation.
Severe hemorrhage from bowels with flow of urine. *θ* Typhoid.
Stools : hard and knotty or covered with mucus ; like sheep's dung, with cutting in anus, followed by blood ; like pipe stems.
Soft and thin stool, passing with difficulty.
Diarrhœa whenever she urinates.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Alum.]
Urine voided while straining at stool ; or cannot pass urine without such straining.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Alum.]
After menses : exhausted in body and mind. *θ* Leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Alum.]
Gastric and abdominal symptoms during pregnancy : heartburn ; constipation from inactive rectum ; *groaning at night, crying out "it is not I," begging them to stop* **; tongue tingles ; mucous leucorrhœa, which runs down limbs.**

Constipation of sucklings.

COUGH. [27] [Alum.]
Dry, hacking cough, with frequent sneezing.
Cough : from sensation as of loose skin hanging in throat ; from tickling in larynx ; **from elongated uvula** ; *from talking or singing* ; short ; causes pains in right temple and top of head, sometimes also difficult breathing ; *soon after waking in morning* ; **every morning a long attack of dry cough, ending in difficult raising of a little white mucus** ; **with tearing pain and involuntary emission of urine, in old or withered looking people** ; sudden, violent irrepressible cough in evening while sitting ; sometimes yields a piece of mucus mixed with blood ; causes shooting in vertex.

NERVES. [36] [Alum.]
Faint and tired, must sit down.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alum.]
Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:
NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.
Mind.
Female organs.
One side.
Chest, left.

WORSE:
Slight causes: **Presence of others**. Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.
Old age.
Evening.
Warmth.
Milk.

Dry, nervous, meager habit. Early senility. Weakness of upper **part** of body with trembling of lower parts. **Worn out, yet overimpressionnable**; slight things < the breathing, the heart, start the menses, etc. **Symptoms suddenly change place;** asleep, numb feeling (in spots), **twitching**, itching, trembling, ebullitions, etc. General pulsation. ..... **Dreamy**, flitting ideas or fixed disagreeable fancies. Slow grasp. Does not understand what she reads. Sad. **Bashful. Vertigo**; senile. Nosebleed, during menses. Coldness in abdomen. **Confusion, in occiput;** also sprained feeling in. Imaginations. Coldness of body with twitching. Asthma: dry; senile; < coition. **Flatulence**. **Can't have others present when urinating** (Nat-m.) **or during stool;** < during pregnancy. Itching labiæ. Spasmodic cough, then eructations. Bluish, white expectoration. As a lump in chest (l). Palpitation. Sweat on abdomen and thighs.

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Suitable to excitable, nervous children and thin, nervous patients. Extreme *nervous hypersensitiveness*. External numbness of whole body in the morning and weakness. Nervous bilious temperament. Thin, scrawny women. Adapted to hysterical subjects, or those suffering from spinal irritation, with convulsive cough, eructation, etc. Also for patients *weakened by age or overwork*, who are anæmic and sleepless. Great remedy for the aged, with impairment of all functions, weakness, coldness and *numbness*, usually of single parts, fingers, arms, etc. One-sided complaints call for it. *Music aggravates symptoms*. Ebullitions and pulsations after walking in open air. One-sided complaints.

Mind.--Dread of people, and desire to be alone. Cannot do anything in presence of others. Intensely shy, blushes easily. *Music causes weeping*. Despair, loathing of life. Fantastic illusions. Bashful. Loss of love of life. Restless, excited, very loquacious. Time passes slowly. Thinking, difficult in the morning with old people. Dwells upon unpleasant things.

Head.--Slow comprehension. Vertigo, with weakness in head and stomach. Pressure on front part of head with mental depression. *Tearing pain in upper half of brain. Senile dizziness*. Rush of blood to head, when listening to music. *Hearing impaired*. Epistaxis, especially in the morning. Profuse bleeding from teeth. Hair falls out.

Stomach.--Eructations, with violent, convulsive cough. Acid eructations, like heartburn. *Distention of stomach and abdomen* after midnight. Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

Urinary.--Pain in bladder and rectum at the same time. Burning in orifice of urethra and anus. *Feeling in urethra as if a few drops passed out*. Burning and itching in urethra while urinating. *Urine turbid, even during emission* forming a brown sediment.

Female.--Nymphomania, *Itching of pudendum, with soreness and swelling*. Menses too early. Profuse, bluish leucorrhœa. Worse at night. *Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident*.

Male.--Voluptuous itching of scrotum. Parts externally numb; burn internally. Violent erections without voluptuous sensations.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic breathing with eructation of gas. *Nervous, spasmodic cough*, with hoarseness and *eructation*, on waking in morning; worse in presence of people. Tickling in throat, larynx and trachea, chest oppressed, gets out of breath when coughing. *Hollow, spasmodic, barking cough, coming from deep in chest*. Choking when hawking up phlegm.

Heart.--*Palpitation, with pressure in chest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest was obstructed*. Conscious of the pulse. Palpitation in open air with pale face.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep from worry; must get up*. Anxious dreams. Coldness of body and twitching of limbs, during sleep.

Skin.--Itching and soreness, especially around genitals. Numbness of skin. Arms "go to sleep".

Extremities.--*Cramps in hands* and fingers, worse grasping anything. Cramps in legs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul; Castor; Asaf; Crocus; Lilium.*

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ambr.]
Ranula.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ambr.]
Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ambr.]
Frequent ineffectual desire for stool ; this makes her very anxious, at this time presence of other persons becomes unbearable.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ambr.]
Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident, at every hard stool or after a walk a little longer than usual.

COUGH. [27] [Ambr.]
Violent spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ambr.]
Cough in spasmodic paroxysms.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ambr.]
Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.
Nervous persons, infants or young girls.
In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.
Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:
HEART: **Circulation. Blood.**
RESPIRATION.
Lungs.
Bronchiæ.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally**. Raw, open air**.
Falling asleep.
3-4 A.M.
DURING MENSES.
Motion.

BETTER:
PRESSURE.
Eating.
Lying on abdomen.

Low vitality. **Lacks reaction.** LIVID, WEAK AND DROWSY. Lies down. Collapse of nerves and heart. **Averse to cold.** Old age. Bruised, sore pain. Internal, raw burning. **Acrid, hot, adherent secretions. Dark, thin hæmorrhage.** Scorbutic states. Malignancy. ..... Active, but soon exhausted. Sad. Peevish. Mind vacant. Depressed, with weakened intellect. Heedless, fretting and unruly. Loss of memory; < vexation. Brain seems loose. Shocks through head, on biting. Violent headache; full, bursting in forehead. Floods of tears. **Nose stopped at night**, or bleeds, if hands or face are washed or on waking. Continuous urging to sneeze. Profuse, watery coryza. Catarrhs, starting in nose. Cracked, burning lips. Tender, bleeding gums. Loose or blunt teeth. Dark, acrid diarrhœa. Persistent erections. Menses with choleraic symptoms (Sil.); dark, lumpy flow, < night; then dyspnœa or weakness. Copious leucorrhœa. **Increasing shortness of breath**; it wakes him; > cool air (Carb-v.). **Rattling in chest, but gets up little.** Aphonia. WEAK HEART; **causing stasis,** dyspnœa, etc. **Palpitation**; with cold sweat and lachrymation. Numb r. foot (Sep.). Asleep feeling of part lain on. Ganglion. Bones ache as weather changes. Red or mottled skin. Coldness. Burning heat with thirst. Scarlatina.

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

The diseased conditions met by this remedy are such as we find often in rather stout women who are always tired and weary, take cold easily, suffer from cholera-like symptoms before menses, lead a sedentary life, have a slow reaction generally, and are disposed to frequent use of the smelling-bottle. Too frequent and profuse menses. Mucous membranes of the respiratory organs are especially affected. Fat patients with weak heart, wheezing, feel suffocated. Very sensitive to cold air. Great aversion to water; cannot bear to touch it. Malignant scarlatina, with somnolence, swollen glands, dark red sore throat, faintly developed eruption. Uræmia. *Heaviness in all organs*. Uncleanness in bodily habits. Swelling of parts, glands, etc. Acid secretions. Prostration from trifles.

Mind.--Forgetful, ill-humored, gloomy during *stormy weather. Uncleanliness*. Talking and hearing others talk affects greatly. Sad, weepy, unreasonable.

Head.--Pulsating forehead; better, pressure and in warm room. Shocks through head.

Eyes.--Burning of eyes with aversion to light. Eye-strain (*Nat mur*). Asthenopia. Sore canthi.

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. Shocks through ears, eyes, and nose, when gnashing teeth.

Nose.--Discharge of sharp, burning water. *Stoppage at night, with long-continued coryza. Cannot breathe through nose. Snuffles of children. Epistaxis after washing and after eating*. Ozæna, blows bloody mucus from nose. Tip of nose congested.

Face.--Tetters around mouth. Boils and pustules, during menses. Corners of mouth sore, cracked, and burn.

Mouth.--Great dryness of mouth and throat. Toothache. *Pressing teeth together sends shocks through head, eyes, and ears*. Vesicles on tongue. Taste sour; metallic. Cracking of jaw on chewing.

Throat.--Enlarged tonsils and glands of neck. Burning pain all down throat. Tendency to gangrenous ulceration of tonsils. Diphtheria *when nose is stopped up*.

Stomach.--Pain at pit of stomach, with heartburn, nausea, waterbrash, and chilliness. Great appetite, but easily satisfied. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Noise and pain in abdomen. Flatulent hernia. Stools difficult, hard, and knotty. *Bleeding piles; worse during menses*. Itching at anus. Protruding piles, worse after stool, better lying down.

Urine.--Frequent desire; involuntary at night. Tenesmus of bladder. Urine white, sandy, bloody, copious, turbid and fetid.

Male.--Itching and pain of scrotum and spermatic cords. Erection without desire. Seminal emissions.

Female.--Itching, swelling and burning of pudendum. Leucorrhœa burning, acrid, watery. Aversion to the other sex. Menses too *frequent, profuse*, early, copious, clotted, black; colicky pains, and hard, difficult stool, with *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Cough every morning about three o'clock, with dyspnœa, palpitation, burning in chest; worse ascending. Chest feels tired. Emphysema. *Much oppression in breathing*; worse after any effort, and entering *warm room*, or ascending even a few steps. Asthenic *Pneumonia*. Slow labored, stertorous breathing; bubbling sound. Winter catarrh, with slimy sputum and specks of blood. Pulmonary œdema.

Heart.--Audible palpitation with fear, cold sweat, lachrymation, inability to speak, loud breathing and trembling hands. *Heart weak*, wakes with difficult breathing and palpitation.

Extremities.--Tearing in joints relieved by heat of bed; inclination to stretch limbs. Hands cold and blue; distended veins. Fingers swell when arm is hanging down. Panaritium, deep-seated periosteal pain. Cramps in calves and soles. Big toe painful and swollen. Felons in the beginning. Heel painful on standing. Tearing in ankle and bones of feet, better when warm in bed.

Sleep.--*Sleepiness* during the day. Starts from sleep strangling.

Skin.--Violent itching and burning blisters. Scarlet rash. Miliary rash. Malignant scarlatina. Faintly developed eruptions from defective vitality. Erysipelas in the aged, with brain symptoms. Eczema in the bends of extremities, between legs, about anus and genitals.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Am. c.]
Sense of oppressive fulness, pushing as if forehead would burst.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. c.]
Nosebleed : when washing face or hands in morning nose bleeds from left nostril ; from right several days in succession, weakening boy. *θ* Undeveloped measles.
Stoppage, mostly at night ; must breathe through mouth, with long-lasting coryza. *θ* Scarlatina.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. c.]
Cholera-like symptoms at commencement of catamenia.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Am. c.]
One of the best remedies in emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Am. c.]
Cough at night ; every morning, at 3 o'clock, dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Am. c.]
Angina pectoris.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Am. c.]
Panaritium ; finger inflamed ; deep-seated periosteal pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Am. c.]
Outer pressure : headache > ; constrictive pain in stomach > ; pain in bowels >.

SKIN. [46] [Am. c.]
Body red as if covered with scarlatina.
Malignant scarlatina with somnolence, starting from sleep ; dark red or putrid sore throat ; sticky salivation ; parotitis ; external throat swollen ; stertorous breathing ; involuntary stools with excessive vomiting ; body red, with miliary rash, or faintly developed eruption ; threatened paralysis of brain.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. **Gall-ducts**.
Liver.
Blood.
Female organs.
Tips of fingers and toes.
Between scapulæ.

WORSE:
Morning (head, chest).
Afternoon (abdomen).
Evening (skin, fever, limbs).
Sprains (chronic).
Periodically.

BETTER:
Open air.
Rapid motion.

Fat and puffy with thin limbs (Ant-c.). **Irregular circulation; ebullitions, burnings or localized throbbings**. Symptoms accompanied by cough or PROFUSE SECRETIONS. GLAIRY CATARRHS. Hæmorrhage. **Tightness, as if too short; tendons**, hamstrings, lumbar region, etc. Tired and sore. Festering pain. ..... Brain paralysis. A rough body obstructs upper nares. Acrid, watery coryza; closing one nostril. Anosmia. **Slimy mouth and pharynx.** Pulsation in tonsils. Tense, sprained feeling in groins; must walk bent. Scanty, hard, crumbling stools; changing color. Polyuria. Menses flow more at night. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Blood from anus or diarrhœa during menses. Prolapsus uteri. Cough, with salivation (Am-c.) or liver symptoms. Can't breathe for coughing. **Noisy, rattling, tenacious mucus in chest.** Bronchitis. Hoarseness, with burning in larynx. Pulsating, burning spots in chest. **Swelled cervical glands. Sore sprain or cold between scapulæ**. Lumbago. Bleeding eruptions. Desquamation between fingers. Contracting **sciatica** (l); < **sitting > lying**. Pain in or ulcer on heel. Chilly as often as he wakes. Senses of heat; > open air; alternating with chill.

Related: Caus.

A state of prostration bordering on a typhoid state is produced by this remedy. All mucous secretions are increased and retained. It is especially adapted to fat and sluggish patients who have respiratory troubles. Coughs associated with catarrhs and affections of liver. A tendency to irregular circulation, blood seems to be in constant turmoil, pulsations, etc. Many groups of symptoms are accompanied by cough, *profuse glairy secretions*. Its periods of aggravations are peculiarly divided as to the bodily region affected; thus the head and chest symptoms are worse mornings, the abdominal in the afternoon, the pains in the limbs, the skin and febrile symptoms, in the evenings. "Boiling" sensation.

Mind.--Melancholy, apprehensive; like from internal grief. *Desire to cry*, but cannot. Consequences of grief.

Head.--Hair falls out, with itchings and dandruff. Feels full, compressed; worse mornings.

Eyes.--Mist before eyes, optical illusions in incipient cataract; capsular cataract.

Nose.--*Free acrid, hot watery discharge* corroding the lip. Sneezing. Nose sore to touch; ulcerative pain in nostrils. *Loss of smell. Obstructed, stuffy feeling*; constant and unavailing efforts to blow it out. Itching.

Face.--Inflammatory face-ache. Mouth and lips sore and excoriated.

Throat.--Throbbing in, and swelling of tonsils, can scarcely swallow. Sore spot behind uvula, relieved by eating. Internal and external swelling of throat *with viscid phlegm*. So touch, it cannot be hawked up. Tonsillitis. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Thirst for lemonade, regurgitation of food, bitter waterbrash. Nausea. Gnawing in stomach. Epigastric pain immediately after eating. Cancer of stomach.

Abdomen.--Splenic stitches, especially in the morning, with difficult breathing. Pain around navel. Abdominal symptoms appear during pregnancy. Chronic congestion of liver. Excessive fatty deposit around abdomen. Much flatus. Strained feeling in groin.

Rectum.--Itching and hæmorrhoids, soreness with pustules. Hard, *crumbly* stool, or covered with glairy mucus. Stinging in perineum. Green mucus stools alternate with constipation. During and after stool, burning and smarting in rectum. Hæmorrhoids after suppressed leucorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early, too free, dark, clotted; *flow more at night*. Pain as if sprained in left side of abdomen during pregnancy. Diarrhœa, greenish mucous stools, and navel pain *during menses*. Leucorrhœa, like white of an egg (*Alum; Bor; Calc p*); with pain about the navel; brown, slimy *after every urination*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness and burning in larynx*. Dry, hacking, scraping cough; worse lying on back or right side. Stitches in chest. Cough loose in afternoon, with profuse expectoration and rattling of mucus. Oppression of chest. Burning at small spots in chest. Scanty secretion. Cough with profuse salivation.

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

Extremities.--Pain as from ulceration in finger tips. Shooting and tearing in *tips of finger* and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels. *Contraction of hamstring tendons*. Sciatica, *worse sitting, better lying*. Neuralgic pain in amputated limbs. Offensive sweaty feet. Pain in feet during menses.

Skin.--Itching, generally evenings. Blisters on various parts. Intense burning better cold applications.

Fever.--*Chilliness evenings after lying down* and on awakening, without thirst. Heat in palms and soles. Sub acute, low fevers due to unhealthy climate. Lowest potencies.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust*.

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. m.]
Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Am. m.]
The various affections of bowels are accompanied by flatus. *θ* Prevailing fever.
Hard, crumbling stools, requiring great effort in their expulsion.
Obstinate and extreme constipation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. m.]
During menses : **diarrhœa and vomiting** ; **bloody discharge from bowels** ; *neuralgic pains in feet.*

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Am. m.]
Severe pain in lumbo-sacral region. *θ* Prevailing fever.

TISSUES. [44] [Am. m.]
Tension in joints as from shortening of muscles.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:
VASO-MOTOR NERVES: **Circulation**. HEAD. **Heart**.
Respiration.

WORSE:
CLIMACTERIC.
SLIGHT CAUSES.
Emotions.
Heat.
Close room.

Flushing heats; then drenching (unilateral) sweat. Dilated cerebral vessels. **Throbbings**; < head. ..... **Blood surges to head; with fiery red face**. Easy blushing. Migraine, with pallor (Ars.). Aching, backward, along left floating ribs. Tumultuous palpitation. Constriction at heart. Full, soft pulse. Stretching and yawning, with hiccough.

Related: Glo. Lach.

On inhaling this drug, it rapidly dilates all arterioles an capillaries, producing flushings of face, heat, and throbbing in the head.--Superficial arterial hyperæmia. Palpitation of the heart and similar conditions are readily cured by it, especially the flushings and other discomforts at climacteric. *Hiccough and yawning*. Often relieves temporarily epileptic convulsions. Seasickness.

Head.--*Anxiety*, as if something might happen; *must have fresh air*. *Surging of blood to head and face*; sensation as if blood would start through skin, with heat and redness. *Flushings, followed by sweat at climacteric*. Ears hyperæmic. Throbbing.

Throat.--Constriction; collar seems too tight.

Chest.--Dyspnœa and asthmatic feelings. Great oppression and fullness of chest; spasmodic, suffocative cough. Præcordial anxiety. *Tumultuous action of heart*. Pain and constriction around heart. Fluttering at slightest excitement.

Female.--After-pains; hæmorrhage associated with facial flushing. *Climacteric headache and flushes of heat, with anxiety and palpitation.*

Fever.--Much flushing of heat; sometimes followed by cold and clammy skin and profuse sweat. Throbbing throughout whole body. *Abnormal sweat after influenza*.

Extremities.--*Constant stretching for hours*. Veins of hands dilated; pulsations felt in tips of fingers.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aml. ns.]
Face flushes at slightest emotion. *θ* Climaxis. *θ* Heart disease, etc.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aml. ns.]
Angina pectoris.

TISSUES. [44] [Aml. ns.]
Rapidly dilates arteries and quickens but weakens circulation.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Aml. ns.]
Seasickness.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves: Stomach. **Skin**. Palms.
Muscles.
Joints.

WORSE:
MENTAL EXERTION.
Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.
Stepping hard.
Motion.
Drafts.
Open air.
Cold.
Long after eating.

BETTER:
Eating.
Hot bath.

Mental and physical LACK OF POWER. **Tremulous**; on slight exertion, < knees (Stap.) or arms. **Repeated**, DULL PRESSURE, **as of a plug, or band. Dulled emotions,** sense of hearing, sight, touch, etc. Paralysis. ..... BAD MEMORY; **suddenly forgets** names, etc. Brain-fag. As in a dream. **Illusions**, or fixed ideas; **of duality**, imagines others present, **behind her**, etc. Cowardly and neurotic. Vascillating; at odds with himself (Bar-c. Cann-i.); **contradictory impulses**. **Ill-natured**. **Profane**. Pressure in temples. Illusory smells. Bad breath and taste. Stiff, swelled tongue. Gastric pain > eating, but < again in 3 hours. Rectum feels **plugged**; can't evacuate even a soft stool. Breath stops on coughing or drinking. Cough with occipital pain; then yawns and sleeps. Double stitch at heart; passing into lumbar region. As of a heavy load on shoulders (Rhus-t.). Dry hands. **Skin**, **insensible**; itching, < scratching; yellow vesicles. Dermatitis. Eczema. Easily chilled, > sunshine (Stro.). Clammy sweat on palms.

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

The Anacardium patient is found mostly among the neurasthenics; such have a type of nervous dyspepsia, relieved by food; *impaired memory*, depression, and irritability; diminution of senses (smell, sight, hearing). Syphilitic patients often suffer with these conditions. Intermittency of symptoms. Fear of examination in students. Weakening of all senses, sight, hearing, etc. Aversion to work; lacks self-confidence; irresistible desire to swear and curse. *Sensation of a plug* in various parts-eyes, rectum, bladder, etc; also of a *band*. Empty feeling in stomach; *eating temporarily relieves all discomfort*. This is a sure indication, often verified. Its skin symptoms are similar to Rhus, and it has proved a valuable antidote to Poison-Oak.

Mind.--Fixed ideas. Hallucinations; *thinks he is possessed of two persons or wills*. Anxiety when walking, as if pursued. Profound melancholy and hypochondriasis, *with tendency to use violent language. Brain-fag. Impaired memory. Absent mindedness. Very easily offended*. Malicious; seems bent on wickedness. Lack of confidence in himself or others. Suspicious (*Hyos*). Clairaudient, hears voices far away or of the dead. Senile dementia. Absence of all moral restraint.

Head.--Vertigo. Pressing pain, *as from a plug*; worse after mental exertion-in forehead; occiput, temples, vertex; *better during a meal*. Itching and little boils on scalp.

Eyes.--Pressure *like a plug* on upper orbit. Indistinct vision. *Objects appear too far off*.

Ears.--Pressing in the ears as from a plug. Hard of hearing.

Nose.--Frequent sneezing. *Sense of smell perverted*. Coryza with palpitation, especially in the aged.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Face pale.

Mouth.--Painful vesicles; fetid odor. Tongue feels swollen, impending speech and motion, with saliva in mouth. Burning around lips as from pepper.

Stomach.--Weak digestion, with fullness and distention. *Empty feeling in stomach*. Eructation, nausea, vomiting. *Eating relieves the Anacardium dyspepsia*. Apt to choke when eating or drinking. Swallows food and drinks hastily.

Abdomen.--*Pain as if dull plug were pressed into intestines*. Rumbling, pinching, and griping.

Rectum.--Bowels inactive. *Ineffectual desire; rectum seems powerless, as if plugged up*; spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani; even soft stool passes with difficulty. *Itching at anus; moisture from rectum*. Hæmorrhage during stool. Painful hæmorrhoids.

Male.--Voluptuous itching; increased desire; seminal emissions without dreams. Prostatic discharge during stool.

Female.--Leucorrhœa, with soreness and itching. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Pressure in chest, as from a dull plug. Oppression of chest, with internal heat and anxiety, driving him into open air. Cough excited by talking, in children, after fit of temper. Cough after eating with vomiting of food and pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation, with weak memory, with coryza in the aged; stitches in heart region. Rheumatic pericarditis with double stitches.

Back.--Dull pressure in the shoulders, as from a weight. Stiffness at nape of neck.

Extremities.--Neuralgia in thumb. Paralytic weakness. Knees feel paralyzed or bandaged. Cramps in calves. Pressure as from a plug in the glutei. Warts on palms of hands. Fingers swollen with vesicular eruption.

Sleep.--Spells of sleeplessness lasting for several nights. Anxious dreams.

Skin.--*Intense itching*, eczema, with mental irritability; vesicular eruption; *swelling*, urticaria; eruption like that of Poison-Oak (*Xerophyl; Grindel; Croton*). Lichen planus; neurotic eczema. Warts on hands. Ulcer formation on forearm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia; Coffea; Juglans; Rhus; Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus; Cypriped; Chelidon; Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

MIND. [1] [Anac.]
Weak memory.
Loss of memory. *θ* Meningitis.
Loss of memory after general paralysis. *θ* Apoplexy.
Irresistible desire to curse and swear.
Hypochondriasis. *θ* Hemorrhoids and constipation.
When walking he felt anxious, as if some one were pursuing him ; he suspected everything around him.
He is separated from whole world and has so little confidence in himself that he despairs of being able to do that which is required of him.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Anac.]
Weakness of all senses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Anac.]
Digging and throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit ; relieved entirely when eating, and when lying down in bed at night and when about falling asleep ; < during motion and work.
Gastric and nervous headaches.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Anac.]
Vision indistinct.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Anac.]
Flat, offensive taste in mouth, and taste of food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Anac.]
Symptoms disappear during dinner, but begin anew after two hours. *θ* Headache, dry throat, dyspepsia, etc.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Anac.]
Great and urgent desire for stool, but with effort the desire passes away, without an evacuation ; rectum seems powerless, with sensation as if plugged up.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Anac.]
Cramp in calves when walking, or rising from a seat ; better lying down.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:
STOMACH.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
MIND.
SKIN.
Changing sides.

WORSE:
COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).
OVEREATING.
Acids.
Sweets.
HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun**. **Overheating**. Radiated.

Gross feeders (Ab-c.), **showing gastric, mental and skin symptoms. Lumpy** stools, leucorrhœa, skin, nails, etc. Strange absence of pain. **Cracks** in canthi, nostrils, angles of mouth, etc. Gouty metastases (Abro.). ..... **Fat, fretful, cross and peevish; cries if looked at, touched** (Stram.) or washed. **Loathing**; of life, food, bathing etc. **Ecstatic, dreamy, sentimental.** Pustules in tarsi. Canthi red, raw, moist (ext.). Sore**, scabby nostrils.** Pimples about mouth (Ast-r.). TONGUE THICKLY COATED, LIKE WHITEWASH (Ars. Bis. Bry. Kali-m. Pho.). Aphthæ. No thirst. DISORDERED DIGESTION; food leaves an after-taste or causes belching. VOMITING < eating or drinking; without nausea (Chel.) or relief. Stomach is painful to pressure; gout of. **Fulness in abdomen.** Pappy or **watery stool**, mixed with lumps. Gastro-intestinal catarrh. Voice lacks control, > using it. Aphonia from overheating. Violent cough, each bout a little weaker. Horny or split nails; growths beneath. Shiny elbows. Gouty pains in fingers. Footsweat; wilts the skin. Callosities on soles. Eruptive tendency. Warts; horny. **Sleepy and weary.**

Related: Sul.

For homeopathic employment, the mental symptoms and those of the gastric sphere, determine its choice. *Excessive irritability and fretfulness*, together with a *thickly-coated white tongue*, are true guiding symptoms to many forms of disease calling for this remedy. All the conditions are aggravated by *heat and cold bathing*. Cannot bear heat of sun. Tendency to grow fat. An absence of pain, where it could be expected, is noticeable. Gout with gastric symptoms.

Mind.--Much concerned about his fate. Cross and contradictive; whatever is done fails to give satisfaction. Sulky; does not wish to speak. Peevish; vexed without cause. *Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at*. Angry at every little attention. Sentimental mood.

Head.--Aching, worse in vertex, on ascending, *from bathing*, from *disordered stomach*, especially from eating candy or drinking acid wines. Suppressed eruptions. Heaviness in forehead with vertigo; nausea, and nosebleed. Headache with great loss of hair.

Eyes.--Dull, sunken, red, itch, inflamed, agglutinated. *Canthi raw and fissured*. Chronic *blepharitis*. Pustules on cornea and lids.

Ears.--Redness; swelling; pain in eustachian tube. Ringing and deafness. Moist eruption around ear.

Nose.--Nostrils *chapped and covered with crusts. Eczema of nostrils, sore, cracked and scurfy*.

Face.--Pimples, pustules, and boils on face. *Yellow crusted eruption on cheeks* and chin. Sallow and haggard.

Mouth.--*Cracks in corners of mouth*. Dry lips. Saltish saliva. Much slimy mucus. *Tongue coated thick white, as if whitewashed*. Gums detach from teeth; bleed easily. Toothache in hollow teeth. Rawness of palate, with expectoration of much mucus. *Canker sores*. Pappy taste. No thirst. Subacute eczema about mouth.

Throat.--Much thick yellowish mucus from posterior nares. Hawking in open air. Laryngitis. Rough voice from over use.

Stomach.--*Loss of appetite. Desire for acids, pickles*. Thirst in evening and night. *Eructation tasting of the ingesta*. Heartburn, nausea, vomiting. After nursing, the child vomits its milk in curds, and refuses to nurse afterwards, and is very cross. Gastric and intestinal complaints from bread and pastry, acids, sour wine, cold bathing, overheating, hot weather. *Constant belching*. Gouty metastasis to stomach and bowels. Sweetish waterbrash. *Bloating after eating*.

Stool.--Anal itching (*Sulpho-calc. Alum*). *diarrhœa alternates with constipation*, especially in old people. Diarrhœa after acids, sour wine, baths, overeating; slimy, flatulent stools. Mucous piles, *continued oozing of mucus. Hard lumps mixed with watery discharge. Catarrhal proctitis*. Stools composed entirely of mucus.

Urine.--Frequent, with burning, and backache; turbid and foul odor.

Male.--Eruption on scrotum and about genitals. Impotence. Atrophy of penis and testicles.

Female.--Excited; parts itch. Before menses, toothache; menses too early and profuse. Menses suppressed from cold bathing, with feeling of pressure in pelvis and tenderness in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa watery; acrid, lumpy.

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

Back.--Itching and pain of neck and back.

Extremities.--Twitching of muscles. Jerks in arms. *Arthritic pain in fingers*. Nails brittle; grow out of shape. Horny warts on hands and soles. Weakness and shaking of hands in writing followed by offensive flatulence. *Feet very tender*; covered with large horny places. Inflamed corns. Pain in heels.

Skin.--Eczema with gastric derangements. Pimples, vesicles, and pustules. Sensitive to cold bathing. Thick, hard, honey-colored scabs. *Urticaria*; measle-like eruption. Itching when warm in bed. Dry skin. *Warts (Thuja; Sabina; Caust).* Dry gangrene. Scaly, pustular eruption with burning and itching, worse at night.

Sleep.--*Continual drowsiness in old people*.

Fever.--Chilly even in warm room. Intermittent with disgust, nausea, vomiting, eructations, coated tongue, diarrhœa. Hot sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Ant. c.]
Loathing of life.
Child is fretful and peevish, turns itself away, and cries when touched. θ Diarrhœa. θ Colic.
Sentimental mood in the moonlight, particularly ecstatic love.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ant. c.]
Headache : after bathing in river, from deranging stomach, drinking alcoholic drinks, after a chill, after suppressed eruption, from taking cold ; with aversion to food, nausea, loathing, inclination to vomit, aching in limbs, weakness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. c.]
Soreness of outer canthi.
Redness and inflammation of eyelids.
Chronic blepharophthalmia of children.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ant. c.]
Sore, cracked and crusty nostrils.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. c.]
Suppurating and long-lasting eruption on cheeks.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. c.]
Toothache in hollow teeth, pain sometimes penetrates into head ; < at night after eating and from cold water ; touching tooth with tongue causes pain, as if nerve was torn ; > walking in open air.
Gnawing pain in carious teeth ; after every meal.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ant. c.]
Tongue coated : thick and white ; milky white ; yellow. θ Apyrexia.
White tongue. θ Gastric catarrh.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ant. c.]
Bread and pastry particularly occasion nausea and cutting colic.
After bad, sour wine, vomiting. θ Gastric catarrh.
After vinegar, or acid wine, loose stool.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. c.]
Constant discharge of wind up and down, immediately reproduced, for years.

Belching, with taste of what has been eaten. *θ* Colic. *θ* Tertian fever. *θ* Headache.
Loathing, nausea and desire to vomit.
Gastric symptoms predominant ; disgust for drink and food, bitter mouth and vomit.
***θ* Apyrexia.**
Vomiting : of mucus and bile ; *of drink only ; in whooping cough ;* **renewed by food or drink ;** *persistent, tongue white, no thirst (marasmus of children)* ; **gastric catarrh ; convulsions.**

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ant. c.]
Stomach weak, easily disturbed digestion.
Gastric catarrh : white tongue, nausea and vomiting ; cough ; bowels loose or stools in lumps. Caused by overeating, sour wine, hot weather, bathing ; during measles ; metastasis of gout or rheumatism.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ant. c.]
Stools : watery, with vomiting ; watery, profuse ; **watery** ; with little hard lumps, **or containing undigested food ; liquid, containing portions of solid matter** ; mucous mornings.
Diarrhœa, < from vinegar and other acids ; sour wine ; overheating ; after cold bathing ; at night and early mornings.
Diarrhœa of old people.
Alternate diarrhœa and constipation, with old people.
Difficult, hard stool ; feces too large costive with incarcerated flatus.
Mucous piles, prickling, burning ; continuous mucous discharge, staining yellow ; sometimes ichor oozes out.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. c.]
Cough : after rising in morning, in attacks ; **as if arising from abdomen** ; **first attack is always most severe, subsequent ones weaker and weaker, until the last resembles only a hacking.**
***θ** Whooping cough. **θ** Gastric cough.*

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. c.]
Pain in chest with heat. *θ* Intermittent fever.
Blennorrhœa pulmonum or phthisis mucosa.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. c.]
Arthritic pains in fingers.
Crushed finger nails grow in splits, like warts, with horny spots.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ant. c.]
Large horny places on soles, close to toes.

Great sensitiveness of soles when walking.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. c.]
Great sleepiness during day ; mostly forenoon.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. c.]
Warm weather : <. exhausted ; night sweats ; sleepy ; nausea ; vomiting.
Hot weather : caused gastric catarrh.
Heat of sun : cough < ; whooping cough ; increased heat ; **cannot bear heat of sun ; < from exertion in sun.**
Worse overheating near fire, from radiation of fire. *θ* Whooping cough.
After overheating : diarrhœa.
Sensitive to cold : inhaling cold air ; stitches in teeth from drawing air into mouth ; after taking cold.
Cold washing : < pertussis.
Cold bathing : causes violent headache ; outer headache ; cold in head therefrom ; caused gastric catarrh ; causes diarrhœa ; suppressed menses.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. c.]
Heat attended by sweat. *θ* Intermittent.
Violent chill without thirst ; heat with thirst followed by sweat.
After the sweat is over, heat and thirst return.
Gastric fevers.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. c.]
Mucous membranes generally affected.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. c.]
Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. c.]
Horny excrescences.
Measle-like eruptions ; delayed, vomiting sets in during measles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]
Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
Pneumogastric nerve: **Bronchi. Lungs**. **Heart**. CIRCULATION. **Respiration**.
Stomach.
Bowels.
Sleep.
Lumbar region.
Skin.

WORSE:
WARM: **Room. Wraps. Weather**.
Anger.
Lying.
Morning.
Overeating.
Cold.
Dampness.

BETTER:
Expectoration.
Sitting erect.
Motion.
Vomiting.

Depression. LACKS REACTION. INCREASINGLY WEAK. DROWSY, SWEATY AND RELAXED. MUCH SECRETION OF MUCUS. Old people and children. Complaints arising in digestive sphere. ..... Icy finger-tips. Whines before attack, cough, etc. Crushing weight on chest. Won't be touched or looked at. Prostrated in mind and body. Stupid on awaking. Unwilling to be looked at or touched. Wants to be carried up-right. Mucus in tarsi. One eye closed. Upper lip drawn up. Tongue: thick white pasty coat; very red or red streaks; dry down middle. Flow of saliva. Craves apples. Vomits or expectorates with great effort. Abdomen feels full of stones. Expectoration: gluey; suppressed. Feet go to sleep on sitting down. Shocks on dropping to sleep. Asphyxia neonatorum. **Apathy** or easily annoyed; wants to be let alone. Peevish, **whining** and moaning. Clings to attendants. Consciousness wanes on closing eyes (Cann-i.). As of a lump in forehead. **Sooty** or flapping nostrils. **Sickly**, sunken**, pale, bluish or twitching face;** covered with cool sweat. Papillæ show through white coat on tongue. Tongue flabby, red in streaks. **Craves acids**, which disagree. Belchings, like bad eggs. NAUSEA; in waves; **with weakness and cold sweat** (Lob. Ver-a.), **loathing** or anxiety. **Forcible vomiting;** then exhaustion and **sleep** (Æth.). Violent retching. Sinking at stomach. Mucus or grass, green stools. **Diarrhœa**; of eruptive diseases. **Unequal breathing.** SUFFOCATIVE SHORTNESS OF BREATH; before cough or alternating with cough; a leaflet seems over trachea. LOOSE, COARSE, RATTLING COUGH; CHEST SEEMS FULL, YET LESS AND LESS IS RAISED; then vomiting or sleep (Æth.); < **anger**. Must sit up to breathe or cough. Coughs and yawns

alternately. Thick expectoration. Capillary bronchitis or bronchitis. Pleuro-pneumonia. Paralytic depression of heart and lungs (Bar-c.). **Violent** (lumbar) **backache**; < lifting; motion excites retching and cold sweat. Restless arms. **Dropsy** of legs. **Yawning**; with many complaints. SOMNOLENCY; with all complaints, or from warmth. **Torpid, cool, SWEATY SKIN.** Delayed or receding, blue or **pustular eruptions**. Sycosis barbæ. Smallpox. Impetigo. Weak, quick pulse. Heat coming from heart. Burning sensation. Sticky sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c.
Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Has many symptoms in common with Antimonium Crudum but also many peculiar to itself. Clinically, its therapeutic application has been confined largely to the treatment of respiratory diseases, *rattling of mucus with little expectoration* has been a guiding symptom. There is much *drowsiness, debility and sweat* characteristic of the drug, which group should always be more or less present, when the drug is prescribed. Gastric affections of drunkards and gouty subjects. *Cholera morbus*. Sensation of coldness in blood-vessels. *Bilharziasis*. Antimonium tart is homeopathic to dysuria, strangury, hæmaturia, albuminuria, catarrh of bladder and urethra, burning in rectum, bloody mucous stools, etc. Antimon tart acts indirectly on the parasites by stimulating the oxidizing action of the protective substance. By-effects following injection for Bilharziasis. *Chills and contractures* and pain in muscles.

Trembling of whole body, great prostration and faintness. Lumbago. Chills, contractures and muscular pains. Warts on glans penis.

Mind and Head.--Vertigo alternates with drowsiness. Great despondency. Fear of being alone. Muttering, delirium, and stupor. Vertigo, with dullness and confusion. Band-like feeling over forehead. Face pale and sunken. Child will not be touched without whining. Headache as from a band compressing (*Nit ac*).

Tongue.--*Coated, pasty, thick white*, with red edges. Red and dry, especially in the center. Brown.

Face.--Cold, blue, *pale; covered with cold sweat. Incessant quivering of chin and lower jaw* (*Gelsem*).

Stomach.--Difficult deglutition of liquids. Vomiting in any position, excepting lying on right side. *Nausea, retching, and vomiting*, especially after food, with deathly faintness and prostration. *Thirst for cold water, little and often, and desire for apples, fruits, and acids generally*. Nausea produces fear; with pressure in præcordial region, followed by headache with yawning and lachrymation and vomiting.

Abdomen.--Spasmodic colic, much flatus. Pressure in abdomen, especially on stooping forward. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa in eruptive diseases.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra during and after urinating. Last drops bloody with pain in bladder. Urging increased. Catarrh of bladder and urethra. Stricture. Orchitis.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Great rattling of mucus, but very little is expectorated*. Velvety feeling in chest. Burning sensation in chest, which ascends to throat. Rapid, short, difficult breathing; seems as if he would suffocate; must sit up. Emphysema of the aged. *Coughing and gaping consecutively*. Bronchial tubes overloaded with mucus. Cough excited by eating, with pain in chest and larynx. *Œdema and impending paralysis of lungs*. Much palpitation, with uncomfortable hot feeling. Pulse rapid, weak, trembling. Dizziness, with cough. Dyspnœa relieved by eructation. Cough and dyspnœa better lying on right side--(opposite *Badiaga*).

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region*. Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time*. Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

Skin.--*Pustular eruption*, leaving a bluish-red mark. Small-pox. Warts.

Fever.--Coldness, trembling, and chilliness. Intense heat. Copious perspiration. Cold, clammy sweat, with great faintness. Intermittent fever with lethargic condition.

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness*. On falling asleep electric-like shocks. Irresistible inclination to sleep with nearly all complaints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls; Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph; Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

MIND. [1] [Ant. t.]
Bad humor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. t.]
Dim, swimming eyes. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Ophthalmia rheumatica or arthritica.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. t.]
Tearing pain in whole side of face, even head and neck of that side. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.
Pallor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Pale, sunken face. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Cholera.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. t.]
Rheumatic toothache of intermitting type.
During dentition catarrhal hyperemia.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ant. t.]
Much mucus in throat with short breathing.
Throat full of phlegm, with cough.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ant. t.]
Disgust for food, frequent nausea and relief by vomiting. *θ* Gastric derangement.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. t.]
Belching, which relieves. *θ* During pregnancy.
Nausea causes great anxiety. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Continuous anxious nausea, straining to vomit, with sweat on forehead. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Nausea, vomiting and want of appetite. *θ* Intermittent.
Vomits with great effort. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Vomiting in any position, except lying on right side ; **with headache and trembling of hands.**
Vomiting is followed by great languor, drowsiness, loathing, desire for cooling things.
***θ* Diarrhœa.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ant. t.]
Great precordial anxiety with vomiting of mucus and bile.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ant. t.]
Sharp cutting colic before stool. *θ* Diarrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ant. t.]
Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping, although cord still pulsates. *θ* Asphyxia neonatorum.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ant. t.]
Rattling of mucus when coughing or breathing.
Rattling originates in upper bronchi and can be heard at a great distance. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Much rattling of mucus in trachea ; cannot get it up.
Bronchiectasis and senile catarrh.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ant. t.]
Shortness of breath from suppressed expectoration, especially if drowsy.
The unequal breathing, now shorter, then longer, is much more frequent in lying down, > when child is carried upright. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Respiration with great rattling of mucus.
Oppression of breathing, relieved by expectoration. *θ* Influenza.
Suffocated and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air ; after cough and expectoration she became >.
Child is breathless after birth.
Asphyxia : from mechanical causes, as apparent death from drowning ; from pneumonia, capillary bronchitis, atelectasis ; from accumulation of mucus which cannot be expectorated ; neonatorum ; from emphysema, acute œdema pulmonum with hydrothorax ; with impending paralysis of lungs ; accompanied by drowsiness or coma ; pale or dark red face ; blue lips ; delirium, muscular twitchings ; threadlike pulse.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. t.]
Short cough with a shrill sound. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Cough compels patient to sit up, is moist and rattling, but without expectoration. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
When child coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in bronchial tubes, and it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.
Coughing and gaping consecutively, particularly children ; with crying or dozing, and twitching in face.
Profuse mucus with feeble expulsive power. *θ* Bronchitis of infants and old people.
Profuse mucous sputa, easily expectorated.
Cough grows less frequent, patient shows signs of "carbonized blood."

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. t.]
Rattling of phlegm on chest, > when carried in an upright position, < lying down ; with oppression. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Croup.
Inflammation of respiratory mucous membrane.
Grippe ; acute pneumonia ; broncho-pneumonia ; pleuro-pneumonia.
Sputa blood-streaked, rust-colored, adhering like glue to vessel. *θ* Pleuro-pneumonia.
Atelectasis, with symptoms of asphyxia belonging to remedy ; with œdema of unhepatized portions of lungs ; breathing labored, orthopnea ; mucous râles. *θ* Pneumonia.
Œdema of lungs.
Emphysema.
Impending paralysis of lungs. *θ* Typhus pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ant. t.]
Pulse hard, full and strong ; sometimes trembling ; very much accelerated by every motion ; when fever abates it is often slow and imperceptible.
Pulse weak, quick and trembling. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ant. t.]
Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region ; slightest effort to move causes retching and cold clammy sweat. *θ* Lumbago.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. t.]
Trembling of hands.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ant. t.]
Heaviness in limbs followed by a leprous eruption.

NERVES. [36] [Ant. t.]
Great restlessness. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Prostration and collapse. *θ* Summer complaint.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. t.]
Great sleepiness ; irresistible inclination to sleep, with nearly all affections.
Coma. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Sleep at night full of dreams, in morning dull head.
Cannot sleep till towards morning, a few hours. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

TIME. [38] [Ant. t.]
Worse at night and sleepless. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. t.]
Warmth aggravates, even getting warm in bed. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.
In Spring and Fall when damp weather commences : rheumatic toothache.
Cold water lessens : rheumatic toothache.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. t.]
Skin covered with a running, sticky sweat. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. t.]
Signs of poisoning of blood with carbonic acid.
Collection of synovia in joint. *θ* Hydrarthrosis.
Mucous membranes : catarrhal inflammation ; conjunctivitis ; gastritis, enteritis ; laryngitis, trachitis, bronchitis, extending even into air-cells ; cystitis.
Pustular eruption : on conjunctiva ; face ; mouth and fauces ; œsophagus, stomach, jejunum ; genitals.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. t.]
The child wants to be carried, cries if any one touches it ; will not let you feel the pulse.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. t.]
Variola : backache, headache ; cough and crushing weight on chest before or at beginning of eruptive stage ; diarrhœa, etc. ; also when eruption fails.
Pustular eruption leaves bluish-red marks on face ; also similar eruption on genitals, thighs etc. ; painful.
Eruption fails to appear and convulsions set in ; varicella, etc.
Thick eruption like pocks, often pustular, as large as a pea.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:
CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.
SEROUS CAVITIES.
SKIN.
KIDNEYS.
BLADDER.
Nerves.
Respiration.
Heart.
Blood.
Right side; right to left.

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).
Touch, even of hair.
After sleep.
4 P.M.
Pressure.
Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.
Slight expectoration.
Motion.

Stinging burning, prickling, **smarting**, like hot needles. Must lie down. **Rapid onset.** SUDDEN; SHRILL CRIES **or pains, that extort cries**; nervousness, swelling, effusion, etc. SENSITIVE; **to pain. Sharp** STINGING **burning or bruised** SORENESS; of brain, ABDOMEN, ovaries, bladder, etc. PUFFINESS, **shiny redness**. Œdema; of eyelids or lips; red; saccular. BURNING-**itching**. Infections. Inflammation. Stiffness. Numbness. ..... Childish. Irritable, excitable, **jealous, fussy and fidgety** or apathic. Foolishly suspicious. Nervous and awkward or absent-minded; drops things. SUDDEN, PIERCING SHRIEKS. Head pains; stabbing or as of a **blow; < occiput**. ROLLS THE HEAD. Numb, tired headache, > pressure. **Painful hair.** Musty head sweat. Cheeks hang down. **Eyes puffy**; conjunctiva or lids like water-bags; **red**; chemosed. Perforating corneal ulcer. Profuse hot tears. Photophobia; yet can't bear coverings. Squint. Blindness, > stool. Myosis. **Face** puffy or red, < about eyes; **waxy pallor**. Scarlatinal otitis. Red nose. Cold nose. Red mouth or tongue. **Grinds teeth. Tongue: vesicles on edge**; swelled; raw; as if burnt; sore. Sandy, **glazed** or translucent pharynx, > cold things. Œdema of uvula. Purpleness of throat. Meaty, red tonsils. Right tonsil, > cold drinks. Angina. Diphtheria; early prostration (Merc-cy.); dirty membrane. ADIPSIA; but thirst during chill. Ascites. Orange yellow or tomato-sauce stools; odorless; < motion. Anus sore, swelled; oozes blood or stands open (Pho.). Burning urination. Dysuria. Scant, foul urine; coffee-grounds sediment. Nephritis. Ovaries numb; tumor of r.; cystic. Amenorrhœa of puberty. **Panting**

breathing; feels as if every breath would be his last. Air hunger. Larynx, drawn in. Thirstless and dropsical. Abdomen **tight**, as if to break, on straining at stool. Profuse urine, but drinks little. Ovaries congested, with suppressed menses. Heart, stitches backward from apex; beat shakes whole body. Hands and feet numb. Palms hot. Nails feel loose. **Skin** rosy red; sensitive; rough eruption on; sting-like spots on; pale. Large urticaria. Asthma from hives. Erysipelas. Scarlatina. Dry, hot skin, alternates with gushes of sweat. SLEEPY, but too nervous; when hot; and CRIES OUT. Kicks covers off. Weak, quick pulse. Chill: anticipates; with dyspnœa, urticaria, desire to uncover; alternates with heat; right side. BURNING HEAT; but chilly if moved; **without thirst**; at 4 P.M. **Heat of one part, with coldness of another.** Sweat in gushes; partial.

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.
Antidote: Carb-ac.
Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Acts on cellular tissues causing śdema of skin and mucous membranes.

The very characteristic effects of the sting of the bee furnish unerring indications for its employment in disease. Swelling or puffing up of various parts, *śdema*, red rosy hue, stinging pains, soreness, intolerance of heat, and slightest touch, and afternoon aggravation are some of the general guiding symptoms. Erysipelatous inflammations, dropsical effusions and anasarca, acute, inflammation of kidneys, and other perenchymatous tissues are characteristic pathological states corresponding to Apis. Apis acts especially on outer parts, skin, coatings of inner organs, serous membranes. It produces serous inflammation with effusion, membranes of brain, heart, pleuritic effusion, etc. Extreme sensitiveness to touch and general soreness is marked. *Constricted* sensations. Sensation of stiffness and as of something torn off in the interior of the body. Much prostration.

Mind.--Apathy, indifference, and unconsciousness. *Awkward; drops things readily*. Stupor, with sudden sharp cries and startings. Stupor alternating with erotic mania. Sensation of dying. Listless; cannot think clearly. Jealous, fidgety, hard to please. Sudden shrill, piercing screams. *Whining. Tearfulness*. Jealously, fright, rage, vexation, grief. Cannot concentrate mind when attempting to read or study.

Head.--Whole brain feels *very tired*. Vertigo with sneezing, worse on lying or closing eyes. Heat, throbbing, distensive pains, better on pressure, and worse on motion. Sudden stabbing pains. Dull, heavy sensation in occiput, as from a blow, extending to neck (better on pressure), accompanied with sexual excitement. Bores head into pillow and screams out.

Eyes.--Lids *swollen*, red, *śdematous*, everted, inflamed; burn and sting. Conjunctiva bright red, puffy. *Lachrymation hot*. Photophobia. *Sudden piercing pains*. Pain around orbits. Serous *exudation, śdema, and sharp* pains. Suppurative inflammation of eyes. Keratitis with intense *chemosis of ocular conjunctiva*. Staphyloma of cornea following suppurative inflammation. *Styes*, also prevents their recurrence.

Ears.--External ear red, inflamed, sore; stinging pains.

Nose.--Coldness of tips of nose. *Red, swollen*, inflamed, with sharp pains.

Face.--Swollen, red, with piercing pain. Waxy, pale, śdematous. Erysipelas with stinging burning śdema. Extends from right to left.

Mouth.--Tongue fiery red, swollen, sore, and raw, with vesicles. Scalding in mouth and throat. Tongue feels scalded, red hot, trembling. Gums swollen. Lips swollen, especially upper. Membrane of mouth and throat glossy, as if varnished. *Red, shining, and puffy*, like erysipelas. Cancer of the tongue.

Throat.--Constricted, stinging pains. *Uvula swollen*, sac-like. Throat swollen, inside and out; tonsils swollen, *puffy, fiery red*. Ulcers on tonsils. *Fiery red margin* around leathery membrane. Sensation of fishbone in throat.

Stomach.--Sore feeling. *Thirstless*. Vomiting of food. *Craving for milk* (*Rhus*).

Abdomen.--*Sore, bruised* on pressure, when sneezing. *Extremely tender*. Dropsy of abdomen. Peritonitis. Swelling in right groin.

Stool.--Involuntary on every motion; *anus seems open*. Bloody, painless. Anus feels raw. Hćmorrhoids, with stinging pain, after confinement. Diarrhśa watery, yellow; *cholera infantum type*. Cannot urinate without a stool. Dark, fetid, worse after eating. Constipation; feels as if something would break on straining.

Urine.--Burning and soreness when urinating. Suppressed, loaded with casts; frequent and involuntary; stinging pain and strangury; *scanty, high colored*. Incontinence. Last drops burn and smart.

Female.--Śdema of labia; relieved by cold water. Soreness and stinging pains; ovaritis; worse in *right* ovary. Menses suppressed, with cerebral and head symptoms, especially in young girls. Dysmenorrhśa, with severe ovarian pains. Metrorrhagia profuse, with heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pain. Sense of tightness. Bearing-down, as if menses were to appear. Ovarian tumors, metritis with stinging pains. Great tenderness over abdomen and uterine region.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; *dyspnśa*, breathing hurried and difficult. Śdema of larynx. *Feels as if he could not draw another breath*. Suffocation; short, dry cough, suprasternal. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Śdematous. Synovitis. Felon in beginning. Knee swollen, shiny, sensitive, sore, with stinging pain. Feet swollen and stiff. Feel too large. Rheumatic pain in back and limbs; Tired, bruised feeling. Numbness of hands and tips of fingers. Hives with intolerable itching. Śdematous swellings.

Skin.--Swellings after bites; *sore, sensitive*. Stinging. Erysipelas, with sensitiveness and swelling, rosy hue. Carbuncles, with burning, stinging pain (*Ars; Anthrac*). Sudden puffing up of whole body.

Sleep.--Very *drowsy*. Dreams full of care and toil. Screams and *sudden starting during sleep*.

Fever.--*Afternoon chill, with thirst; worse on motion and heat*. External heat, with smothering feeling. Sweat slight, with sleepiness. Perspiration breaks out and dries up frequently. Sleeps *after* the fever paroxysm. After perspiration, nettle rash, also with shuddering.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur*. The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. Rhus.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxćmia, with pus products); *Zinc; Canth; Vespa; Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In śdematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

MIND. [1] [Apis]
Sopor, interrupted by piercing shrieks. *θ* Tubercular meningitis.
Absent-mindedness.
Very busy ; restless, changing kind of work, with awkwardness, breaking things ; lets everything fall out of his hands.
Manias, especially proceeding from a sexual cause in women.
Shrill, sudden piercing screams. *θ* Hydrocephalus, pneumonia, and many other complaints.
Great tearfullness, cannot help crying.
Indifference.
Irritable.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Apis]
Congestion to head and face ; fulness in head, pressure. *θ* Suppressed menses.
***θ* Albuminuria during pregnancy.**
General aching through head. *θ* Ascites.
Child lies in torpor ; delirium, sudden, shrilling cries, squinting, grinding teeth, boring head in pillow ; one side twitching, the other paralyzed ; head wet from sweating ; urine scanty, milky ; big toe turns up ; nausea while lying ; breath offensive ; tongue sore.
***θ* Acute hydrocephalus. *θ* After erysipelatous eruptions.**
Pain in occiput, with occasional sharp shrieks. *θ* Hydrocephalus.
Headache with vertigo.
Chronic meningitis with considerable cephalic disturbance and symptoms indicating threatening if not actual effusion of serum into cavity of arachnoid.
Hydrocephalus of children ; meningitis infantum.
Hydrocephalus acutus ; before stage of exudation.
Hydrocephaloid ; stupor ; eyes red, head hot, shrill shrieks ; tongue dry, skin dry, hands cold and blue ; urine suppressed ; abdomen tender ; diarrhœa mucous, offensive, involuntary, containing flakes of pus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Apis]
Bores head into pillow. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Meningitis infantum.
Head feels swollen ; integuments feel swollen and stiff.
Puffiness of scalp, forehead, and around eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Apis]
Asthenopic troubles, especially affections from using eyes at night, causing redness of eyes, with lachrymation and stinging pains.
Burning, stinging, shooting pains. *θ* Keratitis.
Squinting of one or both eyes. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Scarlatina.
Puffy chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva and bright red appearance. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Keratitis and blepharitis, with tumefaction of lids.
Scrofulous keratitis (parenchymatous), with dim vascular cornea, hot lachrymation,

contracted pupils, etc.
Pustular keratitis, with dark red chemosed conjunctiva and swollen lids.
Keratitis, with dreadful pains shooting through eye, with swollen lids and conjunctiva ; with hot lachrymation gushing out on opening eyes ; with photophobia.
Cornea thick, having dark, smoky spots ; greyish, smoky, opaque. *θ* Keratitis.
Staphyloma corneæ.
Ophthalmia, rheumatic, arthritic, catarrhal, strumous, erysipelatous, or œdematous, no matter what part of eye may be the seat of the disease.
Inflammations, with severe shooting pains, heat of head, red face, cold feet, etc.
First stage of catarrhal ophthalmia, especially in scrofulous children.
It is especially applicable to inflammations, with burning biting pains ; inflammations following eruptive diseases.
Ophthalmia ; photophobia, but can bear no covering on account of soreness.
Erysipelatous inflammations of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva, etc.
Puffy, chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva. *θ* Keratitis.
Hot tears gushed from eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia.
Lachrymation, with burning in eyes and with photophobia ; with pains in eyes on sewing evenings, with pain on looking at bright objects ; with severe burning and sensation of a foreign body in eyes.
Redness and smarting of lids.
Blepharitis.
Lids œdematous ; bag-like swelling under eyes ; lids feel stiff.
Lids much swollen, red and œdematous ; often everted ; upper lid hangs like a sac over eye. *θ* Erysipelas of lids.
Bag-like swelling under eyes. *θ* Erysipelas. *θ* Uterine diseases.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Apis]

Redness and swelling of both ears. *θ* Erysipelas.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Apis]

Nose swollen, red and œdematous. *θ* Erysipelas.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Apis]

Œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Albuminuria. *θ* Meningitis. *θ* Diphtheria.
Œdema of face ; eyelids puffed ; sometimes feel stiff.
Face swollen ; skin waxy pale, translucent. *θ* Cholerine. *θ* Dropsy.
Hard purplish spots on face, forehead, neck and lower limbs ; remaining hard and painful ten or twelve days.
Hives with burning, stinging and itching ; particularly in Fall.
Erysipelas of face.
Erysipelas : usually begins at one eye, goes right to left ; face intensely hot and red, or only pink ; puffy, shining ; rarely pale, livid ; either severe soreness to touch, or burning,

stinging pains ; dry, coated tongue, thirst ; fulness of head ; delirium in sleep, with nervous, fidgety restlessness.
Erysipelas faciei ; pinkish, sometimes livid ; sphacelous spots ; comes periodically ; right side mostly ; delirious in sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Apis]

Lips swollen ; stiff and slightly tender ; everted, hanging.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Apis]

Gums sacculated, look watery, child wakens with violent screams ; red spots here and there on skin. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Apis]

Tongue red at tip. *θ* Albuminuria.
Inflammation of tongue. *θ* After a sting in temple. *θ* Enteritis. *θ* Angina.
Tongue deep red, and covered with vesicles, which burn and sting. *θ* Scarlatina.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Apis]

Mouth, throat, pharynx bright red, glossy as if varnished ; in places coated white, like scales ; mucous membrane covered sometimes with dirty greyish tough membrane ; not much pain, except in ears when swallowing. *θ* Diphtheria.
Tonsils and fauces erysipelatous.
Dry ulcers on tonsils and palate ; sloughing abrasions on tonsils. *θ* Scarlatina.
Diphtheritic angina.
Ulcers in throat ; in scarlatina, when eruption does not come out.
Erysipelatous and œdematous appearance around ulcers.
Deep ulcers on tonsils, palate, etc.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apis]

Insatiable thirst. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.
Thirstless. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Ovarian and other dropsies. *θ* Ascites.
***θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Keratitis.**
No thirst with the heat ; mouth dry.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apis]

Vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Apis]
Pains from below ribs, spreading upward.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apis]
Feeling as if intestines were bruised. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ascites.
Peritonitis with exudation ; often with metritis ; urine scanty, dark.
Walls of abdomen tense. *θ* Typhus.
Ascites and anasarca.
Ascites with vomiting and diarrhœa ; can't get breath except when sitting ; even leaning backward causes suffocation ; urine scant, dark, like coffee-grounds.
Sensitiveness of ileo-cecal region. *θ* Typhus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Apis]
Tenesmus. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Ascites.
Watery diarrhœa. *θ* Catarrh of stomach.
Chronic diarrhœa with many small passages of blood and mucus : woman at critical age.
Hemorrhage from bowels, with burning pains, excoriation of anus, constant tenesmus.
***θ* Prolapsus ani.**
feels raw.
Dysentery.
Hard, regular stools, during menstruation.
Hard and costive motions. *θ* Erysipelas.
Chronic constipation.
Constipation. *θ* Sopor. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Gastro-enteritis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Prostatic affections. *θ* Organic disease of heart. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Apis]
In albuminuria during desquamation in scarlatina.
Morbid irritability of urinary organs.
Flow of urine unconscious. *θ* Typhus.
Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of parts, < night and from coughing.
Strangury. *θ* Affection of prostate. *θ* Metritis. *θ* After parturition.
Frequent, painful, scanty, bloody urination.
Retention of urine ; bladder but slightly distended. *θ* Cystitis. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Typhus, etc., etc.
Urine : scanty, high-colored ; red, bloody, hot and scanty ; scanty and fetid ; scanty, reddish-brown ; after standing, turbid ; scanty, milky, albuminous ; dark, with sediment like coffee-grounds ; containing uriniferous tubules and epithelium.
Urine of a peculiar dark color, resembling an infusion of black tea or water with dark molasses. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina.
Urine scanty, dark, sediment like coffee-grounds. *θ* Ascites.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Apis]
Dropsy of scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Apis]
Burning, stinging, like after sting of a bee, in ovaries or other parts. *θ* Ovarian and uterine troubles. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Constant feeling of weight and heaviness in ovarian region, left side. *θ* Ovarian dropsy.
Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left pectoral region, and cough.
Dropsy of right ovary : with hardness and burning, stinging, bruised sore pain ; with so great an accumulation of fluid that she was unable to move without great inconvenience.
Ovarian dropsy ; burning, stinging, sometimes lancinating pain, thirstlessness, scanty urine ; skin white, transparent ; costive, large, hard, difficult stools.
Ovarian tumors : patient passes more urine than is normal ; stinging burning ; pains on stooping or beginning to walk ; menses irregular, lasting a day or two.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Apis]
Abortion during early months ; stinging pains in ovarian region until labor pains ensue ; scanty urine ; no thirst ; profuse flow.
Miscarriage in fourth month, with profuse flooding.
Stinging pains occur in one or other ovarian region, more and more frequently till labor pains are produced ; sometimes flowing, and finally abortion.
Erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.
Stinging, burning in scirrhous tumors of mamma, or in open cancer.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Apis]
Œdema glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Apis]
Breathing heavily and with difficulty, and gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus.
Difficult, heavy breathing, gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Ascites, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Apis]
Cough and tickling behind pit of throat ; in morning ; before midnight ; after lying and sleeping ; with painful concussions in head ; ceases when least quantity is detached.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apis]
Fulness in chest, he must sit up. *θ* Hydrothorax.
Burning, stinging pains throughout entire front of chest.
Hydrothorax. *θ* After pleurisy.

Hydrothorax, fulness in chest, dull or sharp pains ; chest feels bruised.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Apis]
Pulse hard, small and quick.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Apis]
Chest feels as if beaten or bruised.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Apis]
Œdema of hands.
Panaritium, with burning, stinging and throbbing ; very sensitive to touch ; especially in run-arounds, after abuse of Sulphur.
Dissecting wound on hand.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Apis]
Legs and feet waxy, pale and œdematous. *θ* Dropsy.
At night, on removing boots, feet swollen, heavy and stiff.
Burning in toes, with redness ; feet cold. *θ* Erysipelas.
Sensation in toes and feet, as if too large, swollen and stiff ; also at night on removing boots.

SLEEP. [37] [Apis]
Great inclination to sleep, but inability to do so from great nervous restlessness.
Screaming in sleep ; "cri encephalique."

TIME. [38] [Apis]
Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

FEVER. [40] [Apis]
Hot feeling all over body, especially on chest and in region of stomach.
During hot stage more or less violent headache, generally a continuous deep sleep.
θ Intermittent.
Heat, with redness of skin ; in evening and night ; with excitement, headache, accompanying diarrhœa, swellings, coughs.
Sweating stage either absent or of a very light grade. *θ* Intermittent.
Typhoid forms of fever, especially enteric, cerebral, exanthematic forms ; febris nervosa putrida.
Intermittent. A very important antipyretic (in one of the most malarial countries) given according to Wolf in the third centesimal, but for two years the one hundredth centesimal potency ; they have seen results, such as they had not for many years witnessed from any

other homeopathic remedy against intermittent fever, at least as regards the rapidity of the result. (Drs. Stern and Miskolez).
Since a year, sixty-five intermittent cases of various age and sex ; nineteen among these had been suppressed by large doses of quinine, etc. No relapse.

TISSUES. [44] [Apis]
Serous membranes inflamed ; effusions in serous membranes ; synovitis.
Irritation of mucous membranes.
Gout ; gouty nodes.
Redness and swelling, with stinging and burning pain in eyes, eyelids, face, lips, tongue, throat, anus, ears.
Œdematous swellings.
Œdema, or dropsy without thirst.
Dropsical effusions.
Dropsical affections, especially œdema and ascites, with albuminuria.
Dropsy with œdematous lips and upper eyelids ; albuminous, white, scanty urine ; generally no thirst ; skin pale, transparent, waxy.
Dropsy without thirst.
Hydrops after scarlatina, even with uremic symptoms.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Apis]
Whole surface of body becomes exceedingly sensitive to touch ; every hair is painful when touched.
Skin extremely sensitive to contact ; painful to slightest touch ; could not bear sheet upon him.
Erysipelas after wounds or operations.
Punctured and other wounds.

SKIN. [46] [Apis]
Eruptions sting and burn like bee-stings.
Stinging, burning, prickling, smarting, or itching of skin ; sensitiveness to slightest touch.
Red, inflamed, raised patches, with burning stinging pains. *θ* Urticaria.
Urticaria, like bee-stings, or stings from other insects, with intolerable itching at night.
Red and white blotches over body, like nettlerash.
Erysipelas : redness, with bruised sore feeling, frequently only a pale pink ; later purplish, threatening gangrene ; œdematous swellings, especially under eyes, about glottis, scrotum, etc. ; sleepless nights, suddenly screaming out with shrill shrieks.
Erysipelas at times appearing upon lower limbs and other parts of body, dark purplish and painful tumefaction.
Erysipelas, with burning, stinging pains.
Scarlatina, skin intensely hot, rash very red ; or, skin hot and cold in places ; rash tardy, typhoid symptoms ; throat erysipelatous, tonsils large ; stinging when swallowing ; eyes sensitive ; or, ulcers in throat, with repelled or delayed eruption ; stinging itching of skin,

with fidgetiness.
Scarlet fever, with sore throat, tonsils enlarged, very red, with stinging pains when swallowing ; stinging itching of skin, causing restlessness, with weeping and lamenting, scanty secretion of urine, or complete supnot so marked as with Bellad. ; Apis 40m in water, in pression. Eyes somewhat sensitive to bright light, but repeated doses, the intervals being lengthened as the patient improved.
During eruptive stage of scarlatina ; not when glands began to swell or larynx was much affected.
Consequences of acute exanthemata that have been repercussed, suppressed, or never properly developed, such as nettlerash, scarlatina, measles, urticaria, etc.
After suppressed eruptions : inflammation of brain ; hydrocephalus ; sleepless ; restless ; scanty urine ; great thirst, or none at all ; short of breath ; erysipelas leaves legs, and gastralgia develops ; dropsy.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]
Apoplexies in old persons.
Women and children.
Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.
Heart.
Digestive tract.
Uterus.

WORSE:
COLD: Weather. **Drinks**.
Uncovering.
Lying.

BETTER:
Warmth.

Weak and dropsical. Scanty discharges. Irritation. ..... Bewildered. Can't think. Faint. Thirst, but water distresses; vomits every drink. Uræmic vomiting. **Sinking at epigastrium.** Noisy, yellow, painless, gushing stools. Diarrhœa; with dropsy. Bed-wetting of old men. Enlarged prostate. Uterine hæmorrhage, then dropsy (Chin.). Oppression of chest. Rough, **dry skin**. Can't sweat. Sleepy. Pulse slow, fluttering, irregular or intermittent.

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Increases secretions of mucous and serous membranes and acts on cellular tissue, producing œdema and dropsy and on skin causing diaphoresis. Acute hydrocephalus. A diminished frequency of the pulse is a prime indication. This is one of our most efficient remedies, in *dropsies*, ascites, anasarca and hydrothorax, and urinary troubles, especially suppression and strangury. In the digestive complaints of Bright's disease, with the nausea, vomiting, drowsiness, difficult breathing, it will be found of frequent service. The dropsy is characterized by great thirst and gastric irritability. Arrhythmia. *Mitral and tricuspid regurgitation. Acute alcoholism*. Relaxation of sphincters.

Mind.--Bewildered. Low spirited.

Nose.--Long-continued sneezing. Snuffles of children (*Sambucus*). Chronic nasal catarrh with tendency to acute stuffiness with dull, sluggish memory. Dull headache. Takes cold easily, nostrils become congested and blocked up easily.

Stomach.--Nausea, with drowsiness. Thirst on walking. *Excessive vomiting*. Food or water is immediately ejected. Dull, heavy, sick feeling. Oppression in epigastrium and chest, impeding breathing (*Lobelia infl*). Sensation of sinking in stomach. Abdomen bloated. Ascites.

Stool.--*Watery*, flatulent, with soreness in anus; worse after eating. Feeling as if sphincter were open and stools ran right out.

Urine.--Bladder much distended. Turbid, hot urine, with thick mucus and burning in urethra, after urinating. Little expulsive power. Dribbling. Strangury. *Renal Dropsy*.

Female.--Amenorrhœa, with bloating; metrorrhagia with nausea; fainting, vital depression. Hæmorrhages at change of life. Blood expelled in large clots.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough. *Respiratory short and unsatisfactory*. Sighing. Oppression about epigastrium and chest.

Heart.--Tricuspid regurgitation; rapid and feeble, irregular cardiac action, low arterial tension, pulsating jugulars, general cyanosis and general dropsy.

Sleep.--Great restlessness and little sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis, Arsenic, Digital; Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apoc.]
Great thirst, but water disagrees, causing pain, or is immediately thrown off. *θ* Dropsy.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apoc.]
Distressing vomiting at intervals. *θ* Menorrhagia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Apoc.]
Stomach so irritable, not even a draught of water can be retained. *θ* Dropsy.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apoc.]
Ascites.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apoc.]
Hydrothorax. *θ* After scarlet fever.

TISSUES. [44] [Apoc.]
Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.
Acute inflammatory dropsy.
Dropsy : with great thirst, but water causes pain or is vomited ; after typhus, scarlatina, cirrhosis ; mostly uncomplicated with organic disease.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:
NERVES.
Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.
Left side; ovary.
Testis (R).

WORSE:
USING VOICE.
Mental strain.
Noon.
Cold damp.
3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:
Motion.
Coffee.
Wrapping up.

Slow, deep, low grade processes. THICKENED SECRETIONS, cartilages, tarsi, etc. **Gray or tenacious mucus. Sore rawness.** Increasingly violent pains, suddenly cease; < touch; with polyuria. Arthralgia. **Loss of power;** mental, over limbs, etc. Epilepsy, then rage. ..... Hasty; deceitful. Talkative and **forgetful**. Whirling vertigo. Emptiness or crawling in head. Itching canthi, eyelids or earlobes. Exhaustingly profuse coryza. **Pale, sallow and weak.** Sticky teeth (Lach.). Croaking in abdomen (l). Emissions. Chronic urethritis. Foul leucorrhœa. **Easily raises gray, gelatinous or starchy mucus;** < laughing. Hoarseness or aphonia, < using voice. Weakness in chest (l). Heart stops, then trembles and throbs; > inspiration. Swelled ankles. Diabetes. Nervous itching. Shocks on dropping to sleep.

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Emaciation, a gradual drying up, desire for fresh air, dyspnœa, sensation of expansion and left-sided pains are characteristic. The chief action is centered on the articulations and their component elements, bones, cartilages, and ligament's. Here the small blood vessels become closed up or withered and carious affections result. They come on insidiously, lingering, but progress. The larynx is also a special center for this drug.

Mental.--Hurried feeling; time passes slowly; melancholy.

Head.--Dull paroxysmal neuralgia over left side, gradually increasing and ceasing suddenly. Scalp very tender to touch. Vertigo, with intoxicated feeling, on looking at running water. *Head feels empty, hollow*. Eyelids red and thick. Exhausting coryza, with sneezing. Pain in facial bones. Pain between left eye and frontal eminence.

Throat.--Raw, hawking, gray, *jelly-like mucus*, and throat sore on coughing. *Profuse and easy* morning expectoration.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing*. Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

Back.--Severe backache; must walk bent, with oppression of chest.

Urine.--Diuresis. Urine *profuse, turbid*, sweet odor. Frequent urination. Polyuria.

Extremities.--Rheumatic affections of joints, especially elbow and knee. Legs weak and trembling, worse descending stairs. Involuntary contractions of fingers, partial paralysis of forearm; writer's cramp. *Swelling of ankles*.

Male.--Crushed pain in testicles. *Seminal emissions, without sexual excitement*. Frequent micturation with burning.

Female.--Ovaries feel too large. Bearing-down pain. Prolapse of womb. *Eroded spongy cervix. Leucorrhœa* foul, excoriating. Palliative in scirrhus of uterus. Pain in left ovary. *Climateric hæmorrhage*. Sore feeling; throughout abdomen; worse by jarring. Uterine disease with pain in joints and limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls*.

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. m.]
A crawling and whirling in head, as if drunken.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. m.]
Violent itching of lids and corners of eyes. *θ* Blepharitis.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arg. m.]
Most exhausting fluent coryza, with sneezing. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. m.]
Throat feels raw and sore during expiration, or when swallowing or coughing.
Viscid, grey, jelly-like mucus in pharynx, easily hawked up ; early morning.
Tension in fauces on right side, felt only when gaping. *θ* Aphonia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. m.]
Great hunger. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. m.]
Prolapsus, with pain in left ovary.
Pain in left ovary and back, extending to front and downward. *θ* Prolapsus.
Pains in left ovary and loins.
Prolapsus uteri ; pain in left ovary ; pain in small of back, extending to front and downward.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. m.]
Hoarseness ; especially of professional singers, speakers, etc.
Total loss of voice with professional singers.
Rawness and soreness in upper part of larynx, when coughing, not when swallowing.
Over bifurcation of trachea, a raw spot ; < when using voice, talking or singing.
Eating apples, small piece seemed to stick in larynx, leaving a spot which feels cool, irritates to cough, which does not lessen the sensation.
Deep sighing inhalations relieve the palpitation.
Laughing causes cough ; mucus in larynx. *θ* Laryngitis.

COUGH. [27] [Arg. m.]
Attacks of cough from laughing.
Cough with easy expectoration, white, thickish, looking like boiled starch.
The cough is accompanied with an easy expectoration of white, thick, starch-like mucus,

without taste or smell.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arg. m.]
Great weakness of chest, < left side, as a concomitant to other symptoms.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arg. m.]
Chest feels sore to touch.
Boil near last rib.
Sweat on chest. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. m.]
Numbness in limbs, as if asleep.
Loss of power ; after walking unusual fatigue ; heaviness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arg. m.]
Sitting : **pains in back and limbs increase** ; pains in knees.
Motion : paralytic weakness ; **much inclined to move, feels as if she had more power** ; pains in menorrhagia ; bruised pain in back, loins and neck <.

FEVER. [40] [Arg. m.]
Hectic, 11 A. M. to 12, or 1 P. M. *θ* In laryngeal and bronchial troubles.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Arg. m.]
Left : cutting into brain from ear ; temple ; **headache** ; amaurosis ; nostril throbs ; cheek throbs ; molar aches ; cutting under ribs ; arm as if beaten ; over pelvis, bruised ; **ovary, cartilages, false ribs** ; shocks in arm ; paralytic drawing in upper arm, wrist ; **patella.**

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. m.]
Acts on all cartilages.
Tenderness, tearing pressure and pain in bones.
Copious discharge of mucus ; *of pus ;* **of urine.**

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. m.]
Worse when touched : pain in muscles of upper arm ; bones of thumb and last phalanges of both big toes.
When pressed upon, parts feel sore as if bruised.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMINAL.
MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels**. Eyes. Throat. Urethra.
Periosteum.
Skin.
Left side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.
In room.
Sugar.
Shut in places.
Lying on R side.
Looking down.
Drinking.
Crowds.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR; open. Bath.
Hard pressure.
Motion.

Old, dried up, tremulous and weak. Progressive emaciation. **Paralysis**, ascending. **Parts seem** ENLARGED **or bound up** (Glo.). VIOLENT PAINS; LIKE DEEPLY STICKING SPLINTERS; **sharp shooting, like lightning**; < down back or legs; cause starting; **grinding** or radiating. Sinking downward from head. **Ulceration**, with much yellow, bloody pus (Hep.). ..... Conjoined mental and digestive symptoms. Tormented by strange ideas or emotions. **Nervous, impulsive and hurried**, yet timid and anxious (Ars.). Fearsome. **Dreads ordeals**, impending evil, passing a certain point, dark (Stram.), etc. Incoherence. **Faltering speech,** gait, erections, etc. Nervous headache and nervous diarrhœa. Brain-fag. Head as if in a vise; > tight bandage. **Vertigo**; epileptic, < night. Compressive or deep head pains; loses his senses (Laur.). Boring in l. frontal eminence, 11-12 A.M. Migraine. Scaly tarsi. Eyeballs feel big (Guai.). **Swelled carunculæ**; chemosis. Photophobia. Violent purulent ophthalmia. Dilated pupils. Sickly, grayish, muddy color. Painful, red tip of tongue, or (dry) aphthæ on edge. Food lodges in pharynx. Throat sensitive; as of a rough stick (Phyt.) or splinter in, > cool drinks. Dark red fauces and uvula. **Craves sugar, which <.** Astringent sour or bitter-sour taste and vomitus. Alcoholic gastritis. Gastralgia; in a spot. Eructates ingesta. FLATULENCE; **bursting** (Lyc.); **loud explosive belching** (Coca.), discharged upward and downward; **noisy diarrhœa**. **Emotional diarrhœa**. **Shreddy, mucus stools,** turning green; < drinking. Violent pains from kidneys to bladder. Cutting in urethra, with painful priapism. Yellow, bloody gonorrhœa. Painful coition. Cough from laughing. Dyspnœa, nervous or flatulent; < gastric pains. Palpitation, < lying on r. side. **Craves fresh air.** Laryngitis. Throbbing or weak spine. Trembling limbs.

Peripheral neuralgias. Ischias antica. Weakness, **rigidity** or twisting in calves. Ulcers, angry, deep; hard edges; warty granulations. Adherent crusts. Chill if uncovered, yet smothers when wrapped up. Shivers through bowels; up back.

Complementary: Nat-m.
Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.
Related: Lyc. Pul.

In this drug the neurotic effects are very marked, many brain and spinal symptoms presenting; themselves which give certain indications for its homeopathic employment. Symptoms of inco-ordination, loss of control and want of balance everywhere, mentally and physically; *trembling* in affected parts. Is an irritant of mucous membranes, producing violent inflammation of the throat, and a marked gastro-enteritis. Very characteristic is the great *desire for sweets*, the splinter-like pains, and free muco-purulent discharge in the inflamed and ulcerated mucous membranes. Sensation as if a part were expanding and other errors of perception are characteristic. Withered up and dried constitutions present a favorable field for its action, especially when associated with unusual or long continued mental exertion. Head symptoms often determine the choice of this remedy. Pains increase and decrease gradually. Flatulent state and prematurely aged look. Explosive belching especially in neurotics. Upper abdominal affections brought on by undue mental exertion. Paraplegia Myelitis and disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord. *Intolerance of heat*. Sensation of a sudden pinch (Dudgeon). Destroys red blood corpuscles, producing anæmia.

Mind.--Thinks his understanding will and must fail. Fearful and *nervous*; impulse to jump out of window. Faintish and tremulous. *Melancholic*; apprehensive of serious disease. *Time passes slowly* (*Cann ind*). Memory weak. Errors of perception. *Impulsive; wants to do things in a hurry* (*Lilium*). *Peculiar mental impulses*. Fears and anxieties and hidden irrational motives for actions.

Head.--*Headache with coldness and trembling*. Emotional disturbances cause appearance of hemi-cranial attacks. Sense of *expansion*. Brain-fag, with general debility and trembling. Headache from mental exertion, from dancing. *Vertigo*, with buzzing in ears and with nervous affections. Aching in frontal eminence, with *enlarged feeling in corresponding eye*. Boring pain; *better on tight bandaging and pressure*. Itching of scalp. Hemi-crania; bones of head feel as if separated.

Eyes.--Inner canthi *swollen and red*. Spots before the vision. Blurred vision. Photophobia in warm room. *Purulent ophthalmia*. Great swelling of conjunctiva; *discharge abundant and purulent*. Chronic ulceration of margin of lids; sore, thick, swollen. Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily. Eye-strain from sewing; worse in warm room. Aching, tired feeling in eyes, better closing or pressing upon them. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscles. Paretic condition of ciliary muscle. Acute granular conjunctivitis. Cornea opaque. Ulcer in cornea.

Nose.--Loss of smell. Itching. Ulcers in septum. Coryza, with chilliness, lachrymation, and headache.

Face.--Sunken, old, pale, and bluish. Old man's look; tight drawing of skin over bones.

Mouth.--Gums tender and bleed easily. Tongue has prominent papillæ; tip is red and painful. Pain in sound teeth. Taste coppery, like ink. Canker sores.

Throat.--Much *thick mucus* in throat and mouth causes hawking. Raw, rough and sore. *Sensation of a splinter in throat* on swallowing. Dark redness of throat. Catarrh of smokers, with tickling as of hair in throat. *Strangulated feeling*.

Stomach.--*Belching* accompanies most gastric ailments. Nausea, retching, vomiting of glairy mucus. Flatulence; *painful swelling of pit*. Painful spot over stomach that radiates to all parts of the abdomen. Gnawing ulcerating pain; burning and constriction. Ineffectual effort at eructation. *Great craving for sweets*. Gastritis of drunkards. Ulcerative pain in left side under ribs. Trembling and throbbing in stomach. Enormous distention. Ulceration of stomach, *with radiating pain*. Desire for cheese and salt.

Abdomen.--Colic, *with much flatulent distention*. Stitchy ulcerative pain on left side of stomach, below short ribs.

Stool.--Watery, noisy, flatulent; *green, like chopped spinach*, with shreddy mucus and enormous distention of abdomen; very offensive. Diarrhœa immediately after eating or drinking. *Fluids go right through him*; after sweets. After any emotion with flatulence. Itching of anus.

Urine.--Urine passes unconsciously, day and night. Urethra inflamed, with pain, burning, itching; pain as from a splinter. Urine scanty and dark. Emission of a few drops after having finished. Divided stream. Early stage of gonorrhœa; profuse discharge and terrible cutting pains; bloody urine.

Male.--Impotence. Erection fails when coition is attempted. Cancer-like ulcers. Desire wanting. Genitals shrivel. Coition painful.

Female.--Gastralgia at beginning of menses. Intense spasm of chest muscles. Organs at night. Nervous erethism at change of life. Leucorrhœa profuse, with erosion of cervix bleeding easily. Uterine hæmorrhage, two weeks after menses; Painful affections of left ovary.

Respiratory.--*High notes cause cough*. Chronic hoarseness. Suffocative cough, as if from a hair in throat. Dyspnœa. Chest feels as if a bar were around it. Palpitation, pulse irregular and intermittent; worse lying on *right side*; (*Alumen*). Painful spots in chest. Angina pectoris, nightly aggravation. Many people in a room seem to take away his breath.

Back.--Much pain. Spine sensitive with nocturnal pains, (*Oxal acid*) paraplegia; posterior spinal sclerosis.

Extremities.--Cannot walk with eyes closed. Trembling, with general debility. Paralysis, with mental and abdominal symptoms. Rigidity of *calves*. Debility in calves especially. Walks and stands unsteadily, especially when unobserved. Numbness of arms. Post-diphtheritic paralysis (after *Gelsem*).

Skin.--Brown, tense, and hard. Drawing in skin, as from a spider-web, or dried albuminous substance, withered and dried up. Irregular blotches.

Sleep.--Sleepless, from fancies before his imagination; horrible dreams of snakes, and of sexual gratification. Drowsy stupor.

Fever.--Chills with nausea. Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars; Merc; Phos; Pulsat. Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

MIND. [1] [Arg. n.]
Loss of memory. *θ* Headache from dancing.
Impulsive, must walk very fast ; frequent turns of anxiety.
Apprehension when ready to go to church or to opera ; diarrhœa sets in.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. n.]
Buzzing in ears ; general debility of limbs and trembling.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arg. n.]
Head feels much enlarged, or eye on affected side.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. n.]
Intolerance of light. *θ* Want of accommodation.
Eyes red, shuns light, after straining them while sewing ; < in warm room, > in open air.
Dilated pupils. *θ* Want of accommodation.
Purulent ophthalmia.
Chemosis with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough.
Cornea opaque ; ulceration of cornea in newborn infants ; profuse purulent discharge from lids.
Acute granular conjunctivitis, conjunctiva intensely pink or scarlet, discharge profuse, inclined to be mucopurulent.
Ciliary blepharitis from being over a fire ; > from cold air and cold applications.
***θ* Ectropion.**
Blepharitis if lids are very red, thick and swollen, especially if complicated with granulations, conjunctivitis or some deeper inflammation of eye.
Discharge causing firm agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Blepharitis.
Lids crusty, swollen, very sore and thick. *θ* Pannus.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arg. n.]
Looks prematurely old ; also in cholera infantum.
Face : sunken, pale bluish *; leaden colored, with nausea ;* **yellow, dirty looking.**

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arg. n.]
Red, painful tip of tongue, papillæ erect, prominent.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. n.]
Uvula and fauces dark red.
Thick tenacious mucus in throat, obliging him to hawk ; causing slight hoarseness.
Sensation as if a splinter was lodged in throat, when swallowing, eructating,

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. n.]
Loss of appetite ; much thirst, or no thirst.
Irresistible desire for sugar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Arg. n.]
Fluids go "right through him." *θ* Cholera infantum, etc.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arg. n.]
Most gastric ailments are accompanied by belching.
Belching after every meal ; stomach as if it would burst with wind ; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.
Eructation relieves.
Flatulence passes upward in quantities, inducing faintness. *θ* Dyspepsia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arg. n.]
Flatulent dyspepsia.
Gastrodynia.
Pain in left side of stomach, below short ribs, more intense during inspiration and on touching parts. *θ* Dyspepsia.
Gastric derangements are accompanied by belching.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Arg. n.]
Flatulence. *θ* Dyspepsia.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arg. n.]
Diarrhœa as soon as he drinks.
Child is very fond of sugar, but diarrhœa results from eating it. *θ* Cholera infantum.
Masses of epithelium connected by muco-lymph, looking red or green and shreddy, with severe bearing down in hypogastrium ; advanced dysentery, with suspected ulceration.
Stools of green, fetid mucus, with noisy flatus at night ; green, brown, bloody, < after midnight ; slimy, watery, greenish, bloody, with tenesmus ; green, watery, sour taste in mouth.
Green stools ; sopor, large pupils.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arg. n.]
Urine passed unconsciously and uninterruptedly.
Incontinence of urine at night, also by day.
Urging to urinate ; urine passes less easily and freely.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. n.]
Coition painful, followed by bleeding from vagina.
Prolapsus with ulceration of os or cervix.
Menses now too soon and at other times too late ; irregular. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Menses scanty. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arg. n.]
During pregnancy stomach feels as if it would burst with wind ; head feels expanded.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. n.]
Chronic laryngitis of singers ; raising voice causes cough.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. n.]
Lassitude, weariness of forearms and legs.
Trembling.

NERVES. [36] [Arg. n.]
Periodical trembling of body.
Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.
Any voluntary motion of body was for a long time impossible for him. *θ* Typhus.
Paraplegia from debilitating causes.

TIME. [38] [Arg. n.]
Worse at night : heat in head, headache ; nose stopped up ; throat dry ; gastralgia ; colic ; diarrhœa ; much urine ; cough ; hoarseness ; beating of heart ; epileptic attacks ; pains in chest, oppression ; spasms ; nervous ; itching of skin.
Day half, more cough ; night, diarrhœa.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Arg. n.]
Utter insensibility of body, except a sensitiveness of lowered temperature, even from removing clothes when dressing bed-sores. *θ* Typhus.
Asthma drives him to open window ; if windows are closed, he becomes restless ; at night he wakes up as if suffocating, runs to window to breathe.
They had to leave a window open, day and night, in March, for when it was shut patient became restless. *θ* Typhus.
Ophthalmia less ; stomach relieved in open air.

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. n.]
Bone affections.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. n.]
Erysipelatous bed-sore upon left shoulder, sacrum and both hip joints ; those on sacrum became black and hard. *θ* Typhus.

SKIN. [46] [Arg. n.]
Bluish-black eruption. *θ* In scarlet fever.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
BLOOD-VESSELS.
Nerves.
Muscles.
Digestive organs.

WORSE:
INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor**. Overexertion. Sprains.
TOUCH.
After sleep.
Motion.
Old age.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

A very painful and offensive remedy. Progressive weakness. Has absorbent action. Shock: mental or physical. VERY PAINFUL BRUISED, SORENESS; **all over;** after the pains; of the bleeding part (Fer.), etc. Crushing pain. BED FEELS HARD, or full of lumps. As of a **lump** back of stomach, etc. Suddenly shifting joint (Colch.) or paralytic pains. FOUL; **breath**, taste, flatus, stool, etc. Typhoid. Sepsis. HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY; **epistaxis**, etc. **Involuntary evacuations.** ..... Nervous, sanguine temperament. FEARS; **being struck** or approached; sickness; instant death; on awaking, etc. Morose, repellant mood. Physically **restless**, but mentally prostrate or **apathetic**; **says nothing ails him** (Op.); reverse (Ars.) answers slowly, with an effort. Feels well, in dangerous cases. Brain feels tired. Vertigo; of old age. **Bloodshot eyes**. **Ruddy**, congested face. Apoplexy. Fevers. Bright red, puffy fauces. Red stripe down center of tongue. Post-natal dropping. Catarrh of antrum. **Eructations tasting of bad eggs**. Anorexia by day, but canine hunger before midnight. Cramps from epigastrium down over bowels, then foul stools. Acrid, foamy, stools. Cutting in kidneys. Urine retained or dribbles; after labor. Must wait for urine to pass. After-pains; < suckling. **Hoarseness**; < exertion, colds, or getting wet. Coughs without waking, or cough causing cries. Heavy lower chest. Sore nipples. Arm pains, > hanging down. Heart-beat shakes whole body. Weakened heart muscle. Angina. Heart pains; left to right. Dusky, mottled skin. Every little hurt makes a black and blue spot. Petechiæ. Erysipelas. **Symmetrical eruptions**. **Very sore acne or crops of small boils. Sopor**; drops to sleep as he answers. Troublous or frightful dreams; awakes in terror. Coldness of part lain on. Thirst during chill. Hot head with cool body. Must uncover, but it chills him (reverse of Nux-v.).

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.
Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Produces conditions upon the system quite similar to those resulting from injuries, falls, blows, contusions. Tinnitus aurium. *Putrid phenomena*. Septic conditions; prophylactic of pus infection. Apoplexy, red, full face.

It is especially suited to cases when any injury, however remote, seems to have caused the present trouble. *After traumatic injuries*, overuse of any organ, strains. Arnica is disposed to cerebral congestion. Acts best in plethoric, feebly in debilitated with impoverished blood, cardiac dropsy with dyspnœa. A muscular tonic. Traumatism of grief, remorse or sudden realization of financial loss. Limbs and body ache as if beaten; joints as if sprained. Bed feels too hard. Marked effect on the blood. Affects the venous system inducing stasis. Echymosis and hæmorrhages. Relaxed blood vessels, black and blue spots. Tendency to hæmorrhage and low-fever states. Tendency to tissue degeneration, septic conditions, abscesses that do not mature. *Sore, lame, bruised feeling*. Neuralgias originating in disturbances of pneumo-gastric. Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue, especially of back and shoulders. Aversion to tobacco. *Influenza*. Thrombosis. Hematocele.

Mind.--Fears touch, or the approach of anyone. Unconscious; when spoken to answers correctly, but relapses. Indifference; inability to perform continuous active work; morose, delirious. Nervous; cannot bear pain; whole body oversensitive. Says there is nothing the matter with him. Wants to be let alone. Agoraphobia (fear of space). After mental strain or shock.

Head.--*Hot, with cold body*; confused; sensitiveness of brain, with sharp, pinching pains. Scalp feels contracted. Cold spot on forehead. Chronic vertigo; objects whirl about especially when walking.

Eyes.--Diplopia from traumatism, muscular paralysis, retinal hæmorrhage. Bruised, sore feeling in eyes after close work. Must keep eyes open. Dizzy on closing them. Feel tired and weary after sight-seeing, moving pictures, etc.

Ears.--Noises in ear caused by rush of blood to the head. Shooting in and around ears. Blood from ears. Dullness of hearing after concussion. Pain in cartilages of ears as if bruised.

Nose.--Bleeding after every fit of coughing, dark fluid blood. Nose feels sore; *cold*.

Mouth.--*Fetid breath*. Dry and thirsty. Bitter taste (*Colocy*). *Taste as from bad eggs*. Soreness of gums after teeth extraction (*Sepia*). Empyæma of maxillary sinus.

Face.--*Sunken*; very red. Heat in lips. Herpes in face.

Stomach.--Longing for vinegar. Distaste for milk and meat. Canine hunger. Vomiting of blood. Pain in stomach during eating. Repletion with loathing. Oppressive gases pass upward and downward. Pressure as from a stone. *Feeling as if stomach were passing against spine. Fetid* vomiting.

Abdomen.--Stitches under false ribs. Distended; offensive flatus. Sharp thrusts through abdomen.

Stool.--*Straining of tenesmus in diarrhœa. Offensive*, brown, *bloody*, putrid, involuntary. Looks like brown yeast. Must lie down after every stool. Diarrhœa of consumption; worse lying on left side. Dysenteric stools with muscular pains.

Urine.--Retained from over-exertion. Dark brick-red sediment. Vesical tenesmus with very painful micturition.

Female.--Bruised parts after labor. Violent after-pains. Uterine hæmorrhage from mechanical injury after coition. Sore nipples. Mastitis from injury. Feeling as if fœtus were lying crosswise.

Respiratory.--Coughs depending on cardiac lesion, paroxysmal, at night, during sleep, worse exercise. Acute tonsillitis, swelling of soft palate and uvula. Pneumonia; approaching paralysis. Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc; Cimicif*).

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*; pain especially severe in elbow of left arm. Stitches in heart. Pulse feeble and irregular. Cardiac dropsy with distressing dyspnœa. Extremities distended, feel bruised and sore. Fatty heart and hypertrophy.

Extremities.--Gout. Great fear of being touched or approached. Pain in back and limbs, as if bruised or beaten. Sprained and dislocated feeling. Soreness after overexertion. Everything on which he lies seems too hard. Deathly coldness of forearm. Cannot walk erect, on account of bruised pain in pelvic region. Rheumatism begins low down and works up (*Ledum*).

Skin.--*Black and blue*. Itching, burning, eruption of small pimples. *Crops of small boils* (*Ichthyol; Silica*). Ecchymosis. Bed sores (*Bovinine locally*). Acne indurata, characterized by *symmetry in distribution*.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless when over tired. Comatose drowsiness; awakens with hot head; dreams of death, mutilated bodies, anxious and terrible. Horrors in the night. Involuntary stools during sleep.

Fever.--Febrile symptoms closely related to typhoid. Shivering over whole body. Heat and redness of head, with coolness of rest of body. Internal heat; feet and hands cold. Nightly sour sweats.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

MIND. [1] [Arn.]
Stupor, with involuntary discharge of feces. *θ* Typhus.
Forgetful ; what he reads quickly escapes his memory, even the word he is about to speak. *θ* Typhus.
Says there is nothing the matter with him. *θ* Putrid fever.
Delirium tremens.
Hopelessness ; indifference. *θ* After concussion.
Fears being struck by those coming towards him ; fears even the possibility of being touched. *θ* Gout.
Violent attacks of anguish. *θ* Angina pectoris.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arn.]
Vertigo when shutting eyes.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Arn.]
Pressive headache as if head was being distended from within outward ; pain seems to arise from something soft in vertex, with drawing in vertex and occiput, and tearing towards temples.
Mechanical injuries ; especially with stupor from concussion ; fractures of skull, or even compression (apply externally warm cloths saturated with dilute tincture from the root ; give also internally).
Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries, such as concussions, bruises, falling, concussion of brain, etc., when suspecting exudation of blood, fibrine or pus. In such cases we find great sopor and partial paralysis of tongue, oculomotors, iris or limbs.
Meningitis after lesion or concussion, provided there is no complete want of reaction.
Apoplexia sanguinea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arn.]
Head feels too large.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arn.]
Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical injuries.
Retinal hemorrhage ; expedites absorption of clots.
A variety of eye troubles resulting from blows and various injuries ; sometimes applied locally (tincture diluted with water) and sometimes given internally.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Arn.]
Hard hearing from concussions.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arn.]
Epistaxis.
Nosebleed : preceded by tingling ; copious after every exertion ; from mechanical causes ; after washing face ; whooping cough ; typhus ; blowing nose.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Arn.]
Toothache after operation, plugging, etc.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arn.]
Putrid smell from mouth. *θ* Typhus.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arn.]
Eructations : frequent ; empty ; bitter.
Vomiting of dark red coagula, mouth bitter ; general soreness. *θ* After injuries.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arn.]
pressure ; **foul belching.**
Dyspepsia. *θ* Prolapsus ani.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arn.]
Offensive flatus ; smelling like rotten eggs.
Stool involuntary during sleep (also urine). *θ* Fevers. *θ* Apoplexy, etc.
Dysentery with ischuria, or tenesmus of neck of bladder with fruitless urging.
Most marked indication is long intervals between stools, namely from four to six hours.
***θ* Dysentery.**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arn.]
Bladder affections after mechanical injuries.
Tenesmus from spasms of neck of bladder.
Constant urging while urine passes involuntary in drops.
Frequent attempts to urinate.
Has to wait a long time for urine to pass.
Retention of urine from exertion.
Ischuria with dysentery.
Involuntary urination at night during sleep. *θ* Apoplexy. *θ* Typhus, etc.
Involuntary urination at night with a red sediment. *θ* Paralysis.
Urine brown with lateritious sediment.
Hæmaturia from mechanical causes.
Urine thick, with much pus and some blood globules, but no tubes. *θ* Nephritis.

Urine very acid, with increase of specific gravity.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Arn.]
Penis and testicles swollen purple red ; after injuries.
Phymosis from friction ; parts bruised and much swollen.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arn.]
Prolapsus uteri caused by a concussion leaving a sore, bruised feeling in uterine region, which prevents her from walking erect.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arn.]
Threatened abortion from falls, shocks, etc. ; nervous, excited ; feels bruised.
Soreness of parts after labor ; prevents hemorrhage.
Sore nipples.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Arn.]
Asthma from fatty degeneration of heart.

COUGH. [27] [Arn.]
Whooping cough : child cries before paroxysm as though in fear of soreness it will cause ; cough causes bloodshot eyes, nosebleed ; expectoration of foaming blood, or clots of blood.
Hemorrhage after mechanical injuries ; slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright red, frothy blood, mixed with mucus and coagula.
Hæmoptysis.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arn.]
Pleurisy after mechanical injuries ; must continually change position, bed feels so hard.
Pneumothorax from external injuries.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Arn.]
"Strain of the heart," from violent running.
Fatty degeneration of heart.
Pulse, in rest, below 60, after moving, above 120. *θ* Nephritis.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arn.]
Articulations and cartilaginous connections of chest feel as if beaten, when moving, breathing, or coughing.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Arn.]
Hygroma patellæ.
A splinter ran deep into sole months ago, producing a great deal of proud flesh, came out after inner and outer use.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arn.]
Paralytic pain in all joints during motion, as if bruised.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arn.]
Complaints from exertion : hoarse, overusing voice ; palpitation ; formication, lame ; paralysis ; bruised feeling ; sciatica ; weary, faint ; retained urine ; nosebleed.

NERVES. [36] [Arn.]
Head feels hot to him, body feels chilly and cold, between frequent attacks of violent convulsions. *θ* After Acon.
General sinking of strength ; he can scarcely move a limb. *θ* Typhus.

SLEEP. [37] [Arn.]
While answering, falls into a deep sleep before finishing. *θ* Typhus.

FEVER. [40] [Arn.]
Frequent violent attacks of chills. *θ* Nephritis.
Chilly, with heat and redness of one cheek.
Head feels hot to him, body chilly and cold ; < between frequent attacks of convulsions.
Malaria intermittent.
Traumatic fevers.
Typhoid conditions.
Putrid fevers.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Arn.]
Heat in oft-repeated short attacks.

TISSUES. [44] [Arn.]
Concussions and contusions.
Burrowing pus, not painful.
Prevents suppuration.
Hyperinosis is rather a contra-indication for Arnica.
Septicemia ; tendency to typhoid forms.
Myalgia ; particularly after overexertion.

Gout and rheumatism.
Inflammation of skin and cellular tissue ; tender on pressure.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arn.]
Everything on which he lies seems too hard.
Sprains, with much swelling, bluish redness, intense soreness.
After bruises with blunt instruments. *θ* Iritis.
Concussions ; falls ; mechanical injuries.
Contusions without laceration.
Stings of bees or wasps ; splinters.
Compound fractures, and their profuse suppuration.
Mechanical injuries : concussion of brain while there are unconsciousness, pallor or drowsiness ; weak, intermitting pulse ; cold surface, and other indications of depressed vitality from shock ; threatened abortion ; ovarian troubles ; orchitis ; mastitis, etc., etc.

SKIN. [46] [Arn.]
Many small boils painful, one after another ; extremely sore.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]
Complementary to *Acon*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MIND.
RESPIRATION.
Lungs; R apex.
Blood.
Heart.
Nerves.
SPLEEN.
Lymphatics.
Muscles.
SKIN.
Serous cavities.
Organs.

WORSE:
COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air**.
PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.
VEGETABLES.
DRINKING.
TIPPLING.
Infections.
Bad meat.
Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.
Quinine.
Lying on part.
Tobacco.
EXERTION.

BETTER:
HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.
Motion.
Walking about.
ELEVATING HEAD.
Sitting erect.
Company.
Sweating.

Sudden, intense effects. Restless, anxious and very weak. **Maddening pains;** BURNING LIKE FIRE, **hot neddles** or wires, > **heat**, felt, even during sleep; **exciting shortness of breath** (Nat-s.) or chilliness. Inveterate neuralgias. Multiple neuritis. VERY RESTLESS, < affected part. **Increasingly irritable** (Cimi.) or SUDDEN GREAT WEAKNESS, from trivial causes. **Rapid emaciation**. ACRID, SCANTY, THIN SECRETIONS; coryza, saliva, sweat, etc. PUTRID,

CADAVERIC ODORS. Destructive processes. Malignancy. Sepsis. Low vitality. **Pale, puffy, baggy** SWELLING. Dropsy. Anæmia. ..... Anxious. **Oversensitive**. **Fastidious**. EXACTING. **Fault-finding**. ANGUISH; **despairs of recovery** (Aco.). AGONIZING FEAR OF DEATH; nightly; yet tired of living. VIOLENCE; self-torture; pulls her hair; bites her nails. **Suicidal impulses. Restless and suspicious.** Congestion to head, > cold, but neuralgia, > heat. Pain alternates between head and stomach or body. Pain over l. eye. **Restless head.** Early grayness. Falling hair. Spasm of eyelids. Burning tears. Scrophulous ophthalmia. Takes colds. Nose colds descend to chest. **Cold sores**; in nose. **Sneezing, with biting, watery coryza**; but stopped nose. Hay fever. Sensitive smell; **loathes odor, sight or thought of food.** PALE, **anxious, sunken, haggard or distorted countenance**; with cold sweat. Black lips. Bluish white tongue. Nightly toothache. INSATIABLE BURNING THIRST; CRAVES ICE COLD WATER, BUT IT DISTRESSES STOMACH (Nux-v.) AND IS VOMITED AT ONCE; with anorexia; during heat. DRINKS LITTLE AND OFTEN. Gastritis. Swelled spleen. **Vomiting, with purging, from ptomaine poisoning**. Foul, rice water or small, acrid, **burning**, black, mucous or lienteric stools; < cold drinks. Scanty urine. Uræmia (Pip-m.). Profuse acrid leucorrhœa. As of a vapor in larynx. SHORT BREATH; felt in nose; must sit up; < odors, **receding eruptions** or ascending. Whistling inspiration. Wheezing breathing. Cough alternately dry and loose; must sit up. Frothy expectoration. Acute pain through upper third of r. lung. Asthma. Pulmonary œdema. Cough; dry, nightly; < drinking. **Heart**; weak; trembles; **palpitates**; < slight causes. Stiffness, ascends from coccyx to nape. Alternate internal and skin symptoms. SKIN; LOOKS SEARED; dry, rough, dirty or shrivelled (Op.). Free desquamation. Eczema. Acuminate eruptions. Hives after eating fish. Ulcerative tendency; chronic; with burning. Phagedena. Gangrene. Shocks on dropping to sleep. **Restless sleep**. Dreams of death. COLD, externally, with internal, burning heat; in spots; sensitive to, yet > in open air (Aur.). **Chills**; irregular; shaking; craves hot drinks; and can't get his breath. Heat, as of hot water in veins or they burn like lines of fire; burning or coldness in chest (Bry. Lach. Nat-m. Sul.). Hectic. Sweat; with insatiable thirst, dyspnœa or exhaustion; cold. Atypical or larval malaria. Old case of malarias. Waves of icy coldness in blood-vessels or intense boiling heat. Yellow fever (prophylactic).

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul**. Thu.
Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

A profoundly acting remedy on every organ and tissue. Its clear-cut characteristic symptoms and correspondence to many severe types of disease make its homeopathic employment constant and certain. Its general symptoms often alone lead to its successful application. Among these the all-prevailing debility, exhaustion, and *restlessness*, with *nightly aggravation*, are most important. *Great exhaustion after the slightest exertion*. This, with the peculiar irritability of fiber, gives the characteristic *irritable weakness. Burning pains*. Unquenchable thirst. Burning relieved by heat. *Seaside complaints* (*Nat mur; Aqua Marina*). Injurious effects of fruits, especially more watery ones. Gives quiet and ease to the last moments of life when given in high potency. *Fear fright and worry*. Green discharges. Infantile Kala-azar (Dr. Neatby).

Ars should be thought of in ailments from alcoholism, *ptomaine poisoning*, stings, dissecting wounds, chewing tobacco; ill effects from decayed food or animal matter; odor of discharges is *putrid*; in complaints that return annually. Anæmia and chlorosis. Degenerative changes. Gradual loss of weight from impaired nutrition. Reduces the refractive index of blood serum (also *China* and *Ferr phos*). Maintains the system under the stress of malignancy regardless of location. Malarial cachexia. *Septic infections and low vitality*.

Mind.--*Great anguish and restlessness. Changes place continually. Fears*, of death, of being left alone. Great fear, with cold sweat. Thinks it useless to take medicine. Suicidal. Hallucinations of smell and sight. Despair drives him from place to place. Miserly, malicious, selfish, lacks courage. General sensibility increased (*Hep*). Sensitive to disorder and confusion.

Head.--Headaches relieves by cold, other symptoms worse. Periodical burning pains, with *restlessness*; with cold skin. Hemicrania, with icy feeling of scalp and great weakness. Sensitive head in open air. Delirium tremens; cursing and raving; vicious. Head is in constant motion. Scalp *itches* intolerably; circular patches of bare spots; rough, dirty, sensitive, and covered with dry scales; nightly burning and itching; dandruff. Scalp very sensitive; cannot brush hair.

Eyes.--*Burning in eyes, with acrid lachrymation*. Lids red, ulcerated, scabby, scaly, granulated. Œdema *around* eyes. External inflammation, with extreme painfulness; *burning, hot*, and excoriating lachrymation. Corneal ulceration. *Intense photophobia*; better external warmth. Ciliary neuralgia, with fine burning pain.

Ears.--Skin within, raw and burning. *Thin, excoriating, offensive* otorrhœa. Roaring in ears, during a paroxysm of pain.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, excoriating* discharge. Nose feels *stopped up*. Sneezing *without* relief. Hay-fever and coryza; worse in open air; better indoors. *Burning* and bleeding. Acne of nose. Lupus.

Face.--Swollen, pale, yellow, *cachectic*, sunken, cold, and covered with sweat (*Acetic acid*). Expression of agony. Tearing *needle-like* pains; burning. Lips black, livid. Angry, circumscribed flush of cheeks.

Mouth.--Unhealthy, easily-bleeding gums. Ulceration of mouth with dryness and burning heat. Epithelioma of lips. Tongue dry, clean, and red; stitching and burning pain in tongue, ulcerated

with blue color. Bloody saliva. Neuralgia of teeth; feel long and very sore; worse after midnight; better warmth. Metallic taste. *Gulping up of burning water*.

Throat.--Swollen, œdematous, constricted, *burning*, unable to swallow. Diphtheritic membrane, looks dry and wrinkled.

Stomach.--*Cannot bear the sight or smell of food. Great thirst; drinks much, but little at a time*. Nausea, retching, vomiting, after eating or drinking. Anxiety in pit of stomach. *Burning pain*. Craves acids and coffee. Heartburn; gulping up of acid and bitter substances which seem to excoriate the throat. Long-lasting eructations. Vomiting of blood, bile, green mucus, or brown-black mixed with blood. Stomach extremely irritable; seems raw, as if torn. Gastralgia from slightest food or drink. Dyspepsia from vinegar, acids, ice-cream, ice-water, tobacco. Terrible fear and dyspnœa, with gastralgia; also faintness, icy coldness, great exhaustion. Malignant symptoms. Everything swallowed seems to lodge in the œsophagus, which seems as if closed and nothing would pass. *Ill effects of vegetable diet, melons, and watery fruits generally*. Craves milk.

Abdomen.--Gnawing, burning pains like coals of fire; relieved by heat. *Liver and spleen enlarged and painful*. Ascites and anasarca. Abdomen swollen and painful. Pain as from a wound in abdomen on coughing.

Rectum.--Painful, spasmodic protrusion of rectum. Tenesmus. *Burning* pain and pressure in rectum and anus.

Stool.--*Small, offensive, dark, with much prostration. Worse at night, and after eating and drinking*; from chilling stomach, alcoholic abuse, spoiled meat. Dysentery dark, bloody, very offensive. Cholera, with intense agony, prostration, and burning thirst. Body cold as ice (*Verat*). Hæmorrhoids burn like fire; relieved by heat. Skin excoriated about anus.

Urine.--Scanty, burning, involuntary. Bladder as if paralyzed. *Albuminous*. Epithelial cells; cylindrical clots of fibrin and globules of pus and blood. After urinating, feeling of weakness in abdomen. Bright's disease. Diabetes.

Female.--Menses too profuse and too soon. Burning in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa, acrid, burning, offensive, thin. Pain as from red-hot wires; worse least exertion; causes great fatigue; better in warm room. *Menorrhagia*. Stitching pain in pelvis extending down the thigh.

Respiratory.--Unable to lie down; fears suffocation. Air-passages constricted. Asthma worse midnight. Burning in chest. Suffocative catarrh. Cough worse after midnight; worse lying on back. Expectoration *scanty, frothy. Darting pain through upper third of right lung*. Wheezing respiration. Hæmoptysis with pain between shoulders; burning heat all over. Cough dry, as from sulphur fumes; *after drinking*.

Heart.--Palpitation, pain, dyspnœa, faintness. Irritable heart in smokers and tobacco-chewers. *Pulse more rapid in morning* (*Sulph*). Dilatation. Cyanosis. Fatty degeneration. Angina pectoris, with pain in neck and occiput.

Back.--Weakness in small of back. Drawing in of shoulders. Pain and burning in back (*Oxal ac*).

Extremities.--Trembling, twitching, spasms, weakness, heaviness, uneasiness. Cramps in calves. Swelling of feet. Sciatica. Burning pains. Peripheral neuritis. Diabetic gangrene. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa; Lamium*). Paralysis of lower limbs with atrophy.

Skin.--Itching, burning, swellings; œdema, eruption, papular, *dry, rough, scaly; worse cold* and scratching. Malignant pustules. Ulcers with offensive discharge. Anthrax. Poisoned wounds. Urticaria, with burning and restlessness. *Psoriasis*. Scirrhus. Icy coldness of body. Epithelioma of the skin. Gangrenous inflammations.

Sleep.--Disturbed, anxious, restless. Must have head raised by pillows. Suffocative fits during sleep. Sleeps with hands over head. Dreams are full of care and fear. Drowsy, sleeping sickness.

Fever.--High temperature. *Periodicity marked with adynamia*. Septic fevers. *Intermittent. Paroxysms incomplete, with marked exhaustion. Hay-fever*. Cold sweats. Typhoid, not too early; often after Rhus. Complete exhaustion. Delirium; worse after midnight. Great restlessness. Great heat about 3 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhœa of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

MIND. [1] [Ars.]
Dread of death when alone, or on going to bed.
Fear of death. *θ* After vexation. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

Anxiety and restlessness, < after midnight.
Excessive anxiety. *θ* Headache. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Colic. *θ* Intussusception. *θ* Œdema pulmonum. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Measles, etc.
Attacks of anxiety at night driving out of bed. *θ* Mania.
Anxiety and restlessness. *θ* Chill of intermittent. *θ* Hepatitis.
Anxiety and restlessness with pains ; fainting from pain. *θ* Gastralgia.
Great fear, restlessness, trembling, cold sweat, prostration.
Great anxiety, with constriction of chest and dyspnœa.
Great anguish and restlessness. *θ* Stricture of œsophagus. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Colicodynia.
Vexation, with anxiety, restlessness and chilliness.
Restlessness, cannot rest anywhere, moves from place to place ; wants to go from one bed to another.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Ars.]
Hot head, sensitive hair, cannot bear having it touched. *θ* Headache. *θ* Suppressed catarrh. *θ* Horizontal half-sight.
Scabs on hairy scalp.
Chronic eruptions, with pustules and vesicles filled with pus. *θ* Tinea.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ars.]
Photophobia. *θ* Ophthalmia, or scrofulous catarrhal ophthalmia.
Everything appears green. Compare Phosphor.
Sees as through a white gauze.
Burning pains over orbit, < at night, with profuse acrid lachrymation. *θ* Keratoiritis.
Violent burning in eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Conjunctivitis.
Severe burning in eyes ; burning tears, corroding as they flow. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Ophthalmia, with ulcers on cornea before and during catamenia.
Ulcer on outer side of cornea, with elevated edges, pain like pricking of needles, excoriation of external canthus, burning and sticking pains.
Inflammation of eyes and lids.
Ophthalmia of children, when skin is rough, dry and dirty looking ; intense pain from least ray of light, with profuse lachrymation.
Conjunctiva looks like a piece of a raw beef.
Eyelids œdematous and spasmodically closed.
Soreness of internal surface of lids, which are swollen externally and spasmodically closed, so that opening eyes causes intense burning sticking pain.
Edges of lids painful during motion, as if dry and rubbing on ball.
Burning in margins of lids ; in evening a feeling as of sand in eyes, obliging him to rub them.
Brilliant, red inner margin of lids, dryness of their inner surface. *θ* Trachoma.
Lids inflamed only on internal surface ; they are painful, dry and rub against ball ; they burn and can scarcely be opened. *θ* Chronic granulated lids.
Extreme redness of inner surface of eyelids, with an uneasy sensation rather than pain,

often obliging one to rub the eyes.
Ulcerations on inner surface of eyelids. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Eyelids swollen and œdematous, first upper then lower (this swelling is mostly non-inflammatory and painless) ; the œdematous lids are firmly and spasmodically closed, and look as if distended with air. [Obs. "The œdema of the lids, especially the lower one, is not at all like the puffiness of *Apis* or *Rhus*, nor is it dependent upon infiltration of the connective tissue as it may be in *Rhus*, but is associated with the general cachectic *Arsenic* conditions."]

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ars.]
Parotitis, with intense headache or remitting pains ; suppurating. *θ* Scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars.]
Cannot bear smell or sight of food.
Distressing stoppage at bridge of nose.
Stoppage of nose, alternating with fluent coryza.
Cold in head, catarrh ; from being chilled while overheated and perspiring.
Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing ; with hoarseness and sleeplessness ; with swollen nose.
Watery discharge causes burning and smarting at nostrils, as if sore.
Thick, yellow, nasal discharge, with burning and throbbing.
Knotty swelling of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ars.]
Drawing and stinging in face, here and there.
Peculiarly distorted face. *θ* Typhus.
Cachectic appearance. *θ* Intermittent.
Œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Intermittent.
Wart-like ulcer on cheek.
Cancerous ulcers on face ; scabbing ; burning pain.
Burning, stinging pains, as from red-hot needles.
Swelling of face, especially below eyelids.
Crusta lactea, dry and scaly, with diarrhœa of light-colored stools.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Ars.]
Brown streak through vermilion border of lower lip as if burnt.
Sore lips and ulcers in mouth.
Eruptions on lips.
Cancer of lips.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ars.]
Toothache relieved by heat of stove.
Swollen, bleeding gums, painful to touch. *θ* Scurvy.
Nightly restlessness, diarrhœa, with undigested food and emaciation. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ars.]
Taste : *woody, dry* ; *unpleasant* ; **sweetish in throat** ; **sour** ; **metallic** ; **bitter** ; **putrid early in morning.**
Violent burning on tongue.
Swelling about root of tongue, externally and internally.
Dry tongue, and morbidly red, with papillæ considerably raised at tip.
Edge of tongue red and takes imprint of teeth.
Tongue as white as chalk ; as if painted white.
Lead-colored tongue.
Coating : sides furred, with red streak down middle and redness of tip ; thickly furred, edges red ; whitish ; yellowish-white ; brown.
Gangrene of tongue ; spots on tongue, burning like fire.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ars.]
Bad odor from mouth. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Typhus.
Dryness of mouth, with violent thirst.
Aphthæ in mouth ; they become livid or bluish ; with profound weakness.
Painful blisters in mouth and on tongue.
Malignant ulceration of mouth.
Ulcers extending from throat to roof of mouth ; tongue white ; nose watering ; cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ars.]
Œsophagitis.
Burning when swallowing ; food goes down to region of larynx, when it is ejected. *θ* Œsophagitis.
Malignant sore throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Diphtheritic membrane is dry looking and wrinkled ; adynamic fever, restlessness, prostration, burning thirst ; fetid breath ; even gangrene ; somnolence ; occasionally starts out of bed. *θ* Diphtheria.
Gangrenous sore throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ars.]
Burning thirst, without especial desire to drink.
Great thirst. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Hepatitis. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Smallpox.
Thirst, unquenchable by drinking.

The most thirst during sweat. θ Intermittent.
Frequent unquenchable thirst. θ Cholera. θ Marasmus. θ Typhus. θ Diabetes, etc.
Great thirst, but water molests stomach. θ Dropsy, etc.
Drinks often, but little at a time. θ Headache. θ Scurvy. θ Retinitis albuminurica. θ Diphtheria. θ Gastritis. θ Peritonitis. θ Ascites. θ Dysentery. θ Ovaritis. θ Ovarian dropsy. θ Metritis. θ Pneumonia. θ Hydrothorax. θ Coxalgia. θ Typhus. θ Eclampsia. θ Measles. θ Carbuncle.
Thirst for acid drinks ; desire for sour things. θ Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ars.]

Pain in stomach or abdomen while eating or immediately after ; can take no more food at time.
Eating but little increases chill. θ Intermittent.
Every drink, be it ever so small, is followed by an evacuation.
Desire for cold water, but afraid to drink, because it makes the pain < θ Colicodynia.
Cannot drink cold water, though he desires it ; it causes pain, or lies in stomach as a cold mass or foreign substance for a long time, and is very distressing.
After ice-water or ice-cream. θ Gastralgia. θ Gastritis.
Bad effects from inordinate use of spirituous liquors. θ Delirium tremens. θ Vomiting. θ Diarrhœa. θ Hemorrhages.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ars.]

Hiccough at hour when fever ought to have come.
Nausea and vomiting. θ Dysentery. θ In pregnancy, etc.
Vomiting immediately after eating. θ Gastralgia.
Violent vomiting of food and gastric fluids.
Vomiting of brownish matter, with violent colic.
Frequent vomiting, with apprehension of death.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ars.]

Pain in epigastrium and stomach, principally burning, violent, like red-hot coals, also violent and pressing hard ; spasmodic contraction and constriction ; stitches or fine stinging in stomach and epigastrium. θ Gastralgia. θ Gastritis.
Epigastrium is sensitive to slightest touch. θ Gastralgia. θ Gastritis.
Great anxiety about epigastric region.
Weight in stomach as of a stone.
Pressure in stomach.
Burning in region of pylorus. θ Scirrhus.
Intense heat and burning in stomach and pit of stomach.
Subacute gastritis ; least food distresses or is at once vomited.
Acute gastritis, painful vomiting of grass green solids or fluids, or after drinking.
Hematemesis ; often with black stools ; stitches in spleen, cold sweat on forehead ; burning in stomach, thready pulse, moaning, etc.

Induration in stomach. *θ* Scirrhus.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ars.]
Painful bloatedness in right hypochondrium, with burning pain. *θ* Hepatitis.
Induration of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ars.]
Violent pains in abdomen, with great anguish, has no rest anywhere, rolls about on floor and despairs of life.
Periodical colic.
Deep heavy pain in abdomen, felt as if his intestines were tied up, with burning.
***θ* Colicodynia.**
Burning in intestines.
Burning lancinations in abdomen, with great restlessness, tossing and turning. *θ* Peritonitis.
Abdomen distended and painful. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.
Ascites : from heart, hepatic or spleen diseases, also post-scarlatinal ; from Morbus Brightii ; faint from least motion ; suffocative spells at night ; anguish, thirst, etc.
Ulcer above navel.
Painful swelling of inguinal glands.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ars.]
Constipation of bowels. *θ* Colic. *θ* Typhus.
Bilious dysentery with great exhaustion after every exertion ; great distress and restlessness, worse after midnight.
Diarrhœa < after midnight and after eating, with great prostration.
Diarrhœa : slimy, green mucus ; of pieces of mucus, with tenesmus, and cutting pain in anus ; stools small with tenesmus ; first dark green feces, afterwards dark green mucus ; **black mucus, with persistent vomiting ; black, acrid and putrid ; yellow, with tenesmus and burning pain ; like dirty water ; of blood and water** ; with emaciation and loss of strength ; almost constant, with much intestinal rumbling ; < after midnight, also in morning after rising ; after eating ; violent, with frequent discharges ; with straining ; with colic ; with vomiting, or with great weakness ; more frequent than constipation ; most frequently painless.
Involuntary stools and urine.
Diarrhœa after chilling stomach by taking cold substances, particularly ice-cream.
Cholera infantum : simultaneous vomiting and purging, great exhaustion ; vomiting and purging aggravated by food and water.
Purging, with extreme coldness of extremities.
Burning evacuations from bowels with violent colic.
Hemorrhoids : with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not when at stool ; with burning pain, relieved by heat ; with bleeding and protrusion ; painful, swollen, with tenesmus, burning, particularly at night, preventing sleep.
Hemorrhages from bowels dark, offensive. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ars.]
Paralysis of bladder.
Atony of bladder, no desire to urinate, and no power to do so ; seems to have lost all control over power to emit ; especially after parturition.
Suppression of urine. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.
Difficult urination.
Involuntary micturition. *θ* Typhus.
Urine scanty, passed with difficulty, burning during discharge. *θ* Strangury.
Urination after sweat, brown, soon turbid, but without sediment. *θ* Intermittent.
Albumen in urine. *θ* Bright's disease. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Well-marked albuminuria ; epithelium, fatty degeneration or atrophy of Bellinian tubes, tufts and capsule of Muller. *θ* Morbus Brightii.
Urination frequent during cold stage. *θ* Intermittent.
Urine : dark brown ; dark yellow ; **turbid ; sediment of red sand ; mixed with pus and blood** ; greenish.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ars.]
Scrotum œdematous.
Phagedenic chancres, livid hue, with intense burning ; even sloughing.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ars.]
Burning or tensive pain in ovary.
Pressive stitching pains in region of right ovary.
Drawing, stitching pain from region of ovary into thigh, which feels numb and lame ; < from motion, bending, or sitting bent.
Burning throbbing, lancinating pain in uterine region. *θ* Scirrhus. *θ* Burning pain in uterine region. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine cancers.
Catamenia too early and too profuse.
Menorrhagia in feeble females, cachectic, affected with rheumatism, disorganization of uterus or ovaries, in eruptive fevers, and, when aphthæ break out, indicating a low state of the system.
Hemorrhage, with lancinating burning pains.
Thin, whitish, offensive discharge instead of menses. *θ* Ovaritis.
Leucorrhœa acrid, corroding, thick and yellow, dropping out while standing and emitting flatus.
Dryness of vagina. *θ* Scirrhus uteri.
Inflammation and swelling of genitals.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ars.]
Metritis in childbed, with signs of dissolution of blood.
Cancer of breast, burning pain ; external warmth relieves.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ars.]
Sensation as if one were inhaling dust.
Sudden catarrh, threatening suffocation at night.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ars.]
Wheezing respiration, with cough and frothy expectoration.
Loss of breath immediately on lying down, in evening, with whistling and constriction in trachea.
Air passages seem constricted, cannot breathe fully.
Oppression increased : by stormy weather and heavy air ; walking quickly ; ascending ; warm and tight clothing ; especially from changes of warmth to cold.
Breathing asthmatic ; must incline chest forward ; must spring out of bed at night, especially about 12 P. M.
In asthma of old people, who have occasional attacks of morning diarrhœa, rheumatism, scanty secretion of urine, and too violent impulse of heart sound.
Asthma about 2 A. M.
Dyspnœa increased after coughing, with sensation of contraction of chest or stomach.
***θ* Asthma.**
Great dyspnœa ; face cyanotic and covered with cold sweat ; great anxiety. *θ* Emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Ars.]
Cough excited by smoky sensation, or as of vapors of sulphur in larynx, or by constant titillation in larynx.
Whooping cough, with cholera infantum.
Whooping cough, with arrest of breathing, tough mucus in chest ; sputa of frothy mucus in lumps ; asthmatic symptoms ; debility ; cold surface.
During whooping cough, palpitation of heart ; cough returns periodically with increasing violence ; child whines and cries.
Expectoration : difficult ; scanty and frothy ; consisting of tenacious mucus, which is lodged in chest ; **frothy saliva ; thick yellow ; grey, green, bitter, salty ; mucus, streaked with blood.**
Cough, with bloody sputa.
Hæmoptysis after loss of blood ; burning heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ ; in drunkards, or from suppressed menses.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ars.]
Constriction of chest, when going up hill.
Burning in chest and stomach. *θ* Hæmoptysis.
Catarrh on chest, great suffocation ; child, tosses about in agony.
Acute, sharp, fixed or darting pain in apex and through upper third of right lung.
Pneumonia from taking cold during a fatiguing journey.
Hydrothorax.
Gangrene of lungs, with green, ichorous sputa.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ars.]
Heartbeats are irritable.
Palpitation of heart, with anguish ; cannot lie on back ; < by going up-stairs.
Palpitation of heart and tremulous weakness after stool ; must lie down.
Angina pectoris ; sudden tightness above heart ; agonizing precordial pain ; pains into neck and occiput ; anxiety, oppression ; breathing difficult, fainting spells ; least motion makes him lose his breath ; sits bent forward or with head thrown back ; < at night, especially from 1 to 5 A. M.
Rheumatism affecting the heart, with great prostration, cold, sticky sweat ; great anxiety and oppression ; burning about heart ; pulse small, rapid and feeble.
Hydropericardium with great irritability, anguish and restlessness ; especially in uræmia, etc.
Idiopathic heart disease.
Pulse scarcely perceptible, and quick, trembling. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Ars.]
Stitches and pressing in sternum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ars.]
Burning in back.
Loss of strength in small of back.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ars.]
Drawing and tearing from elbow up into axilla, at night.
Vesicles filled with blood on tips of fingers ; ulcers and scabs under nails.
Burning ulcers on tips of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ars.]
Tearing and shooting in hip, thigh and groin.
Pain in knee joint, as if beaten.
Itching tetters in hollow of knee.
Uneasiness in lower limbs, cannot lie still at night, has to change position of feet constantly or walk about to get relief.
Weariness in feet.
Weakness of feet, numbness.
Swelling of feet, œdematous ; great exhaustion.
Old ulcers on lower limbs, with burning and lancinating pains.
Old ulcers on legs, with burning and stinging.
Spreading blisters form ulcers on soles and toes.
Sore pain on balls of toes, while walking, as if chafed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ars.]
Heaviness of limbs. *θ* Intermittent.
Restlessness of limbs during whooping cough.
A general lack of will-power in upper and lower limbs ; numbness, or sensation of heaviness.
Trembling of limbs. *θ* In drunkards.
Excessive weakness and exhaustion of limbs oblige him to lie down.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Ars.]
From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, sleeplessness and other ailments.

NERVES. [36] [Ars.]
Cannot rest in any place ; changing his position continually ; wants to go from one to another, and lies now here and now there.
Great restlessness with fear and anxiety.
Exhaustion from slightest exertion, must lie down.
Rapid and complete prostration.
Extreme prostration. *θ* Megrim. *θ* Cancer of stomach. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Tuberculosis. *θ* Paralysis. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Scarlatina.
Great prostration, with waxy paleness and coldness of skin.
Very rapid sinking of strength. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Yellow fever.
Sudden sinking of strength ; cold sweat, fear of death.
Frequent fainting.
Faint, anxious and weak, early in morning.
Fainting. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Chlorosis.
Fainting from weakness, with scarcely perceptible pulse.

SLEEP. [37] [Ars.]
Frequent startings in and from sleep.
Worse at night. *θ* Colic. *θ* Pericarditis. *θ* Carbuncle, etc.
If getting awake at night, difficulty to fall asleep again.
Awakened by pains ; especially about midnight.
Sleep disturbed after 3 A. M. ; she gets up in a fright.
Awoke about 3 A. M., feeling burning hot internally though cool externally to touch ; then came a heavy lumbar headache, with heaviness and distress in stomach. *θ* Ophthalmia.
Great restlessness during sleep ; constant tossing and turning ; everything seems to worry.
Sleeplessness, with restlessness and moaning.
Sleepless from anguish, restless, tossing about, < after midnight.
From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, cannot sleep, and other ailments.

FEVER. [40] [Ars.]

Concomitants of cold state : colic and loose stool, nausea, head benumbed, unconsciousness, tearing in lower limbs, drawing in all limbs, as if beaten in thighs, cramps in chest, difficult breathing, stretching of limbs, desire to urinate and frequent urination, hunger. *θ* Intermittent.

With shivering and coldness appear pains or other complaints. *θ* Intermittent.

Crawling in evening with stretching of limbs and anxious restlessness.

Shuddering : particularly after drinking, with chilliness ; after dinner ; **when walking in open air** ; at beginning of fever before chill.

Chill gradually increasing to shaking rigor.

Coldness and chill renewed after drinking and after eating. *θ* Intermittent.

Blue nails and lips during chill.

During chills generally no thirst. *θ* Intermittent.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat ; or sweat comes hours afterwards, whereupon ailments all increase ; liver and spleen are swollen. *θ* Dropsy.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat, or sweat at a later hour, whereupon all earlier ailments increase ; liver and spleen are swollen, even dropsical symptoms present themselves. *θ* Intermittent.

With chill, forehead hot, heat in face and cold hands. *θ* Intermittent.

General coldness, with parchment-like dryness of skin, or with profuse, cold, clammy perspiration.

Heat predominates, lasts from two to four hours, violent burning, almost unbearable, glowing heat all over. *θ* Intermittent.

Internal burning heat.

In fevers, patient desires to be kept covered ; drinks little and often ; cold water disagrees, produces chilliness, pain, instant vomiting.

Heat intense, burning, delirium and unconsciousness.

Concomitants of heat : restlessness, anxiousness ; coming from scrobiculum ; throbbing and pulsating in whole body ; delirious ; painful tension in hypochondriac regions, most in left ; gnawing and burning in region of stomach ; pain in bones, small of back, forehead ; nausea, difficulty of breathing ; skin dry and burning ; thirst, dry mouth, with frequent drinking, but not much, sometimes a great desire for acids and acidulated drinks. *θ* Intermittent.

At end of heat, often nausea, vomiting, especially after drinking ; weariness and sleep. *θ* Intermittent.

Fever at 2 A. M. ; sweat in face and on feet, and tension in hypochondria and epigastrium, producing anxiety and colicky pains.

Sweat comes some time after heat, or not at all. *θ* Intermittent.

Sweating on going to sleep ; goes off after sleeping a little.

Profuse sweat about knees, at night.

Sweat does not appear during heat, but later, combined with thirst, often buzzing of ears, heaviness of head ; vertigo and trembling. *θ* Intermittent.

Paroxysm coming on about 12 noon, or 1 o'clock P. M. *θ* Intermittent.

With various stages of fever always appear other symptoms. *θ* Intermittent.

After paroxysm : weakness, fulness in upper abdomen ; less appetite ; desire for something refreshing, or wine or coffee ; slow, insufficient stool. *θ* Intermittent.

Never clear of symptoms during apyrexia. *θ* Intermittent.
Quotidian and other intermittent fevers.
Intermittent relapsing after quinine.
Fevers which are intermittent and tend towards a typhoid state.
Typhoid fever : slow, protracted cases, with mild delirium ; loss of consciousness ; great anxiety ; erethism, even with the greatest prostration ; hippocratic face ; cheeks burning hot, circumscribed red ; face distorted ; eyes glistening, staring or sunken, or closed with sticky matter ; lips dry, cracked, even black ; mouth lined with a brown or black slime ; great thirst, but drinking little at a time ; fluids roll audibly into stomach ; stools watery, foul, often involuntary ; oppression ; dry cough, fetid breath ; white, miliary eruption ; petechiæ ; blood oozes from dry lips and from anus ; skin hot, dry, parchment-like ; or covered with cold, clammy sweat ; cadaverous odor from body ; weakness so great he slides down in bed ; lower jaw drops.
Irritative fever ; hectic ; marked emaciation ; hot, dry skin by day, sweating at night ; exceedingly irritable both in mind and body.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ars.]
Periodical complaints ; return of complaints when year comes round.

TISSUES. [44] [Ars.]
Varices burn like fire, particularly at night.
Chronic inflammation of serous membranes, with copious, serous effusion.
Diseases of mucous membranes.
Inflammatory swellings, with burning, lancinating pains.
Ascites.
General anasarca ; skin pale, waxy or earth-colored ; great thirst. *θ* Albuminuria.
Rapid emaciation, great loss of flesh, with cold sweat ; debility.
Ulceration constantly extending in breadth.
Acrid, burning, corroding discharges, often extremely offensive.
Ulcers burn like fire ; pain even during sleep ; copious bloody pus or ichor ; bases blue, black, or lardaceous ; proud flesh ; > from heat.
Anthrax, burning like fire ; cold, blue skin, dry as parchment, peeling off in large scales.
Sphacelus : parts look black, and burn like fire ; fetid smell.
Gangrena senilis sicca, with coldness, desire for more covering ; > from warmth.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ars.]
Poisoning from decayed morbid or animal matter, by inoculation, inhalation, or swallowing.
Dissecting wounds.

SKIN. [46] [Ars.]
Parchment-like dryness of skin.

Skin dry and scaly.
Skin very white and pasty-looking, later yellow, scaly.
Black vesicles causing burning pain.
White rash. *θ* Febris puerperalis.
Measles, persistent burning skin ; rash too soon, or leaves suddenly ; face pale, earthy, or bloated ; thrush in mouth ; black measles, with sudden sinking of strength and nervous restlessness.
Attacks like croup appearing instead of usual eruption of hives or nettlerash.
Scarlatina, eruption delays, or suddenly pales, becomes livid, or intermixed with petechiæ ; malignant sore throat ; dropsy ; or eruption well out, but with disproportionate weakness, mild delirium, vomiting, etc.
Post-scarlatinal dropsy ; waxy skin ; morbus Brightii.
Pimples burning violently, causing almost unendurable anguish.
Variola, asthenic cases ; pustules sink, areolæ grow livid, also in hemorrhagic and septic forms.
Herpetic eruption, itching and burning.
Gangrene ; sphacelus ; cancerous ulcers ; carbuncle.
Reddish bluish spots becoming gangrenous. *θ* Carbuncle.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]
Young, anemic people. *θ* Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. **Digestive tract**. Lungs.
Heart.
Glands.
Skin.
Left side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
Weather: **Dry**. Cold. Windy. Foggy.
Exertion.
In room.
Apples.
Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:
Open air.

Erethistic weakness. BURNING. **Profuse**, **acrid discharges;** thin in acute, or thick, gluey, yellow (Hyds.) in chronic affections. Rawness. Scrofula. Consumptiveness (Tub.). **Heaviness**. Debility. ..... Dull, heavy headache, < occiput. Eyeballs feel heavy. Foul otorrhœa. Persistent, but unsatisfactory sneezing. Nose drips water; **hot** (Iod.); green; **acrid**; **reddens upper lip** (Merc.). **Coryza**; with dyspnœa (Nit-ac.), post-nasal catarrh. Hay fever. Colds, with hunger. **Aching malar bones. Raw throat. Hoarseness.** Goitre. **Air hunger. Short of breath**. Hacking cough. **Yellow-green**, **foul expectoration.** Asthma of phthisical or psoric persons. Beginning resolution (Sul-io.). Burning heat in chest. Tubercular pleurisy. Weak heart; with erethism. Dry, harsh or dusky skin. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Rapid, irritable pulse. Chilly. Night-sweats.

Complementary: Kali-io.
Related: Kali-bi.

Is to be preferred for persistently irritating, corrosive discharges. The discharge irritates the membrane *from* which it flows and *over* which it flows. The discharge may be fetid, watery, and the mucous membrane is always red, angry, swollen; itches and burns. Influenza, *hay-fever*, old nasal catarrhs, and catarrh of middle ear. Swelling of tissues within the nose. Hypertrophied condition of eustachian tube and deafness. Senile heart, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Pulse shotty. Chronic aortitis. Epithelioma of the lip. Cancer of breast after ulceration has set in.

It seems probable that in Arsenic iod, we have a remedy most closely allied to manifestations of tuberculosis. In the early stages of tuberculosis, even though there is an afternoon rise in temperature, *Ars jod* is very effective. It will be indicated by a profound prostration, rapid, irritable pulse, recurring fever and sweats, emaciation; tendency to diarrhœa. Chronic pneumonia, with abscess in lung. Hectic; debility; night sweats.

This remedy is also to be remembered in phthisis with hoarse, racking cough and profuse expectoration of a purulent nature, and attended with cardiac weakness, emaciation and general debility; in chronic, watery diarrhœa in phthisical subjects; in cases of emaciation with good appetite; in amenorrhœa, with anæmic palpitation and dyspnœa. In chronic pneumonia, when abscess is about to form. Great emaciation. Arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and senile heart. Threatened pyæmia (*Pyrog; Methyl blue*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, with tremulous feeling, especially in aged.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, irritating, excoriating discharge from anterior and posterior nares; sneezing*. Hay-fever. Irritation and tingling of nose constant desire to sneeze (*Pollanin*). *Chronic nasal catarrh*; swollen nose; profuse, thick, yellow discharge; ulcers; *membrane sore and excoriated*. Aggravation by sneezing.

Throat.--Burning in pharynx. Tonsils swollen. Thick membrane from fauces to lips. Breath fetid, glandular involvement. Diphtheria. Chronic follicular pharyngitis.

Eyes and Ears.--Scrofulous ophthalmia. Otitis, with fetid, corrosive discharge. Thickening of tympanum. *Burning*, acrid coryza.

Stomach.--Pain and pyrosis. Vomiting an hour after food. Nausea distressing. Pain in epigastrium. Intense thirst; water is immediately ejected.

Respiratory.--Slight hacking cough, with dry and stopped-up nostrils. Pleuritis exudativa. Chronic bronchitis. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Pneumonia that fails to clear up. Broncho-pneumonia after grippe. Cough dry, with little difficult expectoration. Aphonia.

Fever.--Recurrent fever and sweats. *Drenching night-sweats*. Pulse rapid, feeble, weak, irregular. Chilly, cannot endure cold.

Skin.--Dry, scaly, itching. *Marked exfoliation of skin in large scales*, leaving a raw exuding surface beneath. *Ichthyosis. Enlarged scrofulous glands*. *Venereal bubo*. Debilitating night-

sweats. Eczema of the beard; watery, oozing, itching; worse, washing. Emaciation. Psoriasis. Acne hard, shotty, indurated base with pustule at apex.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum; Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia; Naphthalin; Rosa; Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]
Chronic nasal catarrh.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]
Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:
Mucous membranes: **Mouth**. THROAT. **Larynx**.
Kidneys.
Brain.
Blood.
Skin.

WORSE:
Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.
Cold, wet winds.
Heat.

Irritation. PAINFULLY SORE, RAW AND BURNING PARTS. ACRID DISCHARGES. ..... Excessively cross and stubborn (Tub.). NERVOUS; CHILD PERSISTENTLY BORES INTO NOSE **or picks at lips**, the fingers or at one spot; **until it is sore** or **bleeds**. **Acrid, fluent coryza**. Raw, cracked lips (angles) (Psor.). Painfully raw, **sore**, inflamed **mouth**. Aphthæ. Raw sore throat; **painful on clearing** or coughing, yet **grasps** or wants to scratch it. Hay asthma. Stools like corn-meal. Uræmia. **Voice hoarse**, squeaky or breaks. Itching fingers and toes. Eruptions leave a brilliant red stain. Pemphigus. Impetigo contagiosa.

Complementary: Nit-ac.
Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Arum maculatum, Italicum, Dracontium, have the same action as the Triphyllum. They all contain an irritant poison, causing inflammation of mucous surfaces and destruction of tissue. *Acridity* is the keynote of the kind of action characteristic of Arum.

Head.--Bores head in pillow. Headache from too warm clothing, from hot coffee.

Eyes.--Quivering of upper eyelids, especially left.

Nose.--Soreness of nostrils. *Acrid, excoriating discharge*, producing raw sores. *Nose obstructed; must breathe through mouth. Boring in the nose*. Coryza; discharge blood-streaked, watery. Nose completely stopped, with fluent, acrid discharge. Hay-fever, with pain over root of nose. Large scabs high up on right side of nose. Face feels chapped, as if from cold wind; feels hot. *Constant picking at nose until it bleeds*.

Mouth.--*Raw feeling at roof and palate*. Lips and soft palate sore and burning. Lips chapped and burning. *Corners of mouth sore and cracked*. Tongue red, sore; whole mouth raw. Picking lips until they bleed. Saliva profuse, acrid, corroding.

Throat.--Swelling of sub-maxillary glands. *Constricted and swollen; burns*; raw. Constant hawking. *Hoarseness*. Expectoration of much mucus. Lungs feel sore. Clergyman's sore throat. Voice uncertain, uncontrollable. Worse, talking, singing.

Skin.--Scarlet rash; *raw, bloody surfaces* anywhere. Impetigo contagiosa.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa*.

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Arum. t.]
Great delirium. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Typhus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arum. t.]
Quivering of left upper lid.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arum. t.]
Nose stopped up, < left side, must breathe through mouth, < mornings.
Sneezing ; < at night.
Fluent coryza, acrid.
Acrid ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, the alæ and upper lips. *θ* Scarlatina.
Drink passes up through nose.
Nose feels stopped up in spite of watery discharge. *θ* Scarlatina.
He can only breathe with mouth open. *θ* Scarlatina.
Nose stopped, with or without profuse yellow discharge.
Nostrils sore, < left ; nose, lips and face chapped, as from a cold wind.
Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arum. t.]
Swollen, bloated face. *θ* Scarlatina.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Arum. t.]
Lips as if scalded, mornings.
Lips burning, swollen, cracked and bleeding.
Picks lips until they bleed, corners of mouth sore, cracked and bleeding. *θ* Scarlatina.
Children will often pick and bore into raw surfaces, though doing so gives great pain, and they scream with it, but keep up boring. *θ* Scarlatina.
Appearance of raw, bloody surfaces, on lips, buccal cavity, nose, etc., with great itching. *θ* Scarlatina.
Swelling of submaxillary and parotid glands, left < *θ* Scarlatina.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arum. t.]
Tongue cracked and bleeding.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arum. t.]
Excessive salivation ; saliva acrid. *θ* Scarlatina.
The mouth burns and is sore that they refuse to drink, and cry when anything is offered. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.
Buccal cavity raw and bleeding.
Great sore feeling in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.

Cavity of mouth covered with diphtheritic deposit and ulcers. *θ* Diphtheritis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arum. t.]
Refuses food and drink on account of soreness of throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Putrid sore throat.
Throat and tongue very sore, burning pains, putrid ulcers in throat. *θ* Scarlatina.
Swelling of glands on throat and neck.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arum. t.]
Children lose their appetite, don't want to play, lose flesh, have headache and scanty urine.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arum. t.]
Voice hoarse ; also from overexertion of voice in speaking or singing.
Voice uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually ; now deep, hollow, then scarcely audible, and again high, shrieking.
Clergyman's sore throat ; hoarseness, < from talking.
Accumulation of mucus in trachea.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arum. t.]
Pain through left lung, about base of heart.

SLEEP. [37] [Arum. t.]
Sleeplessness from soreness of mouth and throat, or from itching of skin.

FEVER. [40] [Arum. t.]
Typhoid forms of fever ; picking ends of fingers and dry lips till they bleed ; boring nose ; restless tossing about bed, wants to escape ; *unconscious of what he is doing or of what is said to him ; urine suppressed ; great weakness (last stages probably with uræmia).*

SKIN. [46] [Arum. t.]
Itching with desquamation, following a scarlet rash.
Eruption all over body, with much itching and restlessness. *θ* Scarlatina.
Desquamation a second or third time, in large flakes, in scarlatina.
Scarlatina, when characteristic symptoms of nose, mouth and throat (See 7, 12, 13) are present ; fever very intense ; in one case rawness down inner side of thighs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]

Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
VASCULAR SYSTEM.
Heart (R).
Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.
Glands.
Liver.
Kidneys.

WORSE:
Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.
Mental exertion.
Cold.
Night: Sunset to sunrise.
Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
Cool; open air.
Cold bathing.
Becoming warm.
Music.
Walking.

Vaso-motor mobility; erratic ebullitions and venous **congestion**, more to head and chest. Vascularity. **Weak**, yet **sensitive** to pain. **Pains wander**, impel motion, finally attack heart (Benz-ac. Colch.); boring, cutting osteocopic. Indurations; glandular. Sclerosis; coronary. Necrosis. Chronicity. Mercurio-syphilitic dyscrasia. Extremely violent symptoms. Heart feels loose on walking. As of air blowing on part. ..... **Intense, hopeless depression and suicidal anguish**. **Brooding melancholy**; alternating with irritability or moroseness. Praying and self-reproaches; starting from heart. Weak memory. Vexed mood; enraged by least contradiction. Loquacity. Rapid questioning. Fears the least noise. Violent confusing headache; syphilitic. Hemiopia upper horizontal. Sore orbits. Congested, bluish-red face. Pains in zygomæ. Red knobby nose. Ozœna. Foul breath. Bulimy. Soreness over liver. Hepatitis. Ascites. Jaundice, of pregnancy. Liver, with heart symptoms. Chronic orchitis. Crushing weight under sternum < ascending. Dyspnœa; < laughing. Oppression at heart; as if to stop, then gives one hard thump. **Violent palpitation**; at puberty. Cardiac hypertrophy. Angina pectoris. Aortic disease. As if lower spine bulged backward. Pott's disease. Nightly leg pains. Painfully sensitive to cold. Sweat about genitals. Cold and damp all over.

Related: **Merc**.

Given full play, Aurum develops in the organism, by attacking the blood, glands, and bone, conditions bearing striking resemblance to mercurial and syphilitic infections; and it is just for such deteriorations of the bodily fluids and alterations in the tissues, that Aurum assumes great importance as a remedy. Like the victim of syphilis, mental states of great depression are produced by it. Hopeless, despondent, and *great desire to commit suicide*. Every opportunity is sought for self-destruction. Exostosis, caries, nightly bone-pains, especially cranial, nasal, and palatine. Glands swollen in scrofulous subjects. Palpitation and congestions. Ascites often in conjunction with heart affections. Frequently indicated in secondary syphilis and effects of mercury. This use of gold as an anti-venereal and anti-scrofulous remedy is very old, but has been well-nigh forgotten by the old school until rediscovered and placed on its scientific basis by homeopathy, and now it can never be lost again. When syphilis is implanted on the scrofulous constitution, we have one of the most intractable morbid conditions, and gold seems to be especially suited to the vile combination. *Ennui*. Ozæna; sexual hyperæsthesia. Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure; nightly paroxysms of pain behind sternum. Sclerosis of liver, arterial system, brain. Pining boys; low spirited, lifeless, weak memory.

Mind.--Feeling of self-condemnation and utter worthlessness. Profound despondency, with increased blood pressure, with thorough *disgust of life*, and thoughts of suicide. *Talks of committing suicide*. Great fear of death. Peevish and vehement at least contradiction. Anthropophobia. Mental derangements. Constant rapid questioning without waiting for reply. Cannot do things fast enough. *Oversensitiveness*; (*Staph*) *to noise*, excitement, confusion.

Head.--*Violent pain in head; worse at night*, outward pressure. Roaring in head. Vertigo. Tearing through brain to forehead. Pain in bones extending to face. Congestion to head. Boils on scalp.

Eyes.--*Extreme photophobia*. Great soreness all about the eyes and into eyeballs. Double vision; *upper half of objects invisible*. Feel tense. Sees fiery objects. Violent pains in bones around eye (*Asaf*). Interstitial keratitis. *Vascular cornea*. Pains from without inward. *Sticking pains inward*. Trachoma with pannus.

Ears.--Caries of ossicula and of mastoid. *Obstinate fetid otorrhœa* after scarlatina. External meatus bathed in pus. Chronic nerve deafness; Labyrinthine disease due to syphilis.

Nose.--*Ulcerated, painful*, swollen, obstructed. Inflammation of nose; caries; fetid discharge, purulent, bloody. Boring pains in nose; worse at night. *Putrid smell* from nose. Sensitive smell (*Carbol ac*). Horrible odor from nose and mouth. Knobby tip of nose.

Mouth.--Foul breath in girls at puberty. Taste putrid or bitter. Ulceration of gums.

Face.--Tearing in zygoma. Mastoid and other facial bones inflamed.

Throat.--Stitches when swallowing; pain in glands. Caries of the palate.

Stomach.--Appetite and thirst increased, with qualmishness. Swelling of epigastrium. Burning at stomach and hot eructations.

Abdomen.--Right hypochondrium hot and painful. Incarcerated flatus. Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

Urine.--Turbid, like buttermilk, with thick sediment. Painful retention.

Rectum.--Constipation, stools hard and knotty. Nocturnal diarrhœa, with burning in rectum.

Male.--Pain and *swelling of testicles*. Chronic induration of testicles. Violent erections. *Atrophy of testicles in boys*. Hydrocele.

Female.--Great sensitiveness of vagina. Uterus enlarged and prolapsed. Sterility; vaginismus.

Heart.--*Sensation as if the heart stopped beating* for two or three seconds, immediately followed by a tumultuous rebound, with sinking at the epigastrium. Palpitation. Pulse *rapid, feeble, irregular*. Hypertrophy. *High Blood Pressure*-Valvular lesions of arterio-sclerotic nature (Aurum 30)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa at night. Frequent, deep breathing; stitches in sternum.

Bones.--Destruction of bones, like secondary syphilis. Pain in bones of head, lumps under scalp, exostosis with nightly pains in bones. Caries of nasal, palatine and mastoid bones. Soreness of affected bones, better in open air, worse at night.

Extremities.--All the blood seems to rush from head to lower limbs. Dropsy of lower limbs. Orgasm, as if blood were boiling in all veins. Paralytic, tearing pains in joints. Knees weak.

Sleep.--Sleepless. Sobs aloud in sleep. Frightful dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. Aur mur is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

MIND. [1] [Aur.]
Looks on dark side, weeps, prays, thinks she is not fit for this world, longs for death, strong inclination to commit suicide ; desperate, desires to jump from a height. *θ* Prolapsus or induration of uterus. *θ* Pregnancy.
Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome ; anxious palpitation and desire to commit suicide.
Terrible melancholy after abuse of mercury ; patient pining away on account of bodily and mental anxiety.
Hopelessness.
Weary of life ; especially in evening, with longing for death.
Mental labor fatigues ; headache from least mental exertion.
Ailments from grief, disappointed love.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Aur.]
Vertigo. *θ* Syphilis.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Aur.]
Falling out of hair, especially in syphilis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Aur.]
Cornea opaque ; leukoma ; gray or yellow spots, always marked by a surrounding network of enlarged bloodvessels ; after keratitis, syphilitic or scrofulous cases.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, with great photophobia.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Aur.]
Oversensitive to noises ; but music relieves.
Caries of mastoid process ; obstinate otorrhœa ; burning, pricking, itching ; boring pain behind left ear.
Fetid otorrhœa ; especially with caries of ossicula. *θ* After scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Aur.]
Nasal catarrh, with melancholy, or even suicidal mood.
Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils, cannot breathe through nose.
Crusts in nose. *θ* Ozæna.
Nose feels obstructed, as in dry coryza, yet air passes through freely.
Ozæna, excessively fetid discharge ; severe frontal headache. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Mercurio-syphilis.
Caries of nasal bones ; right nasal bone and adjoining parts of upper jaw painful to touch.
Nose red, swollen. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Abuse of mercury.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aur.]
Inflammation of bones of face ; caries, with tearing, boring and burning stitches.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Aur.]
Toothache at night. *θ* Heart disease.
Violent tearing toothache, affects the heart.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Aur.]
Foul breath. *θ* Girls at puberty.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Aur.]
Syphilitic ulcers in palate and throat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aur.]
Inguinal hernia ; also with children.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Aur.]
Secondary syphilis ; also infantile ; especially after abuse of mercury (and probably of potash).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Aur.]
Sterility after depression of spirits.
Amenorrhœa with great melancholy ; her mind constantly inclines to suicide. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Uterus prolapsed and indurated ; bruised pain, with shooting or drawing ; heaviness in abdomen ; after lifting a heavy load ; worse at menstrual period.
Prolapsus : with backache, < during menses ; with heat of vagina ; **from reaching high ; from straining ; with induration of uterus and bruised, shooting or drawing pains.**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Aur.]
Great weight on chest, especially a heavy weight on sternum. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aur.]
Violent palpitation, anxiety and congestion of blood to head and chest. *θ* After uterine hemorrhage.
Violent beating of heart after exertion.
Fatty degeneration of heart.
Pulse small, but accelerated ; small, feeble, rapid ; irregular.

Pulse quick, full, corresponding to beat of heart, and omitting before single strong beat.
***θ* Heart disease.**

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Aur.]
Inclined to be active.

NERVES. [36] [Aur.]
Hypochondriasis and hysteria.

SLEEP. [37] [Aur.]
Sleeplessness. *θ* Headache.
Awakened by bone pains, suffering so great he despairs, does not want to live.

TIME. [38] [Aur.]
Night : boring, aching in left eye < ; toothache ; diarrhœa ; difficult breathing ; cough from want of breath ; feeling of lump in throat ; constantly awake ; cold hands and feet ; bone pains ; colic and passing wind.

TISSUES. [44] [Aur.]
Exostoses of skull and other bones.
Boring in bones ; caries especially after mercury ; pains drive to despair.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]
Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.
Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.
Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.
Left side.

WORSE:
Humid heat.
Fogs.
In room.
Pressure.
On awaking.

SORE, HEAVY, ACHING MUSCLES; gall-bladder, heart, etc WITH RAPID PROSTRATION; **the bed is too hard, yet he feels too sick to move**. **Dark; mucous membranes,** exudates, hæmorrhage, stools, spots in body, etc. **Brown**; sordes, stripe down center of tongue, stool, menses, etc. **FOUL**; odor of body; **excretions**, stool, sweat, etc. Grippe. Zymoses. Sepsis. Typhoid states. Bed sores, etc. Insensible to pain. Restless mind but lifeless body. Bewildered. Thick speech. Sensation as of a blow on occiput. Dull, drowsy, besotted look. SENSE OF DUALITY; PARTS FEEL SCATTERED ABOUT, SEPARATED, **numb** or too large. **Dull and confused.** Falls asleep while answering or does not complete his sentence. Eyes feel swelled. DUSKY, SODDEN, BESOTTED, STUPID COUNTENANCE. **Dark red**, **tumid mouth and throat**. Throat, numb inside but sensitive outside. Fetor oris. Tongue cracked, bleeds, feels thick or is heavily coated. Viscid saliva. Aphthæ. Ragged ulcers in throat. Can't swallow solids. Spasm of gullet. Easy vomiting. **Diarrhœa**; sudden; horribly foul, mushy, painless, **dark** or slaty. Symptoms radiate from small of back. Dyspnœa from weakness in chest. **Air hunger**; on waking, > standing. Bronchial asthma. **Drowsy**, **stupid and languid;** slides down in bed and lower jaw drops (Mur-ac.). Hyperpyrexia. Livid spots on body. Uræmia.

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op**. Rhus-t.

The symptoms of this drug are of an asthenic type, simulating low fevers, *septic conditions* of the blood, malarial poisoning and extreme prostration. Indescribable sick feeling. *Great muscular soreness and putrid phenomena always are present*. All the secretions are offensive-breath, stool, urine, sweat, etc. Epidemic influenza. Chronic intestinal toxæmias of children with fetid stools and eructations.

Baptisia in low dilutions produces a form of anti-bodies to the bac typhosus, viz, the agglutinins (*Mellon*). Thus it raises the natural bodily resistance to the invasion of the bacillary intoxication,

which produces the typhoid syndrome. Typhoid carriers. After inoculation with anti-typhoid serum. Intermittent pulse, especially in the aged.

Mind.--Wild, wandering feeling. Inability to think. Mental confusion. Ideas confused. Illusion of divided personality. *Thinks he is broken or double, and tosses about the bed trying to get pieces together* (*Cajeput*). Delirium, wandering, muttering. Perfect indifference. Falls asleep while being spoken to. Melancholia, with stupor.

Head.--Confused, swimming feeling. Vertigo; pressure at root of nose. Skin of forehead feels tight; seems drawn to back of head. Feels too large, *heavy, numb*. Soreness of eyeballs. Brain feels sore. Stupor; falls asleep while spoken to. Early deafness in typhoid conditions. Eyelids heavy.

Face.--*Besotted look*. Dark red. Pain at root of nose. Muscles of jaw rigid.

Mouth.--Taste flat, bitter. Teeth and gums sore, ulcerated. *Breath fetid. Tongue feels burned*; yellowish-brown; edges red and shining. Dry and brown in center, with dry and glistening edges; surface cracked and sore. *Can swallow liquids only*; least solid food gags.

Throat.--Dark redness of tonsils and soft palate. *Constriction, contraction of œsophagus* (*Cajeput*). Great difficulty in swallowing solid food. Painless sore throat, and offensive discharge. *Contraction at cardiac orifice*.

Stomach.--Can swallow only liquids, vomiting due to spasm of œsophagus. Gastric fever. No appetite. Constant desire for water. *Sinking feeling at stomach*. Pain in epigastric region. Feeling of hard substance (*Abies nig*). All symptoms worse from beer (*Kali bich*). Cardiac orifice contracted convulsively and ulcerative inflammation of stomach and bowels.

Abdomen.--Right side markedly affected. Distended and rumbling. Soreness over region of gall-bladder, with diarrhœa. Stools very *offensive, thin, dark, bloody*. Soreness of abdomen, in region of liver. Dysentery of old people.

Female.--Threatened miscarriage from mental depression, shock, watching, low fevers. Menses too early, too profuse. Lochia acrid, fetid. Puerperal fever.

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless. Nightmare and frightful dreams. Cannot get herself together, feels scattered about bed. Falls asleep while answering a question.

Skin.--Livid spots all over body and limbs. Burning and heat in skin (*Arsenic*). Putrid ulcers with stupor, low delirium and prostration.

Fever.--Chill, with rheumatic pains and soreness all over body. Heat all over, with occasional chills. Chill about 11 am.*Adynamic fevers*. Typhus fever. Shipboard fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus; Muriat acid; Arsenic; Bryon; Arnica; Echinac. Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnœa and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

MIND. [1] [Bapt.]
Stupor ; falls asleep while being spoken to, or answering ; heavy sleep until aroused ; awakes only to again fall asleep in the midst of his answer, which he vainly endeavors to finish. *θ* Typhus.
Confusion of ideas ; confused as if drunk.
Cannot go to sleep, because he cannot get himself together. *θ* Orchitis. *θ* Typhoid.
Feels scattered about, and tosses about to get the pieces together. *θ* Typhus.
Delirium, especially at night, or constant, low ; stupor. *θ* Typhus.
Indisposed to think, want of power ; mind seems weak.
Aversion to mental or bodily exertion, or to hear conversation about sickness or injuries ; feeble mind ; fretful. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bapt.]
Dull, bruised feeling in occiput. *θ* Diphtheria.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bapt.]
Delirium with almost complete deafness. *θ* Diphtheria.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bapt.]
Sensation of great fulness, œdematous swelling of affected parts, especially in choanæ. *θ* Diphtheria.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bapt.]
Sordes on teeth and lips ; tongue ulcerated. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bapt.]
Aphthæ. *θ* Typhus.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bapt.]
Pain and soreness of fauces. *θ* Diphtheria.
Fauces dark red ; dark, putrid ulcers ; tonsils and parotids swollen ; unusual absence of pain. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Putrid sore throat, etc. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Variola.
Tonsils and soft palate swollen, with constant inclination to swallow, not accompanied by pain. *θ* Diphtheria.
Tonsils and soft palate very red, but not painful.
Œsophagus feels as if constricted from above down to stomach ; can only swallow water.
Can swallow liquids only ; least solid food gags. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus. *θ* Diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bapt.]
Right iliac region sensitive. *θ* Typhus.
Abdominal muscles sore on pressure, with acute intermitting pain. *θ* Typhus.
Abdominal tenderness, with flatulency ; 10th day. *θ* Typhus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bapt.]
Fetid, exhausting diarrhœa, causing excoriation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bapt.]
Urine alkaline, fetid. *θ* Typhus.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bapt.]
Pulse accelerated or slower than in health. *θ* Diphtheria.

NERVES. [36] [Bapt.]
Great languor ; wants to lie down.

SLEEP. [37] [Bapt.]
Drowsy, stupid, tired feeling ; disposition to half close eyes.
Delirious stupor : falls asleep while answering a question or while being talked to.
Cannot sleep ; head or body feels scattered about bed ; tosses about to get pieces together. *θ* Typhus and other diseases.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bapt.]
Great aversion to open air. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

FEVER. [40] [Bapt.]
Chilly all day ; whole body feels sore.
Beginning of typhus, when so-called nervous symptoms predominate.
Cerebral forms, especially with excessive drowsiness, delirium, confusion of ideas, stupefying headache ; restless sleep, head feels scattered about ; frightful dreams ; great debility and nervous prostration, with erethism, etc.
Typhoid and cerebral forms of fever ; delirium, drowsiness, confusion, gives slow answer or falls asleep attempting a reply ; erethism ; tries to escape from bed ; sleepless because she cannot get herself together ; head feels scattered, and she tosses about to get pieces together ; sensation of a second self outside of patient ; indifferent ; low delirium, stupor ; sordes on teeth ; face dark, besotted looking ; hearing dull ; epistaxis ; involuntary, scanty stool ; difficult breathing ; fever increases each afternoon.

TISSUES. [44] [Bapt.]
Prostration with disposition of fluids to decompose.
Discharges and exhalations fetid ; breath, stools, urine, sweat, ulcers.
Ulceration of mucous membranes, especially those of mouth ; also with tendency to putrescence.

SKIN. [46] [Bapt.]
Gangrenous sores, aphthæ, sore nipples (locally).

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:
NUTRITION.
MIND.
GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.
HEART.
Nerves.
Blood-vessels.
Lungs.

WORSE:
Company.
Thinking of it.
Cold: **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.
Lying on: **Painful part**. Left side.
Odors.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.

Torpid, dwarfish (Med. Syph.) or marasmic. Weakly. **Senility; early** (Calc-c.). Adenopathies. Scrophula. Chronicity. Single effects (Agar. Con.). Burning, localised. Numb parts; mouth, genitals, fingers, etc. **Forced through a narrow place, as if**. Vascular softening and dilatation. **Paralytic effects.** Apoplexy. Too tired to even eat. Wants to lie down. **Takes colds.** Inflamed mucous membranes. ..... SLOW, INEPT AND BACKWARD. Childish, thoughtless behavior. Timid. **Cowardly**. Groans from every little thing. Increasing mental weakness. **Weak, beclouded mind**. **Bad memory.** Forgets her errand or the word in her mouth. Irresolute. **Mistrustful**. **Shy of strangers.** Brain feels loose; > cool air. Heavy pressure over eyes (Bell.). Baldness; < vertex. Hazy cornea. Eyes, > looking down. **Old, sickly, weakened look**. Crusty ears. Nose dry, < blowing it. Pendulous lips. Weak tongue. Burning soreness or vesicles on tip of tongue. **Throat** (glands) **affected by every cold;** < menses. **Chronic quinsy**. **Enlarged tonsils** (Calc-p.). Spasm of œsophagus. Sore spot in stomach. Diarrhœa, with lumbar ache. Flabby genitals. Erections when riding. Paralytic aphonia. Asthma, < wet, warm air; senile (Bar-m.). Chronic bronchitis. **Heart**; bruised sore; < suppressed footsweat. Trembling feet. Hot, bruised soles at night. **Cold, foul footsweat. Indurated glands;** tonsils; cervicals, swelled like knotted cords. Cysts. Lipoma. Warts. Acne. Pulse slow and small. High blood-pressure. Arterio-sclerosis.

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Specially indicated in *infancy and old age*. This remedy brings aid to scrofulous children, especially if they are backward mentally and physically, are dwarfish, do not grow and develop, have scrofulous ophthalmia, swollen abdomen, take cold easily, and then *always have swollen tonsils*. Persons subject to quinsy which is prone to suppurate; gums bleed easily. Diseases of old men when degenerative changes begin;-cardiac vascular and cerebral;-who have hypertrophied prostate or indurated testes, very sensitive to cold, offensive foot-sweats, very weak and weary, must sit or lie down or lean on something. Very averse to meeting strangers. Catarrh of posterior nares, with frequent epistaxis. Often useful in the dyspepsias of the young who have masturbated and who suffer from seminal emissions, together with cardiac irritability and palpitation. Affects glandular structures, and useful in general degenerative changes, especially in coats of arteries, *aneurism*, and senility. Baryta is a cardio-vascular poison acting on the muscular coats of heart and vessels. Arterial fibrosis. Blood-vessels soften and degenerate, become distended, and aneurisms, ruptures, and apoplexies result.

Mind.--Loss of memory, mental weakness. Irresolute. Lost confidence in himself. Senile dementia. Confusion. *Bashful*. Aversion to strangers. Childish; grief over trifles.

Head.--Vertigo; stitches, when standing in the sun, extending through head. Brain feels as if loose. Hair falls out. Confusion. *Wens*.

Eyes.--Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils. Photophobia. Gauze before eyes. Cataracts (*Calc; Phos; Sil*).

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. *Crackling noise. Glands around ears painful and swollen*. Reverberation on blowing nose.

Nose.--Dry; sneezing; *coryza, with swelling of upper lip and nose*. Sensation of smoke in nose. Discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Frequent bleeding. Scabs around wings of nose.

Face.--Pale, puffed; sensation as of cobweb (*Alumina*). Upper lip swollen.

Mouth.--Awakes with dry mouth. Gums bleed and retract. Teeth ache before menses. Mouth filled with inflamed vesicles, foul taste. Paralysis of tongue. Smarting, burning pain in tip of tongue. Dribbling of saliva at dawn. Spasm of œsophagus when food enters.

Throat.--Submaxillary glands and tonsils swollen. *Takes cold easily, with stitches and smarting pain. Quinsy. Suppurating tonsils from every cold*. Tonsils inflamed, with swollen veins. Smarting pain when swallowing; worse empty swallowing. Feeling of a plug in pharynx. Can only swallow liquids. Spasm of œsophagus as soon as food enters œsophagus, causes gagging and choking (*Merc cor; Graphit*). Throat troubles from over use of voice. Stinging pain in tonsils, pharynx or larynx.

Stomach.--Waterbrash, hiccough, and eructation, which relieves pressure as of a stone. Hungry, but refuses food. Pain and weight immediately after a meal, with epigastric tenderness (*Kali carb*). Worse after warm food. Gastric weakness in the aged with possible malignancy present.

Abdomen.--*Hard and tense, distended*. Colicky. Enlarged mesenteric glands. Pain in abdomen swallowing food. Habitual colic, with hunger, but food is refused.

Rectum.--Constipation, with hard, knotty stools. Hæmorrhoids protrude on urinating. Crawling in rectum. Oozing at anus.

Urinary.--Every time patient urinates, his piles come down. Urging to urinate. Burning in urethra on urinating.

Male.--Diminished desire and premature impotence. Enlarged prostate. Testicles indurated.

Female.--Before menses, pain in stomach and small of back. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Dry, suffocative cough, especially in old people, full of mucus but lacking strength to expectorate, worse every change of weather (*Senega*). Larynx feels as if smoke were inhaled. Chronic aphonia. Stitches in chest; worse inspiration. Lungs feel full smoke.

Heart.--Palpitation and distress in region of heart. Aneurism (*Lycop*). Accelerates the heart's action at first, blood pressure much increased, contraction of blood vessels. Palpitation when lying on left side, when thinking of it especially; pulse full and hard. Cardiac symptoms after suppressed foot-sweat.

Back.--*Swollen glands in nape of occiput*. Fatty tumors about neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ. Stiffness in sacrum. Weakness of spine.

Extremities.--Pain in axillary glands. Cold, clammy feet (*Calc*). *Fetid foot-sweats*. Numbness of limbs. Numb feeling from knees to scrotum; disappears when sitting down. Toes and soles sore; soles painful when walking. Pain in joints; burning pains in lower limbs.

Sleep.--Talking in sleep; awakens frequently; feels too hot. Twitching during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis; Radium; Aragallus; Oxytrop; Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc; Silica; Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

MIND. [1] [Bar. c.]
Great mental and bodily weakness ; childishness. *θ* Old people.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bar. c.]
Pressure in brain under vertex, towards occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck.
Apoplexy ; with old people.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bar. c.]
Crusta lactea, dry scurf ; moist crusts ; itching ; burning ; causes hair to fall out ; cervical glands hard, swollen.
Falling off of hair ; baldness, especially on crown.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bar. c.]
Light dazzles and hurts eyes ; fiery sparks before eyes in dark.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bar. c.]
Eruption on and behind ears.
Parotitis after scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bar. c.]
Coryza : nose and upper lip swollen ; children with large abdomen.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bar. c.]
Redness of face. *θ* Quinsy.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bar. c.]
Painful swelling of submaxillary glands, with induration. *θ* After scarlatina.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bar. c.]
Paralysis of tongue. *θ* Old people.
Speechless ; tongue paralyzed. *θ* Apoplexy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bar. c.]
Dryness of mouth early after rising.
Salivation ; inability to swallow ; suffocation ; throat suppurating ; fever. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bar. c.]
Inflammation of cellular membranes of fauces and tonsils, with fever ; difficult swallowing and speaking. *θ* Quinsy.

Inflamed and enlarged tonsils.
Acute tonsillitis.
Liability to tonsillitis ; after every slight cold, or suppressed foot sweat.
Disposition to acute tonsillitis, with suppuration.
Chronic induration of tonsils ; sensation as of a plug in throat ; < after swallowing solids.
Tonsils tend to suppurate, especially right ; palate swollen ; dark brown urine ; sleeplessness.
Smarting in throat when swallowing ; < from empty swallowing ; throat sore to touch.
Inability to swallow anything but liquids. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Bar. c.]
Stomach aches also after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bar. c.]
Waterbrash.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bar. c.]
Abdomen hard, tense. *θ* Scrofulous children.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bar. c.]
Hemorrhoidal affections.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bar. c.]
Diminished sexual desire and ability.
Impotence.
Relaxed penis and premature emission.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bar. c.]
Feeling in larynx as if inspiring smoke or pitch.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bar. c.]
Suffocative catarrh of old people, with impending paralysis of lungs.

COUGH. [27] [Bar. c.]
Night-cough, with asthmatic breathing.
Chronic cough in scrofulous children, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils ; < after slight cold.

Mucous catarrh.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bar. c.]
Palpitation ; feels heart beat.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bar. c.]
Swelling of glands in nape of neck and occiput.
Fatty tumors, especially about neck.
Pain in small of back. *θ* Diarrhœa.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bar. c.]
Pains in arms, with hard, swollen axillary glands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bar. c.]
Sudden sharp pains running through knee force them to sit down, laming knee, after hard work ; most with girls.
Fetid foot sweat.
Foot sweat, toes and soles get sore ; odor offensive ; (after silic.).
Checked foot sweat.

SLEEP. [37] [Bar. c.]
Awakens often at night ; feels too hot ; soles feel bruised.
Night sweat.

FEVER. [40] [Bar. c.]
Offensive sweat of one (mostly left) side.

TISSUES. [44] [Bar. c.]
Incipient suppuration in glands (axillary), and in cellular tissues in any part of body.
Glandular sequela of scarlatina.
Atrophia scrofulosis (next to Calc. ostr.).
Marasmus senilis
Fatty tumors.
Encysted tumors.
Cystic growths, particularly on skull.

SKIN. [46] [Bar. c.]
Skin diseases.

Soreness and humid skin.
Warts.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]
Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.
Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.
Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.
Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.
Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.
(bar. a) **Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.**
Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:
Nerve centers.
Brain.
Blood-vessels.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes: **Eyes. Mouth**. THROAT.
Skin.
Organs.
Right side.

WORSE:
Heat: of sun; if heated.
Afternoon **(3 P.M.).**
DRAFTS; **on head**; hair cut (Glo.).
Washing head.
After taking cold.
CHECKED SWEAT.
LIGHT.
NOISE.
JARRING.
Touch.
Company.
Pressure.
Motion.
Hanging down.

BETTER:
Light covering.
Bending backward.
Rest in bed.

Plethoric, brainy. SUDDEN, VIOLENT EFFECTS. DRYNESS, BRIGHT REDNESS -streaked (Pho.)- AND BURNING HEAT; WITH GREAT PAIN; FULNESS OR SWELLING. CONGESTION: TO HEAD. Dilated arteries. Inflammation. Heat in body, parts, discharges, etc. CONSTRICTIONS. Parts are hot, swelled, red and dry. THROBBING, SHARP CUTTING, SHOOTING **or clawing** PAINS; of maddening severity; **coming and going, in repeated attacks** (Nit-ac.). **Scant or hot discharges**. JERKS. **Shocks**. TWITCHINGS. SPASM; of throat, vagina, etc. ..... Over-active. **Excited**. WILDLY DELIRIOUS; **ferocious, noisy, cries out**. RESTLESS **and talks fast**. Tries to escape. Furibund. Biting **mania**. **Violent delirium.** THROBBING HEAD; < **temples**; < motion; > letting hair down. Brain rises and falls in waves. **Rolls head.** Pains go downward from head. HEAD SENSITIVE TO DRAFTS AND COLD, or washing hair. HAMMERING THROB. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Sunstroke. DILATED PUPILS. **Prominent, sparkling eyes**. **Red sclerotic.** Lurid, red, terrifying hallucinations; on

closing eyes. **Blind attacks**; then yellow vision. Sees red. Flashes before vision. PHOTOPHOBIA. Red nose. Fiery RED, turgid, **hot** FACE, or alternately pale and red. DRY, HOT MOUTH AND THROAT (Pho. Rhus-t.). Toothache, > biting. Swelled tongue. Strawberry tongue. Urging to swallow, with choking. **Drinks in sips**. Must drink to swallow. Craves lemonade. Pain from stomach or liver to shoulder and throat, < lying on it. Cutting epigastric colic, > bending backward. Distended transverse colon. Clawing or downward forcing in abdomen. Acute prolapsus ani (Ars.). Stools contain chalky lumps. Enuresis on lying down; nocturnal. Fiery red urine. Early, profuse, **hot** (Sabi.), red, **gushing menses**. Rigid os. Metritis. Bearing down > standing,< lying. **Red streaked mammæ.** Dry cough. Barking voice. Stiff r. neck and shoulder in afternoon. **Back feels broken.** BRIGHT, RED, GLOSSY SKIN. Intense dermatitis. Scarlatina. Erysipelas. **Sleepy, but can't sleep.** Heavy, hot sleep. JERKS DURING SLEEP. Frightful dreams; of quarrels, fire, etc. Internal coldness with external, **pungent, burning heat**. HOT HEAD, **with cold limbs (Sul.)**. Hot sweat. Skin hot, but moist and dry alternately. Spasm, then prolonged unconsciousness.

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.
Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Belladonna acts upon every part of the nervous system, producing active congestion, furious excitement, perverted special senses, twitching, convulsions and pain. It has a marked action on the vascular system, skin and glands. Belladonna always is associated with hot, red skin, flushed face, glaring eyes, throbbing carotids, excited mental state, hyperæsthesia of all senses, delirium, restless sleep, convulsive movements, dryness of mouth and throat with aversion to water, *neuralgic pains* that come and go suddenly (*Oxytropis*). *Heat, redness, throbbing and burning. Great children's remedy*. Epileptic spasms followed by nausea and vomiting. *Scarlet fever* and also prophylactic. Here use the thirtieth potency. *Exophthalmic goitre*. Corresponds to the symptoms of "*air-sickness*" in aviators. Give as preventive. *No thirst, anxiety or fear*. Belladonna stands for *violence* of attack and *suddenness* of onset. Bell for the extreme of thyroid toxæmia. Use 1x (Beebe).

Mind.--Patient lives in a world of his own, engrossed by specters and visions and oblivious to surrounding realities. While the retina is insensible to actual objects, a host of visual hallucinations throng about him and come to him from within. He is acutely alive and crazed by a flood of *subjective* visual impressions and fantastic illusions. Hallucinations; sees monsters, hideous faces. Delirium; frightful images; *furious*; rages, bites, strikes; *desire to escape*. Loss of consciousness. Disinclined to talk. Perversity, with tears. *Acuteness of all senses*. Changeableness.

Head.--Vertigo, with falling to left side or backwards. Sensitive to least contact. Much throbbing and heat. Palpitation reverberating in head with labored breathing. Pain; fullness, *especially in forehead*, also occiput, and temples. Headache from suppressed catarrhal flow. Sudden outcries. *Pain worse light, noise, jar, lying down and in afternoon*; better by pressure and semi-erect posture. Boring of head into pillow; drawn backward and rolls from side to side. Constant moaning. Hair splits; is dry and comes out. Headache worse on right side and when lying down; ill effects, colds, etc; from having hair cut.

Face.--Red, *bluish-red*, hot, swollen, shining; convulsive motion of muscles of face. Swelling of upper lip. Facial neuralgia with twitching muscles and flushed face.

Eyes.--Throbbing deep in eyes on lying down. *Pupils dilated* (*Agnus*). Eyes feel swollen and protruding, *staring*, *brilliant*; conjunctiva red; *dry*, burn; photophobia; shooting in eyes. Exophthalmus. Ocular illusions; fiery appearance. *Diplopia*, squinting, spasms of lids. Sensation as if eyes were half closed. Eyelids swollen. Fundus congested.

Ears.--Tearing pain in middle and external ear. Humming noises. Membrana tympani bulges and injected. Parotid gland swollen. Sensitive to loud tones. Hearing very acute. *Otitis media. Pain causes delirium. Child cries out in sleep*; throbbing and beating pain deep in ear, synchronous with heart beat. Hematoma auris. Acute and sub-acute conditions of Eustachian tube. Autophony-hearing one's voice in ear.

Nose.--Imaginary odors. Tingling in tip of nose. Red and swollen. *Bleeding of nose*, with red face. Coryza; mucus mixed with blood.

Mouth.--Dry. Throbbing pain in teeth. Gumboil. Tongue red on edges. Strawberry tongue. *Grinding of teeth*. Tongue swollen and painful. Stammering.

Throat.--Dry, as if glazed; angry-looking congestion (*Ginseng*); *red, worse on right side*. Tonsils enlarged; *throat feels constricted; difficult deglutition*; worse, liquids. Sensation of a lump. Œsophagus dry; feels contracted. *Spasms* in throat. Continual inclination to swallow. Scraping sensation. Muscles of deglutition very sensitive. Hypertrophy of mucous membrane.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite. Averse to meat and milk. Spasmodic pain in epigastrium. Constriction; pain runs to spine. Nausea and vomiting. *Great thirst for cold water*. Spasms of stomach. Empty retching. Abhorrence of liquids. Spasmodic hiccough. *Dread of drinking*. Uncontrollable vomiting.

Abdomen.--Distended, hot. Transverse colon protrudes like a pad. Tender, swollen. Pain as if clutched by a hand; worse, jar, pressure. Cutting pain across; stitches in left side of abdomen, when coughing, sneezing, or touching it. Extreme sensitiveness to touch, bed-clothes, etc (*Laches*).

Stools.--Thin, green, dysenteric; in lumps like chalk. Shuddering during stool. Stinging pain in rectum; spasmodic stricture. Piles more sensitive with backache. Prolapsus ani (*Ignatia; Podoph*).

Urine.--*Retention*. Acute urinary infections. Sensation of motion in bladder as of a worm. Urine scanty, with tenesmus; dark and turbid, loaded with phosphates. Vesical region sensitive. Incontinence, continuous dropping. *Frequent and profuse*. Hæmaturia where no pathological condition can be found. Prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--Testicles hard, drawn up, inflamed. Nocturnal sweat of genitals. Flow of prostatic fluid. Desire diminished.

Female.--Sensitive forcing downwards, *as if all the viscera would protrude at genitals*. Dryness and heat of vagina. Dragging around loins. Pain in sacrum. Menses increased; *bright red, too early, too profuse. Hæmorrhage hot*. Cutting pain from hip to hip. *Menses and lochia very offensive and hot*. Labor-pains come and go suddenly. *Mastitis* pain, throbbing, redness, streaks radiate from nipple. Breasts feel heavy; are hard and red. Tumors of breast, pain worse lying down. Badly smelling hæmorrhages, hot gushes of blood. Diminished lochia.

Respiratory.--Drying in nose, fauces, larynx, and trachea. *Tickling, short, dry cough; worse at night*. Larynx feels sore. Respiration oppressed, quick, unequal. Cheyne-Stokes respiration (*Cocaine; Opium*). Hoarse; loss of voice. Painless hoarseness. Cough with pain in left hip. Barking cough, whooping cough, with pain in stomach before attack, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in chest when coughing. *Larynx very painful*; feels as if a foreign body were in it, with cough. *High, piping voice. Moaning at every breath*.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, reverberating in head, with labored breathing. Palpitation from least exertion. Throbbing all through body. Dichrotism. Heart seemed too large. Rapid but weakened pulse.

Extremities.--Shooting pains along limbs. Joints swollen, red, shining, with red streaks radiating. Tottering gait. Shifting rheumatic pains. Phlegmasia alba dolens. Jerking limbs. Spasms. Involuntary limping. *Cold extremities*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Swelling of glands of neck*. Pain in nape, as if it would break. Pressure on dorsal region most painful. Lumbago, with pain in hips and thighs.

Skin.--Dry and *hot*; swollen, sensitive; burns scarlet, smooth. Eruption like scarlatina, suddenly spreading. Erythema; pustules on face. *Glands swollen, tender*, red. *Boils*. Acne rosacea. Suppurative wounds. *Alternate redness and paleness of the skin*. Indurations after inflammations. Erysipelas.

Fever.--A high feverish state with comparative absence of toxæmia. *Burning, pungent, steaming, heat*. Feet icy cold. Superficial blood-vessels, distended. Perspiration dry only on head. *No thirst with fever*.

Sleep.--Restless, crying out, gritting of teeth. Kept awake by pulsation of blood-vessels. Screams out in sleep. Sleeplessness, with drowsiness. *Starting when closing the eyes or during sleep*. Sleeps with hands under head (*Ars; Plat*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinals* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients-Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*-A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell; Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph; Coff; Opium; Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

MIND. [1] [Bell.]
Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces and various insects.
Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.
Delirium.
Delirium and heat.
Violent delirium ; broke into fits of laughter, then gnashed teeth ; disposed to bite and strike those around.
Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to spit, to strike and to tear things.
Desire to escape or hide herself.
Jumping out of bed with fear, trying to run away and hide.
Inclination to bite those around him and to tear everything about him in pieces.
Moaning.
Instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate, and growled and barked like a dog.
Aversion to noise and company.
She will sit and break pins into pieces, half a day at a time.
Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bell.]
Excessive nervous excitability, with exalted sensibility of all organs ; least noise, least light is annoying.
Blood mounts to head, which becomes heavy as if giddy.
Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping.
Vertigo, mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in morning, also when walking, and on every change of position.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bell.]
Pain in head and eyeballs, eyes felt as if starting from their sockets.
Stabbing, as with a knife, from one temple to the other.
Pains come on suddenly, last indefinitely, but cease suddenly.
Attacks of headache, accompanied by pain in small of back ; cold feet ; difficulty in swallowing ; nausea and vomiting ; frequent urination ; oppression of chest ; stiff neck ; irritable mood, and tired feeling in limbs.
Headache with sleepiness, but cannot sleep.
Headache < when leaning forward, > when bending backward.
Headache with dizziness, aggravated by stooping.
Rush of blood to head ; pulsation of cerebral arteries and a throbbing in interior of head.
Congestion to head, with delirium. *θ* Typhus.
Inflammation of base of brain and medulla from exposure to sun after having hair cut.
Meningitis and encephalitis, first stage ; throbbing carotids ; hot head ; flushed face ; glistening eyes ; nausea ; thirst ; scanty urine ; no stool ; sudden starting ; dry heat ; frequent full pulse ; drowsiness ; boring head into pillow, etc.
Apoplexy ; flushed, hot, bloated face ; dilated pupils ; a fixed, threatening look ; nausea ; staggering ; drowsiness ; stertorous breathing during sleep ; grinding teeth ; on waking

throbbing in head ; prodroma are tired feeling in limbs, lethargy and aversion to occupation, weak memory, stiffness of tongue, etc.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bell.]
Boring of head into pillow.
Takes cold in every draught of air, especially when uncovering head ; complaints from cutting hair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bell.]
Intolerance of light.
Photophobia ; < from artificial light.
Flickering before eyes ; sparks, or dimness of vision.
Flashes of light before eyes.
Dimness of vision, or actual blindness.
Orbital neuralgias, especially of infraorbital nerve, with red face, hot hands.
Pupils dilated.
Inflammation of optic nerve and retina.
Strabismus, due to spasmodic action of muscles, or when resulting from brain affections.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bell.]
They lose their hearing. *θ* Typhus.
Otalgia.
Otitis interna ; child screams in sleep ; delirium ; rolling of head ; threatens extension to meninges.
Swelling of right parotid gland, with erysipelatous bright redness and violent shooting pains.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bell.]
Suppressed catarrh, maddening headache.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bell.]
Spasm of facial muscles ; risus sardonicus ; continual winking and trembling of eyelids, alternating with cramps of hands and feet.
Red face.
Violent neuralgia ; sometimes originating in right temple and spreading over orbit to right cheek ; < from slightest motion ; sometimes pain radiates from orbit to forehead, and over skin of face ; sometimes affecting ears and teeth. *θ* Prosopalgia.
Red face, with burning heat.
Erysipelas of face, parts being red, hot and hard.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bell.]
Grinding of teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bell.]
Loss of speech. *θ* Typhus.
Paralytic weakness of organs of speech.
The tongue hung dry out of child's mouth, and was swollen thick ; it was scarcely possible to get some drops of milk into mouth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bell.]
Mouth feels scalded.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bell.]
Tonsillitis ; < right side ; parts bright red ; < swallowing liquids.
Sore throat : fauces and pharynx deep red ; soft palate and tonsils swollen ; swallowing painful, particularly fluids ; speech thick ; feels like a lump in throat, which induces hawking ; throat swollen outside and sensitive to touch.
Spasmodic constriction of throat.
Spasms in œsophagus. *θ* Typhus.
Cervical glands inflame suddenly.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bell.]
Desire for lemons and lemonade, which prove beneficial.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bell.]
Pain in stomach extending through to spine, between shoulders.
Gastritis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Bell.]
Colic from gall-stones ; liver hard. *θ* Jaundice.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bell.]
Infantile colic ; patient bends backward, and pains appear and leave suddenly.
Pains, particularly in abdomen and pelvis, come on suddenly, continue violently a longer or shorter time, and disappear as suddenly as they came.
Children relieve their bellyache by lying flat on their bellies across a chair.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bell.]
Spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani. *θ* Dysentery.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bell.]
Enuresis nocturna of children.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bell.]
Pains in pelvic region, which come on suddenly and cease as suddenly. *θ* Uterine displacement.
Bearing down pains with leucorrhœa.
Pressure downward, as if all contents of abdomen would issue through vulva : < mornings.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bell.]
Constriction of lower part of uterus.
Complaints during dentition and puberty.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bell.]
Crouplike spasms in larynx, in attacks ; fauces red.
Spasms of glottis.
All the symptoms of membranous croup, but the usual remedies are of no avail, and the case is characterized by single attacks ; hollow cough, with strangulation and putting hands to larynx, evidently a spasmodic constriction.

COUGH. [27] [Bell.]
Cough accompanied by a red, injected throat.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bell.]
Throbbing in carotid arteries.
Congestion of blood to various parts, to head, chest, uterus.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bell.]
Gnawing in spine, with cough.
Backache, as if back would break.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Bell.]
Disinclination and aversion to work or motion.

NERVES. [36] [Bell.]
Eclampsia with children ; convulsions.

SLEEP. [37] [Bell.]
Sleepy, yet cannot sleep.
Starts as in affright, during and from sleep.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bell.]
Takes cold from having hair cut.
Liability to take cold, with great sensitiveness to draughts of air, especially when uncovering head.
After riding in a cold wind swelling of tonsils, preventing deglutition.

FEVER. [40] [Bell.]
Coldness of limbs, with heat of head.
Inflammatory, catarrhal, rheumatic, milk, puerperal and typhoid fevers, with furious delirium and loss of consciousness.
Temperature of skin very much raised ; skin scarlet.
Fever heat, now and then sweat, they often ask for drink, but do not take much ; pulse full and frequent. *θ* After abuse of Sulphur in itch.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Bell.]
Most all pains in short attacks.

TISSUES. [44] [Bell.]
Engorgement of glands ; acute swelling.
Rachitis, mostly when abdomen is puffed up tense and hard ; child shakes and withers ; pale all over, with flushes ; pupils not very sensitive.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Bell.]
Tenderness of abdomen aggravated by least jar, even of bed or chair upon which she sits ; she is obliged in walking to step with great care, for fear of a jar.

SKIN. [46] [Bell.]
Skin scarlet, smooth and shining.
In true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.
Ulcer on left cheek, with bloody ichor and a discolored fundus and raised edges.
Ulcers if suppuration is interrupted and pains follow.

Jaundice after abuse of Peruvian bark or mercury ; in complication with stones in gall-bladder.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:
BLOOD-VESSELS.
Nerves.
Spleen.
Joints.
Left side.

WORSE:
INJURY.
Sprains.
TOUCH.
Cold baths or drinks.
Wet.
Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
Cold (local).

BRUISED SORENESS. Hard, **aching**, squeezing or **throbbing** pain. Tired, fagged. **Deep trauma or septic wounds; especially abdominal,** pelvic, etc. Acrid pus; destroys the hair. Bleeding. ..... Impulse to move. Headache, ending in shooting. **Fulness about spleen**. Falls on coccyx (Hypr.). Boils. **Wakeful**; too early. Sensitive to cold. Senile blood stasis. Unbearable pains that drive to distraction, < heat and > cold. Senile vertigo.

Related: Arn.

It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels. Much muscular soreness. Lameness, as if sprained. Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes. First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work. Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing. After gout, debility of limbs.

Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation. Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises. Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind. Externally, in nævi. Acne. *Boils all over. Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region*. Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy. Rheumatic symptoms. Does not vitiate the secretions. "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Head.--Vertigo in elderly people. Headache from occiput to top of head. Forehead feels contracted. *Bruised soreness*. Itching around scalp and over back, worse from hot bath and bed.

Female.--Breasts and uterus engorged. Varicose veins in pregnancy. *During pregnancy inability to walk*. Abdominal muscles lame. *Uterus feels sore, as if squeezed*.

Sleep.--Wakes early in morning and cannot get to sleep again.

Abdomen.--*Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus*. Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloated; rumbling in bowels.

Skin.--*Boils*. Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

Extremities.--Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. *Railway spine*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side*; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:
URINE: **Kidneys. Bladder**.
JOINTS.
Heart.
Bowels.
Left side.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold.
Changing weather.

BETTER:
Heat.
Profuse urine.

Strong urinous odor of patient. **Changing or gouty rheumatic pains, < at heart or alternating with urinary symptoms.** Pains alternate with heart symptoms. Painful, gouty nodes. Hygromæ (Am-c.). Bunion. Meniere's disease (Sal-ac.). ..... Salty vomitus. **Copious, grayish stools**; like soap-suds; of a pungent urinous odor; very foul; white. STRONG, HOT, DARK-BROWN URINE; **foul, ammoniacal or odor of horse urine.** Gravel. Hard, dry cough. **Cracking joints;** in knees. Profuse sweat, without relief; night sweats.

Related: Calc-c.

The most marked characteristic pertains to the odor and color of the urine. It has a marked action on metabolism. It produces and cures symptoms of a uric acid diathesis, with urine highly colored and very offensive, and gouty symptoms. Renal insufficiency. Child wants to be nursed in the arms, will not be laid down. Pains suddenly change their locality. Anti-sycotic. Gouty and asthmatic.

Mind.--Prone to dwell on unpleasant things in the past. Omits words in writing. Depression.

Head.--Vertigo inclination to fall sideways. Throbbing in temporal arteries, causes puffing around ears. Noises when swallowing. Ulceration of tongue. Swelling behind ears (*Caps*). Cold sweat on forehead. Pricking, puckered constriction of mouth, bluish and bleeding gums. Wens.

Nose.--Itching of septum. Pain in nasal bones.

Face.--Copper-colored spots. Red, with little blisters. Circumscribed redness of cheeks.

Stomach.--Sweat while eating; pressure in stomach, sensation of a lump.

Abdomen.--Cutting about navel. Stitching in liver region.

Rectum.--Stitches and *constricted* feeling. Puckering constriction of rectum. Itching and watery elevations around anus.

Stool.--Frothy, *offensive, liquid*, light-colored, like soapsuds, bowel movements, mostly windy.

Urine.--*Repulsive odor*; changeable color; brown, acid. *Enuresis*; dribbling, *offensive urine of old men*. Excess of uric acid. Vesical catarrh from suppressed gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

Respiratory.--Hoarse in morning. Asthmatic cough; worse at night; lying on right side. Chest very tender. Pain in region of heart. Expectoration, green mucus.

Back.--Pressure on spinal column. Coldness in sacrum. Dull pain in region of kidneys; worse, wine.

Extremities.--Joints crack on motion. Tearing with stitches. *Pain in tendo Achillis*. Rheumatic gout; nodes very painful. Gouty deposits. Ganglion; swelling of the wrist. Pain and swelling in knees. Bunion of great toe. Tearing pain in great toe.

Fever.--Cold hands, feet, back, knees. Chilliness; cold sweat. Internal heat on awakening.

Skin.--Red spots. Itching in spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropoeolum*.

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Benz. ac.]
Angina faucium and tonsillaris with characteristic high-colored, strong urine.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Benz. ac.]
White, stinking, liquid stools. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.
Diarrhœa of children, discharge copious, watery, clearcolored, very fetid ; profuse, watery, running through diaper ; urine uncommonly deep red, and urinous odor very strong.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Benz. ac.]
Urine dark, urinous odor highly intensified. *θ* Sore throats ; diarrhœa ; menstrual derangements ; hypochondriasis ; rheumatism ; nephritic colic ; after gonorrhœa ; gleet, or syphilis ; prolapsus uteri.
Renders urine acid ; hippuric acid.
A granular kind of mucus mixed with phosphate in sediment ; urine dark, reddish-brown ; acid reaction, or very offensive ; fleeting pains in bladder, not when urinating, but at other times. *θ* Vesical catarrh, from suppressed gonorrhœa, calculi, or gout.
Enuresis nocturna of children.
Urine highly colored, sometimes of color of French brandy, urinous odor exceedingly strong.
Dark, or highly colored, offensive urine, after suppressed syphilis or gonorrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Benz. ac.]
Prolapsus uteri with fetid urine.

COUGH. [27] [Benz. ac.]
Cough followed by expectoration of green mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Benz. ac.]
Great weakness ; difficult breathing, increasing every hour.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Benz. ac.]
During night gout commences in right great toe ; his gout going from left to right.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Benz. ac.]
Gouty concretions.

NERVES. [36] [Benz. ac.]
Weariness, lassitude.

TISSUES. [44] [Benz. ac.]
Mucous states.
Gouty diathesis ; arthritis vaga.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]
Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:

Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. **Liver**. Bladder.
Lumbar region (hips).
Joints.
Uterus.
Spermatic cord.

WORSE:

Motion: Jarring. Stepping hard. Rising from sitting.
Fatigue.
Urinating.

Mentally and physically tired. Sees things in twilight. **Many, rapidly changing or alternating symptoms; shooting outward**, as in urethra, toes, etc., about or RADIATING **from one point**; lower spine, etc. **Sticking**. Soreness. **Burning-smarting.** Numbness; insensitive to extreme heat or cold. GURGLING or bubbling. **Dry mucous membranes**; mouth, vagina, etc. **Dirty-gray face**, gums, feces, etc. Lithæmia. Calculi. ..... As of a thight cap on head. Cold temples. Suppurating acne. Sticky mouth. Foamy, cottony saliva (Nux-m.). Painful pimple at tip of tongue. Pains from stomach to back or the reverse. Torn loose feeling in epigastrium. Biliary and urinary calculi. **Colic**, pains from gall-bladder to epigastrium; bilious; along ureter, arresting breathing; **renal** (r). Stools, pale, smarting, tough; watery, with jaundice. Fistula ani. Burning kidneys. Clear discharge from meatus, before urinating. **Urine thick, turbid, yellow**; red, mealy, **sandy or slimy sediment.** Dysuria. Genitals: cold, sweaty, pains change sides. Gray or brown mucus replaces menses. **Backache with severe prostration**. Sore spot under (r) scapula (Chel.). Crushing, stitching, paralysing lumbar pain. Numb lumbar region. Pain from **iliac crests down front of thighs**; when urinating. Lumbago. Itchy skin. Eruptions leave a brown stain. Chilly. **Cold single parts.** Everything excites sweating.

Complementary: Mag-m.
Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Rapid change of symptoms-pains change in regard to place and character-thirst alternates with thirstlessness, hunger, and loss of appetite, etc. Acts forcibly on the venous system, producing pelvic engorgements and hæmorrhoids.

Hepatic, and rheumatic affections, particularly with urinary, hæmorrhoidal and menstrual complaints.

Old gouty constitutions. Pain in region of kidneys is most marked; hence its use in renal and vesical troubles, gall-stones, and vesical catarrh. It causes inflammation of kidneys with hæmaturia. Pains may be felt all over body, emanating from small of back. It has also marked action on the liver, promoting the flow of bile. Often called for in arthritic affections with urinary disturbances. Wandering, *radiating* pains. Acts well in fleshy persons, good livers, but with little endurance. Spinal irritation. All Berberis pains radiate, are not worse by pressure, but worse in various attitudes, especially standing and active exercise.

Head.--Listless, apathetic, indifferent. Puffy sensation, feeling as if becoming larger. Vertigo with attacks of fainting. Frontal headache. Chilliness in back and occiput. Tearing pain in auricle, and gouty concretions. *Sensation of a tight cap pressing upon the whole scalp*.

Nose.--Dry; obstinate catarrh of left nostril. Crawling in nostrils.

Face.--Pale, sickly. Sunken cheeks and eyes, with bluish circles.

Mouth.--Sticky sensation. Diminished saliva. Sticky, frothy saliva, like cotton (*Nux mosch*). Tongue feels scalded, vesicles on tongue.

Stomach.--*Nausea before breakfast*. Heartburn.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of gall-bladder; worse, pressure, extending to stomach. Catarrh of the gall-bladder with constipation and yellow complexion. Stitching pain in front of kidneys extending to liver, spleen, stomach, groins, Poupart's ligament. Sticking deep in ilium.

Stool.--Constant urging to stool. Diarrhœa painless, clay-colored, burning, and smarting in anus and perineum. Tearing around anus. *Fistula in ano*.

Urinary.--Burning pains. Sensation as if some urine remained after urinating. Urine with thick *mucus and bright-red*, mealy sediment. Bubbling, sore sensation in kidneys. Pain in bladder region. *Pain in the thighs and loins on urinating*. Frequent urination; urethra burns when not urinating.

Male.--Neuralgia of spermatic cord and testicles. Smarting, burning, stitching in testicles, in prepuce and scrotum.

Female.--Pinching constriction in mons veneris, vaginismus, contraction and tenderness of vagina. Burning and soreness in vagina. Desire diminished, cutting pain during coition. Menses

scanty, gray mucus, with pain in kidneys and chilliness, pain down thighs. Leucorrhœa, grayish mucus, with painful urinary symptoms. Neuralgia of ovaries and vagina.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; polypus of larynx. Tearing stitches in chest and region of heart.

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

Extremities.--Rheumatic paralytic pain in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers, legs and feet. *Neuralgia under finger-nails*, with swelling of finger-joints. Sensation of cold on outside of thighs. Heels pain, as if ulcerated. Stitching between metatarsal bones as from a nail when standing. Pain in balls of feet on stepping. Intense weariness and lameness of legs after walking a short distance.

Skin.--Flat warts. *Itching*, burning and smarting; *worse, scratching*; better, cold applications. Small pustules over whole body. Eczema of *anus* and *hands*. *Circumscribed pigmentation* following eczematous inflammation.

Fever.--Cold sensation in various parts, as if spattered with cold water. Warmth in lower part of back, hips, and thighs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe; Lycopod; Nux; Sarsap. Xanthorrhea arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor; Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Berb.]
Pale, earthy complexion, with sunken cheeks and hollow, blue encircled eyes. *θ* Fistula in ano.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Berb.]
Colic from gall-stones.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Berb.]
Fistula recti when attended with bilious symptoms.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Berb.]
Pain in small of back ; < when sitting and lying in morning, when awaking. *θ* During menstruation.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:
Occiput.
NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MOUTH.
Skin.
Kidneys.
Bladder.

WORSE:
DOWNWARD MOTION.
Sudden noises.
Cold; wet.
Least uncovering.
Nurslings.
Children.
Fruit.

BETTER:
11 P.M.

Tough, bloody mucus. Tousy persons (Med. Sul.): frowsy hair, tangles at ends. Frightened at every noise; starts from sleep, as if to fall. Restless in afternoon. Gummy, crusty eyelids and nostrils. Raw tarsi. Acrid coryza. Red nose of young women. Dirty complexion. Puffy face. Dry cracked tongue. Palate hard and wrinkled. Eructations when painful parts are pressed. Poorly nourished, soft and flabby. **Aphtous, catarrhal tendency. Clear, thick, hot, biting discharges.** Heat in single parts; mouth, vagina, palms, etc. Sticking or drawing pains; **intercostal**, in soles, etc. **Shrivelled skin** or mucous membranes. Marasmus. ..... **Nervous, anxious, fidgety,** fickle. **Fretful**, before stool. **Fears downward motion. Starts at trifles, sudden sounds,** etc. Anxious cries during sleep. Hot head of babies; they **cry and scream when nursing or before passing stool or urine**. Entropion. Red about eyes. Dry, tender, **aphthous mouth.** Puffy, indented tongue. Griping toothache, < wet weather. Nausea when thinking hard. Catch in groin on coughing. Stools: turning green; like boiled starch. Mucous diarrhœa, then weakness. Loose, pappy, repulsive stools. Hot, acrid, smarting urine. Nephritis. Cystitis. Easy conception. Membranous dysmenorrhœa. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Clear, hot, pasty leucorrhœa. Empty feeling in mammæ, after child nurses. Averse to coition. Pain in opposite breast, as child nurses. Mother's milk is thick and tastes badly. Blood-streaked or mouldy expectoration. Limbs tremble, at 10 A.M. Itching on back of hands. Eczema. Weak calves. DRY SKIN; **festers easily,** won't heal. Sweat on stomach. Stitch in right chest, < deep breath and > hard pressure. **Heart feels as if on right side.** Violent palpitation.

Related: Bell.

Gastro-intestinal irritation. Salivation, nausea, vomiting, colic, diarrhœa, collapse, albuminuria, casts and vesical spasm. Delirium, visual changes, hæmaturia, and skin eruptions have all been observed from over-dosing.

Dread of downward motion in nearly all complaints. For homeopathic purposes, the peculiar nervous symptoms are very characteristic, and have frequently been verified, especially in the therapeutics of children. Of much value in epilepsy. Aphthous ulceration of mucous membranes.

Mind.--Extreme anxiety, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried downstairs, laid down. Anxious expression of face during the downward motions, starts and throws up hands on laying patient down, as if afraid of falling. Excessively nervous; easily frightened. *Sensitive to sudden noises*. Violent fright from report of a gun, even at a distance. Fear of thunder.

Head.--Aches, with nausea and trembling of whole body. Hair tangled at tips, cannot be separated, as in Plica Polonica (*Vinca min*).

Eyes.--Lashes turn inward. Visions of bright waves. Eyelids inflamed, lids cut against eyeball. Entropium.

Ears.--*Very sensitive to slightest noise*; not so much disturbed by louder ones.

Nose.--Red nose, of young women (*Nat carb*). Red and shining swelling, with throbbing and tensive sensation. Tip swollen and ulcerated. Dry crusts.

Face.--Pale, earthy, with suffering expression. Swollen, with pimples on nose and lips. Feeling of cobwebs.

Mouth.--*Aphthæ*. White fungous like growth. Mouth *hot* and tender; ulcers bleed on touch and eating. Painful gumboil. Crying when nursing. Taste bitter (*Bry; Puls; Cup*). Taste of "cellar mould".

Stomach and Abdomen.--Distention after eating; vomiting. Gastralgia, depending upon uterine disturbance. Pain as if diarrhœa would result.

Stool.--*Loose, pappy, offensive stools in children*. Diarrhœa, offensive, preceded by colic; stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth.

Urine.--Hot, smarting pain in orifice. Pungent smell. Child afraid to urinate, screams before urinating (*Sarsap*). Small red particles on diaper.

Female.--Labor pains with frequent eructations. *Galactorrhœa* (*Cal; Con; Bell*). In nursing, pain *in opposite breast*. Leucorrhœa like white of eggs, with sensation as if warm water was flowing. Menses *too soon, profuse*, with griping, nausea and pain in stomach extending into small of

back. *Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Sterility. Favors easy conception. Sensation of distention in clitoris with sticking. Pruritus of vulva and eczema.

Respiratory.--Hacking and violent cough; expectoration, moldy taste and smell. *Stitches in chest*, with inspiration and cough. Cough with moldy taste-breath smells moldy. Pleurodynia; worse upper part of right chest. Arrest of breathing when lying; is obliged to jump and catch breath, which causes pain in right side. Out of breath on going up stairs.

Extremities.--Feeling as of cobwebs on hands. Itching on back of finger-joints and hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb. *Stitches in sole*. Pain in heel. Burning pain in great toe; inflammation of balls of toes. Eczema of toes and fingers with loss of nails.

Skin.--*Psoriasis*. Erysipelas in face. Itching on back of finger-joints. Unhealthy skin; slight injuries suppurate. Herpes (*Rhus*). Erysipelatous inflammation with swelling and tension. Chilblains relieved in open air. Trade eruptions on fingers and hands, itching and stinging. Ends of hair become tangled.

Sleep.--Voluptuous dreams. Cannot sleep on account of heat, especially in head. Cries out of sleep as if frightened (*Bell*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham; Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc; Bryon; Sanicula; Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

MIND. [1] [Bor.]
The child becomes anxious when dancing ; in one rocks it in arms it has an anxious expression of face during downward motion.
Very anxious on riding rapidly down hill, contrary to his custom he feels as though it would take away his breath.
Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Dread of downward motion.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bor.]
Vertigo and fulness in head on descending a mountain or stairs.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bor.]
Aphthæ in mouth and on tongue.
Aphthæ on tongue and inside of cheek, bleeding when eating. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Aphthæ are so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bor.]
Aphthæ with salivation.
Aphthæ : in mouth ; on inner surface of cheek, bleeding easily ; with great heat and dryness of mouth ; with cracked tongue ; with salivation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bor.]
Worse before urination.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bor.]
White albuminous or starchy leucorrhœa.
Acrid leucorrhœa, appearing for two weeks, between catamenia, with swelling of labia and inflamed and discharging Duvernis glands.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bor.]
Aphthæ so tender that they prevent child from nursing.
The infant becomes pale, nearly earth-colored ; the previously firm flesh becomes soft and flabby ; he cries a great deal ; refuses the breast, and frequently screams out anxiously in his sleep.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bor.]
Pleuritic pain in right pectoral region ; patient cannot move or breathe without a stitch.

SLEEP. [37] [Bor.]
Children may be sleeping quietly, and awake suddenly, screaming and holding on to sides of cradle without any apparent cause for so doing.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]
Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

REGION:
CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus**. Kidneys.
SKIN.

WORSE:
Menses.
Full moon.
Getting warm.

BETTER:
Doubling up.
Eating.

Hæmorrhagic-herpetic diathesis. Oozing hæmorrhage, < night. **Laxness**; joints seem loose; **easy indentation. General puffiness**. **Enlarged feeling,** head, heart, etc. ..... **Awkward in speech and action; drops things,** stutters, etc. Inattentive. Weak memory. Confusion on awaking. Weak jointed and nervous. A wedge presses into occiput. Nose stops on lying down. Numb mouth. As of a lump of ice in stomach. **Colic, > eating.** Bloating. **Diarrhœa, < menses. Menses early; more at night, less if in motion;** flow between periods. Thick, pussy, acrid leucorrhœa. Short breath on using hands. Visible palpitation. **Itching coccyx.** Weak hands. Heavy painful legs. **Itching eruptions;** oozing; forming **thick crusts or scabs,** with pus beneath (Mez.). Hives, with diarrhœa or menorrhagia. Eczema. Chill during pains.

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Has a marked effect on the skin, producing eruption like eczema, also upon the circulation, predisposing to hæmorrhages; marked languor and lassitude. Adapted to stammering children, old maids with palpitation; and "tettery" patients. Stage of numbness and tingling in multiple neuritis. Asphyxia due to charcoal fumes.

Mind.--*Enlarged sensation* (*Arg n*). Awkward; *everything falls from hands*. Sensitive.

Head.--Sensation *as if head were enlarging*, especially of occiput. Distensive headache; worse early morning, open air, lying. Discharge from nose *stringy*, tough. Dull, bruised pain in brain. *Stammering* (*Stram; Merc*). Scalp itches; worse, warmth; sensitive; must scratch until sore.

Face.--Scurf and crusts about nostrils and corners of mouth. Lips chapped. Bleeding of nose and gums. Cheeks and lips feel swollen. *Acne* worse in summer; due to use of cosmetics.

Stomach.--Sensation as of a lump of ice. Intolerant of tight clothing around waist.

Female.--*Diarrhœa before and during menses*. Menses too early and profuse; *worse at night*. Voluptuous sensation. Leucorrhœa acrid, thick, tough, greenish, follows menses. *Cannot bear tight clothing around waist (Lach). Traces of menses between menstruation*. Soreness of pubes during menses. Metrorrhagia; Parovarian cysts.

Abdomen.--*Colic*, with red urine; *relieved by eating*. Must bend double. Pain around umbilicus. Stitches through perineum towards rectum and genitals.

Chronic diarrhœa of old people; worse at night and early morning.

Extremities.--Great weakness of all joints; clumsiness with her hands, drops things from hands. Weariness of hands and feet. Sweat in axillæ; *onion smell*. *Tip of coccyx itches intolerably*. Moist eczema on back of hand. Itching of feet and legs. Œdema in joints after fracture.

Skin.--Blunt instrument leave deep impression on the skin. *Urticaria on excitement*, with rheumatic lameness, palpitation and diarrhœa (*Dulc*). Itching on getting warm. Eczema, moist; formation of thick crusts. Pimples cover the entire body; scurvy; herpetic eruptions. Pruritus ani. Urticaria on waking in the morning, worse from bathing. Pellagra.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bov.]
Sensation as if head was much enlarged ; headache, deep in.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bov.]
Intolerance of tight clothing around waist.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bov.]
Stools first hard and difficult ; last thin, even watery. *θ* Affections of prostate gland.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bov.]
Diabetes mellitus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bov.]
Leucorrhœa a few days before or a few days after monthly ; while walking like white of eggs ; yellow green, acrid, corrosive, leaving green spots in clothes ; thick, slimy, tough.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bov.]
Hygroma on hand.

TIME. [38] [Bov.]
Early morning : **stools.**
Evening : left-sided headache ; toothache < ; cough loose ; great sleepiness ; chilliness ; **stools.**

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

REGION:
LARYNX.
RESPIRATION.
Heart.
Circulation.
Glands: **Parotid**. Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

WORSE:
WARM: DAMPNESS. **Overheating**. Room.
Chilled while hot.
Sea bathing.
Dust.
Drafts.
Until midnight.

BETTER:
Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).
At sea.
Motion.

Scrophulous blondes. Constrictions, glandular induration or membranous formations. **Weak and easily overheated, then sweaty and sensitive to drafts.** ..... Head congested, fears a stroke. **Acrid, burning coryza.** Nosebleed. Face seems drawn to a point at nose. Flatus from vagina. Inhaled air seems smoky, cold or raw. Lungs feel coated with down. **Wants to take a deep breath,** but it excites cough. **Suffocative fits;** he starts up **choked** with croupy or wheezing cough, or with palpitation. Asthma. Spasm of glottis. Asthma of sailors going ashore. Deep hoarseness, < if heated. Diphtheritic croup. **Colds** start in larynx; **go upward** (Merc. **Sep**.) and downward. Thick, white expectoration. Even a small goitre oppresses. Nervous palpitation. Cardiac hypertrophy. Slow, glandular enlargement. Boring in bones.

Related: Lach. Samb.

Most marked effects are seen in the respiratory symptoms, especially in larynx and trachea. It seems to affect especially scrofulous children with enlarged glands. *Blond type*. Enlarged parotid and goitre. Tendency to spasmodic attacks. *Left-sided mumps*. Sense of suffocation; excoriating discharges, profuse sweats and great weakness. Complaints from being over-heated. *Tendency to infiltrate glands, become hard, but seldom suppurate*.

Mind.--Delusion that strange persons are looking over patient's shoulder and that she would see some one on turning. Quarrelsome.

Head.--Megrim of left side; worse stooping, especially after drinking milk. Headache; worse heat of sun and by rapid motion. Sharp pain through eyes. Dizzy when crossing stream of water.

Nose.--Coryza, with corrosive soreness of nose. Stoppage of right nostril. Pressure at root of nose. *Tickling, smarting, as from cobwebs*. Fan-like motion of alæ (*Lyc*). Bleeding from nose relieving the chest.

Throat.--Throat feels raw, evening, with hoarseness. Tonsils pain on swallowing, deep red, with network of dilated blood vessels. Tickling in trachea during inspiration. Hoarseness coming on from being overheated.

Stomach and Abdomen.--Sharp burning from tongue to stomach. Pressure as of stone. Gastralgia; better eating. Tympanitic distention of abdomen. Painful hæmorrhoids, with black stool.

Respiratory.--Whooping cough (Use persistently for about ten days). *Dry cough, with hoarseness* and burning pain *behind sternum. Spasmodic cough, with rattling of mucus* in the larynx; suffocative. *Hoarseness. Croup* after febrile symptoms have subsided. Difficult and painful breathing. Violent cramping of chest. Chest pains run upward. *Cold sensation when inspiring*. Every inspiration provokes cough. *Laryngeal diphtheria*, membrane begins in larynx and spreads upward. Spasmodic constriction. Asthma; difficulty in getting air *into* lung (*Chlorum*, in expelling). Better at sea, of seafaring men when they come on land. Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics (*Rhus*). Fibrinous bronchitis, great dyspnœa. Bronchial tubes feel filled with smoke.

Male.--Swelling of testicles. Indurated, with pains worse slight jar.

Female.--Swelling of ovaries. Menses too early; too profuse, with membranous shreds. Low spirited before menses. Tumor in breasts, with stitching pains; worse left. Stitch pains from breast to axillæ. Sharp shooting pain in left breast, worse, pressure.

Sleep.--Full of dreams and anguish; jerking and starting during sleep, full of fantasy and illusions; difficult to go to sleep at night, cannot sleep enough in morning; trembling and weak on awaking.

Skin.--Acne, pimples and pustules. Boils on arms and face. *Glands stony, hard, especially on lower jaw* and throat. Hard goitre (*Spong*). Gangrene.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb; Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium; Spongia; Iod; Aster; Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

MIND. [1] [Brom.]
She does not feel as she generally does, but can't tell why.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Brom.]
Headache deep in crown of head, with palpitation.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Brom.]
Parotids, mostly left, affected. *θ* After scarlatina.
Swelling and hardness of left parotid gland, swelling feeling warm to touch. *θ* Sequel to scarlatina.
Suppuration of left parotid, edges of opening smooth ; discharge watery and excoriating ; swelling remaining hard and unyielding. *θ* After scarlatina. See 44.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Brom.]
Grey ; earthy color of face ; oldish appearance. *θ* Cancer of mamma.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Brom.]
Stony, hard swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Brom.]
Diphtheritis of larynx, or croup. [Obs. With apparent great sagacity one of our best authors says : "Bromine could not be a remedy in diphtheria and also in croup, as diphtheritis and croup are two diseases entirely different in their nature and character ; a chief croup remedy cannot at the same time be a great diphtheritis remedy, because a drug has not only to cover the symptoms, but must likewise correspond to the character of the disease." He quotes Belladonna : "Do we give Bellad. for headache in the full-blooded and robust and also in the bloodless and feeble ?" We answer, yes, we do frequently. Every fully proved drug has produced such "opposite" states and also cured them, if only the other symptoms, particularly the characteristics, correspond to the case. We have nothing to do with the disease, only with the sick and the characteristics of each case. --C. Hg.]

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Brom.]
After eating, nausea and pains in stomach better. *θ* Diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Brom.]
Periodically much pain in left hypochondriac and iliac regions ; pain is violent, as if there were sore spots inside. *θ* Mental derangement.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Brom.]
Black, fecal stools.
Varices < from application of cold and warm water. *θ* Diarrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Brom.]
Loud emission of flatus from vagina. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Brom.]
Chronic hoarseness.
Sensation of coldness in larynx.
Rattling of mucus in larynx on coughing ; cough having a croupy sound. *θ* Diphtheria.
When disease commences in larynx and comes up into fauces, and in some cases in which it runs down into larynx, and produces a croupy cough, with much rattling of mucus. *θ* Diphtheria.
No choking in cough as there is in Hepar. *θ* Croup.
Much rattling in larynx during breathing, still more when coughing ; danger of suffocation from too much phlegm in larynx (Tart. em. has rattling lower down in chest). *θ* Croup.
Croupous inflammation formed by exuberant growth of fungi. *θ* Diphtheria. See 13.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Brom.]
Constriction in chest, with some difficulty of breathing ; no cough. *θ* Mental derangement.
Asthma of sailors, as soon as they "go ashore."

COUGH. [27] [Brom.]
Symptoms of croup during whooping cough.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Brom.]
Icy cold forearms. *θ* Diarrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Brom.]
Great weakness and lassitude after all the symptoms have passed off. *θ* Diphtheria.

TISSUES. [44] [Brom.]
Scrofulous swelling of glands, several already in suppuration ; in water twice daily.
Swelling and induration of glands (thyroid testes, submaxillary, parotid).

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]
Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

REGION:
Blood.
CIRCULATION.
Liver.
SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.
Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles**.
Right side.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue.

WORSE:
MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.
Dry: Heat. Cold.
HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather**.
Drinking, while hot.
EATING.
Vegetables.
Acids.
Calomel.
VEXATION.
Touch.
Suppressions.
Taking cold.
Early A.M.

BETTER:
PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.
COOL OPEN AIR.
QUIET.
Cloudy, damp days.
Drawing knees up.
Heat to inflamed part.

Slowly advancing, forcible processes, localizing in unyielding tissues. **Very painful effects;** on coughing holds sides, chest or head; in joints, etc. BURSTING, STITCHING **or heavy, sore pain,** going backward. AVERSE TO LEAST MOTION, even of distant parts. Dryness everywhere. Dryness of the mucous membranes. **Scanty, adherent secretions. Congestion**, INFLAMMATION, **exudation**. Streaks of red. Gastro-**bilious**-rheumatic type. ..... Determined, taciturn, irritable and **ugly**. Wants to be let alone or **go home**. Dull. DIZZY OR FAINT ON RAISING UP. Vertigo; felt in occiput. BURSTING, SPLITTING OR HEAVY **crushing headache;** fronto-**occipital**; < moving eyes, **coughing**, straining at stool, etc. Pain over

l. eye. Sensitive scalp; every hair pains. Oily hair. Eyeballs sore; **pains behind**. Dark red face. Nosebleed; vicarious. Suppressions or non-appearing discharges, eruptions, etc. Wagging lower jaw. Descending colds. Chewing motions. Dry, parched, cracked lips. **Dry mouth.** Tongue very dry, rough, coated along center; red at base. Soapy saliva. BITTER TASTE, or vomitus. Hawks brown lumps from posterior nares. THIRST; FOR LARGE DRINKS. Craves what he can't relish. Loathing. Nausea, < lying on r. side. Throbbing, tender epigastrium. **Heavy load in stomach.** Heavy, sore liver, > lying on it. Appendicitis. Peritonitis. LARGE, DRY, VERY HARD STOOLS, as if burnt. Constipation. Gushing diarrhœa on rising, < cabbage; burning; < hot weather. Lumps of tough mucus after stool. Yellow, mushy stool. Vicarious menstruation. Right chest; rusty expectoration. Wants to take a deep breath, but can't, or it excites cough. DRY, HARD, VERY PAINFUL COUGH, as if from stomach; < eating or drinking. Blood-streaked or tough expectoration. Bronchitis. Pneumonia (r.). SHARP STITCHES IN CHEST, or at r. **scapula**. Dry, friction sound. Pleurisy. Stony, hard mammæ; before menses. Milk fever. Heavy, hard breasts before menses. Interscapular numbness or pain going to epigastrium or from l. to heart. Lumbago, < stooping. Delirium; dreams of hard work. FULL, QUICK, HARD PULSE. **Undeveloped measles**. Jaundice. Chill, with hot head and red face; < warm room. Dry, burning heat; with < of all symptoms; blood seems hot. Painful, continued fevers; typhoid, catarrhal, etc.; after suppressions. Sour or oily sweat. Groins sore before menses.

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.
Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Acts on all serous membranes and the viscera they contain. Aching in every muscle. The general character *of the pain here produced is a stitching, tearing; worse by motion, better rest*. These characteristic stitching pains, greatly aggravated by any motion, are found everywhere, but especially in the chest; worse pressure. *Mucous membranes are all dry*. The Bryonia patient is irritable; has vertigo from raising the head, pressive headache; dry, parched lips, mouth; excessive thirst, bitter taste, sensitive epigastrium, and feeling of a stone in the stomach; stools large, dry, hard; dry cough; rheumatic pains and swellings; dropsical effusions into synovial and serous membranes.

Bryonia affects especially the constitution of a robust, firm fiber and dark complexion, with tendency to leanness and irritability. It prefers the right side, the evening, and open air, warm weather after cold days, to manifest its action most markedly.

Children dislike to be carried or raised. *Physical weakness*, all-pervading apathy. Complaints apt to develop slowly.

Mind.--Exceedingly *irritable*; everything puts him out of humor. Delirium; wants to go home; *talks of business*.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, faintness on rising, confusion. *Bursting, splitting headache*, as if everything would be pressed out; as if hit by a hammer from within; worse from motion, stooping, opening eyes. Headache becomes seated in occiput. Drawing in bones towards zygoma. Headache; worse on motion, even of eyeballs. Frontal headache, frontal sinuses involved.

Nose.--*Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should appear*. Also in the morning, relieving the headache. Coryza with shooting and aching in the forehead. Swelling of tip of nose, feels as if it would ulcerate when touched.

Ears.--Aural vertigo (*Aur; Nat sal; Sil; Chin*). Roaring, buzzing.

Eyes.--Pressing, crushing, aching pain. Glaucoma. Sore to touch and when moving them.

Mouth.--*Lips parched, dry, cracked. Dryness of mouth, tongue, and throat, with excessive thirst*. Tongue coated yellowish, dark brown; heavily white in gastric derangement. Bitter taste (*Nux; Col*). Burning in lower lip in old smokers. Lip swollen, dry, black, and cracked.

Throat.--Dryness, sticking on swallowing, scraped and constricted (*Bell*). Tough mucus in larynx and trachea, loosened only after much hawking; worse coming into warm room.

Stomach.--*Nausea and faintness when rising up*. Abnormal hunger, loss of taste. Thirst for large draughts. Vomiting of bile and water immediately after eating. Worse, warm drinks, which are vomited. *Stomach sensitive to touch. Pressure in stomach after eating, as of a stone*. Soreness in stomach when coughing. Dyspeptic ailments during summer heat. Sensitiveness of epigastrium to touch.

Abdomen.--Liver region swollen, sore, tensive. Burning pain, *stitches; worse, pressure, coughing, breathing*. Tenderness of abdominal walls.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, dry, as if burnt; seem too large. Stools brown, thick, bloody; *worse in morning, from moving*, in hot weather, after being heated, from cold drinks, every spell of hot weather.

Urine.--Red, brown, like beer; scanty, hot.

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse; worse from motion, with tearing pains in legs; *suppressed, with vicarious discharge or splitting headache*. Stitching pains in ovaries on taking a deep inspiration; very sensitive to touch. Pain in right ovary as if torn, extending to thigh (*Lilium; Croc*). Milk fever. Pain in breasts at menstrual period. *Breasts hot and painful hard*. Abscess of mammæ. Frequent bleeding of nose at appearance of menses. Menstrual irregularities, with gastric symptoms. Ovaritis. *Intermenstrual pain, with great abdominal and pelvic soreness (Ham).*

Respiratory.--Soreness in larynx and trachea. Hoarseness; worse in open air. Dry, hacking cough from irritation in upper trachea. Cough, dry, at night; *must sit up; worse after eating or drinking*, with vomiting, *with stitches in chest*, and expectoration of rust-colored sputa. Frequent desire to take a long breath; *must* expand lungs. Difficult, quick respiration; worse every movement; caused by stitches in chest. Cough, with feeling as if chest would fly to pieces; presses his head on sternum; must support chest. Croupous and pleuro-pneumonia. Expectoration brick shade, tough, and falls like lumps of jelly. Tough mucus in trachea, loosened only with much hawking. *Coming into warm room excites cough* (*Nat carb*). Heaviness beneath the sternum extending towards the right shoulder. Cough *worse* by going into warm *room*. Stitches in cardiac region. Angina pectoris (use tincture).

Back.--Painful stiffness in nape of neck. *Stitches and stiffness in small of back*. From hard water and sudden changes of weather.

Extremities.--Knees stiff and painful. Hot swelling of feet. *Joints red, swollen, hot*, with stitches and tearing; worse on least movement. Every spot is painful on pressure. Constant motion of left arm and leg (*Helleb*).

Skin.--Yellow; pale, swollen, dropsical; hot and painful. Seborrhœa. *Hair very greasy*.

Sleep.--Drowsy; starting when falling asleep. Delirium; busy with business matters and what he had read.

Fever.--Pulse full, hard, tense, and quick. Chill with external coldness, dry cough, stitches. Internal heat. Sour sweat after slight exertion. Easy, profuse perspiration. Rheumatic and typhoid marked by gastro-hepatic complications.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum*.--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux.*

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Bry.]
Partial loss of consciousness. *θ* Hydrocephalus.
Talking of business of day in his delirium at night. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Typhus.
Desire to get out of bed and go home. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Desire for things that cannot be had, which are refused, or not wanted when offered.
Anxiety about future, particularly in childbed or after.
She fears not to have wherewithal to live.
Anxious, peevish and hasty disposition.
Very irritable ; inclined to be angry ; after getting angry, chilly or a red face and heat in head.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bry.]
Sensation in bed as if she was sinking deep down.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bry.]
Vertigo and confusion of head on slightest motion.
Pressing outward in frontal region and left eyeball, especially on stooping, from above downward in evening.
Fulness and heaviness in forehead : as if brain was pressed out ; with bleeding of nose ; red, bloated face ; < when opening or moving eyes ; when stooping, in evening ; from motion ; > from closing eyes ; from external pressure.
Stitches in head from forehead to occiput ; on stepping hard.
Rush of blood to head.
Apoplexy.
Headache after washing himself with cold water when face was sweating, in such cases opening eyelids increases headache.
Headache when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from forehead.
Headache from ironing.
Headache from constipation ; dull pain in forehead, and peculiar pressing sensation in temples.
Gastric, rheumatic and congestive headache, characterized by vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure in head and rush of blood to head.
Rheumatic headache in cold, raw, wet seasons.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bry.]
Soreness and aching of eyes when moving them.
Pressing, crushing pain in eyes, < on motion.
Scalding in corners of eyes aggravated at night.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bry.]
Epistaxis and checked menses, or in place of catamenia with other menstrual

derangements.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bry.]
Constant motion of mouth, as if chewing. *θ* Brain affections of children.
Dryness of lips and tongue, with thirst, drinking much at a time, but not often.
Parched and dry lips, likes to moisten them often ; mouth dry, very thirsty for cold water.
Lips parched, dry and cracked.
Children pick lips. Compare Rhus tox.
Scrofulous, swollen lips.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bry.]
Toothache shooting from one tooth to another, or into head and cheeks.
Toothache > by cold water, or lying on painful side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bry.]
Dry tongue.
Very much furred tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bry.]
Dryness in mouth, without thirst, or with thirst for large quantities of water.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bry.]
Desires things, immediately, which when offered are refused.
Great thirst ; desire for large quantities of cold water.
Thirst for large quantities at long intervals.
Desire for warm drink, and relieved by it.
Desire for things which are not to be had, or are refused when offered. *θ* Diarrhœa.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bry.]
Nausea : in abdomen ; in stomach and œsophagus ; before stool ; after meals eaten with relish ; on waking in morning ; increased or brought on by slightest motion, must lie quiet ; desires to keep still, with splitting headache ; with bitter eructations ; when rising up and while sitting up in bed, has to lie down again ; after eating, sometimes with vomiting of food, retained by keeping very quiet after meal ; and vomiting in morning when waking.
Nausea and fainting on sitting up. *θ* Diarrhœa.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bry.]
Gastric affections ; dry mouth, tongue and throat, without thirst ; tongue coated more in middle ; giddy when stooping or rising ; forehead heavy ; face bloated or sallow, yellowish ;

taste bitter ; food lies heavy, particularly bread ; pit of stomach sore to touch, constipation, etc.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bry.]
Gastro-enteritis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bry.]
Griping and pinching in abdomen and in region of navel, as after taking cold, for several days, and a profuse, thin evacuation follows.
Vomiting and purging during cholera season.
Diarrhœa during a spell of hot weather.
Obstinate constipation ; stools very dry, large and hard, only passed after much straining.
Stools hard, dark and dry, as if burnt.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bry.]
Menstruation too early and too profuse, with dark red blood ; backache, splitting headache ; < from motion.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bry.]
Suppression of lochia, with sensation as if head would burst.
Milk fever, with rheumatic pains in breast.
Puerperal fever ; particularly when breasts are distended with milk ; deep inhalations are painful ; stitches in abdomen ; thirst for large quantities of water ; she cannot lie upon either side ; abdomen distended.
Nursing women have taken cold ; ache all over ; head as if it would burst ; lips dry ; parched ; breasts swollen, feel heavy ; milk suppressed.
First stage of mammary abscess.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bry.]
Hoarseness. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* After measles.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bry.]
Shortness of breathing aggravated by slightest motion.
Crowing or grating breathing. *θ* Hydrocephalus of a child.
Constant disposition to sigh, and sigh deeply.
Asthma, with a feeling as if something should expand, but would not.

COUGH. [27] [Bry.]
Dry, spasmodic cough, principally in night, and after drinking and eating, when entering a

warm room, and after taking a deep inspiration.
Cough with stitches in sides of chest, or with headache as if head would fly to pieces.
While coughing, they press with hand upon sternum as though it needed support ;
Dry cough with pleuritic stitches ; during heat. *θ* Intermittent.
Cough shaking whole body ; pain felt in head or in abdominal muscles.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bry.]
Stitches in chest, when breathing or coughing
Stitch in side < by cough, breathing and motion.
Pleurisy with fluid exudation.
Pleuritis ; pneumonia.
Pleuro-pneumonia, with stabbing pains ; frequent respiration ; bloody expectoration ; high fever ; bursting headache ; < on motion and deep inspiration.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bry.]
Stitching pains in sides of thorax make it almost impossible to expand chest.
Stitching pain in region of heart.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bry.]
Swelling of knee, with tensive pain in ligaments.
Feet are tense and swollen in evening.
Hot, inflammatory swelling of feet, with redness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Bry.]
Rheumatic and gouty pains in limbs, with tension ; < from motion and contact.
All limbs seem bruised and paralyzed, as if he had lain upon a hard bed.
Constant threshing with left arm and leg. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

NERVES. [36] [Bry.]
Great weariness and sweat over whole body after a slight exertion.
Fainting in morning, getting up, or when rising up in bed.
Faintness : when rising from bed ; from slightest motion.

SLEEP. [37] [Bry.]
Delirium at night of business of day.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bry.]
Complaints when warm weather sets in after cold days.

Kicks covers off.

FEVER. [40] [Bry.]
Chilliness.
Chilliness predominating, frequently with heat of head, red cheeks and thirst.
Fever, with dry, burning heat, mostly internal ; blood seems to burn in veins.
Sweat relieves.
Nervous fever with pain in limbs.

TISSUES. [44] [Bry.]
Inflammations that have advanced to stage of serous effusion.
Rheumatic affection of joints. Compare Merc. subl.
Dropsical swelling increase during day and diminish during night.

SKIN. [46] [Bry.]
Slow development of rash in eruptive fevers ; or, sudden receding of rash, with difficult respiration ; or inflammatory affection of chest.
Ailments from suppression of measles. *θ* Pertussis.
After suppression of exanthemata. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

REGION:
Heart: Blood. Circulation.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.
Ovaries.
Groin.
Skin.

WORSE:
In warm room.
Sexual excitement (Onanism).
During sleep.
Least motion.
Injuries.

BETTER:
Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).
Cool air.
Bathing; feet in hot water.

Obesity. **Depravities and bad inheritance. Low minded and low disease forms.** Early break-down. Bloody oozings; nipples, saliva, etc. (Bov.). Festering sensation. As of a peg in joints. **Burnings**; ebullitions of heat. Flushings. Feels swelled in A.M. Trembling and as of electric shocks through body. Sexual epilepsy. Dropsy. ..... **Moral depravity.** Childish, silly tittering. Talks nonsense, then angry if not understood. Feeble minded. Fears animals and strangers. Duplicity. Pillow hurts occiput. As of cold balls running through bowels. Asthma. Suffocative cough. **Heart seems to float or beat in water** or air. Rapid heart action; in exophthalmos. Violent pain in mammæ, < night. Lumbago, < raising up or least movement. Anæsthetic spots. **Red streaks under skin.** Lymphangitis. Panaris. Bullæ. Horripilation.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.
Antidote: Op.

Acts on the nervous system and skin. Uterine symptoms marked. Lymphangitis of septic origin. Symptoms of paralysis agitans. Striking rheumatic symptoms.

Arouses the lowest passions. Causes a desire for intoxicating drink, and produces impotence.

Of use in feeble-minded children. Prematurely senile. Epileptic symptoms. Convulsive seizures occur during sleep at night. More or less connected with derangements of the sexual sphere, seem to come within the range of this remedy. Injuries to fingers; pain runs in streaks up the arms.

Mind.--Anxious about health. Sad, restless. Propensity to bite. Howling; impatient; nervous; imbecile. *Desire for solitude. Feeble-minded*.

Head.--Sensation as if hot vapor rose to top of head. Numbness of brain. Face bathed in sweat. Epistaxis with flushed face and pain in forehead, better, nosebleed.

Eyes.--Cannot bear sight or brilliant objects. Little blisters form on eye.

Ears.--Music is unbearable (*Ambra*). Every little noise distresses.

Heart.--Feels too large. Palpitation. Constriction about heart. Sensation of heart swimming in water.

Female.--Menses too early and copious, clots and bloody discharge at other times; watery leucorrhœa. Excitement, with epileptic attacks. Epilepsy at time of menses. Induration in mammary glands. Palliative in cancer of the mammæ. Burning in ovaries and uterus. Ulceration of cervix. Offensive bloody discharge. Pains run into legs. Bloody milk. Milk-leg. Veins swollen. Tumors and polypi of womb.

Male.--Involuntary emissions; *impotence*, discharge too quick, spasms during coition. *Buboes*. Disposition to handle organs (*Hyos; Zinc*). Effects of onanism.

Extremities.--Pains in loins, numbness of limbs, cramps, staggering gait, feeling as if a peg were driven in joints; swelling of bones.

Skin.--Panaritium; *pain runs up arm*. Patches of skin lose sensation. Pustules, suppuration from every slight injury. Pemphigus. Bullæ which open and leave a raw surface, exuding and ichorous fluid. Blisters on palms and soles. Itching and burning. Carbuncle.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg*.

Complementary: *Salamandra*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bufo]
Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bufo]
Buboes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bufo]
Hæmaturia in childbed.
Cancer mamma occultus.
Mammary cancer.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bufo]
Ischias.
Podagra.

NERVES. [36] [Bufo]
Tonic and clonic spasms.
Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. *θ* Epilepsy pain.

FEVER. [40] [Bufo]
Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.
Quartana.

TISSUES. [44] [Bufo]
Open cancer.

SKIN. [46] [Bufo]
Carbunculus pestilentialis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:
HEART (muscle).
CIRCULATION.
Head; right.
Chest.
Circular muscles.

WORSE:
Lying: On left side. On occiput.
Periodically.
Exertion.
10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.
Night.

BETTER:
Open air.
Pressure on vertex.

CONSTRICTIONS; **heart;** chest; neck; **body feels tight** or wrapped, (Bar-c. Grap. Med. Nux-v. Sul.). **Irregular circulation. Violent congestion.** Hot gushings into chest. Localised pulsations; behind stomach. HÆMORRHAGE. Pains that extort cries. **Periodical neuralgias.** ..... As of a weight on vertex or chest. **Red face.** Cough; from heart affections; rattling. Menses lumpy; **black**; cease on lying. HEART FEELS CLUTCHED AND RELEASES ALTERNATELY, BY AN IRON HAND; or feels it expand and contract; seems to turn over (Lach.); stitches; irritable; intermittent beat. As if an iron band about chest. Numb left arm. Fingers tingle. Chill, not > covering. Strong pulsations in odd places.

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Acts on circular muscular fibers, hence constrictions. It is the heart and arteries especially that at once respond to the influence of Cactus, producing very characteristic *constrictions* as of an iron band. This sensation is found in various places, œsophagus, bladder, etc. The mental symptoms produced correspond to those found when there are heart affections, sadness, and melancholy. *Hæmorrhage, constrictions, periodicity, and spasmodic pains*. Whole body feels as if caged, each wire being twisted tighter. Atheromatous arteries and weak heart. Congestions; irregular distribution of blood. *Favors formation of clots speedily*. Great periodicity. Toxic goitre with cardiac symptoms. Cactus is pulseless, panting and prostrated.

Mind.--Melancholy, taciturn, sad, ill-humored. Fear of death. Screams with pain. Anxiety.

Head.--Headache if obliged to pass dinner hour (*Ars; Lach; Lyc*). *Sensation as of a weight on vertex*. Right-sided pulsating pain. *Congestive headaches*, periodical, threatening apoplexy. Blood-vessels to the head distended. Feels as if head were compressed in a vise. Pulsation in ears. Dim sight. *Right sided prosopalgia*, constricting pains, returns at same hour daily (*Cedron*).

Nose.--Profuse bleeding from nose. Fluent coryza.

Throat.--Constriction of œsophagus. Dryness of tongue, as if burnt; needs much liquid to get food down. Suffocative constriction at throat, with full, throbbing carotids in angina pectoris.

Stomach.--*Constriction*, pulsation, or heaviness in stomach. Vomiting of blood.

Stool.--Hard, black stools. Diarrhœa in morning. Hæmorrhoids swollen and painful. Sensation of great weight in anus. Hæmorrhage from bowels in malarial fevers and with heart symptoms.

Urine.--Constriction of neck of bladder, causing retention of urine. Hæmorrhage from bladder. Clots of blood in urethra. Constant urination.

Female.--Constriction in uterine region and ovaries. *Dysmenorrhœa*; pulsating pain in uterus and ovaries. Vaginismus. Menses early, dark, pitch-like (*Cocc; Mag c*); cease on lying down, with heart symptoms.

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*. Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

Heart.--*Endocarditis with mitral insufficiency together with violent and rapid action*. Acts best in the incipiency of cardiac incompetence. Heart weakness of arterio-sclerosis. Tobacco heart. Violent palpitation; *worse lying on left side, at approach of menses*. Angina pectoris, with suffocation, cold sweat, and ever-present iron band feeling. Pain in apex, shooting down left arm. Palpitation, with vertigo; dyspnœa, flatulence. *Constriction*; very acute pains and stitches in heart; pulse feeble, irregular, quick, without strength. Endocardial murmurs, excessive impulse, increased præcordial dullness, enlarged ventricle. Low blood pressure.

Extremities.--Œdema of hands and feet. Hands soft; feet enlarged. Numbness of left arm. Icy-cold hands. Restless legs.

Sleep.--Sleepless on account of pulsation in different parts of body. Frightful dreams.

Fever.--Fever every day at same hour. Coldness in back and icy-cold hands. Intermittent; paroxysms about midday (11 am) incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hæmorrhages. Coldness predominates; cold sweat, with great anguish. Persistent subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; China*.

Compare: *Digital; Spigel; Convallar; Kalmia; Naja; Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cact.]
Heavy pain like a weight on vertex ; > by pressure, but < from sounds, hearing talking, or strong light.
Right-sided headaches and neuralgias which are periodic, pulsating and throbbing, and of an extreme type.
Cerebral congestion.
Sanguineous apoplexy.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cact.]
Suffocative constriction at throat, with full throbbing carotids. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cact.]
Hematemesis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Cact.]
Feeling as of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest ; marking out attachment of diaphragm. *θ* Rheumatism of diaphragm.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cact.]
Severe gastro-enteritis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cact.]
Fluent hemorrhoids.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Cact.]
Hæmaturia ; urination prevented by clots.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cact.]
Constriction of vagina preventing coition. *θ* Vaginismus.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cact.]
Difficulty of breathing ; continued oppression and uneasiness, as if chest was constricted with an iron band, and could not dilate for normal respiration.
Oppression of chest, as from a great weight, difficult breathing ; uneasiness, as if an iron band prevented normal motion of chest.
Periodical attacks of suffocation, with fainting, cold perspiration on face, and loss of pulse.
Could only breathe with shoulders elevated and lying on back. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Cact.]
Congestion to chest, which prevents lying down ; palpitation ; constriction of chest.
Hæmoptysis, with marked arterial excitement (but less fever and restlessness than Acon.) ; convulsive cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Cact.]
Sensation of constriction in heart, as if an iron hand prevented its normal movements.
Constant pain in region of heart, with sensation as if heart was "bound down," or "had not room enough to beat," or "as if bolts were holding it." *θ* Sequel to rheumatism.
Feeling as if heart was compressed or squeezed by a hand.
Heart seemed to be held by an iron hand for many hours. *θ* Angina pectoris. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism. *θ* Fatty degeneration. *θ* Hypertrophy.
Palpitation of heart, continued day and night ; < when walking, and at night, when lying on left side.
Heart disease, with œdema of left hand only.
Aneurism of heart and large arteries.
Hypertrophy, with dilatation ; patient pulseless, extremely exhausted, panting and sad, cannot lie down or speak ; has scarcely slept for fifteen days ; forgetful ; feet œdematous.

SLEEP. [37] [Cact.]
Sleeplessness.

FEVER. [40] [Cact.]
At 1 P. M. slight chill, then burning heat, dyspnœa, pulsating pain in uterine region, ending in slight sweat.
Quotidian, 11 A. M. ; great coldness for two hours, then burning heat, with great dyspnœa, violent pain in head coma, stupefaction, insensibility till midnight, then unquenchable thirst and sweat.
Intermittent fever, with derangement of stomach.
Where perspiration fails to show itself. *θ* Intermittent.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Cact.]

TISSUES. [44] [Cact.]
Congestions.
Organic diseases of the heart.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cact.]
Twitching of muscles and sensation of constriction produced by touching affected part.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]
Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.
Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:
GENITALS.
NERVES.
Skin.
Mucous membranes.

WORSE:
Sexual excesses.
Motion.
Sudden noises.
On falling to sleep.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Short sleep.
Sweating.

DRYNESS; food eaten seems too dry; must drink to swallow. **Red, dry stripe down center of tongue, widening toward tip.** Inclines to lie down. **Dreads to move.** ..... **Nervous excitation.** Fear of going to sleep. Vertigo, as if rocked. Crawling or as of a cobweb on face. Flaccid, sweaty genitals; glans like a rag. Atonic pollutions. Impotency; after gonorrhœa. PRURITUS VULVÆ; with burning; from pinworms. Violent, sexual erethism, or neurasthenia. Respiratory, alternating with skin symptoms. Hard cough, with asthma; > expectoration. Numb hands. Cold single parts; feet. Heat during sleep, ceases on waking. Sweet sweat, attracting flies. Low fevers.

Related: Caps.

This remedy has a marked action on the genital organs, and pruritus of this region. Coldness of single parts and inclination to lie down, with aggravation on lying on left side. Slightest noise startles from sleep. *Dread from motion*. Modifies craving for tobacco. Tobacco heart. Asthmatic complaints.

Head.--Headaches and mental states of smokers. Very forgetful, does not know about the occurrences of things. Confused headache with pain in shoulder, pressure in eyes and forehead; extremely sensitive to noise, throbbing in ear.

Stomach.--Gnawing in orifice of stomach, which prevents deep breathing and eructations. Eructations. *Stomach feels full of dry food; sensation of fluttering*. Acrid vomiting, thirstless and tolerates only warm drinks. Sighing respiration.

Male.--*Pruritus*. Glans very red. Organs seem larger, puffed, relaxed, cold, sweating; skin of scrotum thick. Erections when half-asleep; cease when fully awake. *Impotency*; relaxation of penis during excitement. No emission and no orgasm during embrace.

Female.--*Pruritus of vulva* (*Ambr; Kreos*) and vagina during pregnancy (Hydrogen peroxyd 1: 12 locally). Voluptuousness. Cramp pains in uterus at night.

Skin.--Sweet sweat-attracts flies. Insect bites burn and itch intensely. Itching rash alternates with asthma. *Burning sensation* and erysipelatous inflammation.

Respiratory.--Larynx seems constricted. Breathing impeded. Catarrhal asthma; mucus not readily raised. Patient afraid to go to sleep.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calad.]
Sexual desire with relaxed penis, or painful erections without desire.
Impotence with mental depression.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calad.]
Pruritus vaginæ : induces onanism ; during pregnancy.

FEVER. [40] [Calad.]
Falls asleep during evening fever, and wakes when it stops.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Calad.]
Mucous membranes : **dry** ; *dry feeling* ; inflamed.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.
BLOOD.
CHEST.
R. Lung.
HEART.
CHILDREN.

WORSE:
COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.
EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending**. Eyestrain.
DENTITION.
Puberty.
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
MILK.
Awaking.
Anxiety.

Fat, **flabby** BLONDES, WHO SWEAT EASILY, < ON HEAD OR CHEST; DURING SLEEP. PROFUSE, OFTEN SOUR DISCHARGES, stools, **sweats**, odor of body, saliva, etc. **Soft**, torpid, **scrophulous** habit. Numb parts lain on. Easily sprained. Grows fat, but not strong. **Cold, moist air chills through and through. Takes cold easily;** in chest. Malnutrition. **Faulty bony development**. OPEN FONTANELLES. **Tardy teething and walking**. Scrofula. Rickets. Curvatures. Calculous tendency. ..... Forgetful; learns poorly. **Depressed melancholic or doubting mood;** fears disease, misery, disaster, being observed, insanity, etc. (Lil-t. Nux-v. Sep. Ver-a.). Cautious. Confused; misplaces words. Sad. Apathetic. Indolent; suddenly. Vertigo. BIG HEAD, WITH LARGE, HARD ABDOMEN. Deep head pains-beating, shattering, etc., < wind, > dark; with eructations. Migraine. **Scalp itches;** on awaking. **Thick, foul milk-crust** (Sul.). DILATED PUPILS. Sees things on closing eyes; beside visual field. Coryza, with polyuria. Senile catarrh. **Swelled nose and upper lip** (Bar-c. Sul.). Face pallid, pasty and puffy. Swelled tonsils. Anorexia; from overwork. Craves eggs or coarse foods. Averse to meat. Sour, curdled vomit (Nat-p.). STOMACH LIKE AN INVERTED SAUCER. Thirst for cold water at night. Cramp at navel. Biliary colic. Chalky, gray (Pho-ac.) or green, watery stools. Lientery. Foul or **strong urine**. White urinary sediment. Hydrocele. Thick, milky, gushing leucorrhœa. Painless hoarseness. Everything makes him **short of breath**. Emphysema. Cough, as from dust. Purulent, loose, sweet expectoration. **Weak heart.** Palpitation. Sore chest; breasts before menses. Neck pains, < lifting. Chapped hands. Arthritic nodes. ENLARGED GLANDS; cervical, mesenteric, etc. Cysts. Psoriasis. Polypi; nasal, uterine, etc. Skin cold, like a snake. **Nightmare**. Sleepless; from rush of ideas. **Coldness**; **icy, on vertex**; spots on head, or head, hands, knees and feet; of affected part (Led.); objective. Chill with thirst. Internal heat, with externa coldness and sweat. Hot head from mental exertion. Clammy hands (Sul.). Sweat; cold; partial; **head, < occiput; chest; on hands**. COLD, DAMP FEET.

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.
Related: Bar-c. Sil.
Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

This great Hahnemannian anti-psoric is a constitutional remedy *par excellence*. Its chief action is centered in the vegetative sphere, impaired nutrition being the keynote of its action, the glands, skin, and bones, being instrumental in the changes wrought. Increased local and general perspiration, swelling of glands, scrofulous and rachitic conditions generally offer numerous opportunities for the exhibition of Calcarea. Incipient phthisis (*Ars jod; Tuberculin*). It covers the tickling cough, fleeting chest pains, nausea, acidity and dislike of fat. Gets out of breath easily. *A jaded state, mental or physical, due to overwork. Abscesses in deep muscles; polypi and exostoses*. Pituitary and thyroid disfunction.

Raised blood coagulability (*Strontium*). Is a definite stimulant to the periosteum. Is a hæmostatic and gives this power probably to the gelatine injections.

Easy relapses, interrupted convalescence. Persons of scrofulous type, who take cold easily, with increased mucous secretions, children who grow fat, are large-bellied, with large head, pale skin, chalky look, the so-called leuco-phlegmatic temperament; affections caused by working in water. Great sensitiveness to cold; partial sweats. Children crave eggs and eat dirt and other indigestible things; are prone to diarrhœa. Calcarea patient is fat, fair, flabby and perspiring and cold, damp and sour.

Mind.--*Apprehensive*; worse towards evening; *fears loss of reason, misfortune*, contagious diseases. *Forgetful*, confused, low-spirited. Anxiety with palpitation. Obstinacy; slight mental effort produces hot head. Averse to work or exertion.

Head.--Sense of weight on top of head. Headache, with cold hands and feet. Vertigo on ascending, and when turning head. Headache from overlifting, from mental exertion, with nausea. Head feels hot and heavy, with pale face. *Icy coldness in, and on the head*, especially right side. Open fontanelles; head enlarged; *much perspiration, wets the pillow*. Itching of the scalp. Scratches head on waking.

Eyes.--Sensitive to light. Lachrymation in open air and early in morning. *Spots and ulcers on cornea*. Lachrymal ducts closed from exposure to cold. Easy fatigue of eyes. Far sighted. Itching of lids, swollen, scurfy. *Chronic dilatation of pupils*. Cataract. Dimness of vision, as if looking through a mist. Lachrymal fistula; scrofulous ophthalmia.

Ears.--Throbbing; cracking in ears; stitches; pulsating pain as if something would press out. Deafness from working in water. Polypi which bleed easily. Scrofulous inflammation *with muco-purulent otorrhœa, and enlarged glands*. Perversions of hearing; hardness of hearing. Eruption on and behind ear (*Petrol*). Cracking noises in ear. Sensitive to cold about ears and neck.

Nose.--Dry, *nostrils sore, ulcerated*. Stoppage of nose, also with fetid, yellow discharge. Offensive odor in nose. *Polypi*; swelling at root of nose. Epistaxis. Coryza. *Takes cold at every change of weather*. Catarrhal symptoms with hunger; coryza alternates with colic.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with deep-seated eyes, surrounded by dark rings. Crusta lactea; itching, burning after washing. Submaxillary glands swollen. Goitre. Itching of pimples in whiskers. Pain from right mental foramen along lower jaw to ear.

Mouth.--Persistent *sour taste*. Mouth fills with sour water. Dryness of tongue at night. Bleeding of gums. Difficult and delayed dentition. Teeth ache; excited by current of air, anything cold or hot. Offensive smell from mouth. Burning pain at tip of tongue; worse, anything warm taken into stomach.

Throat.--*Swelling of tonsils* and submaxillary glands; stitches on swallowing. Hawking-up of mucus. Difficult swallowing. *Goitre*. Parotid fistula.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat, boiled things; *craving for indigestible things-chalk, coal, pencils*; also for eggs, salt and sweets. Milk disagrees. *Frequent sour eructations; sour vomiting. Dislike of fat. Loss of appetite when overworked*. Heartburn and loud belching. Cramps in stomach; worse, pressure, cold water. Ravenous hunger. Swelling over pit of stomach, like a saucer turned bottom up. Repugnance to hot food. Pain in epigastric region to touch. Thirst; longing for *cold* drinks. Aggravation while eating. Hyperchlorhydria (*Phos*).

Abdomen.--Sensitive to slightest pressure. Liver region painful when stooping. Cutting in abdomen; swollen abdomen. Incarcerated flatulence. *Inguinal and mesenteric glands swollen* and painful. Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Distention* with hardness. *Gall-stone colic*. Increase of fat in abdomen. Umbilical hernia. Trembling; weakness, as if sprained. Children are late in learning to walk.

Stool.--Crawling and constriction in rectum. Stool large and hard (*Bry*); whitish, watery, *sour*. Prolapse ani, and burning, stinging hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa of undigested, food, fetid, with ravenous appetite. *Children's diarrhœa*. Constipation; stool at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

Urine.--Dark, brown, sour, fetid, abundant, with white sediment, bloody. Irritable bladder. Enuresis (Use 30th, also *Tuberculin*. 1 *m*.).

Male.--*Frequent emissions*. Increased desire. Semen emitted too soon. Coition followed by weakness and irritability.

Female.--Before menses, headache, colic, chilliness and leucorrhœa. Cutting pains in uterus during menstruation. Menses *too early, too profuse, too long*, with vertigo, toothache and *cold, damp feet*; the least excitement causes their return. Uterus easily displaced. Leucorrhœa, *milky* (*Sepia*). Burning and itching of parts before and after menstruation; in little girls. Increased sexual desire; easy conception. Hot swelling breasts. Breasts tender and swollen before menses. Milk too abundant; disagreeable to child. Deficient lactation, with distended breasts in lymphatic women. Much sweat about external genitals. Sterility with copious menses. Uterine polypi.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

Heart.--Palpitation at night and after eating. Palpitation with feeling of coldness, with restless oppression of chest; after suppressed eruption.

Back.--Pain as if sprained; can scarcely rise; from overlifting. Pain between shoulder-blades, impeding breathing. Rheumatism in lumbar region; weakness in small of back. Curvature of dorsal vertebræ. Nape of neck stiff and rigid. *Renal colic*.

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains, as after exposure to wet. Sharp sticking, as if parts were wrenched or sprained. *Cold, damp* feet; feel as if damp stockings were worn. Cold knees cramps in calves. Sour foot-sweat. Weakness of extremities. Swelling of joints, especially knee. Burning of soles of feet. Sweat of hands. Arthritic nodosities. *Soles of feet raw*. Feet feel cold and dead at night. Old sprains. Tearing in muscles.

Sleep.--Ideas crowding in her mind prevent sleep. Horrid visions when opening eyes. Starts at every noise; fears that she will go crazy. Drowsy in early part of evening. Frequent waking at night. *Same disagreeable idea always arouses from light slumber*. Night terrors (*Kali phos*). Dreams of the dead.

Fever.--*Chill at* 2 pm *begins internally in stomach region. Fever with sweat*. Pulse full and frequent. Chilliness and heat. Partial sweats. *Night sweats, especially on head*, neck and chest. Hectic fever. Heat at night during menstruation, with restless sleep. *Sweat over head in children, so that pillow becomes wet*.

Skin.--Unhealthy; readily ulcerating; flaccid. Small wounds do not heal readily. Glands swollen. Nettle rash; better in cold air. Warts on face and hands. *Petechial eruptions*. Chilblains. Boils.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Ipec; Nit ac; Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*.--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcarea ovorum. Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur.--Calcium chloratum-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis. Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, styes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcarea: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

MIND. [1] [Calc. ostr.]
Thinking is difficult.
Visions of faces and persons, when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.
Fears she will lose her reason, or that people will observe her confusion of mind.
Anxiety, shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death ; torments those around him day and night.
Great anxiety, restlessness and palpitation.
Despairing ; hopeless of ever getting well ; with fear of death, tormenting all around day and night.
Children self-willed, inclined to grow fat.
After exerting mind : hyperemia of head ; chorea ; trembling spells.
Excitement brings on dysmennorrhœa ; least excitement endangers return of catamenia, or causes metrorrhagia.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Calc. ostr.]
Vertigo : when climbing into high places ; on going up-stairs, or up a hill ; on suddenly raising or turning head, even when at rest ; on walking in open air, as if he would tumble, especially on suddenly turning head ; with stupefaction and a sensation of falling (neurosis cordis) ; with inclination to fall backward or sideways ; with headache ; nausea and vomiting, incarcerated flatulence ; accompanied by nausea and a feeling as though one would fall unconscious ; with unsteadiness in thighs when walking rapidly ; in Addison's disease ; during intervals of epileptic spasms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. ostr.]
Stupefying pressive pain in forehead, with confusion of senses and dulness of whole head, while reading ; he was obliged to stop and did not know where he was.
Tearing headache above eyes down to nose, with nausea.
Headache begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe that she thinks head will burst, and that she will go crazy. *θ* Megrim.
Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if it would split, with cough. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.
Internal and external sensation of coldness of various parts of head, as if a piece of ice was lying against it, with pale puffed face.
Congestion to head ; with heat and stupefying headache ; with red puffed face ; with toothache ; during night ; < in morning when awaking, and from spirituous drinks ; in menorrhagia ; in tuberculosis.
Chronic hydrocephalus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. ostr.]
Burning in vertex ; also after grief. Compare Phosph.
Internal and external sensation of coldness of one (r.) side of head, as if a piece of ice was lying there ; < weather changing ; in early morning ; from motion in open air ; > on lying down.

Sweating of head, very profuse, rolling down face in large, beadlike drops ; the pillow is wet for some distance around child's head. *θ* Tinea. *θ* Chalklike stools. *θ* Dentition.
Nocturnal sweats of head. *θ* Softening of brain. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Impetigo. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Second stage of coxalgia. *θ* Liver complaint, with dropsy. *θ* Lymphatic enlargements.
Head too large, fontanelles not closing. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum.
Open fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same ; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weigh ; abdomen hard and distended, with sour-smelling diarrhœa.
Scratches head impatiently on getting awake or when disturbed in sleep. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* During dentition. *θ* Paralysis.
Tinea favosa ; thick scabs covered with thick pus.
Crusta serpiginosa ; herpes circinatus. *θ* Dentition.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. ostr.]
Great photophobia ; < in evening ; agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Keratitis.
Cataract.
Horrid visions when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.
Dilated pupils ; often indicated after Sulphur.
Fungus hematodes with opacity of cornea.
Dimness of cornea ; opacity ; maculæ.
Pustules on cornea, much lachrymation and excessive photophobia ; < by gaslight, or in morning, and in changes of weather.
Ulceration of cornea in child with light hair, blue eyes and distended abdomen. (Resulting cicatrix, Graphit.) *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Corneitis and conjunctivitis.
Ophthalmia : from taking cold ; entrance of foreign body ; in the newborn ; scrofulous ; arthritic.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Calc. ostr.]
Inflammation and swelling of outer and inner ear.
Otorrhœa muco-purulent, affecting principally right ear ; enlarged glands. *θ* Eczema. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Goitre.
Ulceration, then granulation, then polypus ; great stench.
Parotitis in scarlatina ; discharge ichorus, malignant.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Calc. ostr.]
Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis
Nasal polypi, with loss of smell.
Swelling of nose and upper lip, in children.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Calc. ostr.]
Face looks old and wrinkled. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.
Face puffed up, in children.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Calc. ostr.]
Lips chapped and cracked ; corners of mouth ulcerated.
Chewing motion of jaws during sleep. *θ* Acute yellow atrophy. *θ* Hepatic affections.
Painful swelling of submaxillary glands.
Hard, painful swelling of submaxillary glands ; painful tension when chewing ; sticking pain when touched.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. ostr.]
Teeth cannot endure air or any coldness.
Difficult dentition. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Crusta lactea. *θ* Infantile catarrh. *θ* Laryngo-tracheitis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Urticaria. *θ* Chorea.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Calc. ostr.]
Tongue dry, does not like to talk. (Compare Phosph. Ac and Bellad.)

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Calc. ostr.]
Sore throat marked ; cellular tissue around cervical glands swollen ; nose sore, obstructed. *θ* Scarlatina.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Calc. ostr.]
Ravenous hunger, with weak stomach.
Appetite poor, with an aversion to meat and a craving for boiled eggs. *θ* Palpitation.
Complete loss of appetite. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Indigestion. *θ* Neurosis cordis. *θ* Gout. *θ* Gonagra. *θ* Muscular atrophy. *θ* Hereditary headache.
Longing for eggs, particularly with children, in sickness or during reconvalescence, even before they are able to swallow.
Longing for boiled eggs. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Scarlatina.
Aversion to meat. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Goitre.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Calc. ostr.]
Sour vomiting, especially during dentition.
Vomiting and diarrhœa of teething children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Calc. ostr.]
Pit of stomach swollen like a saucer turned bottom up ; painful to pressure. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Neuralgia cordis. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* In children.
Bloating in region of stomach, compelling him to undo his clothing. *θ* Palpitation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Calc. ostr.]
Tight clothes about hypochondria are unbearable. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Swelling of epigastric region, towards left side.
Pains more on left side, especially under left hypochondrium ; tearing stitching pains in left chest to hypochondrium.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Calc. ostr.]
General soreness in whole lower abdomen. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Flatulency with gurgling in right side of abdomen.
Abdomen much distended ; hard. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Colic. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Worms. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Fibroid uterine tumor. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Osteitis. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Addison's disease.
Mesenteric glands hard and swollen, in children ; abdomen feels as if filled with stones or ovoid bodies.
Mesenteric atrophy.
Emaciated everywhere, except abdomen.
Soreness of navel ; a moist excrescence like proud flesh from navel of infants. (Kali carb., Natr. mur.)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Calc. ostr.]
Diarrhœa of sour smell. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* During dentition. *θ* Scrofula.
Watery stools. *θ* During teething.
Tapeworm and ascarides with stool.
Tapeworm ; after Graphit.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Calc. ostr.]
Polypi and varices of bladder. *θ* Hæmaturia.
Involuntary emission of urine when walking. *θ* Tumor of vulva.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calc. ostr.]
Increases sexual desire and provokes emissions, but unusual weakness follows indulgence and ejaculation is tardy.
Impotence.
Consequences of onanism or of too frequent coitus : pressing pain in head and back ;

lassitude and weakness in lower limbs ; knees seem to give way ; sweats easily, debility, hands tremble ; chorea ; palpitation ; epilepsy.
Frequent nocturnal, involuntary emissions. *θ* Tuberculosis.
Itching and burning of genitals of both sexes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. ostr.]

Menses will not appear ; in plethora.
Menses : too early ; last too long ; too profuse. *θ* Menorrhagia. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Sterility. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Uterine tumor. *θ* Leucorrhœa. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Chlorosis.
The least excitement brings on a return of profuse catamenia.
Metrorrhagia.
Leucorrhœa : like milk, with itching and burning ; before or after menses ; during micturition ; profuse at times ; in fits and starts ; worse after exercise ; with great debility ; with stinging in os and aching in vagina ; with burning in cervical canal ; with accumulation of mucus between labia ant thighs ; with chlorosis, in scrofulous women.
Leucorrhœa with pruritus ; white, milky, but not thick ; heat of parts.
Leucorrhœa thick, yellow ; < by day, when urinating. *θ* Vulvar tumor.
Frequent leucorrhœa between menses, which are too early and profuse. *θ* Incipient phthisis.
Chlorosis.
Vaginal polypi and fistula.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. ostr.]

Clumsy, awkward, easily falls ; tired from short walk, from a general feeling of lameness in pelvis. *θ* Pregnancy.
Cramps in toes or soles of feet, during pregnancy.
False labor-pains, running upward.
Secretion of milk too abundant ; galactorrhoea.
Excessive lactation ; also hectic and sweat ; debility as a consequence.
Breasts distended, milk scanty ; she is cold, feels cold air very readily ; there is a want of vital activity to secrete milk.
Deficient milk ; mamma not swollen.
Absence of milk, in cows, after severe sickness.
Breasts hard, but not red.
Milk disagrees with infant.
Crusts on head in nursing children.
Inflammation of eyes with newborn children.
Difficult teething of children. (Obs, When remedy does not act, put into child's milk, if bottle-fed. C. Hg.)

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Calc. ostr.]
Painless hoarseness ; could scarcely speak ; < in morning. *θ* Phthisis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Coryza.
Hoarse, hardly audible voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. ostr.]
Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis.
Shortness of breath after walking and on going up slightest ascent.
Mucus rattles in chest on expiration ; < when lying and in evening. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

COUGH. [27] [Calc. ostr.]
Cough induced by playing on piano ; every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx.
Night cough. *θ* Phthisis.
Cough < in morning on rising and in early evening.
Expectoration : of mucus, with sweetish taste ; of blood, when coughing and hawking, with rough and sore sensation in chest ; of thick mucus ; salty ; putrid ; yellow, stinking ; grey-yellow, of putrid smell ; bloody, purulent ; tasting sour ; during day, but none during night.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Calc. ostr.]
Acts upon upper and middle portion of right lung. *θ* Pulmonary consumption.
Sore pains in chest, as if beaten ; < during inspiration.
Tuberculous consumption.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Calc. ostr.]
Palpitation : with anxiety and anxious restlessness ; at night, or after meals ; when falling asleep ; with cold feeling at night ; preventing sleep ; with pain in left arm ; on awaking ; with laborious breathing ; after least exertion ; want of breath when moving or ascending ; after suppressed eruptions.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Calc. ostr.]
Chest painfully sensitive to touch, and on inspiration. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Calc. ostr.]
Cervical glands swollen. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Eczema.
Glands of neck swollen, with eruption on head.
Easily overstrains himself from lifting, from which neck becomes stiff and rigid, with headache.
Pressure between and under shoulder blades.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Calc. ostr.]
Weakness and trembling in legs, especially above and below knees, after coition.
Swelling of knees.
Cold damp feet. θ Cough. θ Hydrocephalus traumaticus. θ Prosopalgia. θ Hemorrhoids. θ Metritis. θ Uterine displacement. θ Tumor of vulva. θ Phthisis pulmonalis. θ Rheumatism.
Sensation in feet and legs as if she had on cold damp stockings. θ Herpes circinatu.
Child is very backward in learning to walk, or children seem to forget how to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Calc. ostr.]
Epilepsy : before the attack sense of something running in arms, or from pit of stomach down through abdomen into feet ; sudden attacks of vertigo ; loss of consciousness without convulsions ; pharyngeal spasms, followed by desire to swallow. Causes : vexation ; fright ; onanism ; protracted intermittent ; suppression of chronic eruption. Worse at night, during solstice and full moon ; with hallooing and shouting.
Great weakness. θ Chronic diarrhœa. θ Bronchial catarrh.
Easy relapses, one does not continue to convalesce.
Great loss of power on walking, especially in limbs, with exhausting sweat.
She was unable to go up-stairs, and became very much exhausted from it.

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. ostr.]
The same disagreeable idea always rouses the sick as often as they fall into a light slumber.
When closing eyes, horrid visions. θ Typhus. θ Lying-in.
Child chews and swallows in sleep.
Cold feet at night in bed.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Calc. ostr.]
Aversion to open air ; the least cold air goes right through.

FEVER. [40] [Calc. ostr.]
Hectic fever : with alternate chills and heat ; frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with anguish and palpitation of heart, or constant shuddering in evening, with red cheeks ; skin dry, withered ; sweats easily ; great debility ; after prolonged or profuse lactation, loss of fluids, tuberculosis, etc., etc.
Morning sweat.
Partial sweats : head, scalp wet, cold, wets pillow far around ; male organs ; nape of neck ; chest ; axillæ ; hands ; knees (cholera infantum) ; feet.
Intermittent fever after abuse of quinine ; chronic forms with scrofula ; chill commences in stomach, agonizing weight, increasing with chill and disappearing with it ; with people who work much in cold water ; cachectic constitutions ; suppressed eruptions ; desire for eggs.
Typhoid fever, during aggravation which precedes rash (14th day), palpitation, tremulous

pulse, anxiety, red face, delirium, jerks ; short, hacking cough ; excessive diarrhœa.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Calc. ostr.]
Worse during full moon. *θ* Epilepsy.

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. ostr.]
Chlorosis.
Varicose veins ; burning in veins.
Inflammation, painful swelling and induration of glands.
Cystic swellings.
Granular vegetations ; polypus (in nose, ear, bladder, uterus).
Tardy development of bony tissues, with lymphatic enlargements.
Softening of bones ; fontanelles remaining open too long, and skull very large ; swelling of joints.
Curvature of bones, especially of spine and long bones.
Extremities deformed, crooked. *θ* Rachitis.
Hip disease ; second stage ; scratches head on awaking ; craves boiled eggs ; swollen glands ; diarrhœa, etc.
Muscles soft and flabby. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Atrophy of infants. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Chorea, etc.
Scrofulous eruptions and ulcers in children.
Nutrition impaired, with tendency to glandular engorgements.
Scrofula.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calc. ostr.]
Traumatic ophthalmia.

SKIN. [46] [Calc. ostr.]
Chaps, or rhagades, especially in those who work in water.
Eczema, thin moist scabs upon head, with swollen cervical glands ; eczema behind ears.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]
Diseases of children, especially during dentition.
Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. *θ* Dentition.
Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.
Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ* Ozæna scrofulosa.
During dentition. *θ* Eclampsia.
Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.
Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:
Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.
Periosteum.
Left side.

WORSE:
Beginning motion.
Cold; wet.
Drafts.
Changing weather.
Sprains.

Numbness. Weak in morning. Discharges **turn grass green**. Slow, processes. General stiffness. INDURATIONS; **of stony hardness; glands**, tonsils, neck; piles, tumors, edge of ulcers, etc. Nodes in breasts. **Rough and ragged,** tonsils, **exostoses**, periostitis, enamel, hypertrophied nails, etc. **Vascular dilatation; varicoses**, inflamed; aneurism. Arterio-sclerosis. After apoplexy. Struma. **Fistula**. Cataract. ..... Sluggish temperament. Gushing, watery stools or carrion odor. Expectorates tiny, tough, yellow lumps. Lumbago. Hip-joint disease. Bursitis. Chronic synovitis. Periostitis of lower jaw, ribs, etc. Skin cracked; dry, hard and of alabaster whiteness (Ars.). Stinking pus. Xray burns. Birth-marks. Cold wrists and ankles.

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

A powerful tissue remedy for hard, stony glands, varicose and enlarged veins, and malnutrition of bones. Hard knots in female breast. Goitre. Congenital hereditary syphilis. *Induration threatening suppuration*. Many cases of cataract have undoubtedly been influenced favorably by it. Congenital syphilis manifesting itself in ulcerating of mouth and throat, caries and necrosis with boring pains and heat in parts. Arterio-sclerosis; threatened apoplexy. Tuberculosis. Used after operations, the tendency to adhesions is reduced.

Mind.--Great depression; groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.--Creaking noise in head. Blood-tumors of new-born infants. Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers on the scalp with callous, hard edges.

Eyes.--Flickering and sparks before the eyes, spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis; cataract. *Strumous phlyctemular keratitis. Subcutaneous palpebral cysts*.

Ears.--Calcareous deposits on tympanum; sclerosis of ossicula and petrous portion of temporal bone, with deafness, ringing and roaring. *Chronic suppuration of middle ear*.

Nose.--Cold in the head; stuffy cold; dry coryza; ozæna. Copious, offensive, thick, greenish, lumpy, yellow nasal catarrh. Atrophic rhinitis, especially if crusts are prominent.

Face.--Hard swelling on the cheek, with pain or toothache, hard swelling on jaw-bone.

Mouth.--Gum-boil, with hard swelling on the jaw. Cracked appearance of the tongue, with or without pain. Induration of the tongue, hardening after inflammation. Unnatural looseness of the teeth, with or without pain; teeth become loose in their sockets. Toothache, with pain if any food touches the tooth.

Throat.--Follicular sore throat; plugs of mucus are continually forming in the crypts of the tonsils. Pain and burning in throat; better by warm drinks; worse, cold drinks. Hypertrophy of Luschka's tonsil. Relaxed uvula, tickling referred to larynx.

Stomach.--Vomiting of infants. Vomiting of undigested food. Hiccough (*Cajup; Sulph ac*). Flatulency. Weakness and daintiness of appetite, nausea and distress after eating in young children who are overtaxed by studies. *Acute indigestion from fatigue and brain-fag*; much flatulence.

Stool and Anus.--Diarrhœa in gouty subjects. Itching of anus. Fissure of the anus, and intensely sore crack near the lower end of the bowel. Bleeding hæmorrhoids. Itching of anus as from pin-worms. Internal or blind piles frequently, with pain in back, generally far down on the sacrum, and constipation. Much wind in lower bowels. Worse, pregnancy.

Male.--Hydrocele; indurations of the testicles.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Croup*. Cough with expectoration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus, with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down. Spasmodic cough. *Calc. Fluor*

removes fibroid deposits about the endocardium and restores normal endocardial structure (Eli G. Jones, M. D).

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

Extremities.--Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers. Chronic synovitis of knee-joint.

Sleep.--Vivid dreams, with sense of impending danger. Unrefreshing sleep.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con; Lapis; Baryt mur; Hecla; Rhus; Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. f.]
Cephalematoma.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:
NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.
ABDOMEN.
Vertex.
Chest.

WORSE:
Exposure to: **Weather changes**. **Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows.** East wind.
DENTITION.
Mental exertion.
Loss of fluids.
Puberty.
Fruits.
Cider.

BETTER:
Lying down.

Delicate, erethistic, **tall or scrawny children;** with dirty, brownish skins. **Soft, thin bones**. Malassimilation. Scrofula. Rickets. **Spots; cold or sore, vertex**, eye-balls, tip of nose, or fingers, etc. **Crawling, numb, cold limbs**. Pains shift. Arthritis. Rheumatism. Albuminous discharges, leucorrhœa, etc. Anæmia; as a sequel. ..... **Peevish, restless and fretful**. Idiotismus versatilis. Headache; in occipital protuberances; down spine; > cool bathing or **sneezing**; **of school children**. As of ice in occiput. Thin skull bones. Open fontanelles. Hydrocephalus. **Teeth; late**; soft; decay easily. Tonsils, large; mycosis (Kali-m.). Adenoids. Throat aches; feels hollow. Craves raw, salt, piquant foods or bacon. Weak digestion: every bite hurts the stomach. Persistently vomits milk. FLABBY, SUNKEN ABDOMEN; pains, then burning leucorrhœal flow. **Festering navel**. Diarrhœic tendency. Stools foul, **hot; lienteric**; spluttering and watery; < fruits. Fistula; alternating with chest symptoms. Addison's disease. School girl's headache. Abnormal cravings. Tumor in left mamma. Menses early, scanty; every two weeks. Crawling in genitals. Exalted sexual instinct. Eruptions, < during menses. Uterus heavy; weak or aching. Child loses its breath on being lifted up (Bor.). Cough, > lying. Cavernous phthisis; with night sweats. **Neck** or chest **pains from drafts. Weak, thin neck**; the head bobs about. Sore fingertips. As of a splinter under nails. Weak through hips. **Thin, brittle bones**. Pain, burning, **along sutures** or edges of nails. Slow ossification; non-union. Swollen glands. Pott's or hip-joint disease. Easily chilled; during pains. Sickly sweat; < head and throat; at night. Cold limbs with digestive trouble. Chills up back, but heats down back.

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

One of the most important tissue remedies, and while it has many symptoms in common with *Calcarea carb*, there are some differences and characteristic features of its own. It is especially indicated in tardy dentition and troubles incident to that period, bone disease non-union of fractured bones, and the anæmias after acute diseases and chronic wasting diseases. *Anæmic children who are peevish, flabby, have cold extremities and feeble digestion*. It has a special affinity where bones form sutures or symphyses, and all its symptoms are worse from any change of weather. *Numbness and crawling* are characteristic sensations, and tendency to perspiration and glandular enlargement are symptoms it shares with the carbonate. Scrofulosis, chlorosis and phthisis.

Mind.--Peevish, forgetful; after grief and vexation (*Ignat; Phos ac*). Always wants to go somewhere.

Head.--Headache, *worse near the region of sutures, from change of weather*, of school children about puberty. Fontanelles remain open too long. Cranial bones soft and thin. Defective hearing. Headache, with abdominal flatulence. Head hot, with smarting of roots of hair.

Eyes.--Diffused opacity in cornea following abscess.

Mouth.--Swollen tonsils; cannot open mouth without pain. Complaints during teething; teeth develop slowly; rapid decay of teeth. *Adenoid growths*.

Stomach.--Infant wants to nurse all the time and vomits easily. *Craving for bacon, ham, salted or smoked meats. Much flatulence*. Great hunger with thirst flatulence temporarily relieved by sour eructations. Heartburn. Easy vomiting in children.

Abdomen.--*At every attempt* to eat, colicky pain in abdomen. *Sunken and flabby*. Colic, soreness and burning around navel.

Stool.--Bleeding after hard stool. Diarrhœa from juicy fruits or cider; during dentition. Green, slimy, *hot*, sputtering, undigested, *with fetid flatus*. Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms.

Urine.--Increased, with sensation of weakness. Pain in region of kidneys when lifting or blowing the nose.

Female.--Menses too early, excessive, and bright in girls. If late, blood is dark; sometimes, first bright, then dark, with *violent backache*. During lactation with sexual excitement. Nymphomania, with aching, pressing, or weakness in uterine region (*Plat*). After prolonged nursing. Leucorrhœa, like *white of egg*. Worse morning. Child refuses breast; milk tastes salty. Prolapsus in debilitated persons.

Respiratory.--Involuntary sighing. Chest sore. Suffocative cough; better lying down. Hoarseness. Pain through lower left lung.

Neck and Back.--Rheumatic pain from draught of air, with stiffness and dullness of head. Soreness in sacro-iliac symphysis, as if broken (*Aesc hip*).

Extremities.--Stiffness and pain, *with cold, numb* feeling, worse any change of weather. Crawling and coldness. Buttocks, back and limbs asleep. Pains in joints and bones. Weary when going upstairs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhœa and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*.--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

MIND. [1] [Calc. p.]
She wishes to be at home, and, when at home, to go out ; goes from place to place.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. p.]
Headache of schoolgirls, with diarrhœa.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. p.]
Sensation in eye, as if something was in it ; renewed if others talk about it.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. p.]
Slowness in teething ; also in closing of fontanelles : complaints during teething.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Calc. p.]
At every attempt to eat, bellyache.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calc. p.]
Chronic gonorrhœa, in anemic subjects.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. p.]
Catamenial blood dark, especially with rheumatic patients.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. p.]
Child refuses breast, milk has a saltish taste ; trying it, taste remains long in mouth.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. p.]
Involuntary sighing.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Calc. p.]
Rheumatism, pertaining particularly to cold weather, getting well in Spring and returning next Autumn.

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. p.]
Cannot get awake in early morning.

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. p.]
Bones affected along sutures or at symphysis.
Non-union of fractured bones.
Large pedunculated nasal polypi ; polypi of rectum and uterus.
Rachitis ; fontanelles wide open ; diarrhœa, emaciation.
Flabby, shrunken, emaciated children.
Anemia ; true bloodlessness.
Phosphatic diathesis.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
Glands.
Mucous membranes.
Bones.
Skin.

WORSE:
Drafts.
Touch.
Cold.
Wet.
Heat of room.

BETTER:
Bathing.
Open air.
Eating.
Heat (local).
Uncovering.

Cutting pains; (r) ovary. **Tendency to suppuration. Pus thick**, yellow, lumpy, bloody. Catarrh. ABSCESS, **running**; ears; teeth; recurrent (Pyro.). Ulcers, malignant; corneal; deep. Fistulæ. Poor reaction. ..... Hurried. Ears flow dark wax. Red, itching tarsi. Infants with bloody coryza, diarrhœa or eczema. Stool coated white. Pyelitis (Berb.). Thick, white leucorrhœa. Choking. Croup. Cold, foul footsweat. **Skin won't heal**. Averse to covers, when cold. Dry heat at night. Easy sweat, < coughing. Starts from sleep, as if wanting air.

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Head.--Scald-head of children, if there be purulent discharge, or yellow, purulent crusts.

Eyes.--*Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter*. Sees only one-half an object. Cornea smoky. Ophthalmia neonatorum.

Ears.--Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

Nose.--Cold in the head, with thick, *yellowish, purulent secretion*, frequently tinged with blood. One-sided discharge from nose. *Yellowish discharge* from posterior nares. Edges of nostrils sore.

Face.--*Pimples and pustules on the face*. Herpes.

Mouth.--Inside of lips sore. Tongue flabby, resembling a layer of dried clay. Sour, soapy, acrid taste. Yellow coating at base.

Throat.--Last stage of ulcerated sore throat, with discharge of yellow matter. Suppurating stage of tonsillitis, when abscess is discharging.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver, in right side of pelvis, followed by weakness, nausea, and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Purulent diarrhœa mixed with blood. Diarrhœa after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels. *Painful abscesses about the anus* in cases of fistula.

Female.--Menses late, long-lasting, with headache, twitching great weakness.

Respiratory.--Cough, with purulent and sanious sputa and hectic fever. Empyæma, pus forming in the lungs or pleural cavities. Purulent, sanious expectoration. Catarrh, with thick, lumpy, white-yellow or pus-like secretion.

Extremities.--*Burning-itching of soles of feet*.

Fever.--Hectic fever, caused by formation of pus. With cough and burning in soles.

Skin.--Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc, unhealthy, discharging pus; they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs. Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched. Dry eczema in children.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:
SOFT PARTS.
Spine.
Liver.

WORSE:
Weather; damp; cloudy.
During chill.

Excessively painful, open, torn, **cut, lacerated, ragged or suppurating** WOUNDS. Hæmorrhages, in scalp wounds or after drawing teeth, etc. **Prevents pus.** Sensitive to damp or open air. Takes colds. ..... Yellowish vision. Nausea, in chest. Curdy stools. Bruised pain at angle or right scapula. Jaundice.

Related: Arn. Bellis.

A most remarkable healing agent, applied locally. Useful for open wounds, parts that will not heal, ulcers, etc. Promotes healthy granulations and rapid healing by first intention. Hæmostatic after tooth extraction. Deafness. Catarrhal conditions. Neuroma. Constitutional tendency to erysipelas. Pain is excessive and out of all proportion to injury. *Great disposition to take cold, especially in damp weather*. Paralysis after apoplexy. Cancer, as an intercurrent remedy. Has remarkable power to produce local exudation and helps to make acrid discharge healthy and free. Cold hands.

Head.--Extremely nervous; easily frightened; tearing headache; weight on brain. Submaxillary glands swollen, painful to touch. Pain in right side of neck. Lacerated *scalp* wounds.

Eyes.--Injuries to eyes which tend to suppuration; after operations; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac.

Ears.--Deafness; worse in *damp* surroundings and with eczematous conditions. Hears best on a train, and distant sounds.

Nose.--Coryza in one nostril; with much green discharge.

Stomach.--Hunger immediately after nursing. Bulimia. *Heartburn with horripilations*. Nausea in *chest*. Vomiting. Sinking sensation. Epigastric *distention*.

Respiratory.--Cough, with green expectoration, hoarseness; with distention of inguinal ring.

Female.--*Warts at the os externum*. Menses suppressed, with cough. Chronic endocervicitis. Uterine hypertrophy, sensation of weight and fullness in pelvis; stretching and dragging in groin; pain on sudden movements. Os lower than natural. Menorrhagia.

Skin.--*Yellow*; goose-flesh. Promotes favorable cicatrization, with least amount of suppuration. Slough, proud flesh, and raised edges. Superficial burns and scalds. Erysipelas (use topically).

Fever.--*Coldness, great sensitiveness to open air*; shuddering in back, skin feels warm to touch. Heat in evening.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn*.

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph*.

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum*.

Complementary: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calen.]
Inflammation, with lacerated hymen, from coitus or otherwise.
Ulcerations of os uteri.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calen.]
External wounds and lacerations, with (or without) loss of substance ; articular wounds and clean, surgical cuts.
In all cases with loss of soft parts, when no union can be effected by means of adhesive plaster.
Lacerated, torn and jagged looking flesh wounds.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Cerebro-spinal nerves.
Urinary organs.
Nose.

WORSE:
Cold.
Drafts.
When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).
Mental exertion.
Shock.
SUPPRESSION.
Inattention.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Sweat.
Thinking of it.

Algidity; can't get warm; at start of colds, **cholera**, etc. Bluish, old, pinched look. ICY COLD, YET AVERSE TO COVERS (Sec-c.), or wants them off then on; **with internal burning heat; and anxious. Sudden weakness**; dry collapse. Cholera. **Scanty or retained discharges.** Violent tonic **spasm**; of bladder; then stupor, with coldness. ..... **Insensibility or anxiety**. Head feels knotted up. Hammering in occiput. Inhaled air seems cold. **Coryza**; in old age. Retracted lips; upper. Cold tongue. Burning thirst. Burning in stomach. Strangury. Hæmaturia. Sexual excitement. Satyriasis. Hoarse, squeaking voice. Asphyxia neonatorum. Cold breath. Thumbs cramp backward. Cramp in calves. **Dry skin. Erysipelas. Very sensitive to cold air or taking cold**. Shaking chill, with **cold skin.** Wants cover during hot stage only. Sudden, inflammatory fevers with rapid alternation of heat and cold; followed by rapid prostration. Heat or sweat, > covers. Corrects spoiled cases and antidotes most remedies. Chilly, below scapulæ; before colds.

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.
Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Hahnemann says: "The action of this substance is very puzzling and difficult of investigation, even in the healthy organism because its *primary action*, more frequently than with any other remedy, alternates and becomes intermixed with the vital reactions (after effects) of the organism. On this account it is often difficult to determine what belongs to the vital reactions of the body and what to the alternating effects due to the primary action of the camphor."

Pictures a state of collapse. *Icy coldness* of the whole body; sudden sinking of strength; pulse small and weak. After operations, if temperature is subnormal, low blood pressure, 3 doses camph. 1x, 15-minute intervals. This condition is met with in cholera, and here it is that Camphor has achieved classical fame. *First stages of a cold, with chilliness and sneezing*. Subsultus and extreme restlessness. Cracking of joints. Epileptiform convulsions. Camphor has a direct relationship to muscles and fascia. In local rheumatic affections in cold climates necessary. Distention of veins. As a heart stimulant for emergency use of Camphor is the most satisfactory remedy. Drop doses on sugar as often as every five minutes.

It is characteristic of Camphor that the patient *will not be covered*, notwithstanding the icy coldness of the body. One of the main remedies in shock. *Pain better while thinking of it*. Very sensitive to cold and to touch. Sequelæ of measles. *Violent convulsion*, with wandering and hysterical excitement. Tetanic spasms. Scrofulous children and irritable, weakly blondes especially affected.

Head.--Vertigo, tendency to unconsciousness, feeling as if he would die. Influenza; headache, with catarrhal symptoms, sneezing, etc. Beating pain in cerebellum. Cold sweat. *Nose cold and pinched*. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling. *Fleeting stitches in temporal region and orbits*. Head sore. *Occipital throbbing, synchronous with the pulse*.

Eyes.--Fixed, staring; pupils dilated. Sensation as if all objects were too bright and glittering.

Nose.--Stopped; sneezing. Fluent coryza on sudden change of weather. Cold and pinched. *Persistent epistaxis*, especially with goose-flesh state of skin.

Face.--Pale, haggard, *anxious*, distorted; *bluish*, cold. Cold sweat.

Stomach.--Pressive pain in pit of stomach. *Coldness*, followed by burning.

Stool.--Blackish; involuntary. *Asiatic cholera*, with cramps in calves, coldness of body, anguish, great weakness, *collapse*, tongue and mouth cold.

Urine.--Burning and *strangury*, with tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Retention with full bladder.

Male--Besire increased. Chordee. *Priapism*. Nightly emissions.

Respiratory.--Præcordial distress. Suffocative dyspnœa. Asthma. Violent, dry, hacking cough. Palpitation. *Breath cold*. Suspended respiration.

Sleep.--*Insomnia*, with cold limbs. Subsultus and extreme restlessness.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain between shoulders. Difficult motion. Numbness, tingling and *coldness*. Cracking in joints. Cramps in calves. Icy cold feet, ache as if sprained.

Fever.--Pulse small, weak, slow. *Icy coldness of the whole body*. Cold perspiration. *Congestive chill. Tongue cold*, flabby, trembling.

Skin.--*Cold*, pale, blue, livid. Cannot bear to be covered (*Secale*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit*.

Complementary: *Canth*.

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos*.

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr*.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

MIND. [1] [Camph.]
Better when thinking of the existing complaint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Camph.]
Throbbing, like beats with a hammer, in cerebellum, isochronous with pulse ; head hot, face red, limbs cool, > in standing ; mostly with such as were deprived of sexual intercourse.
Contraction as if laced together in cerebellum and glabella, with coldness all over.
***θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Camph.]
Nose cold and pointed. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Cholera.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Camph.]
Cold sweat, with vomiting. *θ* Cholera.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Camph.]
Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Camph.]
Anxiety and restlessness, absence of evacuations, frequently chilly or feeling as if cold air was blowing on covered parts ; great sinking and collapse. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Camph.]
Burning during urination. *θ* Pregnancy.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Camph.]
Erethism of sexual system. *θ* Puerperal mania.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Camph.]
Newborn children ; asphyxia ; hard places in skin on abdomen and thighs, quickly increasing and getting harder, sometimes with a deep redness spreading nearly over whole abdomen and thighs ; violent fever, with startings and tetanic spasms, with bending backward ; make no water.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Camph.]
Influenza.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Camph.]
Cool breath, as from the grave, playing upon hand held before mouth. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

COUGH. [27] [Camph.]
Congestion to chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Camph.]
Pulse : full ; **weak ; not perceptible** ; frequent and scarcely perceptible ; accelerated without fever ; very much accelerated, but undulating, and without strength ; very rapid ; full and rapid ; full and irritable ; irritable in evening ; hard or soft ; **frequent and small (hepatized left lung)** ; **extremely small** ; small and slow, sixty beats to minute ; small and hard, becoming slower and slower ; small, weak and quite frequent ; could not be counted ; **extremely rapid and weak** (typhus) ; audible and full ; weak and thready.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Camph.]
Coldness of limbs.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Camph.]
Very sensitive to cold air.

FEVER. [40] [Camph.]
Icy coldness all over, with deathlike paleness of face ; diminished circulation to parts most distant from heart.
Cold, clammy, weakening sweat.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Camph.]
Effects of shock from injury : surface of body cold, face pale and bluish, lips livid ; diarrhœa ; pulse feeble ; nervous anxiety and stupefaction, sighing respiration ; great exhaustion.

SKIN. [46] [Camph.]
All sequela of measles.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:
EMOTIONS.
MIND.
Nerves.
GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

WORSE:
URINATING.
DARKNESS.
Exertion.
Talking.
Walking.
Gonorrhœa.

Extreme psychic mobility. EXALTED IDEATION AND PERCEPTION, WITH MENTAL EXCITEMENT. **Imaginations. Wonderful hallucinations**; ecstatic; heavenly; of agonizing terror or pain; with loss of sense of proportion; or time and space (Onos. Stram.). Mania of grandeur. Levitation. Gaiety. Violence. Delirium tremens. Feels weak and all gone to nothing. **Trickling sensations; at heart.** ..... **Loquacity.** Craves light. Violent headache, with hallucinations. **Vertex opens and shuts.** Head seems separated from body. Sees objects outside of visual field (Ign.). Weak vision. Corneal opacity. Skin of face seems tight. Alive feeling in abdomen: it throbs here and there. SCANTY, BURNING URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP (Canth.); with pain going backward. Nephritic colic. Swelled prepuce. Priapism. Gonorrhœa. Irritable caruncle. Profuse menses, with great pain. Can't control voice. Suffocative attacks. Pain in limbs, < deep breathing. Dreams, erotic; of the dead.

Antidote: Apis.
Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Inhibits the higher faculties and stimulates the imagination to a remarkable degree without any marked stimulation of the lower or animal instinct. A condition of *intense exaltation*, in which all perceptions and conceptions, all sensations and all emotions are exaggerated to the utmost degree.

Subconscious or *dual nature state*. Apparently under the control of the second self, but, the original self, prevents the performance of acts which are under the domination of the second self. Apparently the two natures cannot act independently, one acting as a check, upon the other (Effects of one Dram doses by Dr. Albert Schneider).

The experimenter feels ever and anon that he is distinct from the subject of the hashish dream and can think rationally.

Produces the most remarkable hallucinations and imaginations, *exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, being most characteristic*. Conception of time, space and place is gone. Extremely happy and contented, nothing troubles. Ideas crowd upon each other. Has great soothing influence in many nervous disorders, like epilepsy, mania, dementia, delirium tremens, and irritable reflexes. Exophthalmic goitre. Catalepsy.

Mind.--Excessive loquacity; *exuberance of spirits. Time seems too long; seconds seem ages; a few rods an immense distance*. Constantly theorizing. Anxious depression; constant fear of becoming insane. Mania, must constantly move. *Very forgetful; cannot finish sentence*. Is lost in delicious thought. *Uncontrollable laughter*. Delirium tremens. Clairvoyance. Emotional excitement; rapid change of mood. Cannot realize her identity, chronic vertigo as of floating off.

Head.--Feels *as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted*. Shocks through brain (*Aloe; Coca*). Uræmic headache. Throbbing and weight at occiput. Headache with flatulence. *Involuntary shaking of head.* Migraine attack preceded by unusual excitement with loquacity.

Eyes.--Fixed. Letters run together when reading. Clairvoyance. Spectral illusions without terror.

Ears.--Throbbing, buzzing, and ringing. Noise like boiling water. Extreme sensitiveness to noise.

Face.--Expression drowsy and stupid. Lips glued together. *Grinding of teeth in sleep*. Mouth and lips dry. Saliva thick, frothy, and sticky.

Stomach.--Increased appetite. Pain at cardiac orifice; better, pressure. Distention. Pyloric spasm. Sensation of extreme tension in abdominal vessels-feel distended to bursting.

Rectum.--Sensation in anus as if sitting on a ball.

Urinary.--Urine loaded with slimy mucus. Must strain; *dribbling*; has to wait some time before the urine flows. Stitches and burning in urethra. Dull pain in region of right kidney.

Male.--After sexual intercourse, *backache*. Oozing of white, glairy mucus from glans. Satyriasis. Prolonged thrill. Chordee. Sensation of swelling in perineum or near anus, as if sitting on a ball.

Female.--Menses *profuse*, dark, painful, without clots. Backache during menses. Uterine colic, with great nervous agitation and sleeplessness. Sterility (*Borax*). Dysmenorrhœa with sexual desire.

Respiratory.--Humid asthma. Chest oppressed with deep, labored breathing.

Heart.--Palpitation awakes him. Piercing pain, with great oppression. *Pulse very slow* (*Dig; Kalmia; Apocyn*).

Extremities.--*Pain across shoulders and spine; must stoop; cannot walk erect*. Thrilling through arms and hands, and from knees down. *Entire paralysis of the lower extremities*. Pain in soles and calves; sharp pains in knees and ankles; *very exhausted after a short walk*.

Sleep.--Very sleepy, but unable to do so. Obstinate and intractable forms of insomnia. Catalepsy. Dreams of dead bodies; prophetic. Nightmare.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

MIND. [1] [Cann. i.]

He forgot his last words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone with a thick voice, as if tired.
He begins a sentence, but cannot finish it, because he forgets what he intends to write or speak.
Inability to recall any thought or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain.
He could not read, partly on account of dreamy spells, and partly because he had not full power of vision.
Constantly theorizing.
Exaltation of spirits, with great gayety and disposition to laugh at the merest trifle.
Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space ; a few seconds seem ages ; a few rods an immense distance. *θ* Delirium tremens.
Fixed ideas.
Laughs indiscriminately at every word said to him.
Full of fun and mischief, and laughs immoderately.
Moaning and crying.
Great apprehension of approaching death.
Horror of darkness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cann. i.]

Feels as if top of head was opening and shutting, and as if calvarium was being lifted.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:
MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder**. Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.
Lower bowel.
Pomum adami.
Skin.
Right side.

WORSE:
URINATING.
Drinking; cold.
Bright objects.
Sound of water.
Touch; larynx.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.

Rapid and intense action. Excitement during the pains. CUTTING-SMARTING or BURNING-BITING PAINS; **as if raw.** VIOLENTLY ACUTE INFLAMMATION, **or rapidly destructive**. Discharge of bloody, acrid water. Serous effusion. Gangrene. Weak attacks, that take the voice away. ..... Amorous frenzy. Rage. Yellow vision. Swelled, tremulous tongue; **raw edges**. Throat: full of blisters; painful swallowing. **Throat** and larynx painfully constricted, and as if **afire**. **Burning thirst,** but averse to liquids. Violent retching and vomiting. **Sensitive over stomach and kidneys** (Solid). **Shreddy, burning stools, with tenesmus of rectum and bladder.** BURNING, SCALDING URINE, WITH CUTTING, INTOLERABLE URGING AND FEARFUL TENESMUS OR DRIBBLING. **Strangury**. Dysuria. Bloody urine. Acute nephritis. Nephritic colic. Cystitis. Griping in bladder. Gonorrhœa. Dropsy. Painfully swelled genitals. Painful priapism. Pulls at penis. **Sexual irritation.** Pollutions. Many, short, dry coughing spells. Chest pains, > eructations. Pleurisy. Pericarditis. Vesicular erysipelas; turning dark (Ran-b.). Bullæ. Chill, during stool. Urinous sweat; on genitals.

Complementary: Apis.
Antidote: Aco. Cam.
Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

This powerful drug produces a furious disturbance in the animal economy, attacking the urinary and sexual organs especially, perverting their function, and setting up violent inflammations, and causing a frenzied delirium, simulating hydrophobia symptoms (*Anagallis*). Puerperal convulsions. Produces most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially

lower bowel. Oversensitiveness of all parts. Irritation. *Raw, burning pains*. Hæmorrhages. *Intolerable, constant urging to urinate* is most characteristic. Gastric, hepatic and abdominal complaints *that are aggravated by drinking coffee*. Gastric derangements of pregnancy. *Dysuria*, with other complaints. Increases secretion of mucous membranes, tenacious mucus. The inflammations cantharis produces (bladder, kidneys, ovaries, meninges, pleuritic and pericardial membranes)are usually associated with bladder irritation.

Mind.--Furious delirium. Anxious restlessness, ending in rage. Crying, barking; worse touching larynx or drinking water. Constantly attempts to do something, but accomplishes nothing. *Acute mania*, generally of a sexual type; amorous frenzy; fiery sexual desire. Paroxysms of rage, crying, barking. *Sudden* loss of consciousness with red face.

Head.--Burning in brain. Sensation as if boiling water in brain. Vertigo; worse in open air.

Eyes.--Yellow vision (*Santon*). *Fiery, sparkling, staring look*. Burning in eyes.

Ears.--Sensation as if wind were coming from ear, or hot air. Bones about ear painful (*Capsic*).

Face.--Pale, wretched, death-like appearance. Itching vesicles on face, burning when touched. Erysipelas of face, with burning, biting heat with urinary symptoms. Hot and red.

Throat.--Tongue covered with vesicles; deeply furred; edges red. *Burning in mouth, pharynx, and throat*; vesicles in mouth. *Great difficulty in swallowing liquids*. Very *tenacious* mucus (*Kali bich*). Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx. Inflammation of throat; feels on fire. Constriction; aphthous ulceration (*Hydr mur; Nit ac*). Scalding feeling. Burnt after taking too hot food.

Chest.--Pleurisy, as soon as effusion has taken place. Intense dyspnœa; palpitation; frequent, dry cough. *Tendency to syncope*. Short, hacking cough, blood-streaked *tenacious* mucus. Burning pains.

Stomach.--Burning sensation of œsophagus and stomach (*Carb*). Disgust for everything-drink, food, tobacco. Burning thirst, with aversion to all fluids. Very sensitive, *violent burning*. Vomiting of blood-streaked membrane and violent retching. *Aggravation from drinking coffee*; drinking the smallest quantity increases pain in bladder, and is vomited. Thirst unquenchable.

Stool.--*Shivering with burning*. Dysentery; mucous stools, *like scrapings of intestines*. Bloody, with *burning* and *tenesmus and shuddering after stool*.

Urine.--*Intolerable urging* and tenesmus. Nephritis with bloody urine. Violent paroxysms of cutting and burning in whole renal region, with painful urging to urinate; bloody urine, by *drops*. Intolerable tenesmus; cutting before, during, and after urine. *Urine scalds him, and is passed drop by drop. Constant desire to urinate*. Membranous scales looking like bran in water. Urine jelly-like, shreddy.

Male.--*Strong desire*; painful erections. Pain in glans (*Prunus; Pareira*). Priapism in gonorrhœa.

Female.--Retained placenta (*Sep*), with painful urination. Expels moles, dead fœtuses, membranes, etc. *Nymphomania* (*Plat; Hyos; Lach; Stram*). Puerperal metritis, with inflammation of bladder. Menses too early and too profuse; black swelling of vulva with irritation. Constant discharge from uterus; worse false step. Burning pain in ovaries; extremely sensitive. Pain in os coccyx, lancinating and tearing.

Respiratory.--Voice low; weak feeling. Stitches in chest (*Bry; Kal c; Squilla*). Pleurisy, *with exudation*.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse feeble, irregular; tendency to syncope. *Pericarditis, with effusion*.

Back.--Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

Extremities.--Tearing in limbs. Ulcerative pain in soles; cannot step.

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

Fever.--Cold hands and feet; cold sweat. Soles burn. Chill, as if water were poured over him.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhœa, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis; Ars; Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

MIND. [1] [Canth.]
Great amativeness ; amorous frenzy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Canth.]
Inflammation of eyes, particularly when caused by a burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Canth.]
Burning sensation in throat, which feels as if on fire.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Canth.]
Violent burning pain in stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Canth.]
Passage of white or pale red tough mucus with stool, like scrapings from intestines, with streaks of blood.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Canth.]
Paroxysmal cutting and burning pains in both kidneys, the region very sensitive to slightest touch, alternating with pain in tip of penis ; urging to urinate ; painful evacuation, by drops, of bloody urine and, at times, of pure blood.
Violent tenesmus vesicæ and strangury.
Painful discharge of a few drops of bloody urine, causing very severe sharp pain, as if a red-hot iron was passed along urethra ; this pain was most acutely felt as membranous portion of canal, and in meatus urinarius.
Violent burning, cutting pains in neck of bladder, extending to fossa navicularis, < before and after urinating.
Urging to urinate from smallest quantity of urine in bladder.
Dribbling discharge, reddish, sometimes mixed with blood.
Ardor urinæ.
Before, during and after urinating fearful cutting pains in urethra ; she must double herself and scream from pains.
Burning, when urinating, and when not.
Retention of urine, causing pain. *θ* Suppressed gonorrhœa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Canth.]
Sexual desire : increased ; disturbing sleep at night.
Frightful satyriasis ; violent, painful priapism, with excessive pains.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Canth.]
Retained placenta or membranes, usually with painful urination.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Canth.]
Burning in chest.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Canth.]
Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.
Pain in loins, kidneys and abdomen, with such pain on urinating that he could not pass a single drop without moaning and screaming.

FEVER. [40] [Canth.]
In third stage, when there is complete insensibility ; cramps in abdominal muscles and legs ; suppression of urine ; hemorrhages from stomach and intestines ; cold sweat on hands and feet. *θ* Yellow fever.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Canth.]
Scalds and burns. See 46.

SKIN. [46] [Canth.]
Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.].

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
THROAT.
Kidneys.
Bones.
Mastoids.

WORSE:
SLIGHT DRAFTS.
COLD: AIR. Water.
Uncovering.
Dampness.
Bathing.
Empty swallowing.
Drinking: < throat, or excites urination.
Eating.
Drunkards.

BETTER:
Continued motion.

Lax, lazy fat, red (Asaf.), **clumsy, unclean persons** (Sul.), **who react badly and dread the cold.** Old age. Indolent and can't think clearly. BURNING-SMARTING; **tip of tongue; throat**, stomach, stool, **piles**, prostate. SORENESS. **Constriction**; of throat, with urging to swallow. Dark, red, spongy mucous surfaces or oozing bloody mucus. **Sprangling, thread-like pains** (Cep.). Neuralgias. Deep abscess. Foul secretions. ..... Changeable. Capricious. **Homesick**. Splitting headache, > heat. Ears affected alternately. Mastoiditis. NOSE AND FACE RED, BUT COLD. Vesicles or flat, painful aphthæ. **Tongue greenish at base. Swelled uvula.** Increased saliva. Smoker's sorethroat. Craves stimulating, pungent things; wants a bracer. Dipsomania. Waterbrash. **Acid dyspepsia.** Small, hot, mucous stools, with tenesmus, also of bladder; then thirst and lumbar pain; < **drinking**. Dysentery. Urging to urinate. Strangury. Thick, white, creamy gonorrhœa. **Cough causes distant pains**, or raises foul air; too weak to cough out expectorate. Ribs seem dislocated. Sleepy after meals. **Chilly**; **with the pains**; begin in back; with violent thirst, but **shivers from every drink**; with excruciating backache; alternating with heats, mounting to head; then sweat. Coldness of affected parts. Sweats easily; cold on thighs.

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Canth.

Seems to suit especially persons of lax fiber, weak; diminished vital heat. A relaxed plethoric sluggish, cold remedy. Not much reactive force. Such persons are fat, indolent, opposed to physical exertion, averse to go outside of their routine, get homesick easily. *General uncleanliness of body*. Abstainers from accustomed alcoholics. It affects the mucous membranes, producing a sensation of *constriction*. Inflammation of petrous bone. Burning pains and general chilliness. Older people who have exhausted their vitality, especially by mental work, and poor living; blear-eyed appearance; who do not react. Fear of slightest draught. Marked tendency to suppuration in every inflammatory process. Prostration and feeble digestion of alcoholics. Myalgia, aching and jerking of muscles.

Mind.--Excessive peevishness. *Homesickness*, with sleeplessness and disposition to suicide. Wants to be let alone. Peppery disposition. *Delirium tremens*.

Head.--Bursting headache; worse, coughing. Hot face. Red cheeks. Face red, though cold (*Asafaet*).

Ears.--Burning and stinging in ears. *Swelling and pain behind ears. Inflammation of mastoid. Tenderness over the petrous bone*; extremely sore and tender to touch (*Onosmod*). Otorrhœa and mastoid disease before suppuration.

Throat.--*Hot feeling in fauces*. Subacute inflammation of Eustachian tube with great pain. *Pain and dryness in throat* extending to the ears. *Sore throat of smokers and drinkers*. Smarting in; constriction. Burning constriction worse between acts of deglutition. Inflamed uvula and palate; swollen and relaxed.

Mouth.--Herpes labialis (Apply one drop of the mother tincture). *Stomatitis*. Disagreeable smell from mouth. *Fetid odor from mouth*.

Stomach.--Burning in tip of tongue. Atonic dyspepsia. Much flatulence, especially in debilitated subjects. Intense craving for stimulants. Vomiting, sinking at pit of stomach. *Much thirst; but drinking causes shuddering*.

Stool.--*Bloody mucus, with burning and tenesmus*; drawing pain in back after stool. *Thirsty after stool, with shivering. Bleeding piles*, with soreness of anus. Stinging pain during stool.

Urine.--Strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging. *Burning in orifice*. Comes first in drops, then in spurts; neck of bladder spasmodically contracted. Ectropion of meatus.

Male.--*Coldness of scrotum*, with impotency, atrophied testicles, loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling. Gonorrhœa, with chordee, excessive burning, pain in prostate.

Female.--Climacteric disturbances with burning of tip of tongue (*Lathyrus*). Uterine hæmorrhage near the menopause, with nausea. Sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa.

Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

Extremities.--Pain from hips to feet. Sciatica, worse bending backward; *worse, coughing*. Tensive pain in the knee.

Fever.--Coldness, with ill-humor. *Shivering after drinking*. Chill begins in back; better, heat. Must have something hot to back. Thirst before chill.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina; Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat; Lycop; Bell; Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture or orange peel.

MIND. [1] [Caps.]
Homesickness : with red cheeks and sleeplessness ; with hot feeling in fauces.
After emotions, fever, with red cheeks.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caps.]
Headache, as if skull would split, when moving head, walking, or coughing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caps.]
Painful swelling behind ear ; periostitis and caries of mastoid process.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caps.]
Taste : sour ; flat, watery, followed by heartburn ; foul, like putrid water. *θ* Diarrhœa.
***θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery.**

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Caps.]
Burning blisters in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.
Tough mucus in mouth, or dryness.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caps.]
Tough congealed mucus in posterior nares, on rising in morning, requiring much hawking to dislodge.
Tonsillitis with burning, smarting pain.
Great soreness in throat, with smarting. *θ* Scarlatina.
Burning and other pains in throat < between acts of deglutition.
Throat inflamed, dark red, burning, pressing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caps.]
Dipsomania ; morning vomiting, sinking at stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caps.]
Stomach icy cold, or burning in it.
Dyspepsia from torpidity, particularly in old people.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Caps.]
Burning or cutting pains in abdomen. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Peculiar feeling in abdomen, a sort of drawing ; he must bend double.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Caps.]
Dysentery : tenesmus and strangury ; pain < from a current of air, even if warm.
After stool **:tenesmus** ; burning at anus ; **thirst, drinking causes shuddering** ; drawing pains in back.
Smarting and burning pain in anus and rectum. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Dysentery.
Violent tenesmus. *θ* Dysentery.
Tenesmus of rectum and bladder at same time.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Caps.]
Burning in bladder. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Tenesmus vesicæ ; strangury. *θ* Dysentery.
Burning, smarting after urination.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Caps.]
Gonorrhœa : second stage ; white discharge, like cream ; excessive sensibility of parts to contact ; chordee, which can only be appeased or subdued in cold water.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caps.]
Disordered menstruation, with a pushing or sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Caps.]
Hoarseness from straining voice, in singers, preachers, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Caps.]
Nervous, spasmodic cough.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Caps.]
Coldness beginning in back. *θ* Intermittent.

NERVES. [36] [Caps.]
Lack of reactive force, especially with fat people.

FEVER. [40] [Caps.]
Shivering and chilliness after every drink.
Hectic fever after emotions, and in nostalgia.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Caps.]
As if Cayenne pepper was sprinkled on parts.

TISSUES. [44] [Caps.]
Relaxed fibre : obesity.
Intermittent fever.

SKIN. [46] [Caps.]
Burning in skin.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Glands.
VEINLETS.

WORSE:
Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.
WHILE EATING.
Dry, cold air.
Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).
Old age.
After menses.

BETTER:
Laying hand on part.

Old and feeble. Susceptible to colds, sprains or overaffected by small losses, etc**. Venosity.** Gummæ. Slow, **hard painful** processes; burning like fire (Ars.), or threatening malignancy. Sense of looseness. **Foul acrid discharges.** Hæmorrhage. ..... **Whining**. Brain seems loose or as if crown would split, > eating. Pains down through (r) eyeball (Gel.). Can't locate sounds. Nose, hard, red, swelled; hot, brown stripe across, with itching pimples and desquamation. Goneness in stomach; while suckling. All food distresses stomach. Abdomen, distended after operations. Right ovary seems a heavy ball. Neglected bubo. Pelvic bones pain on sitting. Dark menses; in A.M. only; then great weakness. Sore, moist anus (Carb-v.). Indurated os (Sep.). Suffocation on closing eyes; nervous dyspnœa. Hard, painful nodes in breasts. **Bluish skin**; cheeks, lips, affected parts, etc. Coppery eruptions on forehead. Crawling, as of bugs. **Hard, swelled glands.** Surgings or hot flushes. Foul, exhausting sweats; at night; **staining yellow**.

Complementary: Calc-p.
Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Seems to be especially adapted to scrofulous and venous constitutions, old people, and after debilitating disease, with feeble circulation and lowered vitality. *Glands are indurated*, veins distended, skin blue. *Stitch remaining after pleurisy*. Easily strained from lifting. Weakness of nursing women. Ulceration and decomposition. All its secretions are offensive. Causes local congestions *without* heat.

Mind.--Desire to be alone, sad and reflective, *avoids conversation*. Anxiety at night, with orgasm of blood.

Head.--Headache, as if head had been blown to pieces. Rush of blood with confusion. Sensation as if something lay above eyes so that she could not look up. Bluish cheeks and lips. Vertigo followed by nose-bleed. Nose swollen, tip bluish small tumor on it. Hearing confused; *cannot tell direction of sound*.

Stomach.--Eating tires patient. Weak, empty feeling in stomach. Burning and griping. *Weak digestion. Flatulence*. Ptomaine poisoning. Repugnance to fat food. Sour water from mouth. Pyrosis.

Female.--Nausea of pregnancy; worse at night. Lochia offensive (*Kreos; Rhus; Secale*). Menses too early, frequent long lasting, *followed by great exhaustion*, so weak, can hardly speak (*Cocc*), flow only in morning (*Bor; Sep*). Burning in vagina and labia. Darting in breast; *painful indurations* in breast, especially right. Cancer of uterus, burning pain down thighs.

Respiratory.--Pleurisy, typhoid character, and remaining stitch. Ulceration of lung, with feeling of coldness of chest. Cough, with discharge of greenish pus.

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

Extremities.--Pain in coccyx; burns when touched. Ankles turn easily. Straining and over-lifting produce great debility. Joints weak. Easy discoloration. Pain in hip joints at night. *Night sweat* fetid and profuse. Wrist pain.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing interrigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux*.

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. an.]
Tearing in right side of head.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Carb. an.]
Hearing weak and confused ; tones become commingled ; he cannot tell from which side they come, and it seems as though they came from another world.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Carb. an.]
Copper-colored eruption.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Carb. an.]
Hard buboes, begin to suppurate ; or, maltreated cases with callous edges, ichorous, offensive discharge.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Carb. an.]
Renal colic.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Carb. an.]
Syphilis ; buboes, mostly left-sided ; old maltreated buboes, cut open or cauterized, presenting large, terrible ulcers, with callous edges and a secretion of offensive ichor.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Carb. an.]
Menses : too early ; too long ; not profuse.
Menorrhagia from chronic induration of uterus ; also in cachectic women, with glandular affections ; blood black, clotted, putrid.
During menses : lameness in thighs ; pressing in small of back, groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate ; chilly, yawning ; the flow weakens her, she can hardly speak ; blood dark.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Carb. an.]
Lochia long lasting, thin, offensive, excoriating, with numb limbs.
Hard, painful nodules and indurations in mamma.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Carb. an.]
Indurated axillary glands.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. an.]
Axillary glands indurated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Carb. an.]
Weakness of ankles in children who try to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Carb. an.]
Straining and overlifting, easily produce great debility.

FEVER. [40] [Carb. an.]
Night sweat fetid, debilitating, staining yellow.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.
HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood**.
Occiput.

WORSE:
WARMTH.
DEPLETIONS.
Cooling off.
EXHAUSTING DISEASES.
Old age.
HIGH LIVING.
Rich foods.
DISSIPATION.
Overlifting.
Walking in open air.
Pressure of clothes.
Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.
Air.
Wind on head.
Suppression.

BETTER:
ERUCTATIONS.
Cool air.
Elevating feet.

Low, grave, depraved, or cachectic states. Atony, **failing reaction** or obstinate sequelæ. Complaints of old age. WEAKNESS, FLATULENCE, FETOR OR AIR HUNGER, with most complaints. **Tremulous,** WEAK, SICK AND EXHAUSTED; suddenly; with pulselessness. Fainting. Collapse. Easily chilled. **Cold, yet wants air or to be fanned**, or thirsts for cold water. BLUENESS **and decomposition**. Sepsis. **Ulceration** (aphthous). HÆMORRHAGE; dark oozing. **Overfulness. Venosity. Thick, acrid discharges** (Hyds.). Old catarrhs. General bruised soreness or **heavy aching burning**; in bones, ulcers, etc. Numbness, of parts lain on. ..... Slow, anxious and **irritable**. Dejected. Unhappy. Dull, compressive, heavy (leaden) headache; < occiput; < overheating, lying or pressure of hat. Sneezing from irritation in larynx; < blowing nose or sneezing. Colds go downward (Pho.). PINCHED, HIPPOCRATIC or DUSKY FACE. **Twitching upper lip.** Mumps with metastasis. Loose teeth. Scorbutic gums. Small, painful aphthæ. Black tongue. Loathes even the thought of food. BELCHINGS; RANCID; **loud**, without >; with cough. EXCESSIVE FLATULENCE; obstructed; distending; < **upper abdomen** (Pul.); < lying. All food turns to gas. Dyspepsia. Colic. Burning in rectum. Itching anus. Septic albuminuria. Sore, hot itching, swelled vulva. Hoarse in evening. Spasms of tormenting, hollow or choking cough, with headache and vomiting; < cold drinks and in bed; expectorates with

retching. Pertussis and its effects. Heavy, sore or weak chest; on awaking. Senile asthma. Destructive lung diseases. Continuous, anxious palpitation. Sore ribs. As of a plug in back. Weak fingers. **Raw** or mottled skin. Ulcers, foul, burning and bleeding. Varicosis. Horrors during sleep. Thready pulse. Alternate chill and heat. ICY COLD; tongue; **knees**; legs, at night; **breath**; foot (l); unilateral, etc. Warm head, cold limbs. **Internal, burning heat**; at heart; in chest; with icy skin, < coughing. Icy, but wants air.

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.
Follows: Caust.
Antidote: Nat-m.
Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is sluggish, fat and lazy and has a tendency to chronicity in his complaints. Blood seems to stagnate in the capillaries, causing blueness, coldness, and ecchymosis. Body becomes blue, icy-cold. Bacteria find a rich soil in the nearly lifeless stream and sepsis and typhoidal state ensues.

A lowered vital power from loss of fluids, after drugging; after other diseases; in old people with venous congestions; states of collapse in cholera, typhoid; these are some of the conditions offering special inducements to the action of Carbo veg. The patient may be almost lifeless, but the head is hot; coldness, breath cool, pulse imperceptible, oppressed and quickened respiration, and must have air, must be fanned hard, must have all the windows open. This is a typical state for Carbo veg. The patient faints easily, is worn out, and must have fresh air. Hæmorrhage from any mucous surface. Very debilitated. Patient seems to be too weak to hold out. *Persons who have never fully recovered from the effects of some previous illness*. Sense of weight, as in the head (occiput), eyes and eyelids, before the ears, in the stomach, and elsewhere in the body; putrid (septic) condition of all its affections, coupled with a burning sensation. General venous stasis, bluish skin, limbs cold.

Mind.--Aversion to darkness. Fear of ghosts. Sudden loss of memory.

Head.--*Aches from any over-indulgence*. Hair feels sore, *falls off easily*; scalp itches when getting warm in bed. Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight. Head feels heavy, constricted. Vertigo with nausea and tinnitus. Pimples on forehead and face.

Face.--Puffy, cyanotic. Pale, hippocratic, cold with cold sweat; blue (*Cup; Opium*). Mottled cheeks and red nose.

Eyes.--Vision of black floating spots. Asthenopia. Burning in eyes. Muscles pain.

Ears.--Otorrhœa following exanthematous diseases. Ears dry. Malformation of cerumen with exfoliation of dermoid layer of meatus.

Nose.--*Epistaxis in daily attacks, with pale face*. Bleeding after straining, with pale face; tip of nose red and scabby, itching around nostrils. Varicose veins on nose. Eruption in corner of alæ nasi. Coryza with cough, especially in moist, warm weather. Ineffectual efforts to sneeze.

Mouth.--Tongue coated white or yellow brown, *covered with aphthæ*. Teeth very sensitive where chewing; gums retracted and bleed easily. Blood oozing from gums when cleaning teeth. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--*Eructations, heaviness, fullness, and sleepiness*; tense from flatulence, with pain; worse lying down. Eructations after eating and drinking. Temporary relief from belching. Rancid, sour, or putrid eructations. Waterbrash, asthmatic breathing from flatulence. Nausea in the morning. Burning in stomach, extending to back and along spine. *Contractive pain extending to chest, with distention of abdomen*. Faint gone feeling in stomach, not relieved by eating. Crampy pains forcing patient to bend double. Distress comes on a half-hour after eating. Sensitiveness of epigastric region. *Digestion slow; food putrefies* before it digests. Gastralgia of

nursing women, with excessive flatulence, sour, rancid belching. Aversion to milk, meat, and *fat things. The simplest food distresses*. Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Pain as from lifting a weight; colic from riding in a carriage; excessive discharge of fetid flatus. Cannot bear tight clothing around waist and abdomen. Ailments accompanying intestinal fistulæ. *Abdomen greatly distended*; better, passing wind. *Flatulent colic*. Pain in liver.

Rectum and Stool.--Flatus hot, moist, offensive. Itching, gnawing and burning in rectum. *Acrid, corrosive moisture from rectum*. A musty, glutinous moisture exudes. Soreness, itching moisture of perineum at night. Discharge of blood from rectum. Burning at anus, burning varices (*Mur ac*). Painful diarrhœa of old people. Frequent, involuntary cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning. White hæmorrhoids; excoriation of anus. *Bluish*, burning piles, *pain* after stool.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool. Itching and moisture at thigh near scrotum.

Female.--Premature and too copious menses; pale blood. Vulva swollen; aphthæ; varices on pudenda. Leucorrhœa before menses, thick, greenish, milky, excoriating (*Kreos*). During menstruation, burning in hands and soles.

Respiratory.--Cough with itching in larynx; spasmodic with gagging and vomiting of mucus. Whooping cough, especially in beginning. Deep, rough voice, failing on slight exertion. *Hoarseness; worse, evenings*, talking; evening oppression of breathing, sore and raw chest. Wheezing and rattling of mucus in chest. Occasional spells of long coughing attacks. *Cough, with burning in chest*; worse in evening, in open air, after eating and talking. Spasmodic cough, bluish face, offensive expectoration, neglected pneumonia. Breath cold; *must be fanned*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. *Asthma in aged with blue skin*.

Extremities.--Heavy, stiff; feel paralyzed; *limbs, go to sleep*; want of muscular energy; joints weak. Pain in shins. Cramp in soles; feet numb and sweaty. *Cold from knees down*. Toes red, swollen. Burning pain in bones and limbs.

Fever.--Coldness, with thirst. Chill begins in forearm. Burning in various places. Perspiration on eating. Hectic fever, exhausting sweats.

Skin.--*Blue, cold ecchymosed*. Marbled with venous over distension. Itching; worse on evening, when warm in bed. Moist skin; *hot perspiration*; senile gangrene beginning in toes; bed sores; bleed easily. Falling out of hair, from a general weakened condition. Indolent ulcers, burning pain. Ichorous, offensive discharge; tendency to gangrene of the margins. Purpura. *Varicose ulcers*, carbuncles (*Ars; Anthrac*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

MIND. [1] [Carb. v.]
Indifference ; heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it.
Anxiety : as if oppressed ; with heat in face ; accompanied by shuddering ; on closing eyes ; in evening after lying down ; on awaking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Carb. v.]
Fainting after sleep, after rising, or while yet in bed, mornings ; belching ; caused by debilitating losses, or abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. v.]
Dull headache in occiput ; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput ; feeling of weight.
Head feels heavy as lead.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Carb. v.]
Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight, and he continued to feel the sensation even after taking it off, as if head was bound up with a cloth.
Sweat on forehead, often cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. v.]
Burning in eyes.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Carb. v.]
Parotitis.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Carb. v.]
Looseness of teeth, with bleeding of gums, which are very sensitive.
Teeth decay rapidly.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Carb. v.]
Tongue turns black. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Yellow fever.
Tongue cold. *θ* Asiatic cholera. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. v.]
Stomacace.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Carb. v.]
Gastralgia, especially when there is much flatus and a burning ache.
Great accumulation of flatus in stomach.
Stomach feels tense and full ; flatulence.
Distension of stomach and abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Carb. v.]
Burning in rectum.
Itching of anus.
Rawness and chafing of children in hot weather.
Cholera Asiatica, stage of collapse.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Carb. v.]
After sexual excesses and onanism.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Carb. v.]
Soreness, itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. *θ* Prurigo.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Carb. v.]
Debility from nursing. *θ* Gastralgia.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Carb. v.]
Great roughness in larynx, with deep, rough voice, which failed if he exerted it, though without pain in throat.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Carb. v.]
Breathing short, with cold hands and feet.
Desires to be fanned, must have more air.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Carb. v.]
Weak, fatigued feeling of chest, particularly on waking.
Pneumonia : third stage, fetid sputum ; cold breath and sweat ; wants to be fanned ; threatened paralysis of lungs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. v.]
Fine itching eruption on hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Carb. v.]
Cold knees, particularly in night.
Ulcer on leg burns at night ; discharge offensive ; mottled, purple.

SLEEP. [37] [Carb. v.]
Awakens often from cold limbs, especially cold knees.

FEVER. [40] [Carb. v.]
Adynamic and gastric fevers, occurring in hot weather from abuse of ice-water and other Summer beverages.
Typhoid and yellow fever patients : cyanotic, coldness of limbs, almost in agony of death ; impending paralysis of heart and collapse.
Yellow fever : third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness in limbs and trembling of body. (Obs "Just as the milk of sulphur applied to the skin (worm in the stockings) is the best preventive of cholera, so Carbo vegetabilis (taken inwardly, and used about the premises) is the best preventive of yellow fever." C. Hg. "In Memphis, 1873, charcoal came much into favor as a prophylactic ; out of more than fifty persons who took it and were constantly exposed to the fever, not one was attacked ; the usual dose was half a teaspoonful of the crude powder two or three times a day." --Dr. L. Morse.)

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. v.]
Swelling of glands, in scrofulous or syphilitic persons.
Sepsis, sunken features, sallow complexion, hectic, typhoid symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. v.]
Blue color of body, with terrible cardiac anxiety and icy coldness of whole surface.
***θ* Cyanosis.**
Ulcerations with burning pain.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Carb. v.]
Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

RELATIONS. [48] [Carb. v.]
Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic., Laches., Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor.* in collapse ; *Cinchon., Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old topers ; *Natr. mur.* in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies** ; *Phosphor.* in easily bleeding ulcers ; ***Pulsat.* in bad effects**

from fat food and pastry ; ***Sulphur*** **in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma**.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat**. STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.
HEART.
Blood.
Respiration.

WORSE:
Jar.
Reading.
Pregnancy.
Combing hair (Bry. **Chin**. Ign. Sele.).

Painless, languid and PROSTRATE. FOULNESS. **Burning secretions;** expectoration, etc. Malignancy. **Sepsis**. Low fever. Prickling-burning or sudden pain. ..... Tender scalp. As of a burning ball in forehead. Acute smell. PALE ABOUT NOSE AND MOUTH. **Dusky face. Fetor oris.** Glazed throat. Vomiting. Heartburn. Stomach sore. Flatulence. **Shreddy stools.** Passes mucus from anus when urinating. Urine, scant, green or dark. Leucorrhœa; thick, causing itching. Aching between scapulæ. **Sopor**. **Thready pulse.** Collapse. Bloody exudations. Vesicles or pustules. Erysipelas. Profuse, cold sweats.

Related: Kre.

Carbolic Acid is a powerful irritant and anæsthetic. A languid, foul, painless, destructive remedy. Stupor, paralysis of sensation and motion, feeble pulse and depressed breathing, death due to paralysis of respiratory centers. Acts primarily on the central nervous system. *Increased olfactory sensibility*.

Produces mental and bodily languor, disinclination to study, with headache like a band. Very marked *acuteness of smell* is a strong guiding symptom. Stomach symptoms are also important. Pains are terrible; come and go suddenly. Physical exertion brings on abscess somewhere. Putrid discharges (*Bapt*). Scarlet fever, with marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally, and fetid odor. Spasmodic coughs. Arthritis (See Dose).

Head.--Disinclined to mental work. Tight feeling, as if compressed by a rubber band (*Gels; Mahonia*). Orbital neuralgia over right eye. Headache, better, by green tea; while smoking.

Nose.--*Smell very acute*. Putrid discharge. Ozæna, with fetor and ulceration. Influenza and resulting debility.

Throat.--Ulcerated patches on inside of lips and cheeks. *Burning in mouth to* stomach. Fauces red, and covered with exudation. Uvula whitened and shriveled. *Putrid discharge*. Almost impossible to swallow. *Diphtheria, fetid breath, regurgitation* on swallowing liquids, but little pain (*Bapt*). Face dusky red; white about mouth and nose. Rapid sinking of vital forces.

Stomach.--Appetite lost. *Desire for stimulants and tobacco*. Constant belching, nausea, *vomiting*, dark olive green. Heat rises up œsophagus. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Painful flatulence often marked in one part of the bowel (*Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda*). *Fermentative dyspepsia* with bad taste and breath.

Stool.--Constipation, with *very offensive breath*. Bloody, like scrapings of intestines. Great tenesmus. Diarrhœa; stools thin, black, putrid.

Urine.--Almost black. Diabetes. Irritable bladder in old men with frequent urination at night, of probable prostatic nature. Use 1x.

Female.--Discharges always offensive (*Nitr ac; Nux; Sep*). Pustules about vulva containing bloody pus. Agonizing backache across loins, with dragging-down thighs. Pain in left ovary; worse walking in open air. Erosions of cervix; fetid, acrid discharge. Leucorrhœa in children (*Cann s; Merc; Puls; Sep*). Puerperal fever, with offensive discharge. Irritating leucorrhœa, causing itching and burning (*Kreos*).

Extremities.--Cramps in fore part of leg, close to tibia *during walking*. Gnawing pains in shin bones. Arthritis.

Skin.--Itching vesicles, with burning pain. Burns tend to ulcerate.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot; Carbo; Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol; Vinegar; Chalk; Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. ac.]
Dull frontal headache, as if an india-rubber band was stretched tightly over forehead, from temple to temple.
Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. ac.]
Very severe orbital neuralgia over right eye.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. ac.]
Intensely bad smell from mouth. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Constipation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Carb. ac.]
Fauces fiery red, swollen ; diphtheritic patches ; breath almost unbearable. *θ* Scarlatina.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Carb. ac.]
Cancer of stomach.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. ac.]
Vesicular eruption on hands and all over body, which itches excessively ; > after rubbing, but leaving a burning pain.

NERVES. [36] [Carb. ac.]
Profound prostration ; physical exhaustion ; surface pale, bathed in cold sweat ; collapse.

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. ac.]
Putrid discharges from mouth, throat, nostrils, ears, rectum and vagina.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Carb. ac.]
Lacerated wounds from blunt instruments ; bones bare or crushed and splintered.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. ac.]
Malignant forms of scarlatina.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:
Liver (R).
Spleen.
Veins.

WORSE:
Lying on L. side.
Beer.
Eating.
Touch.
Motion.
Cellars.

BETTER:
Bleeding.

Hepato-hæmorrhagic diathesis (Bur-p. Lept.). Blood-stasis. Acidity. Fatigue. ..... Hypochondriacal. Dull frontal headache. Dirty, yellow complexion. Weak upper lip and (r) tongue. Tongue has white center with red, indented edges. **Vomits acrid bile** or blood. High diaphragm. **Liver engorged**; swelled laterally. Gall-stones (Lept.). Meteorism. Knotty, **clayey stools**. **Golden yellow urine**. Asthma. Dropsy. **Broken or hard thrombosed veins**.

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

The action of this drug is centered in the liver, and portal system, causing soreness, pain, jaundice. Has specific relation to the vascular system. Abuse of alcoholic beverages, especially beer. *Varicose veins* and ulcers. Diseases of miners, associated with asthma. Dropsical conditions depending on liver disease, and when due to pelvic congestion and hepatic disease. Disturbs sugar metabolism. Influenza when liver is affected. Debility. Hæmorrhages, especially connected with hepatic disease.

Mind.--Despondency; forgetful, apathetic.

Head.--Contractive feeling above eyebrows. Dull heavy, stupid, with foul tongue. Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Burning and pressure in eyes. Nose-bleed.

Stomach.--Taste bitter. Aversion to salt meat. Appetite small; tongue furred; nausea; *retching; vomiting of green, acid fluid*. Stitches in left side of stomach, near spleen (*Ceanoth*). Gallstone disease with enlarged liver.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver. Left lobe very sensitive. Fullness and soreness, with moist skin. Constipation; *stools hard, difficult, knotty*; alternates with diarrhœa. Stools bright yellow. Swelling of gall bladder with painful tenderness. Hyperæmia of liver, with jaundice. Cirrhosis, with dropsy.

Rectum.--Hæmorrhagic piles, prolapse or rectum, burning pain in anus and rectum, hard and knotting, clayey stools. Profuse diarrhœa due to rectal cancer. 10 drops doses (Wapler).

Urine.--Cloudy; golden-colored.

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

Skin.--Itching on lying down at night. *Varicose ulcers* (*Clematis vitalba*). Eruption on lower part of sternum.

Extremities.--Pain in hip-joint, spreading through buttocks and down thigh; *worse from stooping*. Difficult rising. Weakness felt in feet, especially after sitting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon; Chionanthes; Merc; Podophyl; Bry; Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Card. m.]
Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Card. m.]
The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Card. m.]
Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Card. m.]
Stool very hard and insufficient.

COUGH. [27] [Card. m.]
Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Card. m.]
Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Card. m.]
Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.
Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Card. m.]
Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Card. m.]
Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.

FEVER. [40] [Card. m.]
Epidemic affection (See Chest and Stomach), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few

days ; the longest seven days.

TISSUES. [44] [Card. m.]
Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
NERVES.
Muscles.
Neck.
Lower limbs.
Small joints.

WORSE:
Pregnancy.
Suppressed menses.
Open air.
P.M.

Exhaustion. PAINS, ERRATIC, **drawing**, cramping, shooting, **rheumatic**; ending in neck, which gets stiff. Uterine reflexes. **Internal tremor**. ..... Fretful and fearsome. **Nervous**; excitable. Chorea. Vomiting of uterine origin. Albuminuria. Violent, intermittent, crampy pains, with little flow. Late menses. Dysmenorrhœa. LABOR PAINS FLY ABOUT (to breasts), ARE WEAK, OR IRREGULAR; **false**. **Eases labor.** Often acts as prophylactic of false labor pains. After-pains. Uterine atony. **Habitual miscarriage**. Vaginal spasm. Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa; of little girls. **Sore nodes on finger-joints**. **Rheumatism; of small joints**. Aching, sore lower limbs; before menses. Paraplegia, after child-birth. **Chloasma**; on neck. As if overfull of blood. High fever.

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

This is a woman's remedy. Want of tonicity of the womb. During labor, when the pains are deficient and the patient is exhausted and fretful. Besides, it has a special affinity for the smaller joints. *Thrush*, locally and internally.

Stomach.--*Cardialgia, spasms of stomach*. Dyspepsia with spasmodic symptoms.

Female.--Extraordinary rigidity of os (*Bell; Gels; Ver v*). Spasmodic and severe pains, which fly in all directions; shivering, without progress; false pains. Revives labor pains and furthers progress of labor. After pains. Leucorrhœa, with moth-spots on forehead. Habitual abortion from uterine debility (*Helon; Puls; Sab*). Needle-like pains in cervix. Dysmenorrhœa, with pains flying to other parts of body. Lochia protracted; great atony. Menses and leucorrhœa profuse.

Skin.--Discoloration of skin in women with menstrual and uterine disorder.

Extremities.--Severe drawing, erratic pain and stiffness in small joints, fingers, toes, ankles, etc. Aching in wrists. Cutting pains on closing hands. Erratic pains, changing place every few minutes.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif; Sepia; Pulsat; Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caul.]
Leucorrhœa : sharp, acrid, very weakening ; with heaviness of upper eyelids, has to lift them up with the fingers ; of profuse bland mucus ; with "moth spots" on forehead ; in little girls.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Caul.]
Pains are intermittent and paroxysmal. *θ* Labor. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:
NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**
MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.
Respiration.
Skin.
Right side; face.

WORSE:
Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts**.
Extremes of temperature.
Stooping.
Suppressions.
Coffee.
3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.
Exertion.
Change of weather.

BETTER:
A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).
Washing.
Warmth; of bed.
Gentle motion.

Sensitive to both heat and cold. **Weakness**, increasing uncertainty of control, stumbling, etc., finally PARALYSIS; **of single parts**. Atony. Anæsthesia. Stiff joints. Contracted tendons; palms (Nat-m.), hamstrings, etc. Deformities. Atrophy. Jerks of single muscles. Epilepsy, at puberty. **Trembling**. **Burning**. **Soreness**. **Rawness**; larynx, anus, etc. ..... Broken down; worn out; wants to die. Hopeless, despondent. **Mental tire. Anxious forebodings** (felt in head), < in twilight. Reticent. Oversympathetic. Empty behind forehead. Tight scalp. To and fro or nodding motions. Paralysis: of one eyelid (r), throat, bladder, etc. Heavy, drooping eyelids. Continuous eye pain. Diplopia, > looking to right. Objects look large. Cataract. Profuse acrid tears. Much, foul earwax. Echo in ears. Tinnitus. Eruption on lower nose. Prosopalgia, > cold water. **Facial paralysis,** < opening mouth. Swelling at root of tongue. Throat, < stooping. Urging to swallow, or swallows the wrong way. Greasy eructations. Cramp in rectum on stooping. Anus, prolapses on coughing; small, hard pustules. Stool glistens; difficult, > standing. Stooling easier by standing, but piles < standing. Must sit down to urinate. Insensible urethra or rectum; to solid stools (Alo.). Piles, < walking. **Urine retained after labor.** URINE SPURTS ON COUGHING; dribbles or passes slowly; > sitting. Menses by day, leucorrhœa by night. Dry, hard cough. Cough from tickling in throatpit (Sep.), or l. larynx; incessant; dry night and morning. Can't cough deep enough (Rum.); **expectorate slips back again**; < heat of bed, stooping, cold air; > sips of cold water. Greasy, ropy, difficult expectoration. Aphonia or **hoarseness**, in A.M.; of speakers; < stooping; > talking. Sore streak in larynx. Sore chest; vest seems tight. Purring in chest. Wandering chest pains, > pressure. Stiff neck or back on rising; pain goes forward or to

thighs. Pain in spine on swallowing. Bursting in fingertips. Cramps in calves, feet or toes. **Deep burns and their effects**. Skin: cracks; ulcers. Warts, on brows, lids, nose, fingertips; seedy; bleeding; ulcerating. Coldness, not > warmth; causes paralysis, cough, diarrhœa, etc. Sweat about 4. A.M.; profuse, on slight exertion; < open air.

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach**. Stap.
Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Manifests its action mainly in chronic rheumatic, arthritic and paralytic affections, indicated by the tearing, drawing pains in the muscular and fibrous tissues, with deformities about the joints; progressive loss of muscular strength, tendinous contractures. Broken down seniles. In catarrhal affections of the air passages, and seems to choose preferably dark-complexioned and rigid-fibered persons. Restlessness at night, with tearing pains in joints and bones, and faint-like sinking of strength. This weakness progresses until we have gradually appearing paralysis. Local paralysis, vocal cords, muscles of deglutition, of tongue, eyelids, face, bladder and extremities. Children are slow to walk. The skin of a Causticum person is of a *dirty white sallow*, with warts, especially on the face. Emaciation due to disease, worry, etc, and of long standing. *Burning, rawness, and soreness* are characteristic.

Mind.--Child does not want to go to bed alone. Least thing makes it cry. Sad, hopeless. *Intensely sympathetic*. Ailments from long-lasting grief, sudden emotions. Thinking of complaints, aggravates, especially hæmorrhoids.

Head.--Sensation of empty space between forehead and brain. Pain in right frontal eminence.

Face.--Paralysis of right side. Warts. Pain in facial bones. Dental fistula. Pain in jaws, with difficulty in opening mouth.

Eyes.--Cataract with motor disturbances. Inflammation of eyelids; ulceration. Sparks and dark spots before eyes *Ptosis* (*Gels*). Vision impaired, as if film were before eyes. Paralysis of ocular muscles after exposure to cold.

Ears.--Ringing, roaring, pulsating, with deafness; words and steps re-echo; chronic middle-ear catarrh; accumulation of ear-wax.

Nose.--*Coryza, with hoarseness*. Scaly nose. Nostrils ulcerated. *Pimples and warts*.

Mouth.--Bites inside of cheek from chewing. Paralysis of tongue, with indistinct speech. Rheumatism of articulation of lower jaw. Gums bleed easily.

Stomach.--Greasy taste. Aversion to sweets. Feels as if lime were burned in stomach. Worse after eating fresh meat; smoked meat agrees. Sensation of ball rising in throat. *Acid* dyspepsia.

Stool.--Soft and small, size of goose-quill (*Phos*). Hard, tough, covered with mucus; shines like grease; small-shaped; expelled with much straining, or only on standing up. Pruritus. Partial paralysis of rectum. Rectum sore and burns. Fistula and large piles.

Urine.--Involuntary when coughing, sneezing (*Puls*). Expelled very slowly, and sometimes retained. Involuntary during first sleep at night; also from slightest excitement. *Retention* after surgical operations. Loss of sensibility on passing urine.

Female.--*Uterine inertia during labor*. Menses cease at night; *flow only during day* (*Cycl; Puls*). Leucorrhœa at night, with great weakness (*Nat mur*). Menses delay, late (*Con. Graph; Puls*).

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* with pain in chest; *aphonia*. Larynx sore. *Cough, with raw soreness of chest*. Expectoration scanty; *must be swallowed*. Cough *with pain in hip*, especially left worse in evening; *better, drinking cold water*; worse, warmth of bed. Sore streak down trachea. Mucus under sternum, which he cannot *quite reach*. Pain in chest, with palpitation. Cannot lie down at night. Voice re-echoes. Own voice roars in ears and distresses. Difficulty of voice of singers and public speakers (Royal).

Back.--Stiffness between shoulders. Dull pain in nape of neck.

Extremities.--Left-sided sciatica, with numbness. Paralysis of single parts. Dull, tearing pain in hands and arms. Heaviness and weakness. Tearing joints. Unsteadiness of *muscles of forearm* and hand. Numbness; loss of sensation in hands. *Contracted tendons*. Weak ankles. Cannot walk without suffering. *Rheumatic tearing in limbs; better by warmth, especially heat of bed*. Burning in joints. Slow in learning to walk. Unsteady walking and easily falling. *Restless legs at night*. Cracking and tension in knees; stiffness in hollow of knee. Itching on dorsum of feet.

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

Sleep.--Very drowsy; can hardly keep awake. Nocturnal sleeplessness, with dry heat, inquietude.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows*, causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo; Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus; Arsenic; Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better*, *in damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

MIND. [1] [Caust.]
The least thing makes the child cry.
Melancholy mood ; sadness ; hopelessness.
Melancholy from care, grief and sorrow.
Peevish, irritable, censorious mood.
Mental and other ailments from long-lasting grief and sorrow. *θ* Chronic headache. *θ* Face and toothache. *θ* Chorea.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caust.]
Rheumatic pains in head so severe as to cause nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Caust.]
Tinea capitis in occipital region.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Caust.]
Sensation of heaviness in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it was agglutinated to lower lid, and could not be easily loosened.
Inclination to close eyes, lids seem heavy ; paralysis of upper lids. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Blepharoptosis.
Ophthalmia scrofulosa.
Agglutination of lids.
Paralysis of muscles, particularly if caused from exposure to cold.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caust.]
Words and steps re-echo in ears.
Deafness. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* Facial hemiplegia. *θ* Rheumatism.
Burning of ears ; they get red.
Accumulation of earwax, sometimes offensive in odor.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Caust.]
Dry coryza, with stoppage of nose.
Fluent coryza, with pain in chest and limbs.
Itching of tip of nose and alæ, as well as inside.
Pimples, ulcers or crusts on tip of nose ; inflamed, swollen and scurfy.
Old warts on nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Caust.]
Acne rosacea on cheeks and forehead ; in dispersed groups.
Paralysis of one side of face. *θ* Hemiplegia. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* After cold.
Prosopalgia and rheumatism in face.

Warts on face.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Caust.]
Painful looseness and elongation of teeth.
Stitching and tearing toothache.
Pain in sound teeth, on drawing in cold air.
Swelling of gums, readily bleeding and tedious suppuration. *θ* Fistula dentalis.
Frequently recurring abscesses of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caust.]
Stuttering, difficult, indistinct speech. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Hemiplegia.
Speechlessness, from paralysis of organs of speech.
Tongue coated white on both sides, red in middle. *θ* Epilepsy.
Painful vesicles on tip of tongue.
Paralysis of tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caust.]
Burning pain in throat ; not caused by swallowing ; on both sides, seemed to arise from chest.
Rawness and tickling in throat, with dry cough and some expectoration after long coughing.
Pain in throat, < by stooping.
Must swallow continually, feels as if throat was too narrow.
Mucus collects in throat, cannot be raised by hawking ; is obliged to swallow it. *θ* Pertussis.
Hawking of mucus, with pain in pit of throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caust.]
Desire for beer ; for smoked meat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Caust.]
Bread causes pressure in stomach.
A swallow of cold water relieves. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Spasms.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Caust.]
Sour vomiting, followed by sour eructations.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caust.]
Pressure in pit of stomach. *θ* Diarrhœa.
Pinching, clawing in pit of stomach on deep breathing.

Cramp in stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Caust.]
Painful distension of abdomen.
Tumid abdomen, in children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Pertussis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Caust.]
The stool passes better standing.
Constipation ; frequent but unsuccessful desire to pass stool. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Leucorrhœa.
Frequent ineffectual efforts to stool, with much pain, anxiety and redness in face.
Frequent, sudden, penetrating, pressive pain in rectum.
Itching and sticking in rectum.
Hemorrhoids : impeding stool ; swollen, itching, stitching, moist ; stinging, burning, painful when touched, when walking, when thinking of them ; from preaching or straining voice.
Pain and strong pulsation in perineum. *θ* Fistula in ano.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Caust.]
Itching of orifice of urethra.
He urinates so easily that he is not sensible of the stream, and scarcely believes in the dark that he is urinating, until he makes sure by sense of touch.
Involuntary passage of urine : when coughing, sneezing or blowing nose ; at night when asleep ; in walking ; from paralysis ; in bronchitis.
Enuresis nocturna. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Pregnancy.
Retention of urine, with frequent and urgent desire, occasionally a few drops or a small quantity may dribble away.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Caust.]
Pressive pain in testicles.
Increase of smegma about glans.
Itching of orifice of urethra, scrotum and skin of penis.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Caust.]
Spasmodic labor pains.
Nipples sore, cracked, surrounded with herpes.
Children are slow in learning to walk ; unsteady tottering gait. *θ* Meningeal tuberculosis.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Caust.]
Voice reverberates in head. *θ* Deafness.
Hoarseness : < in morning, with scraping in throat ; for several days could not speak loud ; with coryza ; with rawness, burning and soreness in chest ; with dry cough. *θ* Aphonia.

Sudden loss of voice. *θ* Paralysis glottidis.
Laryngeal muscles refuse to act ; cannot speak a loud word. *θ* Paresis of cords.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Caust.]
Shortness of breath.

COUGH. [27] [Caust.]
Cough : violent, hollow, at times dry, with pain in chest ; hollow, especially night and morning, with tightly adhering mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness on chest ; hacking, from creeping and rawness in throat ; caused by crawling in larynx, or by stooping to pick up anything ; always caused by speaking ; with pain over and in hip, and involuntary passage of drops of urine ; dry, remaining after pertussis ; frequent and tickling ; for the most part in daytime without, at night with expectoration.
Cough, with a sensation as if the patient could not cough deep enough to start mucus, produced by tickling, accompanied by rawness.
Hollow racking cough. *θ* Bronchitis.
Cough relieved by a swallow of old water.
Cough < by bending forward.
Continual annoying cough ; with each cough escape of urine.
Influenza, with tired sensation, limbs as if beaten ; rheumatic pains.
Expectoration : acrid, fatty tasting ; **cannot be raised, but must be swallowed.**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Caust.]
Soreness in chest.
Tightness of chest, must frequently take a deep breath.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Caust.]
Pulse excited towards evening, with orgasm of blood.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Caust.]
Stitches in sternum, from deep breathing or lifting.
Painful compression of chest, from both sides towards sternum, with oppression of breath and weakness of voice.
Sensation as if clothing were too tight.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Caust.]
Stiffness and pain in neck and throat, with pain in occiput, muscles felt as if bound, could scarcely move head.
Painful stiffness of back and sacrum, especially when rising from chair.
Pressing, cramplike pain in small of back, in region of kidneys.

Bruised or darting pain in os coccygis.
Dull drawing pain in region of os coccygis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Caust.]

Pressure on shoulders.
Dull drawing and tearing in arms and hands.
Paralysis of right arm, with glossoplegia.
Paralysis of upper extremities.
Paralytic feeling in right hand.
Trembling of hands. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Neuralgia.
Sensation of fulness in hand, when grasping anything.
Drawing pains in finger joints.
Contraction and induration of tendons of fingers.
Paralysis of hands.
Warts on tips of fingers.
Fleshy warts close to nails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Caust.]

Soreness between thighs, high up.
Drawing and tearing in thighs and legs, knees and feet, < in open air, > in warmth of bed.
Bruised pains in thighs and legs, mornings in bed.
Marbled skin of thighs and legs.
Cracking in knees, when walking and descending.
Tendons of knees seem too short.
Gonagra.
Gouty tearing in region of lower leg, especially in small joints of foot, with swelling of parts.
Cramp in feet, toes and soles.
Emaciation of feet.
Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Verrucæ. *θ* Pertussis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Caust.]

Gouty pains in limbs.
Intolerable uneasiness in limbs, in evening.
Weakness and trembling of limbs.
Paralytic weakness of limbs.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Caust.]

affected parts tremble.

NERVES. [36] [Caust.]
Hysteria.
Cramps now here, now there.
Chorea, even at night, right side of face and tongue may be paralyzed.
Faintlike sinking of strength.
Weakness and trembling. *θ* Aphonia.
Paralysis : of vocal cords ; one-sided ; of tongue ; of eyelids ; of face ; of extremities ; of bladder.
Gradually appearing paralysis.

SLEEP. [37] [Caust.]
Yawning and stretching.
Intense sleepiness, can scarcely resist it, must lie down.
Sleeplessness at night : on account of dry heat ; cannot rest in any position. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Gastralgia.
During first sleep, wets bed. *θ* Enuresis.
Bad effects from night-watching. *θ* Loss of milk. *θ* Dystocia.

TIME. [38] [Caust.]
At night he can get no easy position ; he cannot lie still a moment.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Caust.]
After getting wet. *θ* Paralysis.

FEVER. [40] [Caust.]
Shivering beginning in and spreading from face.
Much internal chilliness, immediately followed by sweat without intervening heat.
Chill lessened by drinking, and in bed.
Flushes of heat, followed by chill.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Caust.]
Terrible sensation of tearing, paroxysmal ; often moving forward, then remitting, again starting from same spot ; neuralgia, moving from occiput, upward and forward, over vertex.
Tearing pains. *θ* Prosopalgia.

TISSUES. [44] [Caust.]
Contraction of flexor tendons ; tension and shortening of muscles.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Caust.]
Whatever part she grasps, burns.

SKIN. [46] [Caust.]
Subacute and chronic eruptions, similar to blisters from burns.
Large, jagged, often pedunculated warts exuding moisture and bleeding easily.
Warts and scrofulous skin affections.
Burns and scalds.
Varicose and fistulous ulcers.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Caust.]
Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.
Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:
MIND.
NERVES.
EMOTIONS.
Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.
Liver.
Women and CHILDREN.
Left side.

WORSE:
ANGER.
NIGHT.
DENTITION.
Cold: Air. Damp.
Wind.
Taking cold.
COFFEE.
Narcotics.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
BEING CARRIED.
Mild weather.
Heat.
Sweating.
Cold applications.

Bad temper. Frantic irritability, snappish and **intolerant of pain**. **Mad during pain**. Magnifies her pains. Unappeasable crossness. **OVERSENSITIVE**. Tosses about, cries out or walks the floor (Ars.); demands instant relief. **Beside himself or prostrated by pain**. Neuralgic or gouty-rheumatic subjects. **Spells of being irritable and restless**; OF COLIC; of dry, tickling cough, etc. **Cramps**, with bilious vomit; of muscles. **Numb**, on awaking; **after pain;** hands, when grasping objects. Repeated spasms; of face, arms, legs, etc. ..... UGLY, CROSS, AND UNCIVIL. QUARRELSOME; **vexed at every trifle**. Abrupt. **Averse to being spoken to or touched**. WANTS TO BE CARRIED **or what is refused when offered.** Omits words. Sensitive to cold wind about ears. Sticking, **earache**; > warmth. **Swelling**, or REDNESS OF ONE CHEEK. Faceache (r), to ear. Jaws feel tired. Bad, sour breath. Bitter taste. Thick, yellow-white fur on tongue. Eructations like bad eggs. Distended bowels. Colic going upward; < anger (Colo.). **Cutting or wind colic**; < night. STOOLS, hot, ACID, GRASS-GREEN, SLIMY, HACKED, yellow-green, OR LIENTERIC; **smelling like bad eggs**. Irregular, labor-like pains; going up; down inner thighs. Cramps when child nurses. Dark, lumpy menses or lochia. Asthma, < dry weather. Jaundice. Dry palms. Sleepy, disturbed, by pain, starting up, etc. Chilly, yet easily over-heated, hence takes cold. Coldness of one part, with heat of another; < uncovering.

Alternate chill and heat. **Hot and thirsty or hot sweat, with the pains.** Hot coryza; hot stools. Feverish, from suppressed discharges. Sweat on head. Sleepless from abuse of narcotics.

Complementary: **Mag-c**. Sanic.
Related: Nux-v. Stap.
Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

The chief guiding symptoms belong to the mental and emotion group, which lead to this remedy in many forms of disease. Especially of frequent employment in diseases of children, where peevishness, restlessness, and colic give the needful indications. A disposition that is mild, calm and gentle; sluggish and constipated bowels contra-indicate chamomilla.

Chamomilla is *sensitive, irritable, thirsty, hot, and numb*. Oversensitiveness from abuse of coffee and narcotics. *Pains unendurable*, associated with numbness. Night-sweats.

Mind.--*Whining restlessness*. Child wants many things which he refuses again. Piteous moaning because he cannot have what he wants. Child can only be quieted when carried about and petted constantly. *Impatient*, intolerant of being spoken to or interrupted; extremely sensitive to every pain; always complaining. Spiteful, *snappish*. Complaints from anger and vexation. *Mental calmness contraindicates Chamom*.

Head.--Throbbing headache in one-half of the brain. Inclined to bend head backward. Hot, clammy sweat on forehead and scalp.

Ears.--Ringing in ears. *Earache*, with soreness; *swelling and heat driving patient frantic*. Stitching pain. Ears feel stopped.

Eyes.--Lids smart. Yellow sclerotic. Spasmodic closing of lids.

Nose.--Sensitive to all smells. Coryza, with inability to sleep.

Face.--*One cheek* red and hot; the other pale and cold. Stitches in jaw extending to inner ear and teeth. *Teeth ache worse after warm drink*; worse, coffee, at night. Drives to distraction. Jerking of tongue and facial muscles. Distress of teething children (*Calc phos; Terebinth*).

Throat.--Parotid and submaxillary glands swollen. Constriction and pain as from a plug.

Mouth.--Toothache, if anything warm is taken, from coffee, during pregnancy. Nightly salivation.

Stomach.--Eructations, foul. Nausea after coffee. Sweats after eating or drinking. Aversion to warm drinks. Tongue yellow; taste bitter. Bilious vomiting. Acid rising; regurgitation of food. Bitter, bilious vomiting. Pressive gastralgia, as from a stone (*Bry; Abies n*).

Abdomen.--Distended. Griping in region of navel, and pain in small of back. Flatulent colic, after anger, *with red cheeks and hot perspiration*. Hepatic colic. Acute duodenitis (*Kali bich* (chronic)).

Stool.--Hot, *green*, watery, fetid, *slimy*, with colic. Chopped white and yellow mucus like chopped eggs and spinach. Soreness of anus. Diarrhœa during dentition. Hæmorrhoids, with painful fissures.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages. Profuse discharge of clotted, *dark blood, with labor-like pains*. Labor pains spasmodic; press upward (*Gels*). Patient intolerant of pain (*Caul; Caust; Gels; Hyos; Puls*). Nipples inflamed; tender to touch. Infant's breasts tender. Yellow, acrid leucorrhœa (*Ars; Sep; Sulph*).

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, hawking, *rawness of larynx. Irritable, dry, tickling cough*; suffocative tightness of chest, with bitter expectoration in daytime. Rattling of mucus in child's chest.

Back.--Insupportable pain in loins and hips. *Lumbago*. Stiffness of neck muscles.

Extremities.--Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night; compelled to walk about. Burning of soles at night (*Sulph*). *Ankles give way in the afternoon*. Nightly paralytic loss of power in the feet, unable to step on them.

Sleep.--Drowsiness with moaning, weeping and wailing during sleep; anxious, frightened dreams, with half-open eyes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night. Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat*. Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhœa of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls*.

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Cham.]
Dulness of senses, diminished power of comprehension.
Child cries ; quiet only when carried.
Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants.
Whining restlessness ; the child wants this and that, which, when offered, is refused or pushed away.
Averse to talking, short and snappish.
Cannot endure being spoken to, or interrupted while speaking, especially after rising from sleep.
Child does not wish to be touched.
Patient cannot bear any one near him, and answers snappishly.
Peevish disposition, nothing pleases.
Peevish about everything, with dyspnœa.
Peevishness ; she seeks a cause for being peevish at everything ; can't return a civil answer.
Very irritable and fretful ; child must be carried.
Irritable, impatient mood.
Easily chagrined or excited to anger.
The child can only be quieted by carrying it on the arm.
Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen.
Oversensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and drives to despair.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cham.]
Throbbing headache.
Transient attacks of throbbing in one-half of brain.
One-sided drawing headache.
Congestion to head : following anger ; with pressure while lying down ; on vertex ; with heat in face and oppression of chest ; with stitches in head and chest.
Megrim.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Cham.]
Warm sweat on head, wetting hair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cham.]
Eyes swollen in morning ; agglutinated with purulent mucus.
Violent pressure in orbital region ; sensation in eyeball, as if it was tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obstruction of vision.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Cham.]
Roaring in ears, as from rushing water.
Single large stitches in ear, especially when stooping, with ill humor and peevishness about trifles.
Pressing earache in spells, with tearing pain, extorting cries.

Particularly sensitive to open air about ears.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cham.]
Redness of one cheek, returning in paroxysms, without shivering or internal heat.
***θ* Hemicrania.**
Red face, or redness and heat of one (l.) cheek, the other being pale.
One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.
Face sweats after eating or drinking.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Cham.]
Toothache : stitching ; digging ; gnawing ; from suppressed perspiration ; from taking cold ; during or after eating ; if anything warm is taken into mouth, especially after coffee, < by talking ; in open air ; in room ; getting warm in bed ; during menstruation and pregnancy ; most left side and lower teeth ; < at night ; affecting principally women and children ; after abuse of mercury.
Toothache recommences when entering the warm room, or drinking anything warm.
Teeth feel too long.
Gums red and tender. *θ* Dentition.
Teething children : with watery, greenish and also chopped diarrhœa, smelling like rotten eggs ; jerking of limbs or starting ; convulsions ; child bends double and draws legs upon abdomen ; moaning ; want to be carried ; dry cough ; restless at night ; want to drink ; quick rattling breathing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Cham.]
Bitter taste in mouth, in morning.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Cham.]
Heat in mouth, pharynx and œsophagus to stomach.
Collection of saliva, of metallic, sweetish taste.
Fetid smell from mouth.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cham.]
Spasmodic constriction of pharynx.
Sore throat, with swelling of parotid or submaxillary glands, or tonsils.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cham.]
Want of appetite.
Great thirst for cold water and desire for acid drinks.
Likes to hold cold water to mouth a long time, when drinking. *θ* Dentition.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Cham.]
After eating and drinking, heat and sweat of face.
Thirsty and hot with the pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cham.]
Eructations : sour ; constant, empty ; aggravate the pain.
Fruitless efforts to vomit.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cham.]
Pressure in stomach, as from a stone pressing down.
Constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cham.]
Colic returns from time to time, flatus accumulates in hypochondria, and stitches shoot through chest.
Wind colic, abdomen distended like a drum, wind passes in small quantities without relief ; > by applying warm cloths.
Abdomen tympanitic and sensitive to touch. *θ* Agalactia. *θ* Peritonitis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cham.]
Stools : green, slimy, mucous ; mixed green and white, mucous ; chopped, white and yellow, mucous ; green or yellowish ; watery, frequent, preceded by cutting constricting bellyache, < in epigastric region ; mucous, with colic and vomituritio ; bilious, with burning in anus ; painful, thin, green, consisting of feces and mucus ; **green, watery, corroding, with colic, thirst, bitter taste and bitter eructations** ; like chopped or stirred eggs, smelling sour ; **hot, smelling like rotten eggs** ; changeable ; containing undigested food ; mucous and bloody.
Constipation from inactivity of anus.
Ulcerating fissures at anus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cham.]
Menstrual colic, following anger.
Membranous dysmenorrhœa.
Yellow, smarting leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cham.]
Labor pain press upward ; she is hot and thirsty, cross and inclined to scold.
Rigidity of os ; scarcely able to endure the pains.
After pains very acute and distressing.
Puerperal convulsions, after anger ; or has one red cheek, the other being pale.
Mamma hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains ; is fretful, sleepless and cross.

Children have spasms in consequence of nursing milk vitiated by a fit of anger.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Cham.]
Sensation of rawness and scraping in larynx.
Tickling in pit of throat causing scraping, dry cough.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cham.]
Suffocative attacks from repercussion of measles eruption, by taking cold.
Asthma after a fit of anger.

COUGH. [27] [Cham.]
Scraping, dry cough, caused by tickling in pit of throat, < at night, even in sleep, especially with children after taking cold in winter.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Cham.]
Arms immediately go to sleep, if she grasps anything firmly ; she is obliged to let them sink down.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cham.]
Cramp in legs and calves.
Burning of soles, at night ; puts feet out of bed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Cham.]
Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, and compel him to walk about.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Cham.]
Child gets relief from being carried.

NERVES. [36] [Cham.]
Oversensitiveness after abuse of coffee or opium.
Child suddenly stiffens body and bends backwards, kicks when carried, screams immoderately and throws everything off. *θ* Dentition.

SLEEP. [37] [Cham.]
Sleepy, but cannot sleep.
Sleepless and restless at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Cham.]
Pains are aggravated by heat.
Oversensitive to open air, aversion to wind, particularly sensitive about ears.

FEVER. [40] [Cham.]
Chill and coldness of whole body, with burning heat of face and hot breath.
Heat and shivering intermingled, mostly with one red and one pale cheek.
Long-lasting heat, with violent thirst and frequent startings in sleep.
Hot and thirsty with the pains.
Profuse sweat of covered parts.
Sweat during sleep, most on head, usually sour smelling.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Cham.]
Pains recur in evening and are worse before midnight.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Cham.]
Oversensitiveness of senses, especially if produced by coffee or narcotics.
Paralytic sensations are always accompanied by drawing or tearing pain, and drawing or tearing pains rarely occur without paralytic or numb sensation in the part.

TISSUES. [44] [Cham.]
Digestive canal : increased and altered secretions, accumulation of flatus during the period of dentition.
Looseness of bowels, with colic, following anger, or in children.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cham.]
Children obtain relief by being carried.

SKIN. [46] [Cham.]
Skin moist and burning hot.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cham.]
Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.
Children, newborn and during period of dentition.
Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:

Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).
Mucous membranes.
Bowels (**R**).
Occiput.
Kidneys.
Knees.

WORSE:

Motion.
Cough.
Touch.
Change of weather.
North Easters.
4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:

Hot food.
Eating; dinner.
Milk.
Pressure.
Hot bath.
Bending backward.

YELLOWNESS. **Bilious disturbances**; vomiting, jaundice, catarrhs, etc. Pains **shoot backward** or in all directions. **Stitches**. **Heavy**, stiff, sore, paralysed, **dislocative** or broken **feeling**. Numbness. Horror of motion. ..... Lazy. Averse to mental exertion or conversation. Despondency. **Vertigo**; felt in vertex. Headaches extend backward. Heavy occiput. Supra-orbital pain. Mucus in eyes. Outward, blowing, crawling, etc., in ears. Dark red or **sallow**, **sunken face.** Red nose. **Flapping alæ**. Bitter taste. **Yellow tongue;** with indented edges (Hyds.). Choking, as from too large a morsel. Left sided goitre. Craves milk, piquant or hot foods (Lyc.). Nausea. Sensitive epigastrium. Sensation as of a plug in stomach. Gnawing, scraping gastric pains, > **eating**. LIVER PAINS GOING BACKWARD, OR FIXED AT ANGLE OF R. SCAPULA; to r. shoulder and occiput (Kali-c. Nux-v. Sep.). Rawness in liver. Gall-stones. As of a string about abdomen or neck. Stools pasty, **pale, bright yellow, clayey** or hard balls. Dyspnœa, < urinating (Dul.). **Cough, as from dust**; with much rattling, but **little expectoration**, or it **flies from mouth**. Hepato-pectoral symptoms. Like a **nail deep in r**. **chest**. Bilious pneumonia (Merc.). Fluctuating temperature. Pain from neck to r. temple. Itching, > eating. **Lethargic**, DROWSY **and chilly. Icy cold nape and occiput**. **Cold fingertips**. One foot cold. Burning heat, spreads from hands over body. Sweaty, with aversion to uncover and without relief; after midnight.

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

A prominent liver remedy, covering many of the direct reflex symptoms of diseased conditions of that organ. The jaundiced skin, and especially the *constant pain under inferior angle of right scapula*, are certain indications. Paralytic drawing and lameness in single parts. The great general lethargy and indisposition to make any effort is also marked. Ailments brought on or renewed by change of weather. *Serous effusions. Hydrocele. Bilious complication during gestation*.

Head.--Icy coldness of occiput from the nape of neck; *feels heavy as lead*. Heavy, lethargic; drowsiness very marked, with general numbness; vertigo, associated with hepatic disturbance. Inclination to fall forward. Right-sided headache down behind ears and shoulder-blade. *Neuralgia over right eye*, right cheek-bone and right ear, with excessive lachrymation, preceded by pain in liver.

Nose.--Flapping of alæ nasi (*Lyc*).

Eyes.--Dirty yellow color of whites. Sore sensation on looking up. Tears fairly gush out. Orbital neuralgia of right eye, with profuse lachrymation; pupils contracted, relieved by pressure.

Face.--*Yellow*; worse nose and cheeks. Wilted skin.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow, with imprint of teeth; large and flabby (*Merc; Hyd*). Taste bitter, pasty. Bad odor from mouth. *Prefers hot food and drink*. Nausea, vomiting; *better, very hot water*. Pain through stomach to back and right shoulder-blade. Gastralgia. *Eating relieves temporarily*, especially when accompanied with hepatic symptoms.

Abdomen.--Jaundice due to hepatic and gall-bladder obstruction. Gall-colic. Distention. Fermentation and sluggish bowels. Constriction across, as by a string. Liver enlarged. Gallstones (*Berberis*).

Urine.--Profuse, foaming, yellow urine, like beer (*Chenop*) dark, turbid.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, round balls, like sheep's dung, bright yellow, pasty; clay-colored, stools float in water; *alternation of diarrhœa and constipation*. Burning and itching of anus (*Ratanh; Sulph*).

Female.--Menses too late and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape. Stiff neck, head drawn to left. *Fixed pain under inner and lower angle of right scapula*. Pain at lower angle of left scapula.

Extremities.--Pain in arms, shoulders, hands, tips of fingers. *Icy coldness of tips of fingers*; wrists sore, tearing in metacarpal bones. Whole flesh sore to touch. Rheumatic pain in hips and thighs; intolerable pains in heels, as if pinched by too narrow a shoe; worse, right. Feels paralyzed. Paresis of the lower limbs with rigidity of muscles.

Skin.--Dry heat of skin; itches, *yellow*. Painful red pimples and pustules. Old, spreading, offensive ulcers. Wilted skin. Sallow, cold, clammy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

Relationship.--*Chelidonin*.--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-Boldoa fragrans--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

MIND. [1] [Chel.]
Delirium. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Pneumonia.
Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by lethargy which continues through the day.
Distaste for mental exertion and conversation. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Indigestion.
Anxiety : allowing no rest at any employment ; as if she had committed a crime ; fear of getting crazy, with restlessness and heat.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chel.]
Vertigo : with bilious vomiting and pain in liver ; with confusion of head ; with stumbling, as if to fall forward ; with mental disturbance ; on closing eyes, as if everything was turning in a circle ; on sitting up in bed ; with shivering over upper part of body ; on attempting to rise in morning, keeping her in bed. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Chorea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chel.]
Drawing in nape and occiput. *θ* Influenza.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Chel.]
Right supraorbital neuralgia.
Stitches above left eye.
Increased secretion of Meibomian glands.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chel.]
The usual redness of cheeks has a mixture of yellow, of a dark color.
Greyish-yellow, sallow, sunken countenance. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Chel.]
Tongue thickly coated yellow, with red margin, showing imprint of teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Chel.]
Mucus in mouth and tough mucous saliva.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Chel.]
Loss of appetite, with disgust and nausea.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Chel.]

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Chel.]
Nausea in hepatitis and vomiting of pregnancy.
Bilious vomiting.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Chel.]
Constriction, tension and sensitiveness in pit of stomach and right hypochondrium.
***θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chel.]
Stitches in region of liver.
Pains from region of liver, shooting towards back and shoulder.
Pressive pain in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Chel.]
Pain across umbilicus, as if abdomen was constricted by a string.
Abdominal plethora. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Liver affections.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Chel.]
Diarrhœa and constipation alternately.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Chel.]
Pressure on larynx, as if air could not pass through ; as if swollen ; more to the right.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Chel.]
Short and quick breathing ; with oppression, which is relieved by a few deep inspirations ; with anxiety, as if he must choke.
Nightly attacks of asthma with a sense of constriction in chest ; region of diaphragm.

COUGH. [27] [Chel.]
Spasmodic cough without expectoration ; or, with forcible ejection of small lumps of mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Chel.]
Stitches in chest, < right side.
Deep-seated pain in whole right side of chest.
Oppression of chest ; clothing seemed too tight.
Soreness in lower ribs, right side.

Hæmoptysis. *θ* Pneumonia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chel.]
Stitches beneath right scapula.
Red miliary eruption on neck, chest and arms. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Chel.]
Fixed pain under inner angle of right scapula ; often accompanies cough, diarrhœa, pneumonia, menses, loss of milk, exhaustion, etc.
Pain in right shoulder.
Tips of fingers cold.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Chel.]
Drawing pain in hips, thighs, legs and feet, more right side.
Pain in right knee, with burning and stiffness ; < when moving.
Stiffness of ankles.
Foot highly œdematous, most around ankle ; swelling a little reddened and hard over inner ankle. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Chel.]
Neuralgia in limbs. *θ* Bright's disease.
Rheumatism, least touch anywhere is exceedingly painful ; sweat without relief.
Limbs : feel heavy, stiff and lame ; feel paralyzed ; cold.
Limbs flabby. *θ* Intestinal catarrh.

NERVES. [36] [Chel.]
Trembling and twitching of limbs.
Tonic spasms in flexors of fingers and toes.
Lethargy. *θ* Valvular disease.
Great debility and lassitude.
Weariness, indolence, indisposed to work.
Neuralgia, particularly right supraorbital.

SLEEP. [37] [Chel.]
Sleepy, lethargic in daytime. *θ* Jaundice.
Sleepiness, desire to lie, without being able to sleep.

FEVER. [40] [Chel.]
Attacks of rigor in evening. *θ* Liver complaint.

Rigor, followed by heat and sorrowful, anxious mood. *θ* Valvular disease.
Burning heat of hands, spreading from thence over body.
Sweat during sleep, after midnight and towards morning ; > after awaking.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Chel.]
Right : **inflammation of lung**.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Chel.]
External neuralgia.

TISSUES. [44] [Chel.]
Chronic, gastric and intestinal catarrhs, with decreased secretion of bile, great lassitude and heaviness of limbs, headache and inability to think.
Hepatitis ; jaundice ; fatty liver ; painful enlargement of liver ; gall stones ; bilious condition in general.
Distension of veins ; abdominal plethora ; hemorrhoids.
Yellow-grey color of skin.

SKIN. [46] [Chel.]
Yellow, yellowish-grey, wilted skin. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Typhus.
Itching of skin.
Red and painful pimples and pustules on various parts.
Old putrid spreading ulcers.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:
BLOOD.
CIRCULATION.
SECRETIONS: **Digestive. Organs. Liver.**
Spleen.
Nerves.

WORSE:
VITAL LOSSES.
TOUCH.
Jar.
Noise.
PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).
Cold; drafts; wind.
Open air.
Eating; **fruit**; milk.
Mental exertion.

BETTER:
Hard pressure (Lach.).
Loose clothes.

INTERMITTENCY. PROFUSE, EXHAUSTING DISCHARGES, HÆMORRHAGES, etc. (Abro. Calc-hyp. Pho-ac.). **Weak, oversensitive and nervous;** everything upsets him, **light, noise, odors,** pain, etc. Hard swelling. **Bursting**. Rheumatism. Neuralgia. Emaciation. Anæmia. Dropsy. ..... Stubborn. Disobedient. Vertigo; falls backward. Throbbing, bursting, swashing, or bruised feeling in brain, < temples. **Sore scalp,** < touching hair. Hot red ears. **Tinnitus**; then vertigo. Deafness. Pale, earthy, sickly look; bluish about eyes. Teeth throb; < sucking. Acute, sour or **bitter taste**, or eructations. Craves delicacies. Quick satiety. Anorexia. **Loud belching, without relief** (Arg-n.). Slow digestion. Sore stomach. Thirst for cold water that aggravates diarrhœa. Periodical liver symptoms (Quas.). Gall-stones. Swelled liver and spleen. **Flatulent bloating**. Tympanitis. Pain from rectum into genitals. STOOLS; LIENTERIC; **dark; foul; watery;** BLOODY; **painless**; < eating; < night. Dark, profuse, clotted menses. **Blood spitting**. Puffing, rattling, breathing. Every motion excites palpitation and takes his breath. Suppurative phthisis (Hep.). **Painfully sore chest and interscapular spine.** Heavy pressure (load) on shoulders, between scapulæ or on sacrum. Twitching in knees. As of a band about legs. Pain in marrow. Drowsy. Heavy, snoring sleep. Anxious dreams. Swelled veins (hands, face). **Marked prodrome.** Clearly staged chill, heat and sweat. Chill, then thirst, then heat, then thirst. Red, hot face, with cold hands. **Hectic**. Sleeplessness, as a prodrome. Thirst during apyrexia. DRENCHING SWEATS; AT NIGHT, < **least motion**; from weakness, etc. Tropical fevers. Sepsis.

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.
Related: Carb-v.

Debility from exhausting discharges, from loss of vital fluids, together with a *nervous erethism*, calls for this remedy. Periodicity is most marked. Sensitive to draughts. Seldom indicated in the earlier stages of acute disease. Chronic gout. Chronic suppurative pyelitis. Post operative gas pains, not relief from passing it.

Mind.--Apathetic, indifferent, disobedient, taciturn, despondent. Ideas crowd in mind; prevent sleep. Disposition to hurt other people's feelings. Sudden crying and tossing about.

Head.--As if skull would burst. Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro, and striking against skull, receiving great pain (*Sulph; Sulph ac*). Intense *throbbing* of head and carotids. Spasmodic headache in vertex, with subsequent pain, as if bruised in sides of head. Face flushed after hæmorrhages, or sexual excesses, or loss of vital fluids. Relieved from pressure and warm room. Scalp sensitive; worse combing hair. Aches worse in open air, from temple to temple. Worse by contact, current of air, stepping. Dizzy when walking.

Eyes.--Blue color around eyes. Hollow eyes. Yellowish sclerotica. Black specks, bright dazzling illusions; night blindness in anæmic retina. Spots before eyes. Photophobia. Distortion of eyeballs. Intermittent ciliary neuralgia. *Pressure in eyes*. Amaurosis; scalding lachrymation.

Ears.--*Ringing* in ears. External ear sensitive to touch. Hearing sensitive to noise. Lobules red and swollen.

Nose.--Checked catarrh. Easily bleeding from nose, especially on rising. Coryza, sneezing, watery discharge. Violent *dry* sneezing. Cold sweat about nose.

Face.--Sallow complexion. Face bloated; red.

Mouth.--Toothache; better pressing teeth firmly together, and by warmth. Tongue coated thick, dirty; tip burns, succeeded by ptyalism. Bitter taste. Food tastes too salty.

Stomach.--Tender, cold. Vomiting of undigested food. Slow digestion. Weight after eating. Ill effects of tea. Hungry without appetite. Flat taste. Darting pain crosswise in hypogastric region. Milk disagrees. Hungry longing for food, which lies undigested. *Flatulence; belching* of bitter fluid or regurgitation of food *gives no relief*; worse eating fruit. *Hiccough*. Bloatedness better by movement.

Abdomen.--Much flatulent colic; better bending double. *Tympanitic abdomen*. Pain in right hypochondrium. *Gall-stone colic* (*Triumfetta semitriloba*). Liver and spleen swollen and enlarged. Jaundice. Internal coldness of stomach and abdomen. Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Stool.--Undigested, frothy, yellow; *painless*; worse at night, after meals, during hot weather, from *fruit*, milk, beer. Very weakening, with much flatulence. Difficult even when soft (*Alum; Plat*).

Male.--Excited lascivious fancy. Frequent emissions, followed by great weakness. Orchitis.

Female.--Menses too early. *Dark clots and abdominal distention*. Profuse menses with pain. Desire too strong. Bloody leucorrhœa. Seems to take the place of the usual menstrual discharge. Painful heaviness in pelvis.

Respiratory.--Influenza, with debility. Cannot breathe with head low. Labored, slow respiration; constant choking. *Suffocative catarrh; rattling in chest*; violent, hacking cough *after every meal*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dyspnœa, sharp pain in left lung. Asthma; worse damp weather.

Heart.--Irregular with weak rapid beats followed by strong, hard beats. Suffocative attacks, syncope; anæmia and dropsy.

Back.--Sharp pains across kidneys, worse movement and at night. Knife-like pains around back (D. MacFarlan).

Extremities.--*Pains in limbs and joints*, as if sprained; *worse, slight touch*; hard pressure relieves. Sensation as of a string around limb. Joints swollen; very sensitive, with dread or open air. Great debility, trembling, with numb sensation. Averse to exercise; sensitive to touch. Weariness of joints; worse, mornings and when sitting.

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves. Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Unrefreshing or constant stupor. Wakens early. Protracted sleeplessness. Anxious, frightful dreams with confused consciousness on waking, so that the dream cannot be rid of and fear of dream remains. Snoring, especially with children.

Fever.--Intermittent, paroxysms anticipate; return every week. All stages well marked. Chill generally in forenoon, commencing in breast; thirst before chill, and little and often. Debilitating night-sweats. Free perspiration caused by every little exertion, especially on single parts. Hay fever, watery coryza, pain in temples.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:-*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Chin.]
Chooses wrong expressions, or misplaces them.
Delirium after depletion ; on closing eyes, sees persons.
Full of projects and ideas, especially in evening and at night.
Compelled to jump out of bed ; wants to destroy himself, but lacks courage.
Dislike to all mental or physical exertion.
Indifference, apathy, taciturnity.
Low-spirited, gloomy, has no desire to live.
Inconsolable anxiety, even to suicide.
Dread of dogs and other animals at night.
Inclined to reproach and vex others.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin.]
Dulness of head : giddiness, as from sitting up at night, sleeplessness ; as from coryza or intoxication and languor in limbs in morning on awaking.
Heaviness of head, fainting, loss of sight, ringing in ears, cold surface ; after hemorrhage.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin.]
Headache, so sensitive that it seems as though skull would burst ; brain beats in waves against skull.
Sensation as if head would burst, with sleeplessness ; < from motion or any jar ; > in room and when opening eyes.
Intense throbbing headache ; carotids throb ; after loss of blood.
Stitches in head, with pulsation in temples, which can be felt by finger ; > by hard pressure, but < by movement of head.
Stitches from temple to temple.
Headache from occiput over whole head from morning until afternoon ; < lying, must stand or walk ; drives to madness.
Headache in occiput after sexual excesses or onanism.
Whole head feels bruised ; < from exerting mind.
Brain feels bruised ; < on moving, even opening his eyes ; scalp sensitive ; < at night.
Tearing drawing, oppressive pains, as from a load on head.
Headache improved by moving head up and down.
Headache : < from draught of air ; in open air ; from sun ; slightest touch ; > from hard pressure.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chin.]
Burning in forehead, with hot sweat on it.
Scalp feels as if hair was grasped roughly.
Scalp sensitive to touch, roots of hair hurt when hair is moved ; < when walking in open air and from a draught of air ; > by a strong external pressure and scratching head.
Profuse sweat on head, especially when walking in open air.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Chin.]
Sensitiveness of eyes to bright sunlight.
Scintillations, or black motes before eyes.
Dimness and weakness of sight ; she can only distinguish outlines of distant objects.
Nocturnal blindness, hemeralopia.
Dilated, not very sensitive pupils. *θ* Amblyopia.
Yellow color of eyes. *θ* Fever and ague.
Pressure in eyes, as from drowsiness.
Smarting, first in one, then in other eye, with lachrymation.
Pressure, as from sand in eyes ; photophobia ; eyes hot, red, or dim, as if filled with smoke.
Worse from light ; > in dark.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin.]
Ringing in ears, with headache in temples ; debility.
Hardness of hearing ; humming or roaring in ears.
Tearing pains in ears, < from least touch, ears red.
Stitches in ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Chin.]
Smell too acute.
Dry coryza, toothache, lachrymation, much sneezing.
Nosebleed : anemia ; ringing in ears ; face pale ; fainting ; with tendency of blood to head ; after blowing it, especially morning, on arising.
Frequent bleeding from nose ; hemorrhage from nose and mouth.
Redness and heat of nose.
Cold sweat about nose and mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chin.]
Face : red, during fever ; hollow, pale, or livid ; with atrophy ; pale, blue around eyes ; yellow, earthy ; grey, yellow, or black ; hippocratic.
Face hot, when entering room from open air.
Veins of face distended.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Chin.]
Submaxillary glands swollen, painful during swallowing.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Chin.]
Toothache, veins in forehead and hands distended ; throbbing pain.
Toothache < from least contact, moving body, tea, open air, or current of air ; > from pressing teeth together.
Toothache while nursing infant at breast.

Toothache during sweat.
Swelling of gums ; mouth dry.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Chin.]

Bitter taste in mouth, even tobacco tastes bitter while smoking.
Food tastes bitter or too salt.
Burning as from pepper on tip of tongue, followed by ptyalism.
Tongue black, parched, or raw as if burned.
Tongue coated white, or yellow ; thick, dirty coating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Chin.]

Salivation day and night, years after mercury, great weakness, especially of stomach.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Chin.]

Throat feels rough, scraped, producing a sore sensation on swallowing.
Difficult deglutition as from contraction of œsophagus.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Chin.]

Voracious appetite ; atrophy.
Canine hunger ; < at night.
Children dainty, desire various things without knowing what.
Wants highly seasoned food.
Indifference to eating and drinking ; only while eating some appetite and natural taste of food return.
Loss of appetite, nausea, desire to vomit.
Loss of appetite in foggy weather.
Loathing of food as if he had overeaten ; continual sense of satiety.
Aversion to all food, even when thinking of it ; dread of labor ; drowsy by day ; yellow eyes.
Averse : to bread ; to beer ; to butter ; to meat ; to fat things ; to warm food ; to coffee, although food has a natural taste.
Violent thirst for cold water ; drinks little and often.
Thirst only between the cold and hot stages, or during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Chin.]

Feels satiated all the time ; loss of appetite.
Worse from drinking wine and other liquors ; suitable for inveterate drunkards.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Chin.]

Belching, sour rising.
Eructations taste of food ; or are bitter.

Frequent vomiting.
Vomiting of food, in debilitated persons, after eating.
Spitting or vomiting of blood.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Chin.]
Pulsations in pit of stomach.
Rumbling, especially in epigastrium.
Cold feeling in stomach ; constant satiated feeling, yet can eat, but feels < afterwards.
Fulness in stomach and bowels ; flatulence ; belching does not relieve.
Heavy pressure in stomach, after small quantity of food.
Stomach feels sore, as if ulcerated, cannot bear slight touch.
Fermentation after eating fruit ; acidity.
Slow digestion, food remains long in stomach, especially if eaten too late in day.
Dyspepsia from loss of animal fluids or noxious miasmata.
Hematemesis, great loss of blood, weak, pale, cold hands and feet ; stomach very sensitive to touch.
Gastralgia : after depletion ; from acidity ; with bloating after food or drink ; satiety ; relieved by motion.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin.]
Swollen, hard liver.
Biliary calculi.
Gastro-duodenal catarrh after loss of fluids or severe illness.
Aching, stitching pains in spleen when walking slowly ; pains extend in direction of long axis of spleen.
Swelling and hardness of spleen ; region of spleen painful and tender. *θ* Intermittent.
Enlarged spleen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Chin.]
Abdomen distended, wants to belch ; eructations afford no relief.
Tympanitic abdomen, pressure as from a hard body ; or spasmodic, constrictive pains from incarcerated flatus ; < at night or after depletion ; also in typhus ; < mornings.
Flatulence from excessive tea drinking.
Fermentation in abdomen from eating fruit.
Cutting pain in bowels.
Worm troubles, < at night, fulness in abdomen, with heartburn and waterbrash.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Chin.]
Emission of a quantity of flatulence, frequently very fetid, without relief.
Diarrhœa comes on gradually, stools more and more watery, pale, pinkish, with rapid emaciation.
Diarrhœa : particularly after meals, at night, painless early in morning ; in hot weather ;

from eating fruit ; from drinking sour beer ; after measles ; during smallpox ; after severe acute disease ; after loss of fluids ; on alternate days ; with great flatulence ; with trembling and debility.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Chin.]
Impotence from overindulgence.
Nocturnal emissions too frequent and debilitating ; particularly after onanism.
Consequences of excessive or long-continued seminal losses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Chin.]
Metritis after great loss of blood, or excessive coitus.
Metrorrhagia, blood dark ; fainting ; convulsions.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Chin.]
Deterioration of health from protracted lactation.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Chin.]
Suffocative catarrh and paralysis of lungs of old people.

COUGH. [27] [Chin.]
Dry, spasmodic, or suffocative night cough, as from vapor of sulphur, with bilious vomit.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Chin.]
Pressure in chest, as from violent rush of blood, violent palpitation ; bloody sputa ; sudden prostration.
Cannot bear percussion or even auscultation, chest so sensitive.
Loud, coarse rales, great debility, anemia ; œdema of legs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chin.]
Perspiration on back and neck from least motion.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Chin.]
Hip disease, with profuse suppuration, sweat and diarrhœa.
Sensation in lower leg as if garters were tied too tightly, and as if leg would go to sleep and become stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Chin.]
Limbs pain, especially joints, as if bruised, < in rest, > moving.

NERVES. [36] [Chin.]
Excessive sensitiveness of nervous system ; special senses, sight, smell, hearing and taste seem too acute ; his internal sensibility is offended, and his mind is unpleasantly affected ; a morbid sensation of general weakness ; mental and physical languor.
Weakness from loss of animal fluids (blood, etc.), or after severe and exhausting illness.
Weakness : with coldness of skin ; with inability to undergo the least fatigue ; even < while sitting, still more while walking ; with excessive irritability and sensibility.
Complaints from loss of animal fluids.

SLEEP. [37] [Chin.]
Sweating during sleep.

FEVER. [40] [Chin.]
Chill preceded by palpitation, anxiety, hunger, thirst, nausea, headache, debility, sneezing when exposed to cold air, oppressive colic.
Internal violent chill, with icy cold hands and feet, and congestion of blood to head.
Chill over whole body, increased by drinking, thirst before or after, but not during chill.
Hectic fever, frequent night sweats, diarrhœa, pallor ; skin dry, flaccid ; sleepless ; nervous, hunger ; after exhausting disease, loss of fluids, etc.
Typhoid or putrid fever in patients much reduced by loss of blood, or by malarious poisons.
On being covered he sweats profusely all over ; this is very troublesome, yet he is so sleepy with it that he cannot collect himself and get up.

TISSUES. [44] [Chin.]
Sufferings caused by loss of fluids, such as hemorrhage, seminal emissions, diarrhœa, diuresis, excessive sweating, overlactation, etc.
Disposition to hemorrhage from every orifice of body ; useful after long-continued hemorrhage.
Jaundice.
Diseases of malarial origin with marked periodicity.

SKIN. [46] [Chin.]
Excessive, almost painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body, even of palms of hands.
Yellow color of skin. *θ* Jaundice.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:
NERVES.
CIRCULATION.
Dorsal spine.

WORSE:
EXACT PERIODICITY.
Cold, 10-11 A.M.
Head to left.

BETTER:
Yawning.

Neuralgias. ..... **Sensitive**. Nervous. A net, fog or mote before eyes. Tinnitus. Deafness. Brow ague. Granular, brickred, urinary sediment. **Vertigo, with tinnitus** (Sal-ac.). **Spine (cervico-dorsal) aches, or is tender**. Anticipating chills. Delirium during heat. Increasing fever and prostration, with profuse nightsweats. Profuse sweat which >, but exhausts. Thirst in all stages. Clear apyrexia. Typical malaria. Itching. Petechiæ.

Related: Chin.

A dose of Chinin sulph in high potency sometimes arouses suppressed malaria, and brings back the paroxysm. Aside from its undoubted influence over malaria, it is indicated homeopathically whenever there is marked periodicity and spinal sensitiveness. *Acute articular rheumatism*. Polyarticular gout. Pruritus and congested conditions of the rectum. Symptoms of *chronic interstitial nephritis*. Retro-bulbar neuritis with sudden loss of sight. Thready vessels. Hiccough.

Blood.--An immediate and rapid decrease in red blood cells and reduction in hemoglobin with increase in elimination of chlorides. Tendency to polynucleated leucocytosis.

Head.--Pain in forehead and temples, increasing gradually at noon, of malarial origin, with vertigo and pulsation. Worse left side. Falling in street. Inability to remain standing. Amaurosis.

Ears.--Violent ringing, buzzing, *and roaring in ears, with deafness*.

Face.--Neuralgia commences under eye; extends into and around it. Pains return with great regularity; *relieved by pressure*.

Spine.--*Great sensitiveness of the dorsal vertebræ*; pain on pressure. Last cervical sensitive. Pain extends to head and neck.

Urine.--Bloody. Turbid, slimy, clay-colored, greasy sediment. Small amount of urea and phosphoric acid with excess of uric acid and abundance of chlorides, accompanied by subnormal temperature. Excessive flow. Albuminuria

Skin.--Itching; erythema, urticaria, icterus, vesication, pustules, purpura. Great sensitiveness. Shriveled skin.

Fever.--Chill daily at 3 pm. Painful swelling of various veins during a chill. Shivering even in a warm room. Anguish. Subnormal temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. Œdema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls*.

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin. s.]
Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.
Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin. s.]
Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.
Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin. s.]
Ringing in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.
Buzzing in ears. *θ* Typhus.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chin. s.]
Very pale, anxious face. *θ* Spinal irritation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin. s.]
Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.
Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chin. s.]
Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.
Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.

NERVES. [36] [Chin. s.]
Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.
Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.
Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.

FEVER. [40] [Chin. s.]
Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.
Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.
Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.
Debilitating sweat.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Chin. s.]
Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:
Mind.
Occiput.
Vertex.
Nape.
NERVES AND MUSCLES: **Cerebro-spinal.** Eyesballs. Ovario-**uterine. Heart**.
FEMALES.
Joints.
Left side; ovary, chest, etc.
Front of thighs.

WORSE:
Menstruation; suppressed.
During labor.
Emotions.
Alcohol.
Night.
Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind**. Drafts.
Change of weather.
Heat and cold.
Sitting.
Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:
Warm wraps.
Open air.
Pressure.
Continued motion.
Grasping things.
Eating.

A depressing irritant, causing exhaustion and **low spirits,** combined with **oversensitiveness**, < during pain (Nux-v.). Plumpness. **Irregular**, changeful or alternating symptom groups; **utero-rheumatic** (Caul.), etc. Violent pains; **achings**; shooting, **here and there**; shock-like, **with cries, faints**, etc.; **up nape**, about thorax, **ovary to ovary** (Arn.); lumbar spine, etc.; or alternating with other states. Myalgia. Ovaralgia. Lumbago. **Bruised, sore or heavy, aching muscles; behing eyeballs,** uterus, **neck**; with a **general sick feeling**. Grippe. Variola. **Trmbling**, twitching; of part lain on, tongue, fingers, etc. Chorea; cardiac. Compressive pain; temples, feet, etc. ..... Insanity before menses. Melancholy. Agitation. Alternate mental and physical effects. **Nervous, fidgety, excitable** and jerky. Annoyances drive her crazy. Depressed and **talkative**, with constant change of subject. Suspicious. **Gloomy** forebodings; of death; insanity, etc. Sees rats. Sees various colors and forms. Mania; alcoholic, puerperal, etc. **Deathly fear**, of

rats, etc.; agitated. Weak will. Waving in brain (Glo.). **Head retracted. Vertex; as if to fly off;** as of a cold draft or heat on. **Occiput; like a blow** or pressive pain, ascends to eyes (l). **Eyeballs ache**; feel big. Sees red flashes, with black borders. Tinnitus; violent with deafness. Pale, hot face. **Thick saliva.** Mucus on teeth, or coppery mucus hawked up. Burning in throat. **Nausea in A.M.**; of pregnancy or alcoholism; in bowels; < pressure on spine. Vomits green; holds head and groans. Profuse, clear urine; weakening; with yellow sand. Menses irregular in time and amount; **more flow more pain**. Slow labor with nervous shivers. Uterine atony (Alet.). After-pains. Sore and tender along track of pains. **Nervous**; urination, shuddering, cough, etc. Delicate, sensitive women. Spasms of cerebro-spinal fever. Thyroid aches before menses. Incessant, dry night cough; < speaking. Sharp stitches in l. chest. Pleurodynia. Left inframammary pain. Heart sore; swelled; needle-like pains; backward from or to l. arm. Muscles fatigue. **Neckache**. Throws head back. Arms numb, cramp down; l. seems bound to side. **Irritable**, sensitive spine; < lying on it. Stiff, contracted neck, back (Agar.) or Tendo Achilles. Pain at angle of l. scapula (Chen.). Heavy, pulsative lumbar pain, through hips and down thighs. **Cramps in limbs;** in calves. Alternate mental and rheumatic symptoms. Itching soles. Sleepless or dizzy, drunken sleep; with arms over head or yawning. Pulse weak, irregular; drops every 3rd or 4th. beat. Chilly females. Cold sweat on hands and feet.

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Has a wide action upon the cerebrospinal and muscular system, as well as upon the uterus and ovaries. Especially useful in rheumatic, nervous subjects with ovarian irritation, uterine cramps and heavy limbs. Its muscular and crampy pains, primarily of neurotic origin, occurring in nearly every part of the body, are characteristic. *Agitation and pain* indicate it. Pains like electric shocks here and there. Migraine. Symptoms referable to the pelvic organs prominent. "It lessens the frequency and force of the pulse soothes pain and allays irritability".

Mental.--Sensation of a cloud enveloping her. Great depression, with *dream of impending evil*. Fears riding in a closed carriage, of being obliged to jump out. Incessant talking. Visions of rats, mice, etc. Delirium tremens; tries to injure himself. Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Head.--Wild feeling in brain. Shooting and throbbing pains in head after mental worry, over-study, or reflex of uterine disease. Waving sensation or *opening and shutting sensation in brain*. Brain feels too large. *Pressing-outward* pain. Tinnitus. Ears sensitive to least noise.

Eyes.--Asthenopia associated with pelvic trouble. Deepseated throbbing and *shooting pains* in eyes, with photophobia from artificial light. *Intense aching of eyeball. Pain from eyes to top of head*.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on spine and cervical region. Sinking in epigastrium (*Sep; Sulph*). *Gnawing pain*. Tongue pointed and trembling.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (use Macrotin preferably). Pain in ovarian region; shoots upward and down anterior surface of thighs. Pain immediately before menses. Menses profuse, dark, *coagulated*, offensive with backache, nervousness; always irregular. Ovarian neuralgia. *Pain across pelvis, from hip to hip*. After-pains, with great sensitiveness and *intolerance to pain*. Infra-mammary pains worse, left side. Facial blemishes in young women.

Respiratory.--Tickling in throat. Dry, short cough, *worse speaking* and at night. Cough when secretion is scanty-spasmodic, dry with muscular soreness and nervous irritation.

Heart.--Irregular, slow, trembling pulse. Tremulous action. Angina pectoris. Numbness of left arm; feels as if bound to side. Heart's action ceases suddenly, impending suffocation. Left-sided infra-mammary pain.

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back*. Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

Extremities.--Uneasy, restless feeling in limbs. Aching in limbs and *muscular soreness*. Rheumatism affecting the belly of muscles, especially large muscles. Choreic movements, accompanied by rheumatism. Jerking of limbs. Stiffness in tendo-Achilles. Heaviness in lower extremities. Heavy, aching, tensive pain.

Sleep.--Sleeplessness. Brain irritation of children during dentition.

Skin.--Locally and internally for ivy poisoning.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens* (pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl; Pulsat; Lilium; Agar; Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

MIND. [1] [Act. r.]
Thinks she is going crazy.
Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.
Puerperal mania.
Incessant talking, changing from one subject to another. *θ* Delirium tremens.
Feels grieved and troubled, with sighing ; next day a feeling of tremulous joy, with mirthfullness, playfulness and clear intellect.
Fear of death.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Act. r.]
Severe pain in right side of head, back of orbit. *θ* After pains.
Brain as if too large ; pressing from within outward.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Act. r.]
Nausea, retching, dilated pupils, tremor of limbs. *θ* Delirium tremens.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Act. r.]
Sharp pain across hypogastrium. *θ* In uterine affections.
Abdominal muscles sore.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Act. r.]
Pains in uterine region dart from side to side.
Menses irregular, delayed or suppressed, with chorea, hysteria, or mental disease.
During menses ; **hysterical or epileptic spasms ; increase mental symptoms** ; **"shivers."**

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Act. r.]
Given during last month, it shortens labor.
Complaints in pregnancy ; **nausea : false labor-like pains** ; **sharp pains across abdomen** ; **sleeplessness**.
"Shivers," first stage of labor.
Inframammary pains, < left side.

COUGH. [27] [Act. r.]
Night cough, dry, constant, short. *θ* Incipient tuberculosis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Act. r.]
Head and neck retracted. *θ* Spotted fever.
Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back ; feeling of stiffness and contraction.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Act. r.]
Excessive muscular soreness.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Act. r.]
Sharp, lancinating pains in various parts, associated with ovarian or uterine irritation.

TISSUES. [44] [Act. r.]
Affects nerves, especially of muscles. *θ* Myalgia.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Act. r.]
Rheumatic persons.

RELATIONS. [48] [Act. r.]
***Cauloph*. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMEN.
Digestive tract.
Eyes.
Mucous membranes.
Children.
(Left side.).

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Worms.
Vexation.
Looked at.
DURING SLEEP.
Full moon.
Staring.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Lying on abdomen.
Wiping eyes.
Motion.

The greater the emaciation the greater the hunger. Bruised soreness. Painfully sore to motion and touch. **Stiffens out; < if crossed, looked at, during cough,** etc. **Twitchings**. Spasms; < worms; unilateral. ..... TOUCHY. Nervous. **Ugly, cross, petulant and dissatisfied. Wants to be rocked. Dilated pupils.** Squint. Colored vision. Eyes fatigue, > rubbing. Nostrils drawn in. PICKS AND BORES AT NOSE. **Dark rings about eyes.** BLUISH WHITE ABOUT MOUTH. Sickly, pale face; during cough. GRINDS TEETH; **during sleep**. Chews and swallows in sleep. Worms. Noisy swallowing. **Canine or gnawing hunger; after eating**; after vomiting; alternating with anorexia; precedes chill or follows sweat. Hard, distended abdomen. Twisting at navel, > pressure. White, watery stool. Bed-wetting; < every full moon. MILKY URINE. Regularly recurrent, choking cough, then gurgling down throat. Tosses arms and legs from side to side. Restless sleep; lies on abdomen; **cries out**; wakes in terror. Fever, with pale face (Bry.). Cold sweat about nose and forehead.

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.
Related: Cham. Nat-p.

This is a children's remedy,-big, fat, rosy, scrofulous, corresponding to many conditions that may be referred to intestinal irritation, such as worms and accompanying complaints. An irritability of temper, variable appetite, grinding of teeth, and even convulsions, with screams and violent jerkings of the hands and feet, are all within its range of action. The Cina patient is hungry, cross, ugly, and wants to be rocked. *Pain in shocks*. Skin sensitive to touch.

Mind.--Ill-humor. Child *very cross*; does not want to be touched, or crossed, or carried. Desires many things, but rejects everything offered. Abnormal consciousness, as if having committed some evil deed.

Head.--Headache, alternating with pain in abdomen. Relieved by stooping (*Mezer*). Pain in head when using eyes.

Eyes.--Dilated pupils; yellow vision. Weak sight from masturbation. Strabismus from abdominal irritation. Eyestrain, especially when presbyopia sets in. *Pulsation of superciliary muscle*.

Ears.--Digging and scratching in ears.

Nose.--Itching of nose all the time. *Wants to rub* it and pick at it. *Bores at nose* till it bleeds.

Face.--Intense, circumscribed redness of cheeks. *Pale*, hot, *with dark rings around eyes*. Cold perspiration. *White and bluish about the mouth*. Grits teeth during sleep. *Choreic movements of face* and hands.

Stomach.--Gets hungry soon after a meal. *Hungry*, digging, gnawing sensation. Epigastric pain; worse, first waking in morning and before meals. Vomiting and diarrhœa immediately after eating or drinking. Vomiting with a clean tongue. Desires many and different things. Craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--*Twisting pain about navel* (*Spig*). Bloated and hard abdomen.

Stool.--White mucus, like small pieces of popped corn, preceded by pinching colic. *Itching of anus* (*Teuc*). Worms (*Sabad; Naphth; Nat phos*).

Urine.--Turbid, white; turns milky on standing. Involuntary at night.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage before puberty.

Respiratory.--Gagging cough in the morning. Whooping-cough. Violent recurring paroxysms, as of down in throat. Cough ends in a spasm. Cough so violent as to bring tears and sternal pains; feels as if something had been torn off. Periodic; returning spring and fall. Swallows after coughing. *Gurgling from throat to stomach after coughing*. Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on paroxysm of coughing. After coughing, moaning, anxious, gasps for air and turns pale.

Extremities.--*Twitching* and jerking distortion of limbs, trembling. Paralyzed shocks; patient will jump suddenly, as though in pain. Child throws arms from side to side. Nocturnal convulsions. *Sudden inward jerking of fingers of right hand. Child stretches out feet spasmodically*. Left foot in constant spasmodic motion.

Sleep.--Child gets on hands and knees in sleep; on abdomen. Night terrors of children; cries out, screams, wakes frightened. *Troubles while yawning*. Screams and talks in sleep. Grits teeth.

Fever.--Light chill. Much fever, associated with clean tongue. Much hunger; colicky pains; chilliness, with thirst. Cold sweat on forehead, nose, and hands. In Cina fever, face is cold and hands warm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochortos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig*.

Antidote: *Camph; Caps*.

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

MIND. [1] [Cina.]
Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much anxiety.
Pitiful weeping when awake. *θ* Hydrocephaloid.
Child exceedingly cross, cries and strikes at all around him.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cina.]
Optical illusions in bright colors ; blue, violet, yellow or green.
Looks sickly about eyes, with paleness of face.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Cina.]
Itching of nose ; child frequently bores into nose until blood comes.
Child picks its nose very much, is very restless, cries and is very unamiable.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cina.]
Burning heat over whole face, with redness of cheeks and thirst for cold drinks.
Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cina.]
White and bluish appearance about mouth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Cina.]
Grinding of teeth and tumbling and tossing during sleep.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cina.]
Great hunger soon after a meal, with feeling of emptiness.
Desires many and different things.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cina.]
Gnawing sensation in stomach, as from hunger.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cina.]
Sufferings caused by worms.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cina.]
Very short breath, at times with interruptions.

COUGH. [27] [Cina.]
Gagging cough in morning, after rising ; irritation thereto (as from dust) is renewed by inspiration after a long interval.
Before coughing child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Cina.]
Twitching of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Cina.]
Convulsions of extensor muscles ; child becomes suddenly stiff ; there is a clucking noise, as though water was poured out of a bottle, from throat down to abdomen.
Worm spasms, the child stiffens out straight.

FEVER. [40] [Cina.]
Chill, with thirst, face pale and cold ; hands warm ; nausea, or vomiting of bile or ingesta.
***θ* Intermittent.**
Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

REGION:
SENSORIUM.
Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. **Lumbar**. Muscles.
Female sexual organs.
One side.

WORSE:
Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage**.
Slight causes: **Loss of sleep**. Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.
Anxiety.
Cold.
Open air.
Eating.
During menses.

Acute senses with heavy or paralytic, muscular relaxation. **Too weak to hold up head, stand or even speak.** Paralysis. **Tremor**; intention; of head; lower jaw. **Cramps**; in masseters; abdomen; dysmenorrhœal; in heart. **Benumbed**. Spasms. Alternations. EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING. Weak, nervous women, < menses. Vomiting with syncope. Hysterical asthma. Hysteria. **Sensitive to cold**. ..... Dazed; things seem unreal. Slow grasp. Easily offended. Extremely sad, taciturn and peevish. VERTIGO; in forehead; in A.M.; with nausea; with palpitation; < raising head. Heavy head. **Occiput**; aches; < lying on it; > bending backward; OPENS AND SHUTS. Throat tickles; with lachrymation. Speaks or swallows with difficulty. Loathing. Nausea; rising into head. Retching. VOMITING. **Train and sea sickness. Abdomen seems full of sharp stones;** bloated. **Colic**; twisting (wind); nervous; hysterical; with faintness; with salivation. Clutching in uterus. Depleting menses; < standing on tip toe; replaced by gushes of leucorrhœa. Weak neck. SPINAL WEAKNESS; < **lumbar**; < walking. Paraplegia. Limbs go to sleep, < grasping objects. Alternations between arms. Humerus feels broken. Hands numb; alternately hot and cold. Knees weak; cracking. Clumsy gait. Sleepless, from mental or physical exhaustion. Drowsy. Low fever. Sweaty.

Complementary: Petr.
Related: Gel. Ign.

Within the sphere of action of Cocculus are many spasmodic and paretic affections, notably those affecting one-half of the body. Affects the cerebrum, will not cure convulsive seizures proceeding from the spinal cord (A. E. Hinsdale) *Painful contracture* of limbs and trunk; tetanus. Many of the evil *effects of night-watching* are relieved by it. It shows a special, attraction *for light-haired females*, especially during pregnancy, causing much nausea and backache. Unmarried and childless women, sensitive and romantic girls, etc. All its symptoms are worse

riding in a carriage or on shipboard; hence its use in seasickness. Sensation of *hollowness*, or emptiness, as if parts had gone to sleep. Feels too weak to talk loud.

Mind.--Capricious. Heavy and stupid. *Time passes too quickly*; absorbed in reveries. Inclination to sing irresistible. Slow of comprehension. Mind benumbed. *Profound sadness*. Cannot bear contradiction. Speaks hastily. Very anxious about the health of others.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, *especially when riding* or sitting up. Sense of emptiness in head. Headache *in occiput* and nape; worse, lying on back of head. Sick headache from carriage riding, cannot lie on back part of head. Pupils contracted. Opening and shutting sensation, especially in occiput. Trembling of head. Pain in eyes as if torn out of head.

Face.--Paralysis of facial nerve. Cramp-like pain in masseter muscle; *worse, opening mouth*. Prosopalgia in afternoon, with wide radiations of pain.

Stomach.--Nausea from riding in cars, boat, etc, or looking at boat in motion; worse on becoming cold or taking cold. Nausea, with faintness and vomiting. *Aversion to food*, drink, tobacco. *Metallic taste*. Paralysis of muscles preventing deglutition. Dryness of œsophagus. Seasickness (*Resorcin*. 1x). Cramp, in stomach during and after meal. Hiccough and spasmodic yawning. Loss of appetite. Desire for cold drinks, especially beer. Sensation in stomach as if one had been a long time without food until hunger was gone. Smell of food disgusts (*Colch*).

Abdomen.--Distended, with wind, and feeling as *if full of sharp stones when moving*; better, lying on one side or the other. *Pain in abdominal ring*, as if something were forced through. *Abdominal muscles weak*; it seems as if a hernia would take place.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with profuse dark menses. Too early menses, clotted, with spasmodic colic. Painful pressing in uterine region, followed by hæmorrhoids. Purulent, gushing leucorrhœa between menses; *very weakening*, can scarcely speak. So weak during menstruation, scarcely able to stand.

Respiratory.--Sensation of emptiness and cramp in chest. Dyspnœa as from constriction of trachea, as if irritated by smoke. Choking constriction in upper part of œsophagus, oppressing breathing and inducing cough.

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back*. Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised*. Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

Extremities.--Lameness; worse by bending. *Trembling* and pain in limbs. Arms go to sleep. One-sided paralysis; worse after sleep. Hands are alternately hot and cold; numbness and cold sweat now of one, now of the other hand. Numb and unsteady. *Knees crack on motion*. Lower limbs very weak. Inflammatory swelling of knee. Intensely painful, paralytic drawing. Limbs straightened out, painful when flexed.

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

Fever.--Chill, with flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, coldness of lower extremities, and heat of head. Sweat general. Nervous form of low fever. *Chilliness, with perspiration, and heat of skin*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

Relationship.--Antidotes:; *Coffee; Nux*.

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of Cocculus--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol; Puls; Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Cocc.]
Time passes too quickly.
Ill effects of anger and grief.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Cocc.]
Vertigo : as if intoxicated ; with confusion of mind ; with nausea ; when rising from a recumbent position ; whirling ;
Seasickness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cocc.]
Headache in occiput and nape, pain as if opening and shutting like a door.
Headache, with nausea and inclination to vomit.
Sick headache from riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Cocc.]
Metallic taste with loss of appetite.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cocc.]
Loss of appetite, metallic taste in mouth.
Extreme aversion to food, caused even by smell of food, although with hunger.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cocc.]
Nausea : with vertigo and muscæ volitantes ; caused by tormenting dryness in pharynx, > by swallowing (*θ* intermittent) ; in afternoon after every drink, it seems to be mostly in mouth ; provoked by eating, drinking, motion, becoming cold, or sudden change of posture ; producing fainting ; to point of vomiting, with faintness and vertigo when lifting head ; with inclination to vomit, in morning, can scarcely rise on account of faintness.
Nausea and inclination to vomit while riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cocc.]
Contractive pain in epigastrium, taking the breath.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cocc.]
Great distension of abdomen. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.
Painful inclination to a hernia, especially after rising from sitting.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cocc.]
Menstruation seven days too early, with distension of abdomen and cutting, contracting

pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, together with contraction of rectum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Cocc.]
Weakness of cervical muscles, with heaviness of head.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Cocc.]
Numbness and paralytic feeling in arms.
Now one hand and again the other is numb as if asleep.
Hand trembles while eating, and the more the higher it is raised.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cocc.]
Knees sink down from weakness ; totters while walking and threatens to fall to one side.
Soles of both feet go to sleep while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [Cocc.]
Trembling, from excitement, overexertion and pain.
Sensation of seasickness.
Hysteric complaints, with sadness.
Convulsions after loss of sleep.
Attacks of paralysis weakness, with pain in back.

SLEEP. [37] [Cocc.]
Sleep disturbed by excessive anxiety and restlessness.
Sleeplessness from long-continued nursing ; from night watching.
Anxious, frightful dreams.
Ill effects from loss of sleep and night watching.

FEVER. [40] [Cocc.]
Chill frequently alternating with heat. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Typhoid.
Flushes of heat, with burning heat of cheeks and cold feet.
Insidious nervous fevers, particularly in cases which have been produced by frequent fits of anger, or are accompanied by great disposition to anger.

TISSUES. [44] [Cocc.]
Ill effects of loss of sleep and mental excitement.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:
NERVES; cardiac.
CIRCULATION.
Sex organs.
Women.

WORSE:
NOISE.
Touch.
Odors.
Air (Open. Cold. Windy).
Mental: **Emotions**. **Exertion**.
Overeating.
Alcohol.
Night.

BETTER:
Lying.
Sleep.
Warmth.

Emotions cause severe symptoms. EXITABLE AND OVERACTIVE. OVERSENSITIVE; **to noise**, it may even be painful (Ther.); **to pain**, **pleasure**, **etc**. ..... **Irritable and wakeful**. Resents sympathy. Rushing ideas. **Weeps**, **laments and tosses about**. Now joyous, now gloomy. Faints easily. Brain seems torn, shattered or crushed. Clavus. Bright eyes. **Acute hearing**; overhears distant sounds. Faceache (r). **Toothache**; > **ice water**, < as it warms; pains into finger-tips; during menses. Stomach **feels** overloaded. Hot, itching genitals. After-pains. Cough incessant; of measles. **Nervous palpitation**; < sun heat. Trembling hands. **Painfully sensitive skin**. Itching scratches until it bleeds. NERVOUS SLEEPLESSNESS; from rush of ideas; awakes at or hears every sound; after pleasurable excitement.

Complementary: Aco.
Related: Coca. Ign.
Antidotes: Cham. Ign. Nux-v.

Stimulates the functional activity of all organs, increasing the nervous and vascular activity. The drinking of coffee by the aged is likely to increase production of uric acid, causing irritation of kidneys; muscle and joint pains, and with the increased susceptibility of old people to the stimulating action of coffee and tea, their use should be curtailed or carefully watched. Great nervous agitation and restlessness. Extreme sensitiveness characterizes this remedy. Neuralgia in various parts; always with great nervous excitability and *intolerance of pain*, driving to despair. *Unusual activity of mind and body*. Bad effects of sudden emotions, surprises, joy, etc. Nervous palpitation. Coffea is specially suited to tall, lean, stooping persons with dark complexions, temperament choleric and sanguine. Skin hypersensitive.

Mind.--Gaiety, easy comprehension, irritability, excited; senses acute. Impressionable, especially to pleasurable impressions. Full of ideas, quick to act. Tossing about in anguish (*Acon*).

Head.--Tight pain, worse from noise, smell, narcotics. Seems *as if brain were torn to pieces, as if nail were driven in head.* Worse in open air. *Sensitive hearing*.

Face.--Dry heat, with red cheeks. Prosopalgia extending to molar teeth, ears, forehead, and scalp.

Mouth.--Toothache; temporarily relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth (*Mangan opposite*). Hasty eating and drinking. Delicate taste.

Stomach.--Excessive hunger. Intolerance of tight clothing. After wine and liquor.

Female.--Menses too early and long lasting. Dysmenorrhœa, large clots of black blood. *Hypersensitive vulva and vagina*. Voluptuous itching.

Sleep.--Wakeful; on a constant move. Sleeps till 3 am, after which only dozing. Wakes with a start, sleep disturbed by dreams. *Sleepless, on account mental activity*; flow of ideas, with nervous excitability. Disturbed by itching of anus.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough of measles in nervous, delicate children.

Heart.--Violent irregular palpitation especially after excessive joy or surprise. Rapid high tension pulse and urinary suppression.

Extremities.--Crural neuralgia; worse, motion, afternoon and night; better, by pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph; Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was

useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary œdema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sachar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon; Cham; Nux; Cyp; Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola, Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux; Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

MIND. [1] [Coff.]
Unusual activity of mind and body.
Full of ideas ; quick to act, no sleep on this account.
Fright from sudden pleasant surprises.
Pains seem insupportable, driving to despair.
Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coff.]
All the senses more acute, reads fine print easier, hearing, smell, taste and touch acute, particularly also an increased perception of slight passive motions.
Threatening of apoplexy ; overexcited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, aversion to open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coff.]
One-sided headache, as from a nail driven into head ; < in open air.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Coff.]
Neuralgic toothache, entirely > by holding cold water in mouth, returning as this becomes warm.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Coff.]
Thirst : at night, wakens him ; during sweat ; rather infrequent during heat, almost constant after heat and during sweat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coff.]
Bad effects from wine or liquor drinking.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Coff.]
During labor or after-pains, extreme fear of death.

NERVES. [36] [Coff.]
Great agitation and restlessness.

SLEEP. [37] [Coff.]
Sleeplessness from overexcitement of body or mind.

TISSUES. [44] [Coff.]
Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Coff.]
Would like to scratch or rub the part, but it is too sensitive.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
HEART; **pericardium**.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Tissues: MUSCLES. **Ligaments**. Fibrous. **Serous**.
JOINTS; small.

WORSE:
MOTION.
Touch.
Night.
Stubbing toes.
Vibration.
WEATHER: **Cold**; **damp**; **rooms**. **Changing**. Autumn.
Slight exertion.
Checked sweat.
Stretching.
Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Doubling up.
Sitting.

COLD AND WEAK, BUT SENSITIVE AND RESTLESS. Irritable and sensitive to impressions, strong odors, etc. Tearing, digging, drawing pains. Many joints are attacked. **Rapid sinking**. Moist collapse. Creepings. Small, rapidly shifting areas of severe pain, but little swelling. Subacute states, that finally attack the heart. Cardio-arthritic affections. Dropsy. ..... **Depressed**. **Irritable and sensitive**; every little hurt pains terribly. Sensitive to odors and impressions. Unequal pupils. Acrid tears. Dark nostrils. ACUTE SMELL; **odors nauseate**, even to fainting, etc. Pinched, sunken face. Mouth hangs open. Flow of saliva, with a sense of dryness. Glossitis. Thirsty, but LOATHES THE SMELL, **or sight of food**; > lying quietly. NAUSEA. Retching. Burning or **icy coldness in stomach**. Meteorism. Diarrhœa, then gouty effects. Choleraic or shreddy, gelatinous, mucus stools, then tenesmus or spasm of anus. Mucous colitis; after dysentery. Tenesmus. Urine sedimentitious; black. Nephritis. Chest seems squeezed by a band. Cutting or stinging at heart. Weak heart. Cold limbs. Heat on rump. Sweat, cold on face; sour at night.

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Affects markedly the muscular tissues, periosteum, and synovial membranes of joints. Has specific power of relieving the gouty paroxysms. It seems to be more beneficial in chronic affections of these parts. The parts are red, hot, swollen. Tearing pains; worse, in the evening and at night and from touch; stubbing the toes hurts exceedingly. *There is always great prostration*, internal *coldness*, and tendency to collapse. Effects of night watching and hard study. Shocks as from electricity through one half of body. Bad effects from suppressed sweat. Dreams of mice.

Head.--Headache chiefly frontal and temporal, but also occipital and in nape of neck, worse afternoon and evening.

Eyes.--Pupils unequal; left pupil contracted. Variations in visual acuity. Lachrymation worse in open air; violent tearing pain in eyes. Dim vision after reading. Spots before eyes.

Ears.--Itching in ears; sharp, shooting pains below right tragus.

Face.--Pain in facial muscles, moving about. Tingling and œdematous swelling; cheeks red, hot, sweaty. Very irritable with the pains (*Cham*). Pain behind angle of right lower jaw.

Stomach.--Dry mouth, tongue burns, gums and teeth pain. *Thirst*; pain in stomach and flatulence. The *smell of food causes nausea even to fainting*, especially fish. Profuse salivary secretion. Vomiting of mucus, bile and food; worse, any motion; *great coldness in stomach. Craving for various things*, but is averse to then when smelling them, seized them with nausea. Gouty gastralgia. Burning or *icy coldness in stomach* and abdomen. Thirst for effervescent, alcoholic beverages. Pain in transverse colon.

Abdomen.--*Distention* of abdomen, with gas, inability to stretch out legs. Borborygmi. Pain over liver. Cæcum and ascending colon much distended. Fullness and continuous rumbling. Ascites.

Stool.--Painful, scanty, transparent, jelly-like mucus; pain, as if anus were torn open, with prolapse. Autumnal dysentery; stools contain *while shreddy particles* in large quantities. Ineffectual pressing; feels feces in rectum, but cannot expel them.

Female.--Pruritus of genitals. Cold feeling in thigh after period. Sensation of swelling in vulva and clitoris.

Urine.--Dark, scanty or suppressed; bloody, brown, black, inky; contains clots of putrid decomposed blood, albumin, sugar.

Heart.--Anxiety in region of heart. Impulse not felt. Pericarditis, with severe pain, oppression and dyspnœa, pulse threadlike. Sound of heart become weaker, pulse of low tension.

Extremities.--Sharp pain down left arm. Tearing in limbs during warm weather, stinging during cold. Pins and needles in hands and wrists, fingertips numb. Pain in front of thigh. Right plantar reflex abolished. Limbs, lame, weak, tingling. Pain worse in evening and warm weather. Joints stiff and feverish; shifting rheumatism; pains worse at night. Inflammation of great toe, gout in

heel, *cannot bear to have it touched or moved*. Tingling in the finger nails. Knees strike together, can hardly walk. Œdematous swelling and coldness of legs and feet.

Back.--Aching in lumbar and lumbo-sacral region. Dull pain across loins. Backache, better, rest and pressure.

Skin.--Blotchy papular rash on face. Pink spots on back, chest and abdomen. Urticaria.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls*.

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Colch.]
Memory weakened, ideas not so clear as usual ; forgetfulness ; absence of mind.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Colch.]
Strong odors make him quiet beside himself.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Colch.]
Aversion to food ; loathing the sight, and still more the smell of it. *θ* Ileus. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels.
No thirst.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Colch.]
Smell of cooking nauseates to faintness ; often from merely looking at food. *θ* Dropsy. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels. *θ* Typhlitis. *θ* Intermittent fever.
Nausea, eructations and copious vomiting of mucus and bile.
Violent retching, followed by copious and forcible vomiting of food and then of bile.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Colch.]
Violent burning in epigastrium.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Colch.]
Very painful urging to stool ; at first only a little feces passed, afterwards followed transparent, gelatinous and very membranous mucus, with some relief of pain in abdomen.
Extremely painful stools.
Discharge from bowels like gelatin. *θ* Dysentery.
Watery jelly-like mucus passes from anus, with violent spasm in sphincter. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Cholera sporadica.
Bloody stools, with scrapings from intestines and protrusion of anus. *θ* Dysentery.
Fall dysentery, with discharges of white mucus and violent tenesmus ; bloody stools, mingled with a slimy substance.
Bloody discharge from bowels with deathly nausea from smelling cooking.
Tenesmus in rectum.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Colch.]
Pain in region of kidneys.
Urine like ink. *θ* Dropsy after scarlet fever.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Colch.]
Oppression of chest, dyspnœa, a tensive feeling in chest, sometimes high and sometimes low

down. *θ* Asthma.
Oppression of chest and violent palpitation. *θ* Myelitis.
Hydrothorax, with œdema of hands and feet.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Colch.]
Effusion into the pericardium after inflammatory affection of heart.
Pulse : **threadlike**, imperceptible.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Colch.]
Stinging and tearing in muscles of chest.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Colch.]
Paralytic pain in arms, so violent that he cannot hold the slightest thing firmly.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Colch.]
Lameness after suddenly checked sweat, particularly on feet, by getting wet all over.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Colch.]
At beginning of acute rheumatism, before fully developed.
Pains in shoulder and hip joints ; and in all bones, with difficulty of moving head and tongue.

NERVES. [36] [Colch.]
Great weakness and exhaustion, as after exertion ; cannot move head from pillow without help. *θ* Dysentery.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Colch.]
Rheumatic pains excited or < by damp or cold weather.
Fall dysentery.

FEVER. [40] [Colch.]
Constant chilly feeling, even when sitting near the stove ; with flushes of heat.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Colch.]
Pain going from left to right, in gout.

TISSUES. [44] [Colch.]
Acute dropsy, with renal affections.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Colch.]
Uric acid diathesis.
Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:
NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. **Spinal**. SCIATIC.
DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).
INTESTINES.
Ovaries.
Kidneys.
Left side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
VEXATION.
Chagrin.
Anger.
Lying on painless side.
Night, **in bed**.
Drafts.
Taking cold.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Coffee.
Heat.
Rest.
Gentle motion.
After stool or flatus.

Acts on digestive tract, then longer on spinal nerves. SUDDEN, ATROCIOUS CRAMPINGS, **gripings**, tearings, etc., making him TWIST, **turn or cry out in pain**; **with nausea** or diuresis. Convulsive jerks or constrictions during pain (Ign. Lyc.). Lightning-like pains. CUTTING, **pinching, clamping, gnawing or boring pain;** then numbness. Parts seem too short. **Constriction**. Neuralgia. ..... **Anger**; **easily vexed**; < pains. Tearing head pains, < moving eyelids. Faceache (l); with eye symptoms or alternating with cœlialgia. **Distorted face**. Persistent bitter taste. Gas colic (flatulent colic). WAVES OF VIOLENT CUTTING, GRIPING, GRASPING, CLUTCHING OR RADIATING ABDOMINAL COLIC DOUBLE HIM UP; > HARD PRESSURE; < least food. Cutting in bowels; at navel. Pressure > at first then <. **Intestines feel squeezed between stones**. Pains alternating between ovaries. Ovaralgia. Vomits from pain. **Yellow**, **frothy**, **watery**, **shreddy**, sourish or gelatinous **stools**; **with colic and gas**. Dysentery. Slippery bubbles escape from anus. Gelatinous, sticky or stringy urine. Heart feels pushed up by a distended stomach. Pain under r. scapula, > pressure (Bry.). Lumbar ache, > pressure. **Cramps in hips**. Screwing, band-like or shooting sciatic pains; < least motion, rotation or night, > lying on painful part. Limbs drawn up like a hedgehog. Urinous sweat.

Complementary: Caus.
Antidote: Op.
Related: Stap.

Often indicated in the transition season when the air is cold, but the sun is still powerful enough to heat the blood.

Develops most of its symptoms in the abdomen and head, causing intense neuralgias. It is especially suitable for irritable persons easily angered, and ill effects therefrom. Women with copious menstruation, and of sedentary habits. Persons with a tendency to corpulency. The neuralgic pains are nearly always relieved by pressure. Cramps and twitching and shortening of muscles. Constrictions and contractions. Cystospasm following operations on orifices (*Hyper*). Urinous odor of perspiration (*Berb; Nitr ac*). *Agonizing pain in abdomen*, causing patient to bend double, is most characteristic. Sensations; cutting, twisting, grinding, contracting and bruised; *as if clamped with iron bands*.

Mind.--Extremely irritable. Becomes angry when questioned. Mortification caused by offense. Anger, with indignation (*Cham; Bry; Nux*).

Head.--Vertigo when turning head to *the left*. Lateral cutting headache, with nausea, vomiting. Pains (better pressure and heat), with soreness of *scalp*. Burning pains, digging, rending, and tearing. Frontal headache; worse, stooping, lying on back, and moving eyelids.

Eyes.--Pains sharp, boring, *better pressure*. Sensation on stooping, as if eye would fall out. Gouty affections of eyes. Violent pain in eyeballs which precede the development of glaucoma.

Face.--Tearing, shooting, and swelling of face; left side great soreness. Get relief from pressure (*China*). Neuralgia, *with chilliness*; teeth seem too long. *Sounds re-echo in ears*. Pain in stomach, always with pain of teeth or head.

Stomach.--Very *bitter* taste. Tongue rough, as from sand, and feels scalded. Canine hunger. Feeling in stomach as if something would not yield; drawing pain.

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like* stools. Musty odor. Distention.

Female.--*Boring pain in ovary. Must draw up double, with great restlessness*. Round, small cystic tumors in ovaries or broad ligaments. Wants abdomen supported by pressure. Bearing-down cramps, causing her to bend double (*Opium*).

Urine.--Intense burning along urethra during stool. Vesical catarrh, discharge like fresh white of egg. *Viscid* (*Phos acid*) fetid; small quantities, with frequent urging. Itching at orifice. Red, hard crystals, adhering firmly to vessel. Tenesmus of bladder. Pains on urinating *over whole abdomen*.

Extremities.--*Contraction of muscles*. All the limbs are drawn together. Pain in right deltoid (*Guaco*). *Cramp-like pain in hip*; lies on affected side; pain from hip to knee. Spontaneous luxation of the hip-joints. Stiffness of joints and shortening of tendons. Sciatic pain, left side, drawing, tearing; better, *pressure and heat*; worse, gentle touch. Contraction of the muscles. Pain down right thigh; muscles and tendons feel too short; numbness with pains (*Gnaphal*). Pain in left knee joint.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Coloc.]
Affections from anger, with indignation, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa, also suppression of menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coloc.]
Vertigo : when quickly turning head, as if he would fall ; tottering of knees ; from stimulants.
Dulness of head and giddiness, at beginning of colic.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coloc.]
Violent periodical or intermittent headache.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Coloc.]
Left sided tearing, or burning and stinging pain, extending to ear and head ; from catching cold ; pain < from least touch ; patient cries out with pain and is very restless.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]
Bitter taste in mouth. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coloc.]
Colic from drinking while overheated.
Coffee relieves the colic.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Coloc.]
Vomiting and diarrhœa from anger, with indignation.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Coloc.]
Violent cutting, tearing pains, which come from different parts of chest and abdomen and concentrate in pit of stomach, > from hard pressure and bending double ; brought on by vexation and indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Coloc.]
Abdomen distended and painful ; tympanitic. *θ* Lead colic.
Contractive, twisting pains about umbilicus, spreading afterwards over whole upper part of abdomen, leaving lower portion perfectly free of pain, this lasting about an hour, and followed by a copious evacuation from bowels, with immediate relief of pains, the relief, however, is but temporary ; sharp pains soon return and last until another discharge takes place, this is again followed by pains, and continues all night, stools driving her out of bed.

Severe colicky pains, most around navel, and radiating from that point ; has to bend double, being < in any other posture ; great restlessness and loud screaming on changing position ; < at intervals of five or ten minutes ; from eating fruit.
Griping and cutting in umbilical region, < after stool, with chilliness over whole body.
Pinching pain in abdomen as if bowels were pressed inward, with cutting extending towards pubic region, so severe below navel that muscles of face are distorted and eyes drawn together ; pain only > by pressure upon bowels with the hands and bending inward.
Isolated deep stitches, sometimes in left, at others, right flank, apparently connected with the ovaries.
Colic-like, spasmodic pain after vexation.
Colic so distressing that they seek relief by pressing the corner of a table or head of bedpost against abdomen.
Neuralgic pain in bowels ; obstruction as from dryness of bowels ; sensation of increasing constriction.
Feeling in whole abdomen as if the intestines were being squeezed between stones and would burst.
Cutting in abdomen as from knives. *θ* Lead colic.
Pain in groin, like from hernia, and on pressure, sensation as if a hernia was receding.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Coloc.]
Diarrhœa from anger with indignation.
Bowels, after several years' use of cathartics, immovably constipated. *θ* Ovarian tumor.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Coloc.]
Dysmenorrhœa ; cramping pains, must bend double, sometimes < after eating or drinking.
Suppression of menses, caused by chagrin ; colicky pains, with great anguish and restlessness.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Coloc.]
Origin of pain in sacral region, corresponding to position of plexus ischiadicus, thence is extended through the incisura ischiadica major towards hip joint down posterior portion of thigh into fossa poplitea ; sensibility of parts affected.

NERVES. [36] [Coloc.]
Finds rest in no position, throws himself constantly about. *θ* Colic.

SLEEP. [37] [Coloc.]
Sleeplessness and restlessness, with pains ; after anger.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUSCLES.
GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.
Sexual organs.
Respiration.

WORSE:
SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.
ALCOHOL.
Raising arms.
After exertion.
Injury.
Night.
Sexual excesses.
Cold; **taking**.
Continence.
Old age.
Lying; head low.

BETTER:
Letting part hang down.

Irregular action ending in **progressive** DEBILITY, as in old age: clothes distress, faints at stool, difficult articulation, uncertain gait, etc. **Trembling**; **looks old**. **Chronicity.** Early senility. Cachexy. Paralysis. **Suddenly** sick or weak; with **numbness**. STONY HARDNESS. **As of a lump in brain**, in epigastrium. New growths. Hard blood-vessels. Ascending symptoms. Tearings. Stabbings. ..... Slow. Apathetic. Shy people, yet fear being alone. Weak memory. Can't think after using eyes. VERTIGO, **whirling**; **on lying**, **turning over**, **least motion of** eyes or **head**, etc.; senile. **Eyes feel crossed**; **lids heavy**, **droop**, < outer side. **Photophobia**. Vision, colored. Pulpy earwax. Sour saliva. Cold flatus. Constipation on alternate days. Urine stops and starts; > standing. Testes enlarged. **Cutting**, as semen passes; in ovaries, uterus, etc. Prostatic dribble; < stool, emotions, etc. Emissions, from mere contact. Menses irregular. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Tormenting cough from dry spot in larynx; from tickling in throat-pit; as if from abdomen. Palpitation; < exertion, drinking, at stool, etc. GLANDS HARDEN AND GET SORE. **Mammæ**; nodes in; **congested before menses**; sticking in; shrunken; too much milk, < before menses or at every step. Hot spots on head. Spinal injuries. **Heels**; as if bone would push through; shooting in. **Skin greenish**, like an old bruise; spots on; foul or eczematous eruption. Hebetude. Coldness in nape, calf, etc. **Hot flushes or sweat on dropping to sleep.** Sweat under eyes, on chin, in popliteæ; cold on nape or palms.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

An old remedy, rendered classical by Plato's graphic description of its employment in the death of Socrates. The *ascending paralysis* it produces, ending in death by failure of respiration, shows the ultimate tendency of many symptoms produced in the provings, for which Conium is an excellent remedy, such as difficult gait, trembling, sudden loss of strength while walking, painful stiffness of legs. etc. Such a condition is often found in old age, a time of weakness, languor, local congestions, and sluggishness. This is the special environment that Conium choose to manifest its action. It corresponds to the debility, hypochondriasis, urinary troubles, weakened memory, sexual debility found here. Trouble at the change of life, old and bachelors. Growth of tumors invite it also. General feeling as if bruised by blows. Great debility in the morning in bed. *Weakness of body and mind, trembling*, and palpitation. Cancerous diathesis. Arterio-sclerosis. Caries of sternum. Enlarged glands. Acts on the glandular system, engorging and indurating it, altering its structure like scrofulous and cancerous conditions. Tonic after grippe. Insomnia of multiple neuritis.

Mind.--Excitement causes mental depression. Depressed, timid, averse to society, and afraid of being alone. No inclination for business or study; takes no interest in anything. Memory weak; unable to sustain 'any mental effort.

Head.--*Vertigo, when lying down, and when turning over in bed*, when turning head *sidewise*, or turning eyes; worse, shaking head, slight noise or conversation of others, especially towards the left. Headache, stupefying, with nausea and vomiting of mucus, with a feeling as of foreign body under the skull. Scorched feeling on top. Tightness as if both temples were compressed; *worse after a meal*. (*Gels.; Atropine*.) Bruised, semilateral pains. Dull occipital pain on rising in morning.

Eyes.--*Photophobia and excessive lachrymation*. Corneal pustules. Dim-sighted; worse, artificial light. On closing eyes, he sweats. Paralysis of ocular muscles. (*Caust*.) In superficial inflammations, as in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and keratitis. *The slightest ulceration or abrasion will cause the intensest photophobia*.

Ears.--Defective hearing; discharge from ear blood colored.

Nose.--Bleeds easily-becomes sore. Polypus.

Stomach.--Soreness about the root of tongue. Terrible nausea, acrid *heartburn* and acid eructations; *worse on going to bed*. Painful spasms of the stomach. Amelioration from eating and aggravation a few hours after meals; acidity and burning; painful spot the level of the sternum.

Abdomen.--Severe aching in and around the liver. Chronic jaundice, and pains in right hypochondrium. Sensitive, bruised, swollen, knife-like pains. Painful tightness.

Stool.--Frequent urging; hard, with tenesmus. *Tremulous weakness after every stool*. (*Verat.; Ars.; Arg. n*.) Heat and burning in rectum during stool.

Urine.--Much difficulty in voiding. *It flows and stops again*. (*Ledum*.) *Interrupted discharge*. (*Clematis*.) Dribbling in old men. (*Copaiva*.)

Male.--Desire increased; power decreased. Sexual nervousness, with feeble erection. *Effects of suppressed sexual appetite*. Testicles hard and enlarged.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing-down thighs. Mammæ lax and shrunken, *hard*, painful to touch. *Stitches in nipples*. Wants to press breast hard with hand. Menses delayed and scanty; parts sensitive. *Breasts enlarge and become painful* before and during menses. (*Calc. c.; Lac can*.) Rash before menses. Itching around pudenda. Unready conception. Induration of os and cervix. Ovaritis; ovary enlarged, indurated; lancinating pain. Ill effects of *repressed sexual* desire or suppressed menses, or from excessive indulgence. Leucorrhœa after micturition.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, almost continuous, hacking; worse, evening and at night; *caused by dry spot in larynx* with *itching* in chest and throat, *when lying down*, talking or laughing, and during pregnancy. Expectoration only after long coughing. Want of breath on taking the least exercise; oppressed breathing, constriction of chest; pains in chest.

Back.--Dorsal pain between shoulders. Ill effects of bruises and shocks to spine. Coccyodynia. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region.

Extremities.--Heavy, weary, paralyzed; trembling; bands unsteady; fingers and toes numb. *Muscular weakness*, especially of lower extremities. *Perspiration of hands. Putting feet on chair relieves pain*.

Skin.--*Axillary glands pain, with numb feeling down arm*. Induration after contusions. Yellow skin, with papular eruption; yellow finger-nails. *Glands enlarged and indurated*, also mesenteric. Flying stitches through the glands. Tumors, piercing pains; worse, at night. Chronic ulcers with fetid discharge. *Sweat as soon as one sleeps*, or even when closing eyes. Night and morning sweat, with offensive odor, and smarting in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.; Hydrast.; Iod.; Kali phos.; Hyos.; Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

MIND. [1] [Con.]
Inability to sustain any mental effort.
Hypochondriasis and hysteria from suppression of, or too free indulgence in, sexual instinct, with low-spiritedness, anxiety and sadness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Con.]
Sick headaches, with inability to urinate ; great giddiness, < lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Con.]
Objects look red ; rainbow colored ; striped, confused spots.
Weakness of sight ; amaurosis.
Weakness and dazzling of eyes, together with dizziness, and debility, especially of arms and legs ; on walking, staggering as if drunk.
Aversion to light, without inflammation of eyes.
Ulcers on cornea, right to left.
Burning of eyes.
Could scarcely raise eyelids, they seemed pressed down by a heavy weight ; disposed to fall asleep.
Burning on inner surface of lids.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Con.]
Accumulation of earwax, looking blood red, or like decayed paper, with pus or mucus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Con.]
After every stool, trembling, weakness and palpitation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Con.]
Intermittent flow of urine with cutting after micturition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Con.]
Sexual desire without erection.
Bad effects from suppressed sexual desire, or from excessive indulgence.
Discharge of prostatic fluid on every change of emotion, without voluptuous thoughts, or while expelling feces ; with itching of prepuce.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Con.]
Ill effects of suppressed sexual instinct, or non-gratification of sexual appetite.
Induration and enlargement of ovaries or womb, with lancinating pains.

Indurations, especially of a scrofulous nature or from injuries.
Burning, stinging, darting pains in neck of uterus, with indurations and scirrhosities.
Shriveling of mamma, without sexual desire.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Con.]
Dry spot in larynx, where there are crawling and almost constant irritation to cough.

COUGH. [27] [Con.]
Powerful, spasmodic paroxysms of cough excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, or by a dry spot in larynx, < at night and when lying down, greatly fatiguing patient.
Cough, when first lying down, during day or evening ; is obliged to sit up and cough it out, after which rest.
Lying down and taking a deep breath cause cough.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Con.]
Stitches as with needles in left mamma.
Hardness of right mamma, with painfulness to touch, and nightly stitches in it.
Hard, scirrhous-like tumors.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Con.]
Indurated and swollen cervical glands in scrofulous children.

NERVES. [36] [Con.]
Tremulous weakness after every stool, > in open air.
Paroxysms of hysteria and hypochondriasis from abstinence from sexual intercourse.

FEVER. [40] [Con.]
Great heat, internal and external, with great nervousness.
Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing eyes.

TISSUES. [44] [Con.]
Swelling and induration of glands, with tingling and stitches ; after contusions and bruises.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]
Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:
HEART.
Nerves.

Weak and exhausted; suddenly. Cardio-hæmorrhagic or lithæmic cases (Lycps.). ..... Irritable. Despairing. Cough, with albuminous expectoration. WEAK HEART MUSCLES (r); with oppression, stitches or **insomnia**. Cardiac dyspnœa. Myocarditis. Incompetent valves. Cardiac dilatation. Angina pectoris. Pain under left scapula. Dropsies. Pulse rapid, irregular and small. Burning, smarting eruption in back of neck, axillæ and chin; < heat and sweating; > washing. Sweaty palms.

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

Myocarditis. Failing compensation. *Irregularity of heart*. Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness. High arterial tension. Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness. Very feeble and irregular heart action. General anasarca. Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck. Collapse of typhoid. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing. Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle. Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure. In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism. *Arteriosclerosis. Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries*.

Head.--Apprehensive, despondent. Very nervous and irritable, with pain in back of head and neck. Mental dullness conjunctival irritation nasal discharges.

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

Skin.--Excessive perspiration. Skin eruptions.

Sleep.--Insomnia of aortic patients.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:
NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis**.
Digestive tract.
Epigastrium.
Abdomen.
Muscles.
Blood.

WORSE:
Emotions: Anger.
Suppressions.
Overtax.
Motion.
Hot weather.
Vomiting.
Loss of sleep.
Touch.
Raising arm.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Pressure over heart.

Sub-oxidation, affecting the centers of the medulla. **Violent effects**; in recurring symptom groups. CRAMPS AND SPASMS; of all kinds; radiating from or of single parts; **extort cries**; tonic, **knotting the muscles**; twisting the head awry; with **trismus** or hiccough; then deathly exhaustion, chills, spasmodic laughter, etc.; in chest; behind sternum; of fingers; **calves** > stretching leg out, or soles, etc.; **nocturnal**; < at menses; epileptic. **Jerkings**; during sleep. Pains; **pressive**, < **touch**; as from blows, being broken, etc.; in racking darts, through whole body. Continued weakness. Poor reaction. **Easy relapses.** Latency. **Blueness**. .....
Hypersensitive: every drug overacts, without curing. **Uneasy**. Nervous. Sense of losing consciousness. Impulsive. **Piercing shrieks**. Delirium; loquacious; then cold **sweat**. Confusion. Melancholy; with spells of fear of death. Sullen; tricky; alternately yielding and headstrong. **Vertigo**; with internal tremor, > stool. Can't hold head erect or bores it into pillow. Crawling on vertex. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Eyeballs oscillate behind **closed lids**. **Face livid**, pale or distorted. Closed mouth. Grinds teeth. **Metallic taste**. Puts tongue out like a snake. Loss of speech. Noisy swallowing. Nausea. Vomiting; violent; tormenting; > drinking; with **agonizing colic**, diarrhœa and shrieks or convulsions. Painful transfixion cramp. Hard pressure in epigastrium. Lies on stomach and jerks buttocks up. Tense abdomen. **Frightful colic**, > pressure, < raising arms. Spurting stools; of green water. Cholera. Suppressed urine. Cramps prevent coition. After-pains. Spasm of glottis. Dyspnœa; can't bear anything near mouth; < coughing or laughing. Asthma. Cough; in violent paroxysms; coughs herself out of breath; > **cold drinks** (Caus.), < deep breathing or bending back; with cramps, spasms (Zin.) or lachrymation.

Whooping cough. **Chest**; **loud rattle in;** painful, constriction of (lower). Jerking hands and feet. Clenches thumbs into palms. Heavy ankles. Repressed or undeveloped eruptions, discharges, etc. (Zin.). Yellow, scaly eruptions. Slow pulse. Icy cold; afebrile. Chilly. Cold, clammy sweat; at night. Collapse.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ver-a.

Spasmodic affections, cramps, convulsions, beginning in fingers and toes, violent, contractive, and intermittent pain, are some of the more marked expressions of the action of Cuprum; and its curative range therefore includes tonic and clonic spasms, convulsions, and epileptic attacks. Chorea brought on by fright. Nausea greater than in any other remedy. In epilepsy, aura begins at knees, ascends to hypogastrium; then unconsciousness, foaming, and falling. Symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups. Complaints begin in left side (*Laches*). Tape worm (colloidal Cuprum 3x).

Where eruptions trike in, as in scarlet fever, complaints may result, such as excessive vomiting, stupor, convulsions, which come within the sphere of this remedy. The pains are increased by movement and touch.

Head.--Fixed ideas, malicious and morose. Uses words not intended. Fearful. Empty feeling. Purple, red swelling of head, with convulsions. Bruised pain in brain and eyes on turning them. Meningitis. Sensation as if water were poured over head. Giddiness accompanies many ailments, head falls forward on chest.

Eyes.--Aching over eyes. Fixed, stary, sunken, glistening, turned upward. Crossed. Quick rolling of eyeballs, with closed eyes.

Face.--Distorted, pale *bluish*, with blue lips. *Contraction of jaws*, with foam at mouth.

Nose.--Sensation of violent congestion of blood to nose (*Melilot*).

Mouth.--*Strong metallic, slimy taste*, with flow of saliva. Constant protrusion and retraction of the tongue, like a snake (*Lach*). Paralysis of tongue. Stammering speech.

Stomach.--Hiccough preceding the spasms. *Nausea*. Vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; with colic, diarrhœa, spasms. Strong metallic taste (*Rhus*). *When drinking, the fluid descends with gurgling sound* (*Laur*). Craves cool drink.

Abdomen.--Tense, hot and tender to touch; *contracted*. Neuralgia of abdominal viscera. *Colic*, violent and intermittent. Intussusception.

Stool.--Black, painful, bloody, with tenesmus and weakness. Cholera; with cramps in abdomen and calves.

Female.--Menses too late, protracted. Cramps, extending into chest, before, during, or after suppression of menses. Also, from suppressed foot sweats (*Sil*). Ebullition of blood; palpitation. Chlorosis. *After-pains*.

Heart.--Angina pectoris. Slow pulse; or hard, full and quick. Palpitation, præcordial anxiety and pain. Fatty degeneration (*Phytol*).

Respiratory.--Cough as a gurgling sound, better by drinking cold water. Suffocative attacks, worse 3 am (*Am c*). *Spasm and constriction* of chest; spasmodic asthma, alternating with spasmodic vomiting. Whooping-cough, better, swallow water, with vomiting and spasms and purple face. Spasm of the glottis. Dyspnœa with epigastric uneasiness. Spasmodic dyspnœa before menstruation. Angina with asthmatic symptoms and cramps (Clarke).

Extremities.--Jerking, twitching of muscles. Coldness of hands. Cramps in palms. Great weariness of limbs. *Cramps in calves and soles*. Epilepsy; auro begins in knees. Clenched thumbs. Clonic spasms, beginning in fingers and toes.

Skin.--*Bluish*, marbled. Ulcers, itching spots, and pimples at the folds of joints. Chronic psoriasis and lepra (Hughes).

Sleep.--Profound, with shocks in body. During sleep constant rumbling in abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Cupr.]
Mental and bodily exhaustion, from overexertion of mind or loss of sleep ; pulse feeble, somewhat frequent, unequal ; skin moist, feet generally cold ; attacks of unconquerable anxiety ; head giddy and internally painful, feels as if he would lose his senses ; sleep full of dreams, restless, unrefreshing.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cupr.]
Violent dull headache over glabella.
Congestion to brain, with convulsive motions of extremities and of muscles of face ; eyes turned up, fixed ; half-closed lids ; pupils unaltered, insensible ; skin flabby and cool ; pulse small, and could not be counted ; slow, heavy inspiration ; quick, moaning expiration.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cupr.]
Face and lips blue.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cupr.]
Froth from mouth.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cupr.]
Violent pressure at stomach, with contractive pains at intervals.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cupr.]
Abdomen tense, or contracted, hot, and tender to touch.
Violent intermittent colic.
Spasmodic movements of abdominal muscles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cupr.]
Cholera asiatica, spasmodic stage ; violent spasms, peculiar contractions of fingers and toes ; painful pressure in scrobiculum, < by touch ; audible gurgling noise of drink passing down ; contraction of chest before vomiting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cupr.]
Most distressing after-pains, particularly in women who have borne many children.

COUGH. [27] [Cupr.]
Cough with interrupted, almost suppressed respiration.
Cough in children ; threatening to suffocate.

Cough > by drinking cold water.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cupr.]
Spasms and cramps in calves.

NERVES. [36] [Cupr.]
Spasms with blue face and thumbs clenched across palms of hands.
Spasms after vexation or fright.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

REGION:
Vagus.
HEART; muscle.
CIRCULATION: **Liver**. Lungs. Stomach.
Occiput.
Genito-urinary organs.

WORSE:
Raising up.
Exertion.
Heat.
Lying on L. side.
Motion.
Smell of food.
Cold drinks.
Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cool air.
Lying flat on back.

WEAKNESS, **faint-like**; can hardly talk. **Heart slow**, with indefinite or causeless symptoms. HEART SLOW, **weak or irregular**; quick, on motion; with liver or sexual symptoms; at puberty. **Must walk about**, with precordial anxiety; with teasing to urinate. ..... Anxious solicitude. Dizzy. **Crashes in head**; on dropping to sleep. Spastic hemicrania. Yellow-red conjuctiva. Seething in ears. **Face** pale; **bluish**, also lips and tongue. Thick, flabby tongue. Much thirst, little appetite (Sul.), but no fever. **Deathly nausea or with faint sinking at pit of stomach**. Liver sore, swelled. White, putty-like stools. Dribbling urination. Dropsy. Throbbing in neck of bladder. Early morning erection. Swelled prostate; senile. **Atonic night losses**. Glans inflamed; gonorrhœa of (Jaca.). Profuse, thick, yellow-white gonorrhœa. Slow breathing. Cough, with pains in shoulders and arms. HEART; **weak**; **feels like stopping**; sprains; palpitation. Slow, intermittent pulse. Numb or weak left arm. **Drowsy**. Dreams of falling; wakes with a shock. Cold skin. Flushes of heat, then great weakness. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Glo. Spi.

Comes into play in all diseases where the heart is primarily involved, where the pulse is *weak, irregular, intermittent*, *abnormally slow*, and dropsy of external and internal parts. *Weakness and dilatation of the myocardium*. Its greatest indication is in failure of compensation and especially when *auricular fibrillation has set in*. Slow pulse in recumbent posture, but irregular and dicrotic on sitting up. Auricular flutter and fibrillation especially when subsequent to rheumatic fever. Heart block, very slow pulse. Other symptoms of organic heart disease, such as great weakness and sinking of strength, faintness, coldness of skin, and irregular respiration; cardiac irritability and ocular troubles after tobacco; jaundice from induration and *hypertrophy of the liver*, frequently call for Digitalis. Jaundice with heart disease. Faint, as if dying. *Bluish* appearance of face. *Cardiac muscular failure* when asystole is present. Stimulates the heart's muscles, increases force of systole, increases length. Prostration from slight exertion. Collapse.

Mind.--Despondency; fearful; *anxious* about the future. Dullness of sense. Every shock strikes in epigastrium. Melancholia, dull lethargic with *slow* pulse.

Head.--Vertigo, when walking and on rising, in cardiac and hepatic affections. Sharp, shooting frontal pain, extending into nose, after drinking cold water or eating ice-cream. Heaviness of head, with sensation as if it would fall backward. Face bluish. Confusion, fullness and noise in head. Cracking sounds during a nap. Blue tongue and lips.

Eyes.--Blueness of eyelids. Dark bodies, like flies, before eyes. *Change in acuteness of perception of shades of green*. Objects, appear green and yellow. Mydriasis; lid margins red, swollen, agglutinated in morning. Detachment of retina. Dim vision, irregular pupils, diplopia.

Stomach.--Sweet taste with constant ptyalism. *Excessive nausea*, not relieved by vomiting. Faintness, *great weakness in stomach*. Burning in stomach extending to œsophagus. After cold water or ice-cream, sharp pain in forehead, extending to nose. *Faintness* and vomiting from motion. Discomfort, even after a small quantity of food, or from mere sight or smell. *Tenderness of epigastrium*. Copious salivation. *Neuralgic pain in stomach*, unconnected with taking food.

Abdomen.--Pain in left side apparently in descending colon and under false ribs. Severe abdominal pains, pulsation in abdominal aorta, and epigastric constriction. *Enlarged, sore, painful liver*.

Stool.--*White, chalk-like, ashy, pasty stools*. Diarrhœa during jaundice.

Urine.--Continued urging, in drops, dark, hot, burning, with sharp cutting or *throbbing* pain at neck of bladder, *as if a straw was being thrust back and forth*; worse at night. Suppressed. Ammoniacal, and turbid. *Urethritis*, phimosis, strangury. Full feeling after urination. Constriction and burning, as if urethra was too small. Brick-dust sediment.

Female.--Labor-like pains in abdomen and back before menses. Uterine hæmorrhage.

Male.--Nightly emission (*Digitalin*), with great weakness of genitals after coitus. Hydrocele; scrotum enlarged like a bladder. Gonorrhœa, balanitis (*Merc*), with œdema of prepuce. Dropsical swelling of genitals (*Sulph*). Enlarged prostate.

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

Heart.--The least movement causes violent palpitation, and sensation as if it would cease beating, if he moves (Opposite; Gels). Frequent stitches in heart. *Irregular heart especially of mitral disease. Very slow pulse. Intermits; weak*. Cyanosis. Inequality of pulse; it varies. *Sudden sensation as if heart stood still. Pulse weak, and quickened by least movement*. Pericarditis, copious serous exudation. Dilated heart, tired, irregular, with slow and feeble pulse. Hypertrophy with dilatation. Cardiac failure following fevers. Cardiac dropsy.

Extremities.--Swelling of the feet. Fingers go to sleep easily. Coldness of hands and feet. Rheumatic pain in joints. Shining, white swelling of joints. Muscular debility. Nocturnal swelling of fingers. Sensation in legs as *if a red hot wire* suddenly darted through them (Dudgeon).

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

Fever.--Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness.

Skin.--Erythema, deep red, worse on back, like measles. Blue distended veins on lids, ears, lips and tongue. *Dropsical*. Itching and jaundiced.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia; Cratægus* (a true heat tonic); *Kalmia; Spigel; Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For

this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

MIND. [1] [Dig.]
Great anxiety, like from troubled conscience.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Dig.]
Fainting, with slow, irregular pulse ; cold sweat ; death-like appearance of countenance.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dig.]
Face pale ; of death-like appearance ; bluish-red.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Dig.]
Loss of appetite.
Thirst ; continuous, with dry lips.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Dig.]
Nausea : deathly, as if she would die ; continuous, and not > by vomiting ; with anguish and great despondency.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Dig.]
Faintness or sinking at stomach, as if he would die, with deathly nausea and vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Dig.]
Soreness and hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dig.]
Fulness of abdomen.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dig.]
Dropsy with suppression of urine.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Dig.]
Nightly emissions, with great weakness of genitals.
Gonorrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Dig.]
Suppressed menses with cough and vicarious menstruation from lungs.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Dig.]
Respiration irregular, and performed by frequent deep sighs.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dig.]
Passive congestion of lungs, depending on a weakened, dilated heart.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Dig.]
Violent but not very rapid beating of heart.
Suddenly violent beating of heart, with disturbed rhythm ; a feeling of impending death, with terror and anxiety, slightest motion increases anxiety and palpitation.
Sudden sensation as though heart stood still, with great anxiety, and necessity for holding breath.
Heart has lost its force ; its beats are more frequent and intermittent, sometimes irregular.
Enfeebled heart without valvular complications.
Cardiac dropsy and great anasarca ; extremities cold and blue ; sinking feeling at heart.
Thready, slow and intermittent pulse.
Pulse very slow and weak.
Irregular, small pulse.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dig.]
Heaviness or paralytic weakness of left arm.
The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Dig.]
Coldness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Dig.]
Faintness ; exhaustion ; extreme prostration.

SLEEP. [37] [Dig.]
Frequent startled awaking, at night.

FEVER. [40] [Dig.]
Cold extremities.
Great coldness of skin.
Chill more internal, with warmth of face, beginning with cold extremities, then spreading over body.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Dig.]

TISSUES. [44] [Dig.]
Blueness of skin, especially of eyelids, lips, tongue and nails ; cyanosis.

SKIN. [46] [Dig.]
Cyanosis.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

REGION:
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.
Larynx.
Chest.
Lungs.
Glands.

WORSE:
After midnight.
On lying down.
Warmth.
Talking.
Cold foods.
Laughing.
After measles.

BETTER:
Pressure.

Spasmodic, catarrhal and hæmorrhagic effects. **Tuberculosis**; of bones. ..... Easily angered. Desire to drown himself. Sensitive to sour odors. Painful sneezing. Putrid taste. PROLONGED, PERIODICAL FITS OF RAPID, INCESSANT, DEEP BARKING OR CHOKING COUGH; **as if from abdomen; taking away the breath; compel holding the sides and ending in retching, vomiting (first of ingesta, then of mucus), nosebleed or cold sweat;** followed by loquacity. Typical whooping cough. Tickling like a feather or crumb in larynx. Bloody, purulent expectoration. **Hoarse**, **toneless voice**. **Constriction of chest**. Stitches below axillæ. Writers' cramp.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Affects markedly the respiratory organs and was pointed out by Hahnemann as the principal remedy for whooping-cough. Drosera can break down resistance to tubercle and should therefore be capable of raising it (Dr. Tyler). Laryngeal phthisis is benefited by it. Phthisis pulmonum; vomiting of food from coughing with gastric irritation and profuse expectoration. Pains about hip-joint. Tubercular glands.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air, with inclination to fall to the *left* side. Coldness of left half of face, with stinging pains and dry heat of *right half*.

Stomach.--Nausea. Aversion to and bad effects from acids.

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in the coxo-femoral joint and thighs. Stiffness in joints of feet. All limbs feel lame. Bed feels too hard.

Fever.--Internal chilliness; shivering, with hot face, cold hands, no thirst. Is always too cold, even in bed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph*.

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of Carissa schimperi-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid; Corall; Cupr; Castanea; Argent; Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Dros.]
Burning, rough sensation deep in throat, immediately after dinner.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Dros.]
Voice : hoarse, deep, requires exertion to speak ; husky ; hollow, toneless ; cracked. Epiglottis in constant motion to and fro, constant endeavor to cough ; larynx very dry ; patient involuntarily supports thyroid cartilage on swallowing or coughing, and there appears to be a constant strain in box of larynx, with disposition to vomit. *θ* Laryngitis. Sensation like from a feather in larynx, exciting cough.

COUGH. [27] [Dros.]
Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough.
Rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in fauces and soft palate, causing hacking cough, with yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, speaks only with exertion, and in a deep bass voice ; oppression of chest as if air was withheld on talking and coughing, so that breath could not be expired.
Whooping cough, with feeling of constriction in chest and hypochondria, so that patient tries to support these parts with hands ; < after midnight ; perspires on waking from sleep.
Very hoarse cough, < after midnight, during or after measles.
Spasmodic cough, attended by retching and vomiting.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dros.]
Severe stitches in chest when sneezing or coughing, must press on chest with hands, for relief.

SKIN. [46] [Dros.]
Measles ; very hoarse cough follows or accompanies the disease, < after midnight.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.
BACK: **Muscles**. LOINS.
SKIN.
Umbilicus.
Lymphatics.

WORSE:
BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature**. Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.
Suppressed discharges, **sweat**, **eruptions**, etc.
Autumn.
Night.
Rest.
Injuries.
Mercury.
Before storms.

Excessive secretion of mucus. Catarrhal-rheumatic-herpetic tendency. Stiff, numb, achy and sore from every exposure to damp cold. Tearing. **Paralytic effects**. Griping in bowels, testes, etc. ..... **Confusion**. **Depression**. **Scolding**. Difficult speech. Easily becomes delirious. Occiput feels large. Ringworm of scalp. Aching in nose. Coryza; stuffed; **summer colds**, with diarrhœa. Nose obstructed by the least fresh air. Nosebleed; replaces menses. Thick, brown-yellow crusts on face. Swelled tongue. Tenacious, soapy saliva. Cutting at navel; then painful, green, **slimy stools**. Sour, watery stools, < night. **Every cold settles in eyes, throat or affects bladder** (Pul.), bowels or respiration (Sul.). Frequent urination. **Cloudy, slimy or foul urine**. Cystitis. Dropsy. Enlarged testes, with griping pains. Watery menses. Cough: caused by tickling in back of throat; in prolonged fits; with much loose, easy expectoration. **Eruptions**; scaly, thick, crusty, moist, bleeding or herpetic; < before menses. **Urticaria**. Pruritus. Large, smooth, fleshy, flat warts. **Coldness**; in occiput; lumbar region; in bowels; **icy**, **of paralyzed part**. Chilliness starts from back; not > warmth; < evening. Chill with urging to stool and urinate. Foul sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.
Related: Rhus-t.

Hot days and cold nights towards the close of summer are especially favorable to the action of Dulcamara, and is one of the remedies that correspond in their symptoms to the conditions found as effects of damp weather, colds after exposure to wet, especially diarrhœa. It has a specific relation also to the *skin, glands*, and digestive organs, *mucous membranes* secreting more profusely while the skin is inactive. The *rheumatic troubles* induced by damp cold are aggravated by every cold change and somewhat relieved by moving about. Results from sitting on cold, damp ground. Icy coldness. One-sided spasms with speechlessness. Paralysis of single parts. Congestive headache, with neuralgia and dry nose. Patients living or working in damp, cold basements (*Nat sulph*). Eruptions on hands, arms or face around the menstrual period.

Head.--Mental confusion. Occipital pain ascending from nape of neck. Headache relieved by conversation. Rejects things asked for. Back part of head chilly, heavy, aching, during cold weather. Ringworm of scalp. *Scaldhead, thick brown crusts*, bleeding when scratched. Buzzing in head.

Nose.--Dry coryza. Complete stoppage of nose. *Stuffs up when there is a cold rain*. Thick, yellow mucus, bloody crusts. Profuse coryza. Wants nose kept warm, least cold air stops the nose. Coryza of the new born.

Eyes.--Every time he takes cold it settles in eyes. Thick, yellow discharge; granular lids. Hay-fever; profuse, watery discharge, worse in open air.

Ears.--Earache, buzzing, stitches, and swelling of parotids. Middle-ear catarrh (*Merc dulc; Kal mur*).

Face.--Tearing in cheek extending to ear, orbit, and jaw, *preceded by coldness of parts, and attended by canine hunger*. Humid eruption on cheeks and face generally.

Mouth.--Saliva tenacious, soapy. Dry, rough tongue, rough scraping in throat, after taking cold in damp weather. Cold-sores on lips. Facial neuralgia; worse, *slightest exposure to cold*.

Stomach.--Vomiting of white, tenacious mucus. *Aversion to food. Burning thirst for cold drinks*. Heartburn. Nausea accompanies the desire for stool. Chilliness during vomiting.

Abdomen.--Colic from cold. Acts prominently on umbilical region. *Cutting pain about navel*. Swelling of inguinal glands (*Merc*).

Stool.--Green, watery, slimy, bloody, *mucus*, especially in summer, when the weather suddenly becomes cold; *from damp, cold weather* and repelled eruptions.

Urine.--Must urinate *when getting chilled*. Strangury, painful micturition. Catarrh of bladder from taking cold. Urine has thick, *mucous*, purulent sediment. Ischuria from wading with bare feet in cold water.

Female.--Suppression of menses from cold or dampness. Before appearance of menses, *a rash appears on skin*, or sexual excitement. Dysmenorrhœa, with blotches all over; mammæ engorged and sore, delicate, sensitive to cold.

Respiratory.--Cough worse cold, wet weather, with free expectoration, tickling in larynx. Cough, hoarse, spasmodic. Whooping-cough, with excessive secretion of mucus. Winter coughs, dry, teasing. Asthma with dyspnœa. Loose, rattling cough; worse wet weather. Must cough a long time to expel phlegm. Cough *after physical exertion*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Pain in small of back*, as after long stooping. Stiffness and lameness across neck and shoulders, after getting cold and wet.

Extremities.--Paralysis; paralyzed limbs, *feet icy cold*. Warts on hands. Perspiration on palms of hands. Pain in shin-bones. Rheumatism alternates with diarrhœa. Rheumatic symptoms after acute skin eruptions.

Skin.--*Adenitis. Pruritus, always worse in cold, wet weather*. Herpes zoster, pemphigus. Swelling and indurated glands from cold. Vesicular eruptions. Sensitive bleeding ulcers. Little boils. Red spots, *urticaria*, brought on by exposure, or sour stomach. Humid eruptions on face, genitals, hands, etc. *Warts*, large, smooth, on face and palmar surface of hands. Anasarca. Thick, brown-yellow crusts, bleeding when scratched.

Fever.--Dry burning heat all over. Chilliness towards evening, mostly in back. Icy coldness, with pains. Dry heat and burning of skin. Chilliness with thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr*.

Complementary: *Baryta carb*.

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches*.

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Dulc.]
Catarrhal and rheumatic headaches, < in damp, cold weather.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Dulc.]
Scald-head, thick, brown crusts with reddish borders on forehead, temples, and chin, bleeding when scratched.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Dulc.]
Earache ; nausea ; buzzing ; < at night and when still.
Earache the whole night, preventing sleep.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dulc.]
Humid eruptions on cheeks.
Thick brown-yellow crusts on face, forehead, temples and chin ; crusta lactea.
Warts and eruptions on face.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Dulc.]
Inarticulate speech from a swollen tongue, but talks incessantly.
Tongue paralyzed from cold.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dulc.]
Colic, as if diarrhœa would occur, with rumbling in bowels and pain in small of back.
Colic, such as is usually caused by cold and wet weather.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Dulc.]
Yellow watery diarrhœa twice a day, with tearing cutting colic before each evacuation, as after taking cold.
Diarrhœa : from cold, or change from warm to cold, especially cold, damp weather ; in morning, profuse thin stools ; of rheumatic origin ; during dentition ; with colic, particularly in summer ; with prolapsus recti.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dulc.]
Urine passed involuntarily. *θ* Paralysis of bladder.

COUGH. [27] [Dulc.]
Cough from damp, cold atmosphere, or from getting wet ; must cough a long time to expel phlegm, especially infants and old people ; threatened paralysis of vagi.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Dulc.]
Pain in small of back, as after stooping a long time.
Lameness in the small of the back, from a cold.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dulc.]
Warts on hands, on backs of fingers.

FEVER. [40] [Dulc.]
Chill commencing in or spreading from back, not > by warmth ; mostly towards evening.
Fevers caused by exposure ; living in damp rooms, sleeping in a damp bed ; during cold, rainy, changeable weather.

TISSUES. [44] [Dulc.]
Catarrhal troubles, caused by exposure to damp, cold weather.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Dulc.]
Small furuncles on places hurt by concussion.

SKIN. [46] [Dulc.]
Nettle-rash over whole body, without fever.
Thick crusts all over body.
Retrocession of eruptions, from exposure to damp, cold air.
Warts, fleshy, or large, smooth ; on dorsa of hands and on face.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:
Blood.
Circulation.
Gums.
Lymphatics.
Left side.

WORSE:
Eating.
Injury.
Operations.

BETTER:
Rest.

Weak, tired and achy. Slow speech, gait, replies, etc. **Weakness**, in stomach; in bowels; **of heart**; in knees; with vertigo. Sepsis. Lymphangitis. Rheumatism. ..... Depressed or cross and out of sorts. Can't exert mind. Sharp pain deep in brain; it seems too large. Throbbing through temples. Hot, burning forehead. Twitching brows. Bluish face. Teeth sensitive to drafts of air. Mucus, frothy in mouth; hawks from throat. Tongue numb. Peppery taste. Aphthæ. **Nauseated and chilly**. Sour, bloody vomitus; like coffee grounds. As of a load in posterior liver. Blood follows stool. Seminal emissions. As of a lump under sternum. Burning under l. scapula. Hands, numb alternately or restless; on awaking. Dreams of difficulties; laborious or quarrelsome. **Irregular chills, heats and sweats**. Chill in l. occiput. Sweat on upper parts; on forehead. Increasing, but variable pulse.

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

We are indebted to the Eclectic school for this remarkable medicine as a "corrector of blood dyscrasia". Acute auto-infection. Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*. Diarrhœa in typhoid. Gonorrhœa. Boils. *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers. *Gangrene*. Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland. Tendency to malignancy in acute and subacute disorders. Last stages of cancer to ease pain. *Venom infection*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Puerperal infections. *Tired feeling*. Piles. Pustules. Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use. Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries. *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally. Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Head.--Confused, depressed. Aches with a peculiar periodical flushing of the face, even to the neck; dizziness and profound prostration.

Nose.--Foul-smelling discharge, membranous formations protruding. Post-nasal catarrh with ulceration and fetor. Nose feels stuffed up. Right nostril raw, bleeding.

Mouth.--Canker; gums recede and bleed easily; corners of mouth and lips crack; tongue dry and swollen; sores; dirty brownish. Tongue, lips, and fauces *tingle*, with sense of fear about heart (*Acon*). White coating of tongue, with red edges. Promotes the flow of saliva.

Throat.--Tonsils purple or black, gray exudation extending to posterior nares and air-passages. Ulcerated sore throat.

Stomach.--Sour belching and heartburn. Nausea; better lying down.

Chest.--Pain as of a lump in chest and under sternum. Pain in pectoral muscles (*Aristolochia*).

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, frequent, and involuntary.

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchris contortrix; Bothrops; Ars; Laches; Baptis; Rhus; Cistus; Hepar; Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:
BONES.
Stomach.
Liver.
Occiput.
Bronchiæ.
Muscles: **Chest**. **Back**. Limbs.

WORSE:
COLD AIR.
Motion.
PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.
Lying on part.
Coughing.
Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:
Vomiting bile.
Sweating.
Lying on face.

VIOLENT, ACHING, BONE-BREAKING PAINS (Coccl. **Pyro**. Rut.). **Bruised**, **sore ache**, < **back**. Restless, chilly and nauseated. Colds. **Grippe**; and catarrhal sequelæ. **Bilious effects**; yellow eyes, face, vomit, etc. **Weakness**. ..... **Vertigo**; sways to left; < lying on r. side; > vomiting. Sore throbbing head pains, < occiput; alternating with gouty pains. Sensation as of a metal cap on head. Migraine. Vomits bile at height of head pains, then >. Sore, aching eye-balls. Sneezing. Thirst, but drinks excite **bitter vomiting** or chill. Whitish stools. Urine now profuse, now scanty. Hoarse in A.M. Painful cough, from a laryngeal tickle; it hurts head; **must hold chest**. Raw, hot, **sore** chest and **bronchi**. Intense backache; as if beaten; ascending. Aching lower limbs. Bruised pain in calves. Dropsy of legs. Painful, gouty nodes. **Thirst or nausea, then violent shaking chill;** begins in small of back. **Bitter vomiting**, **after chill** or during heat. Burning heat. Scanty sweat. Malaria. Catarrhal fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.
Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Known as "Bone-set", from the prompt manner in which it relieves pain in limbs and muscles that accompanies some forms of febrile disease, like malaria and influenza. Eupatorium acts principally upon the gastro-hepatic organs and bronchial mucous membrane. It is a boon in miasmatic districts, along rivers, marshes, etc, and in all conditions where there is a great deal of bone-pain. Cachexia from old chronic, bilious intermittents. Worn-out constitutions from inebriety. Sluggishness of all organs and functions. Bone-pains, general and severe. Soreness. Marked periodicity (*Ars; China; Cedron*).

Head.--Throbbing pain. Pressure as if a cap of lead pressed over the whole skull. Vertigo; sensation of falling to *left*. Vomiting of bile. Top and back of head with pain and *soreness of eyeballs*. Periodical headache, every third and seventh day. *Occipital pain after lying down, with sense of weight*.

Mouth.--Cracks in corners of mouth, yellow coated tongue, thirst.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow. Taste bitter. Hepatic region sore. Great thirst. Vomiting and purging of bile, of green liquid several quarts at a time. Vomiting preceded by thirst. *Hiccough* (*Sulph ac; Hydrocy ac*). Avoids tight clothing.

Stool.--Frequent, green watery. Cramps. Constipated, with sore liver.

Respiratory.--Coryza, with sneezing. *Hoarseness and cough, with soreness in chest*; must support it. *Influenza*, with great soreness of muscles and bones. *Chronic* loose cough, chest sore; *worse at night*. Cough relieved by getting on hands and knees.

Fever.--Perspiration relieves all symptoms except headache. Chill between 7 and 9 am, *preceded by thirst with great soreness and aching of bones*. Nausea, vomiting of bile at close of chill or hot stage; throbbing headache. Knows chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough.

Extremities.--*Aching pain in back. Aching in bones of extremities with soreness of flesh. Aching in arms and wrists*. Swelling of left great toe. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of joints, associated with headache. Dropsical swelling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon; Sepia; Natr mur; Chelidon. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Eup. per.]
Soreness and pulsation in back part of head.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Eup. per.]
Painful soreness of eyeballs.
Redness of margins of lids, with glutinous secretion from Meibomean glands.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Eup. per.]
Coryza, with aching in every bone.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Eup. per.]
Thirst for cold water.
Thirst throughout night before paroxysm. *θ* Tertian ague.
Thirst a long time before chill, continues during chill and heat ; no thirst during sweat.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Eup. per.]
Vomiting preceded by thirst.
Retching and vomiting of bile.

COUGH. [27] [Eup. per.]
Hoarse, rough cough, with scraping in bronchia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Eup. per.]
Creeping chills, principally on back.
Pain in back as from a bruise.
Intense aching in back and limbs ; extremities as if broken.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Eup. per.]
Aching pain and soreness, as from having been beaten in arms, above and below elbows.
Soreness and aching in arms and forearms ; painful soreness in both wrists, as if broken or dislocated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Eup. per.]
Soreness and aching of lower limbs ; stiffness and general soreness when rising to walk.
Calves of legs feel as though they had been beaten.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Eup. per.]
Intense aching in limbs and back, as if bones were broken. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Ague.
Aching in bones of extremities, with soreness of flesh ; soreness in bones.

FEVER. [40] [Eup. per.]
Chilliness, with excessive trembling and nausea.
A greater amount of shivering during chill than is warranted by the degree of coldness.
Paroxysm generally commences in morning.
Thirst several hours before chill, continues during chill and heat.
Pain in all the bones, as if broken, before commencement of chill.
Chill induced or hastened by drinking cold water.
Chill spreads from back ; begins between 7 and 9 A. M.
Thirst during chill and heat, with vomiting after least drink of water. *θ* Intermittent.
Vomiting of bile at end of hot stage, followed by slight sweat and sleep.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Eup. per.]
Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over body.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose**. Chest.

WORSE:
SUNLIGHT.
WIND.
Warmth.
Room.
Evening.

BETTER:
Open air.
Winking.
Wiping eyes.

Free, acrid, watery secretions. Acute catarrhs. Acrid pus. ..... WATERY EYES; swimming in tears; as of a hair before them, wants to wipe them. ABUNDANT, ACRID OR HOT, SMARTING TEARS, **with bland coryza;** < open air, lying or coughing (Chel.); **leaving a varnish-like mark**. Photophobia; with spasm of lids. Pressive, cutting eye-pains. Sticky eye-gum. Red, **burning**-itching tarsi. Violent injection. Conjunctivitis; of measles. Thick yellow or acrid discharge from eyes. Chemosis. Chronic sore eyes. Gushes of fluent coryza. Loose cough. Easy expectoration, in day time only, **less on lying** down at night; (reverse - Thu.).

Related: Cepa.

Manifests itself in inflaming the conjunctival membrane especially, producing profuse lachrymation. Patient is better in open air. Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes especially of eyes and nose. Profuse *acrid* lachrymation and bland coryza; worse, evening. Hawking up of offensive mucus.

Head.--Bursting headache with dazzling of eyes. *Catarrhal headache*, with profuse discharge from eyes and nose.

Nose.--*Profuse, fluent coryza*, with violent cough and abundant expectoration.

Eyes.--*Catarrhal* conjunctivitis; discharge of acrid matter. *The eyes water all the time*. Acrid lachrymation; bland coryza (Opposite: *Cepa*). Discharge thick and excoriating (*Mercur* thin and acrid). Burning and swelling of the lids. Frequent inclination to blink. Free discharge of acrid matter. Sticky mucus on cornea; must wink to remove it. Pressure in eyes. Little blisters on cornea. Opacities. Rheumatic iritis. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*).

Face.--Redness and heat of cheeks. Stiffness of upper lip.

Stomach.--Vomiting from hawking mucus. Nausea and bitterness after smoking.

Rectum.--Dysentery. Prolapse ani. Pressure down in anus when sitting. *Constipation*.

Female.--Menses *painful; flow lasts only an hour or day*; late, scanty, short. *Amenorrhœa, with ophthalmia*.

Male.--Spasmodic retraction of genitals, with pressure above pubic bone. Condyloma and sycotic excrescences. *Prostatitis*. Nocturnal irritability of bladder; dribbling urine.

Respiratory.--Frequent yawning when walking in open air. Profuse, fluent coryza in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Influenza. Gags when clearing the throat in morning. Whooping-cough only in day-time, with profuse lachrymation.

Skin.--First stage of measles; eye symptoms marked. Consequence of external injuries.

Sleep.--Yawning when walking in open air. Sleepy during day.

Fever.--Chilly and cold. Sweat mostly on chest, at night during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa; Ars; Gels; Kali hyd; Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Euphr.]
Catarrhal headache, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Euphr.]
Painful pressure in inner angle of left eye ; lachrymation.
Dry pressure in eyes, as if sleepy.
Frequent burning biting in eyes, obliging frequent winking ; acrid water runs from them.
Keratitis pustulosa, with intense photophobia and profuse purulent discharge ; hot, scalding lachrymation.
Ophthalmia with agglutination in morning ; burning, itching and smarting pain ; cold air and wind cause lachrymation, < by gaslight.
Burning and swelling of margins of lids ; distressing sensation of dryness.
Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left ; at times itching burning in them with increased watery secretion.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Euphr.]
Profuse fluent coryza, in morning, with much cough and expectoration.

COUGH. [27] [Euphr.]
Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**
Blood.
Spleen.
Digestion.
Left deltoid.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Emotions.
Violent exertion.
Eating.
Drinking.
Vital losses.
Sweats.
Quinine.
Eggs.
Heat and cold.
Sudden motions.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.
Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).
Leaning head on something.

Pale mucous membranes. False erethism or plethora; weak; lies down. **Excited**, **irregular surgings**. Wandering orgasms; head, face, chest, etc. **Pulsations**. **Hæmorrhages** (bright or with small clots); in rapidly growing youths. Relaxed blood-vessels; dilated veins, < during menses, etc. **Red faced** old men. Exophthalmos. Pressure on chest, stomach, etc. Nightly pains that **compel motion of part**. **Dry**; food seems; vagina, etc. Rapid emaciation. **Anæmia**. Cachexy. Irritable mind and body. ..... Always in the right; excited by the least opposition. Weeps and laughs immoderately. **Sensitive** and excitable; < least opposition. Brain-tire. **Throbbing**, **hammering headache**, starts in the temples; < cough or stooping; > letting hair down; with vertigo. Pain over l. eye. Blind attacks. Puffy eye-lids. **Nose-bleed**. **Face flushes** and pales or **reddens** from the least thing; florid; feels bloated. Erethistic chlorosis. Toothache, > ice water. Stomach won't tolerate any food. Averse to meat. **Spits up his food**. Nausea at mid-night. Easy vomiting. Diarrhœa; painless lientery; < while eating; nightly gushing; spluttering; alternating with constipation; < if nervous or tired. Chronic nephritis. Enuresis by day only. Emissions; nightly, with backache; after over-exertion. Raw vagina, < coition. Menses pale; intermit. Leucorrhœa; acrid, milky, watery, at puberty. Changeable voice. Dry, tickling cough. Blood-spitting (streaked). Constriction of or flying stitches in chest. **Dyspnœa** or palpitation, > motion. Sudden cramps or tearing boring in limbs. Cracking joints. Omodynia. Swelled hands and feet.

Heels pain, if lies on back. Sleepless. Chill, with red face and thirst. Heat, with distended veins. Sweats, clammy, yellow, cold, acrid or debilitating. Soft pulse.

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Arn. Mang.

Best adapted to young weakly persons, anæmic and chlorotic, with pseudo-plethora, who flush easily; cold extremities; *oversensitiveness*; worse after any active effort. *Weakness* from mere speaking or walking though looking strong. *Pallor* of skin, mucous membranes, face, alternating with flushes. Orgasms of blood to face, chest, head, lungs, etc. Irregular distribution of blood. Pseudo-plethora. Muscles flabby and relaxed.

Mind.--Irritability. *Slight noises unbearable*. Excited from slightest opposition. Sanguine temperament.

Head.--Vertigo on seeing flowing water. Stinging headache. Ringing in ears before menses. *Hammering*, pulsating, congestive headache; pain extends to teeth, with cold extremities. Pain in *back of head*, with roaring in neck. Scalp painful. Must take down the hair.

Eyes.--Watery, dull red; photophobia; letters run together.

Face.--Fiery-red and *flushed from least pain, emotion, or exertion. Red parts become white*, bloodless and puffy.

Nose.--Mucous membrane relaxed, boggy, anæmic, pale.

Mouth.--*Pain in teeth; relieved by icy-cold water*. Earthy, pasty taste, like rotten eggs.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite, or absolute loss of appetite. Loathing of sour things. Attempts to eat bring on diarrhœa. *Spits up food by the mouthful* (*Phos*). Eructations of food after eating, without nausea. Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Vomiting immediately after eating. Vomiting after midnight. Intolerance of eggs*. Distention and pressure in the stomach after eating. Heat and burning in stomach. Soreness of abdominal walls. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Stool.--Undigested, at night, while eating or drinking, painless. Ineffectual urging; stool hard, followed by backache or cramping pain in rectum; prolapsus recti; itching of anus, especially young children.

Urine.--Involuntary; worse daytime. Tickling in urethra extending to bladder.

Female.--Menses remit a day or two, and then return. Discharge of long pieces from uterus. Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery-red face. Menses too early, too profuse, last too long; pale, watery. Sensitive vagina. Tendency to abortion. Prolapse of vagina.

Respiratory.--Chest *oppressed*; breathing difficult. Surging of blood to chest. Hoarseness. Cough dry, spasmodic. Hæmoptysis (*Millefol*). With the cough pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation; worse, movement. Sense of oppression. Anæmic murmur. *Pulse full, but soft and yielding; also, small and weak. Heart suddenly bleeds into the blood vessels*, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the shoulder. Dropsy after loss of vital fluids. Lumbago; better, slow walking. Pain in hip-joint, tibia, soles, and heel.

Skin.--Pale; flushes readily; pits on pressure.

Fever.--General coldness of extremities; head and face hot. *Chill at* 4 am. Heat in palms and soles. Profuse, debilitating sweat.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel*.

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr*.

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Ferr.]
Vertigo : on rising suddenly, things grew black, had to lean against something or fall ; with nausea, prostration lethargy ; as if balancing to and fro ; as when on water when walking over water, like when crossing a bridge when descending, with disposition to fall forward.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ferr.]
Headache : for two, three, or four days, every two or three weeks ; hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down in bed ; with aversion to eating and drinking.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ferr.]
Morbus Basedowii ; especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes ; enlarged thyroid ; palpitation of heart ; excessive nervousness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ferr.]
Epistaxis in anemic children, with frequent changing of color of face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ferr.]
Extreme paleness of face, which becomes red and flushed on least emotion, pain or exertion.
Face flushes easily on least excitement or exertion.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ferr.]
Exophthalmic goitre, especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes, enlargement of thyroid, palpitation of heart and excessive nervousness.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ferr.]
Canine hunger, alternating with loss of appetite.
Anorexia ; extreme dislike to all food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ferr.]
After eating eructation and regurgitation of food, without nausea or inclination to vomit.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ferr.]
Vomiting of food immediately after midnight, by aversion to food and dread of open air.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ferr.]
Frequent diarrhœa ; stools watery, with or without tenesmus, and preceded or not by pain,

but always with much flatulence and more frequent after taking food or water.
Undigested stools at night, or while eating or drinking.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ferr.]
Involuntary urination at night, and also when walking about by day.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ferr.]
Menses : too soon, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face, ringing in ears ; flow pale, watery, debilitating.
Menses pale, watery, debilitating.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ferr.]
Suddenly leaves table and with one effort vomits all the food taken, appetite not thereby impaired, can sit down and eat again. *θ* Pregnancy.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ferr.]
Difficult breathing, oppression of chest, as if some one pressed with hand upon it.

COUGH. [27] [Ferr.]
Spasmodic cough after meals with vomiting of all the food taken.
Whooping cough ; child vomits food with every coughing spell ; great pallor and weakness.
Scanty, thin, frothy expectoration, with streaks of blood.
Hæmoptysis : of onanists and consumptives ; from severe exertion ; after loss of fluids ; from suppressed menses.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ferr.]
Erethic chlorosis, < in winter.
Anemia masked behind plethora and congestions ; pale color of mucous membranes, with nun's murmur.
Nun's murmur in the veins.

NERVES. [36] [Ferr.]
Restless, must walk slowly about.

SLEEP. [37] [Ferr.]
The pain forces him to get up out of bed at night and walk slowly about.

TISSUES. [44] [Ferr.]

Emaciation.

Red parts become white.

Anemia, from whatever cause ; chlorosis of defective menstruation, or simple poverty of blood induced by hemorrhages, deficiency of air, light, and suitable food, or of exhausting diseases.

Erethic chlorosis, worse during cold weather.

Chlorosis after great loss of blood.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]

Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.

General hemorrhagic diathesis.

Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:
Vaso-motors.
Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears**. Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

WORSE:
Night (4-6 A.M.).
Motion.
Noise.
Jar.
Cold air.
Checked sweat.

BETTER:
Cold.
Bleedings.
Lying down.

Anæmic blondes. FULL, SOFT, FLOWING PULSE. Hyperæmia. Acute exacerbations, phthisis, rheumatism, etc. **Passive congestion and** weakness. **Bloody** (streaked or meat water) **discharges**. Bruised **soreness**; chest, **shoulder**, muscles. Inflamed soft parts. Burning rawness. ..... Keeps quiet. Anger. **Excited** and talkative. Cerebral irritation. Throbbing headaches, with sensitive scalp. Headache; shooting pains, aching from vertex down over sides of head; with **earache** (Pul.), > nosebleed. Suffused eyes. **Violent earache**. Acute otitis; media. Colds cause deafness. Tinnitus, < lying. Face pales and reddens alternately. Vomits ingesta. **Frequent stools of bloody water**. Diarrhœa. Impending hydrocephalus. Nephritis. Enuresis. Urinates after every drink (Sarsa.). Menses early, with heavy pain on vertex. Laryngitis; **of singers** (Aru-t.). Cough; hacking; < morning and evening. Cough, tormenting, spasmodic. **Chest** heavy, sore or **congested**. Omodynia. Jerking limbs. Drowsiness. Chill, with desire to stretch. Heat with sweaty hands. Sweatiness. **Fevers**; continued; infectious; **pneumonia**; intercurrent. Measles; hæmorrhagic.

Complementary: Kali-m.
Related: Gel.

In the early stages of febrile conditions, it stands midway between sthenic activity of Aconite and Bell, and the asthenic sluggishness and torpidity of *Gels*. The typical *Ferr phos* subject is not full blooded and robust, but nervous, sensitive, anæmic with the false plethora and easy flushing of Ferrum. Prostration marked; face more active than *Gels*. The superficial redness never assumes the dusky hue of *Gels*. Pulse soft and flowing; no anxious restlessness of *Acon*. Susceptibility to chest troubles. Bronchitis of young children. In acute exacerbation of tuberculosis, a fine palliative of wonderful power. Corresponds to Grauvogl's Oxygenoid Constitution, the inflammatory, febrile, emaciating, wasting consumptive.

The remedy for first stage of all febrile disturbances and inflammations before exudation sets in; especially for catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract. *Ferr phos*. 3x increases hemoglobin. In pale, anæmic subjects, with violent local congestions. Hæmorrhages, bright from any orifice.

Head.--Soreness to touch, cold, noise jar. Rush of blood to head. Ill effects of sun-heat. Throbbing sensation. Vertigo. Headache *better cold applications*.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed, with burning sensation. Feeling as of sand under lids. Hyperæmia of optic disc and retina, with blurred vision.

Ears.--Noises. Throbbing. First stage of otitis. Membrana tympani red and bulging. Acute otitis; when Bellad fails, prevents suppuration.

Nose.--First stage of colds in the head. Predisposition to colds. *Epistaxis*; bright red blood.

Face.--Flushed; cheeks sore and hot. Florid complexion. Facial neuralgia; worse, shaking head and stooping.

Throat.--Mouth hot; fauces red, inflamed. Ulcerated sore throat. Tonsils red and swollen. Eustachian tubes inflamed. Sore throat of singers. Subacute laryngitis with fauces inflamed and red (2x). After operations on throat and nose to control bleeding and relieve soreness. First stage of diphtheria. Ranula in vascular, sanguine constitutions.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat and milk. Desire for stimulants. *Vomiting of undigested food*. Vomiting of bright red blood. *Sour eructations*.

Abdomen.--First stage of peritonitis. Hæmorrhoids. Stools watery, bloody, undigested. First stage of dysentery, with much blood in discharges.

Urinary.--Urine spurts with every cough. Incontinence. Irritation at neck of bladder. Polyuria. *Diurnal enuresis*.

Female.--Menses every three weeks, with bearing-down sensation and pain on top of head. Vaginismus. Vagina dry and hot.

Respiratory.--*First stage of all inflammatory affections*. Congestions of lungs. Hæmoptysis. Short, painful tickling cough. Croup. Hard, dry cough, with sore chest. Hoarseness. *Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia* (*Millefol*). Cough better at night.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse rapid. First stage of cardiac diseases. *Short, quick, soft pulse*.

Extremities.--Stiff neck. Articular rheumatism. Crick in back. Rheumatic pain in shoulder; pains extend to chest and wrist. Whitlow. Palms hot. Hands swollen and painful.

Sleep.--Restless and sleepless. Anxious dreams. Night sweats of anæmia.

Fever.--Chill daily at 1 pm. All catarrhal and inflammatory fevers; first stage.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon; China; Arsenic; Graphit; Petrol). Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon; Gelsem; China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ferr. p.]

Acute articular rheumatism.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:
FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. **Skin**.
Bones.
Mastoid.

WORSE:
HEAT; of room.
Night.
Alcohol.
Sour foods.

BETTER:
COOL BATHING.
Rapid motion.
Short sleep.
Bending head back.
Eating.

Always too hot; **wants to bathe in cold water**. Pale, miserable, **cachectic**, **flabby** and broken down. Slow deeply destructive effects. **Puffy**, **indurated or fistulous tissues**. Palmar abscess. Felon. Caries. **Bed-sores**. Ulcers. Œdema. Secondary syphilis. **Thin**, **foul**, **acrid** or salty discharges; that cause itching. ..... Necessity to be always in the move. **Impulse to walk fast**. Melancholy. Lecherousness. Stunning headache; > urinating. Brittle, tousy **hair**. As of a cold wind in eye. Lachrymal stricture. Deafness, > bending head back. **Puffy glabella**. Thin enamel. Teeth decay rapidly; < at roots. Fissured tongue. Gnawing hunger; for pungent or cold things. Stale eructations. Itching or burning at anus. Upward drawing in urethra (down-Merc.). Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa. Sexual erethism. Œdema of scrotum. Distorted nails. **Varicose veins**; varicocele. Dry, harsh, itching or cracked skin; seeming to emit a hot vapor. Scars surrounded by pimples. Keloid. Ebullitions of heat; with pains in bones. **Acrid**, **eroding sweat**; **excites itching**. Oily, pungent sweat on genital. Sweat on hands and feet.

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Especially adapted to chronic diseases with syphilitic and mercurial history. *Glabella region bloated*. Acts especially upon lower tissues, and indicated in deep, destructive processes, bedsores, ulcerations, varicose veins, and ulcers. Patient is compelled to move about energetically. Complaints of old age, or the prematurely aged, with weak, distended blood vessels. Hob-nailed liver of alcoholics. *Goitre* (Dr. Woakes) (Kali fluoride produced bronchocele in dogs). Early decay of teeth. Old cases of nightly fevers, coming on periodically.

Mind.--Indifference towards those loved best; inability to realize responsibility; buoyancy. Mentally elated and gay.

Head.--Alopecia. Caries of skin. Pressure on sides of head from within outward. Caries of ossicles and mastoid, with copious discharge; worse warmth (*Silica*; worse cold). Exostosis.

Eyes.--*Sensation as of wind blowing through eyes*. Lachrymal fistula. Violent itching of inner canthus.

Nose.--Chronic nasal catarrh with ulceration of the septum; nose obstructed and dull heavy pain in forehead.

Mouth.--Dental fistula, with persistent bloody, salty discharge. Syphilitic ulceration of throat, which is very sensitive to cold. Teeth feel warm. Affects teeth and bones of upper jaw.

Stomach.--Heaviness and weight in stomach heat in stomach before meals. Sour eructations. Averse to coffee, wants fancy dishes. Stomach symptoms relieved by tight clothes. Desire for highly seasoned food. Craves cold water, hungry. Warm drinks produce diarrhœa.

Abdomen.--Soreness over liver. Flatus and eructations.

Stool.--Bilious diarrhœa, with aversion to coffee.

Male.--Burning in urethra. Sexual passion and desire increased with erections at night, during sleep. *Swollen scrotum*.

Urine.--Scanty, dark. In dropsy, produces frequent and free discharge, with great relief.

Female.--Menses copious, frequent, too long. Ulceration of uterus and os. Copious and excoriating leucorrhœa. Nymphomania.

Respiratory.--Oppression of chest, difficult breathing, great dyspnœa. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Inflammation of joints of fingers. Feeling as of a splinter under nail. Nails crumble. Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones. Coccygodynia. Ulcer over tibia.

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess.

Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor; Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Fl. ac.]
Pressure on both sides of occiput.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Fl. ac.]
Pain along the sutures.
Hair falling out after typhoid fever.
Alopecia areata.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Fl. ac.]
Sensation as of a cold wind blowing under lids, even in a warm room, must tie them up and keep them warm.
Sensation of sand in eyes, or as if a fresh wind was blowing on them.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Fl. ac.]
Rapid caries of teeth.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Fl. ac.]
Pruritus ani.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Fl. ac.]
Heat and sweat of palms of hands ; moist palms regain their healthy condition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Fl. ac.]
Varicosis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Fl. ac.]
Increased ability to exercise his muscles without fatigue ; is less affected by excessive heat in summer or cold in winter.

TISSUES. [44] [Fl. ac.]
Varicose veins of legs.
Nevus, flat.
Diseases of bones ; particularly of long bones ; caries and necrosis, especially when they are of a psoric or syphilitic nature ; or from abuse of mercury.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:
CIRCULATION.
BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck**.
MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.
Right side.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS; DREAD.
Surprise.
Shock.
Ordeals.
Motion.
Weather: SPRING. **Foggy**. HUMID. **Muggy**.
Heat of summer.
Periodically.
Dentition.
Tobacco.
Gas.

BETTER:
Profuse urination.
Sweating.
Shaking.
Alcoholic drinks.
Mental effort.

ACHING, TIRED, HEAVY, WEAK AND SORE; < limbs. Grippe. **Overpowering aching**. Heavy single parts, heart, liver, etc. Lies quietly, half reclining. Nerve exhaustion. **Dull**, **drowsy and dizzy**. TREMOR; or twitches of single muscles, face, **chin**, tongue, etc.; **wants to be held**. Chorea, of pregnancy. **Paretic** effects; eyes, **throat**, anus, bladder, etc. Inco-ordination. **Fulness**. **Passive congestion**. **Symptoms accompanied by vertigo**, **eye or visual effects**, **drowsiness or polyuria**. ..... CONFUSED, dazed, apathetic, torpid, **dull**, **drowsy** and **dizzy**, or indifferent; answers slowly. DREAD **of falling**; of ordeals, death, pains, etc. VERTIGO; drunken; in occiput. Headache; dull, HEAVY, band-like, **occipital**, to over eyes; < **tight** hat; swelled feeling; **basilar**. Meningitis. Apoplexy. Suffused, sore, **aching eyes**. HEAVY, DROOPING EYELIDS. VISION; **double**; swimming; blind spells; affected, then migraine. **Face full**, **dusky-red**; heavy, expressionless; **besotted**. Ciliary neuralgia; pains into ears on swallowing. Pains **to occiput**. Nose stuffed. **Sneezing**; **thin**, **acrid coryza**. Sensation as of hot water flowing from the nostrils. Heavy tongue; **thick speech**. **THIRSTLESS**. Griping in gall-bladder. Copious, yellow stools. Painless, nervous diarrhœa. Rectal pains after labor. Clear, watery urine, > headache. Alternate pelvic and head symptoms. Atonic seminal losses. **Heavy**,

sore uterus; it feels grasped. Dysmenorrhœa. Labor pains go up, backward or down thighs. Rigid os. Deep yellow leucorrhœa. Hoarse, during menses. Tiresome breathing. Chest; as of a lump behind sternum; congestion. Heart sore; threatens to stop, must move. Spine, **dull pains up and down**, > walking; with occipital pain. **Pains under scapulæ**. Hard ache in r. humerus. Wants hands in cool water. Heavy lower limbs. **Weak knees**, < descending. **Tottering gait**; can't direct his legs. **Moist**, **yellow skin**. DROWSINESS; starts on dropping to sleep. Heavy, stupid sleep. **Full**, **round**, **soft pulse**. Blood rushes from occiput to forehead. Visual disturbances, then chill. **Chilly and achy**; **with languor** (Sil.); **mingled or alternating with heat**; **up and down back**. Cold hands and feet. **Heat with sopor**. ABSENCE OF THIRST, or trembling. Cold sweat on genitals. Fevers; bilious-remittent; malarial; cerebro-spinal. **Measles**. Ebullitions and heats. Sluggish fever. Shuddering chill.

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Centers its action upon the nervous system, causing various degrees of *motor paralysis*. General prostration. *Dizziness*, *drowsiness, dullness, and trembling*. Slow pulse, tired feeling, mental apathy. *Paralysis* of various groups of muscles about the eyes, throat, chest, larynx, sphincter, extremities, etc. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Muscular weakness*. Complete relaxation and prostration. Lack of muscular co-ordination. General depression from heat of sun. Sensitive to a falling barometer; cold and dampness brings on many complaints. Children fear falling, grab nurse or crib. Sluggish circulation. Nervous affections of cigarmakers. *Influenza*. Measles. Pellagra.

Mind.--Desire to be quiet, to be left alone. *Dullness, languor, listless*. "Discernings are lethargied. " *Apathy regarding his illness*. Absolute lack of fear. Delirious on falling to sleep. Emotional excitement, fear, etc, lead to bodily ailments. Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news. Stage fright. Child starts and grasps the nurse, and screams as if afraid of falling (*Bor*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, spreading from occiput. Heaviness of head; *band-feeling* around and *occipital* headache. *Dull*, heavy ache, with heaviness of eyelids; bruised sensation; better, compression and lying with head high. *Pain in temple, extending into ear* and wing of nose, chin. Headache, with muscular soreness of neck and shoulders. Headache preceded by blindness; better, profuse urination. Scalp sore to touch. Delirious on falling asleep. Wants to have head raised on pillow.

Eyes.--Ptosis; *eyelids* heavy; patient can hardly open them. Double vision. Disturbed muscular apparatus. Corrects blurring and discomfort in eyes even after accurately adjusted glasses. Vision blurred, smoky (*Cycl; Phos*). *Dim-sighted*; pupils dilated and insensible to light. *Orbital neuralgia, with contraction and twitching of muscles*. Bruised pain back of the orbits. One pupil dilated, the other contracted. Deep inflammations, with haziness of vitreous. *Serous inflammations*. Albuminuric retinitis. Detached retina, glaucoma and descemetitis. *Hysterical amblyopia*.

Nose.--Sneezing; fullness at root of nose. Dryness of nasal fossæ. Swelling of turbinates. Watery, excoriating discharge. Acute coryza, with dull headache and fever.

Face.--*Hot heavy, flushed, besotted-looking* (*Bapt; Op*). Neuralgia of face. Dusky hue of face, with vertigo and dim vision. Facial muscles contracted, especially around the mouth. Chin quivers. Lower jaw dropped.

Mouth.--Putrid taste and breath. Tongue numb, thick, coated, yellowish, *tremble*, paralyzed.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing, especially of warm food. Itching and tickling in soft palate and naso-pharynx. Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoid, back of parotid. Tonsils swollen. Throat feels rough, burning. *Post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Tonsillitis; shooting pain into ear. *Feeling of a lump in throat* that cannot be swallowed. Aphonia. Swallowing causes pain in ear (*Hep; Nux*). Difficult swallowing. *Pain from throat to ear*.

Stomach.--As a rule, the Gelsemium patient has no thirst. Hiccough; worse in the evening. Sensation of emptiness and weakness at the pit of the stomach, or of an oppression, like a heavy load.

Stool.--Diarrhœa *from emotional excitement*, fright, bad news (*Phos ac*). Stool painless or involuntary. *Cream-colored* (*Calc*), *tea-green*. Partial paralysis of rectum and sphincter.

Urine.--*Profuse, clear, watery*, with chilliness and tremulousness. Dysuria. Partial paralysis of bladder; flow intermittent (*Clematis*). *Retention*.

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell*). Vaginismus. False labor-pains; pains pass up back. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty flow; menses retarded. Pain extends to back and hips. Aphonia and sore throat during menses. Sensation as if uterus were squeezed (*Cham; Nux v; Ustilago*).

Male.--Spermatorrhœa, *without erections*. Genitals cold and relaxed (*Phos ac*). Scrotum continually sweating. Gonorrhœa, first stage; discharge scanty; tendency to corrode; little pain, but much heat; smarting at meatus.

Respiratory.--Slowness of breathing, with great prostration. Oppression about chest. Dry cough, with sore chest and fluent coryza. *Spasm of the glottis*. Aphonia; acute bronchitis, respiration quickened, spasmodic affections of lungs and diaphragm.

Heart.--*A feeling as if it were necessary to keep in motion, or else heart's action would cease*. Slow pulse (*Dig; Kalm; Apoc; Can*). Palpitation; pulse soft, weak, full and flowing. Pulse slow when quiet, but greatly accelerated on motion. *Weak, slow pulse of old age*.

Back.--Dull, heavy pain. Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system. Languor; muscles feel bruised. Every little exertion causes fatigue. Pain in neck, especially upper sterno-cleido muscles. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region, passing upward. Pain in muscles of back, hips, and lower extremities, mostly deep-seated.

Extremities.--Loss of power of muscular control. Cramp in muscles of forearm. Professional neuroses. Writer's cramp. Excessive *trembling* and weakness of all limbs. Hysteric convulsions. Fatigue after slight exercise.

Sleep.--Cannot get fully to sleep. Delirious on falling asleep. Insomnia from exhaustion; from uncontrollable thinking; tobacco. Yawning. Sleepless from nervous irritation (*Coffea*).

Fever.--*Wants to be held, because he shakes so*. Pulse slow, full, soft, compressible. Chilliness up and down back. Heat and sweat stages, long and exhausting. Dumb-ague, with much muscular soreness, great prostration, and violent headache. *Nervous chills*. Bilious remittent fever, with stupor, dizziness, faintness; thirstless, prostrated. Chill, without thirst, along spine; wave-like, extending upward from sacrum to occiput.

Skin.--Hot, dry, itching, measle-like eruption. Erysipelas. *Measles, catarrhal symptoms; aids in bringing out eruption*. Retrocedent, with livid spots. Scarlet fever with stupor and flushed face.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa; Ipecac; Acon; Bell; Cimicif; Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

MIND. [1] [Gels.]
Desires to be let alone ; irritable, sensitive.
Desires to be quiet, does not wish to speak, nor have any one near her for company, even if the person be silent.
Fear of death ; has no courage.
Great lack of courage.
Every exciting news causes diarrhœa ; bad effects from fright and fear.
Nervous dread of appearing in public ; singers and speakers.
Complaints : from exciting or bad news ; sudden emotions ; the anticipation of any unusual ordeal ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Gels.]
Dizziness of head and blurring of vision, gradually increasing, all objects appear very indistinct.
Vertigo, confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head ; pupils dilated, dim sight ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.
Vertigo, dim vision, fever ; seems as if intoxicated when trying to move ; < from smoking.
Giddy, with loss of sight, chilliness, accelerated pulse ; dulness of sight, double sight.
When attempting to move, the muscles refuse to obey the will ; giddy, confused, lack of muscular co-ordination.
Child dizzy, when carried seizes hold of nurse, fearing that it will fall.
Sensation of falling, in children ; child starts and grasps nurse or crib, and screams out from fear of falling.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Gels.]
Heaviness of head ; slightly > by shaking head ; > after profuse micturition.
Sensitive, bruised sensation of brain.
Neuralgic headache beginning in upper cervical spine ; vertebra prominens sensitive ; pains extend over head, causing a bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs ; < at 10 A. M., when lying ; with nausea, vomit, cold sweat, cold feet.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Gels.]
Sensation of a band around head above ears ; scalp sore.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Gels.]
Thirst for light.
Smoky appearance before eyes, with pain above them.
Dimness of sight and vertigo.
Amaurosis from masturbation ; mind and body prostrated.
Paresis or paralysis of any of ocular muscles ; also paralysis following diphtheria, and when associated with paralysis of muscles of throat.
Drooping of eyelids ; ptosis.

Great heaviness of lids ; difficulty of opening or keeping them open.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Gels.]
Numbness of tongue.
Tongue felt very thick ; could hardly speak.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Gels.]
Local tingling of parts during fever ; incipient paralysis or anesthesia ; defective or impaired vision ; objects appear a long way off, are seen double or inverted. *θ* Diphtheria.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Gels.]
Diarrhœa, or threatening of same, after excitement, especially after fright.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Gels.]
Frequent emission of copious, clear, limpid urine, relieving dulness and heaviness of head.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Gels.]
Severe, sharp labor-like pains in uterine region, extending to back and hips.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Gels.]
Threatened abortion from sudden depressing emotions.
False labor pain, so severe as to interrupt true pains which seems utterly inefficient ; sometimes cramping pain in various parts of abdomen ; os rounded and hard, and feels as if it would not dilate.
Nervous chills, "chatters", in first stage of labor.
Hysterical women, with rigid unyielding os during labor, attended with much nervous excitement.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Gels.]
Acute catarrhal bronchitis.
Hawking bloody water.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Gels.]
Breathing frequent.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Gels.]
Heart's action slow and feeble ; beats cannot be felt.

Fears that unless constantly on move, her heart will cease beating, with fear of death.
Pulse frequent, soft, weak, almost imperceptible ; slow and full.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Gels.]
Pains in neck like those of cerebro-spinal congestion.
Pain in neck and under left shoulder-blade.
Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region ; cannot walk, muscles will not obey.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Gels.]
Fatigue of lower limbs, after slight exercise.

NERVES. [36] [Gels.]
Weakness and trembling through whole system.
Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system, with entire motor paralysis.

FEVER. [40] [Gels.]
Fever without thirst ; wants to lie still and rest ; tonsils inflamed, right side.
Heat, with intense burning.
Nervous chills, with shivering and chattering of teeth, depending upon some irritation of nerves of motion, in very sensitive subjects ; from fear or fright ; they often attend relaxation of os uteri in labor, or occur after labor has just been completed.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:
BRAIN.
VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.
Mastoids.
Respiration.

WORSE:
HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.
MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.
Wine.
Suppressed menses.
Fruits.
Weight of hat.
Hair cut.

BETTER:
Open air.
Elevating head.
Cool things.
Cold application, bathing, etc.

A tempestuous remedy, full of VIOLENT PULSATIONS. EBULLITIONS **or irregular congestion**; general P.; with numbness. UPWARD RUSHES OF BLOOD. **As if enlarged**, **distended** or being smaller. Bursting, expansion or enlarged feeling of eyes, head, tongue, etc. Pains that come long after injuries. ..... Confused, **bewildered**; loses himself. Sinks down unconscious. Sun-stroke. Apoplexy. Congestion to head in suppressed menses, eclampsia, albuminuria, etc. WAVES; OF TERRIBLE BURSTING, POUNDING HEADACHE, as if standing on head; expanding and contracting or blood **surging** back and forth from head, < carotids to heart; alternating between temples; < sunshine; < damp days. Cracking, snapping, shocks, explosions or soreness deep in brain. Head lies too heavy on pillow. Pains in malar bones, ending in a headache. Numb, sore vertex. Sharp, shooting behind ears. **Red lower eyeballs** or lids. Staring, dry, protruding or sunken eyes; lids stick to balls (Guai.). Blind spells. **Bluish face**. Veins of temples swelled. Heavy tongue. Thick saliva in A.M. Throat feels swelled. Heavy breathing. As of a load on chest. Heart seems full, quivers; strong pulsation, and into (l) neck. **Violent palpitation**. Cardiac pains; radiate to all parts; toward arms. Cardiac pains, < leaning backward or wine. Neck feels full and stiff. Trembling hands. Awakes fearing apoplexy. Full, tense pulse. Venous pulse. **Heat on crown of head** and along spine. Burning in small areas or single parts. Heat, with hot sweat. Horrible sinking in epigastrium.

Complementary: Bell.
Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Recent German provings of Glonoine confirm the original American provings and clinical indications and bring out very marked nerve disturbances. Great lassitude, no inclination to work; extreme irritability, easily excited by the slightest opposition, ending in congestive head symptoms. The sixth potency alone produced itching all over body with later acne and furuncle formation, also bulimy.

Great remedy for congestive headaches, hyperæmia of the brain from excess of heat or cold. Excellent for the intercranial, climacteric disturbances, or due to menstrual suppression. Children get sick when sitting before an open fire. *Surging of blood to head and heart*. Tendency to sudden and violent irregularities of the circulation. Violent convulsions, associated with cerebral congestion. *Sensation of pulsation throughout body*. *Pulsating pains*. Cannot recognize localities. Sciatica in other-omatous subjects, with cold shriveled limbs; seasickness.

Head.--*Confusion*, with dizziness. Effects of sunstroke; heat on head, as in type-setters and workers under gas and electric light. *Head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow. Cannot bear any heat about head*. Better from uncovering head. *Throbbing headache*. Angio-spastic neuralgia of head and face. Very irritable. Vertigo on assuming upright position. Cerebral congestion. Head feels enormously large, as if skull were too small for brain. Sun headaches; increases and decreases with the sun. Shocks in head, synchronous with pulse. Headache in place of menses. Rush of blood to head in pregnant women. Threatened apoplexy. Meningitis.

Eyes.--See everything half light, half dark. Letters appear smaller. Sparks before eyes.

Mouth.--Pulsating toothache.

Ears.--Throbbing; each beat of heart is heard in ears; full feeling.

Face.--Flushed, hot, livid, pale; sweaty; pains in root of nose; faceache. Dusky face.

Throat.--Neck feels full. Collars must be opened. Chokes and swells up under ears.

Stomach.--Gastralgia in anæmic patients with feeble circulation. Nausea and vomiting. Faint, gnawing, and empty feeling at pit of stomach. Abnormal hunger.

Abdomen.--Constipation with itching, painful hæmorrhoids, with pinching in abdomen before and after stool. Diarrhœa; copious blackish, lumpy stools.

Female.--Menses delayed, or sudden cessation with congestion to head. Climacteric flushing.

Heart.--Laborious action. Fluttering. Palpitation with dyspnœa. Cannot go uphill. Any exertion brings on rush of blood to heart and fainting spells. Throbbing in the whole body to finger-tips.

Extremities.--Itching all over, worse extremities. Pain in left biceps. Drawing pain in all limbs. Backache.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*.

Compare: *Amyl nit; Bellad; Opium; Stram; Verat vir*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

MIND. [1] [Glon.]
Well-known streets seem strange ; way home too long.
Disinclined to speak ; would scarcely answer.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Glon.]
Throbbing in front of head.
Pressure and throbbing in temples.
Pressure and pain from within out in both temples.
Sensation as if skull were too small ; as if brain were attempting to burst it.
Holds head with both hands ; presses sinciput.
Headache on damp, rainy days, after taking cold, much sitting and mental exertion.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Glon.]
Red injected eyes during headache ; reddened with wild expression.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Glon.]
Intense congestion of brain induced in plethoric constitutions by sudden suppression of menses, or appearing in place of the menses.
Headaches occurring after profuse uterine hemorrhage.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Glon.]
Rush of blood to head in pregnant women, especially with paleness of face, loss of consciousness, falling down insensible, sometimes with cold sweat, especially in face.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Glon.]
Violent palpitation of heart, with throbbing carotids, pulsating headache in forehead and between temples.
Laborious action of heart ; oppression ; frequent pulse.
Blood seems to rush to heart and mount rapidly into head.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Glon.]
On attempting to rise, such weakness of limbs could not stand. *θ* Affection of brain.
Weakness and numbness of thigh.

NERVES. [36] [Glon.]
Epileptic convulsions with congestion to head and heart.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Glon.]
Children get sick in the night after sitting opposite an open coal fire, or falling asleep there.
Bad effects from being exposed inordinately to the sun's rays.

FEVER. [40] [Glon.]
Flushes of heat ; waves of heat upward.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Circulation.
SKIN: **Folds**. **Behind ears**. **Angles**. **Flexures**. Orifices. Nails.
Mind.
Mucous membranes.
Glands.
Eyes.

WORSE:
COLD.
Drafts.
Light.
During menses.
Suppressions of eruptions.
Empty swallowing.
Fats.
Hot drinks.
Warmth of bed.
Scratching.
Night.
Wet feet.

BETTER:
Open air; after walking in.
Eating.
Touch.

LUMPY, THICK OR HARD (Chin. Thu.); **skin**, glands, tarsi, nails, **scars**, callosities, stools, **crusts**, etc. Infiltrations. EXCORIATIONS, CRACKS OR FISSURES; **in angles**; at margins of mucous membranes; of eyes, nostrils, mouth, finger-tips, nipples, **anus**, etc. **Emaciation**; of affected part. **Scanty**, **foul**, **thin**, **sticky**, **corrosive secretions**. Watery hæmorrhages. Sense of **burning**, numbness or deadness. Pains go to part not lain on. **Fat**, **relaxed**, **chilly and costive**. ..... Impulse to groan. **Sad**, **fearsome and irresolute**. Music brings tears. Brain feels numb. Burning spot on vertex. Heavy occiput. Wens. Matted, brittle or falling hair; < vertex and sides. Milk crust. Sore or cracked outer canthi. Scrophula of eyes. Pale tarsi. Ingrown lashes. **Photophobia**. Inflamed or dry, scaly tarsi. Scales from ears. Briny otorrhœa. Tinnitus. Hears > in a noise. **Moist eruption behind ears**. Dryness in ears and nose. **Nose**; stuffed coryza; bleeding, < before menses. Acute smell. Sensation as of a cobweb on face. Acne before menses. Barbers'itch. Lumpy goitre. Rotten taste. **Dots of thick**, **white fur on tongue**. **Choking**; on swallowing, from goitre, etc. Sour: taste, eructation, blood about teeth, stool, urine, odor from mouth, sweat, etc. Hunger. Averse to meats and sweets. Alternate digestive and skin symptoms. Gastric pains -burning- necessitate eating. Morning sickness during menses. Can't bear pressure

about waist. Foul belching. **Flatulence**. Stomach > heat, hot food, eating and lying. **Abdomen distended**, as from incarcerated flatus. **Intestinal torpor**. **Large**, **knotty**, **difficult**, **stringy**, **slimy coated stools**; or loose, brown, lienteric and very foul. Constipation; for days (Sep.). Fissures of anus bleed and ulcerate. Stool of masses of mucus. Slender stool and urinary stream. Priapism. Sexual exhaustion. Itching of anus and pudendum; before menses. Averse to coition. Swelled (l) ovary. Cramps in various places or burning. Indurations; ovaries, mammæ, etc. Menses irregular; **late**, scanty, painful, etc.; cold taking, morning sickness or sweats during. Gushes of irritating, white leucorrhœa; instead of menses. Suffocation, after mid-night, > eating. Voice lacks control, > using it. Circulation irregular. Flushings. Rushes of blood to head. Bunions, < fire heat, > pressure. Can't stretch enough. Paralysed feeling in limbs. Arms and legs go to sleep. Rawness in folds of skin. Eruptions, cracked, moist and bleed easily; < on head and behing ears. **Foul**, **acrid foot-sweat**; **chafes toes**. Crippled, crumbling nails. IRRITABLE, DRY, **rough skin**, **that breaks easily and exudes** A GLUEY MOISTURE; < in folds - and is **slow to heal.** MOIST, CRUSTY ERUPTIONS. Eczema; anal, crural, palmar, etc. Wandering or **recurrent erysipelas** (Hyds. Rhus-t.). Eruptions, < from heat. **Supersensitive to cold**; it < bone-pains, coryza and stomach. Cold, wet feet. Burning coldness.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Like all the carbons, this remedy is an anti-psoric of great power, but especially active in patients who are rather stout, of fair complexion, with tendency to skin affections and constipation, *fat, chilly, and costive*, with delayed menstrual history, take cold easily. Children impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands. Has a particular tendency to develop the skin phase of internal disorders. *Eradicates tendency to erysipelas*. Anæmia with redness of face. Tendency to obesity. Swollen genitals. Gushing leucorrhœa. Aids absorption of cicatricial tissue. Induration of tissue. Cancer of pylorus. Duodenal ulcer.

Mind.--Great tendency to start. Timid. Unable to decide. Want of disposition to work. Fidgety while sitting at work. *Music makes her weep*. Apprehensive, despondency, indecision.

Head.--Rush of blood to head with flushed face also with nose bleed and distension and flatulence. Headache in morning on waking, mostly on one side, with inclination to vomit. Sensation of cobweb on forehead. Feels numb and pithy. Rheumatic pains on one side of head, extending to teeth and neck. *Burning on vertex*. Humid, itching eruption on hairy scalp, emitting a fetid odor. Cataleptic condition.

Eyes.--Ophthalmia, with intolerance of artificial light. *Eyelids red and swollen*. Blepharitis. Dryness of the lids. *Eczema of lids; fissured*.

Ears.--*Dryness of inner ear*. Cracking in ears when eating. *Moisture and eruptions behind the ears. Hears better in noise*. Hardness of hearing. Hissing in the ears. Detonation in ear like report of a gun. Thin, white, scaly membrane covering membrane tympani, like exfoliated epithelium. Fissures in and behind the ear.

Nose.--Sore on blowing it; is painful internally. Smell abnormally acute; cannot tolerate flowers. Scabs and fissures in nostrils.

Face.--Feels as if cobwebs were on it. Eczema of nose. Itching pimples. Moist eczema around mouth and chin. Erysipelas, burning and stinging.

Mouth.--Rotten odor from mouth. Breath smells like urine. Burning blisters on tongue, salivation. Sour eructations.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Sweets nauseate. *Hot drinks disagree*. Nausea and vomiting after each meal. Morning sickness during menstruation. Pressure in stomach. Burning in stomach, causing *hunger*. Eructation difficult. *Constrictive pain in stomach*. Recurrent gastralgia. Flatulence. Stomach pain is temporarily relieved by eating, hot drinks especially milk and lying down.

Abdomen.--Nauseous feeling in abdomen. Fullness and hardness in abdomen, as from incarcerated flatulence; *must loosen clothing*; presses painfully at abdominal ring. Croaking in abdomen. Inguinal region sensitive, swollen. Pain of gas opposite the side on which he lies. Chronic diarrhœa, stools brownish, liquid, undigested, *offensive*. Very fetid gas preceded by colic.

Stool.--Constipation; large, difficult, knotty stools united by mucus threads. Burning hæmorrhoids. Prolapse, diarrhœa; stools of brown fluid, mixed with undigested substance, *very fetid*, sour odor. Smarting, sore anus, itching. Lump stool, conjoined with threads of mucus. Varices of the rectum. Fissure of anus (*Ratanhia; Paeonia*).

Urine.--Turbid, with sediment. Sour smelling.

Female.--Menses *too late*, with constipation; pale and scanty, with tearing pain in epigastrium, and itching *before*. Hoarseness, coryza, cough, sweats and morning sickness during menstruation. Leucorrhœa, *pale*, thin, *profuse, white, excoriating*, with great weakness in back. Mammæ swollen and hard. Induration of ovaries and uterus and mammæ. Nipples sore, cracked, and blistered. Decided aversion to coitus.

Male.--Sexual debility, with increased desire; aversion to coition; too early or no ejaculation; herpetic eruption on organs.

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest; spasmodic asthma, suffocative attacks wakes from sleep; must eat something. Pain in middle of chest, with cough, scraping and soreness. Chronic hoarseness with skin affections. Inability to control the vocal chords; hoarseness on beginning to sing and for breaking voice.

Extremities.--Pain in nape of neck, shoulders and back and limbs. Spinal pains. Pain in small of back with great weakness. Excoriation between thighs. Left hand numb; arms feel asleep; finger-nails *thick*, black, and rough, matrix inflamed (*Psor; Fluor ac*). Œdema of lower limbs. Toe-nails crippled. Stiffness and contraction of toes. Nails brittle and crumbling. Nails deformed, painful, sore, thick, and crippled. Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers. Offensive perspiration of feet.

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

MIND. [1] [Graph.]
Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death.
Sad, despondent ; she must weep ; music makes her weep.
Feels miserable, unhappy.
Apprehensiveness, with inclination to weep, in frequent attacks.
Fidgety while sitting at work.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Graph.]
Pain as if constricted, especially in occiput, extending to nape of neck, which pains on looking up, as if broken.
Pain as if head were numb and pithy.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Graph.]
Itching on scalp.
Burning round spot on top of head.
Humid eruption on vertex, painful to touch.
Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent sore pain when touched.
Much scaliness on head, causing distressing itching, becomes scurf, which disappears on washing, and is then humid.
Eczema capitis, of entire scalp, forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat the hair together ; painful and sore to touch.
Falling out of hair of scalp.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Graph.]
External canthi : sore and fissured ; fissured and bleed easily.
Edges of lids much inflamed.
Eczema of lids, eruption moist and fissured, margins of lids covered with scales or crusts.
Lids red and margins covered with scurfs.
Dry mucus in lashes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Graph.]
Hears better when in a noise ; when riding in a carriage.
Swelling of both ears, with moist eruption behind ears.
Behind the ears ; moisture ; fissures ; sore places ; scabs ; itching.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Graph.]
Smell abnormally acute ; she cannot tolerate flowers.
Dryness of nose, sometimes painful.
Sore sensation in nose on blowing it.
Sneezing : on opening eyes ; with very dry nose or running coryza.
Stoppage of nose, with secretion of tough, badly-smelling mucus.

Excoriation of nose.
Dry scabs in nose, with sore, cracked and ulcerated nostrils.
Nose painful internally.
Nose sore, surrounded by thick, moist scabs.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Graph.]
Flushes of heat in face.
Constant sensation as of a cobweb on face.
Itching pimples on face, becoming moist after scratching.
Moist eczema on face.
Erysipelas : of both sides of face, with burning, stinging pain ; of cheeks, preceded by alternating chills and heat ; of left cheek, after mal-application of Iodium for sore of inner nose ; of face, from smell of wood ; commencing on right side and going to left.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Graph.]
Soreness and cracking of lips and nostrils as from cold.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Graph.]
Taste in mouth as of rotten eggs every morning, which nauseates her.
Burning blisters on lower side and tip of tongue.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Graph.]
Excessive hunger.
Aversion : to animal food, when thinking of it ; to fish ; to cooked food.
Sweet things are disgusting and nauseous.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Graph.]
Pains in stomach necessitate eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Graph.]
Constrictive pain in stomach.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Graph.]
Hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Graph.]
Pain in upper abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces during menstruation.
Pain below navel, as if intestines were torn.

Burning pains radiating through abdomen. *θ* Gastralgia.
Colic immediately after eating.
Heaviness in abdomen.
Great distension of abdomen, with dulness and heaviness of head.
Full abdomen, as from accumulation and incarceration of flatus ; she cannot bear anything tight about hypochondria.
Herpetic eruption in groins.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Graph.]

Excessive discharge of flatus.
Stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable fetor.
Stools knotty, the lumps being united by mucous threads ; even after stool there is still mucus coming from anus.
Constipation ; stool large, knotty.
Hard stool, with much urging and sticking in anus.
Obstinate constipation and delayed menstruation occur together.
Discharge of mucus from rectum.
Hemorrhoids of rectum, with burning rhagades at anus.
Smarting, sore pain in anus on wiping it.
Itching of anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Graph.]

Urine becomes turbid and deposits a white sediment.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Graph.]

Almost involuntary emission, without much erection, during an embrace.
Sexual debility from sexual abuse.
Decided aversion to coition.
Itching and moist eruption on scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Graph.]

Leucorrheic discharge occurs in gushes day or night.
Itching of pudenda before menstruation.
Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, in gushes, day and night, before and after menses.
Leucorrhœa ; profuse, perfectly white, especially on rising in morning ; weakness of back when walking or sitting, with distension of abdomen, and painful pressure towards pudenda ; discharges occur in gushes day and night ; turbid urine ; frequent micturition, especially at night ; difficult stool ; great lassitude.
During climaxis : cardialgia ; gastric catarrh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Graph.]
Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding flow of milk.
Cancer of mamma, from old cicatrices, which had remained after repeated abscesses.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Graph.]
Constriction of the chest, as if too narrow.

COUGH. [27] [Graph.]
Cough at night.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Graph.]
Hard scars remaining after mammary abscesses.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Graph.]
Painless swollen glands on side of neck.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Graph.]
Skin of hands hard and cracked.
Finger-nails become thick.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Graph.]
Smarting soreness between nates.
Soreness high up between thighs, during and after walking.
Tetters in hollow of knee.
Cold feet in evening in bed.
Œdema pedum from amenorrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Graph.]
Weak exhaustion of whole body.
Cataleptic condition ; conscious, but without power to move or speak.
Numbness and deadness, with coldness of fingers of both hands, extending as far as middle of upper arm ; coldness and numbness of face, < left side ; great vertigo and blindness, with prostration of strength ; face pale and haggard ; much emaciation without perceptible cause ; both kidneys sore, with ischuria. *θ* Paralysis.

SLEEP. [37] [Graph.]
Constant yawning, with bloatedness of gastric region.
Disturbed sleep.

Dreams : vivid ; anxious ; horrible ; vexations ; about fatal accidents.

TISSUES. [44] [Graph.]
Emaciation of suffering parts.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Graph.]
Overlifting, easily.

SKIN. [46] [Graph.]
Nightly heat. *θ* Keratitis.
Unhealthy skin ; every injury suppurates.
Cracks or fissures of ends of fingers and nipples, labial commissures, of anus, between toes, etc.
Itching eruption full of corrosive water in many parts of body.
Erysipelas in face commencing on right side and extending to left.
Eruption behind ears, on various parts, from which ooze a watery, transparent, sticky fluid ; nails brittle, crumbling, deformed, painful and sore, as if ulcerated.
Eczema, with profuse serous exudations ; in blondes inclined to obesity.
Herpes exuding a sticky matter.
Old hard scars.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]
Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:
VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.
Liver.
Abdominal and chest walls.

WORSE:
Injury.
Bruises.
Pressure.
Air: **Open**. Humid. Cold.
Jar.
Motion.
Touch.

SORENESS, **bruised**; in blood-vessels; localized; abdominal, etc. Tense, bursting feeling; in piles, joints, or lower limbs. Congestive fulness. **Veins**, **sore**; cutting; swelled; inflamed. **Painful varicoses. Hæmorrhage**; capillary; dark, fluid; relieves or **causes undue weakness**. ..... **Irritable and chilly. Hammering headache**, < l. temple. Blood-shot eyes. Taste of blood. Pain and heaviness back of stomach. Piles. Pain up along spermatic cord. Neuralgia of testes. Orchitis; < touch. Varicocele. Breaking backache. Profuse, dark menses. Scapular pains. Dull ache about kidneys. Phlebitis. Ecchymoses. Varicose ulcers with bloody bases.

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.
Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Venous congestion, hæmorrhages, varicose veins, and hæmorrhoids, with *bruised soreness of affected parts*, seem to be the special sphere of this remedy. Acts upon the coats of the veins causing relaxation with consequent engorgement. Passive venous hæmorrhages from any part. Great value in open, painful wounds, with weakness from loss of blood. After operations, supersedes the use of morphia (Helmuth).

Head.--Wants "the respect due to me" shown. Feeling as of a bolt from temple to temple. Fullness, followed by epistaxis. Numbness over frontal bone.

Eyes.--Painful weakness; *sore pain* in eyes; bloodshot appearance; inflamed vessels greatly injected. Hastens absorption of intraocular hæmorrhage. Eyes feel forced out.

Nose.--Bleeding from nose profuse; flow passive, non-coagulable, with tightness in bridge of nose. Bad odor from nose.

Throat.--Mucous membrane distended and bluish; varicosis of throat.

Stomach.--Tongue feels burnt. Thirst. Blisters on side. Hæmatemesis of black blood. Throbbing and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Anus feels sore and raw. *Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely, with soreness*. Dysentery. Pulsation in rectum.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, with increased desire.

Female.--Ovarian congestion and neuralgia; feel very sore. Vicarious menstruation. Uterine hæmorrhage, bearing-down pain in back. Menses *dark, profuse, with soreness in abdomen. Metrorrhagia, occurring midway between menstrual periods*. Intermenstrual pain (Jas. W. Ward). Vagina very tender. Profuse leucorrhœa. Vulva itches. Milk-leg, hæmorrhoids, and sore nipples, after confinement. Metrorrhagia; passive flow. Vaginismus, ovaritis, soreness over whole abdomen. Phlegmasia alba.

Male.--Pain in spermatic cord, running into testes. Varicocele. Pain in testicles. Orchitis. Testicles enlarged, hot, and painful. Epididymitis.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis; tickling cough. Chest feels sore and constricted.

Back.--Sore pain down cervical vertebræ. Severe pain in lumbar and hypogastric region, extending down legs.

Extremities.--Tired feeling in arms and legs. Very sore muscles and joints. Varicose veins. Chilliness in back and hips, extending down legs. Neuralgia of internal saphenous nerve.

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica*.

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla*.

Antidote: *Arnica*.

Complementary: *Ferrum*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ham.]
Profuse epistaxis.
Epistaxis, flow passive, non-coagulable.
Epistaxis in morning, with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, and considerable crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and a benumbed sensation over whole os frontis.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ham.]
Hematemesis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ham.]
Varicose veins of abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ham.]
Dysentery ; when amount of blood is unusual in quantity and amounts to an actual hemorrhage, generally of dark blood ; or when there are clots or patches of blood scattered through the mucus ; soreness of abdomen.
Hemorrhage from portal congestion.
Piles : bleeding profusely ; with burning soreness, fulness and weight ; back as if it would break ; urging to stool.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ham.]
Pain running down spermatic cords into testes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ham.]
Menses very dark and profuse, with soreness in abdomen.
Amenorrhœa ; vicarious bleeding from nose or stomach ; costive ; varices on legs.
Active or passive uterine hemorrhage.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ham.]
Hæmoptysis, tickling cough, with taste of blood or of sulphur ; dull frontal headache ; tightness of chest ; cannot lie down, because of difficult breathing from congestion ; fulness in head ; mind calm.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ham.]
Varicose veins of legs ; varicose ulcers.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ham.]
Prickling stinging : veins, muscles, skin.

Bruised, soreness.

TISSUES. [44] [Ham.]
Venous congestions ; hemorrhages.
Varicose veins and ulcers with stinging or pricking.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

REGION:
MIND.
BRAIN.
Sensorium.
Nerves; motor; sensory.
Membranes: **Serous**. **Mucous**.
Kidneys.
Muscles.
Exudations.

WORSE:
Cold air.
Puberty.
Dentition.
Suppressions.
Exertion.
Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:
Strong attention.

A dark, dusky remedy; dark face; sooty nostrils; dark lips, hands, etc. Serous effusions. Gradual onset, with advancing weakness, **blunted senses and sluggish responses**; drops things, staggers, etc. Automatic acts. Lies on back with knees drawn up. Muscle pains, spasm or **paralysis**. Feeble and delicate. ..... Inattention. **Stupid, obtuse or apathetic.** Brain symptoms, with anorexia. Blank, **somber despair**. Won't eat or speak. Fixed ideas. Things look new. Heavy, numbing headache. **Rolls head or bores it into pillow for relief.** Congestion. Hydrocephalus. **Stupid, staring or tired look. Eyes half open. Pale face.** Chewing motions. **Fetor oris.** Numb, dry, trembling tongue or covered with yellow ulcers. Ptyalism. Averse to vegetables. Distended abdomen. Watery or **gelatinous** stool. **Urine**, **scanty**, with dark flecks or sediment; retained. Nephritis. Uræmia. Dropsy. Amenorrhœa from cold. **Small, soft pulse.** Sopor; **with cries or starts**. Coldness. Chill, with fever or heat; with sweat.

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Produces a condition of *sensorial depression*. Sees, hears, tastes imperfectly, and general *muscular weakness*, which may go on to complete paralysis, accompanied by dropsical effusions. Hence, a remedy in low states of vitality and serious disease. Characteristic aggravation from 4 to 8 pm (*Lycop*). *Sinking sensation*. State of effusion in hydrocephalus. Mania of a melancholy type.

Mind.--Slow in answering. Thoughtless; staring. *Involuntary sighing*. *Complete unconsciousness*. *Picks lips and clothes*.

Head.--Forehead wrinkled in folds. Cold sweat. Stupefying headache. *Rolls head* day and night; moaning, sudden screams. *Bores head into pillow*; beats it with hands. Dull pain in occiput, with sensation of water swashing inside. Headache culminates in vomiting.

Eyes.--Eyeballs turn upwards; squinting, vacant look. Pupils dilated. Eyes wide open, sunken. Night-blindness.

Nose.--Dirty, dry nostrils. Rubs nose. Smell diminished. Nose pointed.

Face.--Pale, sunken. Cold sweat. Wrinkled. Neuralgia on left side; parts so tender he cannot chew.

Mouth.--*Horrible smell from mouth*. Lips dry and cracked. Tongue red and dry. *Falling of lower jaw*. Meaningless picking of lips. Grinding of teeth. *Chewing motion*. Greedily swallows cold water, though unconscious. Child nurses greedily, with disgust for food. Ptyalism, with sore corners of mouth.

Abdomen.--Gurgling, as if bowels were full of water. Swollen, painful to touch.

Stool.--Jelly-like, white mucus; involuntary.

Urine.--Suppressed; scanty, dark; coffee-grounds sediment. Frequent urging. Child cannot urinate. Bladder overdistended.

Respiratory.--Frequent sighing. Respiration irregular. Chest constricted; gasps for breath. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*).

Extremities.--*Automatic motion of one arm and leg*. Limbs heavy and painful. Stretching of limbs. Thumb drawn into palm (*Cupr*). Vesicular eruption between fingers and toes.

Sleep.--Sudden screams in sleep. Soporous sleep. *Cri encephalique*. Cannot be fully aroused.

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic œdema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor; Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc; Apis; Zinc; Opium; Cinch; Cicuta; Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Hell.]
Total unconsciousness.
When questioned answers slowly ; stupefaction bordering on insensibility.
Thoughtless staring.
Woeful, despairing mood.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hell.]
Stupor, blunting of general sensibility ; vision unimpaired, nevertheless sees imperfectly and does not regard the objects he sees ; apparatus of hearing intact, yet hears nothing distinctly nor comprehends ; organs of taste in working order, yet finds not the proper taste in anything ; often distraught, hardly remembers the past or what has just happened ; has no pleasure in anything ; slumber light and unrefreshing ; undertakes to work without having the power or strength.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hell.]
Thirst.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hell.]
Stool consisting solely of clear, tenacious, colorless mucus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hell.]
Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge.
Urine : scanty, dark, with floating, dark specks ; like coffee-grounds ; albuminous, scanty.
Dark urine, feeble stream.
Coffee-grounds sediment. *θ* During complaints of pregnancy. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Amenorrhœa. *θ* Uterine dropsy. *θ* Spasms of children. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina. *θ* Anasarca.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hell.]
Hydrothorax.

NERVES. [36] [Hell.]
Want of bodily irritability.
Convulsions of sucklings.

FEVER. [40] [Hell.]
Cold sweat.

SKIN. [46] [Hell.]
Sudden dropsical swelling of skin.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.
Flexures.
GLANDS.
Kidneys.
Skin.
Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

WORSE:
COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.
LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.
Lying on painful part.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.
DAMP WEATHER.

Lax. CHILLY AND OVERSENSITIVE; **to cold; to pain;** or to touch; faints easily, etc. **Profuse secretions**; foul; **like old cheese. Sour,** stools, smell of body, sweat, etc. SWEATS EASILY, but dare not uncover; **and profusely**, without relief. **As of a wind blowing on part.** Wears overcoat in hot weather. Tak(e cold from damp exposure. **Sore** STICKING, **like sharp splinters**. EVERY HURT FESTERS. SUPPURATION; threatens, or **much thick pus**. Abscess. Mastoiditis. Yellow, sclerotic, expectoration, sweat, etc. ..... Bad temper. Sudden weak memory. **Touchy**, mentally and physically; to pain, cold; easily becomes cross and violent. **Hasty**, violent, **irritable** or **dissatisfied**. Hair falls in spots; sore to touch. Corneal ulcer or maculæ. Photophobia. Chronic otorrhœa. Boring at root of nose. Stuffed, painful nose. Ripened colds and old catarrhs. Sneezes from every cold wind. Hawks mucus. Rough sticking like a splinter, fish-bone, etc., in throat. Quinsy. The upper jaw projects. Goitre (r); pains into head. **Stomach weak**; easily upset. **Craves** acids, **condiments** or stimulants. Eating refreshes, but causes heaviness. Foul mucus from anus. Stool difficult, although soft. Must wait to urinate; passes blood and pus afterwards. Nephritis; after scarlatina. Very foul, hot, membranous or pussy leucorrhœa. Painful larynx. Cough from least uncovering. Whistling, choking breathing; must bend head back. Croup. Hoarseness; chronic; of singers. Aphonia. Asthma; after suppressions. **Cough**, **choking**, barking; < cold drinks or in A.M.; hacking, as from a feather; LOOSE, **but can't expectorate**, tightens up in cold air. WEAKNESS AND MUCH RATTLING IN CHEST. **Much expectoration**; thick, yellow. Recurrent bronchitis; from every cold. Skin sensitive to cool air (Agar.). Foul, moist eruptions in folds. Torpid, pulsating ulcers; encircled by smaller ones,

pimples or boils. Impetigo. Poor granulation. Sweaty and rattles with every cold or cough. Night-sweats. Low fevers. Hectic. Body exhales a foul odor.

Complementary: Iod. Sil.
Related: Merc.
Follows: Pho. Sil.
Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Suits especially scrofulous and lymphatic constitutions who are inclined to have eruptions and glandular swellings. Unhealthy skin. Blondes with sluggish character and weak muscles. *Great sensitiveness to all impressions*. Sweating patient pulling blanket around him. Locally, it has special affinity to the respiratory mucous membrane, producing croupous catarrhal inflammation, profuse secretion; also easy perspiration. After abuse of Mercury. Infected sinus with pus forming. *The tendency to suppuration* is most marked, and has been a strong guiding symptom in practice. The lesions spread by the formation of small papules around the side of the old lesion. Chilliness, hypersensitiveness, splinter-like pains, craving for sour and strong things are very characteristic. *Feeling as if wind were blowing on some part*. The side of the body on which he lies at night becomes gradually insufferably painful; he must turn. *Pellagra* (material doses required). Syphilis after antispecific gross medication.

Mind.--Anguish in the evening and night, with thoughts of suicide. *The slightest cause irritates him*. Dejected and sad. Ferocious. Hasty speech.

Head.--Vertigo and headache, when shaking the head or riding. Boring pain in the right temple and in root of nose every morning. Scalp sensitive and sore. Humid scald-head itching and burning. Cold sweat on head.

Eyes.--*Ulcers on cornea*. Iritis, with pus in anterior chamber; purulent conjunctivitis, with marked chemosis, profuse discharge, great sensitiveness to touch and air. Eyes and lids red and inflamed. Pain in the eyes, as if pulled back into the head. Boring pain in upper bones of the orbits. Eyeballs sore to touch. Objects appear red and too large. Vision obscured by reading; field reduced one-half. Bright circles before eyes. *Hypopion*.

Ears.--Scurfs on and behind the ears. Discharge of fetid pus from the ears. Whizzing and throbbing in the ears, with hardness of hearing. Deafness after scarlet fever. Pustules in auditory canal and auricle. Mastoiditis.

Nose.--Sore, ulcerated. Soreness of nostrils, with catarrhal troubles. Sneezes every time he goes into a cold, dry wind, with running from nose, later, thick, offensive discharge. Stopped up every time he goes out into cold air. *Smell like old cheese*. *Hay-fever* (Hepar 1x will often start secretions and profuse drainage in stuffy colds).

Face.--Yellowish complexion. Middle of lower lip cracked. Vesicular erysipelas, with pricking in parts. Neuralgia of right side, extending in streak into temple, ear, alæ, and lip. Pains in bones of face, especially when being touched. Ulcers in corners of mouth. Shooting in jaw on opening mouth.

Mouth.--Ptyalism. Gums and mouth painful to touch and bleed readily.

Throat.--When swallowing, sensation as if a plug and *of a splinter in throat*. Quinsy, *with impending suppuration*. Stitches in throat extending to the ear when swallowing. Hawking up of mucus.

Stomach.--Longing for acids, wine, and strong-tasting food. Aversion to fat food. Frequent eructations, without taste or smell. Distention of stomach, compelling one to loosen the clothing. Burning in stomach. Heaviness and pressure in stomach after a slight meal.

Abdomen.--Stitching in region of liver when walking, coughing, breathing, or touching it (*Bry; Merc*). Hepatitis, hepatic abscess; abdomen distended, tense; chronic abdominal affections.

Stool.--Clay-colored and soft. *Sour*, white, undigested, *fetid*. Loss of power to expel even a soft stool.

Urine.--Voided slowly, without force-drops vertically, bladder weak. Seems as if some always remained. Greasy pellicle on urine. Bladder difficulties of old men (*Phos; Sulph; Copaiva*).

Male.--Herpes, sensitive, bleed easily. Ulcers externally on prepuce similar to chancre (*Nitr acid*). Excitement and emission without amorous fancies. Itching of glans, frænum, and scrotum. Suppurating inguinal glands. Figwarts of offensive odor. Humid soreness on genitals and between scrotum and thigh. Obstinate gonorrhœa "does not get well".

Female.--Discharge of blood from uterus. Itching of pudenda and nipples, worse during menses. Menses late and scanty. Abscesses of labiæ with great sensitiveness. Extremely offensive leucorrhœa. Smells like old cheese (*Sanicula*). Profuse perspiration at the climacteric (*Tilia; Jaborandi*).

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

Extremities.--Finger-joints swollen; tendency to easy dislocation. Nail of great toe painful on slight pressure.

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores" very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

Fever.--Chilly in open air or from *slightest draught*. Dry heat at night. *Profuse sweat*; sour, sticky, offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil*.

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica. Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

MIND. [1] [Hep.]
Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hep.]
Fainting from slightest pains ; evenings.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Hep.]
Constant pressive pain in one-half of brain, as from a plug or nail.
Headache from abuse of mercury.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Hep.]
Disposed to take cold from uncovering head.
Humid eruptions : feel sore ; of fetid odor ; itching violently on rising in morning ; burning and feeling sore on scratching ; scabs easily torn off, leaving a raw, bleeding surface.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hep.]
Purulent conjunctivitis with profuse discharge and excessive sensitiveness to air and touch.
Little pimples surround inflamed eyes.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Hep.]
Coryza, with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful like from a boil ; also with cough.
Ozæna scrofulosa.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hep.]
Great swelling of upper lip, painful to touch, but otherwise only tense.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hep.]
Gums and mouth very painful to touch, bleed easily.
Mercurio-syphilitic diseases of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hep.]
Hasty speech.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Hep.]
Chronic tonsillitis, especially when accompanied by hardness of hearing.
Sticking in throat as from a splinter, on swallowing, extending towards ear on yawning.

Sensation as if a fish bone or splinter were sticking in throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hep.]
Great desire for vinegar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Hep.]
Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Hep.]
Hepatic abscesses.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hep.]
Abdomen distended, tense.
Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hep.]
Stools soft, yet passed with great exertion.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hep.]
Micturition impeded ; is obliged to wait awhile before urine passes, and then it flows slowly.
Weakness of bladder ; urine drops vertically down, is obliged to wait awhile before any passes.
Is never able to finish urinating ; it seems as though some urine always remains behind in bladder.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Hep.]
Buboes after mercurial treatment.
Humid soreness on genitals, scrotum, and folds between scrotum and thigh.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hep.]
Sensitiveness of larynx to cold air.
Croup after exposure to dry, cold wind, with swelling below larynx ; great sensitiveness to cold air ; red face, high fever, hoarseness and rattling of moist mucus, which child is unable to get rid of, but still little or no difficulty in breathing ; after midnight or towards morning ; sensation as if there was a fishbone in throat, or of internal swelling, when swallowing.

COUGH. [27] [Hep.]
Paroxysms of cough, as from taking cold, with excessive sensitiveness of nervous system, as soon as slightest portion of body becomes cold.
Croup or cough from exposure to dry West wind.
Croupy cough, with rattling in chest, but without expectoration.
Cough < from evening till midnight.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hep.]
Soreness in chest.
Tenacious mucus in chest.
Bronchitis.
Habitual bronchial catarrhs, with loud rattling of mucus.
Pulmonary abscess ; empyema ; pyothorax.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Hep.]
Whitlow ; violent, throbbing, "gathering pain ;" accelerates suppuration.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Hep.]
Cannot bear to be uncovered ; coughs when any part of body is uncovered.
Ailments from West or Northwest wind (dry, cold wind), or soon after it ; improved by warmth.
Great chilliness in open air.

FEVER. [40] [Hep.]
Sensitiveness to open air, with chilliness and frequent nausea.
Desire to be covered even in a warm room.
Nettlerash, with violent itching and stinging, disappears as heat begins.
Sweats easily, by every, even slight motion.
Cold, clammy, frequently sour, offensive smelling sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Hep.]
Rheumatic swelling, with heat, redness and sensation as if sprained.
Scrofulosis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hep.]
Extreme sensitiveness to contact ; dread of contact, out of proportion to actual pain.

SKIN. [46] [Hep.]
Constant offensive exhalations from body.

Unhealthy, suppurating skin ; even slight injuries maturate ; every cut or hurt suppurates.
Eczema, spreading by means of new pimples appearing just beyond the old parts.
Nettlerash.
Bleeding of an ulcer, even on slight wiping.
Mercurial ulcers.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

REGION:
MUCOUS GLANDS: **Nasal cavities**. STOMACH. Gall-ducts. **Intestines**.
Muscles.
Uterus.

WORSE:
AIR: **Inhaling**, **cold**. Dry winds. Open.
Slight bleedings.
Washing.
Old age.

A mucus remedy; hawks up much mucus; mucus in stools, urine, etc. Atonic, cachectic or degenerative conditions. Shallow ulcers. **Hæmorrhagic** or CATARRHAL processes. **Thick**, **yellow**, **acrid** (Sanic.), **ropy secretions**. Sense of raw-burning. **Weak**, dyscrasic and emaciated. ..... Neuralgia of scalp and neck. Thin, yellow, sunken face. Nose; sore; bleeds; bloody crusts. Post-nasal dripping. **Dirty**, **yellow**, **slimy**, **flabby**, **indented tongue** (Nat-p. Yuc.). Taste bitter; burnt. Aphthæ. Loathing. Goneness or as of sharp lumps in stomach. Cutting from liver to r. scapula., < lying on back or r. side. Lumpy stool; coated or mixed with mucus. Obstipation; of pregnancy; after purgatives. Mucus in urine. Thick, acrid leucorrhœa. Ulcer of cervix. Loose cough; bloody expectoration. **Raises quantities of mucus**. Senile bronchitis. Palpitation, with weakness. Heat alternating with chilliness; profuse sweating.

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Acts especially on mucous membranes, relaxing them and producing a *thick, yellowish, ropy* secretion. The catarrh may be anywhere,-throat, stomach, uterus, urethra,-it is always characterized by this peculiar mucous discharge. Hydrastis is especially active in old, easily-tired people, cachectic individuals, with great debility. Cerebral effects prominent, feels his wits sharpened, head cleared, facile expression. Weak muscular power, poor digestion and obstinate constipation. Lumbago. Emaciation and prostration. Its action on the liver is marked. Cancer and cancerous state, before ulceration, when pain is principal symptom. *Goitre* of puberty and pregnancy. *Small-pox* internally and locally. The power of Hydrastis over smallpox seen in modifying the disease, abolishing its distressing symptoms, shortening its course, lessening its danger and greatly mitigating its consequences (J. J. Garth Wilkinson).

Mind.--Depressed; sure of death, and desires it.

Head.--Dull, pressing frontal pain, especially connected with constipation. Myalgic pain in scalp and muscles of neck (*Cimicif*). Eczema on forehead along line of hair. *Sinusitis*, after coryza.

Ears.--Roaring. Muco-purulent discharge. Deafness. *Estachian catarrh*, with high-pitched voice.

Nose.--*Thick, tenacious secretion from posterior nares* to throat. Watery, *excoriating* discharge. Ozæna, with ulceration of septum. Tends to blow nose all the time.

Mouth.--Peppery taste. Tongue white, swollen, large, flabby, slimy; *shows imprint of teeth* (*Merc*); as if scalded; stomatitis. Ulceration of tongue, fissures toward the edges.

Throat.--Follicular pharyngitis. Raw, smarting, excoriating sensation. Hawking of yellow, tenacious mucus (*Kali bich*). Child is aroused suddenly from sleep by this tenacious post-nasal dropping. Goitre of puberty and pregnancy.

Stomach.--Sore feeling in stomach more or less constant. Weak digestion. *Bitter taste*. Pain as from a hard-cornered substance. Gone feeling. Pulsation in epigastrium. Cannot eat bread or vegetables. Atonic dyspepsia. Ulcers and cancer. Gastritis.

Abdomen.--Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Liver torpid, tender. Jaundice. Gallstones. Dull dragging in right groin with cutting sensation into right testicle.

Back.--Dull, heavy, dragging pain and stiffness, particularly *across lumbar region, must use arms in raising himself from seat*.

Rectum.--Prolapsed; anus fissured. *Constipation*, with sinking feeling in stomach, and dull headache. During stool, smarting pain in rectum. After stool, long-lasting pain (*Nit ac*). Hæmorrhoids; even a light flow exhausts. Contraction and spasm.

Urine.--*Gleety discharge*. Urine smells decomposed.

Male.--Gonorrhœa, second stage; discharge thick and yellow.

Female.--Erosion and excoriation of cervix. Leucorrhœa, worse after menses (*Bov; Calc c*); acrid and corroding, shreddy, tenacious. Menorrhagia. Pruritus vulvæ, with profuse leucorrhœa (*Calc c; Kreos; Sep*). Sexual excitement. Tumor of breast; nipple retracted.

Respiratory.--Chest raw, sore, burning. Dry, harsh cough. Bronchial catarrh, later stages. Bronchitis in old, exhausted persons, *with thick, yellow, tenacious expectoration*. Frequent fainty spells, with cold sweat all over. Feels suffocating when lying on left side. Pain from chest to left shoulder.

Skin.--Eruption like variola. Lupus; *ulcers*, cancerous formations. General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy skin (*Hepar*).

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia; Kali bich; Conium; Ars iod; Phytol; Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias; Stann; Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hydr.]
Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Hydr.]
Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hydr.]
Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hydr.]
Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hydr.]
Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.
Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.

TISSUES. [44] [Hydr.]
Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:
MIND.
Brain.
Nerves.
Muscles: Face. Eyes.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Fright**. Jealousy.
TOUCH.
Lying.
Cold.
Sleep.

BETTER:
Sitting up.

Congested nerve centers; with pale face. **Spasm**, **tremor**, **jerks**, cramps, etc., or **active mania**; alternating with, or **ending in depressive narcosis**, with angular or **clutching motions**, CARPHOLOGY, subsultus, etc. Picks fingers. Zymoses. Eclampsia. ..... **Many bewildering aberrations**. Confusion. **Delirium**. MANIA, **erotic**, exposes genitals; riotous; laughing, singing, **talking**, babbling, quarreling, etc.; **silly**, with comical acts; plays with fingers. **Fumbles the genitals**. Lascivious (females). **Jealousy**. **Suspicious**; fears being alone, being pursued, water, etc.; **wants to escape**. Speaks each word louder. First, can't think, then can **barely be aroused**, then relaxation; with **muttering**, the lower jaw drops, he slides down in bed, has involuntary stools - bloody or yellow **watery**. Typhoid states. Vertigo, then spasm. Waves of pulsation in head. Pulsating headaches. Head shakes to and fro; < bending forward. Squint. Averse to light. Spasmodic closure of eyelids. Grimaces. Sordes on teeth. Stiff, dark, red, cracked tongue. Elongated uvula. **Stools involuntary**, although hard. Frequent, scanty, painful, nightly urination or **retained urine**. **Spasms** of dry, hacking, night **cough**; from a dry spot in larynx; < lying, eating or talking. **Nervous wakefulness**. Starts out of sleep. Low fever; with hot, pale skin. Warm sweat. Sexuality excited by Hyoscine is antidoted by Platina.

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Disturbs the nervous system profoundly. It is as if some diabolical force took possession of the brain and prevented its functions. It causes a perfect picture of *mania of a quarrelsome and obscene character*. Inclined to be unseemly and immodest in acts, gestures and expressions. Very talkative, and persists in stripping herself, or uncovering genitals. Is jealous, afraid of being poisoned, etc. Its symptoms also point to weakness and *nervous agitation*; hence typhoid and other infections with *coma vigil. Tremulous weakness and twitching of tendons*. Subsultus tendinum. Muscular twitchings, spasmodic affections, generally with delirium. Non-inflammatory cerebral activity. *Toxic gastritis*.

Mind.--*Very suspicious*. Talkative, obscene, lascivious mania, uncovers body; jealous, *foolish*. Great hilarity; *inclined to laugh at everything*. Delirium, with attempt to run away. Low, muttering speech; *constant carphologia, deep stupor*.

Head.--Feels light and confused. Vertigo as if intoxicated. Brain feels loose, fluctuating. Inflammation of brain, with unconsciousness; head is shaken to and fro.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, sparkling, fixed. Eyes open, but does not pay attention; downcast and dull, fixed. Strabismus. Spasmodic closing of lids. Diplopia. Objects have colored borders.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, red, cracked, stiff and immovable, protruded with difficulty; speech impaired. Foams at mouth. Teeth covered with sordes. Lower jaw drops.

Throat.--Stinging dryness. Constriction. Cannot swallow liquids. *Uvula elongated*.

Stomach.-- Hiccough, eructations empty, bitter. Nausea, with vertigo. Vomiting, with convulsions; hæmatemesis; violent cramps, relieved by vomiting; burning in stomach; epigastrium tender. *After irritating food*.

Abdomen.--Colic, as if abdomen would burst. Distention. Colic, with vomiting, belching, hiccough screaming. Tympanites. Red spots on abdomen.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, colicky, pains; *involuntary*, aggravated by mental excitement or during sleep. Diarrhœa during the lying-in period. Involuntary defecation.

Urine.--*Involuntary* micturition. Bladder paralyzed. Has no will to urinate (*Caust*).

Male.--Impotence. Lascivious; exposes his person; plays with genitals during fever.

Female.--Before menses, hysterical spasms. Excited sexual desire. During menses, convulsive movements, urinary flux and sweat. Lochia suppressed. Spasms of pregnant women. Puerperal mania.

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night* (*worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

Extremities.--*Picking at bed-clothes*; plays with hands; reaches out for things. Epileptic attacks ending in deep sleep. Spasms and convulsions. Cramps in calves and toes. Child sobs and cries without waking.

Sleep.--Intense sleeplessness. Sopor, with convulsions. *Starts up frightened*. Coma vigil.

Nerves.--Great restlessness; *every muscle twitches*. Will not be covered.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad; Stram; Agaric; Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--Scopolamine hydrobromide (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [Hyos.]
Inability to think ; cannot direct or control thoughts.
Answers no questions ; cannot bear to be talked to.
Fears : being left alone ; poison, or being bitten ; being poisoned or sold ; being betrayed, or injured ; wishes to run away.
Picking at bedclothes ; mutters and prattles.
Talks more than usual, and more animatedly and hurriedly.
Lies naked in bed and prattles.
Delirium : talks of business of imaginary wrongs.
Silly, smiling, laughs at everything, silly expression.
Foolish laughter.
Comical alienation of mind ; ludicrous actions like monkeys ; makes ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown ; like one intoxicated.
Carphologia and muttering.
Is violent, and beats people.
Delirium : with physical restlessness ; would not stay in bed ; moves from one place to another ; complete ; lively ; wild ; busy, with constant muttering or talking, and meddling with hands ; about usual employments ; wants to get up and attend to business or go home ; without apparent heat ; face pale, limbs cold, though temperature is high ; with jerking of limbs, and diarrhœa, red face, wild, staring look, and throbbing of carotids ; comes back to consciousness when spoken to ; continued while awake ; from jealousy or vexation ; murmurings ; incoherent talk ; from pain.
Jealousy : with rage and delirium ; with attempt to murder.
Lascivious mania, uncovers body, especially sexual parts ; sings amorous songs.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hyos.]
Complete loss of consciousness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hyos.]
Illusions of vision ; small objects seem very large.
Constant staring at surrounding objects, self-forgetful.
Pupils dilated ; insensible.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Hyos.]
Deafness.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hyos.]
Foam at the mouth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hyos.]
Sordes on teeth and in mouth.

Grating the teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hyos.]
Putrid or salt taste.
Tongue : red or brown, dry, cracked, hard ; looks like burnt leather ; clean, parched ; white ; tremulous.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hyos.]
Dread of water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Hyos.]
Hiccough : with spasms and rumbling ; after eating and at night ; with inflammation of intestinal organs.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hyos.]
Inflammation of stomach, or peritonitis, with hiccough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hyos.]
Cutting low down in abdomen.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hyos.]
Lascivious, uncovers sexual parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Hyos.]
Puerperal spasms, shrieks, anguish ; chest oppressed, unconscious.
No will to make water, in child-bed.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hyos.]
Much mucus in larynx and air passages, which makes speech and voice rough.

COUGH. [27] [Hyos.]
Dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, < lying down, > sitting up ; < at night, also after eating, drinking, talking or singing ; velum palati elongated.
Frequent cough at night, which always wakes him, after which he again falls asleep.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Hyos.]
Frequent twitching of hands and feet.

NERVES. [36] [Hyos.]
Angular motions ; jerks of single muscles or sets of muscles.
Subsultus tendinum.
Convulsions : of children, especially from fright ; after meals ; child sickens after eating, vomits or shows distress at stomach, sudden shriek, and then insensible ; from intestinal worms ; puerperal.
Suffocating spells and convulsions during labor.
Epilepsy ; before the attack, vertigo, sparks before eyes, ringing in ears, hungry gnawing ; during attack, face purple, eyes projecting, shrieks, grinding teeth, urination.
Epileptoid spasms.

SLEEP. [37] [Hyos.]
Starts up from sleep in affright, or after a fright.
Lying on back, suddenly sits up, then lies down again.
Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons, from business embarrassments, often imaginary.
Sleepless, on account of a quiet mental activity.
Sleepless, or constant sleep, with muttering.
Long continued sleeplessness.

FEVER. [40] [Hyos.]
Cannot bear to be talked to, or least noise during chill.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]
Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:
SPINAL NERVES: COCCYX. **Inter-scapular**. Meninges.
Vertex.

WORSE:
INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.
Exertion.
Touch.
Change of weather.
Fogs.
Cold.
Damp.
Motion.

BETTER:
Lying on face.
Bending back.

LACERATED, **injured or inflamed nerves**; **mashed fingers**, etc. Injury to or reflected from brain or **cord**. **Very painful**, **sore parts**; occiput, **coccyx**, etc. Coccygodynia. **Intolerably violent**, **shooting**, **lancinating along nerves**; toward trunk; **down sides of head or chest**; in epigastrium; interscapular spine; finger-tips, etc., with crawling and numbness. Neuritis, as an outcome of injury. Neuralgia of stump. Shuddering. Spasms. Tetanus. ..... Heaviness or formication in brain. **Head feels drawn to a point**. Bubbling at navel. Dry rectum. Heart seems to drop. Painfully sensitive spine. Commotio spinalis. Pains in hips and small of back after labor. Limbs feel detached. Aching in l. sciatic, after long sitting. Feet seem furry or bones ache. Gaping wounds. Laborious dreams.

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

The great remedy for injuries to nerves, especially of fingers, toes and nails. Crushed fingers, especially tips. Excessive painfulness is a guiding symptom to its use. Prevents lockjaw. *Punctured* wounds. Relieves pain after operations. Quite supersedes the use of Morphia after operations (Helmuth). Spasms after every injury. Has an important action on the rectum; hæmorrhoids. *Coccydynia*. Spasmodic asthmatic attacks with changes of weather or before storms, better by copious expectoration. Injured nerves from bites of animals. Tetanus. Neuritis, tingling, burning and numbness. Constant drowsiness.

Mind.--Feels as if lifted high in air, or anxiety lest he fall from heights. Mistakes in writing. Effects of shock. Melancholy.

Head.--Heavy; feels as if touched by *an icy cold hand*. *Throbbing in vertex*; worse in close room. Brain seems compressed. Right side of face aches. Brain-fag and neurasthenia. Facial neuralgia and toothache of a pulling, tearing character, with sadness. *Head feels longer*-elongated to a point. In fractured skull, bone splinters. Brain feels alive. Pains in eyes and ears. Falling out of hair.

Stomach.--Craving for wine. Thirst; *Nausea*. Tongue coated white at base, tip clean. Feeling of lump in stomach (*Abies nig; Bry*).

Rectum.--Urging, dry, dull, pressing pain. *Hæmorrhoids*, with pain, bleeding, and tenderness.

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Extremities.--Darting pain in shoulders. Pressure along ulnar side of arm. Cramp in calves. Pain in toes and fingers, especially in tips. *Crawling in hand and feet*. Lancinating pain in upper and lower limbs. *Neuritis*, with tingling, burning pain, numbness and flossy skin. Joints feel bruised. Hysterical joints. Tetanus (*Physost; Kali brom*). Traumatic neuralgia and neuritis.

Respiratory.--Asthma *worse* foggy weather and relieved by profuse perspiration.

Skin.--Hyperidrosis, sweating of scalp, worse in morning after sleep; falling of hair from injury; eczema of hands and face, intense itching, eruption seems to be under the skin. Herpes zoster. Old ulcers or sores in mouth when very sensitive. Lacerated wounds with much prostration from loss of blood.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica; Staphis; Calend; Ruta; Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Cham*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Hyper.]
Consequences of spinal concussion.

NERVES. [36] [Hyper.]
Effects of nervous shock.
Tetanus after traumatic injuries.
Injuries to nerves, attended by great pain.

TISSUES. [44] [Hyper.]
Punctured, incised, contused or lacerated wounds, when pains are extremely severe, and particularly if they are of long duration ; pains like those of a severe toothache ; pains spread to neighboring parts and extend up limb.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hyper.]
Punctured wounds feel very sore ; from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters, rat bites, etc. ; prevents lockjaw.
Consequences of spinal concussion. See chaps. 31 and 44.
Piercing wounds : from sharp instruments.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:
MIND.
NERVOUS SYSTEM.
Cerebro-spinal axis.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin**. WORRY. **Fright**. Shock.
AIR: Open. Cold.
Odors.
Touch.
Coffee.
Tobacco.

BETTER:
Position: **Change of**. **Lying on part**.
Urination.
If alone.
Pressure.

ERRATIC, CONTRADICTORY OR SPASMODIC EFFECTS; **often violent**; **with rigidity**, **twitchings**, tremor, etc.; during pain. Jerks run through whole body. SENSE OF A LUMP, foreign body or sharp pressure. Globus. Clavus. Hysteria. Pain in a spot, < close attention. Symptoms pass off with a profuse flow of urine. Oversensitive to pain. Tonic spasm of single parts, with frothing at mouth. Neurotic inheritance. Spasms from punishment (Agar.). ..... **Brooding grief**. **Silent and sad**; inward weeping. Intolerant of contradiction; of reprimands (Colo. Stap.). Angry with himself. Delicately conscientious. Everything irks her. Weak and excitable. ALERT, OVERSENSITIVE AND NERVOUS. **Highly emotional**. Capricious. **Moody**. **Changeful**. Faints easily. SIGHS, **weeps** or laughs by turns. **Unhappy**; love. Enjoys being **sad**. GRIEF; **brooding**. Alternate headache and backache (Melil.). Headache ends in yawning and vomiting. Eyelids seem dry. Flashes of light, from violent coughing. Nose sensitive to inspired air. Pain over root of nose. Sneezing attacks. **One cheek red**. Jaws snap shut; bites inside of cheek, tongue, etc. Masseters stiff and hard. Indurated tonsils; with little ulcers. Cramp in gullet. **Swallows over a lump**, > solids. **Hiccough**; with eructations, empty or bitter. Nausea or vomiting, > indigestible foods. Hunger, with nausea. Craves raw foods. **Empty sinking or spasmodic ache in stomach**; not > eating. Stool painful; difficult although soft, then constriction of rectum. Obstipation of neurasthenics. **Pain shoots up rectum**. Piles, > sitting. **Prolapsus recti**. Irregular menses. TAKES DEEP BREATHS; for relief. **Choking**. Spasm of glottis. Hacking cough. Cough violent, it shuts off the breath; dry, as from dust or sulphur fumes; < coughing. Constriction of thorax. Goitre. Tension in nape. Cramp in calf. Heavy feet. Painful skin, > pressure. **Violent**, **spasmodic yawning**. Light sleep, every sound wakes. Dreams same horrid dreams, over and over. Chill with a red face. **Chill**, **shaking**; **nervous**; with thirst; < pain. Heat, with aversion to uncover, but no thirst.

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m.** Pho-ac. Sep.
Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Produces a marked hyperæsthesia of all the senses, and a tendency to clonic spasms. Mentally, *the emotional element is uppermost, and co-ordination of function is interfered with*. Hence, it is one of the chief remedies for hysteria. It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament-women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution. Rapid change of mental and physical condition, opposite to each other. Great contradictions. Alert, nervous, apprehensive, rigid, trembling patients who suffer acutely in mind or body, at the same time made worse by drinking coffee. The *superficial* and *erratic character* of its symptoms is most characteristic. *Effects of grief* and worry. Cannot bear tobacco. Pain is small, circumscribed spots (*Oxal ac*). *The plague*. Hiccough and hysterical vomiting.

Mind.--Changeable mood; introspective; silently brooding. Melancholic, sad, tearful. Not communicative. *Sighing and sobbing*. After shocks, grief, disappointment.

Head.--Feels hollow, heavy; *worse, stooping*. Headache as if a nail were driven out through the side. Cramp-like pain over root of nose. Congestive headaches following anger or grief; *worse, smoking or smelling tobacco*, inclines head forward.

Eyes.--*Asthenopia*, with spasms of lids and neuralgic pain about eyes (*Nat m*). Flickering zigzags.

Face.--*Twitching of muscles* of face and lips. Changes color when at rest.

Mouth.--*Sour taste*. Easily bites inside of cheeks. Constantly full of saliva. Toothache; worse after drinking coffee and smoking.

Throat.--Feeling of a lump in throat that cannot be swallowed. Tendency to choke, globus hystericus. Sore throat; stitches when not swallowing; better, eating something solid. Stitches between acts of swallowing. Stitches extend to ear (*Hep*). Tonsils inflamed, swollen, *with small ulcers*. *Follicular tonsillitus*.

Stomach.--Sour eructation. All-gone feeling in stomach; *much flatulence*; hiccough. Cramps in stomach; worse slightest contact. Averse to ordinary diet; longs for great variety of indigestible articles. Craving for acid things. *Sinking in stomach, relieved by taking a deep breath*.

Abdomen.--Rumbling in bowels. Weak feeling in upper abdomen. Throbbing in abdomen (*Aloe; Sang*). Colicky, griping pains in one or both sides of abdomen.

Rectum.--Itching and stitching up the rectum. *Prolapse*. Stools pass with difficulty; *painful constriction of anus after stool*. Stitches in hæmorrhoids during cough. Diarrhœa from fright. Stitches from anus deep into rectum. Hæmorrhage and pain; worse when stool is loose. *Pressure as of a sharp instrument from within outward*.

Urine.--Profuse, watery (*Phos ac*).

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough in quick successive shocks. Spasm of glottis (*Calc*). Reflex coughs. Coughing increases the desire to cough. *Much sighing*. Hollow spasmodic cough, worse in the evening, little expectoration, leaving pain in trachea.

Female.--Menses, *black*, too early, too profuse, or scanty. During menses great languor, with spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Feminine sexual frigidity. Suppression from grief.

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Pain in tendo-Achillis and calf. Ulcerative pain in soles.

Sleep.--Very light. Jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Insomnia from grief, cares, with itching of arms and violent yawning. Dreams continuing a long time; troubling him.

Fever.--Chill, with thirst; not relieved by external heat. During fever, itching; nettle-rash all over body.

Skin.--Itching, nettle-rash. Very sensitive to draught of air. Excoriation, especially around vagina and mouth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [Ign.]
Desire to be alone.
Incredible changes of mood ; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose, alternating every three or four hours.
Apprehensive feeling.
Sadness and sighing, empty feeling in pit of stomach.
Melancholy after disappointed love, always combined with spinal symptoms.
Great grief after losing persons or objects very dear.
Unhappy love with silent grief.
Sensitive disposition and hyperacute feeling.
Finely sensitive mood, delicate conscientiousness.
Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.
Slight blame or contradiction excites him to anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ign.]
Pain as if a nail was driven out through side of head, > by lying on it.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ign.]
Face distorted, deathly pale and sunken.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ign.]
Sour taste in mouth ; with sour eructations ; saliva tastes sour.
When talking or chewing, bites cheek or tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ign.]
Choking sensation from stomach up into throat.
Sensation as from a lump in throat, when not swallowing.
Sore throat ; sticking in it when not swallowing, and even somewhat while swallowing ; the more he swallows, however ; the more it disappears ; if he swallows anything solid, like bread, it seems as though the sticking entirely disappeared.
Follicular tonsillitis.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ign.]
Thirst, with a chill.
Extreme aversion to tobacco smoke.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ign.]
Weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach, not > by eating ; involuntary sighing ; must take a long breath.
Feeling of flabbiness in stomach ; stomach and intestines seem to hang down relaxed.

Dyspepsia with great nervous prostration, caused by mental depression.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ign.]
Peculiar sensation of weakness in upper abdomen and pit of stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ign.]
Great urgency and desire for stool, in evening, felt mostly in middle of abdomen, but no stool follows, only rectum protrudes.
Sharp, pressive pain in rectum.
Contractive sore pain in rectum, like from blind hemorrhoids, one or two hours after stool.
Prolapsus of rectum from moderate straining at stool.
Sore pain in anus, without reference to stool.
A coarse stitch extending from anus deep into rectum.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ign.]
Frequent discharge of much watery urine. *θ* Hysteria.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ign.]
Contraction of penis, it becomes quite small.
Soreness and ulcerative pain, combined with itching, at margin of prepuce.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ign.]
Amenorrhœa ; ulcers on feet ; anemic ; region of liver and spleen swollen.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ign.]
Desire to take a deep breath. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Dyspepsia.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ign.]
Spasmodic constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ign.]
Anxious feeling in precordia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ign.]
Stiffness of nape of neck. *θ* Diphtheria.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ign.]
Corns painful as if sore.

NERVES. [36] [Ign.]
Persons mentally and physically exhausted by long concentrated grief.
Oversensitive to pain.
Great languor or deep sleep, with stertorous breathing after or during fever.
Children are convulsed in sleep after punishment.
Spasms in children : from fright or from worms ; child pale, cold ; fixed, staring look ; occasional screams ; vomits food ; preceded by hasty drinking.
Paralysis after great mental emotion and night watching in sick chamber.

FEVER. [40] [Ign.]
Shaking chill, with redness of face, in evening.
Chill : with great thirst for large quantities of water ; > from external warmth.
External heat and redness, without internal heat ; flushes.
Heat of whole body, in afternoon, without thirst, with sensation of dryness of skin, though with some perspiration on face.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ign.]
Oversensitiveness to pain.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ign.]
Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

REGION:
GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).
HEART.
Blood-vessels.
Skin.
Nerves.
Connective tissue.

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.
Exertion: Ascending. Talking.
Fasting.
Night.
Rest.

BETTER:
COLD: AIR. **Bathing**.
Motion.
Eating.

Intensely rapid action. ALWAYS TOO HOT. **Hot, acrid or watery discharges.** Persistent or salty secretions. Infiltration. GLANDS, SWELLED, HARD or heavy; later dwindling. Lean, hungry and hot. **Weak and rapidly losing flesh**; can't talk. Vascular degeneration. Scrofula. Acute exacerbations (Fer-p.). Local torpidity; little pus. Internal tickling. General pulsation or local throbbings. Burnings. ..... **Dejected or intolerably** CROSS **and** RESTLESS. **Excited**. Sudden dreadful impulses, > if busy, but motion < and exhausts. Thinks he is well. Reverberations in head. Prominent eyes. Pain at root of nose. Subject to head colds, < open air. Catarrh. Nose red and swelled; much sneezing; it drips hot water. Miserable, withered, **brownish**, sallow or dusky look. Increased saliva; soapy; foul. Metallic taste. **Always hungry**, yet **emaciates**, or **variable appetite**. Frothy, wheyey, fatty, cheesy or lienteric stools. Sediment in urine like red pepper. Sarcocele. Atrophied testes. Impotency. Menses brown; with weakness; after every stool. **Leucorrhœa erodes** thighs and linen. **Painful**, **choking hoarseness**; grasps the larynx. Laryngitis. Diphtheria; expectorates cast of larynx (Kali-bi.). Rough voice. **Dry**, **tickling**, **croupy cough**. **Short breath**. Raw bronchiæ. Violent pulmonary congestion. Pneumonia; rapid extension. Heart feels squeezed. Palpitation. Heavy mammæ. **Hard goitre**. Foot-sweat on backs of feet. Skin, dry, rough, dirty; **brown** spots on. Restlessness in blood prevents sleep. **Hyperpyrexia**, or external coldness with anxiety or **stupor**. Hectic. Heat waves to head. Sweats easily. Early morning sweats, with >.

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.
Related: Ars. **Flu-ac**. Pho. Spo.
Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho**.

Rapid metabolism: *Loss of flesh* great appetite. Hungry with much thirst. Better after eating. *Great debility, the slightest effort induces perspiration*. Iod individual is exceedingly thin, dark complexioned, with enlarged lymphatic glands, has voracious appetite but gets thin. Tubercular type.

All glandular structures, respiratory organs, circulatory system are especially affected; they atrophy. Iodine arouses the defensive apparatus of the system by assembling the mononuclear leucocytes whose phagocytic action is marked, at a given point. Lead poisoning. Tremor. Iodine craves cold air.

Acute exacerbation of chronic inflammation. Arthritis deformans. *Acts prominently on connective tissue. The plague. Goitre*. Abnormal vaso-constriction, capillary congestion followed by œdema, ecchymosis, hæmorrhages, and nutritive disturbances are the pathological conditions at the basis of its symptomatology. Sluggish vital reaction, hence chronicity in many of its aspects. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, rapid emaciation, notwithstanding good appetite, and glandular atrophy call for this remedy, in numerous wasting diseases and in scrofulous patients. Acute affections of the respiratory organs. *Pneumonia*, rapid extension. Iodine is warm, and wants cool surroundings. Weakness and loss of breath going upstairs. *Adenoid vegetations*. Tincture internally and locally to swollen glands and rattlesnake bites.

Mind.--Anxiety *when quiet. Present* anxiety and depression, no reference to the future. Sudden impulse to run and do violence. Forgetful. Must be busy. Fear of people, shuns every one. Melancholy. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Throbbing; *rush of blood*, and feeling of a tight band. Vertigo; worse from stooping, worse in warm room. Chronic, congestive headache of old people (*Phos*).

Eyes.--Violent lachrymation. Pain in eyes. Pupil dilated. Constant motion of eyeballs. *Acute dacryocystitis*.

Nose.--Sneezing. Sudden violent influenza. Dry coryza becomes fluent in open air, also a *fluent hot coryza* with general heat of skin. Pain at root of nose and frontal sinus. Nose stopped up. Tendency to ulceration. Loss of smell. *Acute nasal engorgement* associated with high blood pressure.

Mouth.--Gums loose and bleed easily. Foul ulcers and salivation. Profuse, fetid ptyalism. Tongue thickly coated. Offensive odor from mouth.

Throat.--Larynx feels constricted. *Eustachian deafness*. Thyroid enlarged. Goitre, with sensation of constriction. Swollen submaxillary glands. Uvula swollen.

Stomach.--Throbbing at pit of stomach. *Ravenous hunger* and much thirst. Empty eructations, as if every particle of food were turned into gas. Anxious and worried if he does not eat (*Cina; Sulph*). Loss flesh, yet hungry and eating well (*Abrot*).

Abdomen.--Liver and spleen sore and enlarged. Jaundice. Mesenteric glands enlarged. Pancreatic disease. Cutting pain in abdomen.

Stool.--Hæmorrhage at every stool. Diarrhœa, whitish, frothy, fatty. Constipation, with ineffectual urging; better by drinking cold milk. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant cr*).

Urine.--Frequent and copious, *dark yellow-green* (*Bovista*), thick, acrid with cuticle on surface.

Male.--Testicles swollen and indurated. Hydrocele. Loss of sexual power, with atrophied testes.

Female.--Great weakness during menses (*Alum; Carbo an; Coccul; Hæmatox*). Menstruation irregular. Uterine hæmorrhage. *Ovaritis* (*Apis; bell; Lach*). *Wedge-like pain from ovary to uterus. Dwindling of mammary glands*. Nodosities in skin of mammæ. Acrid leucorrhœa, thick, slimy, corroding the linen. *Wedge-like pain in the right ovarian region*.

Respiratory.--Hoarse. *Raw* and tickling feeling provoking a dry cough. *Pain in larynx*. Laryngitis, with painful roughness; worse during cough. Child grasps throat when coughing. Right-sided pneumonia with high temperature. Difficult expansion of chest, blood-streaked sputum; internal dry heat, external coldness. Violent heart action. Pneumonia. Hepatization spreads rapidly with persistent high temperature; absence of pain in spite of great involvement, worse warmth; craves cool air. Croup in scrofulous children with dark hair and eyes (*Brom* opposite). Inspiration difficult. Dry, morning cough, from tickling in larynx. *Croupy cough*, with difficult respiration; wheezy. *Cold extends downwards* from head to throat and bronchi. Great weakness about chest. Palpitation from least exertion. Pleuritic effusion. Tickling all over chest. Iod cough is worse indoors, in warm, wet weather, and when lying on back.

Heart.--Heart feels squeezed. Myocarditis, painful compression around heart. Feels as if squeezed by an iron hand (*Cactus*) followed by great weakness and faintness. Palpitation from least exertion. Tachycardia.

Extremities.--Joints inflamed and painful. Pain in bones at night. White swelling. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Rheumatism of nape and upper extremities. Cold hands and feet. Acrid sweat of feet. Pulsation in large arterial trunks. Rheumatic pains, nightly pains in joints; constrictive sensations.

Skin.--Hot, dry, yellow and withered. Glands enlarged. Nodosities. Anasarca of cardiac disease.

Fever.--Flushes of heat all over body. Marked fever, restlessness, red cheeks, apathetic. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph; Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod; Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom; Hepar; Mercur; Phosph; Abrot; Nat mur; Sanic; Tuber*.

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency. Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Iod.]
Staring with wide, open eyes ; lids seem to be retracted.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Iod.]
Nasal catarrh thin, excoriating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Iod.]
Increase of saliva ; mercurial salivation.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Iod.]
Suffers from hunger, must eat every few hours ; gets anxious and worried if he does not eat ; feels > after eating.
Ravenous hunger, cannot be satisfied.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Iod.]
Most symptoms are better after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Iod.]
Hiccough.
Empty eructations from morning till evening, as if every particle of food was turned into air.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Iod.]
Left hypochondriac region hard and acutely painful to pressure ; enlarged spleen after intermittent.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Iod.]
Chronic leucorrhœa most abundant at time of menses, rendering thighs sore and corroding linen.

COUGH. [27] [Iod.]
Dry morning cough, from tickling in larynx.
Dry cough, with stitches and burning in chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Iod.]
Itching : low down in lungs, behind sternum ; causing cough ; extends through bronchi to

nasal cavity.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Iod.]
Sensation as if heart was squeezed together.
Palpitation of heart : < from least exertion ; with faintness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Iod.]
Chronic arthritic affections, with violent nightly pains in joints, no swelling.

NERVES. [36] [Iod.]
Great weakness and loss of breath, on going up stairs.

TISSUES. [44] [Iod.]
Hypertrophy and induration of glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Iod.]
Dark hair and eyes.
Scrofulous diathesis.
Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.
Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.
Umbilicus.

WORSE:
WARMTH; **damp**.
Room.
Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.
Periodically.
Quinine.
Heat and cold.
Recessions.

BETTER:
Open air.

Profuse secretions. **Foamy discharges**, stool, etc. CONTINUOUS NAUSEA, **gastric disturbances**, BRIGHT RED, GUSHING HÆMORRHAGE (rapidly clotting), or **shortness of breath** accompany most complaints. Infantile convulsions. ..... Cries, screams and is hard to please. Downward crushing in head, to root of tongue. Migraine. Occipital pain, < vomiting, during chill, etc. Gushes of tears. Conjunctivitis. Cold (r), ear. Nosebleed. **Sneezing**. **Face pale**; blue about eyes or lips; white linea nasalis. **Clean or red**, **pointed tongue**. NO THIRST. Sudden faintness. HORRID NAUSEA; **not** > **vomiting**. Vomiting; bilious; < stooping. Repugnance to food. Miserable sinking or **hanging loose feeling at stomach**. Griping, clawing or **cutting at navel**; toward uterus. Brown, grass or yellow-green, molasses-like or **bloody stools**. Balls of mucus in stools. Dysentery. **Urging to urinate**; bloody urine. Cutting in uterus (l to r). Uterine hæmorrhage; gasps with each gush of blood. Painless hoarseness. Larynx and chest tight, < least motion. Spasm of vocal cords. **Gasps for breath**. Asthma. **Paroxysms of retching**, **incessant or** SUFFOCATIVE **cough**; with every breath; **stiffens out**, turns red or blue and finally is nauseated, gags or vomits; < stepping into open air; > warmth and repose. Pertussis. LOOSE (coarse) RATTLE IN CHEST, WITHOUT EXPECTORATION. Broncho-pneumonia. Hæmoptysis. Pains from kidneys into thighs. Short chill; alternates with heat or with external heat (Ap.). One hand cold, other hot. Long heat; without thirst. Hands and feet drip cold sweat. Suppressed or mixed intermittents; **nausea in all stages**. Catarrhal or gastric fevers.

Complementary: Ars. **Cup**.
Related: Ant-t. Lob.

The chief action is on the ramifications of the pneumogastric nerve, producing spasmodic irritation in chest and stomach. Morphia habit. The principal feature of Ipecacuanha is its *persistent nausea* and vomiting, which form the chief guiding symptoms. Indicated after indigestible food, raisins, cakes, etc. Especially indicated in fat children and adults, who are feeble and catch cold in relaxing atmosphere; warm, moist weather. Spasmodic affections. Hæmorrhages *bright-red* and *profuse*.

Mind.--Irritable; holds everything in contempt. Full of desires, for what they know not.

Head.--Bones of skull feel crushed or bruised. Pain extends to teeth and root of tongue.

Eyes.--Inflamed, red. Pain through eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Cornea dim. Eyes tire from near vision. State of vision constantly changing. Spasm of accommodation from irritable weakness of the ciliary muscle. Nausea from looking on moving objects.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Periodical orbital neuralgia, with lachrymation, photophobia, and smarting eyelids.

Nose.--Coryza, with stoppage of nose and nausea. Epistaxis.

Stomach.--*Tongue usually clean*. Mouth, moist; *much saliva. Constant nausea* and vomiting, with pale, twitching of face. Vomits food, bile, blood, mucus. Stomach feels relaxed, as if hanging down. Hiccough.

Abdomen.--Amebic dysentery with tenesmus; while straining pain so great that it nauseates; little thirst. Cutting, clutching; *worse, around the navel*. Body rigid; stretched out stiff.

Stools.--Pitch-like green as grass, *like frothy molasses*, with griping at navel. Dysenteric, slimy.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage, *profuse, bright, gushing, with nausea*. Vomiting during pregnancy. *Pain from navel to uterus*. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; constant *constriction in chest*. Asthma. Yearly attacks of difficult shortness of breathing. Continued sneezing; coryza; wheezing cough. *Cough incessant and violent, with every breath*. Chest seems full of phlegm, but does not yield to coughing. Bubbling rales. Suffocative cough; child becomes stiff, and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, and from mouth. Bleeding from lungs, *with nausea*; feeling of constriction; rattling cough. Croup. Hæmoptysis from slightest exertion (*Millef*). *Hoarseness*, especially at end of a cold. Complete aphonia.

Fever.--Intermittent fever, irregular cases, after Quinine. *Slightest chill* with *much* heat, *nausea*, vomiting, and dyspnœa. Relapses from improper diet.

Sleep.--With eyes half open. Shocks in all limbs on going to sleep (*Ign*).

Extremities.--Body stretched stiff, followed by spasmodic jerking of arms towards each other.

Skin.--Pale, lax. Blue around eyes. Miliary rash.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*-principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic; Cham; Puls; Tart em; Squill. Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*-Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic; China; Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum; Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [Ip.]
Ailments from vexation and reserved displeasure.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ip.]
Headache, as if bruised, all through bones of head and down into root of tongue ; nausea, vomiting ; > outdoors.
Headache as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into roots of teeth, with nausea.
Gastric headaches, occurring in nervous, sensitive persons, commencing with nausea and vomiting.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ip.]
Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.
Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ip.]
Profuse accumulation of saliva ; is constantly obliged to swallow it.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ip.]
Averse to all food, no appetite ; earthy taste ; stomach feels relaxed ; nausea.
Great disgust and loathing of any sort of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ip.]
Nausea : distressing ; constant, with almost all complaints ; as if from stomach ; with empty eructations ; accumulation of much saliva ; qualmishness, and efforts to vomit.
Nausea, with distension of abdomen and dryness in throat ; after vomiting inclined to sleep.
Constant nausea often with vomiting large masses of mucus, generally green. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ip.]
Indescribable sick feeling in stomach.
Sensation as if stomach hung down relaxed.
Pain most severe in front of abdomen, extending to left hypochondrium, to sides, to back, and base of chest, with swelling of stomach ; great agitation ; constant nausea proceeding from stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva ; easy vomiting ; diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ip.]
Distressing feeling in abdomen, as though stomach were hanging down, relaxed.

Griping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines ; > during rest, much < by motion.
Flatulent colic about navel, as though bowels were grasped with hand. *θ* Dysenteric diarrhœa.
Cutting colic near umbilicus ; sometimes shivering.
Tenderness and pain about umbilicus, towards uterus.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ip.]
Vomiting of pregnancy ; in some cases more nausea than vomiting.
Uterine pains accompanied by severe cutting pains in umbilical region, interfering with true pains ; faintness and nausea.
Stitches darting off from umbilicus towards uterus.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ip.]
Rattling in bronchi, when drawing a long breath ; large accumulation of mucus in bronchi, difficult to raise.
Rattling noises in air passages during respiration.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ip.]
Difficulty of breathing from least exercise.
Violent degree of dyspnœa, with wheezing, and great weight and anxiety about precordia.

COUGH. [27] [Ip.]
Suffocating cough, whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face.
Loses breath with cough, turns pale in face, and stiffens.
Cough causing inclination to vomit without nausea.
Whooping cough : with nosebleed ; bleeding from mouth ; vomiting ; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid.
Phlegm rattling on chest, sometimes vomited, with young children.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ip.]
Hemorrhage from lungs : bright red ; coming up with slight effort ; < from least exertion ; frequent hacking, with expectoration of blood streaked mucus ; with or without cough ; after disturbed catamenia ; after mechanical injuries ; after former bleedings have weakened lungs ; with dry cough in phthisis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ip.]
Pain, as if bruised, in all the bones.

NERVES. [36] [Ip.]
Tetanic spasms from swallowing tobacco.

FEVER. [40] [Ip.]
Backache, short chill, long fever ; heat, usually with thirst, headache, nausea and cough. Paroxysms suppressed by quinine.

TISSUES. [44] [Ip.]
Hemorrhages : bright red, from all the orifices of body ; after mechanical injuries.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:
GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas**.
Right side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
Periodically: **Weekly**. **2-3 A.M**. Spring and fall. After midnight.
Mental exhaustion.
Hot weather.

BETTER:
Gentle motion.

Affections accompanied by rapid elimination. **Sour**, **acrid**, BURNING **excretions**. **Oily nose**, **greasy taste and fatty stool**. ..... Headache, with diarrhœa. Mouth feels greasy, burnt or scalded. Tongue feels cold. **Sweet taste**. **Profuse ropy saliva**. Sour-bitter belching (Nux-v.). Continuous **nausea**, **bitter**, **acrid vomiting**, urging to stool and profuse urine, with **periodic visual disturbances**, blindness, hemiopia, etc., accompany ophthalmic **migraine** (r); involving teeth. BILIOUS, WATERY, SOUR OR ACRID VOMITUS, WITH BURNING. **Burning**; < **along whole digestive tract**; not > by cold drinks. Sore over liver. BILIOUS, ACRID, WATERY STOOLS; BURN LIKE FIRE. **Painless cholera morbus**. Diabetes. Goitre. Zoster (r). The hip feels wrenched out. Shooting laming pains along limb. Sciatica (l).

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Thyroid, *pancreas*, salivary, intestinal glands, and gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, are especially affected. Increases the flow of bile. Sick headaches and cholera morbus are a special therapeutic field for its action.

Head.--Frontal headache, with nausea. Scalp feels constricted. Right temples especially affected. Sick headache, worse rest; begins with a blur before eyes, after relaxing from a mental strain. Pustular eruption on scalp.

Ears.--Roaring, buzzing, *ringing* in ears, with deafness. Aural vertigo, with intense noises in ears.

Face.--Neuralgia after breakfast, beginning in infra-orbital nerve, and involving whole face.

Throat.--Mouth and tongue feel scalded. Heat and smarting in throat. *Burning*. Profuse flow of saliva; ropy. *Goitre*.

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

Abdomen.--Liver sore. Cutting pain. Flatulent colic. Diarrhœa; stools watery, with *burning at anus* and through intestinal canal. Periodical night diarrhœa, with pain and green discharges. *Constipation* (give 30th)

Extremities.--Shifting pains. Sciatica, as if left hip-joint were wrenched. Pain extends to popliteal space. Gonorrhœal rheumatism (use *Irisin*).

Skin.--Herpes zoster, associated with gastric derangements. Pustular eruptions. Psoriasis; irregular patches with shining scales. Eczema, with nightly itching.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec; Podoph; Sanguin; Ars; Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Iris]
Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.
Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.
Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Iris]
Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.
Profuse flow of saliva.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Iris]
Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Iris]
Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.
Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.
Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.

SKIN. [46] [Iris]
Herpes zoster on right side of body.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

REGION:
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Air passages**. NOSE. **Pharynx**. **Stomach**. Duodenum.
Fibrous tissue.
Ligaments.
JOINTS.
Skin.
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

WORSE:
COLD: **Damp**. Open air. Spring. **Undressing**.
MORNING; after sleep.
2-3 A.M.
Protruding tongue (Cist.).
Hot weather.
Alcohol.
Beer.
Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:
Heat.
Motion.

Slow, deep **processes**; little fever, but **great weakness**. Sickly, chilly and cachectic. Fair, fat and sluggish. Bitings, like bugs. ADHESIVE SECRETIONS; STICKY taste, expectoration, leucorrhœa, foot-sweat, etc. STRINGY, TOUGH, **lumpy or thick discharges**. Fibrous exudates going downward. **Yellow**, eyes, vision, tongue, etc. Slow reaction. Heaviness. Crusts in nose, on skin, etc. **Pains in small spots**; **jump about** and finally attack stomach. Sharp stitches. Ascending; gastric pains, chills, heats, etc. Furred membranes. **Old catarrhs**. **Ulcers**; with dark dots, deep, perforating, round; look punched out; septal; peptic; with overhanging edges or thick crusts. Like a solid block on forehead. As of a hair on tongue, in nostril, etc. Internal itching; vagina, lungs, etc. **Cracking joints**. ..... Indifferent. Indolent. Pains outward along (r) brow. Bristling hair. **Blindness**, **then pain over one eye**, < cold, > pressing on root of nose. Migraine. Vision seems crossed, > looking with one eye. Eye-lids red, itching, swelled, granular. **Nose** pains at bridge or root; **pressure or stuffed at root**; retains foul secretions. Abscess. Ozœna. **Nasal discharges**, **acrid**; profuse; green clinkers. **Nasal diphtheria**. Snuffles. Radiating toothache; with swelled glands. **Tongue**, glistens; cracked, smooth or heavy, lemon yellow cast; **pains when protruded**. **Sticky mouth**. Sweet, metallic taste. **Hawks thick mucus**; **must wipe it away**. Œdema of uvula. Fissured pharynx. Throat; dry; burning in; something sticks in; with pains into neck and shoulders. Craves beer. Regurgitates liquids. Vomits bright yellow water. Sore spot in stomach, or food lies like a load. Constriction from liver to shoulder. Gelatinous

stools or **gushes of brown**, **frothy water**, then burning and tenesmus, < after rising. Heavy kidneys. A drop remains after urinating. Constriction at root of penis. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Milk is stringy. Hoarseness. Laryngitis. Tickling cough, after eating; with eructations; > heat; then vertigo. Under sternum; rawness; **pains through to back**. As of a bar across chest. Asthma. Deep cough with stringy expectoration. Heart weak; feels cold. Paralytic weakness of hands. Sciatica, < flexing leg. Sore heels. Pains along border of foot. Stubborn suppuration. Pustules with black apices. Skin, > in cold air. Hot flushes, then sticky sweat, then chill. Cold sweat on hands and feet. Chill with sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.
Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

The special affinities of this drug are the mucous membrane of stomach, bowels, and air-passages; bones and fibrous tissues. Kidneys, heart, and liver are also affected. Incipient parenchrymatous; nephritis. Nephritis with gastric disturbances. Cirrhosis of liver. Anæmia and absence of fever are characteristic. General weakness bordering on paralysis. It is especially indicated for fleshy, fat, light complexioned persons subject to catarrhs or with syphilitic or scrofulous history. Symptoms are worse in the morning; *pains migrate quickly*, rheumatic and gastric symptoms alternate. More adapted to subacute rather than the violent acute stage. Mucous membranes everywhere are affected. Catarrh of pharynx, larynx, bronchi and nose, and a *tough, stringy, viscid secretion* is produced, which condition is a very strong guiding symptom for this drug. *Perforation of the septum*. Chronic atonic catarrh. Polypus. Dilatation of stomach and heart.

Head.--Vertigo with nausea when rising from seat. Headache over *eyebrows*, preceded by blurred vision. *Aching and fullness in glabella*. Semilateral headache in small spots, and from suppressed catarrh. Frontal pain; usually over one eye. Bones and *scalp feel sore*.

Eyes.--Supra-orbital neuralgia, right side. Eyelids burn, swollen, œdematous. Discharge *ropy* and yellow. Ulcers on cornea; no pain or photophobia. *Descemetitis*, with only moderate irritation of eye. Croupous conjunctivitis; granular lids, with pannus. Iritis, with punctuate deposits on inner surface of cornea. Slight pain, with severe ulceration or inflammation (*Conium* opposite).

Ears.--Swollen, with tearing pains. Thick, yellow, stringy, fetid discharge. Sharp stitches in left ear.

Nose.--Snuffles of children, *especially fat, chubby babies. Pressure and pain at root of nose*, and sticking pain in nose. *Septum ulcerated*; round ulcer. *Fetid smell*. *Discharge thick, ropy, greenish-yellow. Tough, elastic plugs* from nose; leave a raw surface. Inflammation extends to frontal sinuses, with distress and fullness at root of nose. Dropping from posterior nares (*Hydr*). *Loss of smell*. Much hawking. Inability to breathe through nose. Dryness. *Coryza, with obstruction* of nose. *Violent sneezing*. Profuse, watery nasal discharge. Chronic inflammation of frontal sinus with stopped-up sensation.

Face.--Florid complexion. Blotchy, red appearance. Acne (*Juglans; Kal ars*). Bones sensitive, especially beneath orbits.

Mouth.--Dry; viscid saliva. Tongue mapped, *red, shining, smooth, and dry*, with dysentery; broad, flat, indented, thickly coated. Feeling of a hair on tongue.

Throat.--Fauces red and inflamed. Dry and rough. Parotid glands swollen. Uvula relaxed, *œdematous, bladder-like*. Pseudo-membranous deposit on tonsils and soft palate. Burning extending to stomach. Aphthæ. Diphtheria, with profound prostration and soft pulse. Discharge from mouth and throat, tough and stringy.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting after beer. Load immediately after eating. Feels as if digestion had stopped. Dilatation of stomach. Gastritis. *Round ulcer of stomach*. Stitches in region of liver and spleen and through to spine. Dislikes water. Cannot digest meat. Desire for beer and acids.

Gastric symptoms are relieved after eating, and the rheumatic symptoms reappear. Vomiting of bright yellow water.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen, soon after eating. Chronic intestinal ulceration. Soreness in right hypochondrium, fatty infiltration of liver and increase in soft fibrous tissue. Painful retraction, soreness and burning.

Stool.--Jelly-like, gelatinous; *worse, mornings*. Dysentery; tenesmus, stools brown, frothy. Sensation of a plug in anus. Periodic constipation, with pain across the loins, and brown urine.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra. *After urinating a drop seems to remain which cannot be expelled*. Ropy mucus in urine. Urethra becomes clogged up. Congestion of kidneys; nephritis, with scanty, albuminous urine and casts. Pyelitis; urine mixed with epithelial cells, mucus, pus, or blood. *Hæmatochyluria*.

Male.--Itching and pain of penis, with pustules. Ulcers, with paroxysmal stitches; aggravated at night. Constriction at root of penis, at night on awakening. Syphilitic ulcers, with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Erections (*Picric ac*).

Female.--Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa. Pruritus of vulva, with great burning and excitement. Prolapsus uteri; *worse in hot weather*.

Respiratory.--Voice hoarse; worse, evening. Metallic, hacking cough. *Profuse, yellow expectoration, very glutinous and sticky*, coming out in long, stringy, and very tenacious mass. Tickling in larynx. Catarrhal laryngitis cough has a brassy sound. True membranous croup, extending to larynx and nares. Cough, with pain in sternum, extending to shoulders; worse when undressing. Pain at bifurcation of trachea on coughing; from mid-sternum to back.

Heart.--Dilatation, especially from coexisting kidney lesion. Cold feeling around heart (*Kali nit*).

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

Extremities.--Pains fly rapidly from one place to another (*Kali sulph; Puls*). Wandering pains, along the bones; worse cold. Left-sided sciatica; better, motion. Bones feel sore and bruised. *Very weak*. Tearing pains in tibia; syphilitic rheumatism (*Mez*). Pain, swelling and stiffness and crackling of all joints. Soreness of heels when walking. Tendo Achilles swollen and painful. Pains in small spots (*Oxalic ac*).

Skin.--Acne. Papular eruptions. *Ulcer with punched-out edges*, with tendency to penetrate and tenacious exudation. Pustular eruption, resembling smallpox, with burning pains. Itching with vesicular eruption.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: Brom*; Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Kali. bi.]

Chronic suppuration ; membrana tympani perforated ; cicatrization of edges of perforation complete ; tissues appear as if changed to mucous membrane, and secretion is often more mucus than pus ; discharge yellow, thick, tenacious, so that it may be drawn through perforation in strings ; lancinations, sticking sensations that cannot be located with any degree of positiveness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. bi.]

Fetid smell from nose.

Dryness of nose.

Nose very dry, with feeling of pressure in nasal bones.

Dryness of nose with pressive sensation at root as in commencement of stopped catarrh ; pressive pain extended to temples and affected head.

Pressure and pressive pain in root of nose.

Expired air feels hot in nose.

Nose stuffed up ; especially upper part, with a difficulty of detaching thick mucus which more readily passes by posterior nares.

Formation of plugs in nostrils.

Clinkers in nose ; if allowed to remain a few days can be easily detached ; but if pulled away too soon, it causes soreness at root of nose, and intolerance to light.

Discharge of tough, green masses, or hard plugs.

Mucus tough, ropy, green, bloody ; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases.

Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation ; disease mistaken for syphilis.

Septum narium completely ulcerated away.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. bi.]

Dryness in mouth.

Syphilitic affections of mouth and fauces.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. bi.]

Much tenacious mucus, sometimes thick, gelatinous, hawked in morning.

Deep-eating ulcers in fauces, often syphilitic.

Diphtheria ; pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea ; bladder-like appearance of uvula, much swelling, but little redness.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]

Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. bi.]
Bad effects of overindulgence in beer or other malt liquors ; great weight in pit of stomach ; flatulency ; loss of appetite ; oppression of food immediately after eating ; nausea, confused feeling, especially in morning, and vomiting of mucus ; bad humor.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. bi.]
Diarrheic stool, of brown, frothy water, with excessively painful pressure, urging and tenesmus in anus.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. bi.]
Sexual desire absent, in fleshy people.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. bi.]
Prolapsus uteri, seemingly from hot weather.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. bi.]
Rough, hoarse or nasal voice.
Membranous or diphtheritic croup invading larynx, trachea and even bronchi ; voice hoarse, uncertain, cough hoarse, metallic ; deglutition painful, tonsils red, swollen, or covered with false membrane difficult to detach, with expectoration of tough, stringy mucus ; coughs up casts of elastic, fibrinous nature ; loud mucous rales ; wheezing rattling in sleep ; insidious approach ; fat, chubby, light haired children.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. bi.]
Cough, with pain, from mid-sternum through to back ; severe stitching, or weight and soreness in chest.
Cough in morning on awakening, with dyspnœa, > by lying down.
Cough, especially in morning, with expectoration of white mucus, "tough as pitch," can be drawn out into strings.
Cough hoarse, metallic, in croup (membranous or diphtheritic), with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts.
Expectoration is very glutinous and sticky ; adhering to fauces, teeth, tongue and lips, finally leaving mouth in long, stringy and very tenacious mass.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. bi.]
Sharp, stinging pain in region of kidneys.
Pain in coccyx, while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. bi.]
Neuralgia every day at same hour.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. bi.]
Complaints in hot weather.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Kali. bi.]
Pains appear rapidly, disappear suddenly.
Outward : a shooting in temples and over eyes.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Kali. bi.]
Pains in small spots, which can be covered with point of finger.
Pains attack first one part, then reappear in another.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. bi.]
Affections of any mucous membranes, with discharges of tough, stringy, adherent mucus, or can be drawn out into long strings.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. bi.]
Ulcers : deep yellow, dry, oval ; edges overhanging, bright red areola ; base hard, corroding ; becoming deeper ; blackish spot in centre ; cicatrix remains depressed ; deep as if cut out with a punch, edges regular.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]
Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.
Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

REGION:
Muscles; ligaments: HEART. **Uterus**. LUMBAR.
SEROUS and **mucous membranes**: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.
Eyes.
Blood.
Left side.

WORSE:
Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.
Time: 2-3 A.M. **Winter**. Before menses.
Lying: **On painful** or left side.
Loss of fluids.
After labor.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Sitting with elbows on knees.
Open air.

WEAKENING, **intellection; muscles**, **heart**, **back**, limbs, etc. **Gives out**, leans on something or **lies down**; with **backache**, profuse secretions, sweat, etc. **Soft**, **thin blooded and cold**. Old, fleshy, **dropsical** or paralytic. SHARP STITCHINGS, stabbings or catches in joints, muscles, **chest**, head, epigastrium, **back**, etc. **Throbbing, numb or cold single parts,** abdomen, fingers, etc. Acrid discharges. Sub-acute conditions. Parts lain on are painful and go to sleep. ..... Peevish. Easily startled; < touch; on dropping to sleep. **Anxious aversion to solitude**. Headaches, into eyes; wake from sleep. Eyes weak. Vision, spotted; like drops before. **Puffs over**, inner angle of eyes or baggy upper lids. Stitches out of ears. Head colds; go to chest. Nose stuffed, > open air; swelled; yellow-green or crusty discharge. Puffy face. Slimy mouth. Gray tongue. Itching gums. Hawks up tough mucus in A.M. DIFFICULT SWALLOWING. Salty regurgitation. Vomits sour mucus. **Sensitive**, **distended stomach and abdomen**. **Fulness**; from but little, even after drinks; **as if full of water**. Anxious at epigastrium. **Throbbing** back of stomach; at navel. Gastric pains going to back, chest, limbs, etc. Flatulence. **Hard tympanites**. **Stool difficult**; **of large**, **hard lumps**, then burning or torn feeling. Piles inflamed, bleeding; descend when urinating or coughing, > riding horseback; stick like fine needles, > cool bathing. Burning in l. kidney. Nocturnal enuresis of adults. **Urine foamy**, with thick, tough, red sediment. Delayed first menses. Amenorrhœa. **Colic**, **then irritating menses**; > washing. Inefficient labor pains. Catarrhal aphonia. Respiration short, < least motion or walking; **asthmatic**, alternating with diarrhœa; with vertigo. Incessant, hard retching or **choking**, futile cough; then vomiting. Pertussis. Lungs seem to stick to ribs. Pleurisy. **Stabbing chest pains**. **Heart** seems to hang by **a** thread; pains toward l. scapula. Palpitation; then weakness; in valvular disease. Arrhythmia. Cardiac degeneration. Fine stitches in mammæ. Everything affects the small of the back or pains start there. **Back and legs give out**; feel heavy. Lumbago. Arms weak; numb pinching in left.

Painful tips of fingers and toes. Œdema of left foot. **Sensitive soles**; skin. Dry hair and skin. General itching or hives; during menses. Talks in sleep. **Pulse small**, **soft**, **variable**, **intermittent or dicrotic**. Chilly; with hot hands; and sleepiness; in open air. Internal burning. Sweat scanty, foul on feet.

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

The weakness characteristic of all Potassium Salts is seen especially in this, with soft pulse, coldness, general depression, and very characteristic *stitches*, which may be felt in any part of the body, or in connection with any affection. All Kali pains are *sharp and cutting*; nearly all better by motion. Never use any Salts of Potash where there is fever (T. F. Allen). Sensitive to every atmospheric change, and *intolerance of cold weather*. One of the best remedies following labor. Miscarriage, for consequent debilitated states. Early morning aggravation is very characteristic. Fleshy aged people, with dropsical and paretic tendencies. *Sweat, backache, and weakness*. Throbbing pains. Tendency to dropsy. Tubercular diathesis. Pains from within out, and of stinging character. "Giving-out" sensation. Fatty degenerations. Stinging pains in muscles and internal parts. Twitching of muscles. Pain in small spot on left side Hypothyroidism. Coxitis.

Mind.--Despondent. Alternating moods. *Very irritable*. Full of fear and imaginations. Anxiety felt in stomach. Sensation as if bed were sinking. Never wants to be left alone. Never quiet or contented. Obstinate and *hypersensitive* to pain, noise, touch.

Head.--Vertigo on turning. Headache *from riding in cold wind*. Headache comes on with yawning. Stitches in temples; aching in occiput, one-sided, with nausea, on riding in carriage. Loose feeling in head. Great *dryness of hair*; falls out (*Fluor ac*).

Eyes.--Stitches in eyes. Spots, gauze, and black points before eyes. Lids stick together in morning. *Swelling over upper lid, like little bags*. Swelling of glabella between brows. Asthenopia. Weak sight from excessive sexual indulgence. On shutting eyes, painful sensation of light penetrating the brain.

Ears.--Stitches in ears. Itching, cracking, ringing and roaring.

Nose.--Nose *stuffs up in warm room*. Thick, fluent, yellow discharge. Post-nasal dropping (*Spigel*). Sore, scurfy nostrils; bloody nasal mucus. Crusty nasal openings. Nosebleed on washing face in morning. *Ulcerated nostrils*.

Mouth.--Gums separate from teeth; pus oozes out. Pyorrhea. Aphthæ. Tongue white. Much saliva constantly in mouth. Bad, slimy taste.

Throat.--Dry, parched, rough. Sticking pain, as from a fish-bone. Swallowing difficult; food goes down œsophagus slowly. Mucous accumulation in the morning.

Stomach.--Flatulence. Desire for sweets. Feeling of lump in pit of stomach. Gagging. Dyspepsia of old people; burning acidity, bloating. Gastric disorders from ice-water. *Sour eructations. Nausea*; better lying down. Constant feeling as *if stomach were full of water*. Sour vomiting; throbbing and cutting in stomach. Disgust for food. *Anxiety felt in stomach*. Epigastrium sensitive externally. Easy choking when eating. Epigastric pain to back.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of liver. Old chronic liver troubles, with soreness. Jaundice and dropsy. Distention and coldness of abdomen. Pain from left hypochondrium through abdomen; must turn on right side before he can rise.

Rectum.--*Large*, difficult stools, with stitching pain an hour before. Hæmorrhoids, large, swollen, painful. Itching, ulcerated pimples around anus. Large discharge of blood with natural stool. Pain in hæmorrhoids when coughing. Burning in rectum and anus. Easy prolapsus (*Graph; Pod*). Itching (*Ignat*).

Urine.--Obliged to rise several times at night to urinate. Pressure on bladder long before urine comes. Involuntary urination when coughing, sneezing, etc.

Male.--Complaints from coition. Deficient sexual instinct. Excessive emissions, *followed by weakness*.

Female.--Menses early, profuse (*Calc c*) or *too late, pale and scanty*, with soreness about genitals; pains from back pass down through gluteal muscles, with cutting in abdomen. Pain through left labium, extending through abdomen to chest. Delayed menses in young girls, with chest symptoms or ascites. Difficult, first menses. *Complaints after parturition*. Uterine hæmorrhage; constant oozing after copious flow, with violent backache, relieved by sitting and pressure.

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest. Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were suspended. Palpitation and *burning in heart region. Weak, rapid pulse; intermits*, due to digestive disturbance. Threatened heart failure.

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

Extremities.--*Backs and legs give out*. Uneasiness heaviness, and tearing in limbs and jerking. Tearing pain in limbs with swelling. Limbs sensitive to pressure. White swelling of knee. Tearing in arms from shoulder to wrist. Lacerating in wrist-joint. Paralysis of old people, and dropsical affections. Limbs go to sleep easily. Tips of toes and fingers painful. *Soles very sensitive*. Itching of great toe, with pain. *Pain from hip to knee*. *Pain in knees*.

Skin.--Burning as from a mustard plaster.

Sleep.--Drowsy after eating. Wakes about two o'clock and cannot sleep again.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhœa, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhœa and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pricricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc; Ammon phos; Phos; Lycop; Bry; Natrum; Stann; Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

MIND. [1] [Kali. c.]
Great aversion to being alone.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. c.]
Eyes weak : after coition ; after abortion ; after measles.
Puffiness ; swelling between eyebrows lids, like a sac.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. c.]
Nose swollen, hard, red from tip to root.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Kali. c.]
Swelling of face, especially over eyes.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. c.]
Sticking pain in pharynx, as if a fish bone was sticking in it, if he becomes cold.
Difficult swallowing ; food descends œsophagus slowly and small particles of food easily get into windpipe.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. c.]
Great sensitiveness of epigastric region externally.
Stomach distended, sensitive ; feels as if it would burst ; excessive flatulency ; everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted into gas.
Constant feeling as if stomach was full of water.
Dyspepsia of aged persons rather inclined to obesity, or after great loss of vitality ; repugnance to all food ; constant chilliness, cold hands and feet ; no sweat however great the heat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Kali. c.]
Stitch pain in right side of abdomen, < from motion.
Cutting pain in left side of upper abdomen, extending from lower portion of left chest, where there is a sticking at same time.
Fulness, heat and great distension in abdomen, immediately after eating a little.
Abdomen distended with wind, after eating.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. c.]
Inflammation, soreness, stitches and tingling, as from ascarides, in the varices.
Anal fistula.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. c.]
Menses too early, scanty, of a pungent odor, acrid, covering thighs with an itching eruption.
Violent colicky pain in abdomen before menses appear, constipation during menses.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kali. c.]
Abortion : impending, with pains from back into buttocks and thighs ; discharge of coagula ; habitual ; during second or third month.
Labor pains insufficient : violent backache, wants back pressed ; bearing down from back into pelvis.
The pains are stitching and shooting, or they are in the back, shooting down into glutei muscles or buttocks ; or pass off down thighs.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Kali. c.]
Difficult, wheezing breathing.
Asthma ; must lean forward with head on knees, < in morning.
Terrible attacks of asthma ; aggravation at 3 A. M.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. c.]
Cough at 3 A. M., repeated every half hour.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. c.]
Cutting pain in chest : in evening, after lying down ; does not know how she shall lie ; < lying on right side ; in morning ; in lower part of chest, especially in left side ; moving into epigastrium and leaving a stinging sensation in left half of chest.
Stitches in sides of chest, on inspiration.
Sticking pressure in left side of chest, on deep breathing.
Persons suffering from ulceration of lungs can scarcely get well without this antipsoric. Hahnemann.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kali. c.]
Insufficiency of mitral valves.
Tendency to fatty degeneration of heart.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. c.]
Sharp pains in small of back, with very acute labor-like pains running through to front at intervals of a few minutes, occasionally shooting down to glutei muscles.
Backache ; while walking, she feels as if she must give up and lie down.
Sharp, stitching pains awaken him 3 A. M., he must get up and walk about ; pains shoot from loins into nates ; pulse weak, soft. *θ* Lumbago.

Stitching and shooting pains in back, shooting down into gluteal region or hips.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Kali. c.]
Jerking of legs on falling asleep.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. c.]
Cannot bear to be touched ; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on feet.
Frequent exhaustion, feels she must lie down or sit.
Debility and desire to lie down.

SLEEP. [37] [Kali. c.]
Wakes about 1 or 2 A. M., cannot sleep again.
Awakening between 2 and 4 A. M., with nearly all ailments, but especially those of throat and chest.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. c.]
Very much inclined to take cold.
From upper to lower parts : rheumatism.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Kali. c.]
Pains : stitching, darting, < during rest and lying on affected side.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. c.]
Oppression of breathing accompanies most complaints.
Anemia, with great debility, skin watery, milky white.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]
Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.
Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.
After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:
Glands.
Frontal sinus.
Nose.
Eyes.
Lungs: Upper. Lobe.
Periosteum.

WORSE:
Heat.
Pressure.
Touch.
Night.
Damp.
Mercury.
Changing weather.
Jolting.
Cold foods.

BETTER:
Motion.
Cool air.
Open air.

Incipient organic changes; gouty-rheumatic, syphilitic, rickety, etc. Many and diverse symptoms. Feels used up. Cachexy. **Stubborn chronicity**. Arterio-sclerosis. **Craves motion in open air**. Various symptoms. Crushing or sharp stitching pains. **Weakness**. COPIOUS, **watery**, **acrid**, **salty**, thick, **green** or foul discharges. Catarrh. Pains long after trauma. **Diffuse soreness**; of affected part. Œdematous swelling. ..... Irritable, harsh tempered and cruel. Can't think. Despondent. Bad temper. Harsh. Head bone pains, lightning like, < warmth or lying on part. Big head and small jaws; rickets. Tender spots on head. Bilateral headache. Scalp sore; fissured. Burning, watery, **puffy eyes**. Chemosis. **Tinnitus**. Acrid coryza with dyspnœa and salivation. Burning throb in nasal and accessory cavities. Colds from every damp day. Red, swelled **nose**; **tight pain at root**, zygomæ and root of tongue. Takes cold. Violent sneezing. **Acrid**, watery coryza, < cool air. Ozœna. Glutinous mucus on lips in A.M. (Zin-cl.). Nagging toothache. Taste salty; bitter on waking. Salivation. Sore-throat of speakers (Aru-t.). Flatulence; squeaking. Early diarrhœa of phthisis. Frequent stools and urine. Leucorrhœa, corrosive; like meat washings. **Air hunger**; with flatulency, in A.M.; awakens strangling. Whistling, asthmatic breathing. **Raw air-passages**. Croupy hoarseness. Dry bronchitis. Frothy expectoration. Backward chest pains. Pneumonia. Pain, sternum to back. Painful lumps; in scalp. Giant urticaria. Chilly in bones; in painful parts. Heat in evening; uncovers, then chills. Alternate heat

and chill. Heat with shudders. Hot and dry, then drenching sweat. Profuse night sweats, which >. Actinomycosis.

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.
Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus. It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*. Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis. *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses. *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc). Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet. Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), offer simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis. Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc. Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; a also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

Ear.--Noises in ear. Boring pain in ears.

Stomach.--Saliva increased. Faintness at epigastrium. Cold food and drink, especially milk, aggravate. Much thirst. Throbbing, painful burning. Flatulence.

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw.* Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion. Cold travels downward to chest*.

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Kali. i.]
Very great irritability and unwonted harshness of demeanor ; his children, to whom he is devotedly attached, become burdensome to him ; very passionate and spiteful temper ; inclined to sadness and weeping, with constant apprehension of impending evil.
***θ* Melancholia.**

INNER HEAD. [3] [Kali. i.]
Lancinating and darting over left eye and in left temple.
Pains in sides of head, as if screwed in ; > in open air.
Headache and heaviness in head, 5 A. M. ; > after rising.
Syphilitic or mercurial headaches.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. i.]
Iritis syphilitica after abuse of mercury ; aqueous cloudy ; ciliary injection bright, angry looking ; pains < at night.
Syphilitic affections of eye.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. i.]
Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling.
Sensation of fulness in nose ; beating pains in nasal bones.
Repeated attacks of violent, acrid coryza, from least cold ; violent sneezing, eyelids bloated, profuse lachrymation, stinging in ears, nose very tender ; face red, expressing anguish and uneasiness ; tongue white ; nasal voice ; violent thirst ; alternate heat and chill ; urine dark, hot ; hammering in frontal region ; sides of head as if compressed, almost frantic ; after much mercury.
Accumulation of very tenacious mucus in nostrils.
Discharge from nose of greenish black, or yellow matter, of foul and sickening smell ; decomposed greenish red blood.
Violent epistaxis, after mercury.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. i.]
Ulceration of mucous membrane of mouth.
Irregular ulcers, looking as if coated with milk ; burning vesicles ; on tongue, after mercury ; stomacace.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. i.]
Uvula swollen and elongated ; mucous membrane as if œdematous.
Stinging and a sort of painful pressure when swallowing or talking.
Terrible pain at root of tongue, night before going to sleep ; pain extends to both sides of throat, with fear of death ; sensation as if spasm would close pharynx.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. i.]
Syphilis ; especially with indolent, swollen glands ; deep chancres, hard edges ; buboes ulcerating with fistulous openings ; thin, offensive, corrosive, ichorous discharge or suppuration slow, difficult, curdy, after abuse of mercury.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. i.]
Before menses : frequent urging to urinate.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. i.]
Raw pain in larynx, as if from granulations.
Awakens with choking, can scarcely breathe ; choking spells, œdema of larynx.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. i.]
Expectoration greenish, copious ; looks like soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Œdema pulmonum.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. i.]
Hepatization of right lung ; bronchial respiration, bronchophony, dulness on percussion ; abundant expectoration of white froth, resembling soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia.
Phthisis pituitosa, with purulent or green sputum ; exhausting night sweats and loose stools.
Œdema pulmonum : with pneumonia ; secondary to morbus Brightii ; sputum like soapsuds, green.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]
Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.
Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.
Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.
Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.
Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.
Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.
Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.
Rupia syphilitica.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. i.]
Roseola spots. *θ* Syphilis.
Papulous eruption ; with dryness of throat.
Small boils on neck, face, scalp, back, chest, suppurating ; often leaving scars.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]

Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

REGION:
EPITHELIUM: **Throat**. **Eustachian tube**. Middle ear.
Mucous glands.
Occiput (l).
Muscles.
Joints.
Shoulder (R).
One side, < left.
Crosswise.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold drinks, drafts.
Heat of bed.
Lying.
Night.
Dampness.
Motion.
Sprains.
Fats.
Rich foods.
During menses.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Rubbing.
Letting hair down.

WHITENESS. MILKY WHITE, viscid, sticky, **thick**, slimy or lumpy secretions. **Catarrhs**. **Toughness**. **Tough**, plastic or **fibrinous exudates**. **Hard deposits**. Stubborn infiltrations. Swelled **glands**. **Sore**, **cutting** (outward-Asaf.) or **stitching**, **shifting pains**. Crawling. Numbness. Slow re-action. ..... **Irritable or angry**; at trifles. Discontent, discouraged; fears evil. Sits in silence. Stunning shock in or a leaden load holds occiput down; < binding hair, > wraps. Brain feels loose. Copious, white dandruff. **Head sweats**. Pustular cornea. Cloudy lens. Scintillations on coughing. Snapping, itching or as of a plug in ears. **Deafness**. **Eustachian occlusion** or soreness. Face bluish; sunken. Eruption around mouth. **Tongue** mapped; gray or **white at base**. Aphthæ. Scorbutic gums. Salty taste. Throat grayish-white; ulcerated; chronic sorethroat. Tonsils swelled; inflamed. **Hawks out thick white mucus**. Loathes fat or rich foods. Nausea; with shivers. Stomach heavy; at night. Vomits food. **Fulness in abdomen after eating**. **Pale**, hard or flocculent **stools**. **Anus**, **sore**, < walking or stools; itching or crawling, after stool. Piles. Dribbling urination. Nephritis. **Difficult or oppressed breathing**. Bronchitis. Expectoration sticky or flies from mouth. Dark, clotted or tarry menses. Rawness in chest.

Flushes of heat in chest. Coldness at heart. Painful breasts before or at menses. Heaviness under r. shoulder. Buzzing under l. scapula. Backache, > lying. Lightning pains from small of back to feet. **Cold hands** and feet. Cramps in limbs; in legs. Twitching thighs. Tension in legs alternates with tension in arm (l). Cold foot-sweat. Cutting in bones (Saba.). Branny skin. Anxious dreams.

Complementary: Calc-s.
Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Bry. Pul.

Although not proven, this remedy has a wide clinical use, through its introduction by Schuessler. It certainly is of great value in catarrhal affections, in sub-acute inflammatory states, fibrinous exudations, and glandular swellings. *White or gray coating of base of tongue*, and expectoration of thick, white phlegm, seem to be special guiding symptoms. Bursitis præpatellaris.

Head.--Imagines he must starve. Headache, with vomiting. Crusta lactea. Dandruff.

Eyes.--White mucus, purulent scabs. Superficial ulcer. Trachoma. Corneal opacities.

Ears.--*Chronic, catarrhal conditions of the middle ear*. Glands about the ear swollen. *Snapping and noises in the ear*. Threatened mastoid. Great effusion about the auricle.

Nose.--Catarrh; phlegm white, thick. Vault of pharynx covered with adherent crusts. Stuffy cold. Nosebleed (*Arn; Bry*).

Face.--Cheek swollen and painful.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; thrush; white ulcers in mouth. Swollen glands about jaw and neck. Coating of tongue *grayish-white*, dryish, or slimy.

Throat.--*Follicular tonsillitis*. Tonsils inflamed; enlarged so much, can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat and tonsils. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx. "Hospital" sore throat. Eustachian catarrh.

Stomach.--*Fatty or rich food causes indigestion*. Vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation. Bulimia; hunger disappears by drinking water.

Abdomen.--Abdominal tenderness and swelling. Flatulence. Thread-worms, causing itching at the anus.

Stool.--Constipation; light-colored stools. Diarrhœa, after fatty food; clay-colored, white, or slimy stools. Dysentery; purging, with slimy stools. *Hæmorrhoids*; bleeding; blood dark and thick; fibrinous, clotted.

Female.--Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early; excessive discharge; *dark-clotted*, or tough, black blood, like tar (*Plat*). Leucorrhœa; discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland. Morning sickness, with vomiting of white phlegm. Bunches in breast feel quite soft and are *tender*.

Respiratory Organs.--Loss of voice; hoarseness. Asthma, with gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute, and spasmodic, like whooping-cough; expectoration thick and white. Rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi; difficult to cough up.

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

Skin.--Acne, erythema, and eczema, with *vesicles* containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin (*Arsenic*). Bursitis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry; Mercur; Puls; Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. m.]
Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kali. m.]
Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. m.]
Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.
Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. m.]
Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste.
***θ* Follicular pharyngitis.**
Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. m.]
Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kali. m.]
Chronic catarrh of bladder.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. m.]
Gonorrhœa of glans or urethra ; second stage, with chordee.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. m.]
Sputa white as milk.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. m.]
Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:
Nerves: Brain. Cord.
Excretions.
One side.

WORSE:
Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue.** Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:
Sleep.
Eating.
Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

NERVOUS, SENSITIVE, WEAK AND EASILY FAGGED, especially **by pain**, etc. Neurasthenia. Paralysis. PUTRID, or golden-yellow excretions; coat on tongue, stool, etc. Foul odor of body. Carrion odor of secretions. **Irregular menses**, pulse, etc. Stitches. Little pain. Paralytic weakness. ..... Shyness. Nervous and sensitive. Dread. Gloom. Averse to her own. Angry. Vertigo on facing sun. Eyes; burn, sting and swim in tears; yellow-gray, milky secretion; **left lid droops**. Retinitis. Reflex eye symptoms. **Itching in posterior nares**. **Sneezing**; at 2 A.M. Hay fever; pro-phylactic. **Sad**, **care-worn look**. Brown stripe at edge of hair. Palate feels greasy. Tongue yellow, like liquid mustard. Aphthæ. Craves ice water, vinegar and sweets. **Craving hunger**; soon **after eating**; and weakness follow painless, watery stools. Entero-colitis. Empty gnawing in stomach, > eating. Cutting in abdomen. Golden yellow, putrid, hot stools. Milky urine. Enuresis nocturna. Sexual erethism, with prostration after coition or nightly emissions. Horribly foul leucorrhœa. Aphonia. Nervous asthma. Axillary sweat smells of onions. Spinal irritation. Prickling hands and feet. Numb fingertips. Foot feels frost-bitten. Pains in soles. Drowsy. **Yawning**. Inactive skin.

Related: **Caus**. Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

One of the greatest nerve remedies. *Prostration*. Weak and tired. Especially adapted to the young. Marked disturbance of the sympathetic nervous system. Conditions arising from *want of nerve power*, neurasthenia, mental and physical depression, are wonderfully improved this remedy. The causes are usually excitement, overwork and worry. Besides, *it corresponds to states of adynamia and decay*, gangrenous conditions. In these two directions it has won many clinical laurels. Remember it in the treatment of suspected malignant tumors. After removal of cancer when in healing process skin is drawn *tight* over the wound. Delayed labor.

Mind.--Anxiety, *nervous dread*, lethargy. Indisposition to meet people. Extreme lassitude and depression. Very nervous, starts easily, *irritable*. Brain-fag; hysteria; *night terrors*. Somnambulance. Loss of memory. *Slightest labor seems a heavy task*. Great despondency about business. Shyness; disinclined to converse.

Head.--Occipital headache; better, after rising. Vertigo, from lying, on standing up, from sitting, and when looking upward (*Granat*). *Cerebral anæmia*. Headache of students, and those worn out by fatigue. Headaches are relieved by gentle motion. Headache, with weary, empty, gone feeling at stomach (*Ign; Sep*).

Eyes.--Weakness of sight; loss of perceptive power; after diphtheria; from exhaustion. Drooping of eyelids (*Caust*).

Ears.--*Humming and buzzing in the ears*.

Nose.--Nasal disease, with offensive odor; fetid discharge.

Face.--Livid and sunken, with hollow eyes. Right-sided neuralgia relieved by cold applications.

Mouth.--*Breath offensive, fetid*. Tongue coated brownish, like mustard. *Excessively dry*, in the morning. Toothache, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam on them. Gums spongy and receding (*Caps; Hamam; Lach*).

Throat.--Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal cords.

Stomach.--A nervous "gone" sensation at the pit of the stomach (*Ign; Sep; Sulph*). Feels seasick without nausea.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; foul, *putrid odor*; occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Diarrhœa while eating. Dysentery; stools consist of pure blood; patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells. Cholera; stools have the appearance of rice water (*Verat; Ars; Jatrop*). Prolapsus recti (*Ign; Pod*).

Female.--Menstruation *too late or too scanty* in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females. Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating; sometimes with offensive odor. Feeble and ineffectual labor pains.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions; sexual power diminished utter prostration after coitus (*Kali carb*).

Urinary Organs.--Enuresis. Incontinence of urine. Bleeding from the urethra. *Very yellow urine*.

Respiratory.--Asthma; least food aggravates. Short breath on going upstairs. Cough; *yellow* expectoration.

Extremities.--Paralytic lameness in back and extremities. Exertion aggravates. Pains, with depression, and subsequent exhaustion.

Fever.--Subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc; Gels; Cimicif; Laches; Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. p.]
Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.
Gums spongy and receding.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. p.]
Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. p.]
Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

REGION:
EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin**.
Glands.

WORSE:
Warmth; room; air.
Noise.
Consolation.
Evening.

BETTER:
Cool air.
Walking.
Fasting.

Torpid processes. PROFUSE, DEEP YELLOW DISCHARGES; **thin** or sticky. **Suppuration**. **Stitching**, tearing, festering **pains**, **that shift about**. ..... **Hurried**. Irritable. **Yellow**, **slimy tongue**. As of a heavy load on stomach. Oxaluria. Pyelitis. Croupy hoarseness. **Coarse rattle in chest**. Arthritic nodes. Rheumatism, < heat. Dry skin. **Desquamation**. Ulcers ooze thin, **yellow water**. **Profuse**, **easy sweat**.

Related: Pul.

Ailments accompanied by profuse desquamation. Applicable to the later stages of inflammation. *Yellow*, mucous and serous discharges, profuse and intermittent. Has been found of much use in oxaluria.

Head.--Rheumatic headache, beginning in evening. Bald spots. Dandruff and scaldhead.

Ears.--Eustachian deafness. Discharge of *yellow* matter (*Hydr*).

Nose.--Cold, *with yellow*, slimy expectoration. Nose obstructed. Smell lost (*Nat mur*). *Engorgement of the nasal pharyngeal mucous membrane*, mouth breathing, snoring, etc, remaining after removal of adenoids.

Face.--Aches in heated room. Epithelioma.

Stomach.--Tongue coated yellow and slimy. Insipid, pappy taste. Gums painful. Burning thirst, nausea, and vomiting. Load feeling. Dread of hot drinks.

Abdomen.--Colicky pains; abdomen feels cold to touch; tympanitic, tense. Yellow, slimy diarrhœa. Constipation, with hæmorrhoids (*Sulph*).

Male.--Gonorrhœa; discharge slimy, yellowish-green. Orchitis. Gleet.

Female.--Menses too late, scanty, with feeling of weight in abdomen. Metrorrhagia.

Respiratory.--Coarse rales. *Rattling of mucus in chest* (*Tart em*). Post-grippal cough, especially in children. Bronchial asthma, with yellow expectoration. Cough; worse in evening and in hot atmosphere. Croupy hoarseness (*Hep; Spong*).

Extremities.--Pain in nape, back and limbs, worse in warm room. *Shifting, wandering pains*.

Fever.--Rise of temperature at night. Intermittent fever, with yellow, slimy tongue.

Skin.--Psoriasis (*Ars; Thyroid*). Eczema; burning, itching, papular eruption. Nettle-rash. Polypi. Epithelioma. Seborrhœa. Favus. Ring-worm of scalp or beard with abundant scales.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico.--Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat; Kali bich; Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:
NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).
HEART.
Circulation.
Joints.
Skin.
Right; head; deltoid.
Left; chest; arm.

WORSE:
MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.
Heat.
Becoming cold.
With the sun.

BETTER:
Eating.
Cloudy weather.
Continued motion.

Aching, **bruised**, **stiff feeling**. **Tingling**, **numbness**, **trembling or paralytic weakness**. **Changing pains**; **shoot outward along nerves**; or dull tearing, crushing, **moving** downward, **then suddenly**, **to heart** or alternating with cardiac symptoms, or between upper and lower limbs. Neuralgia. Rheumatism. ..... Vertigo. Cracking noise in head. Shooting from nape to vertex and face. Maddening supra-orbital (r) pain. HEART; irritable; **pains**, **sharp**, burning; formication; numbness; **weak**; radiating to l. scapula or arm; **taking away the breath**; fluttering; palpitation, visible; paralysis. **Pulse very slow**; weak, tremulous. Brachialgia. Stiff, eyelids, lips, skin, etc.

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.
Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

A rheumatic remedy. Pains shift rapidly. Nausea and slow pulse frequently accompanying. Has also a prominent action on the heart. In small doses, it accelerates the heart's action; in larger it moderates it greatly. Neuralgia; *pains shoot downwards, with numbness. Fulgurating pains of locomotor ataxia*. Protracted and continuous *fevers*, with tympanites. Paralytic sensations; pains and aching in limbs accompany nearly every group of symptoms. *Albuminuria*.

Head.--*Vertigo*; worse stooping. Confusion of brain. Pain in front and temporal region from head to nape and to teeth; from cardiac origin.

Eyes.--Vision impaired. *Stiff, drawing sensation when moving eyes*. Rheumatic iritis. Scleritis, *pain increased by moving the eye*.

Face.--Neuralgia; worse *right side*. Stitches in tongue. Stitches and tearing in bones of jaw and face.

Stomach.--Warm, glowing sensation in epigastrium. *Nausea*; vomiting. *Pain in pit of stomach; worse by bending forward; relieved by sitting erect*. Bilious attacks, with nausea, vertigo, and headache. Sensation of something being pressed under the epigastrium.

Urinary.--Frequent, with sharp pains in lumbar region. Post-scarlatinal nephritis.

Heart.--Weak, *slow* pulse (*Dig; Apoc can*). Fluttering of heart, with anxiety. *Palpitation; worse leaning forward*. Gouty and rheumatic metastasis of heart. Tachycardia, with pain (*Thyroid*). Tobacco heart. Dyspnœa and pressure from epigastrium toward the heart. *Sharp pains take away the breath*. Shooting through chest above heart into shoulder-blades. Frequent pulse. Heart's action tumultuous, rapid and visible. Paroxysms of anguish around heart.

Female.--Menses too early, or suppressed, with pain in limbs and back and inside of thighs. Leucorrhœa follows menses.

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin*.

Extremities.--Deltoid rheumatism especially right. Pains from hips to knees and feet. *Pains affect a large part of a limb*, or several joints, and pass through quickly. Weakness, numbness, pricking, and sense of coldness in limbs. *Pains along ulnar nerve*, index finger. Joints red, hot, swollen. Tingling and numbness of left arm.

Sleep.--Sleepless, *wakes very early in morning*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia; Pulsat*.

Complementary: *Benz acid*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kalm.]
Pain in eyes, which makes it painful to turn them.
Sensation of stiffness in muscles around eyes, and of eyelids.
Asthenopia ; stiff, drawing sensation in muscles upon moving eyes.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kalm.]
Paroxysms of anguish about heart, dyspnœa, febrile excitement ; rheumatic endocarditis, with consequent hypertrophy and valvular disease.
Wandering rheumatic pains in region of heart, extending down left arm.
Heart disease, after frequent attacks of rheumatism, or alternating with it.
Hypertrophy and valvular insufficiency, or thickening, after rheumatism, paroxysms of anguish about heart, with dyspnœa and febrile excitement.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Kalm.]
Pleuritis falsa in winter season.

NERVES. [36] [Kalm.]
Weakness the only general symptom with neuralgia.

FEVER. [40] [Kalm.]
Chilliness, with coldness ; shaking chill in cold air ; chills run over back.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums**. **Stomach**. **Abdomen**. **Female genitals**. Uterus.
BLOOD.
Teeth.

WORSE:

DENTITION.
Pregnancy.
Rest.
Cold.
Eating.
Lying.
Summer.
During menses.
6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:

Warmth.
Hot food.
Motion.

Miserable and weak. **Profuse**, FOUL, HOT, ACRID **discharges**; sputum, eructations, etc.; **redden the part**. **Rawness**. **Burning like fire**. **Pulsation**; general. **Hæmorrhage**; passive; brown, dark. **Lumpy** discharges, menses, etc. Ulceration. Heaviness. Fulness. Tumefaction. Scurvy. Marasmus. **Black**, teeth, leucorrhœa, lochia, etc. ..... **Dissatisfied** with every thing; wants things, then throws them away and wants something else. Screams at night. **Cross**, **wilful and obstinate**. Longs for death. Stupid. Buzzing in head. Yellow pallor, with red blotches (Iod.); during chill or heat. TEETH SOON DECAY; black spots on; intolerable ache, < pregnancy; painful dentition. **Puffy**, **bluish**, **bleeding**, **painful gums**. Aphthæ or salivation, of pregnancy. Taste bitter, low down in throat. Icy cold epigastrium. Frothy eructations. Nausea. Vomiting; long after meals (Æth. **Fer**. Plat.); undigested food; sweetish; of pregnancy; of uterine ulcer. As of a lump pressing down on bladder. Brown, watery, lienteric stools. **Urination** hurried; **involuntary when lying**. Diuresis. Profuse, lumpy, intermittent menses, < lying. **Leucorrhœa**; **gushing**; like bloody water; with itching. Tormenting cough, with little expectoration; with sore larynx and chest. Senile bronchitis. Neglected phthisis. Hectic. Chest; deep pains, take her breath; anxious heaviness. Dragging from back to genitals; as if to come out. Violently itching, moist or scurfy eczema on eyelids, face, joints, back of hands. Ulcers break out and heal repeatedly; bleed after coitus. Cold sweat.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Kreosotum is a mixture of phenols obtained from this distillation.

Pulsations all over the body, and profuse bleeding from small wounds. Very severe, old neuralgic affections; pains rather aggravated by rest. *Excoriating*, burning, and offensive discharges. Hæmorrhages, ulcerations, cancerous affections. Rapid decomposition of fluids and secretions, and burning pains. Overgrown, poorly developed children. Post-climacteric diseases. Tumefaction, puffiness, gangrene. Ailings of teething children.

Mental.--Music causes weeping and palpitation. Vanishing of thought; stupid, forgetful, peevish, irritable. Child wants everything but throws it away when given.

Head.--Dull pain, as from a board pressing against forehead. Menstrual headache. Occipital pain (*Gels; Zinc pic*).

Eyes.--Salty lachrymation. Lids red and swollen.

Ears.--Eruption around and pimples within. Difficult hearing and buzzing.

Face.--Sick, suffering expression; hot, cheeks red.

Mouth.--Lips red, bleeding. *Very painful dentition*; child will not sleep. *Very rapid decay of teeth, with spongy, bleeding gums*; teeth dark and crumbly (*Staph; Ant c*). Putrid odor and bitter taste.

Nose.--Offensive smell and discharge. Chronic catarrh of old people. Acrid rawness. Lupus (*Ars*).

Throat.--Burning, choking sensation. *Putrid odor*.

Stomach.--Nausea; vomiting of food several hours after eating; of sweetish water in the morning. Feeling of coldness, as of ice water in stomach. Soreness; better eating. Painful hard spot. Hæmatemesis. Bitter taste after a swallow of water.

Abdomen.--Distended. Burning hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa; very offensive; dark brown. Bloody, fetid stools. *Cholera infantum* in connection with painful dentition, green stools, nausea, dry skin, exhaustion, etc.

Urine.--*Offensive*. Violent itching of vulva and vagina, worse when urinating. Can urinate only when lying; cannot get out of bed quick enough during first sleep. Dreams of urinating. Enuresis in the first part of night. *Must hurry when desire comes to urinate*.

Female.--Corrosive itching within vulva, burning and swelling of labia; violent itching between labia and thighs. During menses, *difficult hearing*; buzzing and roaring; eruption after. Burning and soreness in external and internal parts. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid; odor of green corn; worse between periods. Hæmorrhage after coition. Menses too early, prolonged. Vomiting of

pregnancy, with ptyalism. *Menstrual flow intermits* (*Puls*); ceases on sitting or walking; reappears on lying down. Pain worse after menses. Lochia offensive; *intermits*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse, with pain in larynx*. Cough; worse evening, with efforts to vomit, with pain in chest. Raw burning in chest; pains and oppression. Cough after influenza (*Eriodyction*). Winter coughs of old people, *with heavy pressure on sternum*. Gangrene of lungs. After every cough, *copious, purulent expectoration*. Hæmoptysis; periodic attacks. Sternum feels pressed in.

Back.--Dragging backache, extending to genitals and down thighs. Great debility.

Extremities.--Pain in joints, hip and knee. Boring pain in hip-joints. Scapulæ sore.

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

Sleep.--Disturbed with tossing. Paralytic sensation in limbs on waking. Anxious dreams of pursuit, fire, erections, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars; Phos; Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni; Carbol ac; Iod; Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kreos.]
Chronic swelling of eyelids and their margins ; agglutination of lids.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]
Lupus on nose ; left side.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kreos.]
Bad odor from decayed teeth.
Toothache : extending to temples and to left side of face ; drawing, extending to inner ear and temples ; caused by caries.
Teeth show dark specks and begin to decay as soon as they appear.
Gums : bluish red, soft, spongy, easily bleeding, inflamed, ulcerated, scorbutic.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kreos.]
Putrid odor from mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]
Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kreos.]
Vomiting : of sweetish water ; of undigested food ; in evening of all food eaten during day ; of undigested food two or three hours after eating ; with dimness of vision ; of everything eaten ; of large quantities of sour, acrid fluid, or of white, foamy mucus.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kreos.]
Painful hard spot, at or to left of stomach.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kreos.]
Frequent urgency to urinate, with copious, pale discharge ; at night cannot get out of bed quick enough.
Smarting and burning in pudenda during and after micturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kreos.]
Inveterate ulcers on neck of uterus.
Severe headache before and during menses.
Her hemorrhage seems to pass into a corrosive, ichorous discharge, and then to freshen up again and go on.
Leucorrhœa : putrid, acrid, corrosive ; stains clothing yellow, stiffens like starch ; mild or

acrid, causing much itching ; milky, after coccyodynia ; < between menses ; or for a few days before menses ; with great weakness ; < standing or walking, not sitting ; flowing like menses.
Discharge from vagina frequently looks quite white, and then had odor of green corn.
Violent itching of vagina, so that she is obliged to rub it ; posteriorly there is smarting ; external genitals swollen, hot and hard ; on urinating, vagina pains as if sore ; in evening.
Corrosive itching in vulva ; sore and burning after scratching.
Scirrhus of vagina, painful to slight touch.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kreos.]
During pregnancy ; nausea and vomiting ; ptyalism ; vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast ; vomiting after supper ; metrorrhagia threatening abortion (third month) ; leucorrhœa ; tightness across pit of stomach.
Lochia : blackish, lumpy, very offensive ; excoriating ; almost ceasing, freshen up again, persistent, brown and offensive.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kreos.]
Gangrene of lungs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Kreos.]
Left thumb pains as if sprained and stiff.

SKIN. [46] [Kreos.]
Itching ; toward evening so violent as to drive one almost wild.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:
Mind.
Throat.
NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. **Sympathetic**. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.
BLOOD; HEART.
CIRCULATION.
LEFT SIDE; **then right**: THROAT. OVARIES.
FEMALES.
Vertex.

WORSE:
SLEEP; AFTER.
MORNING.
HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.
SWALLOWING; EMPTY; **liquids**.
SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, **Waist** (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.
RETARDED DISCHARGES.
Start and close of menses.
CLIMAXIS.
ALCOHOL.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
OPEN AIR.
FREE SECRETIONS.
Hard pressure.
Bathing part.
COLD DRINKS.

Rapid onset, **intensity**, **prostration or malignancy**. LEFT-SIDED COMPLAINTS, OR MOVING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. Sepsis. Disintegration. Gangrene; diabetic. Carbuncle. Erysipelas. **Blueness**; hands. FETOR; of acrid discharges; oris; stools, etc. HÆMORRHAGE, thin; dark particles; nose-bleed; vicarious; bloody urine, etc. Purpura. ASCENDING SENSATIONS, in throat; from eyes over vertex; from nape; from ovary to heart; chills; FLUSHES OF HEAT; **rushes of blood**. A LUMP; ascends throat and is swallowed back again; in liver, abdomen, rectum; rolls about in bladder, etc. EXCESSIVE PAINFULNESS; **of throat**; ulcers; spots over body. **Constriction**; **of throat**, > eating; as of a skull cap; of anus. **Drawing**; vertex to jaws; in **rectum**, etc. Tremor; of tongue; hands, etc. Hard throbbing or **hammering** (Fer.). Congestion. Apoplexy. Epilepsy. ..... Nervous, excitable. LOQUACITY; **rambling**; then sadness or repeats same thing. **Compelling delusions**. Persistent, erotic ideas, without ability. Depression; on awaking. **Insane jealousy**. **Suspicion**. Feels full of poison. Fears,

going to sleep, lying down, or that heart will stop. Indolence. Vertigo, < turning to right. Headache; heavy; bursting; down nose; side (r) feels cut off. Eyes feel small. Nose; **stopped coryza**; discharges with every cough; bloody pus from; rum blossom (Agar. Led.). Face purple, mottled; netted veinlets; dusky during heat. Faceache. Lower jaw drops. Septic mumps. Aphthæ. Much thick, pasty saliva. Tongue catches on teeth. Thick, blundering speech. Peppery taste. Can't bear anything before mouth or nose. THROAT; PAINFUL, into ears; as of a soft body in; **choking**; MUST LOOSEN COLLAR; hot lump in; pit feels swelled or sore spot back of pit. SWALLOWING; the wrong way; **painful**; returns through nose. Diphtheria; laryngeal. Tonsilitis. Quinsy. Hawks foul pellets from throat. Thirsty, but fears to drink. Dipsomania. **Soreness or cramp in epigastrium**. Sore festering throb, deep in liver. Septic gall-bladder. Pain from anus to navel. Constipation of pregnancy. Piles; < coughing. Pain in l. ovary; must lift covers. **Dark**, **scanty menses**. **Suffocates on dropping to sleep**. Must take deep breaths. Air hunger. Tickling, choking cough, < **touching neck** or auditory canal, > retching out a little expectorate. Larynx, as of a skin hanging in, or a valve. **Heart weak**; turns over or too big, as if. Carditis; metastatic. Axilla; swelled glands. Numb, l. arm; finger-tips. Cracks in skin, at corner of nails. Cold knees, or cold, foul foot-sweat. Toes feel broken. **Mottled** or livid skin; dark marks. Eating **ulcers**, on legs; with dark areolæ; fungoid; **varicose**. Sleepless from cerebral irritation; tipplers. Frightful dreams; of snakes. Dilated capillaries. Chill, < drinking; with sweat. HEAT; **on vertex**; IN FLUSHES, **on waking or falling to sleep**. Sweat; about neck, during sleep; in axillæ; bloody; staining blackish; garlicky.

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.
Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Like all snake poisons, Lachesis decomposes the blood, rendering it more fluid; hence a hæmorrhagic tendency is marked. Purpura, septic states, diphtheria, and other low forms of disease, when the system is thoroughly poisoned and the prostration is profound. The modalities are most important in guiding to the remedy. Delirium tremens with much trembling and confusion. Very important during the climacteric and for patients of a melancholic disposition. Ill effects of suppressed discharges. Diphtheritic paralysis (*Botulinum*). Diphtheria carriers. Sensation of tension in various parts. Cannot bear anything tight anywhere.

Mind.--Great *loquacity*. Amative. Sad in the morning; no desire to mix with the world. Restless and uneasy; does not wish to attend to business; wants to be off somewhere all the time. Jealous (*Hyos*). Mental labor best performed at night. Euthanasia. Suspicious; nightly delusion of fire. Religious insanity (*Verat; Stram*). Derangement of the *time sense*.

Head.--Pain through head on awaking. Pain at root of nose. Pressure and burning on vertex. Waves of pain; worse after moving. Sun headaches. With headache, flickerings, dim vision, very pale face. Vertigo. Relieved by onset of a discharge (menses or nasal catarrh).

Eyes.--Defective vision after diphtheria, extrinsic muscles too weak to maintain focus. Sensation as if eyes were drawn together by cords which were tied in a knot at root of nose.

Ears.--Tearing pain from zygoma into ear; also with sore throat. Ear-wax hard, dry.

Nose.--Bleeding, nostrils sensitive. Coryza, preceded by headache. Hay asthma; paroxysms of sneezing (*Silica; Sabad*).

Face.--Pale. Trifacial neuralgia, left side, heat running up into head (*Phos*). Tearing pain in jaw-bones (*Amphisbæna; Phos*). Purple, mottled, puffed; looks swollen, bloated, jaundiced, chlorotic.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, spongy, bleed. Tongue swollen, burns, trembles, red, dry and cracked at tip, catches on teeth. *Aphthous and denuded spots* with burning and rawness. Nauseous taste. *Teeth ache, pain extends to ears*. Pain in facial bones.

Throat.--Sore, *worse left side, swallowing liquids. Quinsy*. Septic parotiditis. Dry, intensely swollen, externally and internally. Diphtheria; membrane dusky, blackish; *pain aggravated by hot drinks*; chronic sore throat, with much hawking; mucus sticks, *and cannot be forced up or down. Very painful; worse slightest pressure, touch is even more annoying*. In diphtheria, etc, the trouble *began* on the left side. Tonsils purplish. Purple, livid color of throat. Feeling as if something was swollen which must be swallowed; *worse, swallowing saliva or liquids. Pain into ear. Collar and neck-band must be very loose*.

Stomach.--Craving for alcohol, oysters. Any food causes distress. Pit of stomach painful to touch. Hungry, cannot wait for food. Gnawing pressure *made better by eating*, but returning in a few hours. Perceptible trembling movement in the epigastric region. Empty swallowing more painful than swallowing solids.

Abdomen.--Liver region sensitive, *cannot bear anything around waist*. Especially suitable to drunkards. Abdomen tympanitic, sensitive, painful (*Bell*).

Stool.--Constipated, *offensive* stool. Anus *feels tight*, as if nothing could go through it. Pain darting up the rectum every time be sneezes or coughs. Hæmorrhage from bowels like charred straw, *black particles*. Hæmorrhoids protrude, become *constricted, purplish*. Stitches in them on sneezing or coughing. Constant urging in rectum, not for stool.

Female.--Climacteric troubles, palpitation, flashes of heat, hæmorrhages, vertex headache, fainting spells; worse, pressure of clothes. Menses too short, too feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow* (*Eupion*). Left ovary very painful and swollen, indurated. Mammæ inflamed, bluish. Coccyx and sacrum pain, especially on *rising* from sitting posture. Acts especially well at beginning and close of menstruation.

Male.--Intense excitement of sexual organs.

Respiratory.--Upper part of windpipe very susceptible to touch. Sensation of suffocation and strangulation on lying down, particularly *when anything is around throat*; compels patient to spring from bed and rush for open window. Spasm of glottis; feels as if something ran from neck to larynx. Feels *he must take a deep breath*. Cramp-like distress in præcordial region. Cough; dry, suffocative fits, tickling. Little secretion and much sensitiveness; worse, pressure on larynx, *after sleep*, open air. *Breathing almost stops on falling asleep* (*Grind*). Larynx painful to touch. Sensation as of a plug (*Anac*) which moves up and down, with a short cough.

Heart.--Palpitation, with fainting spells, especially during climacteric. Constricted feeling causing palpitation, with anxiety. Cyanosis. Irregular beats.

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side, better lying down. *Pain in tibia* (may follow sore throat). Shortening of tendons.

Sleep.--Patient *sleeps into an aggravation*. Sudden starting when falling asleep. Sleepiness, yet cannot sleep (*Bell; Op*). Wide-awake in evening.

Fever.--Chilly in back; feet icy cold; hot flushes and hot perspiration. Paroxysm returns after acids. Intermittent fever every spring.

Skin.--Hot perspiration, *bluish, purplish appearance*. Boils, carbuncles, ulcers, with bluish, purple surroundings. Dark blisters. Bed-sores, with black edges. Blue-black swellings. Pyemia; dissecting wounds. Purpura, with intense prostration. *Senile erysipelas*. Wens. Cellulitis. Varicose ulcers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc; Heat; Alcohol; Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure; Lycop; Hep; Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac; Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m; Nit ac; Crotal; Amphisbœna* -snake lizard--(right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja; Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

MIND. [1] [Lach.]
Weakness of memory ; makes mistakes in writing ; confusion as to time.
Quick comprehension ; mental activity, with almost prophetical perception ; ecstasy ; a kind of trance.
Delirium at night, muttering, drowsy, red face ; slow, difficult speech and dropped jaw.
Delirium tremens, attacks come most in afternoon, or after sleep ; loquacious, jumps from subject to subject, cannot bear shirt or neckband to touch throat.
One word often leads into midst of another story.
Loquacity ; much rapid talking ; wants to talk all the time. *θ* Fevers.
Exceptional loquacity with rapid change of subject ; jumps abruptly from one idea to another.
Feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed in mind on waking in morning.
Great sadness and anxiety, < in morning on awaking.
Chronic complaints after long lasting grief or sorrow.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lach.]
Rush of blood to head ; with heat in head ; after alcohol ; suppressed or irregular menses ; climacteric period.
Dulness of cerebral function. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lach.]
Headache extending into nose.
Throbbing pain in temple with heat in head. *θ* Migraine.
Pressing or bursting pains in temples, < from motion, pressure, stooping or lying down.
Beating headache with heat, < on vertex and right side, or over eyes ; preceding a cold in head, with stiff neck.
Weight and pressure on vertex.
Headache in sun, glimmering sight.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lach.]
Hair falls off, < during pregnancy ; averse to sun.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lach.]
Dimness of vision : much black flickering before eyes, that seems very near ; on waking.
Defective sight, after diphtheria.
Feels when throat is pressed, as if the eyes were forced out.
Whites of eyes yellow. *θ* Jaundice.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lach.]
Sensitive to sounds ; rushing and thundering in ears.
Tearing extending from zygoma into ear.

Pains in ears with sore throat.
Earwax too hard, pale and insufficient ; whitish, like chewed paper.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lach.]
Nosebleed : dark ; with amenorrhœa ; before menses ; typhus ; blowing of blood, mostly in morning ; trickling on blowing ; from both nostrils ; on swallowing, sensation as if tonsils were sore, like a wound, with stinging through ears.
Coryza preceded by headache ; discharge watery, with red nostrils, herpes on lips.
Complaints after suppressed coryza.
Pus and blood from nose.
Soreness of nostrils and lips.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lach.]
Yellow complexion, vermilion redness of cheeks, or small red bloodvessels shining through skin. *θ* Syphilis.
Flushes of heat. *θ* Drunkards. *θ* Climacteric period. *θ* Constipation. *θ* Suppressed menstruation.
Left side of face and lower jaw swollen, sensitive to touch.
Erysipelas of face, with burning and itching, < after siesta ; hammering headache.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lach.]
Submaxillary and cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Lach.]
Racing, jerking, tearing, dull sticking in roots of lower teeth, through upper jaw to ear ; periodic, after waking from sleep ; soon after eating ; from warm and cold drinks.
Toothache : from eating ; biting ; something warm ; drinking warm things or cold ; during menstruation ; when awaking ; from getting wet ; in the Spring ; in Summer ; > from external warmth ; from cleaning teeth ; with chilliness, heat, thirst ; in persons who have taken too much mercury ; with headache ; with swelling of cheek ; teeth too long, blunt.
Gums swollen and spongy ; easily bleeding.
Hemorrhage from gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lach.]
Puts tongue out with difficulty ; tongue trembles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Lach.]
Bad odor, stench, from mouth. *θ* Stomatitis.
Saliva abundant and tenacious. *θ* Scarlatina.
Sore mouth in last stage of phthisis.

Syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lach.]

Throat and neck sensitive to slightest touch or external pressure ; everything about throat distresses, even the weight of the bedcovers.

If in evening on lying down anything touches throat or larynx, it seems as though he would suffocate and pain is much <.

Can endure nothing tight on throat ; nausea is at times caused thereby.

Uvula elongated ; fauces purplish, swollen, ulcerated.

Feeling of lump in throat ; suffocative sensation ; on swallowing, lump descends, but returns at once.

Feeling as if a crumb of bread remained sticking in throat, obliging her to swallow, somewhat > by hawking.

Constant pain swallowing empty, not swallowing food.

Difficulty of swallowing saliva, not food.

Liquids cause more difficulty in swallowing than solids, they escape through nose.

Cannot swallow sweet or acrid things. *θ* Syphilis.

Throat and larynx painful on bending head backward.

Pains in throat, in connection with those in ears.

Much phlegm in fauces, with painful hawking.

Right tonsil first affected, then left.

On attempting to swallow fluids pass through nose. *θ* Angina faucium. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Syphilis.

Soreness of throat, commencing on right side and passing to l., where it becomes fixed.

Chronic angina with periodic exacerbations.

Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

Pain and soreness begin on left side of throat. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Aggravation by hot drinks ; liquids pain more than solids while swallowing. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Diphtheritic patches in throat, spreading from left to right ; fetid breath ; < after sleep ; great debility, feeble pulse ; clammy sweat ; headache and faintness.

Peculiar hard ache all over, in head, back and legs ; could not lie still, but constantly changed position. *θ* Diphtheria.

Gangrenous sore throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lach.]

Pit of stomach sore to touch.

Dyspepsia, < as soon as he eats ; costive ; after mercury.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lach.]

Liver complaints : at climaxis ; after ague ; pain as if something had lodged in right side, with stinging.

Cannot bear any pressure about hypochondria.

Ulcerative pain about liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lach.]

Painful distension, flatulence ; can bear no pressure, the surface nerves are sensitive.
Is obliged to wear clothes, especially about stomach, very loose, they cause uneasiness ; even in bed obliged to loosen and pull up nightdress to avoid pressure ; dare not lay arm across abdomen on account of pressure.
Abdomen distended, much annoyance from flatulence.
Tenderness in left iliac region, intolerance of pressure.
Long lasting, suppurating buboes of mercurio-syphilitic origin.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lach.]

Fetid flatus.
Very offensive stools, whether formed or not.
Diarrhœa : of mixed blood and slime in warm weather, < by acid fruits ; < at night and after sleep ; with frothy urine ; a few days before or after catamenia, with colic ; during climaxis ; of drunkards, with languor and exhaustion, very excessive in hot weather and with large hemorrhoidal tumors, which protrude after each pappy, offensive stool, with constriction of sphincter and continued desire to evacuate.
Hemorrhage from bowels ; decomposed blood. *θ* Typhus.
Piles protruding or strangulated, or, with stitches upward at each cough or sneeze.
***θ* Climaxis. *θ* Drunkards.**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lach.]

Feeling as of a ball rolling about in bladder or abdomen, when turning over. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Cystitis.
Urine : almost black ; frequent, foamy, dark.
Black, scanty urine, with œdema, after scarlatina.
No urine, no stool.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lach.]

Gangrene of glans.
Buboes : with sore throat and headache ; indurated or with fistulous openings and hectic ; after mercury ; suppurating a long time.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lach.]

Ovarian neuralgia, particularly left side ; tensive, pressing, burning or stitching pains.
Swelling, induration, tumors, neuralgia, suppuration, etc., of left ovary.
Sensation as if pains from uterus and abdomen ascended towards chest.
Pains in uterine region, increase at times more and more till relieved by a flow of blood from vagina ; after a few hours or days the same again, and so on.

Uterus does not bear contact and has to be relieved of all pressure ; frequently lifts clothes, they cause an uneasiness in abdomen, no tenderness.
Congestion of womb with prolapsus.
Prolapsus during climaxis, with flashes of heat, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia and fainting ; pain in left hypogastric and ovarian region.
Uterine hemorrhages of the menopause.
Menses : suppressed at regular time, but too short and feeble ; scanty, with labor-like pressure from loins downwards ; irregular ; scanty, blood black ; late, scanty and difficult ; every two or three months, then profuse ; reappearing during climaxis ; blood lumpy, black or acrid.
Persistent congestions at menopause.
During menses beating in head and burning in vertex ; labor-like pains, as if everything was being pressed out, followed by a slight show ; uterus feels as if os was open ; violent pains first day in small of back and abdomen ; tearing pain in abdomen ; bruised feeling in hips ; > as flow becomes free ; violent cramps in bowels as if cut with knives ; pressing pains from loins to privates ; uterine pains running up ; colic beginning in left ovary ; toothache < in proportion to diminution of flow ; fainting in nervous women ; cardialgia, oppression of chest and eructations ; ovarian pain ; discharge of blood or mucus from anus ; epilepsy <.
At menopause ; flashes, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia ; fainting ; uterine displacement ; cancer ; capillary circulation affected.
Suitable at beginning and close of menstruation.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Lach.]

Phlegmasia alba dolens.
Pains in ovaries after confinement.
Extreme sensitiveness of nipples.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Lach.]

Loss of voice caused by paralysis or œdema of vocal cords.
Paralysis of vocal cords, particularly the left.
Hoarseness, rawness, dryness ; larynx sensitive to touch.
Larynx sensitive to least touch, which causes suffocation ; feeling of a lump in throat.
Feeling of a small lump in pit of throat, like a button ; feels as if it might loosen, but does not.
Feeling as if something was swollen in pit of throat and would suffocate him ; it cannot be swallowed ; soreness in throat.
Croup < after sleep ; seemingly sleeps into croupy spell.
Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx, stopping breathing, it awakens him at night.
***θ* Spasmus glottidis.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lach.]

Constantly obliged to take a deep breath.

Desperate fits of suffocation, must sit up in bed ; cutting pain in abdomen.
The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing ; lying in bed at night slightest covering over mouth or nose produces suffocating dyspnœa.
Oppression of chest during sleep.
Chest feels constricted.
Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx and interrupts breathing completely ; it wakens at night. *θ* Spasmus glottidis.
During heat as of orgasm of blood he is obliged to loosen clothes about neck ; sensation as though they hindered circulation of blood, with a kind of suffocative feeling.
Asthma : < from covering mouth or nose, touching throat, moving arms, on awaking, after eating or talking ; > sitting bent forward.
Œdema pulmonum ; emphysema.
Threatening paralysis of lungs, greatest difficulty in breathing with long lasting attacks of suffocation.

COUGH. [27] [Lach.]
Dry, hacking cough, caused by touching throat or in morning after sleep.
Cough after sleep ; breath fetid ; complete loss of appetite.
Cough as if some fluid had gone into wrong passage.
Cough most during day.
Sympathetic cough of cardiac affections.
With every single cough a stitch in hemorrhoidal tumor.
Sharp pain through lungs with great dyspnœa ; < sitting erect or lying down ; > bending body forward and throwing head back ; feeling of intense constriction in all parts of chest, as if lungs were pressed up into throat ; constriction in throat as if cord was tied around, necessitating loosening of covering ; sensation as if heart turned over and ceased beating for a while, after which pulsations increased in force. *θ* Spasmodic asthma.
Must cough hard and long before he can raise.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lach.]
Full feeling of chest and a pushing pressing from within outward. *θ* Heart disease.
Threatened paralysis of lungs with great dyspnœa and long lasting suffocative paroxysms. *θ* Pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lach.]
Heart feels as if too large for containing cavity.
Cramplike pain in precordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety.
Ebullitions in chest.
Cyanosis neonatorum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lach.]
Intolerance of tight neckbands.

Stiff neck, moves jaw with difficulty ; tearing from nape of neck up either side, to top of head.
Pain in small of back : as if lame and weak ; intermittent fever ; palpitation ; dyspnœa ; constipation ; dysmenorrhœa.
Carbuncle in back of neck, purple or gangrenous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lach.]
Axillary glands swollen, painless, purplish.
Panaritium, bluish swelling ; stinging, pricking pains intense ; erysipelas ; necrosis, with fistulous openings ; assumes purplish hue, becomes gangrenous.
Numbness of finger tips (morning).
Bluish, mottled appearance of hands.
Panaritium, pricking, tingling, more than stinging ; blue far around.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lach.]
Gressus gallinaceus.
Much pain of an aching kind, in shin bones only.
Phlegmasia alba dolens.
Flat ulcers : with thin, offensive discharge and bluish areola ; become erysipelatous from motion.
Chronic indolent ulcers of legs, flat with purple skin ; many small sores around main ulcer, which has an uneven bottom, burning and bleeding, even when lightly touched ; ichorous, offensive discharge.
Black, gangrenous ulcers and wounds on legs.
Trembling of legs.
Gangrenous ulcers on legs and toes ; rhagades of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lach.]
Erysipelas of legs or arms ; surface bluish, swelling glossy, impending gangrene.
Bluish swelling of joints, after sprains.
Dark bluish swelling of cellular tissue, on hands, arms, legs, very sensitive ; impending gangrene.
Nightly burning in palms and soles.

NERVES. [36] [Lach.]
Nervous exaltation ; hysteria.
Trembling in whole body, thinks she will faint or sink down from weakness.
Great physical and mental exhaustion, constantly sinks down from weakness ; < in morning.
Weakness of whole body, in morning on rising, especially in arms and feet.
Trembling all over ; exhausted, faint.
Fainting, with pain in heart, nausea, pale face, vertigo.

Muscular prostration. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.
Awkward gait ; left side weak.
Gressus gallinaceus.
Paralysis : left sided ; after apoplexy, or cerebral exhaustion ; painful.

SLEEP. [37] [Lach.]
As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops.
In evening very wide awake and talkative ; lively as soon as the gas is lit.
Troubles come on during sleep, and patient wakes in distress or pain ; cough, asthma or spasm.
On waking : vertigo ; dry, hacking cough ; all symptoms worse.

FEVER. [40] [Lach.]
Child must be held firmly to > pain in head and chest and prevent shaking ; feels > if held or pressed down.
Burning in palms and soles, evening and night.
Heat at night, as from orgasm of blood ; throat sensitive.
Strong smelling perspiration in axilla, like garlic.
Typhus : delirium ; tongue red or black, dry or in fissures, especially on tip ; trembles when put out, or tip remains under lower teeth or lip.
Yellow fever : delirium at night ; loquacious, disposed to quarrel ; slow, difficult speech ; drowsy ; rush of blood to head ; red face ; yellow conjunctiva ; yellow or purplish tint of skin ; blood dark, non-coagulable ; small wounds bleed much ; perspiration stains yellow ; lips dry, cracked and bleeding ; tongue heavy, trembling, dry and red, cracked at tip ; tip red, centre brown ; difficult speech ; sour eructations ; heartburn ; nausea after drinking ; vomiting, with palpitation ; dyspnœa ; anxiety about heart ; cannot lie on left side ; irregular weak pulse ; urine almost black ; persistent sleeplessness ; fainting ; trembling all over ; sudden flushes of heat ; sensitiveness about neck and pit of stomach against any pressure ; < when waking ; > after nourishment.

TISSUES. [44] [Lach.]
Hemorrhages, blood dark, incoagulable ; typhoid.
Affections produced by blood poisoning ; pyæmia.
Bluish color of affected parts ; cyanosis.
Dropsy ; from liver, spleen and heart disease ; after scarlatina ; urine black, legs œdematous, first left then right
Cellulitis, with burning and blue color of skin.
Ulcers sensitive to touch ; ichorous, offensive discharge ; many small pimples surround them ; areola purple ; > from warmth.
Gangrene, or carbuncles from blood poisoning.
Suppuration, particularly in internal parts.
Malignant pustule.
Sphacelus.

Gangrena senilis.

SKIN. [46] [Lach.]
Purpura hemorrhagica.
Eruption of yellow or purplish blisters.
Bulla dark from bloody serum within. *θ* Pemphigus.
Gangrenous blisters.
Dark red, very large and thick swelling, soft as dough when touched.
Varicose veins ulcerate.
Marked swelling and redness of throat, with difficulty of swallowing, elevated papillæ on tongue, severe pain in head, flushed and turgid appearance of face, great restlessness, eruption of miliary character, or when it fails to come to the surface. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Sore throat and great difficulty in swallowing ; fever ; pulse 120, quick and small ; throat sore to touch externally ; as yet no eruption. *θ* Scarlet fever.
Throat symptoms assume a virulent character ; signs of blood poisoning and prostration. *θ* Scarlatina.
Scarlatina maligna, advanced stages, typhoid states, threatening gangrene ; destructive decomposition of both fluids and solids.
Black measles.
Ulcers, surrounded by pimples, vesicles and smaller ulcers.
Carbuncles, with purple surroundings and many small boils around them ; must rise at night and bathe to allay burning ; also when suppuration is tardy and systemic weakness obtains ; cannot bear bandages.
Sore spots become fungoid, dark red to brownish, with whitish spots ; burning on wiping.
Fungus hematodes.
Bedsores, with black edges.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]
Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.
Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.
Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.
In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. *θ* Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:
Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.
Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.
Periosteum.
Blood.
Nerves.
Left side.

WORSE:
Warm: **Covers**. Stove. Air.
Injury.
Motion.
Night.
Eggs.
Wine.

BETTER:
Cool: **Bathing**. Air.

Purple, **puffy and chilly**, **yet averse to external warmth**. **Ascending effects**; **from feet**. Shifting, tearing pain. Painful, cold, œdematous joints. Parts become weak, numb, cold and wither. Torpidity. Gouty-rheumatic-hæmorrhagic persons. Tipsters. Dropsy. Rushes of blood. **Hæmorrhage**; bright, frothy. Petechiæ. ..... Raging, pulsating headache; < covers. Scalp, < dampness. **Blood-shot or bruised eyes**. Persistent nose-bleed. Mottled or red (pimply) face. Sub-mental gland swelled. Much uric acid sand in urine. Bleeding fibroids. Cough; tormenting; from tickling in larynx; with epistaxis; then sobbing respiration; < receding eruptions. Double inspirations. Hæmoptysis: alternating with rheumatism. Stiff, **crampy back**; < **rising from sitting**. Lumbago. **Hip-joint**; cramps over. Swelled, blotchy, ecchymotic legs and feet. Larval gout. **Sprained ankles**. Feet (dorsæ) itch by night and are stiff in A.M. Sore heels. Tender soles. **Wounds**, **punctured**; twitches in; from nails, stings, etc.; foul pus. **Coldness** of part, < limbs; with the pain; during fever; as if in cold water. Foul sweat. Profuse night-sweat.

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Affects especially the rheumatic diathesis, going through all the changes, from functional pain to altered secretions and deposits of solid, earthy matter in the tissues. The Ledum rheumatism begins in feet, and travels upward. It affects also the skin, producing an eruption like Poison-oak, and is antidotal thereto, as well as to stings of insects. *There is a general lack of animal heat*, and yet heat of bed is intolerable. For punctured wounds, produced by sharp-pointed instruments or bites particularly if the *wounded parts are cold*, this is the remedy. Tetanus with twitching of muscles near wound.

Head.--Vertigo when walking, with tendency to fall to one side. Distress when head is covered. Nosebleed (*Mellilot; Bry*).

Eyes.--Aching in eyes. Extravasation of blood in lids, conjunctiva, aqueous or vitreous. Contused wounds. Cataract with gout.

Face.--*Red pimples on forehead and cheeks*; stinging when touched. Crusty eruption around nose and mouth.

Mouth.--Dry, retching with eructation. Musty taste with catarrhal affection.

Respiratory.--Burning in nose. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa; chest feels constricted. Suffocative arrest of breathing. Pain along trachea. Bronchitis with emphysema of aged. Oppressive constriction of chest. Tickling in larynx; spasmodic cough. Hæmoptysis, alternating with rheumatism. Chest hurts when touched. Whooping-cough; spasmodic, *double inspiration* with sobbing.

Rectum.--*Anal fissures*. Hæmorrhoidal pain.

Extremities.--Gouty pains shoot all through the foot and limb, and in joints, but especially small joints. Swollen, hot, pale. Throbbing in right shoulder. Pressure in shoulder, worse motion. Cracking in joints; worse, warmth of bed. Gouty nodosities. Ball of great to swollen (*Bothrops*). Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends (*Kalmia* opposite). Ankles swollen. *Soles painful*, can hardly step on them (*Ant c; Lyc*). Easy spraining of ankle.

Fever.--Coldness, want of animal heat. Sensation as of cold water over parts; general coldness with heat of face.

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cyprip; Anac*).

Modalities.--*Better*, from cold, putting feet in cold water. *Worse*, at night, and from heat of bed.

Relationship.--Compare: Ledum antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Led.]
Contusions or wounds of eye and lids, especially if accompanied by extravasation of blood.

COUGH. [27] [Led.]
Chronic cough characterized by cold and deficiency of animal heat.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Led.]
Whitlows, the result of punctured wounds, needle pricks, splinters, etc.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Led.]
Rheumatic pains going from below upward, joints pale, swollen, tense, hot ; stinging, drawing pains ; < from warmth of bed and bed-covering, motion, and in evening.
Rheumatism and rheumatic gout ; begins in lower limbs and ascends ; especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum ; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones", which are painful.
Swelling of feet and legs up to knees, purple and mottled, pitting on pressure, with rending pains in periosteum ; comfortable only when holding feet in ice water.
Gout, < in feet ; gouty nodosities on joints ; fine tearing in toes.
Pain in ankles, as from a sprain or false step.
Intense itching on top of feet and ankles, < from scratching and warmth of bed.
Ball of great toe painful, swollen, painful on stepping, tendons stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Led.]
Affects principally left shoulder and r. hip joint.
Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends.

FEVER. [40] [Led.]
Warmth of bed intolerable, on account of heat and burning of limbs.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Led.]
Pains sticking, tearing, throbbing.

TISSUES. [44] [Led.]
Emaciation of suffering parts.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Led.]
Sprains of ankles and feet.
Punctured wounds, produced by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, rat-bites, nails, etc. ;

particularly if wounded parts feel cold to touch and to patient.

SKIN. [46] [Led.]
Punctured wounds ; stings of insects, especially of mosquitoes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]
Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

A catarrhal remedy. Acts especially upon the nostrils. *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates. Atrophic rhinitis*. Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

Abdomen.--Disposition to noisy diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:
VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. **Uterus**. **Ovaries**. HEART (R). **Rectum**.
Bladder.
Left side.
Nerves.

WORSE:
WARMTH; of room.
Motion.
Miscarriages.
Walking.
Standing.
Consolation.

BETTER:
Cool, **fresh air**.
When busy.
Lying on left side.
Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).
Pressure.
Crossing legs.

FULL, HEAVY **or forced out feeling**; uterus; heart; eyelids; ovary (l). **Utero-ovarian sagging**. Marked nervo-hysterical reflexes (Con.), especially mental or cardiac. **Nervous tremor**; in hypogastrium, in spine, knees, etc. **Pulsation**, ebullition, gurglings and burnings. **Backward pains**; about eyes; to occiput; from nipples through chest; from heart to l. scapula. Venous congestion. Acrid discharges. ..... **Hurried**, **nervous**, **snappish and erotic or depressed**. Fruitless activity. **Wild**, crazy feeling. **Dread**; of insanity; being incurable, etc. Desires finery. Burning headache, < before and after menses; ache over (l), eye; with vertigo and visual effects. Eyes, feel sprained; bite and **burn**, < **reading**. Yellowish, patchy tongue. Sweet taste -back of mouth. Craves meat. Hunger, as if from spine. Stiff, tense abdomen. Can't bear weight of covers. Sharp pains, < doubling up. Early, morning diarrhœa; frequent, small stools; with tenesmus; < after rising. **Heavy dragging or outward urging in pelvis**; must hold parts (Sanic.); **with dysuria**. **Ovarian pain**, (l); into limb; with pain below (l) breast. Menses free, while moving only. Thin, brown, leucorrhœa; acrid. Oppressive load on chest; air hunger; takes long breaths. As of a rivet or ball under (l) mamma. HEART, **feels clutched**, overful, **cold**, weak, hangs by a thread, etc.; pains into (l) arm; < stooping; < lying on (r) side; nervous. **Palpitation**. Neckache, < tire. Broken feeling between scapulæ. Pain from hip to hip. Can't walk on uneven ground. Chilly, > open air. Burning palms and soles.

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Manifests powerful influence over the pelvic organs, and is adapted to many reflex states dependent on some pathological condition of uterus and ovaries. More often indicated in unmarried women. The action of the heart is very marked. Pain in small spots (*Oxal ac*). Rheumatic arthritis.

Mind.--Tormented about her salvation. Consolation aggravates. *Profound depression of spirits*. Constant inclination to weep. Anxious; *fears some organic and incurable disease*. Disposed to curse, strike, think obscene things. *Aimless, hurried manner;* must keep busy.

Head.--Hot, dull, heavy. Faint in warm room. Wild feeling in head.

Eyes.--Hyperæsthesia of retina. Pain, extending back into head; lachrymation; and impaired vision. *Myopic astigmia*. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscle (*Arg nit*).

Stomach.--Flatulent; nausea, with sensation of lump in stomach. Hungry; longs for meat. Thirsty, drinks often and much, and before severe symptoms.

Abdomen.--Abdomen sore, distended; trembling sensation in abdomen. Pressure downwards and backwards against rectum and anus; worse, standing; better, walking in open air. Bearing down in lower part of abdomen.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Urine milky, scanty, *hot*.

Stool.--Constant desire to defecate, *from pressure in rectum*, worse standing. Pressure down the anus. Early-morning urgent stool. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with tenesmus, especially in plethoric and nervous women at change of life.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were grasped in a vise (*Cact*). Feels full to bursting. Pulsations over whole body. Palpitation; irregular pulse; very rapid. Pain in cardiac region, with feeling of a load on chest. Cold feeling about heart. Suffocating feeling in a crowded and warm room. Angina pectoris with pain in right arm.

Female.--Menses early, scanty, *dark, clotted, offensive; flow only when moving about. Bearing down sensation with urgent desire for stool, as though all organs would escape. Ceases when resting* (*Sep; Lac c; Bell*). *Congestion of uterus*, prolapse, and anteversion. Constant desire to support parts externally. Pain in ovaries and down thighs. Acrid, brown leucorrhœa; smarting in labia. Sexual instinct awakened. Bloated feeling in uterine region. Sub-involution. Pruritus pudendi.

Extremities.--Cannot walk on uneven ground. Pain in back and spine, with trembling, but oftener in front of a pressing-down character. Pricking in fingers. Pain in right arm and hip. Legs ache; cannot keep them still. Pain in ankle joint. Burning palms and soles.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing, with disagreeable dreams. Unable to sleep, with wild feeling in head.

Fever.--Great heat and lassitude in afternoon, with throbbing throughout body.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad*.

Antidote: *Helon*.

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

MIND. [1] [Lil. t.]
Tormented about her salvation. *θ* Uterine complaints.
Depression of spirits ; profound ; can hardly keep from crying ; disposition to weep, with nausea and pain in back ; aversion to food ; weeps much and is very timid ; indifferent about anything being done for her.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lil. t.]
Dragging down of whole abdominal contents, extending even to organs of chest ; must support abdomen ; as if whole contents were pushing down into a funnel ; is compelled to cross her legs for fear everything would be pressed out.
Bearing down sensation in pelvis as though everything was coming into world through vagina.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lil. t.]
Pressure in rectum, with almost constant desire to go to stool.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lil. t.]
Continuous pressure in region of bladder, constant desire to urinate, with scanty discharge ; smarting in urethra and tenesmus.
Frequent urination through day ; with dull headache moving from sinciput to occiput, finally settling in left temple.
If desire is not attended to, feeling of congestion of chest.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lil. t.]
Sharp pain in ovarian region ; burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain extends across hypogastrium to groin, down leg ; bearing down when standing ; sensitive to pressure ; ovary swollen to nearly size of child's head.
Severe neuralgic pains in uterus, could not bear touch, not even weight of bedclothes or slightest jar ; anteversion.
Anteversion and retroversion of uterus ; patients nearly all have constipation.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lil. t.]
Sensation as if heart was grasped or squeezed in a vice ; as if blood had all gone to heart, producing a feeling as if he must bend double ; inability to walk straight.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system**. Skin.
URINARY ORGANS.
RIGHT SIDE **to left**: THROAT. **Chest**. **Ovary**.
Brain.
Lungs.

WORSE:
PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.
WARMTH.
Awaking.
Wind.
Eating; to satiety; oysters.
Indigestion.
4-8 P.M.

BETTER:
WARM DRINKS, food, etc.
Cold applications.
Motion.
Eructations.
Urinating.

Weak from digestive disturbances. **Repeating or alternating symptoms**; flexion, then extension; automatic acts; flushing, then paling, chill after chill, etc. Progressive affections. **Relapses**. Sudden symptoms. Throbbing. Pains cause anger, jerking, etc. ACIDITY; **sour taste**, eructations, vomitus, etc. **Calculi**; gall-stones, gravel, tophi. Gout. **Thin**, **withered and** FULL OF GAS. Poor circulation; it seems to stand still; limbs feel dead; numb spots. Descending symptoms; emaciation, etc. Early senility. Dropsy. ..... **Confused over daily affairs**. **Mentally active**, **but grows weaker**. Can't think. Miscalls or omits words, etc. Paralysis of brain. AWAKES ANGRY, sad or anxious. **Sensitive and fearsome**. Averse to being alone. Hateful, cranky, **domineering**, **exacting**, reserved or despairing. Headache; pain goes to other side, where it is worse; pulsating in occiput at night; < if hot. Hair falls; comes in gray. Dandruff. Eyes half open. Hemiopia. Sees sparks. FANNING OF WINGS OF NOSE. Nose stuffy; dry posteriorly. Acrid ozœna. **Face yellowish**; pale, gray; **wrinkled forehead**; frowning; twitching. Hydrocephalus. Meningitis; tubercular. **Mouth hangs open** (Merc-c. Mur-ac.). Sore lips. Yellow teeth. **Tongue**; puts it in and out rapidly; trembling; **swelled**; heavy; lolling; stiff; cracked; painful vesicle on tip. A ball rises and sticks in throat. **Sorethroat** (r); < cold drinks. Diphtheria. **Hunger**, **but quick satiety**; A LITTLE FOOD OVERFILLS. Averse to soups. **Incomplete eructations**. **Epigastric anxiety**, **pressure**, etc. Gnawing in stomach. As of a band about waist. Sensitive, congested liver. MUCH, NOISY FLATULENCE, < **lower bowels**. Meteorism. Flatulence, pressing out. Abdomen; sore, < lower; alternating sides; brown spots on and on chest.

Colicky babies, < in evening. Stool, most seems to remain, after; contains sand. Alternate diarrhœa and constipation. Piles, > hot bathing. Frequent urging to urinate, > riding in cars, etc. Acrid urine. Urine scanty; **cries before urinating**; **red sand in**; suppressed. **Sexual exhaustion**. Pollutions. Violent dysmenorrhœa, with fainting. Menses of clots and serum; < stool. Acrid or **periodical leucorrhœa**. Painful coitus. Gas from vagina. Craves air, but is chilled by it. **Short**, rattling breathing. Salty, green-yellow, lumpy or foul expectoration. Unresolved pneumonia. Dry, teasing cough, with emaciation. Mammæ, achy; sore; nodes in (l). Axillary abscess (r). Bubbling at scapulæ. Stiff back. Hands numb; cramps in, and in feet. Fingers twitch during sleep; sticky sweat on. Pains jerk legs upward. As of a stone under heel. Feet asleep, < heels; acrid sweat on. DRYNESS; palms, vagina, skin, etc. **Rawness** in folds, nipples, anus, etc. Suppurating eruptions. Receding boils, erysipelas, etc. Vascular swellings. Erectile tumors; < before menses. Aneurism. Rapid pulse, < eating; evening. **Coldness**; icy; head, throat, stomach; **of one foot**; < coughing. Chill, then vomits; after first sleep. Burning, between scapulæ. Foul viscid axillary or foot sweat; like onions.

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.
Related: Carb-v. **Sil**.
Follows: Chel. or Graph.

This drug is inert until the spores are crushed. Its wonderful medicinal properties are only disclosed by trituration and succussion.

In nearly all cases where Lycopodium is the remedy, some evidence of urinary or digestive disturbance will be found. Corresponds to Grauvogle's carbo-nitrogenoid constitution, the non-eliminative lithæmic. Lycopodium is adapted more especially to ailments gradually developing, functional power weakening, with failures of the digestive powers, where the function of the liver is seriously disturbed. *Atony. Malnutrition*. Mild temperaments of lymphatic constitution, with catarrhal tendencies; older persons, where the skin shows yellowish spots, earthy complexion, uric acid diathesis, etc; also precocious, weakly children. Symptoms characteristically run from right to left, acts especially on *right* side of body, and are worse from about 4 to 8 pm. In kidney affections, *red sand in urine*, backache, in renal region; worse before urination. Intolerant of cold drinks; *craves everything warm*. Best adapted to persons intellectually keen, but of weak, muscular power. Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases. Carcinoma. *Emaciation*. Debility in morning. Marked regulating influence upon the glandular (sebaceous) secretions. *Pre-senility*. Ascites, in liver disease. Lycop patient is thin, withered, full of gas and dry. Lacks vital heat; has poor circulation, cold extremities. Pains come and go suddenly. Sensitive to noise and odors.

Mind.--*Melancholy; afraid to be alone*. Little things annoy, Extremely sensitive. Averse to undertaking new things. Head strong and haughty when sick. Loss of self-confidence. Hurried when eating. Constant fear of breaking down under stress. *Apprehensive*. Weak memory, confused thoughts; *spells or writes wrong words* and syllables. Failing brain-power (*Anac; Phos; Baryt*). Cannot bear to see anything new. Cannot read what he writes. Sadness in morning on awaking.

Head.--Shakes head without apparent cause. Twists face and mouth. Pressing headache on vertex; worse from 4 to 8 pm, and from lying down or stooping, if not eating regularly (*Cact*). Throbbing headache after every paroxysm of coughing. Headaches over eyes in severe colds; *better, uncovering* (*Sulph*). Vertigo in morning on rising. Pain in temples, as if they were screwed toward each other. Tearing pain in occiput; better, fresh air. Great falling out of hair. Eczema; moist oozing behind ears. Deep furrows on forehead. Premature baldness and gray hair.

Eyes.--Styes on lids near internal canthus. Day-blindness (*Bothrops*). Night-blindness more characteristic. Sees only one-half of an object. Ulceration and redness of lids. Eyes half open during sleep.

Ears.--Thick, yellow, offensive discharge. Eczema about and behind ears. Otorrhœa and deafness with or without tinnitus; after scarlatina. *Humming and roaring with hardness of hearing*; every noise causes peculiar echo in ear.

Nose.--Sense of smell very acute. Feeling of dryness posteriorly. Scanty excoriating, discharge anteriorly. Ulcerated nostrils. Crusts and elastic plugs (*Kal b; Teuc*). Fluent coryza. *Nose stopped up*. Snuffles; child starts from sleep rubbing nose. *Fan-like motion of aloe nasi* (*Kali brom; Phos*).

Face.--Grayish-yellow color of face, with blue circles around eyes. Withered, shriveled, and emaciated; copper-colored eruption. *Dropping of lower jaw*, in typhoid fever (*Lach; Opium*). Itching; scaly herpes in face and corner of mouth.

Mouth.--Teeth excessively painful to touch. Toothache, with swelling of cheeks; relieved by warm application. Dryness of mouth and tongue, without thirst. Tongue dry, black, cracked, swollen; oscillates to and fro. Mouth waters. *Blisters on tongue*. Bad odor from mouth.

Throat.--Dryness of throat, without thirst. Food and drink regurgitates through nose. Inflammation of throat, with stitches on swallowing; *better, warm drinks*. Swelling and suppuration of tonsils. Ulceration of tonsils, *beginning on right side*. Diphtheria; *deposits spread from right to left; worse, cold drinks*. Ulceration of vocal bands. Tubercular laryngitis, especially when ulceration commences.

Stomach.--Dyspepsia due to farinaceous and fermentable food, cabbage, beans, etc. Excessive hunger. Aversion to bread, etc. Desire for sweet things. *Food tastes sour*. Sour eructations. Great weakness of digestion. Bulimia, with much bloating. After eating, pressure in stomach, with bitter taste in mouth. *Eating ever so little creates fullness*. Cannot eat oysters. Rolling of flatulence (*Chin; Carb*). Wakes at night feeling hungry. Hiccough. *Incomplete burning eructations rise only to pharynx there burn for hours*. Likes to take food and drink hot. Sinking sensation; worse night.

Abdomen.--Immediately after a light meal, abdomen is *bloated, full*. Constant sense of fermentation in abdomen, like yeast working; upper left side. Hernia, right side. Liver sensitive. Brown spots on abdomen. Dropsy, due to hepatic disease. Hepatitis, atrophic from of nutmeg liver. Pain shooting across lower abdomen from right to left.

Stool.--Diarrhœa. Inactive intestinal canal. Ineffectual urging. Stool *hard, difficult, small*, incomplete. *Hæmorrhoids; very painful to touch, aching* (*Mur ac*).

Urine.--Pain in back before urinating; ceases after flow; *slow in coming*, must strain. Retention. *Polyuria during the night. Heavy red sediment*. Child cries before urinating (*Bor*).

Male.--No erectile power; *impotence*. Premature emission (*Calad; Sel; Agn*). Enlarge prostate. Condylomata.

Female.--Menses too late; last too long, too profuse. Vagina dry. Coition painful. Right ovarian pain. Varicose veins of pudenda. Leucorrhœa, acrid, with burning in vagina. Discharge of blood from genitals during stool.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough. Dyspnœa. Tensive, constrictive, burning pain in chest. Cough worse going down hill. Cough deep, hollow. Expectorations gray, thick, bloody, purulent, *salty* (*Ars; Phos; Puls*). Night cough, tickling as from Sulphur fumes. Catarrh of the chest in infants, seems full of mucus rattling. Neglected pneumonia, with great dyspnœa, flaying of alæ nasæ and presence of mucous rales.

Heart.--*Aneurism* (*Baryta carb*). Aortic disease. Palpitation at night. Cannot lie on left side.

Back.--*Burning* between scapulæ as of hot coals. Pain in small of back.

Extremities.--Numbness, also drawing and tearing in limbs, especially while at rest or at night. Heaviness of arms. Tearing in shoulder and elbow joints. One foot hot, the other cold. Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints. Profuse sweat of the feet. Pain in heel on treading as from a pebble. Painful callosities on soles; toes and fingers contracted. *Sciatica, worse right side. Cannot lie on painful side*. Hands and feet numb. Right foot hot, left cold. Cramps in calves and toes at night in bed. Limbs go to sleep. Twitching and jerking.

Fever.--Chill between 3 and 4 pm, followed by sweat. Icy coldness. Feels as if lying on ice. One chill is followed by another (*Calc; Sil; Hep*).

Sleep.--Drowsy during day. Starting in sleep. Dreams of accidents.

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod; Graphites, Lach; Chelidon*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust*.

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.--Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MIND. [1] [Lyc.]
Dread : of men ; of solitude, irritability and melancholy.
Weeps all day, cannot calm herself, < from 4 to 8 P. M.
Sensitive ; even cries when thanked.
Satiety of life, particularly mornings in bed.
Amativeness or amorousness.
Sensitive, irritable disposition ; peevish and cross on getting awake ; easily excited to anger ; cannot endure slightest opposition, and is speedily beside herself.
Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation, with reserved displeasure.
Oversensitiveness to pain ; patient is beside himself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lyc.]
Impending cerebral paralysis ; somnolence ; staring eyes ; dropped jaw. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lyc.]
Pain in temples, as if screwed together ; < during menses.
Stitches in temples, mostly right, from within outward.
Pressing headache on vertex ; < from 4 to 8 P. M., from stooping, lying down and exerting mind ; followed by great weakness.
Throbbing in brain, leaning head backward, during day.
Headache < from warmth of bed, getting warm while walking, and from mental exertion, or chagrin ; > lying down, in open, cold air, and uncovering head.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lyc.]
Head drawn to right side, or bent backward ; spasmodic shaking of head.
Head easily becomes cold ; cutting soreness of scalp.
Hair falls off : after abdominal diseases ; after parturition ; burning, scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise.
Hair becomes grey too early.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lyc.]
Photophobia ; evening light blinds him ; in artificial light all objects tremble.
Night blindness, with black spots before eyes.
Eyes hot, dim, wide open, fixed and insensible to light.
Stitches and soreness in eyes, evenings, when looking at light.
Inflammatory affections of eyes, with nocturnal agglutination and lachrymation by day.
Ulceration and redness of eyelids ; water flows from eyes, smarts and bites cheeks.
Granular eyelids, dry, with smarting.
Pustules and styes on lids, more toward inner canthi.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lyc.]

Roaring, humming, whizzing, rushing in ears, or singing as from boiling water ; hardness of hearing.

Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa ; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected ; patient scrofulous, with swelling of glands of neck.

Loss of hearing after scarlet fever ; offensive, bad looking discharge from ears ; loss of speech, due to his not being able to hear words.

Otorrhœa : purulent, ichorous ; after scarlatina ; with impaired hearing ; after severe otitis interna.

Humid, suppurating scurfs in and behind ears.

Eczema of ears, with thick crusts and fissures in skin.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lyc.]

Stopped catarrh, cannot get breath at night.

Snuffles, child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose.

Violent coryza, nose swollen ; discharge acrid ; excoriating ; posterior nares dry.

Violent catarrh, with swelling of nose.

Catarrh of nose and frontal sinuses ; discharge yellow and thick ; frontal headache ; yellow complexion.

Thick yellow discharge, copious and fatty ; constipation ; prostration ; impotence ; palpitation. *θ* Nasal catarrh.

Fanlike motion of alæ nasi. *θ* Pneumonia.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lyc.]

Face : pale, dirty, sickly ; pale, with circumscribed red cheeks ; earthy, yellow, with deep furrows ; blue circles around eyes, blue lips ; yellowish grey.

Flushes of heat in face ; burning.

Spasmodic twitching of facial muscles.

Eruption on face, humid, suppurating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lyc.]

Submaxillary glands swollen.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lyc.]

Numerous blisters on tongue ; burning pain ; vesicles on tip feeling scalded and raw.

Ulcers on and under tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lyc.]

Feeling of contraction in throat, nothing goes down ; food and drink regurgitate through nose.

Feeling as if a ball rose up in throat from below.

Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Lyc.]
Excessive appetite, followed by distension ; hunger remains though stomach and abdomen are full and tense.
Canine hunger ; the more he eats the more he craves ; head aches if he does not eat.
Hungry, but soon satisfied, soon filled up ; constipation, vertigo, belching of tasteless wind.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Lyc.]
Loss of appetite at first mouthful ; weight at stomach after eating.
After eating : sudden repletion ; irresistible drowsiness followed by weariness ; pressure in stomach ; pressure and tension in liver, sensitive to pressure ; bitter gulping up or spitting up of food ; palpitation.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Lyc.]
Hiccough.
Everything tastes sour ; sour eructations ; heartburn, waterbrash ; acid gnaws stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lyc.]
Epigastric region extremely sensitive to touch and tight clothing.
Discomfort, pressure and heaviness in stomach after eating a little.
Rumbling or sensation of churning in stomach.
Gastralgia and chronic gastritis, occurring in peasants, who subsisted mostly upon heavy bread, sour small-beer and adulterated coffee.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lyc.]
Sore, pressive pain as from a blow in right hypochondriac region ; < by touch.
Pain in left hypochondriac region in afternoon.
Violent gall stone colic.
Rumbling of wind in splenic flexure of colon.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lyc.]
Sensation of something moving up and down in stomach and bowels.
Sensation as if something heavy was lying on left side of abdomen, not affecting breathing, but constantly felt when walking, sitting and lying.
Abdomen sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear weight of clothes.
Bloated feeling in abdomen, with actual distension in epigastrium, after a meal.
Flatulence : after eating ; sour vomiting ; diarrhœa ; before and after stool.
Great fermentation in abdomen ; rumbling, croaking, rattling ; with colic and discharge of much flatus.

Accumulation of flatus, which becomes incarcerated ; pressure upward, with full feeling, also downward on rectum and bladder.
Colicky pains in right side of abdomen, extending into bladder, with frequent urging to urinate.
Ascites, from liver affections, after abuse of alcohol.
Brown spots on abdomen.
Hernia (right side) ; crural hernia, females ; lacerating stitches.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lyc.]

Stools : pale, putrid ; thin, brown ; pale, fecal, mixed with hard lumps ; thin, yellow, or reddish yellow fluid ; shaggy, reddish mucus (urethral tenesmus, dysentery) ; green, stringy, odorless mucus (cholera infantum).
Stool very hard and dry, almost impossible to evacuate ; spasmodic constriction of anus preventing stool.
Great tendency to excoriations about anus, which bleed easily ; itching and moist, tender eruption.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lyc.]

Aching in kidney < before and > after urinating. *θ* Diabetes mellitus.
Renal colic, particularly in right ureter to bladder ; red sand in urine.
Turbid, milky urine, with offensive purulent sediment ; dull pressing in region of bladder and abdomen, disposition to calculi. *θ* Cystitis.
Urging to urinate : must wait long before it will pass, or inability, with constant bearing down ; supports abdomen with hands.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lyc.]

Sexual desire and power diminished.
Impotence : penis small, cold and relaxed ; after onanism or sexual excesses ; from poisoning with chlorine.
Erections feeble ; falls asleep during an embrace.
Weak and imperfect erections ; excessive and exhausting pollutions ; aversion to coition, or too easily excited ; too early escape of semen.
Soreness between scrotum and thigh ; intertrigo.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lyc.]

Ovaries diseased : inflammation ; neuralgia ; tumors ; dropsy ; burning or boring stitches, first right then left.
Uterus diseased : inflammation ; physometra, wind discharged from vagina ; cancer ; dropsy.
Discharge of flatus from vagina. *θ* Physometra.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lyc.]
Shortness of breath : during sleep (lung affections) ; from every exertion.
Difficult respiration : as if he had inhaled sulphur fumes ; as if chest was constricted by cramps ; < lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [Lyc.]
Cough < : from 4 to 8 P. M. ; on alternate days ; from exertion ; from stretching arms out ; stooping or lying down ; lying on (l.) side ; from eating and drinking cold things ; in wind or in warm room.
With cough, shattering as from a shock in temples, and at same time in chest.
Sputa : thick yellow, purulent ; greyish yellow or dirty ; fetid pus or mucus streaked with blood ; green in morning ; tasting salty ; bloody ; small greenish yellow masses of mucus ; pieces of granular mucus ; tastes like old cheese ; large quantities of pus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lyc.]
Catarrh on chest of infants ; rattling on chest, which seems full of mucus.
Pneumonia, with raising of mouthfuls of mucus at a time, of a light rust color, stringy and easily separated.
Threatened paralysis of lungs.
Hydrothorax.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lyc.]
Hydropericardium.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lyc.]
Stiffness of left side of neck, head drawn to left side. *θ* Torticollis.
Burning as from hot coals between scapulæ, < in Summer.
Severe backache > by passing urine.
Pain in back and right side, from congestion of liver.
Pain in small of back as if it would break ; with hard stool and colic as if intestines would burst.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lyc.]
Arms and fingers go to sleep easily ; numbness of hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lyc.]
Oozing of water from sore places in œdematous legs.
Varicose veins on legs.
One foot hot, the other cold, or cold sweaty feet.
Profuse, fetid foot sweat ; burning of soles ; feet sore.

Œdema of feet ; œdema rises until ascites forms.
Swelling of soles ; they pain when walking.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lyc.]
Numbness of limbs, sensation as if circulation ceased.

NERVES. [36] [Lyc.]
Nervous excitement ; prostration of mind and body ; nervous debility.

SLEEP. [37] [Lyc.]
On awaking : cross, kicks, scolds ; or awakes terrified, as if dreaming ; feels unrefreshed ; hungry when awaking at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Lyc.]
Desire for open air.

FEVER. [40] [Lyc.]
Sour vomiting between chill and heat.
Sweat : immediately after chill, without intervening heat ; from least exertion ; most profuse on face ; about scalp and temples ; on chest and trunk ; at night or early in morning ; sourish, acrid ; profuse, sour smelling, on body, not on legs ; in morning over whole body, smelling of blood ; cold, sour, offensive, bloody, or smelling like onions ; clammy at night, with coldness of face ; fetid, in axillæ and of feet, with burning of soles, in women suffering from chronic endo-metritis and disordered vaginal discharges.
Thirst after sweating stage.
Old broken down cases of malaria ; chill ; sweat greasy.
Febrile attacks during tuberculosis ; cannot tolerate a warm room, wishes windows and doors open day and night ; fever < 4 to 8 P. M., restless until midnight ; lies best when on back.

TISSUES. [44] [Lyc.]
Emaciation and debility from loss of fluids ; upper parts wasted ; lower limbs swollen.
***θ* Ascites.**
Softening of bones ; caries.
Gouty lithemia.
Ascites : after scarlet fever ; after venesections ; after abuse of alcohol ; from liver affections ; upper part of body emaciated, lower enormously swollen ; after intermittent fever.
Deep seated progressing chronic disease.

SKIN. [46] [Lyc.]

Pinching and pricking pains on different parts of skin ; sometimes apparently in veins.

Lupus ; recent cases, shallow ulceration, in pale, sallow patients.

Ulcers : bleed and burn when dressed ; tearing, shooting, itching at night, burning when touched ; fistulous, with hard, red, shining everted edges and inflammatory swelling of affected parts ; bleeding easily ; mercurial ; in gouty persons ; phagedenic ; much inflamed ; swollen ; superficial ; edges high or callous ; impure centre ; black gangrenous ; of offensive smell ; thin ichor ; on lower limbs ; cancerous ; flat with a bluish white base.

Secondary eruption of dark blotches on hands, thighs, back, or face. *θ* Scarlatina.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:
Malar bones.
DIGESTIVE TRACT: **Stomach**. Bowels. Liver.
NERVES: Facial. Dental.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Rest.
Noise.
Cold: **Changes of weather**. Wind. Drafts.
Food; starchy; milk.
Slight causes, **touch**, etc.
Children.
Nurselings.

BETTER:
Motion.
Walking about.
Open air.

Ailing, worn out, **nervous**, **flatulent** and **flabby**. **Sour**; all over (Rhe.); regurgitation; foamy vomitus; **stool**, etc. **Emaciation**. Marasmus. **Sharp shoots along nerves**; **must walk about**. Numb, distended feeling. Can't bear hands covered, yet chilled by uncovering. ..... Heavy brain. Tearing, digging, boring face or toothache; < pregnancy; > cold. **Sudden deafness**. Waxy pallor. Hawks cheesy masses from throat. Sorethroat at menses. Nibbling appetite. Vomits undigested milk or bitter water. **Cutting colic**. **Stool**, **frothy**; GREENISH, LIKE WATER AND SCUM OF A POND; lienteric, with gelatinous or fatty masses; grass green. Menses like thick, dark molasses; **tarry**; viscid; < **night** and on rising; leave a fast stain. Craves open air. Paroxysmal cough; difficult, thin, salty or bloody sputum. Heavy, weary feet. Chilly; takes cold, with coryza, toothache, sorethroat, etc.; before menses; and dry. Sour, greasy, indelible sweat.

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.
Related: Rhe.

Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with marked acidity. Often used with advantage for complains arising in people who have been taking this drug to sweeten the stomach. Is frequently indicated in children; whole body smells sour, and disposed to boils. Broken-down, "worn-out" women, with uterine and climacteric disorders. With numbness and distension in various, parts and nerve prostration. Sensitive to the least start, noise, touch, etc. Affection of the antrum of Highmore. Effects of shock, blows, mental distress. Sense of numbness; nerve prostration; tendency to constipation after nervous strain; *sensitive to least touch*, it causes starting, or cold winds or weather or from excess of care and worry with constipation and heaviness. Intense neuralgic pains.

Head.--Sticking pain in the side of the head on which he lies, as if the hair was pulled; worse, mental exertion. Itching of scalp worse in damp weather. Pain above margin of right orbit. Blank motes before eyes.

Ears.--Diminished hearing. Deafness; comes suddenly and varies. Numbness of outer ear. Feeling of distention of middle ear. Subdued tinnitus.

Face.--Tearing pain in one side; worse; quiet; must move about. Toothache, especially during pregnancy; worse at night; worse, cold and quiet. Teeth feel too long. Ailments from cutting wisdom teeth (*Cheiranthus*). Pain in malar bone, worse during rest, night. Swelling of malar bone with pulsating pain, worse exposure to cold wind.

Mouth.--Dry at night. Sour taste. Vesicular eruption; bloody saliva. Sticking pain in throat; hawking up fetid, pea-colored particles.

Stomach.--Desire for fruit, acids, and vegetables. Eructations *sour, and vomiting of bitter water*. Craving for meat.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gurgling. Dragging towards pelvis. *Very heavy*; contractive, pinching, pain in right illiac region.

Stool.--Preceded by griping, colicky pain. *Green, watery, frothy, like a frog-pond's scum*. Bloody mucous stools. *Milk passes undigested in nursing children. Sour*, with tenesmus (*Rheum*). Constipation after mental shock or severe nervous strain.

Female.--*Sore throat before menses appear*. Before menses, coryza and nasal stoppage. Menses *too late and scanty*, thick, dark, like pitch; mucous leucorrhœa. Menses flow only in sleep; more profuse at night (*Amm m*), or when lying down; cease when walking.

Respiratory.--Ticking cough, with *salty*, bloody expectoration. Constrictive pains in chest, with dyspnœa. Soreness in chest during motion.

Extremities.--Tearing in shoulders as if dislocated. Right shoulder painful, cannot raise it (*Sang*). Whole body feels tired and painful, especially legs and feet. Swelling in bend of knee.

Skin.--Earthy, sallow and parchment-like; emaciation. Itching vesicles on hands and fingers. Nodosities under skin. Sore; sensitive to cold.

Fever.--Chilly in evening. Fever at night. Sour, greasy perspiration.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; more tired on rising than on retiring.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum; Kreos; Aloes; Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Mag. c.]
Lenticular cataract (occasionally received Sulphur.).

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Mag. c.]
Heartburn ; belching ; eructations sour or greasy ; sour taste and sour vomiting.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mag. c.]
Griping and rumbling in whole abdomen, followed by diarrhœa, thin and green, without tenesmus.
Diarrhœa ; preceded by cutting colic ; much wind in bowels.
Sour eructations ; whole child smells sour ; great thirst, especially evenings. *θ* Cholera infantum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. c.]
Menses flow more profusely during night, with dragging pains ; > on pressing on abdomen and on stooping.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Mag. c.]
Toothache during pregnancy, more during night.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. c.]
Pains : neuralgic, lightning-like, < left side ; insupportable during repose, must get up and walk about.
Sensation of being tired, especially in feet and when sitting ; aching, restless.
Disposed to neuralgia.

SLEEP. [37] [Mag. c.]
Unrefreshing sleep, more tired in morning than when lying down in evening.

FEVER. [40] [Mag. c.]
Great internal heat, at night, restless, aversion to uncovering.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]
Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:
NERVES.
LIVER.
Digestion.
Pelvic organs: **Uterus**. **Rectum**.
Women.

WORSE:
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
Night. Noise.
Sea bathing.
Eating.
Salt foods.
MILK.

BETTER:
HARD PRESSURE.
Lying bent.
Hanging down.
Gentle motion.
Cool, **open air**.

Nervous; **with hepato-uterine** or cardiac symptoms. Globus. **Hysteria**. **Crampings**. Dryness. **Burning**. Darting. Dinner causes faintness, dyspnœa, etc. Chronicity. ..... Irritable. Yellow sclera. Tinea ciliaris. Acrid, crusty ozœna. **Broad**, **yellow**, **scalloped tongue**; feels burnt. Loss of taste and smell. Craves sweets. Pain from liver to spine or epigastrium. **Sore**, **enlarged liver**; drags if lies on (l) side. Cramp in gall-bladder, > eating. Flatulence. STOOLS DRY; KNOTTY; of little balls, like sheep dung; gray; crumbling at anus. Must press on bladder to urinate. **Profuse**, **dark**, **lumpy menses**; like pitch; with cramps, backache and pains in thighs. **Gushes of leucorrhœa**, **follow each cramp or stool**. Palpitation; > motion or lying on (l) side. Throb below (l) scapula. Bruised or burning feeling in hips and back. Cramps in back, < walking; in thighs, < **sitting**. Dead fingertips. Tense thighs and calves; must move limbs. Ankles cold or nervous, < night. Cutting in heels. Yellow, thin, foul pus. Jaundice. Sweat on head and feet.

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

A liver remedy with pronounced characteristic constipation. Chronic liver affections with tenderness and pain, extending to spine and epigastrium, worse after food. Especially adapted to diseases of women, with a long history of indigestion and uterine disease; children who cannot digest milk. Evil effects of sea bathing.

Head.--Sensitive to noise; bursting headache; worse, motion, open air; better, pressure, and wrapping up warmly (*Sil; Stront*). Much sweating of head (*Calc, Sil*). Facial neuralgia pains, dull, aching, worse damp weather, slightest draft, better pressure heat.

Nose.--Nostrils ulcerated, Coryza. Nose stopped and fluent. *Loss of smell and taste*, following catarrh. Cannot lie down. Must breathe through mouth.

Mouth.--Blisters on lips. Gums swollen, bleed easily. Tongue feels burnt and scalded. Throat dry, with hoarseness.

Stomach.--Appetite poor, had taste in mouth. Eructations like rotten eggs. Continued rising of while froth into mouth *Cannot digest milk*. Urine can be passed only by pressing abdominal muscles.

Abdomen.--Pressing pain in liver; worse lying on right side. *Liver enlarged with bloating of abdomen*; yellow tongue. Congenital scrotal hernia. Must use abdominal muscles to enable him to urinate.

Urine.--Urine difficult to void. Bladder can only be emptied by straining and pressure.

Bowels.--Constipation of infants during dentition; only passing small quantity; *stools knotty*, like sheep's dung, *crumbling at verge of anus*. Painful smarting hæmorrhoids.

Female.--Menses black, clotted. Pain in back and thighs. Metrorrhagia; worse at night. Great excitement at every period. Leucorrhœa with every stool and after exercise. Tinea ciliaris, eruptions in face and forehead worse before menses.

Heart.--Palpitation and cardiac pain *while sitting; better by moving about* (*Gels*). Functional cardiac affections *with liver enlargement*.

Respiration.--Spasmodic dry cough; worse forepart of night, with burning and sore chest.

Extremities.--Pain in back and hips; in arms and legs. Arms "Go to sleep" when waking in morning.

Sleep.--Sleep during day; restless at night on account of heat and shock: anxious dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m; Puls; Sep; Amm m; Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. m.]
Every six weeks, pain in forehead and around eyes ; feels as if head would burst ; must lie down ; < from motion and in fresh air ; > from strong pressure and wrapping up head ; anorexia ; bitter taste ; eructations ; waterbrash ; region of stomach and liver sensitive to pressure ; liver hard and enlarged ; cannot lie on right side ; has stool only after injections ; passes small, yellowish grey balls ; bilious look to urine, with much mucus ; tongue thick coated, tip and edges clear ; great thirst ; no fever. *θ* Cephalalgia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. m.]
Children are unable to digest milk, it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested. *θ* Dentition.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Mag. m.]
Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, < lying on right side, liver hard and enlarged.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. m.]
Urine can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles ; atony of bladder.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. m.]
Hysterical and spasmodic complaints ; uterine troubles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]
Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

REGION:
NERVES: **Face**. Head.
Muscles.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).
Lying on R. side.
Touch.
Periodicity.
NIGHT.
Milk.
Exhaustion.

BETTER:
WARMTH.
HOT BATHING.
Pressure.
Doubling up.
Rubbing.

Tall, slender, dark and neurotic. **Nervous**, **tense and subject to sudden**, **violent neuralgias**, **colics**, **cramps**, etc. SUDDEN **paroxysms of pain**; sharp **shooting like lightning**; **suddenly** changing place; in waves; radiating, boring or constricting; **extorting cries**; **causing restlessness**, prostration, etc. **Twitchings**. Tic-convulsif. Spasmodic effects; hiccough, yawning, chorea, writer's cramp, etc. Much pain. ..... **Always talking of her pains**. Hot, aching eyes. Photophobia. Faceache, < if body gets cold. Cracks in angles of lips. Nervous angina. **Cutting**; from bowels into thighs. Flatulent colic. Contracted abdomen. Diarrhœa ceases, spasms set in. Cough, > cool air. One vertebra seems absent. Tightness of skin of fingers. Pains in lower limbs, alternating sides. Irritable pulse. Tarry menses leaving a fast stain; flowing at night.

Related: Colo. Dios.

The great anti-spasmodic remedy. Cramping of muscles with radiating pains. Neuralgic pains *relieved by warmth*. Especially suited to tired, languid, exhausted subjects. Indisposition for mental exertion. Goitre.

Mind.--Laments all the time about the pain. Inability to think clearly. Sleepless on account of indigestion.

Head.--Vertigo on moving, falls forward on closing eyes, better walking in open air. Aches after mental labor, with chilliness; always better warmth (*Sil*). Sensation as if contents were liquid, as if parts of brain were changing places, as of a cap on head.

Eyes.--Supraorbital pains; worse, right side; relieved by warmth applied externally. Increased lachrymation. Twitching of lids. Nystagmus strabismus, ptosis. Eyes hot, tired, vision blurred, colored lights before eyes.

Ears.--*Severe neuralgic pain*; worse behind right ear; worse, by going into cold air, and *washing face and neck with cold water*.

Mouth.--*Toothache; better by heat and hot liquids*. Ulceration of teeth, with swelling of glands of face, throat and neck *and swelling* of tongue. *Complaints of teething children*. Spasms without febrile symptoms.

Throat.--Soreness and stiffness, especially right side; parts seem puffy, *with chilliness*, and aching all over.

Stomach.-- Hiccough, with retching day and night. Thirst for very cold drinks.

Abdomen.--*Enteralgia*, relieved by pressure. *Flatulent colic, forcing patient to bend double; relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure; accompanied with belching of gas, which gives no relief. Bloated, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about and constantly pass flatus*. Constipation in rheumatic subjects due to flatulence and indigestion.

Female.--*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Menses too early, dark, stringy. Swelling of external parts. Ovarian neuralgia. Vaginismus.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic oppression of chest. Dry, tickling cough. *Spasmodic cough*, with difficulty in lying down. *Whooping-cough* (*Corall*). Voice hoarse, larynx sore and raw. Intercostal neuralgia.

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*. Nervous spasmodic palpitation. Constricting pains around heart.

Fever.--*Chilliness* after dinner, in evening. *Chills run up and down the back, with shivering*, followed by a suffocating sensation.

Extremities.--Involuntary shaking of hands. Paralysis agitans. Cramps in calves. Sciatica; feet very tender. Darting pains. Twitchings. *Chorea*. Writers' and players' cramp. Tetanic spasms. Weakness in arms and hands, finger-tips stiff and numb. General muscular weakness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos; Colocy; Silica; Zinc; Diosc*.

Antidotes: *Bell; Gels; Lach*.

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. p.]
Neuralgic or rheumatic headaches : > from external application of warmth ; very excruciating, tendency to spasmodic symptoms ; shooting, stinging, shifting, intermittent or paroxysmal pains ; sparks before eyes ; diplopia ; more in young and strong persons.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Mag. p.]
Otalgia, purely nervous.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. p.]
Pains at pit of stomach, nipping, griping, pinching, with short belching of wind giving no relief.
Spasms or cramp in stomach, with clean tongue, pain as if a band was tightly laced or drawn around body.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Mag. p.]
Flatulent colic forcing patient to bend double, > from rubbing, warmth, accompanied by belching of gas, which gives no relief.
Flatulent colic of children and the new born, with drawing up of legs ; remittent colic, crampy pain with acidity.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. p.]
Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. p.]
Ovarian neuralgia, pain shooting and darting like lightning ; < on right side.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Mag. p.]
Spasmodic, nervous asthma.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. p.]
Neuralgia appearing at intervals, > by warmth.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Mag. p.]
Radiating pain : in abdomen.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:
Mind.
Nerves.
Mucous membranes.
Lymphatics.
Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.
Spine.
Kidneys.
Left ovary.

WORSE:
Damp; cold.
Daytime.
3-4 A.M.
After urinating.
Touch.
Close room.
Before storms.

BETTER:
LYING ON ABDOMEN.
Bending backward.
Stretching out.
Fresh air.
Being fanned.
Uncovering.
Hard rubbing.
Seaside.
Dampness.
Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Stiff, **puffy**, **achy**, **sore and rheumatic**. Dwarfish. **Many pains**. SYCOTIC TAINT, poor reaction. Joints feel loose. **Profuse**, **acrid discharges**; **causing itching** (Tell.). Fishy odors. Nephritis. Small, very sore aphthæ, blisters, etc. **Burnings**. Burning at root of tongue. Formication; internal. **Numbness**. Tremor. Emaciation. Sour children. Offensiveness. Tumors. Loss of power in joints. ..... Memory weak, can't concentrate; forgets words, names; can't finish sentences. Mental confusion. Wild feeling. Meanness. Cruelty. **Things seem strange**. Tells it over again. **Hurried**; and anxious; and irritable; and sensitive. Forgetful; of names; of her errand. Suicidal. Fearsome. Apprehensive; anticipates events. Persistent ideas or alternating states, or erratic. Impulsive, abrupt or rude. Many ideas; but uncertain of execution; non-commital. **Sensitive**, **nervous and hurried**. **Feels far off**, unreal; some one behind her. **Sad**, tearful and **fearful**. Dismal out-look (Cimi.); > weeping. Vertigo; < in vertex. Head tight; tense pains; pulls hair. Occiput pains to behind eyes. **Tousled heads**. Coryza with loss of taste and

smell. Post-nasal discharge. Face, grayish, greasy, greenish; **yellow at edge of hair**. Red spiderlets on face (r). Acne on face; < after menses. Water tastes like perfume. Exhaled breath feels hot. Craves stimulants. Morning nausea. **Vomiting of pregnancy**. Heavy lower abdomen or **prostate**. Grinding colic; must brace feet. Dysmenorrhœa. Leans back to force a stool; then shivers. Cholera infantum. **Fiery red**, **moist**, **violently itching anus**. Scalding ammoniacal urine. Air hunger. **Cough**, > **lying on face**. Sore, oozing or icy nipples. Cutting, crawling, burning above (l) scapula. Fingertips burn and crack. Heavy legs. **Tender**, **itching ball and soles**. **Sleeps in knee-chest position**. A short nap seems a long one, but > (Nux-v.). Cold skin, but blood feels hot (Sec-c.). Burning heat, with sweat; wants to uncover, but is chilled thereby. Burning feet. Sweat easy; toward morning. Hay fever. Body smells badly to her; can't wash it off (Lac-c.). Teeth soft, crumbly. Aphthæ under tongue. Burning in epigastrium. Flatulence with numbness. Dark fluid from rectum. Drawing in ovaries, > pressure. Sycotic sterility. Dysmenorrhœa. Profuse, dark, clotted, foul menses (Psor.). Blistering leucorrhœa (Am-c. Kre.). Pruritus, > rubbing. Lungs feel stuffed with cotton. Can't exhale. Asthma; sycotic; infantile. Sensation as of a cavity in chest or heart. Heat in spine. Spine sore and tender. Arms hairy. Hot palms. Bites nails. Leg cramps, > stretching leg. Itching soreness. Condylomata. Sycotic red node. Deep red spots.

Follows: Rhus-t.
Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa. For women with chronic pelvic disorders. Chronic *rheumatism*. Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system. Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle. Children dwarfed and stunted. Chronic catarrhal conditions in children. Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing. State of collapse and *trembling all over*. History of sycosis. Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge. Intensity of all sensations. Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs. Disseminated sclerosis.

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

Eyes.--Feels *as if she stared* at everything. Eyeballs ache. Feels as if sticks in eyes. Lids irritated.

Ears.--Partial deafness, pulsation in ears. Quick, darting pains in right ear.

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

Face.--Pallor, acne, blotches of reddish color. *Small boils* break out during menses.

Mouth.--Tongue coated brown and thick, blistered; canker sores. Blisters on inner surface of lips and cheeks.

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Violent pain in liver and spleen. Rests more comfortably lying on abdomen.

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

Respiratory.--Much oppression of breathing. Hoarse while reading. Pain and soreness through chest and mammæ. Incessant, dry, night cough. Asthma. Incipient consumption. Larynx feels sore. Dyspnœa; cannot exhale (*Samb*). Cough; better lying on stomach.

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MIND. [1] [Med.]
Time moves too slowly.
Is in a great hurry ; when doing anything is in such a hurry that she gets fatigued.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Med.]
Epistaxis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Med.]
Impotence.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Med.]
Incipient consumption.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:
RECTUM.
Bladder.
Eyes.
THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces**. Palate.
Kidneys.
Bones (Flat).

WORSE:
AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing**.
Night.
Cold.
Autumn.
Hot days; cool nights.
Acids.

Violent effects. **Burning**, **internal**; throat, stomach, **rectum**, **neck of bladder**, kidneys, etc. Inflammation, with swelling and constriction. **Constriction** of throat, rectum, bladder, etc. **Cracks**, on palms, soles, angles of mouth, etc. **Erosive discharges**; acrid, fluent coryza, lachrymation, etc. Phagedena. Syphilis. ..... Anxious and restless; **rocks hard**. Difficult thinking. Disturbed speech. Stupid. Aching temples, < looking sidewise. Photophobia. Iritis. Keratitis. Gluey nasal discharge. Swelled nose. **Pale about mouth**. Patchy tongue. Nightly toothache. Red, swollen uvula. **Astringent**, **taste**, regurgitation, etc. Sore, painful swelling in l. throat, < heat; sharp pains into ears, < pressure. DYSPHAGIA. Insatiable thirst. Vomits slime and blood. Cramp in epigastrium. Distended, sensitive stomach. Gastritis. **Cutting colic**. Painful flatulence. **Continuous urging to stool and urine** (**Canth**. Lil-t. Sabi.); A NEVER GET DONE FEELING. SCANTY, BLOODY, SHREDDY OR SLIMY STOOLS, WITH TORMENTING TENESMUS. Passes pure blood or bloody water. Bleeding kidneys. Dysentery. Spasm of rectum, during coition. HOT URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP, or scanty, frequent, dribbling; < sitting. Urethra bleeds after urinating. Nephritis; slow; of pregnancy. Cystitis. Gonorrhœa. Phimosis. Chordee. Hard chancres. Breathes as through a metallic tube. Cold skin. Chilly, after stool. **Sweats from every motion**; partial; < forehead and lower parts; foul, at night.

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

This salt leads all other remedies in tenesmus of the rectum, which is incessant, and is not relieved by the stool. The tenesmus often involves the bladder as well. Bright's disease. Gonorrhœa; second stage, with continuous tenesmus. Destroys the secreting portions of the kidneys. This process is slow, but sure. Albuminuria in early pregnancy (*Phosph* later and at full term).

Head.--Delirium, stupor. Frontal pain, congestion of head with burning in cheeks. Drawing pain in periosteum of skull.

Eyes.--Pain behind eyeballs, as if forced out. Phlyctenulæ; deep ulcers on cornea. Excessive photophobia and *acrid lachrymation. Iritis*, ordinary or syphilitic (Give in association with atropin locally for prevention of adhesions). Pain severe at night; burning, shooting, tearing. Little tendency to pus formation. *Iris muddy in color, thick, and neither contracts nor dilates*. Retinitis albuminuric, ophthalmia neonatorum. *Lids œdematous*, red, excoriated. *Severe burning. Soreness of the eyes*.

Nose.--Excessive coryza. Ozæna, with perforation of septum nasi (*Kali bich*). Rawness and smarting in nostrils. Post-nasal swelling, mucous membrane dry, red, and covered with bloody mucus.

Ears.--Violent pulsations. Fetid pus.

Face.--Swollen. Red, puffy. Lips black, swollen. Sordes. Facial neuralgia within the bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums purple, swollen, and spongy. Tongue swollen and inflamed. Salivation. Pyorrhea. Ptyalism. Taste salty and bitter.

Throat.--*Red, swollen, painful, intensely inflamed. Uvula swollen. Swallowing painful*. Most pain in *post-nasal with sharp pains to ears. Burning pain, with great swelling; worse, slight external pressure*. All glands about thorax swollen.

Stomach.--Incessant, green, bilious vomiting. Epigastrium very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Bruised sensation; cecal region and transverse colon painful. Bloated; very painful to least touch.

Stool.--Dysentery; tenesmus, not relieved by stool; incessant. Stool hot, bloody, slimy, offensive, with cutting pains and shreds of mucous membrane.

Respiratory.--Pain in larynx as cut with knife. Aphonia. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Pulse rapid and intermittent. Stitches through side of chest.

Urine.--Intense burning in urethra. Urine hot, burning, scanty or *suppressed*; bloody, *greenish discharge. Albuminous. Tenesmus of bladder*. Stabbing pain extending up urethra into bladder. Perspiration after urinating.

Male.--Penis and testes enormously swollen. Chancres assume phagedænic appearance. *Gonorrhœa*; urethra orifice red, swollen; glans sore and hot. Discharge greenish, thick.

Fever.--Chilly from slightest exposure. Profuse perspiration; surface cold.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Lach; Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc. c.]
Profuse perspiration on forehead.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc. c.]
Excessive fluent coryza ; loss of smell.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc. c.]
Toothache with swelling of gums.
Gums : swollen, pale and spongy ; ulcerated ; bleed easily ; covered with false membrane ; gangrenous ; purple ; red and detached from teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc. c.]
Ptyalism, with salty taste ; saliva bloody, yellowish, tough, acrid.
Buccal cavity and lips covered with aphthæ ; on lips they are surrounded by vesicles which burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc. c.]
Pillars of velum palati swollen and dark red.
Burning in fauces, throat and œsophagus.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc. c.]
Peculiar bruised sensation in abdomen, especially in cecal region and following course of transverse colon ; painful to moderate pressure, as though bruised.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc. c.]
Stools : hot, scanty, frequent ; bloody ; slimy ; containing shreds of mucous membrane ; offensive ; yellow, green bilious followed by slime and blood ; with tenesmus and insupportable cutting colicky pains ; pasty, dark green, blackish, offensive ; tenacious ; < in Fall ; < after midnight.
Painful bloody discharges with vomiting.
Tenesmus, persistent, incessant.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc. c.]
Tenesmus vesicæ with intense burning in urethra, a discharge of mucus and blood with urine or after it.
Micturition frequent ; urine in drops with much pain.
Urine : scanty or increased ; hot ; burning ; bloody ; passed in drops with great pain ; scanty, brown, with brick dust sediment ; pale and copious ; containing filaments, flocks or flesh-like pieces of mucus ; albuminous, abundantly coagulated by heat as well as by nitric

acid ; under microscope presented granular fatty tubuli in large numbers showing on their surface epithelial cells of tubuli uriniferi, also in a state of granular fatty degeneration ; no longer limpid, rather thick, but acid as before, sp. gr. 1016 ; containing fibrin or fat globules.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc. c.]
Gonorrhœa : greenish, < at night ; burning, smarting on urination ; at first thin, afterwards thick ; biting pain on urinating ; stitches extending back through urethra ; suppuration between glans and prepuce ; glans feels hot, painful when touched ; burning, itching, stinging and throbbing in urethra ; urine passes in feeble stream ; discharge acrid, excoriating ; mild ulceration about glans, prepuce or within meatus ; throbbing in urethra.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc. c.]
Frequent stitches shoot through thorax.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Merc. c.]
Painful glandular swellings about nipple.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc. c.]
Lies on back with knees drawn up ; Pott's disease.

NERVES. [36] [Merc. c.]
Great debility.

SLEEP. [37] [Merc. c.]
Night sleepless ; could not lie comfortably on either side.

TISSUES. [44] [Merc. c.]
Swelling of glands ; buboes.

SKIN. [46] [Merc. c.]
Condylomata.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:
BLOOD.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.
MUCOUS.
GENITALS.
Cellular tissues.
Joints.
Right side.
Bones.
Skin.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Night air.
SWEATING.
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.
SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold.
Heat and cold.
Wet feet.
Firelight.

BETTER:
Moderate temperature.

Great variety of symptoms. Uncertain, **tremulous**, **weak and sweaty**. Swelling, redness; livid congestion. Continued exudation. **Rawness**. FREE SECRETIONS, **thin**, **slimy**, **acrid**, burning, foul or thick, **green-yellow**. Salty, lips, taste, expectoration, etc. **Suppuration**; bloody. **Ulceration**; of mucous membranes. Catarrhs. **Glandular activity**. Biliousness. **Yellowness**; eyes, teeth, nasal discharge. Jaundice. Pains stick to one point. Syphilis. Everything seems too short. Rheumatism. Sycosis. Scrofula. **Weak**, **exhausted and ready to sink down**. ..... **Hurried**; nervous. Stammering. Violent impulses (homicidal), etc. Restless and sweaty. Filthy in mind and body. Senses impending evil. Forgetful. As of a band about head. Headache with ear and tooth ache. Swelled, scurfy tarsi. Eyes draw together. Photophobia, < lamplight (Glo.). Musca volitantes. Arcus senilis. **Pains into ears**, **from teeth**, throat, etc. Deaf on becoming heated. **Colds travel upward** or attack eyes. Coryza; acrid; purulent; every autumn. Heavy nose. Red, raw, **dirty** nosed children. Face yellow; puffy under eyes. **Swelled cheeks**. Aching jaws. Mumps. Lips salty; cracked in r. angle. Painful, ragged, swelled, **bleeding gums**. Gumboil. Loose, hollow, black or aching teeth, < heat and cold; < night. MUCH SALIVA; **flows during sleep**; yellow; bloody; bad tasting. Aphthæ. METALLIC TASTE. Broad, flabby, INDENTED TONGUE. Itching palate. Enlarged tonsils. THROAT; SORE; as of an apple core, choke pear, or

something hanging in; ulcer, pharyngeal, behind lingual tonsil; hawks large lumps from. **Sore liver**. Weak bowels; holds them. Swelled inguinals. STOOLS; painful; scanty; bloody; **green slime**; ashen white; acrid; then tenesmus or chill. Tenesmus recti, with tenesmus vesicæ. Urine causes itching. Urinates more than he drinks. Frequent, scanty urine; then burning. Swelled glans or foreskin. Red meatus. **Genitals**, **inflamed**; pulls at. Bloody emissions. Gonorrhœa. Collapse and fainting at start of menses. Thick, white leucorrhœa, when urinating. Cough; in double bouts; dry at night; **yellow-green sputum**, by day. Right lower chest. Mammæ; pain below r. through to scapula; milk in, instead of menses, spoiled. Awakes with cardiac tremor. Respiration < lying on left side, but cough < lying on right side. **Neck stiff**; cervicals enlarged. Trembling limbs. Numb fingers. Cold sweat on feet in A.M. in bed. Phlegmasia dolens. Pain forward from right scapula. Cool heels. **Skin yellow**; tender; excoriated, like raw meat. Moist, crusty eruptions. **Ulcers**, irregular, spreading, shallow, bleeding; with cutting and proud flesh. **Jaundice**. Measles. Nightly bone pains; deep or near surface. **Orgasms** (to head and chest). **Erethism and restlessness**, < **least exertion**. Easily chilled or **overheated**. Alternate chill and heat. Creeping chills. Chilly within abscesses. Catarrhal fevers; after suppressions. EASY, PROFUSE SWEAT; **without relief**, with the pains; oily; **foul**; sour; stains; an indelible yellow; on head; on chest; at night. Must get up and walk about at night.

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Every organ and tissue of the body is more or less affected by this powerful drug; it transforms healthy cells into decrepit, inflamed and necrotic wrecks, decomposes the blood, producing a profound anæmia. This malignant medicinal force is converted into useful life saving and life preserving service if employed homeopathically, guided by its clear cut symptoms. The lymphatic system is especially affected with all the membranes and *glands*, and internal organs, bones etc. Lesions produced by mercury very similar to those of syphilis. Very often indicated in the *secondary* stage of syphilis where there is a febrile chloro-anæmia, rheumatoid pains behind sternum, around joints, etc; ulcerations of mouth and throat, falling of the air, the eruptions and ulcerations of mouth and throat, etc. These are the special conditions and stages to which Mercur is homeopathic and where the 2x will do surprising work. Again, hereditary syphilis manifestations, are within its range; bullæ, abscesses, snuffles, marasmus, stomatitis or destructive inflammations. *Tremors* everywhere. Weakness with ebullitions and tremblings from least exertion. All Mercury symptoms are *worse at night*, from warmth of bed, from damp, cold, rainy weather, *worse during perspiration*. Complaints increase with the sweat and rest; all associated with a great deal of weariness, prostration, and trembling. A human "thermometer". Sensitive to heat and cold. Parts are much swollen, with raw, sore feeling; the profuse, oily perspiration does not relieve. *Breath*, excretions and body smell foul. Tendency to formation of pus, which is thin, greenish, putrid; streaked with thin blood.

Mind.--Slow in answering questions. Memory weakened, and loss of will-power. Weary of life. Mistrustful. Thinks he is losing his reason.

Head.--Vertigo, *when lying on back*. Band-feeling about head. One-sided, tearing pains. *Tension about scalp, as if bandaged*. Catarrhal headaches; much heat in head. Stinging, burning, fetid eruptions on scalp. Loss of hair. Exostosis, with feeling of soreness. Scalp tense; oily sweat on head.

Eyes.--Lids red, thick, swollen. *Profuse, burning, acrid discharge*. Floating black spots. *After exposure to glare of fire; foundrymen. Parenchymatous keratitis* of syphilitic origin with burning pain. Iritis, with hypopyon.

Ears.--Thick, *yellow discharge*; fetid and bloody. *Otalgia, worse warmth of bed*; at night sticking pains. Boils in external canal (*Calc pic*).

Nose.--Much sneezing. Sneezing *in sunshine. Nostrils raw, ulcerated*; nasal bones swollen. Yellow-green, fetid, pus-like discharge. Coryza; acrid discharge, but too thick to run down the lip; worse, warm room. Pain and *swelling of nasal bones, and caries, with greenish fetid ulceration*. Nosebleed at night. Copious discharge of corroding mucus. Coryza, with sneezing; sore, *raw*, smarting sensation; worse, damp weather; *profuse, fluent.*

Face.--Pale, *earthy*, dirty-looking, puffy. Aching in facial bones, Syphilitic pustules on face.

Mouth.--Sweetish metallic taste. *Salivary secretions greatly increased*; bloody and viscid. Saliva fetid, coppery. Speech difficult on account of trembling tongue. *Gums spongy*, recede, bleed easily. Sore pain on touch and from *chewing*. Whole mouth *moist*. Crown of teeth decay. Teeth loose, feel tender and elongated. *Furrow in upper surface of tongue lengthwise*. Tongue heavy,

thick; moist coating; yellow, flabby, teeth-intended, feels as if burnt, with ulcers, *Fetid odor* from mouth, can smell it all over room. Alveolar abscess, worse at night. *Great thirst, with moist mouth*.

Throat.--Bluish-red swelling. Constant desire to swallow. Putrid sore throat; worse right side. *Ulcers* and inflammation appearing at every change in weather. Stitches into ear on swallowing; fluids return through nose. Quinsy, with difficult swallowing, *after pus has formed*. Sore, raw, smarting, burning throat. Complete loss of voice. Burning in throat, as from hot vapor ascending.

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. *Intense thirst for cold drinks*. Weak digestion, with *continuous hunger*. Stomach sensitive to touch. Hiccough and regurgitation. Feels replete and constricted.

Abdomen.--Stabbing pain, with chilliness. Boring pain in right groin. Flatulent distention, with pain. Liver enlarged; sore to touch, indurated. Jaundice. Bile secreted deficiently.

Stool.--Greenish, *bloody and slimy, worse at night, with pain and tenesmus. Never-get-done feeling*. Discharge accompanied by chilliness, sick stomach, cutting colic, and tenesmus. Whitish-gray stools.

Urine.--Frequent urging. Greenish discharge from urethra; burning in urethra on beginning to urinate. Urine dark, scanty, bloody, albuminous.

Male.--Vesicles and ulcers; soft chancre. Cold genitals. Prepuce irritated; itches. Nocturnal emissions, stained with blood.

Female.--Menses profuse, with abdominal pains. Leucorrhœa excoriating, greenish and bloody; *sensation of rawness* in parts. *Stinging pain* in ovaries (*Apis*). Itching and burning; worse, after urinating; better, washing with cold water. Morning sickness, with profuse salivation. Mammæ painful and full of milk at menses.

Respiratory.--Soreness from fauces to sternum. *Cannot lie on right side* (Left side, *Lycop*). Cough, with yellow muco-purulent expectoration. Paroxysms of two; worse, night, and from warmth of bed. Catarrh, with chilliness; dread of air. Stitches from lower lobe of right lung to back. Whooping-cough with nosebleed (*Arnica*) Cough worse, tobacco smoke.

Back.--Bruised pain in small of back, especially when sitting. Tearing pain in coccyx; better, pressing on abdomen.

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Bone-pains and in limbs; worse, night. Patient very sensitive to cold. Oily perspiration. *Trembling extremities, especially hands, paralysis agitans*. Lacerating pain in joints. Cold, clammy sweat on legs at night. Dropsical swelling of feet and legs.

Skin.--Almost *constantly moist*. Persistent dryness of the skin contra indicates mercurius. Excessive odorous viscid perspiration; worse, night. *General tendency to free perspiration, but patient is not relieved thereby*. Vesicular and pustular eruptions. Ulcers, irregular in shape, edges undefined. Pimples around the main eruption. *Itching*, worse from warmth of bed. Crusta lactea;

yellowish-brown crusts, considerable suppuration. Glands swell every time patient takes cold. Buboes. Orchitis (*Clemat, Hamam, Puls*).

Fever.--Generally gastric or bilious, with profuse nightly perspiration; debility, slow and lingering. Heat and shuddering alternately. Yellow perspiration. *Profuse perspiration without relief. Creeping chilliness*, worse in the evening and into night. Alternate flashes of heat in single parts.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriaccea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful): *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*-Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a hard string*; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*-South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Henchera*-Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez; Phos; Syph; Kali mur; Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep; Aur; Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Merc.]
Memory weak ; forgets everything.
Slow in answering questions. [merc. v]
Hurried and rapid talking. s.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Merc.]
Tension over forehead, as if bandaged of in a hoop ; < at night in bed ; > after rising or when laying hand on it.
Burning in head, especially in left temple ; < at night lying in bed, > sitting up.
Tearing, drawing pains in head having their seat in periosteum and in bones of face ; rheumatic headaches.
Catarrhal, rheumatic or syphilitic headaches.
Congestion to head ; head feels as if it would burst, with fulness of brain ; as if constricted by a band.
Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea ; < in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking ; > in room.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc.]
Exostoses, with feeling of soreness when touched ; pain at night in bed.
Whole external head painful to touch. s.
Scalp : tense ; contractive, tearing pain from forehead to neck, with chilliness ; painful to touch, < when scratching, which causes bleeding ; eruption itching, dry, humid, pustular, fetid, with yellow crusts ; erysipelas < on forehead ; hair falls out, mostly on sides and temples ; sweaty.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Merc.]
Worse from heat and glare of fire ; also from daylight. s.
If she attempts to look at anything cannot distinctly recognize it, and then eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together ; the more she tries to restrain the contraction, the less able she is to prevent it ; is obliged to lie down and close eyes. s.
Eyes forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep. s.
Fog before one or both eyes. s.
Lachrymation profuse, burning and excoriating.
Muco-purulent discharges, thin and acrid.
Lids are spasmodically closed, thick, red, swollen, excoriated, very sensitive to heat, cold and contact.
Keratitis parenchymatosa, due to hereditary syphilis.
Syphilitic iritis ; condylomata in iris ; hypopion ; contraction ; discoloration and immobility ; ciliary injection, haziness of aqueous ; pains of a tearing, boring character, chiefly around eye, in forehead and temples, which are sore to touch ; throbbing, shooting, sticking pains in eye ; all < at night.
Blepharitis : lids red, thick and swollen, particularly upper ; sensitive ; lachrymation profuse, burning, acrid, making lids sore, red and painful ; < in open air or by constant

application of cold water.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Merc.]
Ears inflamed internally and externally, pain cramplike, sticking and as if stopped by swelling. s.
Bloody and offensive matter flows from right ear, with tearing pain. s.
Furuncles or boils in external meatus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc.]
Coryza : with much sneezing ; fluent, corrosive ; nostrils bleeding, scurfy ; nose red, swollen, shining ; < from damp weather ; at night ; from either cold or warm air ; not > by sweat ; smell from nose as from an old cold ; inflammatory redness inside of nose ; with itching and formation of crusts and bleeding on cleansing nose ; chilliness in daytime, obliged to lie down ; copious sour smelling sweat at night ; part of mucus trickles down through posterior nares into throat and causes hawking, with catarrhal inflammation of larynx, trachea, bronchi and eyes ; hoarseness and roughness of voice ; dry, rough cough from continual tickling in larynx, with or without fever ; catarrhal affection of frontal sinuses and Highmorian cavities, pressive, tensive, tearing pains in forehead, cheeks, upper teeth and ears ; inflammation of tonsils and fauces ; rheumatic pains in limbs ; feverish ; does not like to be alone ; thirsty ; feels bad in a warm room and cannot bear cold either ; with chilliness ; epidemic.
Greenish, fetid pus from nose ; nasal bones swollen.
Acrid matter flows from nose, having odor of old cheese. s.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Merc.]
Swelling of cheeks with toothache.
Tearing, lacerating pains in face ; salivation ; from cold or caries of teeth.
Pimples on face with a bluish red halo, without itching.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Merc.]
Corners of mouth ulcerated and painfully sore. s.
Inflammation of submaxillary or sublingual glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc.]
Toothache : with swelling of gums and salivary glands ; at night as it disappears great chilliness over whole body ; jerking, especially at night ; a pulse-like jerking from teeth of lower jaw into ear, from upper jaw into head, with painfulness of gum from 9 P. M. on ; from caries, or inflamed dentine ; returns in damp weather or evening air ; pains tearing, lacerating, shooting into face and ears ; < from warmth of bed, from cold or warm things ; > from rubbing cheek.
Feeling as if all the teeth were loose. s.

Looseness of teeth, especially of molars ; they become denuded of the gum and turn black, with nightly pains in teeth, jaws and head. [merc. v]
Teeth : black, dirty grey, carious, become loose in succession.
Gums painful to touch, swollen, receding from teeth, whitish edges, bleeding, with a fetid odor from mouth.
Gum has a bright red margin. [merc. v]
Gums spongy and bleeding, partly destroyed. [merc. v]

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Merc.]

Taste : sweetish ; illusive sensation as if body was made up of sweets ; slimy ; salty on tongue and lips ; of bad eggs ; bitter ; putrid ; metallic ; flat ; fecal, putrid.
Bread tastes sweet. s.
Speech difficult : on account of trembling of mouth and tongue ; masseter muscles contracted.
Tongue coated : showing impress of teeth ; thickly ; as if covered with fur, especially in morning ; black ; moist ; covered with mucus ; dirty yellow, with foul breath ; black, with red edge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc.]

Salivation : saliva fetid or tastes metallic, coppery ; tenacious ; soapy and stringy.
Aphthæ of children, stomacace.
Pain, swelling and ulceration of salivary glands. s.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc.]

Throat constantly dry ; it hurt as if too tight posteriorly ; a pressure in it if he swallowed, yet he was constantly obliged to swallow, because mouth was always full of water. s.
Suppuration of tonsils, with sharp, sticking pain in fauces when swallowing. s.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Merc.]

Frequent hiccough. s.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Merc.]

Jaundice : with violent rush of blood to head ; bad taste ; tongue moist and furred yellow ; soreness in hepatic region ; from gall stones ; duodenal catarrh ; in the new born.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc.]

Swelling of inguinal glands, with circumscribed redness, not very painful, except on pressure and long walking. s.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc.]

Stools : dark green, bilious, frothy ; like stirred eggs ; brownish ; greenish brown ; watery and colorless ; black ; yellowish ; yellow ; color of sulphur ; like chopped eggs ; greyish ; watery, with greenish scum floating on surface of water ; whitish, watery, reddish, mucous ; green mucous ; bloody mucous ; pea green ; green slimy ; acrid and excoriating ; bloody ; blood streaked ; slimy and fecal ; purulent ; undigested ; frequent ; scanty ; corrosive ; sour smelling ; pitch-like ; tenacious ; dark green ; clay colored and offensive ; clotted blood mixed with feces ; soft, brownish, floats on water ; whitish grey.

Stools : tenacious, or crumbling ; small, knotty masses ; small like sheep dung ; pale, white stools ; small pieces, pale, with mucus, or streaked with blood ; form of a narrow ribbon.

Evening air causes colic and diarrhœa. s.

Discharge of thread and round worms ; seat worms ; tape worm (in alternation with Sulphur.).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc.]

Frequent urging to urinate, only a little passes ; must hurry, otherwise he cannot retain it ; scanty discharge in feeble stream ; copious flow ; was obliged to urinate at every hour, day and night, with violent burning in urethra on beginning to urinate ; burning biting pain. s.

Intense itching, < by presence of urine remaining on parts after urinating ; it has to be washed off.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc.]

Burning in urethra.

Foreskin sore ; yellowish pus in drops.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Merc.]

Itching of genitals, < from contact of urine, it must be washed off.

Pruritus vulvæ.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Merc.]

Morning sickness ; profuse salivation, wets pillow in sleep.

Cancer mamma, sore pain, a sort of raw feeling.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Merc.]

Fetid breath. [merc. v]

Asthma from fumes of arsenic ; > from tobacco smoke and in cold air.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc.]

Stitch in anterior and upper portion of chest, extending through to back, only on sneezing or coughing, not when breathing ; it constricts chest. s.

Debilitating night and morning sweats. *θ* Tuberculosis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc.]
Glands inflamed, swollen, hard, with pressing pain and stitches. [merc. v]

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Merc.]
Tremor of hands, with great weakness. [merc. v]

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Merc.]
Soreness between thighs and genitals. s.
Ulcers on legs which bleed easily and become putrid, spongy and bluish.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Merc.]
Trembling of extremities, especially hands.
Weakness and weariness in limbs ; bruised sensation. s.

NERVES. [36] [Merc.]
Trembling of hands and tongue. [merc. v]
Very much exhausted after a stool. s.

SLEEP. [37] [Merc.]
Sweat during sleep.
As soon as he went to bed in evening pains recommenced and banished sleep. s.

FEVER. [40] [Merc.]
Chilliness : on going into open air : as from cold water poured over one ; in abdomen ; while at stool ; at night, with frequent micturition ; between diarrheic stools ; internal, with heat of face ; in daytime, obliging to lie down ; wore a heavy overcoat in hot Summer.
Constant cold hands and feet. s.
Sweat : profuse, offensive ; does not >, may even < suffering ; on every motion, immediately on drinking something warm ; while walking ; day and night, though more at night ; in evening in bed ; falls asleep while perspiring ; profuse and very debilitating at night ; in morning ; towards morning, with thirst and palpitation or nausea ; from least exertion, even when eating ; clammy and cold, driving out of bed ; peculiar, sour smelling, shrivelling fingers and bedewing feet ; profuse, cold on face though rest of body is dry ; offensive, cold, oily, clammy and burns skin ; soaking through bedclothes ; stains linen saffron yellow ; cannot be removed by washing ; profuse, fetid, tinging linen yellow and stiffening it.

Complaints increase during sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Merc.]
Bone pains ; < at night ; boring pains in exostoses.
Glandular swellings, with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration is profuse.
Chancre ; gonorrhœa ; blenorrhagia uretheralis and vaginalis.

SKIN. [46] [Merc.]
Yellow skin. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Icterus.
Variola : in stage of maturation ; dysenteric symptoms.
Primary and secondary syphilis ; round, coppery red spots shining through skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:
SKIN.
Nerves or **bones**: **Head**. **Face**. Jaws.
Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.
One side.

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Suppressions.
WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.
Cold air; drafts; damp.
Motion.
Touch.
Mercury.
Vaccination.

BETTER:
Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).
Eating.
Open air.

Acrid secretions, pus, leucorrhœa, etc. **Violent**, **irritative burning itching**, burning smarting, burning boring, etc. with **coldness of part affected**. Neuralgia; after shingles. Ulcers. Effects of suppressed eczema capitis. As of a cool breeze. **Sudden pains**, then chilly, sore or numb. Emaciation of part. Gouty-rheumatic-syphilitic dyscrasia. **One-sided symptoms**, whole or partial; numbness of one side of scalp. Head pain (l), into eyes, malar bones, neck, etc., with lachrymation. Painful skull. Pains outward along brows. Eyes seem dry. Ears feel open to cool wind. Deafness. Facial neuralgias. Cracks in angles of mouth. Dry, dark red mouth. Blunt teeth. Toothache into temples; > cool air. Tongue coated along one side only. Sorethroat in winter. Gastric pain, > milk. Contracted, prolapsed rectum. Glistening particles in stool. Stubborn, leucorrhœa. Dry, tickling cough; unto vomiting; < hot things. Aching, itching in popliteæ. Internal burning with external violent itching in small areas or single parts. **Intolerable itching**; changes place on scratching. Pruritis senilis. Eruptions ooze acrid, gluey moisture, form **thick crusts**, **with pus beneath**, or are chalky white. Milk crust. Deep, hard, painful **ulcers**; acrid pus, drying into crusts; < touch and warmth. Bones seem enlarged. Periostitis. Chilly; limbs feel cold. Heat of one hand.

Complementary: Merc.
Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-io. **Merc**.

Skin symptoms, affections of bones, and neuralgias most important, especially about teeth and face. Bruised, weary feeling in joints, with drawing and stiffness. *Pains of various kinds, with chilliness and sensitiveness to cold air*. Bone pains. Eruptions after vaccination. Burning, darting sensation in the muscles; subsultus tendinum. Pains shoot upward and seem to draw patient up out of bed. Semi-lateral complaints. *Patient is very sensitive to cold air*.

Head.--Hard work to talk. Headache; worse from talking. Stupefying headache in right side. Affections of external head; scaly eruption, white scabs. Head covered with *thick, leathery crusts, under which pus collects*, Violent neuralgia about face and teeth, running towards ear, at night; *worse, eating*; better near hot stove. Roots of teeth decay. Teeth feel elongated.

Nose.--Sneezing, coryza, interior of nose, excoriated. Post-nasal adenoids.

Ears.--Feel too much open, as *if tympanum was exposed to the cold air and it blew into the ear*. Desire to bore fingers in.

Eyes.--*Ciliary neuralgia after operations*. Especially after removal of eyeball. Pains radiate and shoot downward, *with cold feeling and stiffness of bone*.

Face.--Red. Eruption around mouth, with coryza.

Stomach.--Desire for ham-fat. Burning in tongue, extending to stomach. *Mouth waters*. Nausea felt in throat; better, eating. Chronic gastritis; burning, corroding pain; nausea, vomiting, chocolate color. *Gastric ulcer* with much burning.

Abdomen.--Swelling of glands with large abdomen in children. Pressure in inguinal ring. Flatulent colic, with shivering and difficult respiration.

Rectum.--Constipation after confinement. Prolapse of rectum. Diarrhœa, with small, white particles. *Green discharges*. Constipation, with hepatic and uterine inertia. Constriction of anus; stitches and prolapse of rectum.

Urine.--Red flakes float on top of urine. Hot, bloody Biting, burning in forepart of urethra at the close of micturition. Hæmaturia preceded by cramp pain in the bladder, After urinating, a few drops of blood are passed.

Female.--Menses too frequent, soon, profuse. Leucorrhœa like albumen; very corroding.

Male.--*Enlargement of testicles*. Violent sexual desire. Gonorrhœa, with hæmaturia.

Respiratory.--Soreness and burning in bones of thorax. Constriction across chest. Cough; worse; eating, irritation lower than can be reached, on taking a warm drink.

Extremities.--Pain in neck and back; worse, motion and at night; intolerant of all touch. *Pain* and burning in tibia and long bones. Legs and feet go to sleep. Pain in hip and knee.

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc; Phyt; Rhus; Guaiac; Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd; Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Mez.]
Hypochondriacal and despondent, takes no pleasure in anything ; everything seems to him dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon his mind.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mez.]
Very violent headache ; head painful to slightest touch (after a slight vexation).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Mez.]
Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact ; < from motion and in evening ; caries ; itching, burning of scalp.
Head covered with a thick, leather-like crust, under which thick, white pus collects here and there and hair is glued together. *θ* Tinea capitis.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Mez.]
Teeth feel dull, blunt and elongated ; painful on biting on them or from fresh air.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Mez.]
Burning : in throat and pharynx ; in throat, dryness in fauces, hacking cough ; anxious oppression of breath, and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mez.]
Apprehensiveness at pit of stomach as when expecting unpleasant news.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mez.]
Constipation.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Mez.]
Pain in periosteum of long bones, especially tibia, < at night in bed, least touch is intolerable ; < in damp weather. *θ* Syphilis. *θ* Rheumatism.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Mez.]
Bones inflamed, swollen, especially shafts of cylindrical bones ; after abuse of mercury and venereal disease.

SKIN. [46] [Mez.]
Eczema itching intolerably, copious serous exudation.
Neuralgia and burning after zona.

Vesicles appear around ulcers, itching violently and burning like fire ; after eight days these vesicles dry up, leaving scabs, the tearing off of which causes great pain and retards healing.
Ulcers covered with thick, whitish yellow scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.
Vesicles appear around ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire ; fiery red areola, shining like fire.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:
BLOOD.
MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract**. MOUTH.
TONGUE.
Brain.

WORSE:
Touch.
Wet weather.
Walking.
Cold drinks; bathing.
Sitting.
Human voice.

BETTER:
Motion.
Warmth.
Lying on L. side.

Sore, RESTLESS AND ERETHISTIC, **but soon grows weak** and **very debilitated**; wants to lie down; slides down in bed, eyes fall shut; lower jaw drops, etc. Muscle exhaustion. **Bluish parts**; tongue, piles, ulcers, etc. Tearing in limbs. BURNINGS. Dry, bleeding, cracked or **deeply ulcerated parts**. Thin, acrid, **foul discharges**. Decomposition. Violent hæmorrhage. Bloody mucous membranes. Typhoid or scorbutic states. ..... Introverted. **Sad and taciturn.** Irritable. **Muttering**. **Persistent, loud moaning.** Vertigo if lies on r. side. Brain feels bruised. Periodical pain over l. eye. Occipital pains; **leaden** heaviness. Cutting from mastoid to nape, < touch. Deafness. Nosebleed. **Dark or glowing red face**; with cold hands, but no thirst. **Lips, sore, cracked and scabby. Dry, mouth and throat.** Tongue heavy, stiff, shrunken or burnt looking (Ars.). Aphthæ. Teeth, < acids or sweets. Sordes. **Averse to meat.** Ascites. Profuse, **involuntary stool** or prolapsing bowel, **on urinating**, **or passing flatus**. **Very sore piles,** > heat. Atony of bladder; must press until rectum comes down. Can't urinate without also stooling. Red, swelled, burning fingers and toes. Weak thighs. Scurfy eruption on dorsæ of hands. Ulcers throb on walking. Pulsations in single parts. Sparse scarlatina, mixed with petechiæ. Large, full and soft pulse. Pulse drops every third beat. Cold in bed, in early morning. **Intense, burning heat, with aversion to covers.** Adynamic fevers; typhoid, septic, etc.

Related: Bap. Bry.

This acid has an elective affinity for the blood, producing a septic condition similar to that found in low fevers with high temperature and great prostration. Patient becomes so weak she slides down the bed. Decomposition of fluids. Involuntary stools while passing urine. Hæmorrhages. Mouth and anus chiefly effected.

Mind.--Irritable and peevish; fretful *Loud moaning*. Great restlessness. Sad, taciturn; *suffers in silence*.

Head.--Vertigo; *worse lying on right side*; occiput heavy as if filled with lead. Sound of voice is intolerable. Pain as if brain were crushed.

Nose.--*Hæmorrhage*; much sneezing.

Face.--Lower jaw fallen; pimples and freckles; lips raw, dry, cracked.

Mouth.--Tongue, pale, swollen, dry, leathery, paralyzed. Deep ulcers on tongue. Hard lumps in tongue. Epithelioma; edges bluish-red (*Carbol ac*). Aphthous mouth. Gums and glands swollen. Fetid Breath. *Sordes on teeth*.

Throat.--Uvula swollen. Ulcers and false membrane. Œdematous, dark, raw. Attempted swallowing produces spasm and choking.

Stomach.--Cannot bear sight or thought of meat. At times, ravenous appetite and constant desire to drink. Achlorhydria and fermentation of food.

Rectum.--Tendency to involuntary evacuations while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids most sensitive to all touch*; even sheet of toilet paper is painful. Anal itching and prolapsus ani while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids during pregnancy; bluish, hot with violent stitches*.

Heart.--Pulse rapid, *feeble, and small. Intermits every third beat*.

Urine.--Cannot urinate without having bowels move at same time.

Female.--Menses appear too soon. Leucorrhœa. During menses, soreness of anus. Ulcer in genitals.

Extremities.--Heavy, painful, and weak. Tottering gait. Pain in tendo-Achilles.

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

Fever.--Cold extremities. Heat without thirst. Typhoid types, stupid. Hæmorrhages. Restlessness. Involuntary discharges. Bed-sores. Pulse rapid and feeble. Excessive prostration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac; Ars; Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mur. ac.]
Diarrhœa, with protrusion of blue or dark purple hemorrhoids, especially when occurring in feeble children suffering from gastric atony, muscular debility and threatened marasmus.
Hemorrhoids : swollen, blue ; painful to touch ; appear suddenly in children ; protruding, reddish blue, burning ; too sore to bear least touch, even sheet is uncomfortable.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mur. ac.]
Slow emission of urine ; bladder weak ; must wait a long time ; has to press so that anus protrudes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mur. ac.]
Leucorrhœa, with backache ; sore anus from piles or fissures.

NERVES. [36] [Mur. ac.]
Prostration.
Great debility : as soon as he sits down his eyes close ; lower jaw hangs ; slides down in bed.

FEVER. [40] [Mur. ac.]
Typhus : constant restlessness or stupid sleep ; unconscious ; loud moaning or confused talking ; wishes to uncover ; lower jaw dropped ; aphthous ulcers in mouth, fetid, sour smelling ; tongue coated at edges, shrunken, dry, like leather, paralyzed ; thin, offensive smelling evacuations ; involuntary stools while passing urine ; rapid, weak, rattling respiration ; sliding down in bed ; urine dark but clear ; bleeding from anus ; hemorrhage of dark liquid blood ; mouth full of dark bluish ulcers ; pulse intermits every third beat ; legs flexed, feet drawn up ; skin hot and dry. *θ* Typhoid fever.

SKIN. [46] [Mur. ac.]
Scarlatina ; redness intense and rapidly spreading ; eruption scanty, interspersed with petechiæ ; skin purplish.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:
DIGESTION.
Nerves.
Skin.
Hands (Dorsæ).
Heels.

WORSE:
HEAT: **Sun**. **Weather**. (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.
Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.
Music.
Mental exertion.
Onanism.
Dietetic errors.
Milk.
Drafts.
Thunder-storms.

BETTER:
Motion.
Rubbing.
Eating.
Sweating.

Irritable weakness. Puffy, relaxed, easily exhausted. Easy dislocation. **Oversensitive**; to open air, music, noise, dietetic errors, etc. **Pains cause tremor**, **cold sweat**, **anxiety**, etc. ..... Cross and irritable. **Gloomy**. Lively, yet fearful; < thunder-storms. Averse to company. Vertigo, from wine. Hot weather headache. Head bent backward; pains out through eyes. Dazzling flashes or stars before vision. Swelled or peeling nose. Coryza, < least draft; < alternate days. Violent sneezing. **Post-nasal discharge.** Pale, wilted face. Mouth open. Must drink to swallow solids. **Acidity**, flatulence and rheumatism. **Weak digestion.** Averse to milk. Greedy, always nibbling. Gastric pain, > eating. Abdomen pouts here and there. Diarrhœa, from starches. Stools like orange pulp. Pollutions. Cough; loose; hollow; 9-11 A.M.; < entering warm room. Purulent, salty sputum. Cough from continuous tickle in throat, < going from a cold into a warm room. Boring at tip of l. scapula. Painful popliteæ. Heavy legs. **Weak ankles**. Cramps from ankles into toes. Sleepy after meals. Blisters on small joints; tips of toes or fingers. Milky, watery or dry, rough **skin**; pustular eruptions. Cold between scapulæ. Burning wrists and ankles. **Sweats easily.**

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

All the Natrums stimulate cellular activity and increase oxidation and metabolish. Great debility *caused by summer heat*; chronic effects of sunstroke; exhaustion; anæmic; milky, watery skin; very weak ankles, are all peculiar Natrum carbonicum conditions.

Mind.--Unable to think; difficult, slow comprehension. Mental weakness and depression; worries; very sensitive to noise; colds, change of weather. Anxious and restless during thunderstorm; worse from music (*Ambra*). Marked gayety. Sensitive to presence of certain individuals.

Head.--Aches from *slightest mental exertion*, worse from *sun or working under gas-light* (*Glon*) Feels too large. Oversensitive of hearing. Head aches with return of hot weather. Vertigo from exposure to sun.

Nose.--All troubles of external nose which may attain a morbid size-pimples and puffiness. Constant coryza; obstruction of nose. *Catarrh; bad smell of nasal secretion*. Many troubles of external nose (*Caust*). *Posterior nasal catarrh. Hawking much mucus from throat; worse, slightest draught*.

Face.--Freckles, *yellow spots, pimples*. Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with blue rings around eyes and swollen lids.

Stomach.--Feels swollen and sensitive. Ill effects of drinking cold water when overheated. Water-brash. Hungry at 5 am. *Very weak digestion*, caused by slightest error of diet. Averse to milk. Depressed after eating. Bitter taste. Old dyspeptics, always belching, have sour stomach and rheumatism. Dyspepsia relieved by soda biscuits.

Bowels.--Sudden call to stool. Escapes with haste and noise. *Yellow substance like pulp of orange in discharge*. Diarrhœa from milk.

Female.--Induration of cervix. Pudenda sore. Bearing-down sensation (*Sep; Murex*). Heaviness; worse, sitting; better by moving. Menses late, scanty like meat-washings (*Nitric ac*). Leucorrhœal discharge, offensive, irritating preceded by colic.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, when coming into warm room from out of doors. Cough with coldness of left side of breast.

Sleep.--Wakes too early in morning. Amorous dreams. Drowsy during day.

Extremities.--Old sprains. Great weakness of limbs, especially in morning. *Easy dislocation and spraining of ankles*. Foot bends under (*Caust*). Soreness between toes and fingers. Heel and tendo-Achilles affected. Capped hands. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion. Icy cold up to knees.

Skin.--Inclination to perspire easily, or dry, rough, cracked skin. Eruption on finger-tips, knuckles and toes. Vesicular eruption in patches and circles. Veins full. Soles of feet raw and sore.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph; Caust; Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Nat. c.]
Inability to think or to perform any mental labor ; head feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself.
Sadness ; depression of spirits ; hypochondriacal mood.
Intolerable melancholy and apprehension ; she is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. c.]
Headache from slightest mental exertion.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. c.]
Much nasal mucus passes through mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nat. c.]
Pale face with blue rings around eyes, swollen eyelids.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. c.]
Accumulation of mucus in throat and posterior nares.
Violent hawking up of thick mucus that constantly collects.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nat. c.]
Aversion to milk and diarrhœa from it.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nat. c.]
After milk, diarrhœa.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. c.]
Burning in urethra during and after micturition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. c.]
Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle ; ankle is so weak that it gives way ; foot bends under.
Cold feet.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. c.]
Vesicles, with shooting pains and itching.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:
NUTRITION: **Digestive tract**. BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.
MIND.
HEART.
GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.
Skin.

WORSE:
PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun**. After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).
HEAT: **Sun**. Summer. Dampness.
Exertion; eyes, mental.
Violent emotions.
Sympathy.
Puberty.
Quinine.
Old malaria.
Silver salts.

BETTER:
Open air.
Cool bathing.
Sweating.
Rest.
Before breakfast.
Deep breathing.

Thin, thirsty, hopeless and poorly nourished. Emaciation; descending; < **neck** or abdomen. Anæmia. DRYNESS; skin, mouth, **throat**, rectum, vagina, etc. **Numbness**; of one side; parts lain on; fingers. **Tremulous**. Easy exhaustion. **Parts seem short**, hamstrings, nape, etc. Not very sensitive to pain. Takes cold. Nervous erethism. **Thick white or clear acrid discharges. Exact periodicity.** Malarial cachexia. ..... Hateful; detests consolation or a fuss. Inconsolable. Easily angered; < if consoled. **Sad**, **reserved**; company distresses. Hypochondria. Weeps bitterly. Boisterous grief. Scattered thoughts, or an idea clings, prevents sleep, inspires revenge, etc. Anxiety. Apprehension. Fears or **dreams of robbers**. Vertigo; as if falling, on closing eyes. Nodding motions. HEADACHES; **hammering**; heavy; bursting; maddening; **over eyes**; on vertex, **on awaking**; with partial numbness or disturbed vision; < reading; < motion, even of eyes; > pressure on eyes. Migraine. Falling hair. Eyes feel drawn together. **Lachrymation** on affected side (Spi.); on sneezing, coughing, etc. Ptosis, on lying down. Vision blurred, wavering. Letters run together. Hemiopia, then headache. Can't read by artificial light. **Nose** stopped, high up; sneezing early in A.M.; alternate fluent and dry coryza; gushes of fluid; little ulcers in. Face; pale, muddy or greasy. HERPES ABOUT LIPS; or at edge of hair; pearly. Throbbing in lower jaw, < biting, < heat and cold. Exophthalmic goitre. Hawks much mucus; bitter. TONGUE

MAPPED; **beaded or striped along edge**. Blunted taste and smell. Uvula hangs to one side. **Throat; a spot** is dry, sore, tickles, causes cough, etc.; glistens. **Thirst; drinks large quantities.** Hunger great, yet emaciates; without appetite. CRAVES SALT. **Averse to bread.** Burning eructations; after eating. Waterbrash. Epigastric pulsation. Anxiety in stomach, rises to head. Tense abdomen; < groins. Dry, **hard**, **crumbling stool**, tears anus or causes burning; coated with glassy mucus; on alternate days. Chronic diarrhœa. Constricted rectum. Herpes ani. Red urinary sediment. **Coition**; painful; averse to; then backache, weak legs, depression, etc. Suppressed gonorrhœa. Debilitating leucorrhœa, replaces menses. Cough; from tickling in epigastrium; with asthma or palpitation; < winter. Respiratory catarrhs, after suppressed sweats. **Heart**; **palpitation**, shaking body or alternates with beating in head; fluttering; weak; sore; < emotions, lying on (l) side, or motion. Sore neck muscles. Bruised backache, early in A.M.; < coughing, > lying on back, or pressure. Cracked finger-tips. Catch in knees. Hamstrings seem short or drawing in. Sobs during sleep. **Awakes feeling weak**. **Skin**, **oily**; dry, harsh, dirty, unhealthy or yellow; chaps or **herpetic eruptions**, < flexures or about knuckles. Coldness of many parts; hands, feet; heart. Morning chill, with thirst. Chilly, but < in sun. Sweat, cold, scanty; at edge of hair; on nose, on face, while eating (Cham.).

Complementary: Ign. Sep.
Related: Pul.

The prolonged taking of excessive salt causes profound nutritive changes to take place in the system, and there arise not only the symptoms of salt retention as evidenced by dropsies and œdemas, but also an alteration in the blood causing a condition of anæmia and leucocytosis. There seems also to be a retention in the tissues of effecte materials giving rise to symptoms loosely described as gouty or rheumatic gout. The provings are full of such symptoms (Dr. Stonham) A great remedy for certain forms of intermittent fever, anæmia, chlorosis, many disturbances of the alimentary tract and skin. Great debility; most weakness felt in the morning in bed. *Coldness*. Emaciation most notable in neck. Great liability to take cold. *Dry mucous membranes*. Constrictive sensation throughout the body. *Great weakness and weariness*. Oversensitive to all sorts of influences. Hyperthyroidism. Goitre. Addison's disease. Diabetes.

Mind.--Psychic causes of disease; ill effects of grief, fright, anger, etc. Depressed, particularly in chronic diseases. *Consolation aggravates*. Irritable; gets into a passion about trifles. Awkward, hasty. Wants to be alone to cry. Tears with laughter.

Head.--Throbs. *Blinding* headache. Aches as if a thousand little hammers were knocking on the brain, in the morning on awakening, *after menstruation*, from *sunrise* to *sunset*. Feels too large; cold. Anæmic headache of school-girls; nervous, discouraged, broken down. Chronic headache, semi-lateral, congestive, from sunrise to sunset, with pale face, nausea, vomiting; periodical; from eyestrain; menstrual. Before attack, numbness and tingling in lips, tongue and nose, relieved by sleep. Frontal sinus inflammation.

Eyes.--Feels bruised, with *headache in school children*. Eyelids heavy. *Muscles weak and stiff*. Letters run together. Sees sparks. Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects. Burning in eyes. Give out on reading or writing. Stricture of lachrymal duct with suppuration. Escape of muco-pus when pressing upon sac. Lachrymation, burning and acrid. Lids swollen. Eyes appear wet with tears. *Tears stream down face on coughing* (*Euph*). *Asthenopia* due to insufficiency of *internal recti muscles* (*Gels* and *Cup acet*, when due to *external* muscles). *Pain in eyes when looking down*. Cataract *incipient* (*Secale*).

Ears.--Noises; roaring and ringing.

Nose.--*Violent, fluent coryza*, lasting from one to three days, then changing into stoppage of nose, making breathing difficult. Discharge thin and watery, *like raw white of egg*. Violent sneezing coryza. *Infallible for stopping a cold commencing with sneezing*. Use thirtieth potency. *Loss of smell and taste*. Internal soreness of nose. Dryness.

Face.--Oily, shiny, as if greased. Earthy complexion. *Fevers-blisters*.

Mouth.--Frothy coating on tongue, with bubbles on side. Sense of dryness. Scorbutic gums. *Numbness, tingling of tongue*, lips, and nose. Vesicles and burning on tongue, as if there was a hair on it. Eruptions around mouth and *vesicles like pearls on lips*. Lips and corners of mouth dry, ulcerated, and cracked. Deep crack in middle of lower lip. *Tongue mapped* (*Ars; Rhus; Tarax*). Loss of taste. Large vesicle on lower lip, which is swollen and burns. Immoderate thirst.

Stomach.--Hungry, yet loose flesh (*Iod*). Heartburn, with palpitation. Unquenchable thirst. *Sweats while eating*. Craving for salt. Aversion to bread, to anything slimy, like oysters, fats. Throbbing in pit. Sticking sensation in cardiac orifice.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen. Distended. Pain in abdominal ring on coughing.

Rectum.--Burning pains and stitching after stool. Anus contracted, *torn, bleeding*. Constipation; stool dry, crumbling (*Am m; Mag m*). Painless and copious diarrhœa, preceded by pinching pain in abdomen.

Urine.--Pain just *after* urinating (*Sars*). Increased, involuntary when walking, coughing, etc. Has to wait a long time for it to pass *if others are present* (*Hep; Mur ac*).

Male.--Emission, even after coitus. Impotence with retarded emission.

Female.--Menses irregular; usually profuse. Vagina dry. Leucorrhœa acrid, watery. Bearing-down pains; worse in morning (*Sep*). Prolapsus uteri, with cutting in urethra. Ineffectual labor-pains. Suppressed menses (Follow with *Kali carb*). Hot during menses.

Respiratory.--Cough from a tickling in the pit of stomach, accompanied by stitches in liver and spurting of urine (*Caust; Squilla*). Stitches all over chest. Cough, with bursting pain in head. Shortness of breath, especially on going upstairs (*Calc*). Whooping-cough with *flow of tears with cough*.

Heart.--Tachycardia. Sensation of coldness of heart. Heart and chest feel constricted. Fluttering, palpitating; intermittent pulse. Heart's pulsations shake body. *Intermits on lying down*.

Extremities.--Pain in back, *with desire for some firm support* (*Rhus; Sep*). Every movement accelerates the circulation. *Palms hot and perspiring*. Arms and legs, but especially knees, feel weak. *Hangnails*. Dryness and cracking about finger-nails. *Numbness and tingling* in fingers and lower extremities. Ankles weak and turn easily. Painful contraction of hamstrings (*Caust*). Cracking in joints on motion. *Coldness of legs* with congestion to head, chest, and stomach.

Sleep.--Sleepy in forenoon. Nervous jerking during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Sleepless from grief.

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

Fever.--Chill between 9 and 11 am. Heat; violent thirst, increases with fever. Fever-blisters. *Coldness of the body*, and *continued chilliness* very marked. Hydræmia in chronic malarial states with weakness, constipation, loss of appetite, etc. Sweats on every exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m;, at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis; Sepia; Ign*.

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer. " Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

MIND. [1] [Nat. m.]
Very much inclined to weep and to be excited.
Hurriedness, with anxiety and fluttering at heart.
Depression of spirits.
Sad and weeping mood without cause.
Sad and weeping ; consolation aggravates, a fluttering of heart follows ; intermittent pulse.
Hypochondriacal ; tired of life.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nat. m.]
Dulness : of head, as if too heavy ; in morning or forenoon ; after thinking.
Vertigo : great dulness of head, with flickering before eyes ; objects turn around, tendency to fall forward ; after shooting in head, as if she would fall to left ; when rising from bed in morning ; periodical, with nausea, eructations, colic and trembling limbs ; nausea and headache ; as if a cold wind was blowing through head ; with feeling of fainting ; when rising, > lying down awhile ; congestive, from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; in pregnancy ; from spirituous liquors, tea, coffee, tobacco, opium ; from straining eyes or close study ; on walking ; when standing near a window.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. m.]
When coughing it seems as though forehead would burst.
Headache as if head would burst.
Throbbing as from little hammers ; awakens with headache every morning ; < from reading or talking.
Heaviness in back part of head ; draws eyes together.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nat. m.]
Violent itching on head and nape of neck.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nat. m.]
Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects ; black spots and streaks of light ; sudden darkness, everything turns black.
Amaurosis, from debilitating nervous losses.
Eyes give out in reading or writing.
Asthenopia, particularly muscular ; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them ; letters and stitches in sewing run together ; aching in eyes when looking intently ; often caused by general muscular weakness, spinal irritation and overuse of eyes, or reflex irritation from uterus.
Hyperesthesia of retina, lachrymation and burning in morning ; conjunctival injection ; on looking at a bright light, great photophobia, severe sticking in temples, on reading, objects seem to swim before sight ; chlorosis.
Weakness of internal recti muscles.
Redness of whites of eyes, with lachrymation.

Redness and inflammation of white of eye, with a feeling as if balls were too large and compressed.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, after abuse of nitrate of silver.
Sensation as if sand was in eyes, in morning.
Pressure in eyes on looking intently at anything.
Spasmodic closing of eyelids.
Itching eruption in eyebrows.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Nat. m.]
Itching behind ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. m.]
Loss of smell and taste, especially with catarrh.
Catarrh, secretion clear mucus, transparent like white of egg.
Chronic naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nat. m.]
Prosopalgia : recurring periodically, especially after checked ague ; with constipation ; tongue showing a clear, mucous slime and little frothy bubbles at edge ; with vomiting of clear phlegm or water ; after quinine ; pains produce paralytic symptoms.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nat. m.]
Upper lip swollen.
Great swelling and some burning of lower lip, followed by appearance of a large vesicle, which next day formed a scab and desquamated.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Nat. m.]
Teeth sensitive to air or touch ; molars pain when chewing.
Gums : sensitive to warm and cold things ; swollen, bleed easily ; aphthæ ; putrid ; burning, smarting when eating ; inflamed, with swelling of cheek ; scorbutis.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. m.]
Loss of taste. *θ* Catarrh.
Food and drink have no taste.
Tongue heavy, difficult speech ; children are slow in learning to talk.
Complains much of dryness of tongue, which is not very dry.
Tongue coated, with red insular patches.
Blisters on tongue ; vesicles on tip.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. m.]
Feeling as of a plug in throat, with chronic sore throat.
Follicular inflammation of pharynx ; after swabbing with nitrate of silver.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nat. m.]
Thirst : constant, without desire to drink ; great in evening ; fever and apyrexia ; violent, with dry, sticky mouth ; < in evening ; copious drinking ; violent, unquenchable.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nat. m.]
Acid eructations and malaise after eating.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nat. m.]
Diarrhœa : chronic, watery ; with fever, dry mouth, thirst ; involuntary ; painless ; < as soon as he moves about ; much fetid flatus ; tendency to hangnails ; excoriating ; green, bloody, watery or brownish, mostly during day ; with infarcted scybala ; < after farinaceous food ; < morning till afternoon.
Constipation : obstinate retention of stool ; stools irregular, hard, unsatisfactory ; on alternate days ; stool hard, dry, crumbling ; during menses ; stool in large masses ; stool like sheep's dung ; from inactivity of rectum ; anus contracted or torn, bleeding, smarting, burning afterwards ; stitches in rectum, causing hypochondriasis or ill humor ; great torpor without pain ; from want of moisture, dryness of mucous linings, with watery secretions in other parts ; difficult expulsion, fissuring anus, with flow of blood, leaving a sensation of much soreness ; with uterine displacement ; hemorrhoidal ; in Addison's disease.
Seat worms.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. m.]
Increased desire to urinate, light watery urine.
Involuntary escape of urine while walking, coughing or sneezing.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nat. m.]
Gleet-like discharge of clear mucus ; transparent, watery slime ; after injection of nitrate of silver.
Loss of hair from pubes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nat. m.]
Sterility ; menses too early and too profuse, or too late and scanty.
Every morning pressing and pushing towards genitals, must sit down to prevent prolapsus.
Prolapsus uteri, with aching in lumbar region, > lying on back ; cutting in urethra after micturition.

Menses : too early ; seven days too soon ; too profuse ; of too long duration ; too late and too long ; delaying ; too late and scanty ; more at night ; scanty a day or two, then copious ; thin, watery, pale ; scanty and delaying, with anemia and chilliness.
Delaying catamenia in young girls.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nat. m.]
Labor progresses slowly, pains feeble, seemingly from sad feelings and forebodings.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Nat. m.]
Child is slow in learning to talk, on account of imperfect development of muscles of tongue and larynx.
Accumulation of transparent mucus in larynx in morning.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. m.]
Breathing : anxious, oppressed, wheezing ; short, on walking fast ; > in open air and when exercising arms ; difficult, on ascending steps ; oppressed and anxious, with chlorosis.

COUGH. [27] [Nat. m.]
Catarrh, with clear, transparent mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nat. m.]
Pain like a cutting cramp through left chest to scapula.
Stitches in chest and sides, especially on deep inspiration and when coughing.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nat. m.]
Fluttering of heart : with a weak faint feeling, < lying down ; long standing chlorosis ; torpid skin and suppressed menses.
The heart's pulsations shake the body ; aching as if a pressure came from abdomen and compressed heart.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nat. m.]
Throat and neck emaciate rapidly. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Atrophy.
Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in back, with stitches ; cutting, pulsating feeling.
Pain in small of back, as if broken.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nat. m.]
Skin of hands, especially about nails, dry, cracked ; hangnails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. m.]
Painful tension in bends of limbs.
Housemaid's knee, enlargement of bursa.
Children do not learn to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Nat. m.]
Easily fatigued ; lassitude after rising ; disinclination to move and walk, with great heaviness and indolence ; limbs feel weak and as if bruised.
Great weakness and relaxation of all physical and mental powers, from exertion or after long talking.
Paralysis : from intermittents ; from sexual excesses or other nervous exhaustion ; from diphtheria ; from anger or emotions ; from pains ; of flexors.

SLEEP. [37] [Nat. m.]
Dreams : anxious ; vivid, like a living reality ; frightful ; of robbers in the house and will not believe the contrary until search is made ; about which she is busy for a long time after waking ; of burning thirst ; during siesta.
Somnambulism ; rising and sitting about room.

FEVER. [40] [Nat. m.]
Chill : with thirst, drinking often and much at a time ; with languor, yawning, severe headache, great dyspnœa ; stupefaction or unconsciousness ; face cyanotic ; from morning until noon ; fever blisters around mouth ; in nursing children ; 10 to 11 A. M., beginning in feet or small of back ; blue nails ; thirst ; bursting headache ; nausea and vomiting ; debility ; pale face ; tearing pains in bones ; chattering of teeth ; internal as from want of animal heat ; icy coldness of hands and feet, principally in evening.
Fever : with violent headache ; much heat in face ; great thirst, drinks much and often ; excessive weakness ; with nausea and vomiting ; stitches in head ; unconsciousness ; blindness, blurred sight ; faintishness ; aversion to uncover ; without chill, 10 to 11 A. M.

TISSUES. [44] [Nat. m.]
Loses flesh while living well.
General emaciation, most conspicuous about neck, which is very thin and shrunken.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. m.]
Herpes : about mouth and on arms and thighs ; humid on scrotum and thighs ; during fevers ; in bends of elbows and knees ; moist oozing.
White scales on scalp ; dandruff.
Nettlerash : over whole body ; large red blotches, with violent itching ; after violent exercise ; chronic urticaria.

Tetter in bends of joints, oozing of an acrid fluid ; crusts with deep cracks, scaly eruptions on flexor surfaces ; scabs on head and in axillæ.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:
Occiput.
Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.
Mesentery.
Genitals.

WORSE:
Sugar.
Children.
Milk.
Mental exertion.
Thunder-storms.
Gas-light.

BETTER:
Cold.

SOURNESS, **eructations**, vomitus, stomach, stools, leucorrhœa, expectoration, sweats, etc. **Acidity**. **Deep yellow discharges**; matter from eyes, etc. **Debility**. **Overfed children**, **with acidity**. ..... Mental weakness. Fear, < night. **Itching**; **nose**; about mouth and anus. **Child picks nose**. Worms. One ear red and hot. **Pale face** or red on alternate sides. YELLOW CREAMY COAT ON BASE OF TONGUE; on tonsils. As of a hair on tongue or a lump in throat. Cheesy vomitus. Noisy flatulence. Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Fulness in abdomen, < standing or < eating a little. Hacked stool. Eruptions about joints, < ankles; itching. Alternate joint and heart pains. Rheumatism.

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Natrum phosphoricum is the remedy for conditions arising from excess of lactic acid, often resulting from too much sugar. Ailments, with *excess of acidity*. Sour eructations and taste. Sour vomiting. *Yellow, creamy coating at the back of the roof of mouth and tongue*. Inflammation of any part of the throat, with sensation of a lump in throat. Flatulence, with sour risings. Colic, with symptoms of worms. Cracking of joints. *Jaundice* (1x trit). Oxaluria.

Mind.--Imagines, on waking at night, that pieces of furniture are persons; that the hears footsteps in next room. *Fear.*

Head.--Feels dull in the morning, full feeling and throbbing.

Eyes.--*Discharge of golden-yellow*, *creamy matter* from the eyes. Dilation of one pupil. Whites of eyes dirty yellow.

Ears.--One ear red, hot, frequently itchy, accompanied by gastric derangements and acidity.

Nose.--Offensive odor. Itching of nose. Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, with thick, yellow, offensive mucus.

Face.--Paleness of bluish, florid appearance of face.

Mouth.--Canker sores of lip and cheeks. *Blisters on tip of tongue*, with stinging in evening. *Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. Dysphagia*. Thick, creamy membrane over tonsils and soft palate.

Stomach.--*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa*. Spits mouthful of food.

Male.--Emissions without dreams, with *weakness in back and trembling in limbs*. Desire without erection. Gonorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early; pale, thin, watery. Sterility, with acid secretions from vagina. Leucorrhœa; discharge creamy or honey-colored, or acid and watery. Sour-smelling discharges from uterus. Morning sickness, with sour vomiting.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the knee-joint.

Back.--Weariness; aching in wrists and finger-joints. Hamstrings sore. *Synovial crepitation*. Rheumatic arthritis.

Skin.--Yellow. Itching in various parts, *especially of ankles. Hives*. Smooth, red, shining. Erysipelas. Feet icy cold in daytime, burn at night. Swelling of lymphatic glands.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus,

ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarbol* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours*); Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; nightsweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. p.]
Thin, moist coating on tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nat. p.]
Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.
Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nat. p.]
Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. p.]
Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.
Chest: Left (lower). Lower.
Left side.

WORSE:
DAMP: Weather. **Night air**. Cellars.
Lying on left side.
Injuries; **head**.
Lifting.
Touch.
Pressure.
Late evening.
Wind.
Light.

BETTER:
Open air.
Change of position.

Sudden violent effects; in ailing patients. **Piercing pains**, at (l) short ribs; in (l) hip, < rising or sitting down; in heels. **Yellow**, **watery** secretions, stool, **skin**, vesicles, etc. Thick, yellow-green pus. **Fulness**. Sour, bilious and lithæmic. Rheumatic-hydrogenoid constitution. Sycosis. ..... Sensitive and suspicious. Sadness, < music or subdued light. Melancholia. Dire (suicidal) impulses. Vertigo; > head sweat. Crushing or gnawing in **occiput**. Meningitis. PHOTOPHOBIA. Nose run water at night. Epistaxis, during menses. Thick, tenacious, white slime in mouth. **Dirty** brown or **greenish-yellow**, **thick**, **pasty tongue**, < **at base**; tip feels burnt. Bitter taste. Thirst at start of fever only. Slow digestion. Concomitants to nausea. **Green**, bilious **vomit**. Sore, heavy liver; < **lying on left side**. As of a lump below liver. Crawling in gall-bladder. Colic, > rubbing abdomen. Cramp at umbilicus. FLATULENCE; **painful**; pushes here and there, < left abdomen. RUMBLING, GURGLING IN BOWELS, THEN SUDDEN GUSHING, NOISY, SPLUTTERING STOOL; **after rising in A.M.**, or drives from bed. Foamy or yellow diarrhœa, mixed with green slime. White sand in urine. Dyspnœa. Sycotic asthma. Loose, but violent cough; must hold chest or sides. **Run rounds**. Hang nails. Retracted nipples. Sharp cutting back pains, spreading upward like a fan. Throbbing in heels. Vesicles on soles. Chilly, can't get warm, even in bed. Heat with aversion to uncover. Burning below knees. Foul axillary sweat. Warty nodules.

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul.

A liver remedy, especially indicated for the so-called hydrogenoid constitution, where the complaints are such as are due to living in damp houses, basements, cellars. They are worse in rainy weather, water in any form. *Feels every change from dry to wet*; cannot even eat plants growing near water, nor fish. Always feels best in warm, dry air. Clinically, it has been found a valuable remedy for *spinal meningitis*, head symptoms *from injuries to head*, mental troubles therefrom. Every spring, return of skin affections. Tendency to warts. Fingers and toes affected. Chronic gout (*Lycop*).

Mind.--Lively music saddens. Melancholy, with periodical attacks of mania. Suicidal tendency; *must exercise restraint*. Inability to think. Dislikes to speak, or to be spoken to.

Head.--Occipital pain. Piercing stitches in ears. Vertigo; relieved by sweat on head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Boring in right temple, preceded by burning in stomach. Ill-effects of falls and injuries to the head, and mental troubles arising therefrom. Dreams of running water.

Ears.--Sticking pain, earache, lightning-like stitches in damp weather.

Nose.--Nasal catarrh, with thick, yellow discharge and salty mucus. Coryza. Epistaxis. Ethmoiditis.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva yellow. Granular lids. *Photophobia* (*Graphites*).

Mouth.--Slimy, thick, tenacious, white mucus. *Bitter taste*, blisters on palate.

Throat.--Thick, yellow mucus, drops from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Vomits sour. *Brown, bitter coating on tongue*. Yellow complexion. Thirst for something cold. Bilious vomiting, *acid* dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence.

Abdomen.--Duodenal catarrh; hepatitis; icterus and vomiting of bile; liver sore to touch, with sharp, stitching pains; cannot bear tight clothing around waist, worse, lying on left side. *Flatulency*; wind colic in ascending colon; worse, before breakfast. Burning in abdomen and anus. Bruised pain and urging to stool. Diarrhœa yellow, watery stools. *Loose morning stools*, worse, after spell of wet weather. Stools involuntary, when passing flatus. *Great size of the fecal mass*.

Urine.--Loaded with bile. Brisk-dust sediment. Excessive secretion. Diabetes.

Female.--Nosebleed during menses, which are acrid and profuse. Burning in pharynx during menstruation. Herpetic vulvitis. *Leucorrhœa* yellowish-green, *following gonorrhœa in female*. Leucorrhœa with hoarseness.

Male.--Condylomata; soft, fleshy excrescences; greenish discharges. Gonorrhœa; discharge thick, greenish; little pain.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

Back.--Itching when undressing. Violent pains in back of neck, *and at base of brain*. Piercing pain between scapulæ. Spinal meningitis; opisthotonos.

Extremities.--Swelling of axillary glands. Inflammation around root of nails. Burning in soles; œdema of feet; itching between toes. Gout. Pain in limbs, compels frequent change in position. Run-arounds. Pain in hip-joints, worse left, worse, stooping. Stiffness of knees, cracking of joints. Rheumatism, worse in damp cold weather.

Skin.--Itching while undressing. Jaundiced, watery blisters. Sycotic excrescences; wart-like red lumps all over body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher).*Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains; tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp; Thuja; Merc.: stilling*.

Complementary; *Ars; Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. s.]
Dirty, greenish-grey or greenish-brown coating on root of tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. s.]
Gastric complaints with acidity.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nat. s.]
Abdominal flatulency : much rolling and rumbling ; incarcerated, especially in right side ; collects at night, causing great pain ; grumbling and rolling with sudden pinches, as after a purgative, then diarrhœa ; loud rumbling followed by emission of very fetid flatus ; after confinement ; with cutting pains and congestion of liver ; at night ; tearing pain around umbilicus ; < before breakfast when stomach is empty.
Bilious colic ; excruciating pains ; vomiting of bile ; bitter taste.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. s.]
Nephritis scarlatinosa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nat. s.]
Gonorrhœa ; sycosis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. s.]
Great dyspnœa, desire to take deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nat. s.]
Panaritium, pain more bearable out-doors.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nat. s.]
Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:
MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.
GLANDS: **Liver**. Prostate. Salivary.
Tubular organs.
Blood.
Skin.
Bones.
Joints.
Right side.

WORSE:
Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. **Noise**. **Rattling**.
Motion.
Mercury.
Milk.
After eating.
COLD; **air**; **dampness**.
Night.
Evening.
Changing weather.
Heat of bed.
Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:
Gliding motions.
Riding.
Mild weather.
Steady pressure.

Exhausted, shivery, sensitive and **sore**. STICKINGS LIKE A SPLINTER, **or ulcerative gnawing**. DISCHARGES ACRID; thin, dirty or brown; cause redness or destroy hair. FOUL; ozœna, foot, or night sweats, etc. Malignancy. Phagedena. HÆMORRHAGE; easy; bright; of bloody water. Red, swelled or cracked orifices. Hard, gristly exudates. Dark, smooth mucous membranes. **As of a band about** or a weight hanging to **part**. **Sore or stiff**, during pains. Cracking; joints. Yellow **brunettes**, of spare habit. ..... Hateful. Profane. **So angry**, he trembles. Quarrelsome delirium; talks to spirits, in other tongues. Confusion. Thoughts vanish. **Crushing head pains**, < pressure of hat. Sore in skull. Puffs on scalp. Warm flowing over eyes. Conjunctiva pouts in spots. Spots on cornea. Deafness, > noise. **Nose**; red, scurfy tip; dark lumpy epistaxis; dripping, diphtheria of; cutting pains; caries of bones. Coryza, with shortness of breath. **Yellow**, **sickly face**. Peeling lips; raw, cracked or scabby **in angles**. Loose teeth. Gums flabby; sore; bleeding inner. Moist, fissured or mapped tongue (Flu-ac. Psor.). Salivation. Sore palate. As of a stick in throat. Craves fats. Stools tear anus, even if soft; then prolonged pain. **Painful piles**. Itching, eczematous anus, or oozes moisture. URINE, **strong as horse's**; cold; alternately

profuse and scanty. Cramp from kidney to bladder. As of a **hot wire** in urethra. Infective nephritis. Itching, burning fore-skin. Phagedenic chancre. Œdematous prepuce. Bloody water from vagina. Weak, irregular menses. **Shattering cough**; from a spot in larynx; with lumbar stitch, > cold. Expectoration smeary, pussy, etc. Cavernous phthisis. Cutting in larynx. Orgasms to chest; with palpitation and fear. Swelled finger joints. **Warts**; on back of hands. Weak ankles. **Skin**, dry; **eroded**; cracks in every angle; coppery spots, on shin bones; itches on undressing. Crusts form and fall. **Ulcers**; rapid; raw; ragged; with proud flesh or plugs of pus. Stubborn suppuration. Burrowing pus. Fistulæ. Cancer. Syphilis. Painful, broken chilblains. Painfully **sore bones**, < tibiæ; caries. Pulse drops each 4th. beat. Jagged or soft warts (Stap. Thu.). Condylomata. **Icy coldness**; soles. SWEAT; easy, then takes cold; exhausting (urinous), mornings; in axillæ; on feet.

Complementary: Calc-c. Thu.
Follows: Kali-c.
Related: Ars. Kali-c. **Kre**. Merc.

Selects for its special seat of action the outlets of the body where the mucous membrane and skin meet; these pain *as from splinters. Sticking pains*. Marked improvement of all symptoms while riding in a carriage. Acts best on the dark complexioned and past middle life. Syphilis, after abuse of Mercury. Pains appear and disappear quickly (*Bell*). Hydrogenoid constitution. Sycotic remedy.

Blisters and ulcers in mouth, tongue, genitals; bleed easily. Fissures, with pain during stool, as if rectum were torn. All discharges very offensive, especially urine, feces, and perspiration. Persons who have chronic diseases, and take cold easily and disposed to diarrhœa. Excessive physical irritability. Cachexia, due to syphilis, scrofula, intermittent fever with liver involvement and anæmia, etc. Gravel; arthritis. Capillary bleeding after curettage.

Mind.--*Irritable*, hateful, vindictive, headstrong. Hopeless despair. Sensitive to noise, pain, touch, jar. Fear of death.

Head.--Sensation of a *band around head*. Headache from pressure of hat; full feeling; worse from street noises. Hair falls out. Scalp sensitive.

Ears.--Difficult hearing; better by riding in carriage or train. *Very sensitive to noise*, as the rattle of wagons over pavements (*Coff; Nux*). Cracking in ears when chewing.

Eyes.--Double vision; *sharp, sticking pains*. Ulceration of cornea. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, photophobia, constant lachrymation. Syphilitic iritis.

Nose.--Ozæna. Green casts from nose every morning. Coryza, with sore and bleeding nostrils. Tip red. Stitches, as of a splinter in nose. *Caries of mastoid. Nosebleed*, with chest affections. Chronic nasal catarrh, with yellow, offensive, *corrosive* discharge. Nasal diphtheria, with watery and exceedingly excoriating discharge.

Mouth.--Putrid breath. Salivation. Bleeding of gums. Painful pimples on the sides of the tongue. *Tongue clean, red and wet with center furrow*. Teeth become loose; gums soft and spongy. *Ulcers in soft palate, with sharp, splinter-like pains*. Salivation and fetor oris. *Bloody saliva*.

Throat.--Dry. Pain into ears. Hawks mucus constantly. White patches and *sharp points, as from splinters*, on swallowing.

Stomach.--Great hunger, with sweetish taste. Longing for indigestible things-chalk, earth, etc. Pain in cardiac orifice. Dyspepsia with excess of oxalic acid, uric acid and phosphates in urine and great mental depression. *Loves fat and salt* (*Sulph*).

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for hours* (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

Urine.--Scanty, dark, *offensive*. Smells like horse's urine. *Cold on passing*. Burning and stinging. Urine bloody and albuminous. Alternation of cloudy, phosphatic urine with profuse urinary secretion in old prostatic cases.

Male.--Soreness and burning in glans and beneath prepuce. Ulcers; burn and sting; exude, offensive matter.

Female.--External parts sore, with ulcers (*Hep.: Merc; Thuja*). Leucorrhœa brown, flesh-colored, watery, or stringy, offensive. Hair on genitals falls out (*Natr m, Zinc*). Uterine hæmorrhages. Menses early, profuse, like muddy water, with pain in back, hips and thighs. Stitches through vagina. Metrorrhagia after parturition.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Aphonia, with dry hacking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach. Soreness at lower end of sternum. *Short breath on going upstairs* (*Ars; Calc*). Cough during sleep (*Cham*).

Extremities.--Fetid foot-sweat, causing soreness of toes, with sticking pain; chilblains on toes. Sweating of palms, hands; cold, blue nails. Offensive sweat in axillæ at night.

Skin.--Warts, large jagged; bleed on washing. Ulcers bleed easily, sensitive; splinter-like pains; zigzag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh. Exuberant granulations. Black pores on face, papules worse on forehead.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Calad; Lac can; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc; Kali; Thuja; Hepar; Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

MIND. [1] [Nit. ac.]
Depressed and very anxious in evening.
Often anxious about his illness ; constantly thinks about his past troubles ; mind weak and wandering.
Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death ; morbid fear of cholera.
After continued loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, overexertions of mind and body from nursing the sick, great anguish of mind from loss of his dearest friend.
Nervous, excitable, especially after abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nit. ac.]
As if head was in a vise from ear to ear over vertex ; as if someone was forcibly pressing head ; as if head was tightly bound up.
Painful tension within head extending to eyes, with nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nit. ac.]
Head very sensitive even to pressure of hat ; < in evening and on part lain on ; sensitive as if contused, either all over or in certain spots ; whole right side of skull painful.
Profuse falling out of hair : particularly on top of head ; from congestion of blood to scalp ; from syphilis ; nervous headaches, debility, emaciation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nit. ac.]
Double vision ; shortsightedness.
Ophthalmia : neonatorum ; scrofulous ; gonorrhœal ; syphilitic ; from abuse of potash and mercury.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nit. ac.]
Nasal catarrh : acrid, watery at night ; yellow, offensive ; corroding ; with swelling of upper lip ; with night cough ; with scarlatina or diphtheria ; syphilitic.
Ulceration : of nostrils, scurfy ; of inner nose, frequent bleeding ; bloody matter blown from nose.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nit. ac.]
Cracking in maxillary articulation when chewing and eating.
Corners of mouth ulcerated and scabby.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nit. ac.]
Foul, cadaverous smell from mouth.
Ulcers : sticking pains as from a splinter ; within cheeks ; on edges of tongue ; deep eating ; at first lardaceous, later discolored, dark, dirty ; putrid ; destructive ; syphilitic.
Mucous membrane : gets between teeth, easily bitten ; swollen, ulcerated ; with pricking

pains, especially after abuse of mercury ; aphthous ; covered with white or thin, yellowish-grey membrane.
Saliva : profuse ; fetid, acrid, makes lips sore ; bloody.
Swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands, with loose teeth and bleeding gums, after abuse of mercury.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nit. ac.]
A morsel sticks in pharynx while eating, as if pharynx was constricted.
Swallowing : very difficult ; distorts face and draws head down ; cannot swallow even a teaspoonful of fluid ; causes violent pain extending to ear.
Tonsils : swollen, red, uneven, with small ulcers ; yellow streak ; white patches.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nit. ac.]
Longing for : fat ; herring ; chalk ; lime ; earth.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nit. ac.]
Jaundice ; pain in region of liver ; urine scanty and strong-smelling ; very restless after midnight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nit. ac.]
Awakened at midnight, with crampy pains in small intestines ; chilly ; pain < if he moved.
Suppurating swelling in inguinal glands. *θ* Syphilis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nit. ac.]
Diarrhœa : great straining, but little passes ; as if stayed in rectum and could not be expelled ; with soreness and rawness of anus ; during typhoid ; in children of syphilitic parents ; in children, with putrid smell from mouth ; copious flow of saliva ; ulcers in mouth and on tongue ; chronic, with soreness of intestines, discharge of serous liquid and symptoms of intestinal phthisis.
Desire for stool, but little passes ; feels as if it stayed in rectum and could not be expelled.
Constipation : painful, hard, difficult, scanty, dry, irregular stool ; stool in hard masses ; with every stool protrusion of hemorrhoidal tumors with profuse bleeding, latter also occurring at other times ; stools hard, preceded by great pressure, followed by mucous discharges ; stool like sheep dung, accompanied by a mucous secretion ; stools alternately firm and liquid ; in patients of a bilious habit, suffering from tedious hepatic derangement, syphilitic affections, or suffering from effects of mercury ; during convalescence from a protracted and severe fit of sickness ; great pain during and after passage, as though there were fissures of anus, child fears to have a passage ; and piles, with bearing down on standing ; bread disagrees.
After stool : exhaustion...
Burning in rectum : after micturition ; extending to perineum ; on waking at night and in

morning ; like coals of fire on attempting introduction of enemata.
Itching in rectum and anus ; moisture.
Hemorrhoids : constant pressing out ; painful or painless, prolapsing with every stool, with loss of blood ; swelling, burning, pricking ; sharp, stitching pains after every evacuation ; constant weight and pressure, < from exercise ; dark complexion ; brownish-red ; bleeding at night in bed ; pain and nausea during stool, which is very difficult, although not hard ; great sensitiveness of anus ; with chronic catarrh of rectum, diarrhœa, and erythema around anus ; old and pendulous hemorrhoids cease to bleed, but become painful to touch, especially in warm weather ; old tumors, secreting much slime and bleeding profusely after stool ; associated with fissures.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nit. ac.]
Ulcers in urethra ; bloody mucous or purulent discharge.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nit. ac.]
Gonorrhœa : discharge yellowish or bloody ; bloody mucus ; greenish ; severe pain on urination ; chancre on glans ; bubo ; fever ; horrible pain, much swelling and tenderness in testicles ; chronic or suppressed ; condylomata about genitals and anus.
Small itching vesicles on prepuce, open after a few days and become covered with small dry scabs or brown scurf.
Small blisters on orifice of urethra and inner surface of prepuce, forming chancrelike ulcers. *θ* Gonorrhœa.
Phimosis ; paraphimosis ; sharp stitches in prepuce.
Condylomata : fetid ; bleeding when touched ; moist, resembling cauliflower ; on thin pedicles ; oozing ; after abuse of mercury.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nit. ac.]
Leucorrhœa : of ropy mucus ; of green mucus ; flesh-colored ; acrid, brown, offensive ; flows like water, clear and acrid, down legs ; chronic, vaginal ; in cachectic subjects ; after mercurialization, gonorrhœa or chancre ; with suppurating bubo.
Itching, swelling and burning of vulva and vagina.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nit. ac.]
Intermittent breathing. *θ* Scarlatina.

COUGH. [27] [Nit. ac.]
Cough : dry, barking, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach ; < at night, also in day when lying down ; rough, dry ; before midnight ; dry, during sleep, before midnight ; with general physical depression, loss of flesh, sleeplessness, fever, thirst, night sweats, dry paroxysmal retching ; excessively hard, dry racking, with complete ptosis of both eyes, resulting from hard coughing ; chronic dry laryngeal, with stinging, smarting, as if small

ulcers were in larynx, generally felt on one side ; dry, sputum raised with difficulty ; in morning, followed by greenish-white casts as if from air cells (secondary syphilis) ; shattering, barking, spasmodic, excited by tickling in larynx and epigastrium, with expectoration in daytime of dark blood mixed with coagula, or of yellow, acrid pus of an offensive odor (whooping cough) ; in morning, with pain low down in lungs as though something was tearing away, followed by expectoration of greenish-dirty mucus causing gagging ; loose, < in warmth, at bedtime and on rising in morning ; with tendency for small ulcers to form in back part of throat ; and symptoms of sluggish liver with tendency to diarrhœa ; with thirst in morning (bronchitis) ; chronic, in winter, awakens stopped up with mucus, short breath, panting during work ; chronic, accompanied by gastric irritation and general cachexia ; liver cough.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nit. ac.]
Hæmoptysis.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nit. ac.]
Pulse : irregular ; one normal, followed by two small rapid beats ; fourth beat intermits ; alternate hard, rapid and small beats.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nit. ac.]
Stitches in and between scapulæ ; neck stiff.
Neuralgic pains up back, particularly left side.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nit. ac.]
Herpes between fingers.
Paronychia (applied in its incipiency).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nit. ac.]
Tearing in bones of lower extremities, especially at night.
Syphilitic nodes upon shin bones, with severe nightly pains.

NERVES. [36] [Nit. ac.]
Excessive physical irritability ; hysteria.
So weak, almost constantly obliged to lie down ; loses breath and speech.
Great weakness ; trembling ; shocks on going to sleep ; depressed in spirits.
Great debility, heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially in morning.

FEVER. [40] [Nit. ac.]
Sweat : with cold hands and blue nails ; in axillæ, offensive, of a strong odor ; sour,

offensive, like horse's urine ; all over, after eating ; most on upper part of body ; of feet ; on soles of feet, makes them sore ; in morning ; offensive for several nights.
Long-lasting chronic cases of intermittent, where liver is involved and blood is anemic, with general cachexia.
Hemorrhages of bright red blood, not clotted ; tongue presents a deep red appearance, with a sort of velvety look ; soreness of bowels with persistent diarrhœa streaked with blood ; fetid urine ; burning, pungent skin ; ulcers in ileo-cecal region, with gurgling in abdomen ; raving delirium, getting out of bed ; inflammatory affection of lungs, with rattling cough and breathing ; brownish, bloody expectoration and irregular pulse, or quick, hard pulse, with suffocative respiration ; prostration, listlessness ; stupidity, with startling, wild looks, deafness, great weakness and trembling ; faint from least motion ; cold feet. *θ* Typhus.

TISSUES. [44] [Nit. ac.]
Hemorrhages : bright ; profuse ; dark ; from bowels, in typhoid ; after miscarriage, or post-partum ; from overexertion of body ; uterine ; epistaxis ; hæmoptysis ; from rhagades.
Syphilitic bone-pains.
Inflammatory swelling, enlargement or suppuration of inguinal or axillary glands, especially after abuse of mercury or in syphilitic subjects.
Discharges thin, offensive and excoriating, and, if purulent, are of a dirty yellowish-green color and not at all laudable.
Diseases depending upon presence of syphilitic, scrofulous or mercurial poison ; broken down, cachectic constitutions.

SKIN. [46] [Nit. ac.]
Rhagades, deep, bleeding.
Warts : sticking and pricking ; wart on upper lip smarts and bleeds on washing, painful to touch ; soft, with a thin epidermis, and moist ; large, jagged, often pedunculated, exuding moisture and bleeding readily ; syphilitic condylomata, elevated, exuberant, cauliflower-like.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nit. ac.]
Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.
Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ; very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.
Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.
Mind.
NERVES.
FEMALE ORGANS.
Digestion.
Children and old women.

WORSE:
Cold: Bath. Damp. Drafts. **Wind**. Fogs. Feet.
Pregnancy.
Change of seasons.
EMOTIONS.
Excitement.
MENSTRUATION.
Jar.
Bruises.
Slight causes.
Mental **exertion** or shock.

BETTER:
Moist heat.
Warm room.
Dry weather.

Narcotic effects **and dryness**. Little pain. OVERPOWERING DROWSINESS, with or caused by almost every condition; by day; < exertion; **during menses**; **when flatulent**; **with dryness**, **yet** NO THIRST; **with coldness**. **Fleeting pains. Heaviness**; of eyes, tongue, etc. **Dark**, **heamorrhages**. Scrawny women, who **faint easily**; < at stool or menses; **laugh or cry by turns**; have small breasts, etc. As of hard lumps in stomach, liver, throat, etc. Hysteria. Automatism. ..... Dreamy, clairvoyant state. Dazed; objects seem changed or to grow larger. Slow ideation. Thoughts suddenly vanish. Uses wrong words. Brain exhaustion. Talks loud. Mockery. Laughing. Jesting. **Vertigo**. Sense of levitation. Headache; in **temples**; > hard pressure. Cerebral congestion. Pale face. Retracted lips. Teeth feel pulled. **Dry mouth and throat, without thirst**; < sleep. Tongue sticks to palate. Thick, cottony saliva. Chalky taste. Loathing, when eating or thinking of food. Weak digestion. Enormous bloating; all food turns to gas. **Flatulent colic**. As of a board across hypogastrium. **Stool difficult, although soft**; putrid, bright yellow and lienteric; < night. Inactive rectum. Strangury from alcohol. **Thick, dark, irregular menses.** Flatus from vagina. Leucorrhœa; replaces menses. Deficient, irregular labor pains. Cough, > heat of bed. **Hoarse; when walking against wind. Palpitation**, > walking. Acute pain now in spine, now in lumbar region. Dry palms. Dry, cold skin. **Sleepy attacks.** Sudden; with vertigo. Weak, irregular pulse. Alternate chill and heat. Chills with sopor. Red sweat, or sweat absent.

Complementary: Calc-c. Lyc.
Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Marked tendency to *fainting fits*, with heart failure. Cold extremities, *extreme dryness of mucous membranes* and skin. Strange feeling, with irresistible *drowsiness*. Indicanuria. General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Lypothymia (*Ignatia*). Staggers on trying to walk.

Mind.--Changeable; laughing and crying. Confused, impaired memory. Bewildered sense, as in a dream. Thinks she has two heads.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air; aches from eating a little too much. Feeling of expansion, *with sleepiness*. Pulsating in head. Cracking sensation in head. Sensitive to slightest touch in a draught of air. Bursting headache; *better hard pressure*.

Eyes.--Objects look larger, very distant, or vanish. Motes before eyes. Mydriasis.

Nose.--Oversensitive to smell; nosebleed, dark blood; dry, stopped up.

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue adheres to roof of mouth; but no desire for water. Saliva like cotton (*Berb*). Toothache in pregnancy. Tongue numb, paralyzed. Dryness of throat.

Stomach.--*Excessively bloated. Flatulent dyspepsia*. Hiccough, and craving for highly-seasoned food. Retrocession of gout to stomach.

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage. Menses too long, dark, thick. Leucorrhœa muddy and bloody. Suppression, with persistent fainting attacks and sleepiness (*Kali c*). *Variableness of menstruation irregularity of time and quantity*.

Respiratory.--Loss of voice from walking against the wind (*Hep*). Cough when getting warm in bed.

Heart.--Trembling, fluttering. Sensation as if something grasped heart. Palpitation; pulse intermits.

Extremities.--Pain in right hip to knee; worse, motion, especially going upstairs. Rheumatism from getting feet wet, from exposure to draughts. Rheumatism relieved by dry, warm clothes. Fatigue on slight exertion.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Indol*). *Complaints cause sleepiness*. Coma.

Fever.--Chill begins in left hand (Carbo). Chilliness and heat without thirst; *want of perspiration. Dry skin* and of inner parts, also of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue, throat, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar. *Better*, warmth, dry weather.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v; Puls; Rhus; Ign; Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Gels; Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Nux. m.]
Stupor and insensibility ; unconquerable sleep.
Vanishing of thoughts while talking, reading or writing.
Weakness or loss of memory.
Uses wrong words, during headache.
Surroundings seemed changed ; fanciful, dreamy images ; does not recognize the known street.
Inclination to laugh at everything, more in open air.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. m.]
Sensation as if all vessels were pulsating, particularly on head, a throbbing pressing pain confined to small spots, principally to left supraorbital ridge.
Severe tearing in occiput, towards nape of neck.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nux. m.]
Dryness of eyes ; too dry to close lids.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. m.]
Tongue : paralyzed ; child, though old enough, cannot talk, as if it were difficult to move tongue ; dry, feels as if gone to sleep or leather-covered ; dry at night or on awaking ; coated white or yellowish, dotted with red papillæ ; at night, dry, as if it would fall into powder ; sticks to roof of mouth ; great complaint of its dryness, in reality not very dry.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nux. m.]
Mouth so dry that tongue sticks to roof, yet no thirst ; in evening.
Greatly troubled with dryness in mouth and throat while sleeping, always awakes with a very dry tongue, but without thirst.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nux. m.]
No thirst, with dry mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nux. m.]
Eating a little too much causes headache.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nux. m.]
Hiccough.
Vomiting : spasmodic ; during pregnancy ; from irritation of pessaries ; and acid stomach ; flatulence.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nux. m.]
Fulness in stomach : impeding breathing ; during pregnancy.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. m.]
Diarrhœa : in Summer of the worst kind from cold drinks...

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nux. m.]
Menses : irregular in time and quantity ; too early and profuse ; too late, preceded by pain in back ; flow generally dark, thick ; bearing down in abdomen, with drawing in limbs ; pains from small of back downward ; limbs feel weak, ache ; pain in small of back as if a piece of wood were lying crosswise and being pressed out ; pain in uterus at outset ; tension in hypogastrium ; unconquerable drowsiness ; profuse, with fainting, drowsiness ; mouth dry ; hysteric laughter, < in open air ; scanty or suppressed, from fright, from debility, a cold, overexertion, in hysteria ; cramp low down in abdomen, constriction in bowels ; sharp stitches in left lower abdomen, < when sitting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nux. m.]
Threatened abortion ; hysterical females disposed to fainting, feel chilly and catch cold easily ; fears she will abort ; continued and obstinate flooding.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Nux. m.]
Hoarseness < from walking against wind.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nux. m.]
Difficult inhalation ; hysteric asthma.
Dyspnœa, with feeling of weight in chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nux. m.]
Stitches : in chest, tightness, spitting of blood.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nux. m.]
Trembling, fluttering of heart, as from fright, fear or sadness.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nux. m.]
Pains now in back, now in sacrum, knees very tired ; < during rest ; lumbago.
Backache while riding in a carriage.
Pain in sacrum when riding in a carriage.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nux. m.]
Hands feel cold as if frozen, with tingling under nails, on entering warm room.

NERVES. [36] [Nux. m.]
Drowsiness ; torpor ; lethargy.
Hysteria : exhausted from least effort ; after intermittent ; after typhus abdominalis ; with disturbance in sexual functions ; with strangury ; catamenia too late and scanty, with sensation in sacral region as if a stick of wood was lying across, with headache, weariness, pressure in stomach, water running from mouth, and pain in liver ; blood from vagina thicker and darker ; leucorrhœa at right time of catamenia ; cardiac ; palpitation with fainting and insensibility ; with quickly changing mood, great sleepiness and disposition to faint ; with globus hystericus.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. m.]
Complaints cause sleepiness ; irresistibly drowsy ; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated ; coma, lies silent, immovable ; eyes constantly closed ; strange feeling on waking.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. m.]
Want of sweat ; skin cool and dry.

TISSUES. [44] [Nux. m.]
Dryness of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue and throat, or at least feeling of dryness.

SKIN. [46] [Nux. m.]
Sensitiveness of skin, especially to cold, damp air.
Skin cold, dry, not disposed to sweat.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:
Cerebro-spinal axis.
NERVES.
DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels**.
RESPIRATORY ORGANS.
Male brunettes.

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.
HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor.** Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.
Sedentary habits.
Overeating.
Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.
Disturbed sleep.
SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:
FREE DISCHARGES.
Naps (Kali-bi.).
Wrapping head.
Resting.
Hot drinks.
Milk.
Moist air.

VIOLENT ACTION; often irregularly fitful or inefficient. Increased reflexes. Irritable and hypersensitive, mentally and physically. Firm fibred brunette. **Twistings**. **Jerks**. Spasms; with consciousness. Tense, contracted feeling. Lightning-like pains. Neuralgia; prodromal. Sensation as of a rough body internally. **Bruised soreness**; OF ABDOMEN, brain, etc. INTERNAL scrapy RAWNESS; throat, larynx, etc. **Takes colds.** Biliousness. **Faintings** after vomiting, after stool, after labor pains, etc. ..... Sensitive and critical. **Active**, ANGRY AND IMPATIENT; **can't stand pain**; so mad, he cries. **Zealous, nervous and excitable.** Nagging. Spiteful. Irritable hypochondriasis. Sullen. Fears poverty. **Violent**, ugly (suicidal) impulses. **Vertigo**; on an empty stomach; with blank spells. Sensitive scalp. Swelled forehead.Lachrymation; on affected side. Migraine. Blood-shot eyes. Sore nostrils. Nose stopped, but runs water; on one side. **Sneezing**; violent; **abortive**; from intense crawling in (l) nostril. **Coryza**; fluent by day and in open air, dry at night. Epistaxis on coughing. Acute smell. **Red**, **turgid** or yelowish **face**, < about nose and mouth. Left angle of mouth droops. **Jaws snap shut;** stiff. Teeth chatter. Fetor oris. TASTE, **biter**-sour; **bad in A.M.** Itching palate; Eustachian tube. **Rough**, **scratchy throat**; putrid taste in, on coughing. Craves piquant foods or stimulants. HICCOUGH. Violent retching, < hawking. **Eructations**; sour. Heart-burn. **Water-brash**. **Nausea**; > **if he can only vomit**. VIOLENT VOMITING; bilious-sour. **Food lies like a heavy knot in stomach.** Gastric pains, into back;

chest; > vomiting, etc. As of a band about waist; **clothes oppress it**. Indigestion. Liver sore; sticking; enlarged. Gall-stone colic. Bowels gripe here and there. SORE BOWELS, < COUGHING OR STEPPING. Hernia; infantile. Flatulent colic. UNEASY, **fitful and** FRUITLESS URGING FOR BOWELS TO ACT, > STOOL. Strains hard at stool. Inactive peristalsis. **In rectum**; retained flatus; as if more stool remained; spasm of. Obstipation. PILES; itching; > cool bathing. Sexual erethism. Onanism. Premature ejaculation. **Menses profuse, early and prolonged** or intermittent; of dark, lumpy blood. Dysmenorrhœal cramps; spread over whole body. **Cough violent**, throwing the patient down; paroxysmal; whooping. Painfully stiff neck; pains down (r) shoulder. Lumbar ache, as if breaking; **must raise up to turn over**. Acute lumbago. Crawling along spine. Shooting from toes to thighs, < after stool. Tense cramps in calves and soles. Feet feel clubby and raw. Goose-skin. Jaundice. **Yawning**. Sleepy in evening or sleepless from rush of ideas. **Awakes too early**; **can't sleep again**. Finally sleeps, but on waking feels miserable. Night-mare. Chill with thirst and heat without thirst. EASILY CHILLED; CAN'T UNCOVER, < **motion**; < drinking even during the heat. Sour sweat.

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.
Related: Ign. Lyc.

Is the greatest of polychrests, because the bulk of its symptoms correspond in similarity with those of the commonest and most frequent of diseases. It is frequently the first remedy, indicated after much dosing, establishing a sort of equilibrium of forces and counteracting chronic effects.

Nux is pre-eminently the remedy for many of the conditions incident to modern life. The typical Nux patient is rather thin, spare, quick, active, nervous, and irritable. He does a good deal of mental work; has mental strains and leads a sedentary life, found in prolonged office work, overstudy, and close application to business, with its cares and anxieties. This indoor life and mental strain seeks stimulants, coffee, wine, possibly in excess; or, again, he hopes to quiet his excitement, by indulging in the sedative effects of tobacco, if not really a victim, to the seductive drugs, like opium, etc. These things are associated with other indulgences; at table, he takes preferably rich and stimulating food; wine and women play their part to make him forget the close application of the day. Late hours are a consequence; a thick head, dyspepsia, and irritable temper are the next day's inheritance. Now he takes some cathartic, liver pills, or mineral water, and soon gets into the habit of taking these things, which still further complicate matters. Since these frailties are more yielded to by men than women. Nux is pre-eminently a male remedy. These conditions, produce an *irritable*, nervous system, hypersensitive and over-impressionable, which Nux will do much to soothe and calm. Especially adapted to digestive disturbances, portal congestion, and hypochondrical states depending thereon. Convulsions, with consciousness; worse, touch, moving. *Zealous fiery temperament*. Nux patients are easily chilled, avoid open air, etc. Nux always seems to be out of tune; inharmonious spasmodic action.

Mind.--Very *irritable*: sensitive to all impressions. Ugly, malicious. *Cannot bear noises, odors, light*, etc. Does not want to be touched. Time passes too slowly. Even the least ailment affects her greatly. Disposed to reproach others. *Sullen, fault-finding*.

Head.--Headache in occiput or over eyes, with *vertigo*; brain feels turning in a circle. Oversensitiveness. *Vertigo, with momentary loss of consciousness*. Intoxicated feeling; worse, morning, mental exertion, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, open air. Pressing pain on vertex, as if a nail driven in. Vertigo in morning and after dinner. Scalp sensitive. Frontal headache, with desire to press the head against something. Congestive headache, associated with hæmorrhoids. *Headache in the sunshine* (*Glon; Nat carb*). Feels distended and sore within, after a debauch.

Eyes.--Photophobia; much worse in morning. Smarting dry sensation in inner canthi. Infra-orbital neuralgia, with watering of eyes. Optic nerve atrophy, from habitual use of intoxicants. Paresis of ocular muscles; worse, tobacco and stimulants. Orbital twitching radiating towards the occiput, Optic neuritis.

Ears.--Itching in ear through Eustachian tube. Auditory canal dry and sensitive. Otalgia; worse in bed. Hyperæsthesia of auditory nerves; loud sounds are painful, and anger him.

Nose.--Stuffed up, at night especially. *Stuffy colds, snuffles*, after exposure to dry, cold atmosphere; worse, in warm room. Odors tend to produce fainting. Coryza: fluent in daytime; *stuffed up at night and outdoors*; or alternates between nostrils. Bleeding in morning (*Bry*). Acrid discharge, but *with stuffed up feeling*.

Mouth.--Jaws, contracted. Small aphthous ulcers, with *bloody saliva*. First half of tongue clean; posterior covered with deep fur; white, yellow, cracked edges. Teeth ache; worse, cold things. Gums swollen, white, and bleeding.

Throat.--*Rough, scraped feeling. Tickling* after waking in morning. Sensation of *roughness*, tightness, and tension. Pharynx constricted. Uvula swollen. *Stitches into ear*.

Stomach.--Sour taste, and *nausea in the morning, after eating. Weight and pain in stomach; worse, eating, some time after*. Flatulence and pyrosis. Sour, bitter eructations. *Nausea and vomiting*, with much retching. Ravenous hunger, especially about a day before an attack of dyspepsia. *Region of stomach very sensitive to pressure* (*Bry; Ars*). Epigastrium bloated, with pressure s of a stone, *several hours after eating*. Desire for stimulants. Loves *fats* and tolerates them well (*Puls* opposite). Dyspepsia from drinking strong coffee. Difficult belching of gas. Wants to vomit, but cannot.

Abdomen.--*Bruised soreness of abdominal walls* (*Apis; Sulph*). Flatulent distension, with spasmodic colic. Colic from uncovering. Liver engorged, with stitches and soreness. Colic, with upward pressure, causing short breath, and desire for stool. *Weakness of abdominal ring region*. Strangulated hernia (*Op*). Forcing in lower abdomen towards genitals. Umbilical hernia of infants.

Stool.--Constipation, *with frequent ineffectual urging*, incomplete and unsatisfactory; *feeling as if part remained unexpelled*. Constriction of rectum. Irregular, peristaltic action; hence *frequent ineffectual desire, or passing but small quantities at each attempt. Absence of all desire for defecation is a contra-indication*. Alternate constipation and diarrhœa-after abuse of purgatives. Urging to stool felt throughout abdomen. *Itching, blind hæmorrhoids*, with ineffectual urging to stool; very painful; after drastic drugs. Diarrhœa after a debauch; worse, morning. Frequent small evacuations. Scanty stool, with much urging. Dysentery; stools *relieve pains for a time. Constant uneasiness in rectum*. Diarrhœa, with jaundice (*Dig*).

Urine.--Irritable bladder; from spasmodic sphincter. Frequent calls; little and often. Hæmaturia (*Ipec; Tereb*). Ineffectual urging, spasmodic and strangury. Renal colic extending to genitals, with dribbling urine. While urinating, itching in urethra and pain in neck of bladder.

Male.--Easily excited desire. Emissions from high living. Bad effects of sexual excesses. Constrictive pain in testicles. Orchitis (*Hama; Puls*). Spermatorrhœa, with dreams, backache, burning in spine, weakness and irritability.

Female.--Menses *too early*, lasts too long; *always irregular*, blood *black* (*Cycl; Lach; Puls*) with faint spells. *Prolapsus uteri. Dysmenorrhœa*, with pain in sacrum, and constant urging to stool. Inefficient labor-pains; extend to rectum, with desire for stool and frequent urination (*Lil*). Desire too strong. Metrorrhagia, with *sensation as if bowels wanted to move*.

Respiratory.--Catarrhal hoarseness, with *scraping in throat*. Spasmodic constriction. *Asthma, with fullness in stomach, morning or after eating*. Cough, with sensation as if something were torn loose in chest. *Shallow respiration. Oppressed breathing*. Tight, dry hacking cough; at times

with bloody expectoration. *Cough brings on bursting headache* and bruised pain in epigastric region.

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must situp in order to turn in bed*. Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

Extremities.--Arms and hands go to sleep. Paresis of arms, with shocks. Legs numb; feel paralyzed; cramps in calves and soles. Partial paralysis, from overexertion or getting soaked (*Rhus*). Cracking in knee-joints during motion. Drags his feet when walking. Sensation of sudden loss of power of arms and legs in the morning.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep after* 3 am *until towards morning; awakes feeling wretchedly*. Drowsy after meals, and in early evening. Dreams full of bustle and hurry. *Better after a short sleep*, unless aroused.

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly*. Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered*. Dry heat of the body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivites of both. Complementary; *Sulphur; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb; Hydr; Bry; Lyc; Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff; Ignat; Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

MIND. [1] [Nux. v.]

Cannot read or calculate, for she loses the connection of ideas ; thinks she will lose her reason.

Loss of energy.

Suits very particular, careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Irritable, morose, sullen ; quarrelsome if disturbed.

Oversensitiveness to impressions upon the senses ; noise, smell, light and music, and the most trifling symptoms are unbearable ; every harmless word offends, every little noise frightens, anxious and beside themselves, cannot bear even the least suitable medicine.

Cannot bear reading of conversation ; irritable and wishes to be alone.

Ill-humored, resists obstinately the wishes of others.

Delirium tremens : with oversensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious vehemence ; indescribable anxiety ; finds no rest in any place ; sees different images ; trembling of limbs ; cannot bring glass to lips without spilling contents ; terrifying illusions while awake ; terrible dreams causing him to start from sleep in fright ; sleeplessness ; imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he thinks he is compelled to answer ; violent, seeks to escape ; answers questions rationally and is conscious of his condition ; on third day of attack fell to floor, stiff, cold and unconscious ; shaking of knees, can hardly keep erect without support ; stuttering, thick speech ; cannot keep any of his limbs quiet ; frequently answers questions incorrectly ; appears to be haunted by a great fear.

Desire to talk about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it.

Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.

Hypochondriasis : with studious men sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness ; after all kinds of quack medicines, for dyspepsia ; irritable temper ; arising from liver or gastric troubles, especially in drunkards ; < after eating, with sensitiveness.

Disinclination to work and great lassitude or weakness in morning.

Ailments after continued mental exertion ; indisposition to it, particularly to that form which involves elaboration and connection of subjective ideas independently of external objects.

After anger : chilliness alternating with heat ; vomiting of bile and thirst ; great laziness and aversion to occupy oneself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nux. v.]

Intoxicated confusion in head.

Intoxication or drunkenness of previous day, with vanishing of sight and hearing, < after dinner and in sun ; heaviness of head in morning.

Stupefaction, confusion as from nightly reveling ; dulness of head.

Sensation as if his head were immensely larger than his body, as large as a church.

Vertigo : on rising from seat, or bed, or on raising head ; with vanishing of sight or loss of hearing preceded by tensive headache, with heat in forehead ; comes suddenly like an electric shock ; at night awaking him from sleep ; < from tea or coffee, after stooping or when looking up, she must clutch something to keep from falling ; objects seem to move

around him ; from abdominal complaints, with digestive disturbances, flatulency, constipation, portal stasis ; in hemorrhoidal subjects ; after suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; with inability to think ; loss of consciousness ; falls forward ; as if he would fall to one side or backward ; when stooping ; as if brain were turning in a circle ; as if room were whirling ; reeling, in morning and after dinner ; with pains in forehead, heat and redness of face ; with obscuration of vision and staggering ; while eating and immediately after eating ; when walking and even when lying down in bed ; from sedentary habits, alcoholic drinks, smoking, coffee, opium, smell of flowers, gas, etheric oils, etc. ; with nausea ; after typhoid ; from night watching and mental overexertion.
Apoplexy : falls to floor unconscious ; tendency to fall backward ; face pale ; head hot ; pulse quick, hard ; automatic motions of right hand towards mouth ; whole l. side completely paralyzed and motionless ; mouth distorted ; loss of speech ; stertorous breathing ; dropping of jaw, paralysis ; attack preceded by vertigo, buzzing in ears, nausea and urging to vomit ; legs cold and without sensation ; after a hearty dinner, or abuse of liquor or coffee ; of high livers, leading an easy life ; with ptyalism ; paralysis, particularly of lower limbs ; when spoken to opens eyes, stutters and sinks again into sleep ; eyes muddy, lustreless, with purulent matter in canthi ; organs of deglutition and lower limbs completely paralyzed ; maxilla on right side relaxed ; pulse full, sluggish ; grasps at head with left hand.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. v.]
In forehead : tensive headache ; as if it were pressed in, at night and in morning, < on exposing head to cold air ; pressive pain as if he had not slept enough ; sensation as if eyes would be pressed out ; lacerating pains ; > when leaning head against something or when lying on back ; burning on awaking and after eating ; heat, with morning headache ; headache, with large, difficult stools ; periodical headache, sore as from ulceration, with constipation ; pain, above eyes, with fainting spells ; pain, extending through base of brain to occiput.
Bruised sensation of brain, generally one (r.) sided ; > lying on painless side.
Pressing headache, as if skull were pressed asunder.
Stunning or stupefying headache in morning, after eating, and in sunshine.
Headache, in morning, as if he had not slept at night ; heaviness in head.
Headache in middle of brain, on waking in morning ; felt even before opening eyes.
In occiput : pressive headache in morning, immediately after rising ; pressed outward from both sides as if skull were forced asunder, with heat in brain, momentarily > by pressure of hands ; intense headache with dizziness, pains in eyes ans deranged stomach ; headache at time of menses as from an ulcer in brain, as if suppurating, < lying down ; bruised aching ; tearing, extending into nape of neck, with anxious sweat ; drawing, as if chilly ; pains, with bilious attacks.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nux. v.]
Liable to take cold on head, mostly from dry wind, or from a draft.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nux. v.]
Photophobia : in morning ; with obscuration of vision.
Impaired vision in consequence of habitual use of intoxicating drinks.
Exudation of blood from eyes.
Smarting, dry sensation in inner canthi, in morning, in bed.
Yellowness of eyes and face. *θ* Jaundice.
Paresis of ocular muscles, < from stimulants or tobacco.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Nux. v.]
Itching within ear, through eustachian tube, which compels frequent swallowing and disturbs rest at night.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nux. v.]
Oversensitive to strong odors, they cause even fainting.
Frequent sneezing ; in morning, in bed ; after rising sudden fluent coryza.
Coryza : acrid discharge from nose, which feels obstructed ; dry, < at night, nose completely filled up, particularly out-doors, but fluent in-doors ; with stoppage of nose, in infants at breast or in measles ; fluent during day, and stopped at night ; fluent in morning ; after dinner ; with scraping in throat, crawling and creeping in nose and sneezing ; stuffy, with dry cough ; with heaviness in forehead and impatient mood ; with great heat of head and face ; initial stages, if caused by dry, cold weather, or by sitting in cold places, especially from sitting on cold steps ; with lachrymation ; < in warm room, > in open air ; hot, feverish and chilly on moving.
Catarrh, with headache, heat in face, chilliness and much mucus in throat.
Snuffles or fluent coryza of children.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nux. v.]
Face : pale, earthy, sickly, sallow ; pale and distressed (hematemesis) ; shrunken ; blue margins around eyes (labor) ; chlorotic ; intensely red ; scarlet, extending to entire body ; red, feeling as though he was sitting before a hot fire ; red, swollen, bloated ; blue or yellow around eyes ; **yellow, with a red flush** ; yellow around mouth and nose, or around eyes ; jaundiced.
Tearing pain in the infraorbital and middle branch of trigeminus ; clear water from eye and nostril of affected side ; face numb ; after abuse of coffee, liquors or quinine.
Pimples on face from dissipation.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. v.]
Taste : bad, in morning ; putrid, low down in throat, on hawking ; sour in morning or after eating or drinking ; bitter ; coffee, milk, beer, water, do not taste right ; bread tastes bitter ; food is tasteless.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nux. v.]

Scraped feeling in throat as after heartburn ; as if skin was scratched off with a sharp instrument, not noticed on swallowing.

Throat : rough from catarrh ; painful as if raw and sore, at palate ; provokes coughing or hawking.

A sore rawness in fauces only noticed in drawing in cold air, not on swallowing.

Stitches into ear, when swallowing ; small fetid ulcers in throat ; cases of a "nervous" character.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nux. v.]

No appetite, with complete loss of energy. *θ* Dyspepsia.

Aversion : to meat ; usual food and drink, and customary tobacco and coffee ; to water ; to ale ; to food just eaten.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nux. v.]

Bad effects of coffee ; alcoholic drinks ; debauchery.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Nux. v.]

Qualmishness : immediately after eating ; about heart, with nausea and accumulation of saliva ; in epigastrium and abdomen ; during morning sweat.

Nausea : constant ; in morning ; affecting body here and there, as if everything was fermenting ; after dinner ; after anxiety ; from smoking ; with fainting.

Retching, as if to vomit, while hawking mucus from fauces.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nux. v.]

In stomach : pressure, after eating, as from a stone ; pain and sense of weight and heat ; fulness after eating ; tension ; throbbing ; constant pain ; cramp, clawing after midnight, towards morning, as from a purge, changing to a burning ; griping, lacerating, constrictive, pinching pain ; constrictive colic with waterbrash ; colic and pressure extending to shoulders, in morning, fasting and after eating.

Colic of brandy and coffee drinkers.

Region of stomach sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear tight clothing.

Clawing, cramping pains in stomach, with pressure and tension between scapulæ ; pains extend to chest or down back to anus, with urging to stool. *θ* Gastralgia.

Gastralgia < from food, > from hot drinks and from belching ; morning before breakfast.

Chronic dyspepsia ; atonic state of digestive organs ; manifold symptoms of a nervous nature.

Nervous and dyspeptic troubles caused by worry and much mental, with too little bodily exertion, in business men.

Dyspepsia : after abuse of drugs ; business anxiety ; sedentary habits ; long watching and debauchery, after too high living.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nux. v.]

Region of liver : < from pressure, must loosen clothing ; pressure, shooting, stinging ; fine sticking pain, stitches < from motion or contact ; fulness ; dragging pain ; throbbing as if an ulcer would form (hepatic abscess).
Liver swollen, indurated, sensitive, with pressure and stinging ; cannot bear tight clothing ; caused by high living, abdominal plethora, debauchery.
Bilious attacks : loss of appetite, languor, pain in kidneys, backache, skin yellow, urine high colored.
Jaundice provoked by violent anger, abuse of quinine, or by too high living.
Enlarged liver of drunkards.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nux. v.]

Colic : cutting, with qualmishness ; in open air, as from taking cold, and as if diarrhœa would come on ; with pressure upward towards thorax ; pinching, cutting, contractive, griping ; periodical, before breakfast, or after meals.
Flatulent distension : after eating or drinking ; causing pressure and anxiety ; with pressure under short ribs, as from incarcerated flatus, < morning and after meals ; with inability to wear tight clothing over abdomen ; with pressure towards chest and head ; with pressure in region of spleen ; occasional eructation gives slight relief ; would like to belch, but cannot ; pressing down upon bladder and rectum.
Colic from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow.
Gastro-duodenal catarrh.
Sensation of weakness in abdominal ring, as if a hernia would occur.
Pain in abdominal ring in morning, in bed, as if a hernia would become incarcerated.
Incarcerated hernia, before occurrence of inflammation.
Strangulated, umbilical hernia.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. v.]

Desire for stool : anxious ; frequent, ineffectual.
Dysentery : frequent urging to stool, urging ceasing as soon as bowels move ; stools bloody, slimy, watery, also scanty ; < in morning ; when resulting from a cold or from suppression of a secretion or sweat ; constant inclination to stool as soon as patient sits or stands ; small quantities of jelly-like mucus streaked with blood, passages occurring every fifteen minutes, with tenesmus and great pain, causing her to scream out when at stool ; much pain in lumbar region with fever and headache, scanty passages about every hour, of bloody scrapings, with great tenesmus ; pressing pains in loins and upper part of sacral region, as if broken, great heat and thirst with redness of face ; with cutting at navel ; painful, spasmodically closed anus.
Alternate constipation and diarrhœa.
Constipation : with ineffectual and frequent urging to stool, with a sensation as if anus were contracted ; as from inactivity of bowels ; as from constriction or contraction of intestines ; stool very hard, dry, and for some time after a sticking pain in rectum as from hemorrhoids ; frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities, and sensation as if not finished ; difficult stool from spasmodic action ; with rush of blood to head ; obstructed

portal circulation ; stools in hard masses ; large, hard stools, frequently streaked with blood ; following diarrhœa which had been checked by brandy ; with headache, drowsiness, low spirits, or as if he had taken cold ; with dyspepsia, flatulence, tenesmus and cardiac palpitation ; with gastric catarrh ; whole body trembled, but especially hands, when he wrote ; difficult, scybalous stools at long intervals in consequence of spinal weakness ; not due to atony of rectum but to irregular, fitful action ; in those who lead a sedentary life or are suffering from effects of prolonged night watching, nursing or mental overwork, or those who use in excess spirituous liquors or overload digestive tract with highly-seasoned food, or from abuse of purgatives, or sexual excitement, due to onanism, or when constipation has been preceded by diarrhœa or is the consequence of its sudden checking ; of pregnant women ; of active, irritable infants and of those who have been prematurely fed on meat, or when trouble arises from excessive use of coffee ; antiperistaltic action of intestinal canal.
Hemorrhoids : blind or flowing ; abdominal plethora ; congestion to head ; < from high living or sedentary habits ; with burning and sticking in rectum ; anus burning, smarting, feels as if cut some hours after stool ; with itching, keeping awake at night ; has to sit in a tub of cold water for relief ; with shooting shocks in loins ; during pregnancy or after parturition ; inflamed and partly constricted ; burning pains becoming intolerable on least touch ; can lie only on abdomen ; with copious discharge of bright blood with the urging to stool or after ; discharge of bloody mucus ; after purgative medicines and internal and external allopathic treatment ; in persons addicted to the use of coffee, wine, liquors, spices, etc. ; with fissures of anus, with great sensitiveness of rectum.
Prolapsus recti due to constipation ; severe pressing causing rectum to protrude, accompanied by pain and hemorrhage.
Painful spasmodically closed anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nux. v.]

Painful ineffectual urging to urinate ; urine passes in drops, with burning and tearing ; spasmodic strangury.
Paralysis of bladder ; urine dribbles.
Paralytic incontinence of urine from irritation of lower part of spine.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Nux. v.]

Emissions : during sleep ; after onanism or too high living ; after sexual excesses ; every second or third night, with erections and sensual dreams ; cannot be in female society without having emissions, followed by great exhaustion ; from plethora ; followed by excessive irritability, despondency and prostration ; in healthy, robust men, not due to onanism.
Sexual impotence with great spinal exhaustion ; complete impotence.
Gonorrhœa : after abuse of copaiva and cubebs ; thin discharge, with burning on urinating and frequent urging to stool ; suppressed, with swelling of testicles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Nux. v.]
Contractive uterine spasms ; with discharge of coagula.
Pressure towards genitals in morning ; prolapsus uteri, from straining or lifting, or after miscarriage ; bearing down towards sacrum, with ineffectual urging to urinate.
Metrorrhagia at climaxis, from high living.
Crampy, stitching pains in pelvis ; soreness across pubes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Nux. v.]
Morning sickness, nausea and vomiting during pregnancy ; constipation ; excessive irritability.
During pregnancy : morning sickness ; jaundice ; colic ; difficult breathing from upward pressure ; frequent urging to urinate ; varicose veins attributable to high living ; hemorrhoids.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Nux. v.]
Pressing in chest as from a heavy load.
Roughness and rawness in chest.
Scraping in chest, causing hawking.
Sensation as if something were torn loose in chest.
Congestion to chest, with heat and burning.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Nux. v.]
Palpitation : on lying down ; heart feels tired ; frequent belching ; spasmodic, with sense of fluttering at pit of stomach ; on lying down after dinner ; in frequent short paroxysms, with pulsating throbs in direction of heart ; from mental emotions, or protracted study ; after coffee, wine or liquors ; from indigestion ; with nausea and vomiting ; with orgasm of blood.
Portal stasis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nux. v.]
Neck stiff, with heaviness ; from cold.
Backache, must sit up to turn in bed.
Pains in small of back, as if bruised or broken ; < 3 or 4 A. M.
Rheumatism of back, lumbago.
Spine affected by sexual excesses ; complete prostration.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Nux. v.]
Shoulders pain as if bruised ; paralytic heaviness with weak arms.
Paresis of arms, with shocks as if blood would start out of vessels.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nux. v.]
When walking, legs tremble ; unsteady gait ; drags feet.
Paralysis of lower limbs : from overexertion, getting wet, sexual excesses or after apoplexy ; limbs cold, bluish, emaciated ; jerks, tension of muscles, formication.

NERVES. [36] [Nux. v.]
Oversensitiveness : to external impressions, odors, light, noise or music, a slight current of air ; to trifling ailments ; every harmless word offends, even suitable medicine aggravates.
Severe clonic spasms every five or ten minutes ; lips blue ; eyes protruded ; lower extremities stiff ; with each spasm forced out a piercing cry so loud as to waken neighbors ; foam at mouth ; least motion, moving fingers or eyes, or touching lips with spoon, brought on spasm. *θ* Strychnia poisoning.
Convulsions : from emotions, as anger ; from indigestion ; following abuse of alcohol ; preceded by constipation, jaundice, etc. ; begin with an aura from epigastrium ; opisthotonos and emprosthotonos, with consciousness ; limbs rigid and go to sleep ; choreic, with numbness ; renewed by bright light, sudden jar, noise or least touch ; deep sleep follows ; of extremities ; epileptic, bending head backward ; trismus ; in inner parts ; brought on by pressure over solar plexus.
General languor ; inclination to sit or lie down and be alone.
Great nervous debility : with oversensitiveness of all senses ; from night watching, cannot walk on account of giving out of lower extremities, knees knock together ; from use of coffee, wine, etc., with heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially early, or after a walk in open air.
Trembling all over, mostly of hands ; in drunkards.
Great excitement, with trembling of bowels and nerves generally.
Tendency to faint : from odors ; in morning ; after eating ; after attacks feels very sick or weak ; after a walk in open air ; after every labor pain ; after vomiting spells or diarrheic stools.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. v.]
Awakens at 3 A. M. ; ideas crowd upon him ; if he falls asleep again he awakens much fatigued ; morning sleep aggravates all complaints.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. v.]
Chill : begins in back, limbs or whole body, not > by warmth ; evening and night in bed, lasting till morning ; with pain in small of back and sacrum ; with thirst ; as soon as he moves bedclothes ; preceded by intolerable drawing pain through thighs and legs, obliging him to alternately draw them up and stretch them out ; congestive, with vertigo, headache, etc. ; in afternoon, goes to sleep between chill and heat ; < when moving and from drinking ; alternating with heat ; mornings, with constipation (in nursing children).
Heat : with internal chilliness ; of single parts while others are chilly ; alternating with chilliness ; with overexcited senses, < from external impressions ; with anxiety and restlessness ; internal burning through whole body ; dry, over whole body, does not

tolerate covering ; with thirst ; violent, long-lasting, with great thirst ; with red face and aversion to uncovering ; of hands and feet which must be covered, because cold causes intolerable pain ; at night, without thirst ; < during least exertion or in open air ; ascending from throat ; sometimes precedes chill.
Intermittent : every Spring ; anticipating ; congestive ; quotidian ; **tertian** *; quartan ; monthly ; after menses ; apoplectic.*

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Nux. v.]
For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.
Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.
Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.
Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.
Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

REGION:
MIND.
SENSES.
NERVES: **Brain**. Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.
Lungs.
Respiration.
Digestive tract.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS.
FEAR.
Fright.
Joy.
Odors.
ALCOHOL.
Sleep.
Suppressed discharges.
Receding eruptions.
If heated.

BETTER:
Cold.
Uncovering.

Negative, **torpid states**; **but little pain**, **secretion or reaction**. **Paralysis**; painless; of brain, tongue, **bowels**, lungs, etc. Tremor. **Twitchings**; during sleep. Convulsions. Epilepsy, in sleep. **Internal dryness**. **Hot**, **head**; **sweat**; **bed seems**, hunts a cold place, etc. **Stupid sleep**, spasms, violent chills, etc., during. ..... PLACID; says nothing ails him. **Dreamy**. Sluggish. Dull. Stupid. No will power. Lying. **Fears**; after fright. Delirium; with terror; alcoholic. Wants to go home. Carphology. Cerebral congestion; intercurrent; apoplectic. Heavy occiput. Visual hallucinations. Inactive pupils. Red, bulging, staring eyes. Dark, turgid, sweaty or hot red face or red and pale alternatly. **Old look**; after cholera infantum. Mouth twitches or hangs open. Cravings, without appetite. Vomiting; in peritonitis. As of a weight in abdomen. Bowels feel obstructed. **Paralytic atony of bowels and bladder**; after laparotomy. Hard tympany. Colic; lead. **Stools of hard**, **black balls**. Constipation. Bloody mucus oozes from open anus. Retained urine. Lively fœtal motions. Rattling, **unequal breathing**. Sighing. Snoring. **Stertor**. Tickling cough. Pneumonia. Weak heart. Crawlings here and there. **General itching**. Skin rough and dirty. Painless ulcers. Tired and sleepless; drunkards. SOMNOLENCY. Heavy, stupid sleep; of the aged. **Full**, **slow pulse** (Dig.). **Hot**, **sweaty** (Samb.) **and drowsy**; with cold limbs. Sweaty, without relief.

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Hahnemann says that it is much more difficult to estimate the action of Opium than of almost any other drug. The effects of Opium as shown in the insensibility of the nervous system, the depression, drowsy stupor, painlessness, and torpor, the general sluggishness and lack of vital reaction, constitute the main indications for the drug when used homeopathically. All complaints are characterized by *sopor*. They are *painless*, and are accompanied by *heavy, stupid sleep, stertorous breathing. Sweaty skin*. Dark, mahogany-brown face. Serous apoplexy-venous, passive congestion. Want of sensitiveness to the action of medicines. Reappearance and aggravation from becoming heated. Opium lessens voluntary movements, contracts pupils, depresses higher intellectual powers, lessens self-control and power of concentration, judgment; stimulates the imagination, checks all secretions except that of the skin. Want of susceptibility to remedies even though indicated. Diseases that originate from fright.

Mind.--Patient wants nothing. *Complete loss of consciousness; apoplectic state*. Frightful fancies, daring, gay, bright. Unable to understand or appreciate his sufferings. Thinks he is not at home. Delirious talking, with wide open eyes.

Head.--Vertigo; *lightness of head in old people*. Dull, heavy, stupid. Delirium. Vertigo after fright. Pain in back of head; great weight there (*Gels*). Bursting feeling. Complete insensibility; no mental grasp for anything. Paralysis of brain.

Eyes.--Half-closed, dilated; pupils insensible, *contracted*. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*). Staring glassy.

Face.--Red, bloated, *swollen, dark suffused, hot*. Looks intoxicated, besotted (*Bapt; Lach*). Spasmodic facial twitching, especially corners of mouth. Veins of face distended. *Hanging down of lower jaw*. Distorted.

Mouth.--Dry. Tongue black, *paralyzed* bloody froth. Intense thirst. Blubbering op lips. Difficult articulation and swallowing.

Stomach.--Vomiting, with colic and convulsions. Fecal vomiting. Incarcerated hernia. Hungry; no desire to eat.

Abdomen.--Hard, bloated, tympanitic. Lead colic during colic, urging to stool and discharge of hard feces.

Stool.--Obstinate constipation; no desire to go to stool. *Round, hard, black balls*. Feces protrude and recede (*Thuj; Sil*). Spasmodic retention of feces in small intestines. Stools involuntary, black, offensive, frothy. Violent pain in rectum, as if pressed asunder.

Urine.--Slow to start; feeble stream. *Retained* or involuntary, after fright. Loss of power or sensibility of bladder.

Female.--Suppressed menses from fright. Cessation of labor-pains with coma between paroxysms. Threatened abortion and suppression of lochia, from fright, with sopor. Horrible labor-like pains in uterus, with urging to stool.

Respiratory.--Breathing stops on going to sleep; must be shaken to start it again (*Grindelia*). Hoarse. *Deep snoring; rattling, stertorous breathing*. Difficult, intermittent, deep, unequal respiration. Heat in chest; burning about heart. Cough, with dyspnœa and blue face; with bloody expectoration.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Gels.; Nux mosch*). Falls into a heavy stupid sleep. Profound coma. Loss of breath on falling asleep (*Grind*). Coma vigil. Picking at bedclothes. Very sleepy, but cannot go to sleep. Distant noise, cocks crowing, etc, keep him awake. Child dreams of cats, dogs, black forms. Bed feels so hot cannot lie on it. Pleasant, fantastic, amorous dreams. Shaking chill; then heat, with sleep and sweat. Thirst only during heat.

Fever.--Pulse *full* and *slow*. Heat extending over body. *Hot* perspiration. Fever characterized by stupor, snoring respiration, twitching of limbs, intense thirst and sleepiness. General low temperature with inclination to stupor.

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhœa, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

MIND. [1] [Op.]
Insensibility, accompanied by complete apoplectic respiration.
Unconscious, eyes glassy, half closed ; face pale ; deep coma.
Mania a potu : with dulness of senses, at intervals sopor, with snoring ; in old, emaciated persons ; sees animals coming towards him ; people want to hurt him, execute him ; creeping under covers or jumping out of bed ; in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have thoroughly destroyed their constitutions ; in those who have had the disease repeatedly, it taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw them again into delirium ; face wears a constant expression of fright and terror ; preceded by epileptiform fits ; imagine they see frightful objects and are in great fear ; believe themselves to be murderers or criminals to be executed ; want to run away ; staring look ; twitching of muscles of face and mouth ; lockjaw ; tremor.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, anger or shame.
After fright, fear of the fright still remaining.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Op.]
Great sensibility to sound, light and faintest odors.
Fainting turns with vertigo whenever he attempts to rise from bed, with sudden return of animation on lying down.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Op.]
The pupils are dilated and insensible to light, contracted or sluggish.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Op.]
Acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a great distance keep her awake.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Op.]
Face : flushed ; red, bloated, swollen ; livid ; pale, earthy, eyes weak, full of water ; pale, clay-colored, sunken countenance and eyes, with red spots on cheeks ; bluish (purple), swollen ; of sucklings three or four weeks old, like that of an old man ; affrighted, mania a potu ; debauched, distorted.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Op.]
Paralysis of tongue and difficult articulation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Op.]
Colic : transient, very violent ; griping, with constipation (in sucklings) ; cutting ; flatulent ; as if intestines were cut to pieces ; from lead poisoning.

Painter's colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Op.]
Stool : involuntary, especially after fright ; pasty ; fluid, frothy, with burning in anus and tenesmus ; excessively offensive ; watery ; black, fetid ; unsatisfactory, hard ; hard, preceded by griping ; hard, dark-brown or grey ; hard and crumbly ; hard, round, black balls ; in small hard knots, accompanied by bearing-down pains, or with sensation as if rectum were closed ; hard, dry, in black balls, like sheep dung ; in large masses ; hard, alternated with liquid, frothy stools ; come down and recede ; retained spasmodically.
Cholera infantum : with stupor, snoring and convulsions ; contracted pupils ; tonic spasms ; face pale or red ; fatally advancing stupor ; pupils react very sluggishly or not at all ; disease seems to begin by involving brain, as yet there is neither vomiting nor diarrhœa, child appears as if drugged ; lack of vitality ; well-selected remedy refuses to act ; patient either sluggish or drowsy.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Op.]
Trembling of limbs after fright.

NERVES. [36] [Op.]
Spasms : from emotion, fright, anger, etc. ; from approach of strangers (children) ; from crying ; throws limbs or stretches arms at right angles to body, or, tetanic rigidity, opisthotonos, with rolling laterally ; spasm begins with loud screams, then foam at mouth, trembling of limbs, suffocation ; eyes half open and upturned, pupils large and insensible to light ; after attack, deep sleep, face remains deep red and hot ; stupor between spasms ; on entering fit, loud screams, as from fright ; from nursing soon after sudden fright of mother ; with sudden loud cries.
Want of susceptibility to drugs ; want of vital reaction.
Paralysis, insensibility after apoplexy ; in drunkards or old people ; stool and urine retained.
Painlessness with all ailments ; complains of nothing and asks for nothing.

SLEEP. [37] [Op.]
Drowsiness : with headache ; amounting almost to sopor.
Sleepy, but cannot sleep ; excessive wakefulness.
Sleeplessness, with acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her awake.

TISSUES. [44] [Op.]
Lead poisoning.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Op.]
Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:
OCCIPUT.
SKIN: **Folds**. Scalp. Face. Genitals.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.
Bowels.

WORSE:
MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.
Weather: **Cold**; **winter**. Changing. **Thunder-storms**.
Eating.
Vexation.
Cabbage.

BETTER:
Warm air.

Weak and tremulous; feels sick internally. **Internal itching**. Emaciation, < chest. Dreads open air. ..... Excitable and quick temper. Death seems near. Irresolute. Sense of duality; **loses himself**. Worries but don't know why. VERTIGO; **in occiput**. **Occiput**; **aching**; **heavy**. Inflamed tarsi. Deafness. Moist spots behind ears. **Dryness** in ears, nose, throat, etc. Foul mucus in throat. Hunger, causing nausea; after stool. Aversion to meat. Gastric symptoms, > eating. **Nausea**; **sea and train sickness**. Abdomen inflated; coldness in. **Diarrhœa by day only** (Phyt.); < cabbage; then miserable emptiness. Involuntary urine on rising. Cough at night only or < then; shatters the head, > pressing temples. Cold air oppresses chest. Coldness at heart. Stiff or cracking joints. Limbs go to sleep. Ragged, **chapped hands and fingers**; bleeding; in house-maids. SKIN; **fragile**; **cracks deeply**, < **in angles**, nipples, figer-tips or palms. Psoriasis palmaris. DIRTY, HARD, ROUGH, THICKENED SKIN; like parchment; **it gets raw**, **festers or won't heal**, < in folds. Brown spots. Eruptions having thick, hard, moist or yellow-green crusts; on occiput or genitals, < cold. Eczema. Herpes. Vesicles. **Itching**; orifices; with burning. Cold spots. Chilly, with dry mouth. Hot palms and soles. Sweat in spots; foul on feet or in axillæ.

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Grap. Sep.

Strumous diathesis, especially the dark type, who suffer from catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, gastric acidity and cutaneous eruptions.

Very marked skin symptoms, acting on sweat and oil glands; Ailments are worse during the winter season. Ailments from riding in cars, carriages, or ships; lingering gastric and lung troubles; chronic diarrhœa. *Long-lasting complaints* follow mental states-fright, vexation, etc. Chlorosis in young girls with or without ulceration of the stomach.

Mind.--Marked aggravation from mental emotions. Loses his way in streets. Thinks he is double, or some one else lying alongside. *Feels that death is near, and must hurry to settle affairs*. Irritable, easily offended, vexed at everything. *Low-spirited, with dimness of sight*.

Head.--Sensitive, *as of a cold breeze blowing on it*. Feels numb, as if made of wood; *occiput heavy, as of lead* (*Opium*). *Vertigo on rising*, felt in occiput, as if intoxicated, or like sea-sickness. *Moist eruption on scalp*; worse, back and ears. Scalp sore to touch, followed by numbness. Headache, must hold temples to relieve; provoked by shaking while coughing. Use thirtieth.

Eyes.--Loss of eyelashes. Dim sight; far-sighted; cannot read fine print without glasses; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac; *marginal blepharitis*. Canthi fissured. Skin around eyes dry and scurfy.

Ears.--Noise unbearable, especially from several people talking together. Eczema, intertrigo, etc, in and behind ears, with intense itching. Parts sore to touch. Fissures in meatus. Dry catarrh, with deafness and noises. Ringing and cracking in ears. Chronic Eustachian catarrh. Diminished hearing.

Nose.--*Nostrils ulcerated, cracked, burn*; tip of nose itches. Epistaxis. Ozæna, with scabs and muco-purulent discharge.

Face.--Dry; feels constricted, as if covered with albumin.

Stomach.--Heartburn; hot, sharp, sour eructation. Distention. Feeling of great emptiness. Strong aversion to fat food, meat; worse, eating cabbage. *Hunger*, immediately after stool. *Nausea*, with accumulation of water in mouth. Gastralgia when stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating (*Anac; Sep*). Ravenous hunger. Must rise at night and eat (*Psorin*). Odor of garlic.

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

Male.--Herpetic eruption on perineum. Prostate inflamed and swollen. Itching in urethra.

Female.--Before menses, throbbing in head (*Kreos*). Leucorrhœa, profuse, albuminous (*Alum; Bor; Bov; Calc p*). Genitals sore and moist. Sensation of moisture (*Eup purp*). Itching and mealy coating of nipple.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness (*Carbo; Caust; Phos*) dry cough and oppression of chest; worse, cold air. Dry cough at night, coming deep from chest. Croup and laryngeal diphtheria.

Heart.--Sensation of coldness (*Carb an; Nat mur*). Fainting, with ebullitions, heat and palpitation.

Back.--Pain in nape of neck, stiff and painful. Weakness in small of back. Coccyx painful.

Extremities.--Chronic sprains. Fetid sweat in axillæ. Knees stiff. *Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured every winter*. Scalding sensation in knee. Cracking in joints.

Skin.--Itching at night. Chilblains, moist, itch and burn. Bed-sores. *Skin dry, constricted, very sensitive, rough and cracked, leathery*. Herpes. Slightest scratch makes skin suppurate (*Hepar*). Intertrigo; psoriasis of hands. *Thick, greenish crusts, burning and itching; redness, raw; cracks bleed easily*. Eczema. Rhagades *worse in winter*.

Fever.--Chilliness, followed by sweat. Flushes of heat, particularly of the face and head; worse at night. Perspiration on feet and axillæ.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

MIND. [1] [Petr.]
Delirium ; thinks another person lies alongside of him, or that one limb is double.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Petr.]
Heaviness like lead in occiput.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Petr.]
Conjunctivitis pustulosa, with acute inflammation of lids ; lids red, inflamed and covered with scabs or scurfs ; surrounding skin rough ; blennorrhœa of lachrymal sac ; pain in occiput.
Inflammation of lachrymal canal, when suppuration has commenced and a fistula has formed.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Petr.]
Sounds : roaring as of wind ; as of rushing water ; ringing as of bells ; cracking.
Eustachian tubes affected, causing whizzing, roaring, cracking, with hardness of hearing.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Petr.]
Nausea : and qualmishness all day ; every morning, after waking ; she could not eat breakfast ; in morning with accumulation of water in mouth ; sudden, on walking, with accumulation of water in mouth ; from riding in a carriage ; all day, often so violent that it takes away the breath, without vomiting ; violent, with cold sweat ; incessant ; with vertigo and vomiting.
Seasickness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Petr.]
Obstinate itching herpes on perineum.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Petr.]
Herpetic itching, redness and moisture on scrotum ; skin cracked, rough and bleeding ; extending to perineum and thighs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Petr.]
Sharp pains shooting up dorsal spine into occiput. *θ* Confinement.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Petr.]
Painful chilblains on hands.

Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured ; sticking, cutting pain.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Petr.]
Chilblains ; especially where they itch a good deal and are moist ; itching and burning like fire ; inflammation sets in with cold weather.

TISSUES. [44] [Petr.]
Increased secretion from mucous membranes.
Chilblains.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Petr.]
Complaints from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship.

SKIN. [46] [Petr.]
Eczema ; vesicular eruption forming thick scabs and oozing pus ; skin harsh and dry ; deep cracks and fissures which bleed and suppurate.
Boils ; fissures.
Painful chilblains and chaps.
Sores produced by lying in bed ; decubitus.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Petr.]
Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:
MIND.
Nerves.
Metabolism.
Sexual system.
Spine: **sensory nerves**. Muscles.
Bones.

WORSE:
DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses**. **Fatigue**. Fevers. Convalescence.
EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief**. Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.
Drafts.
Cold.
Music.
Talking.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Short sleep.
Stooling.

WEAK OR DEBILITATED, **with free secretions**. **Slowness**. Pains go to part lain on. Bruised soreness; like growing pains. Sense of pressure. Formication; at roots of hair; **along spine**, limbs, etc. Loose joints. Grows too fast. ..... **Quiet**. **Indifferent**, APATHETIC, obtuse or torpid; with tendency to diarrhœa or sweatiness. Slow grasp. Can't collect his ideas; hunts for words. Poor memory. Dull despair. Averse to talking. Brain-fag. Mild delirium; easily aroused. Crushing weight on vertex. Early grayness. Falling hair. **Dull**, **sunken eyes with blue circles**; they feel pressed out. Eye-balls feel large. Pale, sickly face; white of egg seems **dried on it**. Bleeding gums. Slimy tongue. Craves juices. Sour stomach. PROFUSE, PAINLESS, DIRTY WHITE, WATERY or LIENTERIC STOOL; BUT LITTLE DEBILITY. THICK, MILKY URINE. **Polyuria**. Diabetes. Weak, relaxed genitals; suddenly during coitus. Pollutions. Takes colds; < draft on chest. Shaking cough. Twisting under xiphoid. Paralytic **weakness along spine**. Heavy fore-arms. Scraping bone-pains, at night. Clammy wrinkled skin. SLEEPY BY DAY; but wakeful at night. Cold parts; one side of face, abdomen, etc. Burning along spine; below waist; kidney region. Heat with sweat. **Profuse sweats**; < night; as a sequel. **Sluggish**, **painless fevers**.

Complementary: Chin.
Related: Gel.

The common acid "debility" is very marked in this remedy, producing a nervous exhaustion. *Mental debility* first; later physical. A congenial soil for the action of Phos acid is found in young people who grow rapidly, and who are overtaxed, mentally or physically. Whenever the system has been exposed to the ravages of acute disease, excesses, grief, loss of vital fluids, we obtain conditions calling for it. Pyrosis, flatulence, diarrhœa, diabetes, rhachitis and periosteal inflammation. Neurosis in stump, after amputation. Hæmorrhages in typhoid. Useful in relieving pain of cancer.

Mind.--Listless. Impaired memory (*Anac*). *Apathetic, indifferent*. Cannot collect his thoughts or find the right word. Difficult comprehension. Effects of grief and mental shock. Delirium, with great stupefaction. Settled despair.

Head.--Heavy; *confused*. Pain as if temples were crushed together. Worse, *shaking* or *noise*. *Crushing headache. Pressure on top*. Hair gray early in life; falls out. Dull headache after coition; from eye-strain (*Nat m*). *Vertigo toward evening, when standing or walking*. Hair thins out, turns gray early.

Eyes.--*Blue rings around*. Lids inflamed and cold. Pupils dilated. Glassy appearance. Averse to sunlight; sees colors as if a rainbow. Feel too large. Amblyopia in masturbators. Optic nerves seem torpid. *Pain as if eyeballs were forcibly pressed together and into head*.

Ears.--Roaring, with difficult hearing. Intolerant of noise.

Nose.--Bleeding. Bores fingers into nose. *Itching*.

Mouth.--Lips dry, cracked. Bleeding gums; retract from teeth. Tongue swollen, dry, with viscid, frothy mucus. Teeth feel cold. At night, bites tongue in voluntarily.

Face.--Pale, earthy; feeling of tension as from dried albumen. Sensation of coldness of one side of face.

Stomach.--Craves juicy things. Sour risings. Nausea. *Symptoms following sour food and drink*. Pressure as from a weight, with sleepiness after eating (*Fel tauri*). *Thirst for cold milk*.

Abdomen.--Distention and fermentation in bowels. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). *Aching in umbilical region*. Loud rumbling.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, *white*, watery, involuntary, *painless*, with much flatus; not specially exhausting. Diarrhœa in weakly, delicate rachitic children.

Urine.--Frequent, profuse, watery, *milky. Diabetes*. Micturition, preceded by anxiety and followed by burning. *Frequent urination at night*. Phosphaturia.

Male.--Emissions at night and at stool. Seminal vesiculitis (*Oxal acid*). Sexual power deficient; testicles tender and swollen. Parts relax during embrace (*Nux*). Prostatorrhœa, even when passing

a soft stool. Eczema of scrotum. Œdema of prepuce, and swollen glans-penis. Herpes preputialis. Sycotic excrescences (*Thuja*).

Female.--Menses too early and profuse, with pain in liver. Itching; yellow leucorrhœa after menses. Milk scanty; health deteriorated from nursing.

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking* (*Stann*). *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

Heart.--Palpitation in children who grow too fast; after grief, self-abuse. Pulse irregular, intermittent.

Back.--Boring pain between scapulæ. Pain in back and limbs, as if beaten.

Extremities.--Weak. Tearing pains in joints, bones, and periosteum. Cramps in upper arms and wrists. *Great debility*. Pains at night, *as if bones were scraped*. Stumbles easily and makes missteps. Itching, between fingers or in folds of joints.

Skin.--Pimples, acne, blood-boils. Ulcers, with very offensive pus. Burning red rash. Formication in various parts. *Falling out of the hair* (*Nat mur; Selen*). Tendency to abscess after fevers.

Sleep.--*Somnolency*. Lascivious dreams with emissions.

Fever.--Chilliness. *Profuse sweat* during night and morning. Low types of fever, with dull comprehension ans stupor.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Œnothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amare* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China; Nux. Pic ac; Lactic ac; Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

MIND. [1] [Ph. ac.]
Quiet, indifferent, unwilling to speak, or hasty speech.
Listless, apathetic ; remarkable indifference to everything in life ; especially if there be emaciation and debility.
Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love ; particularly with drowsiness ; night sweats towards morning ; emaciation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ph. ac.]
Schoolgirl's headache ; from overuse of eyes.
Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve-power or excessive grief.
Chronic congestions to head, caused by fright or grief.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ph. ac.]
Roaring in ear, with difficulty hearing.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ph. ac.]
White or yellow watery diarrhœa, chronic or acute, without pain or any marked debility or exhaustion.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ph. ac.]
Onanism when patient is distressed by culpability of his indulgence.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ph. ac.]
Deterioration of health from nursing.

NERVES. [36] [Ph. ac.]
Is very weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.
Neurasthenia : cerebro-spinal exhaustion from overwork ; least attempt to study causes heaviness, not only in head, but also in limbs.

FEVER. [40] [Ph. ac.]
Typhoid : complete apathy and indifference ; takes no notice, even when pinched ; utterly regardless of surroundings ; face pale ; nose pointed ; eyes sunken ; staring, stupid, vacant gaze ; eyes glassy ; desires nothing, asks for nothing ; grasps about him with hands as if he wished to seize something ; answers questions not at all or unwillingly ; gives short, unintelligible answers, which at times are inappropriate, as of one slumbering ; sopor, falls asleep while talking ; when awake complains of great and very annoying confusion and cloudiness in head, with great anxiety ; when slumbering sees many visions ; great roaring

in ears ; hardness of hearing ; lies with eyes half-closed, indifferent to all around her ; reflects long, then answers correctly, but slowly ; vertigo ; pointed nose ; dark blue rings around eyes ; rapid sinking of strength ; nose bleeds, which, however, gives no relief to symptoms in early stages ; bores fingers into nose ; itching of nose from irritation of Peyer's patches ; crusty lips ; sordes on teeth ; fetor oris ; thirst ; abdomen distended and bloated, with much gurgling and rumbling ; left side of abdomen sensitive to touch ; stools watery, sometimes involuntary, and contain undigested food ; milk passes more or less undigested ; copious escape of flatus with stool ; stool bloody and slimy ; tongue dry, may have dark red streak down centre, but is apt to be pale and clammy and sometimes covered with slimy mucus ; bites tongue involuntarily while asleep ; urine highly albuminous, milky in appearance, and decomposing rapidly, loaded with earthy phosphates ; petechiæ ; ecchymosis ; decubitus ; enlargement of spleen.

TISSUES. [44] [Ph. ac.]
Interstitial inflammation of bones ; scrofulous ; syphilitic or mercurial.
Periosteal inflammation, with burning, gnawing, tearing pains.
Scrofulous affections of children ; hip disease ; curvature of spine from caries of vertebræ ; rachitis ; feeling as if bones were being scraped with knife (inflammation of periosteum) ; > at night, after abuse of mercury.
Growing pains.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ph. ac.]
Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:
CAVITIES: **Head**. LUNGS. **Heart**.
CIRCULATION: **Blood**. BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries**.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).
NERVES: **Brain**. Cord.
Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.
Liver.

WORSE:
LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.
SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.
COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.
WARM INGESTA.
Salt.
Puberty.
Sexual excesses.
Weather: **Sudden changes**. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.
Morning and evening.
Mental fatigue.

BETTER:
Eating.
Sleep.
Cold: Food. Water; to face.
Rubbing (Magnetic).
Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc. HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi. Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall**, **gracile**, **nervous and delicate**. Phthisical habit. Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses. Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness. Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer**. .....
Amative, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts, **thunder-storms**, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute. VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy, **aches over one eye**; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision**; **flashes**; halos; **red**; green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media. Mastoiditis. **Nose**; **nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled;

caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors, smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds**. Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and mouth**. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind central incisors**. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta**. Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**; nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish, **watery**, **pouring out**, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting**. Anus open; prolapsed. Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**, but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; < least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking. **Voice**, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent; **painful**; **tickling**; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; < change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy, bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full, heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat**; **local**; **up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**
Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Phosphorus irritates, inflames and degenerates mucous membranes, irritates and inflames serous membranes, inflames spinal cord and nerves, causing paralysis, destroys bone, especially the lower jaw and tibia; disorganizes the blood, causing fatty degeneration of blood vessels and every tissue and organ of the body and thus gives rise to hæmorrhages, and hæmatogenous jaundice.

Produces a picture of destructive metabolism. Causes yellow atrophy of the liver and sub-acute hepatitis. Tall, slender persons, narrow chested, with thin, transparent skin, weakened by loss of animal fluids, with great nervous debility, emaciation, amative tendencies, seem to be under the special influence of Phosphorus. Great susceptibility to external impressions, to light, sound, odors, touch, electrical changes, thunder-storms. *Suddenness* of symptoms, sudden prostration, faints, sweats, shooting pains, etc. Polycythemia. Blood extravasations; *fatty degenerations*, cirrhosis, caries, are pathological states often calling for Phosphorus. Muscular pseudo-hypertrophy, neuritis. Inflammation of the respiratory tract. Paralytic symptoms. Ill effects of iodine and excessive use of salt; worse, *lying on left side*. Tertiary syphilis, skin lesions, and nervous debility. *Scurvy*. *Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*. Ataxia and adynamia. Osteo myelitis. Bone fragility.

Mind.--Great lowness of spirits. Easily vexed. Fearfulness, as if something were creeping out of every corner. Clairvoyant state. Great tendency to start. Over-sensitive to external impressions. Loss of memory. Memory. Paralysis of the insane. Ecstasy. Dread of death when alone. Brain feels tired. Insanity, with an exaggerated idea of one's own importance. Excitable, produces heat all over. Restless, fidgety. *Hypo*-sensitive, indifferent.

Head.--Vertigo of the aged, *after rising* (*Bry*). *Heat comes from spine*. Neuralgia; parts must be kept warm. Burning pains. Chronic congestion of head. Brain-fag, with *coldness of occiput.* Vertigo, with faintness. Skin of forehead feels too tight. Itching of scalp, dandruff, falling out of hair in large bunches.

Eyes.--Cataract. Sensation as if everything were covered with a mist or veil, or dust, or something pulled tightly over eyes. Black points seem to float before the eyes. Patient sees better by shading eyes with hand. Fatigue of eyes and head even without much use of eyes. *Green halo about the candlelight* (*Osmium*). *Letters appear red. Atrophy* of optic nerve. Œdema of lids and about e eyes. Pearly white conjunctiva and long curved lashes. Partial loss of vision from abuse of tobacco (*Nux*) Pain in orbital bones. Paresis of extrinsic muscles. Diplopia, due to deviation of the visual axis. Amaurosis from sexual excess. Glaucoma. Thrombosis of retinal vessels and degenerative changes in retinal cells. Degenerative changes where soreness and curved lines are seen in old people. Retinal trouble with lights and hallucination of vision.

Ears.--*Hearing difficult*, especially to human voice. Re-echoing of sounds (*Caust*). Dullness of hearing after typhoid.

Nose.--Fan-like motion of nostrils (*Lyc*). Bleeding; *epistaxis instead of menses*. Over-sensitive smell, (*Carbol ac; Nux*). Periostitis of nasal bones. Foul imaginary odors (*Aur*). Chronic catarrh, *with small hæmorrhages*; handkerchief is always bloody. *Polypi; bleeding easily* (*Calc; Sang*).

Face.--Pale, sickly complexion; blue rings under eyes. Hippocratic countenance. Tearing pain in facial bones; circumscribed redness in one or both cheeks. *Swelling and necrosis of lower jaw* (*Amphisbæna; Hecla lava*).

Mouth.--Swelled and easily *bleeding gums*, ulcerated. Toothache after washing clothes. Tongue *dry, smooth, red* or white, not thickly coated. Persistent bleeding after tooth extraction. Nursing sore mouth. Burning in œsophagus. Dryness in pharynx and fauces. *Thirst for very cold water*. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Hunger soon after eating. Sour taste and sour eructations after every meal. Belching large quantities of wind, after eating. *Throws up ingesta by the mouthfuls*. Vomiting; *water is thrown up as soon as it gets warm in the stomach. Post-operative vomiting*. Cardiac opening seems contracted, too narrow; the food scarcely swallowed, comes up again (*Bry; Alum*). Pain in stomach; relieved by cold food, ices. Region of stomach painful to touch, or on walking. Inflammation of stomach, with burning extending to throat and bowels. *Bad effects of eating too much salt*.

Abdomen.--Feels cold (*Caps*). Sharp, cutting pains. *A very weak, empty, gone sensation* felt in whole abdominal cavity. Liver congested. Acute hepatitis. Fatty degeneration (*Carbon tetrachloride; Ars. Chlorof*). Jaundice. Pancreatic disease. Large, yellow spots on abdomen.

Stool.--*Very fetid stools and flatus*. Long, narrow, hard, like a dog's. Difficult to expel. Desire for stool on lying on, left side. *Painless*, copious *debilitating* diarrhœa. Green mucus with grains like sago. Involuntary; seems as if anus remained open. *Great weakness after stool*. Discharge of blood from rectum, during stool. *White*, hard stools. Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, especially in acute Bright's disease (*Canth*). Turbid, brown, with red sediment.

Male.--Lack of power. *Irresistible desire*; involuntary emissions, with lascivious dreams.

Female.--Metritis. Chlorosis. Phlebitis. Fistulous tracks after mammary abscess. Slight hæmorrhage from uterus between periods. Menses too early and scanty-not profuse, *but last too long*. Weeps before menses. Stitching pain in mammæ. Leucorrhœa profuse, smarting, corrosive, instead of menses. Amenorrhœa, with vicarious menstruation (*Bry*). *Suppuration of mammæ*, burning, watery, offensive discharge. Nymphomania. Uterine polyps.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed. Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive

degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing. Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

Heart.--Violent palpitation with anxiety, while lying on left side. Pulse rapid, small, and *soft*. Heart dilated, especially right. Feeling of warmth in heart.

Back.--Burning in back; pain as if broken. *Heat between the shoulder-blades*. Weak spine.

Extremities.--Ascending sensory and motor paralysis from ends of fingers and toes. Stitches in elbow and shoulder joints. Burning of feet. Weakness and trembling, from every exertion. Can scarcely hold anything with his hands. Tibia inflamed and becomes necrosed. *Arms and hands become numb*. Can lie only on right side. Post-diphtheritic paralysis, with formication of hands and feet. *Joints suddenly give way*.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, especially after meals. Coma vigil. Sleeplessness in old people. Vivid dreams of fire; of hæmorrhage. Lascivious dreams. Goes to sleep late and awakens weak. *Short naps and frequent wakings*.

Fever.--Chilly every evening. Cold knees at night. *Adynamic with lack of thirst*, but unnatural hunger. Hectic, with small, quick pulse; viscid night-sweats. Stupid delirium. Profuse perspiration.

Skin.--*Wounds bleed very much, even if small*; they heal and break out again. Jaundice. Little ulcer outside of large ones. Petechiæ. Ecchymosis. *Purpura hæmorrhagia. Scurvy*. Fungous hematodes and excrescences.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc; Chin; Antim; Sep; Lyc; Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the Diplococcus lanceolatus of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

MIND. [1] [Phos.]

Anxious : filled with gloomy forebodings ; as if about to die ; about termination of her illness ; and restless ; at twilight ; when alone ; about the future ; during a thunderstorm ; with palpitation ; as if below her left breast, so painful that her whole body trembled, at times with bitter eructations and palpitation ; and restless with much sweat on forehead and heat of head ; oppression.

Great indisposition to mental or physical exertion.

Apathy : indifferent even to his own children ; answers no questions, or replies wrongly ; took no notice of things about him, but his responses were always correct ; answers slowly, moves sluggishly.

Weary of life ; full of gloomy forebodings.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phos.]

Vertigo : several times a day ; staggers while walking so that people might think her intoxicated ; in forenoon while walking everything turned around with her ; as if chair were rising ; as if all the blood rushed to head ; with roaring in ears, on rising ; in morning constantly increasing, like a heavy pressing downward of forepart of head ; with headache ; as soon as he makes any effort to rise ; on rising from a seat ; on looking up or down ; on moving head as if he would fall ; in morning, after rising from bed ; nervous, from abuse of narcotics, coffee ; with fainting ; < after meals and in morning ; in evening in bed ; with congestion of blood to head, nausea and oppressive headache ; on rising in morning with weakness in legs, so that for a few moments after getting out of bed they cannot stand ; must lie down a few minutes before they can go about ; < towards evening and in open air ; pain in right side of head after attack, cannot lie on left side because of palpitation ; from overexertion of eyes, with muscæ volitantes ; from smell of flowers, gas, ethereal oils, turpentine, with fainting ; from loss of vital fluids ; followed by nausea and an oppressive pain in centre of brain ; with stupefaction and a sensation as if he would fall forward ; as if chair on which he was sitting were rising and as if he were looking down ; with sensation of emptiness in head.

Great heaviness, confusion and dulness in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phos.]

Congestion to head : seeming to come up spine and thence into head ; burning, stinging pains and pulsations, commencing in occiput ; red face, puffy under eyes ; whenever she washes clothes or walks fast ; chronic, with stinging in occiput and pulsations there and in whole head ; < from mental work, brain fag, etc.

Chronic meningitis.

Softening of brain, with constant wearied, tired feeling, persistent headache, slow at answering questions, vertigo, feet drag, formication, numbness in limbs.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Phos.]

Dandruff copious, falls out in clouds ; roots of hair turn grey and dry, and hair comes out

in bunches ; itching < from scratching, > at the time, but < after scratching.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Phos.]
Amaurosis and amblyopia.
Amaurosis of right eye of seven years' duration ; consequent upon sexual excesses, especially if associated with fatty liver.
Upon falling asleep at night, frequent deceptions of vision, sparks before eyes, shooting pains through eyes, appearance of flashes of lightning ; very great weight of head, throbbing, beating and pressure < in left temple, almost intolerable ; by day flickering before eyes ; in evening in darkness flashes before eyes, violent burning and transient shooting in them, sometimes even when eyes were closed, seemed to be looking into a sea of fire or into a vessel full of glaring, red, molten iron ; finally deceptions of light occurred also by day ; eyes extremely sensitive to light ; deathly paleness of face ; if room was darkened appearances of light became more pronounced and they increased with the pains towards evening until far into night to such a degree of severity that he feared he would go mad ; slight pale-reddish color of the sclerotic, especially in external canthi. *θ* Glaucoma.
Disease of fundus and disturbance of function of optic nerve.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Phos.]
Hearing difficult.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Phos.]
Coryza : frequent alternations of fluent and stopped coryza ; with sore throat and great dulness of head ; feverish, dry ; secretion dries to crusts which adhere tightly ; complicated with hoarseness and bronchial catarrh ; obstruction often in morning ; discharge from one and stoppage of other nostril ; sneezing causes pain in throat or head ; smell and taste gone ; with sleepiness, especially during day and after meals ; blowing blood from nose ; profuse discharge flowing down into fauces.
Frequent blowing of blood from nose.
Swelling of nose : red, shining ; painful to touch ; with coryza ; of nasal bones.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Phos.]
Soreness of mouth, easily bleeding.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Phos.]
Sensation as of cotton in throat.
Tonsils and uvula much swollen ; uvula elongated ; with dry and burning sensation.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Phos.]
Hunger : soon after eating ; must eat during chill, before he can get up ; ravenous at night,

feels faint ; with nausea and anxiety about heart recurring several successive evenings, > by eating but afterwards tormenting him for hours in bed.
Thirst : with desire for very cold drinks ; for refreshing drinks, > thereby until they become warm, when they are vomited ; excessive ; unquenchable.
Wants cold food and drink, ice-cream, refreshing and spicy things.
Desire for wine.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Phos.]

Bad effects from excessive use of salt.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Phos.]

As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.
Vomiting of food : violent ; of sour matter ; of acid liquid ; of white or yellow bitter mucus ; of bile ; of blood, pure or brown ; > for a time by ice or very cold food or drink ; in chronic dyspepsia when there seems to be simple exhaustion of stomach ; sourish, offensive fluid in large quantity, looking like water, ink and coffeegrounds ; after food, or even a swallow of water ; of dark, filamentous substances, consisting of blood mixed with bile and mucus ; of dark acid matter always mixed with some blood ; of black substances ; of matter black as soot.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Phos.]

Sensation of weakness and emptiness in stomach and abdomen.
Goneness in region of stomach as if stomach had been removed.
Pressure as from hard substance above pit of stomach, with coldness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Phos.]

Emission of much flatus.
Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.
Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or

confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.
Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.
Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.
Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.
Hemorrhage from bowels.
Polypi recti with proctitis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Phos.]
Impotence : after excessive excitement and onanism ; from or preceded by overexcitement of sexual organs, as in young men who, trying to restrain their natural passion, have this local erethism by reason of celibacy or sexual excesses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Phos.]
Frequent and profuse metrorrhagia pouring out feely and then ceasing for a short time.
***θ* Cancer uteri.**

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Phos.]
Hoarseness in morning ; voice husky, rough ; with cough and rawness in larynx and bronchia ; < in evening ; larynx seems coated ; is unable to speak a loud word ; could hardly speak above a whisper ; voice lost or altered from catarrh or laryngeal pain ; after prolonged speaking ; of clergymen ; after diphtheria ; after typhus ; in evening, amounting to complete aphonia ; chronic ; in phthisis.
Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Phos.]
Breathing : very much oppressed, short ; impeded by rapid walking ; very short after coughing ; tight after slightest food ; short with violent pressive pain in upper part of sternum ; difficult ; superficial ; anxious, panting, oppressed ; anxious, short and hurried,

with elevation of whole thorax, and especially of left side ; very labored, noisy, panting.
Stridulous inspiration in evening on falling asleep ; nightly suffocative spells, as if lungs were paralyzed.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Phos.]
Heaviness of chest, as if a weight were lying upon it.
Stitches : in various parts of chest ; frequent through lungs, especially on deep inspiration ; on right side under false ribs ; in left side beneath ribs ; in left side on breathing ; in left chest, > lying on right side.
Acute pain in lower part of left lung ; < lying on left side.
Congestion to chest ; oppression ; anxiety ; < from any emotion ; cramp between scapulæ ; palpitation.
Crepitation in lungs, with or without expectoration, and a sensation of heat and sharp pain during inspiration.
After an acute attack of pneumonia, percussion gives a dull sound ; no natural respiratory murmur ; lung is hepatized, cough short, dry and hacking, cannot lie on back or on left side, but rests > on right.
Tuberculosis : incipient stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Phos.]
Palpitation : violent ; on slight motion ; frequent and violent while lying on l. side, at night ; and anxiety in evening and morning, on waking, in bed ; severe with precordial anguish ; from every emotion ; with rush of blood to chest, especially in rapidly growing youths ; with cramp between scapulæ ; of nervous origin ; in anemia with tightness across chest ; dyspnœa and nervous weakness.
Orgasm of blood, blood excited by sensual impressions.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Phos.]
Feeling of intense heat running up back.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Phos.]
Hands and arms cold, with diarrhœa.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Phos.]
Extensive gangrenous periostitis of tibia, with severe febrile disturbance ; periosteum peeled off from a large area upward, as far as knee joint ; the bone was rough.
Feet icy cold.

NERVES. [36] [Phos.]
Paralysis : formication and tearing in limbs ; traced to cerebral or spinal softening, or

atrophy, which were preceded by overexcitement ; progressive muscular atrophy, the intellect remaining clear ; paralysis of spinal origin ; tingling and formication in limbs > from friction ; heat in paralyzed part ; anesthesia ; caused by onanism, chlorosis, Bright's disease, etc. ; after sexual excesses ; after confinement ; with tingling and tearing from back down into limbs ; gressus vaccinus ; hemiplegia, facial and aphasic, from thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery, or from pressure on spinal cord.
Progressive locomotor ataxia.
Neuralgia, in many parts of body, with great anemia and a broken-down, emaciated constitution.

SLEEP. [37] [Phos.]
Feels in morning as if he had not slept enough.
Somnambulism.

FEVER. [40] [Phos.]
Profuse night sweat, < during sleep. *θ* Phthisis.

TISSUES. [44] [Phos.]
Emaciation ; extreme, rapid ; is reduced almost to a skeleton.
Chlorosis, anemia : with too rapid growth ; with excessive muscular debility, but without loss of adipose tissue, in patients with precocious puberty ; deep-seated chronic cases, with tubercular diathesis ; brought on by depressing mental influences, or by exhausting bodily causes ; puffiness around eyes ; dry, hacking cough ; great weakness in sexual organs, consequent upon previous irritation of these parts ; leucorrhœa of whitish, watery slime, especially profuse during menses, sometimes acrid and corroding ; total loss of energy in all organic functions of body.
Ebullitions and congestions.
Purpura hæmorrhagica.
Fungus hæmatodes.
Fatty degeneration of liver, heart, kidneys, etc. ; anemia.
Mucous membranes pale ; increased secretion of mucus.
Lax muscular system ; muscles flabby ; fatty degeneration.
Swelling of bones ; necrosis (lower jaw).

SKIN. [46] [Phos.]
Jaundice : with anemia, brain disease during pregnancy, or malignant disease of liver.
Red sanguinous spots ; petechia ; purpura ; ecchymosis.
Dry, scaly skin ; desquamation ; dry, furfuraceous herpes.
Blood-boils.
Ulcers bleed on appearance of menses.
Open cancers and polypi bleed readily ; fungus hæmatodes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Phos.]

Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.

Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.

Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.

Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.

Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.

Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:
CAVITIES: **Head**. LUNGS. **Heart**.
CIRCULATION: **Blood**. BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries**.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).
NERVES: **Brain**. Cord.
Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.
Liver.

WORSE:
LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.
SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.
COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.
WARM INGESTA.
Salt.
Puberty.
Sexual excesses.
Weather: **Sudden changes**. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.
Morning and evening.
Mental fatigue.

BETTER:
Eating.
Sleep.
Cold: Food. Water; to face.
Rubbing (Magnetic).
Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc. HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi. Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall**, **gracile**, **nervous and delicate**. Phthisical habit. Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses. Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness. Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer**. ..... **Amative**, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts, **thunder-storms**, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute. VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy, **aches over one eye**; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision**; **flashes**; halos; **red**; green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media.

Mastoiditis. **Nose**; **nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled; caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors, smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds**. Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and mouth**. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind central incisors**. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta**. Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**; nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish, **watery**, **pouring out**, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting**. Anus open; prolapsed. Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**, but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; < least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking. **Voice**, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent; **painful**; **tickling**; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; < change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy, bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full, heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat**; **local**; **up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**
Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Aching, soreness, restlessness, prostration, are general symptoms guiding to Phytolacca. Pre-eminently a glandular remedy. Glandular swellings with heat and inflammation. Has a powerful effect on fibrous and osseous tissues; fasciæ and muscle sheaths; acts on scar tissue. Syphilitic bone pains; chronic rheumatism. Sore throat, quinsy, and diphtheria. Tetanus and opisthotonos. Decrease of weight. Retarded dentition.

Mind.--Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects. Indifferent to life.

Head.--Vertigo on rising. Brain feels sore. Pain from frontal region backward. Pressure in temples and over eyes. Rheumatism of scalp; pains come on every time it rains. Scaly eruption on scalp.

Eyes.--*Smarting*. Feeling of sand under lids. Tarsal edges feel hot. Fistula lachrymalis (*Fluor ac*). *Abundant lachrymation, hot*.

Nose.--Coryza; flow of mucus from *one nostril and from posterior nares*.

Mouth.--Teething children with irresistible desire *to bite the teeth together*. Teeth clenched; lower lip drawn down; lips everted; jaws firmly set; chin drawn down on sternum. Tongue *red tip*, feels rough and scalded; bleeding from mouth; blisters on side. Mapped, indented, fissured, with yellow patch down center. Much stringy saliva.

Throat.--*Dark red or bluish red*. Much pain at root of tongue; soft palate and tonsils swollen. Sensation of a lump in throat (*Bell; Lach*). *Throat feels rough, narrow, hot. Tonsils swollen*, especially right; dark-red appearance. *Shooting pain into ears on swallowing*. Pseudo-membranous exudation, grayish white; thick, tenacious yellowish mucus, difficult to dislodge. *Cannot swallow anything hot* (*Lach*). Tension and pressure in parotid gland. Ulcerated sore throat and diphtheria; *throat feels very hot; pain at root of tongue extending to ear*. Uvula large, dropsical. *Quinsy; tonsils and fauces swollen*, with burning pain; cannot swallow even water. *Mumps. Follicular pharyngitis*.

Abdomen.--Sore spot in right hypochondrium. Rheumatism of abdominal muscles. Colic at navel. Burning griping pains. Bruised feeling through epigastrium and abdomen. Constipation of the aged and those with weak heart. Bleeding from rectum.

Urine.--Scanty, suppressed, *with pain in kidney region*. Nephritis.

Female.--Mastitis; *mammæ hard and very sensitive*. Tumors of the breasts with enlarged axillary glands. Cancer of breast. Breast is hard, painful and of purple hue. Mammary abscess. When child nurses, *pain goes from nipple all over body*. Cracks and small ulcers about nipples. Irritable breasts, before and during menses. Galactorrhœa (*Calc*). Menses too copious and frequent. Ovarian neuralgia of right side.

Male.--Painful induration of testicles. *Shooting along perineum to penis*.

Heart.--Feeling as if heart leaped into throat (*Pod*). Shock of pain in cardiac region alternating with pain in right arm.

Respiratory.--Aphonia. Difficult breathing; dry hacking, tickling cough; worse at night (*Mentha; Bellad*). Aching pains in chest, through mid-sternum; with cough. Rheumatism of lower intercostals.

Back.--Aching pains in lumbar region; pains streaking up and down spine into sacrum. Weakness and dull pain in region of kidneys. Back stiff, especially in morning on rising and during damp weather.

Extremities.--Shooting pain in right shoulder, with stiffness and inability to raise arm (*see Heart*). Rheumatism pains; worse in morning. *Pains fly like electric shocks*, shooting, lancinating, shifting rapidly (*Puls; Kali bich*). Pain in under side of thighs. Syphilitic sciatica. *Aching of heels*; relieved by elevating feet. Pains like shocks. Pain in legs, patient dreads to get up. Feet puffed; pain in ankles and feet. Neuralgia in toes.

Fever.--High fever, alternating with chilliness and great prostration.

Skin.--Itches, becomes dry, shrunken, pale. Papular and pustular lesions. Most useful in early stages of cutaneous diseases. *Disposition to boils*, and when sloughing occurs. Squamous eruptions. Syphilitic eruptions. Swelling and induration of glands. *Venereal buboes*. Scarlatina-like rash. Warts and moles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur*.

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

MIND. [1] [Phyt.]
Irresistible desire to bite teeth together.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phyt.]
rising from bed feels faint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phyt.]
Painful pressure on forehead and upper part of both eyes.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Phyt.]
Disposition to bite teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Phyt.]
Throat sore ; the isthmus congested and of a dark-red color ; dryness of throat, with some swelling of tonsils.
Diphtheria : sick and dizzy when trying to sit up ; frontal headache ; pains shooting from throat into ears, especially on trying to swallow ; face flushed ; tongue much coated, protruded ; thickly coated at back, fiery red at tip ; breath fetid, putrid ; vomiting ; difficulty of swallowing ; tonsils swollen, covered with membrane, first upon left, three or four patches ; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored exudation ; tonsils covered with dirty, white, pseudo membrane ; small white or yellow spots on tonsils coalesce and form patches of membrane ; membrane has appearance of dirty wash-leather ; exudation pearly or greyish white ; great thirst ; < from hot drinks ; dyspnœa ; ropy, offensive mucus lining mouth and throat ; glands of neck very tender ; pain in neck and back, body sore as if bruised, groans with pain, especially when trying to move or turn in bed ; aching limbs ; great prostration ; violent chill, soon followed by high fever ; fever without chill ; pulse 120, 140, weak ; rash on skin ; remarkably nervous phenomena ; consecutive paralysis ; leaves vision impaired, hearing dull ; in cold weather generally epidemic ; usually of catarrhal or rheumatic origin, brought on by exposure to damp and cold atmosphere or sleeping in damp, ill-ventilated rooms.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Phyt.]
Abscesses or fistulous ulcers of mamma.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Phyt.]
Mammary gland full of hard, painful nodosities.
Breast shows an early tendency to cake ; especially useful when suppuration is inevitable ; when child nurses pain goes from nipple all over body.
Caked breasts ; nipples cracked and excoriated.

SKIN. [46] [Phyt.]
Barber's itch (local application of tincture).
Ringworm ; herpes circinatus.
Squamous eruptions, pityriasis ; psoriasis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:
Nerves: **Brain**. Occiput. **Cord**. **Lumbar region**.
Kidneys.
Sexual organs.

WORSE:
Exertion; **mental** or physical.
Seminal losses.
Heat.

BETTER:
Rest.
Cold.
Bandaging.
In sun.

Weak, **tired and heavy**, in mind and body. Profound anæmia. Easily prostrated. **Burning**, in many parts; **along spine**; in legs, etc. Numbness. Formication. ..... Weak will. **Heavy occiput**; down spine and in **lower limbs**. Brain-fag. Headache, < mental exertion, > nose-bleed (Fer-p.). Neurasthenia. Oily burning stool. Ammoniacal, dribbling urine. Priapism, or sexual erethism. Backache with languor; from mental exertion. Writers' cramp. Aching, legs. Small, painful boils, < nape. Sleepiness.

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Causes degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis. Brainfag and sexual excitement. Acts upon the generative organs probably through the lumbar centers of the spinal cord; prostration, weakness and pain of back, pins and needle sensation in extremities. *Neurasthenia* (*Oxal ac*). Muscular debility. Heavy tired feeling. Myelitis with spasms and prostration. Writer's palsy. Progressive, pernicious anæmia. *Uræmia* with complete anuria. A one per cent solution applied on lint, is the best application for burns until granulations begin to form. Sallow complexion.

Mind.--Lack of will-power; disinclined to work. Cerebral softening. Dementia with prostration, sits still and listless.

Head.--Head pains; *relieved by bandaging tightly. Occipital pain*; worse, slightest mental exertion. Vertigo and noises in ear. Boils *within* ears and back of neck. After prolonged mental strain, with anxiety and dread of failure at examination. Brain fag.

Eyes.--Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis with copious, thick yellow discharge.

Stomach.--Bitter taste. Aversion to food.

Urinary.--*Scanty*; complete anuria. Dribbling micturition. Urine contains much indican, granular cylinders and fatty degenerated epithelium. Inflammation of kidneys with profound weakness, dark, bloody, scanty urine. Nightly urging.

Male.--Emissions profuse, followed by great exhaustion, without sensual dreams. *Priapism*; satyriasis. Hard erections, with pain in testicles and up cord. Prostatic hypertrophy, especially in cases not too far advanced.

Female.--Pain in left ovary and leucorrhœa before menstruation. Pruritus vulvæ.

Extremities.--Burning along spine. *Great weakness. Tired, heavy feeling all over body, especially limbs; worse, exertion*. Feet cold. Cannot get warm. Acute descending paralysis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NERVES. [36] [Pic. ac.]
Tired feeling : on least exertion ; all over body ; with heaviness ; excessive languor ; no desire to talk or do anything ; indifferent to everything ; is obliged to lie down ; it seems difficult to move limbs ; great muscular debility ; readily winded by walking up hill ;

inclined to day-sleepiness ; poor appetite ; general sense of torpidity.
Neurasthenia.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.
TOUCH.
Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:
Walking in cool air.
Sunshine.

A remedy of pains. **For prim old maids**. Oversensitive **mind and nerves**. **Violent cramping**, squeezing, thrusting or **numbing pains**, and then spasms. Neuralgia. Many and various ovarian or uterine reflexes. **Irregular** spasm, congestion of blood or coldness of single parts, eyes, ears, etc. Tremor. **Alternate mental** and physical or **sexual symptoms**. **Numbness**; scalp, face, coccyx, calves, etc. **Bandaged feeling**. **Sticky**; tears, stool, menses, etc. ..... Laughs at wrong time. Unkind, abrupt and quarrelsome. **Disordered sense of proportion**; **objects seem smaller**, strange, frightful, etc. Hysteria. Horrors; fears death. CONTEMPT. **Hauteur**. **Proud and erotic** (Aur.). Alone, deserted feeling. Mentally < in twilight. Bad humor, yet weeps. Gradually increasing, then slowly lessening headache. Clavus. Tense scalp. Cramp at root of nose. Grimaces. Boring in jaws. Congestion to abdomen. Colic. **Hard**, **black**, **scant or soft**, **difficult stools**; of tourists; of pregnancy. Crawling itching anus in evening. **Painfully sensitive genitals**, with itching, tickling or crawling. Dark, thick, profuse menses, with dragging. Heat in ovaries. Ovarian irritation. Vaginismus. Dysmenorrhœa, with shrieks and jerks. **Eroticism**. Onanism. Spasmodic yawning. Bruised backache, < pressure or bending backward. Knees drawn up and spread apart. Cramp in calves. In sleep wants to uncover entirely.

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Is pre-eminently a woman's remedy. Strong tendency to paralysis, anæsthesia, localized *numbness and coldness* are shown. Hysterical spasms; pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stannum*). Tremulousness.

Mind.--Irresistible impulse to kill. Self-exaltation; *contempt for others*. Arrogant, proud. Weary of everything. Everything seems changed. Mental trouble pressed menses. Physical symptoms disappear as mental symptoms develop.

Head.--Tense, pressing pain, confined to a small spot. *Cramplike, squeezing pain*. Constriction about forehead and right temples. *Numbness, with headache*.

Eyes.--*Objects look smaller than they are*. Twitching of lids (*Agar*). Eyes feel cold. Cramp-like pain in orbits.

Ears.--Feels numb. Cramp-like twinges. Roaring and rumbling.

Face.--Prosopalgia, with numb feeling in malar bones, as if the parts were between screws. Pain at root of nose, as if squeezed in a vise. *Coldness, creeping, and numbness*, in whole right side of face. Pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Fermentation, much flatulence; *constriction; ravenous* hunger; persistent nausea, with anxiety and weakness.

Abdomen.--Painter's colic. Pain in umbilical region; extending through to back. Pressing and bearing down in abdomen; extending into pelvis.

Stool.--Retarded; feces scanty; evacuated with difficulty. Adheres to rectum, like soft clay. *Sticky stool*. Constipation of travelers, who are constantly changing food and water. Stool as if burnt.

Female.--Parts hypersensitive. Tingling internally and externally (*Kali brom; Orig*). Ovaries sensitive and burn. Menses too early, too profuse, *dark-clotted*, with spasms and painful bearing-down, chilliness, and sensitiveness of parts. Vaginismus. Nymphomania. Excessive sexual development; vaginismus. Pruritus vulvæ. Ovaritis with sterility. Abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia.

Extremities.--Tightness of thighs, as if too tightly wrapped. Numb and weary sensation. Feel paralyzed.

Sleep.--Sleeps with legs far apart (*Chamom*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries

of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Plat.]
Pride and overestimation of one's self ; looking down with haughtiness on others. Contemptuous, pitiful, looking down upon people usually venerated, with a kind of casting them off, in paroxysms against her will.
Illusions of fantasy on entering the house after walking an hour, as if everything about her were very small and all persons mentally and physically inferior, but she herself physically large and superior ; the room seemed gloomy and unpleasant, with apprehensive and fretful mood.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Plat.]
Headache gradually increasing till very severe, and then decreasing as gradually.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plat.]
Constipation : after lead poisoning ; while traveling ; frequent urging, with expulsion of only small portions, with great straining ; obstinate cases after failure of Nux vom. ; evacuations only after violent efforts, necessitating manual assistance and composed of small black, hard masses ; chronic, depending upon neurosis, with spasmodic constriction, producing displacement of uterus ; in lying-in women ; in sedentary subjects with co-existing menstrual troubles ; of emigrants ; of pregnancy.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Plat.]
Blood flows in black clots and fluid, or in one grumous mass, thick, black and tarry ; feeling of horror at what may happen ; horror at thought of death, etc. *θ* Uterine hemorrhage.
Vulva painfully sensitive during coitus.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Plat.]
Sensation of numbness in coccyx as after a blow, while sitting.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:

CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. **Kidneys**. Navel.
Blood-vessels.
Blood.

WORSE:

Clear weather.
Open air.
Exertion.
Motion.
Company.
Grasping smooth objects.
Touch.

BETTER:

Hard pressure.
Rubbing.

Slow, **insidious processes**, having violent side symptoms; often of very changeable or incoherent character; coming in **single parts**, etc. Paralysis. Atrophied limbs with plump body; paralysed parts < touch. Sensitive to open air. Impulse to stretch. Exaggerates her condition. Retraction; anus, testes, navel, etc. Increasing slowness and apathy. Deep, bluish red sclerotic. Abdomen is drawn into uneven lumps (Ars. Ign.). Abdominal distress that impels her to stretch. Urination slow, yet profuse. VIOLENT CONTRACTION. **Retraction**. Lightning pains that extort cries. Boring. Cramps (periodical), **convulsions** or (flaccid) paralysis; with hæmorrhage or hyperæsthesia. Chronic epilepsy, with marked aura. Wasting of single (upper) parts, or of paralysed parts. Sclerosis. Gout. ..... **Taciturn**. Timid, restless and anxious. Fears assassins. Physical labor exhausts the mind. Stupidity. Melancholy. Delirium; nocturnal; alternating with colic or pains in limbs. Twitching of r. face. Yellow sclerotic and inside of mouth. Trembling tongue. Sticky saliva. Sweet taste. Aphthæ. Dysphagia. Foul or fecal eructations. NAVEL FEELS RETRACTED. **Colic**; accompanies many symptoms. **Radiating** abdominal pains, or **boring**, or as if forced through a narrow place. Tense abdomen. Hernia at navel. **Anus feels drawn up**, **or painfully contracted**. Stool, granular; **of hard**, **black balls**, **like sheep dung**; passed with an urging cramp. **Stubborn constipation or colics of infants**. Retracted testes. Pollutions. Bluish, red spots. **Dry oversensitive skin**. Dry, burning ulcers. Takes odd positions during sleep. Wiry pulse. Coldness from exertion. General cold sweat during stool. Feet cold, when walking only.

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.
Related: Op.

The great drug for general sclerotic conditions. Lead paralysis is chiefly of extensors, forearm or upper limb, from center to periphery with partial anæsthesia or excessive hyperasthesia, preceded by pain. Localized neuralgic pains, neuritis. The blood, alimentary and nervous systems are the special seats of action of Plumbum. Hematosis is interfered with, rapid reduction in number of red corpuscles; hence pallor, icterus, anæmia. Constrictive sensation in internal organs.

Delirium, coma and convulsions. Hypertension and arteriosclerosis. *Progressive muscular atrophy*. Infantile paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Excessive and rapid emaciation. Bulbar paralysis. Important in peripheral affections. The points of attack for Plumbum are the neuraxons and the anterior horns. Symptoms of multiple sclerosis, posterior spinal sclerosis. Contractions and boring pain. All the symptoms of acute. Nephritis with amaurosis and cerebral symptoms. *Gout* (Chronic).

Mind.--*Mental depression. Fear of being assassinated*. Quiet melancholy. Slow perception; loss of memory; amnesic aphasia. Hallucinations and delusions. Intellectual apathy. Memory impaired (*Anac; Baryta*). Paretic dementia.

Head.--Delirium alternating with colic. Pain as if a ball rose from throat to brain. Hair very dry. *Tinnitus* (*Chin; Nat salic; Carbon sulph*).

Eyes.--Pupils contracted. Yellow. Optic nerve inflamed. Intraocular, suppurative inflammation. *Glaucoma*, especially if secondary to spinal lesion. Optic neuritis, central scotoma. Sudden loss of sight after fainting.

Face.--*Pale and cachetic*. Yellow, corpse-like; cheeks sunken. Skin of face greasy, shiny. Tremor of naso-labial muscles.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, pale; *distinct blue lines along margins of gums*. Tongue tremulous, red on margin. Cannot put it out, seems paralyzed.

Stomach.--Contraction in œsophagus and stomach; pressure and tightness. *Gastralgia*. Constant vomiting. Solids cannot be swallowed.

Abdomen.--Excessive colic, *radiating to all parts of body. Abdominal wall feels drawn by a string to spine*. Pain causes desire to stretch. Intussusception; strangulated hernia. *Abdomen retracted*. Obstructed flatus, with intense colic. Colic alternates with delirium and pain in atrophied limbs.

Rectum.--Constipation; *stools hard, lumpy, black with urging and spasm of anus*. Obstructed evacuation from impaction of feces (*Plat*). Neuralgia of rectum. *Anus drawn up with constriction*.

Urinary.--Frequent, ineffectual tenesmus. Albuminous; low specific gravity. *Chronic interstitial nephritis*, with great pain in abdomen. Urine scanty. Tenesmus of bladder. Emission drop by drop.

Male.--*Loss of sexual power*. Testicles drawn up, feel constricted.

Female.--*Vaginismus*, with emaciation and constipation. *Induration of mammary glands*. Vulva and vagina hypersensitive. Stitches and burning pains in breasts (*Apis; Con; Carb an; Sil*). Tendency to abortion. Menorrhagia with sensation of string pulling from abdomen to back. Disposition to yawn and stretch.

Heart.--Cardiac weakness. Pulse soft and small, dichrotic. Wiry pulse, camp-like constriction of peripheral arteries.

Back.--Spinal cord sclerosed. Lightning-like pains; temporarily better by pressure. Paralysis of lower extremities.

Skin.--Yellow, dark-brown liver spots. Jaundice. Dry. Dilated veins of forearms and legs.

Extremities.--Paralysis of single muscles. Cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Extension is difficult. Paralysis from overexertion of the extensor muscles in piano players (*Curare*). Pains in muscles of thighs; *come in paroxysms*. *Wrist-drop*. Cramps in calves. Stinging and tearing in limbs, also twitching and tingling, numbness, pain or tremor. Paralysis. Feet swollen. Pain in atrophied limbs alternates with colic. Loss of patellar reflex. Hands and feet cold. Pain in *right big toe* at night, very sensitive to touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum* (convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen;); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Plb.]
Distinct blue line along margin of gums.
Gums : pale ; swollen ; show a lead-colored line ; blue, purple, or brown ; painful, with hard tubercles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Plb.]
Breath fetid.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Plb.]
Excessive pain in abdomen, radiating thence to all parts of body.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plb.]
Constipated stools : hard, lumpy, like sheep's dung ; with urging and terrible pain from constriction or spasm of anus ; knotty, feces in form or balls, often hard, black or green ; nearly always of a dark color ; ball-shaped, hard as a stone ; small, hard balls covered with greasy pellicle ; large and hard and covered with glairy mucus ; dark-colored.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Plb.]
Morbus Brightii, contracted kidney.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Plb.]
Wrist-drop.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Plb.]
Jerking, trembling or numbness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Plb.]
Paralysis : preceded by mental derangement, trembling, spasms or by shooting, darting, intense, tearing pains in tracks of larger nerves ; the parts emaciate ; wrist-drop, caused by apoplexy, sclerosis of brain or muscular atrophy, alternating with colic ; after apoplexy rapid emaciation, atrophy and loss of sensation of affected part ; of arms, with pain, dryness, deathly paleness and coldness of hands.

TISSUES. [44] [Plb.]
Emaciation : extreme, with anemia and great weakness ; of paralyzed parts followed by swelling.
Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of cerebro-spinal system.

Arthralgia.

SKIN. [46] [Plb.]
Yellow skin ; jaundice.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:
Liver: **Duodenum**. Intestines.
RECTUM.
Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

WORSE:
EARLY MORNING.
Eating.
Hot weather.
Dentition.
Drinking.
Motion.
Mercury.

BETTER:
Stroking liver.
Lying on abdomen.

Biliousness. ..... Whining. Rolls head. Eyes half open. Bad breath. Burning rough or flabby, indented tongue. **Bites gums together**; grinds teeth. Bitter taste. As of a lump in œsophagus. Craves acids which <. Vomits hot froth. **Constant gagging**. **Sore**, **painful liver**. **Weak**, **empty sinking or sick feeling in abdomen**. Rubs abdomen for >. GURGLING THROUGH BOWELS, THEN PROFUSE, PUTRID STOOLS GUSH OUT PAINLESSLY. Summer diarrhœa. **White stools**; **like dirty water**; **foaming**; **with meal-like sediment**; runs right through diaper; then weakness. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa, alternating with other symptoms, head, etc. Pale, hard, chalky stools. **Rectum**; **raw**, sore; weak; **prolapsed**, before stool. Moist, foul piles. Numb ache in ovaries; radiating to r. crural nerve, etc.; < stretching legs. Ischias antica. Generative organs threaten to prolapse, during stool. Rectum, prolapsed after confinement. Burning in small of back. Jaundice, < face and eyes. Moaning and whining during sleep. Loquacity during the fever (Pyro.). Sleepy after the paroxysm (malaria).

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc**.

Is especially adapted to persons of bilious temperament. It affects chiefly the *duodenum*, small intestines, liver, and *rectum* The Podophyllum disease is a gastro-enteritis with colicky pain and bilious vomiting. Stool is watery with jelly-like mucus, painless, *profuse*. Gushing and offensive. Many troubles during pregnancy; pendulous abdomen after confinement; prolapsus uteri; painless cholera morbus. Torpidity of the liver; portal engorgement with a tendency to hæmorrhoids, hypogastric pain, fullness of superficial veins, jaundice.

Mind.--Loquacity and delirium from eating acid fruits. Depression of spirits.

Head.--Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Headache, dull pressure, worse morning, with heated face and bitter taste; *alternating with diarrhœa. Rolling of head from side to side*, moaning and vomiting and eyelids half closed. Child perspires on head during sleep.

Mouth.--Grinding the teeth at night; *intense desire to press the gums together* (*Phytol*). Difficult dentition. *Tongue broad, large, moist*. Foul, putrid taste. *Burning sensation of tongue.*

Stomach.--Hot, sour belching; nausea and vomiting. Thirst for large quantities of cold water (*Bry*). Vomiting of hot, frothy mucus. Heartburn; gagging or empty retching. Vomiting of milk.

Abdomen.--Distended; heat and emptiness. *Sensation of weakness or sinking.* Can lie comfortably only on stomach. Liver region painful, *better rubbing part*. Rumbling and shifting of flatus in ascending colon.

Rectum.--Cholera infantum and morbus. Diarrhœa of long standing; *early in morning; during teething, with hot, glowing cheeks* while being bathed or washed; in hot weather after acid fruits. Morning, painless diarrhœa when not due to venous stasis or intestinal ulceration. Green, watery, *fetid, profuse*, gushing. *Prolapse of rectum* before or with stool. Constipation; clay-colored, hard, dry, difficult. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant crud*). Internal and external piles.

Female.--Pain in uterus and *right ovary, with shifting noises along ascending colon*. Suppressed menses, with pelvic tenesmus. *Prolapsed uteri*, especially after parturition. Hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus ani during pregnancy.

Extremities.--Pain between shoulders, under right scapula, in loins and lumbar region. Pain in right inguinal region; shoots down inner thigh to knees. Paralytic weakness on left side.

Fever.--Chill at 7 am, with pain in hypochondria, and knees, ankles, wrists, *Great loquacity* during fever. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*-also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph*. Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*-Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Podo.]
Great desire to press gums together ; jaws clenched ; grinds teeth at night ; difficult dentition.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Podo.]
Excessive secretion of bile ; great irritability of liver.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Podo.]
Stools watery, gushing, profuse, green, with sudden urging, often painless ; offensive, < in hot weather.
Diarrhœa : with great sinking at epigastrium, sensation as if everything would drop through pelvis ; painful with screaming, and grinding of teeth ; immediately after eating and drinking ; from acid fruit and milk ; after of while being washed ; dirty water soaking napkin through ; with prolapsus ani at every stool ; stool changes constantly in appearance, now green, now yellowish, now whitish, slimy, etc.
Stools : too frequent, but natural in appearance ; frequent, profuse, painless, watery, fetid ; yellow, pasty ; gushing out ; yellow, watery, with meal-like sediment ; green, sour, with flatulence ; greenish, watery ; dark yellow, mucous ; smell like carrion ; white, slimy, mucous ; bloody and green mucous ; mucous and blood-streaked ; changeable ; frothy ; involuntary (during sleep) and when passing flatus ; morning during dentition ; greenish-yellow, slimy, bloody, gelatinous, mixed with feces ; with severe straining, much flatus emitted ; mucous, with spots and streaks of blood ; black, only in morning ; chalk-like, fecal, undigested ; muco-gelatinous stools preceded by griping and colic ; coated with shreds of yellow mucus ; tar-like.
Diarrhœa from indigestion after eating canned fruit ; stools dark-brown, mushy, copious, with much wind ; following night driven out of bed, suddenly, about 3 A. M. ; stool watery, scanty, though gushing, as if abundant ; stools became frequent ; occasionally slight pain in abdomen ; much rumbling and gurgling ; finally three to six stools every hour ; dark green, with yellow water, somewhat mealy ; tenesmus ; tendency to prolapsus ani ; pains frequent and threatening to become intense and incisive ; urine almost suppressed ; tongue moist but beginning to become moist and white and slimy.
Prolapsus ani : with stool, even from least exertion, followed by stool or thick transparent mucus or mixed with blood ; even with loose stool ; from debility of infancy and childhood, stools too large and frequent, but natural in color and consistence ; with diarrhœa ; most frequently in morning ; following parturition ; complicated with and sequential to uterine displacement ; of children.
Piles, with prolapsus ani and long-standing diarrhœa, < mornings ; or constipation.

NERVES. [36] [Podo.]
Faintness, with sensation of emptiness in abdomen after stool.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Podo.]
Inclination to rub region of liver with hand.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:
SKIN: FOLDS OF. **Sebaceous glands**.
EARS.
BOWELS.
Respiration.
Right side.

WORSE:
COLD: **Open air**. **Washing**.
Weather; **stormy**; **changing**.
Winter.
Heat: Of bed. Exertion. **Woolens**.
SUPPRESSIONS.
Yearly.
Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:
Lying with head low, or quietly.
Eating.
Washing.
Nosebleed.
Hard pressure.
Profuse sweating.

Feels sick all over. **Lack of reaction**, in chronic diseases. After-effects of infectious diseases, lasting for years. Enfeebled. RECURRENCE. Clears up confused cases. Migraine. Quinsy. FOUL; **discharges**; stools; eruptions; sweat; stubborn footsweat; **odor of body.** Thick secretions. **Weak, tender and** thin, **easily chilled**; **takes cold**; clothing seems large or he feels pushed down. Joints seem loose. HUNGRY or unusually well BEFORE AN ATTACK; **but debilitated and reacts badly, and chronicity threatens. Wants to wash parts.** ..... ANXIETY. Forebodings. **Despair**, of recovery. **Gloomy**. Feels good and bad by turns. Horrid thoughts. Averse to work. Feels himself poor (reverse-Sul.). Mind dull, clouded, difficult thinking. Head feels separated from body. **Headache**, **follows visual disturbances**; alternates with other troubles. Twitching in temples. **Sensitive to drafts about head**; **wants it covered**, in hot water. Dull, dry, tangled hair. Gummy, everted eyelids. Humid sores behing ears. **Putrid otorrhœa**. Hay fever. **Face** pale, sickly, **dirty**, fuzzy or puffy. Loose teeth. Tip of tongue feels burnt (Ign.). Hawks out foul, cheesy masses. **Filthy taste.** Anorexia; with great thirst. Flatus like bad eggs. DARK, GUSHING, HORRIBLY PUTRID STOOLS; **of penetrating odor**, going through whole house (Pod.); < at night. Cholera infantum. Stool soft, but difficult. Bed-wetting; at full moon. Offensive genitals. Griping in testes. Chronic gonorrhœa. Breathes > lying down or spreading arms apart. Breathing; < open air. Cough, < lying. Gurgling at heart. Panaris. Lumbar ache, < standing or walking. Hot, itching soles. **Skin breaks out**; < flexures; **is dirty**, rough or scabby, greasy. Condylomata, on edges of skin. **Intolerable itching**; < heat (of bed); he

scratches it raw or until it bleeds. Heat, with steaming sweat. **Sweat**; profuse; < night; on palms; cold; **easy**.

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho**. Sul.

The therapeutic field of this remedy is found in so-called psoric manifestations. Psorinum is a cold medicine; wants the head kept warm, *wants warm clothing* even in summer. *Extreme sensitiveness to cold. Debility*, independent of any organic disease, especially the weakness remaining after acute disease. *Lack of reaction*, i.e, phagocytes defective; when well-chosen remedies fail to act. Scrofulous patients. Secretions *have a filthy smell*. Profuse sweating. Cardiac weakness. Skin symptoms very prominent. Often gives immunity from cold-catching. Easy perspiration when walking. Syphilis, inherited and tertiary. *Offensive discharges*.

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Awakens at night with pain as from blow on head. Chronic headaches; hungry during attacks; with vertigo. Hammering pain; brain feels too large; worse, change of weather. Dull, pressive pain in occiput. Humid eruption on scalp; hair matted. Hair dry.

Eyes.--Agglutinated. Blepharitis. *Chronic ophthalmia, that constantly recurs*. Edges of lids red. Secretion acrid.

Mouth.--Obstinate rhagades at corners. Tongue, gums ulcerated; tough mucus of foul taste adheres to soft palate.

Nose.--Dry, coryza, with stoppage of nose. Chronic catarrh; dropping from posterior nares. Acne rosacea.

Ears.--Raw, red, *oozing scabs around ears*. Sore pain behind ears. Herpes from temples over ears to cheeks. *Offensive discharge from eczema around ears. Intolerable itching*. Chronic otorrhœa. *Most fetid pus from ears*, brownish, offensive.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, delicate. *Humid eruption on face*. Sickly.

Throat.--Tonsils greatly swollen; painful swallowing, with pain in ears. Profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat. Recurring quinsy. *Eradicates tendency to quinsy*. Hawking up of cheesy, pea-like balls of disgusting smell and taste (*Agar*).

Stomach.--Eructations like bad eggs. *Very hungry always*; *must have something to eat in the middle of the night*. Nausea; vomiting of pregnancy. Pain in abdomen after eating.

Stool.--Mucous, *bloody, excessively fetid, dark fluid*. Hard, difficult stool, with blood from rectum and burning piles. *Constipation of infants*, in pale, sickly scrofulous children.

Female.--*Leucorrhœa* fetid, lumpy, with much backache and *debility*. Mammæ swollen and painful. Pimples oozing an acrid fluid that burns and excoriates the glands.

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under*

sternum. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

Extremities.--Weakness of joints, as if they would not hold together. *Eruption around finger-nails*. Fetid foot-sweats.

Skin.--Dirty, dingy look. Dry, lusterless, rough hair. *Intolerable itching*. Herpetic eruptions, especially on scalp and bends of joints with itching; worse, from warmth of bed. Enlarged glands. Sebaceous glands secrete excessively; oily skin. Indolent ulcers, slow to heal. Eczema behind ears. Crusty eruptions all over. Urticaria after every exertion. Pustules near finger-nails.

Fever.--Profuse, offensive perspiration; night-sweats.

Sleep.--Sleepless from intolerable itching. Easily startled.

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft. Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars. Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

MIND. [1] [Psor.]
Anxious, full of fear, melancholic ; evil forebodings.
Very depressed, sad, suicidal thoughts.
Driven to despair with excessive itching.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Psor.]
Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry eruptions on scalp.
Tinea capitis et faciei.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Psor.]
Otorrhœa : with headache ; thin, ichorous and horribly offensive, like rotten meat ; very offensive, purulent (watery, stinking diarrhœa) ; brown, offensive, from left ear, for almost four years ; chronic cases following scarlet fever.
Humid soreness behind ear.
Scurfs on ears, and humid scurfs behind ear.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Psor.]
Sensation of a plug or lump in throat impeding hawking.

SKIN. [46] [Psor.]
Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.
Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.
Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone.
Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:
MIND.
VEINS.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.
Respiration.
One side.
Right heart.

WORSE:
WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes**. BED.
Getting feet wet.
SUPPRESSIONS.
EVENING.
REST.
BEGINNING MOTION.
LYING; **one side (L)**.
EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after.** FATS. Ices. Eggs.
PUBERTY.
PREGNANCY.
Before menses.
Iron.
Quinine.

BETTER:
COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.
Uncovering.
ERECT POSTURE.
Gentle motion.
Continued motion.
After a good cry.

CHANGEFUL. SHIFTING SYMPTOMS; **rising to a certain pitch, then suddenly ceasing; going to part lain on;** unilateral. THIRSTLESS, SHORT OF BREATH AND CHILLY; with digestive or menstrual disorders. SUPPRESSIONS; otorrhœa, menses, lochia, milk, etc. Metastases. Alternations. Phlegmasia. Venosity. Hæmorrhage; passive; vicarious. Anæmia. PROFUSE, BLAND, THICK, YELLOW-GREEN DISCHARGES; bitter mucus. Jerking, tearing or ulcerative pain. **Numbness**; part lain on; hands, feet, etc. Pale, chilly blondes. ..... MILD, TIMID, EMOTIONAL. WEEPY. Discouraged. Whining. Easily offended. Craves sympathy. **Can't lie with head low.** Headache start in vertex. Occipital ache, < coughing. Profuse sweat on scalp. **Eyes**; fill with tears (acrid) or seem covered; < wind; sticky lids; colds affect the; ophthalmia, gonorrhœal. Blepharitis. Styes. Blind attacks; < menses. Nightly earache.

Foul discharge or bad odor before nose. Coryza; stopped on lying or in room. Anosmia. Pale face. Peeling cracked lips. **Licks lips**. **Crack in center of lower lip. Bad breath.** Drawing toothache, > cold. **Taste bad; in A.M.;** bloody; greasy. **Slimy mouth** or **dry**, **without thirst**. Tongue feels scalded. Alternate sides of throat or neck. Food leaves an after-taste or **lodges in throat**. **Averse to water or fats**. Craves acids or what disagrees. Sudden loathing, < eating. Heart-burn. Nausea. Epigastrium; cutting; pulsation. HEAVY OR DERANGED STOMACH. Abdomen; as of a heavy stone; aching; numb; pains into groins. **Stools**; changeable; green mucus, < after midnight; bilious. Piles, < lying. **Urination**; involuntary on lying; followed by blood. Heavy pressure on or cramp in bladder. Sensation as of a stone rolling in bladder. Nocturnal enuresis. Burning down l. spermatic cord. Enlarged prostate. Orchitis; gonorrhœal. Bloody emissions. **Feels like menstruating.** MENSES DARK; LATE, at puberty; SCANTY, < bathing; **irregular**; vicarious; **absent**. Dysmenorrhœa. Weak labor pains. Bearing down, < lying. After pains. Retained placenta. Leucorrhœa; milky; acrid. AIR HUNGER; < lying on l. side; as if from abdomen; **if heated**. Loose morning, then dry evening cough; from tickling in epigastrium; **must sit up. Expectoration thick;** purulent (Cetrar.), slimy, sweet, salt, etc. Asthma from suppressions. Cough; dry hacking; expectorates bitter or salty as it loosens up. **Chest oppressed**; as by a load. Sore stitch beneath clavicles. Palpitation. Mammæ; milk in virgin; sore, aching lump (r); **scanty milk. Swelled joints**; backs of feet. Numb elbows. Lower limbs; pains down, alternate sides; heavy legs. Sticking in tibia, < lying, > cool air and motion. Acute periostitis. Cold sweat on legs. Foul foot-sweat. Swelled glands. **Veins full; varicose;** painful. Ulcers, with hard, glistening areolæ; varicose. Skin itches on being heated. Measles. Day sleepiness. Lies with hands over head. Disturbed dreams. Awakes **confused** or tired. **Chilly, yet averse to heat**; IN A WARM ROOM; **with the pain**; on lying down at night. One hand cold. Partial sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin**.
Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

The weather-cock among remedies.

The disposition and mental state are the chief guiding symptoms to the selection of Pulsatilla. It is pre-eminently a female remedy, especially for mild, gentle, yielding disposition. Sad, crying readily; weeps when talking; *changeable*, contradictory. *The patient seeks the open air; always feels better there*, even though he is chilly. Mucous membranes are all affected. *Discharges thick, bland, and yellowish-green*. Often indicated after abuse of Iron tonics, and after badly-managed measles. *Symptoms ever changing. Thirstless, peevish, and chilly*. When first serious impairment of health is referred to age of puberty. Great sensitiveness. Wants the head high. Feels uncomfortable with only one pillow. Lies with hands above head.

Mind.--Weeps easily. Timid, irresolute. Fears in evening to be alone, dark, ghost. Likes sympathy. Children like fuss and caresses. Easily discouraged. Morbid dread of the opposite sex. Religious melancholy. Given to extremes of pleasure and pain. Highly emotional. Mentally, an April day.

Head.--Wandering stitches about head; pains extend to face and teeth; vertigo; better in open air. Frontal and supra-orbital pains. Neuralgic pains, commencing in *right temporal region, with scalding lachrymation of affected side. Headache from overwork*. Pressure on vertex.

Ears.--Sensation as if something were being forced outward. Hearing difficult, as if the ear were stuffed. Otorrhœa. Thick, bland discharge; offensive odor. External ear swollen and red. Catarrhal otitis. Otalgia, worse at night. Diminishes acuteness of hearing.

Eyes.--*Thick, profuse, yellow, bland discharges*. Itching and burning in eyes. Profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus. *Lids inflamed, agglutinated. Styes*. Veins of fundus oculi greatly enlarged. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Subacute conjunctivitis, with dyspepsia; worse, in warm room.

Nose.--Coryza; stoppage of right nostril, pressing pain at root of nose. Loss of smell. Large green fetid scales in nose. Stoppage in evening. Yellow mucus; abundant in morning. Bad smells, as of old catarrh. Nasal bones sore.

Face.--Right-sided neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. Swelling of lower lip, which is cracked in middle. Prosopalgia towards evening till midnight; chilly, with pain.

Mouth.--Greasy taste. *Dry mouth, without thirst*; wants it washed frequently. Frequently licks the dry lips. *Crack in middle of lower lip. Yellow or white tongue, covered with a tenacious mucus*. Toothache; relieved by holding cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Offensive odor from mouth (*Merc; Aur*). Food, especially bread, tastes bitter. Much *sweet* saliva. *Alternations of taste*, bitter, bilious, greasy, salty, *foul*. Loss of taste. Desire for tonics.

Stomach.--*Averse to fat food, warm food, and drink*. Eructations; *taste of food remains a long time*; after ices, fruits, pasty. *Bitter taste*, diminished taste of all food. Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Flatulence*. Dislikes butter (*Sang*). Heartburn. Dyspepsia, with great tightness after a meal; must loosen clothing. *Thirstlessness*, with nearly all complaints. Vomiting of food eaten

long before. Pain in stomach an hour after eating (*Nux*). Weight as from a stone, especially in morning on awakening. Gnawing, hungry feeling (*Abies c*). Perceptible pulsation in pit of stomach (*Asaf*). All-gone sensation, especially in tea drinkers. Waterbrash, with foul taste in the morning.

Abdomen.--Painful, distended; loud rumbling. Pressure as from a stone. Colic, with chilliness in evening.

Stool.--Rumbling, watery; worse, night *No two stools alike*. After fruit (*Ars; Chin*). Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching and sticking pains. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with chilliness (*Merc; Rheum*). *Two or three normal stools daily*.

Urine.--Increased desire; *worse when lying down*. Burning in orifice of urethra during and after micturition. Involuntary micturition at night, while coughing or passing flatus. After urinating, spasmodic pain in bladder.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (*Cimicif; Senec; Polygon*). Suppressed menses from wet feet, nervous debility, or chlorosis. Tardy menses. Too late, scanty, thick, dark, *clotted, changeable, intermittent*. Chilliness, nausea, downward pressure, painful, flow intermits. Leucorrhœa acrid, burning, creamy. Pain in back; tired feeling. Diarrhœa during or after menses.

Male.--Orchitis; pain from abdomen to testicles. Thick, yellow discharge from urethra; late stage of gonorrhœa. Stricture; urine passed only in drops, and stream interrupted (*Clemat*). *Acute prostatitis*. Pain and tenesmus in urinating, *worse lying on back*.

Respiratory.--Capricious hoarseness; comes and goes. *Dry cough in evening and at night; must sit up in bed to get relief; and loose cough in the morning*, with copious mucous expectoration. *Pressure upon the chest and soreness*. Great soreness of epigastrium. Urine emitted with cough (*Caust*). Pain as from ulcer in middle of chest. Expectoration bland, thick, bitter, greenish. Short breath, anxiety, and palpitation when lying on left side (*Phos*). Smothering sensation on lying down.

Sleep.--*Wide awake in the evening*; first sleep restless. Wakes languid, unrefreshed. Irresistible sleepiness in afternoon. Sleeps with hands over head.

Back.--Shooting pain in the nape and back, between shoulders; in sacrum after sitting.

Extremities.--Drawing, tensive pain in thighs and legs, with restlessness, sleeplessness and *chilliness*. *Pain in limbs, shifting rapidly*; tensive pain, *letting up with a snap*. Numbness around elbow. Hip-joint painful. Knees swollen, with tearing, drawing pains. Boring pain in heels toward evening; *suffering worse from letting the affected limb hang down* (*Vipera*). Veins in forearms and hands swollen. Feet red, inflamed, swollen. Legs feel heavy and weary.

Skin.--Urticaria, after rich food, with diarrhœa, from delayed menses, worse undressing. *Measles*. Acne at puberty. Varicose veins.

Fever.--*Chilliness*, even in warm room, *without thirst*. Chilly with pains, in spots, worse evening. Chill about 4 pm. Intolerable burning heat at night, with distended veins; heat in parts of body, coldness in other. One-sided sweat; pains during sweat. *External heat is intolerable, veins are distended*. During apyrexia, headache, diarrhœa, loss of appetite, nausea.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen; Kali bich; Kali sulph; Sulphur. Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea; Chamom; Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Puls.]
Hypochondriac moroseness ; out of sorts with everything.
Gloomy, melancholic mood.
Mild, bashful, gentle, yielding disposition.
Silent mood ; inclined to silent grief with submissiveness.
Weeping : sad, bursting into tears very easily ; can hardly tell her symptoms for weeping ; at every nursing ; at everything, whether joyful or sad ; at answering a question ; with almost all her sufferings.
Mania from suppressed menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Puls.]
Vertigo : excessive, like intoxication ; as if one had turned in a circle a long time, with nausea ; on looking upward, as if he would fall, or as if he were dancing ; thought he was unable to stand or grasp an object ; with heat, nausea and loss of sight, in evening ; with inclination to vomit ; when stooping ; when rising from a seat ; after eating ; when lifting up eyes ; as from heaviness in head ; especially while sitting ; in morning on rising from bed, has to lie down again ; < sitting or lying ; > by walking and in open air ; caused by indigestion ; in consequence of scanty menses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Puls.]
Dulness of head : like a bruised sensation in forehead ; as if his memory failed ; with aching eyes ; especially pressive in forehead.
Headache in evening.
Headache, as if one had eaten too much, or as if stomach had been disordered by being overloaded by too much fat meat.
Throbbing, pressive headache, > from external pressure.
Headache, chiefly in forehead, supraorbital region, and in temples ; pains heavy, bursting and throbbing ; < from mental exertion, stooping, and in evening.
Sick-headache from suppression of menses, or menstrual or gastric disorder.
Semi-lateral headache, at times with nausea and vomiting.
Headache from overloaded stomach, from pastry, fats, ice-cream.
Throbbing headache with amenorrhœa.
Headaches from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food ; from abuse of Quinine, Iron, Sulphur, Mercury, Chamomile tea ; from long watching, or a cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Puls.]
Like a veil before eyes, > rubbing or wiping them.
Dryness of eyes and lids, with sensation as if darkened by mucus, which ought to be wiped away.
Transient obscuration of vision.
Amaurosis ; paralysis of optic nerve.
Burning, itching in eyes, provokes rubbing and scratching.

Child frequently rubs its eyes.
Inflammation of eyes after suppressed gonorrhœa.
Pustular conjunctivitis, lachrymation more in open air or wind ; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse.
Severe ophthalmia ; pain relieved from cold applications.
Affections of lachrymal sac, in children.
Fistula lachrymalis, discharging pus when pressed.
Weeping eyes ; bleared eyes.
Itching (biting) burning in lids in evening.
Styes, especially on upper lid.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Puls.]

Sensation as if ear were stopped, with roaring in it like a loud, distant noise.
Deafness : as if ears were stopped up ; after suppressed measles ; with otorrhœa ; from cold after cutting hair ; from catarrh of Eustachian tube ; with hard, black cerumen ; chronic ; can hear better on the cars.
Otalgia : pain violent as from something forcing outward ; jerking ; tearing ; darting ; tearing, shooting ; pulsating at night.
Otitis media : profuse, thick, yellowish or yellowish-green discharge ; in children ; severe pain in ear, especially as evening sets in, continuing through night, with paroxysms of increasing severity, but causing little concern during day ; later a bland discharge, not especially offensive, consisting of mucus and pus.
Catarrhal otitis ; deafness with feeling as if ears were stopped up, with rushing noises in ears, isochronous with pulse.
Otitis externa : pains very severe ; external ear and meatus red and swollen ; pains < at night ; sensation as if something were crawling out of ear.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Puls.]

Coryza : with loss of smell and taste ; dry and fluent alternately, or stopped up in evening, with loss of smell and taste and appetite ; obstruction of nose in evening ; yellow or yellow-green in morning ; nostrils sore ; wings of nose externally ulcerated ; oozing of watery fluid ; conjunctiva bulbi inflamed, with sensation as if eyes were covered with mucus which could be wiped away ; chilliness intermingled with heat, with headache ; fluent in open air ; stopped up in house ; frontal headache ; photophobia ; rough voice ; tearing pains in sinus maxillaris, extending into ear ; dry cough at night, ceasing on sitting up, coming back on lying down again ; after inflammatory stage when there is a profuse secretion of phlegm ; patient feels well in open air, but is attacked with violent catarrh as soon as he enters a room and in evening.
Stoppage of nose as from catarrh, in evening on going to bed, and in morning a thick, yellow, opaque mucus as in old catarrh, is blown from nose.
Nasal mucus offensive, as in old catarrh.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Puls.]
Mumps, particularly when inflammation is transferred to mammary gland or testicle.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Puls.]
Taste : bad, especially early in morning ; nothing tastes well ; no taste at all ; of bad meat ; on hawking, especially in morning ; slimy ; pappy, sticky, without thirst ; disgusting, with white tongue, in morning ; foul, clammy, insipid ; clammy, wants to rinse mouth frequently ; filthy, tongue much coated, appetite gone ; nauseous, from smoking tobacco ; nauseous, as of fasting, as if one had risen too early, in morning ; burnt taste ; bitter, after drinking beer in evening, continuing even when smoking ; bitter, even of food ; bitter, bilious, especially after eating and smoking ; bitter, with desire for citric acid ; bitter, for quarter of an hour after eating, with good appetite ; sweetish ; beer tastes sweet.
Tongue covered with tenacious mucus, as with a membrane.
Tongue : white or yellow and coated with tenacious mucus ; parched, dry, no thirst ; feels too broad, too large.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Puls.]
Great dryness of mouth in morning, without thirst.
Constant spitting of frothy, cotton-like mucus.
Parotitis ; metastasis to testicles or to mamma.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Puls.]
Throat dry, < mornings ; tough mucus, especially night and morning.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Puls.]
Thirstlessness, with moist or dry tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Puls.]
Scraping sensation in stomach and œsophagus like a heartburn.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Puls.]
Rumbling and gurgling in abdomen.
Flatus moves from one part of intestines to another, with loud rumbling and gurgling and a griping sensation, < on walking just after supper, or in evening in bed.
Incarcerated flatus, with colic in evening.
Pressive pain in abdomen and small of back, pressing downward like a stone, during menses lower extremities inclined to fall asleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.
Pressure in abdomen and small of back, just before menses, as from a stone, with disposition of lower limbs to go to sleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.
Drawing and drawing tensive pains, extending from abdomen through spermatic cords

into testicles, which hang low.
Drawing-tensive pains in abdomen like labor pains.
Cutting and dragging in hypogastric region around to loins, making her feel faint.
Pain in lower chest and abdomen, obliging her to bend forward.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Puls.]

Stools : watery, only or usually at night, sometimes unconsciously evacuated ; greenish-yellow, slimy, very changeable ; like bile, following rumbling in abdomen ; offensive, corrosive ; of white and bloody mucus ; purulent ; soft, mixed with mucus ; of green mucus ; at first green, then slimy ; as green as bile ; white, slimy ; bilious ; resembling stirred eggs ; perfectly white ; changeable, no two alike ; variable, > and < ; as soon as they begin to eat they must go to stool ; after measles.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Puls.]

Frequent desire to urinate ; great urgency, it seems impossible to delay ; when going to urinate there is a sensation as if it would gush away, can scarcely wait.
Tenesmus vesical.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Puls.]

Burning and aching of testicles, with or without swelling ; orchitis.
Gonorrhœa : with thick yellow or yellow green discharge ; in blonde men of mild temperament ; in women.
Suppressed gonorrhœa : with swelling of testicles, contraction of urethra and discharge of dark-colored blood, with tendency to inflammation of eyes ; prostatitis ; rheumatism, pains wander quickly from one part to another ; strictures of urethra ; chordee.
Prostate gland enlarged ; feces flat, small in size.
Tearing, lacerating pain in testicles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Puls.]

Tensive, cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch and during coitus.
Pains in uterus, with amenorrhœa.
Metritis after getting feet wet, or from suppression of lochial discharge, with a deficiency of milk, chilliness and thirstlessness.
Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, as from a stone, limbs tend to go to sleep ; ineffectual urging to stool.
Metrorrhagia : blood dark and coagulated, emitted in paroxysms, < in evening with labor-like-pains ; menses usually scanty ; habitual looseness of bowels ; especially during climaxis ; blood changeable, stops and flows ; profuse at times, at others scanty, mixed with clots ; in chlorosis ; after abuse of quinine and iron.
Menstrual colic : with great restlessness, tossing in every possible direction ; paleness of face ; pain violent and causing her to cry out and toss about ; flow by fits and starts, thick and dark, or pale and watery ; chilliness ; stretching and yawning ; thirstlessness ;

disposition to vicarious blood losses ; pale, mild, light-haired, blue-eyed and tearful ; loud grief ; feels > in open air.
Menses : too late and scanty, or suppressed, particularly by getting feet wet ; profuse, of a dark or blackish color, with sexual excitement ; too early ; too long ; too short ; flow only in daytime and mostly on walking ; changeable in appearance ; intermittent ; delayed, with coldness of body, chilliness and trembling of feet ; flow thick, black, clotted, or thin and watery ; too late, scanty, slimy.
Suppression of menses : after getting feet wet ; from a cold ; with nausea and disposition to vomit ; with convulsions ; with paroxysms of hemicrania and sticking pains in face and teeth ; in chlorosis ; from nervous debility ; with throbbing headache ; pressure in stomach ; pain in uterus ; dysuria ; ophthalmia ; morning nausea ; bad taste in mouth ; nosebleed relieves vicariously.
Leucorrhœa : painless ; with thickish mucus, color of milk, especially noticed on lying down ; painless, creamy ; with swelling of pudenda ; acrid, thin ; with burning ; with pruritus near change of life ; occasioned by fright, in young girls before menstruation is fairly established ; thick, white, mucous ; with backache ; servant girls from the country become chlorotic in the city ; after masturbation ; with hysterical symptoms ; in young girls, discharge < in morning.
Gonorrhœa ; painless discharge of thick, milky mucus, with burning, stinging pain, swelling of labia and cutting pains at mouth of uterus.
A thin, acrid, milk-like fluid runs from breasts before puberty.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Puls.]

Threatened abortion ; flow ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again, and so on.
The child's head is in the opening of pelvis and the action of womb is insufficient for expulsion.
Suppression of or very scanty supply of milk.
Swelling of breasts.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Puls.]

Asthma : of children after suppression of rash ; in hysteria, or with suppressed menses ; in evening especially after a meal ; at night as from vapors of sulphur ; from deranged menstruation or suppressed urticaria.

COUGH. [27] [Puls.]

Cough : caused by inspiration ; from irritation in pit of stomach ; on coming into a warm room ; shattering, spasmodic, often in paroxysms of two coughs each ; dry, with scraping and rawness in larynx ; excited by itching, scratching and dry feeling, as from vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest ; caused by constrictive sensation in larynx, especially after eating ; dry at night, going off when sitting up in bed ; loose by day ; dry, after every sleep ; evenings, after lying down, when warm in bed ; with retching and desire to vomit ; loose, vomits mucus ; with diarrhœa ; < at night ; with yellow mucous sputa, bitter or greenish ;

with purulent expectoration ; with expectoration of pieces of dark, coagulated blood, menses suppressed ; short, and dry, as soon as he gets warm ; after dancing.
Expectoration : of copious yellow mucus ; bitter ; greenish ; of blood ; pieces of dark, coagulated blood ; during suppression of menses ; after rising in morning ; salty ; blood-streaked ; copious, muco-purulent ; salty, offensive, tasting like discharge in chronic catarrh ; easy, thick, yellow.
Chronic loose cough after measles.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Puls.]

Every evening sensation of great fulness of chest, sleep at night is often interrupted by a beating through chest.
Soreness in chest ; under clavicles.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Puls.]

Heaviness, pressure or sensation of fulness about heart every evening.
Palpitation : in violent paroxysms, often with anguish and obscuration of sight ; trembling of limbs ; from chagrin, fright or joy ; with amenia, chlorosis ; strong, with suppressed pulse ; after dinner ; from talking ; with soft and irregular pulse ; nightly, so strong as to raise bedcover.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Puls.]

Chest pains as if bruised.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Puls.]

Sensation like cold water poured down back.
Pains in back and chilliness from suppressed menstruation.
Pain in small of back : as if sprained, on motion ; after sitting, can scarcely rise ; like labor pain ; as if a band passed through small of back and everything were constricted, taking away her breath, especially in morning ; after sitting, or from long stooping ; as if weary.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Puls.]

Veins in forearms and hands swollen.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Puls.]

Hip joint painful as if dislocated.
Drawing and tension in thighs and legs in evening.
Painless swelling of knee.
Tearing, jerking and drawing pain in knees.
Hot inflammatory swelling of knee.
Knees inflamed, swollen, with shooting pains.

Soft white, shining swelling of knees.
Varices on legs.
Swelling of feet ; varicose veins swell up.
Heaviness and drawing in feet.
Boring pain in heels, towards evening.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Puls.]

Wandering pains, shift rapidly from one part to another, also with swelling and redness of joints.
Rheumatism caused by getting wet, especially feet ; from protracted wet weather.

NERVES. [36] [Puls.]

Neuralgia : from bad diet, late hours, fat pastries, gravies ; erratic pains, which fly from one part of body or limbs to another, short and sharp, and attended by bruised sore sensation.
Numbness of suffering parts.
Hysteria ; symptoms ever changing.
Fainting fits, great paleness of face ; shivering, coldness.

SLEEP. [37] [Puls.]

While sleeping lies upon back, with hands over head, or with arms crossed on abdomen and feet drawn up.
Talking, whining or screaming during sleep ; starts, talks, weeps, cries out ; stertorous inspirations.
Unable to fall asleep, in evening.
Sleep before midnight prevented by a fixed idea ; for example, a melody constantly recurred to his mind, yet sleepiness prevented activity of memory and fantasies.
Wide awake in evening, does not want to go to bed ; first sleep restless ; sound sleep when it is time to get up ; wakes languid and not refreshed ; indigestion.

FEVER. [40] [Puls.]

Chilliness : through whole body, especially in back, with cold hands ; with yawning and stretching before appearance of menses ; all over without shivering ; feels cold in evening ; whole evening, before bedtime, even while walking ; on going from a warm room into cold air ; with the pains ; in evening, after lying down ; without thirst ; without sensation of being cold ; internal, even in a warm room ; towards evening, even in summer, when warmly clad ; with trembling ; over upper part of abdomen and upper arms, after dinner ; over abdomen, extending around to lower portion of back ; in sacrum ; along back.
Flitting chilliness ; chills in spots, now here, now there ; < in evening.
Cold creeps on back in evening and night.
Chill 4 P. M., no thirst ; anxiety, dyspnœa ; vomiting of mucus when chill comes on.
Heat : dry, in evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek out cool places ;

internal, with thirst ; attacks of flushes ; at night, without thirst ; external warmth is intolerable ; of hands and feet ; followed by shivering ; of whole body except hands, which are cool, with pressive headache above orbits and anxious lamentations ; anxious ; as if he were dashed with hot water, with cold forehead ; wishes to be covered, licks lips and does not drink, moans and groans ; intolerable burning at night in bed with uneasiness ; with red face, or one cheek pale and one red ; internal, dry, evening and night, without external heat ; of right side or on upper part of body, > by moving or washing ; of face or of one hand, with coldness of other, body hot, limbs cold ; of body with coldness of extremities ; during evening, veins are enlarged.
Sweat : profuse, in morning ; only on one side of body ; on face and scalp ; sour, musty, at times cold ; sweetish acid odor to sweat ; at night with stupid slumber ; like musk ; during sleep, disappears on waking.
Paroxysms of increasing severity and ever changing symptoms ; no two attacks alike.
***θ* Ague.**

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Puls.]
Wandering pains shift rapidly from part to part.

TISSUES. [44] [Puls.]
Chlorosis, especially after large doses of iron.
Veins varicose or inflamed ; affected parts bluish ; soreness and stinging pains.
Pains, rheumatic, shifting from one place to another.
Affections of mucous surfaces ; discharges usually bland, yellowish-green, thick.
Glands swollen, painful, hot.
Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration or festering.
Hysterical complaints.

SKIN. [46] [Puls.]
Moles or freckles on young girls.
Measles : catarrhal symptoms prominent ; coryza and profuse lachrymation ; cough usually dry at night and loose by day ; child sits up in bed to cough ; earache ; not indicated in beginning when fever is high ; even with typhoid symptoms ; catarrh prominent ; eruption tardy ; earache ; ophthalmia ; short, dry cough, with pain in chest, or rattling loose cough which is prone to remain as a sequel ; repercussion.
Varices, especially of pregnant women ; highly inflamed varices.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Puls.]
Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition.
Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness.
Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:
BLOOD.
Heart.
Circulation.
Muscles.

WORSE:
Cold damp.
Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:
Heat.
Hot bath.
Pressure.

Aching, BRUISED, SORE **and prostrate**; yet restless. Bed seems hard. **Bone pains**. **Foul**, taste, **secretions**, odor of body, etc. **Rosy**, **red streaks**. Decomposition or sepsis. ..... Rapid ideation. **Loquacious**. **Excited**. Feels as if he covered the whole bed. Anxious and **sensitive**. Confused. Sense of duality. Hallucinations. Violent, throbbing headache. Pains are > during hot stage. Throbbings, < neck (Bell. Spi.). Sudden pulsation, with fever and intense restlessness. Rolls head side to side. Throbbing headache, > tight band. Sensation as of a cap on the head. Disgust at his own body odor. Fiery red, smooth tongue. Sweet taste. Nausea, > very hot drinks. Adhesive urinary sediment. Purring at heart. Feels heart; as if tired, big or **full**. PULSE QUICK, OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO TEMPERATURE (Lil-t. Thyr.) **or the reverse**. **Quickly oscillating temperature**. The nails threaten to fly off. Chilly, wants to breathe heat of fire. **Chills** start between scapulæ; **felt in bones**; with sweat; at night. Fever, at menses. Puerperal sepsis. Slowly advancing hectic. Sweat, without relief; cold. Wants to inhale heat of fire.

Follows: Lach.
Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

This remedy was introduced by English Homeopathists, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized. The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation. But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied. There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.

Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness. "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic. " (H. C. Allen). Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine. *All discharges are horribly offensive*-menstrual, lochial, diarrhœa, vomit, sweat, breath, etc. Great pain and violent burning in abscesses. Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions. Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers. Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Mind.--Full of anxiety and insane notions. Loquacious. Thinks he is very wealthy. *Restless*. Feels if crowded with arms and legs. Cannot tell whether dreaming while awake or asleep.

Head.--Painless throbbing. Fan-like motion of alæ nasi (*Lyc; Phos*). Bursting headache with restlessness.

Mouth.--Tongue red and *dry*, clean, cracked, smooth, as though varnished. Throat dry, articulation difficult. Nausea and vomiting. Taste terribly fetid. Breath horrible.

Stomach.--Coffee-grounds vomiting. Vomits water, when it becomes warm in stomach.

Abdomen.--Intolerable tenesmus o both bladder and rectum. Bloated, sore, cutting pain.

Stool.--Diarrhœa; horribly offensive, brown-black, painless, involuntary. Constipation, with complete inertia (*Opium*); obstinate from impaction. Stools large, black, carrion-like, or small black balls.

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard* (*Arn*). Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptoccin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphyloccin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of Proteus vulgaris, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea; Carbo; Ars; Lach; Rhus; Bapt.*

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:
SKIN: **Face**. Scalp. **Genitals**.
Blood.
Tissues: **Cellular**. **Ligaments**. **Fibrous**. Joints.
Mucous membranes.
GLANDS: **Pyer's**. Parotid.
NERVES: CORD. **Sciatic**.
Left side or left to right.

WORSE:
EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air**. WASHING. **Chill or draft**. When hot or sweaty.
Uncovering; hands, etc.
BEGINNING MOTION.
REST.
Before storms.
SPRAINS.
Overexertion.
AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.
Rubbing.
Nose-bleed.
Holding abdomen.

An infectious irritant, exciting TYPHOID, RHEUMATIC OR PARETIC EFFECTS. NIGHTLY SHOOTING, STITCHING, TEARING PAINS; CAN'T REST IN ANY POSITION. Grippe. Variola. **Sore**, **bruised or** STIFF. **Flesh feels beaten or torn loose**. Dislocative sensation. Twitching muscles. **Crawling**. Numbness. Trembling. **Burning**, **swelling and lividity**. Cellulitis. **Acrid**, **rusty-red**, **meat water or musty secretions**; causing eruptions. Scraping, gnawing or tearing loose in periosteum. ..... **Sad**, **anxious**, **depressed or beclouded**. Slow answers. Low delirium. Whirling vertigo; then headache. Shattering or loose feeling in brain; < jar. Board-like pressure in forehead. Painfully stiff scalp, > lying on it. **Pain behind eyes**; < motion. **Eyelids**, **stiff**; adherent; dry; firmly closed. Profuse, hot, gushing tears. Photophobia. Vertical diplopia. Saccular conjunctivitis. Red, sensitive tip of nose; it drips water. Roseola. Nose-bleed; at night. Violent aching in bones of nose. Face-ache. Maxillæ crack; easily dislocated; pains in. Red spot on l. cheek. **Swelled**, **stiff face**. **Dry**, cracked, crusty lips; herpes on. **Sordes**. Bloody saliva runs during sleep. Teeth feel loose. TONGUE; RED TRIANGLE AT TIP; **coated diagonally** or on one side only; dry red center; cracked, stiff, sore. Coppery or straw-like taste. Red, puffy, itching fauces. As of chamois skin stuck on tonsils. Sorethroat (l) in A.M.; **with swelled glands**. Craves cold drinks, although they < cough, chill, etc. Vomits from coughing, lying on back, etc.; **fecal**. Abdomen sore; swashing in; as of a lump in. **Ileocæcal**

symptoms. Stools watery, frothy or bloody; foul; **brick red**; slimy; gelatinous; involuntary or with tenesmus, < drinking. Piles, < lifting. **Genitals**, **œdema**, < prepuce; **itching**; swelled. Nephritis. Metritis; septic. Chest pains on using arms. Dry, hoarse, tearing, tormenting cough, from tickling behind upper sternum; with bloody taste. Sudden hypostasis or œdema of lungs. Palpitation; > motion. Heart; feels tired; hyper-trophy; pains going down l. arm. Shingles. Stiff neck. **Inter-scapular pain**, < swallowing. Contractive or breaking backache, > hard pressure, walking about or bending backward. Lumbago. Coccyx aches into thighs. **Numb**, prickling limbs. Arms nervous and shaky, (l). Paralytic pain in elbows. Rhagades on backs of hands. Palms, dry, hot, cracked and sore; washing causes burning. **Pains down back of thighs**; < stool. Sciatica. **Legs** feel dead, wooden; cramp in calves; gangrenous ulcer, runs bloody water; itching. SKIN; **stiff**; **thick**; dry; hot; itching; burning; < warmth; **painful to cold air**. **Fine** VESICULAR, **crusty**, **eczematous**, **moist or** ERYSIPELATOUS ERUPTIONS, < genitals; alternating with dysentery. Pus erodes the hair. Rhus poisoning. Milk-crust. Baker's itch. Vesicles over abscess. Weeping ulcers. **Dreams**, **laborious**; of blood; awakes tired or nervous. Weak, rapid, sharp, tremulous or irregular pulse. **Easily chilled**; < **least uncovering**; **with pains in limbs**; < cough, etc. Chill as if dashed with cold water or cold water in veins; preceded by cough; alternating with heat; in single parts. Heat with busy delirium. Sweat, < during pain; with sleepiness.

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c**. Med. Phyt.
Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

The effects on the skin, rheumatic pains, mucous membrane affections, and a typhoid type of fever, make this remedy frequently indicated. Rhus affects fibrous tissue markedly-joints, tendons, sheaths-aponeurosis, etc, producing pains and stiffness. Post-operative complications. *Tearing asunder pains*. Motion always "limbers up" the Rhus patient, and hence he feels better for a time from a change of position. Ailments from strains, overlifting, getting wet while perspiring. Septic conditions. Cellulitis and infections, carbuncles in early stages (*Echinac*). Rheumatism in the cold season. *Septicæmia*.

Mind.--Listless, sad. Thoughts of suicide. *Extreme restlessness, with continued change of position*. Delirium, with fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). *Sensorium becomes cloudy. Great apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed*.

Head.--Feels as if a board were strapped on the forehead. Vertigo when rising. *Heavy* head. Brain feels loose and as if struck against skull on walking or rising. Scalp sensitive; worse on side lain on. Headache in occiput (*Rhus rad*); painful to touch. Pain in forehead and proceeds thence backward. Humid eruptions on scalp; itching greatly.

Eyes.--Swollen, red, œdematous; *orbital cellulitis*. *Pustular inflammations*. Photophobia; profuse flow of yellow pus. Œdema of lids, suppurative iritis. Lids inflamed, agglutinated swollen. Old injured eyes. Circumscribed corneal injection. Intensive ulceration of the cornea. Iritis, after exposure to cold and dampness, and of rheumatic origin. Eye painful on turning it or pressing, can hardly move it, as in acute retrobulbar neuritis. Profuse gush of hot, scalding tears upon opening lids.

Ears.--Pain in ears, with sensation as if something were in them. Lobules swollen. Discharge of bloody pus.

Nose.--Sneezing; coryza from getting wet. Tip of nose red, sore, ulcerated. Swelling of nose. Nosebleed on stooping.

Face.--*Jaws crack when chewing*. Easy dislocation of jaw (*Ign; Petrol*). *Swollen face*, erysipelas. Cheek bones sensitive to touch. Parotitis. Facial neuralgia, with chilliness; worse, evening. *Crusta lactea* (*Calc; Viol tric*).

Mouth.--Teeth feel loose and long; gums sore. Tongue red and cracked; *coated, except red triangular space at the tip*; dry and red at edges. Corners of mouth ulcerated; fever-blisters around mouth and chin (*Nat mur*). *Pain in maxillary joint*.

Throat.--Sore, with *swollen glands*. Sticking pain on swallowing. Parotitis; left side.

Stomach.--Want of appetite for any kind of food, with unquenchable thirst. *Bitter taste* (*Cupr*). Nausea, vertigo, and bloated abdomen after eating. *Desire for milk*. Great thirst, with dry mouth and throat. Pressure as from a stone. (*Bry; Ars*) *Drowsy after eating*.

Abdomen.--Violent pains, relieved by lying on abdomen. Swelling of inguinal glands. Pain in region of ascending colon. Colic, compelling to walk bent. Excessive distention after eating. Rumbling of flatus on first rising, but disappears with continued motion.

Rectum.--Diarrhœa of blood, slime, and reddish mucus. Dysentery, with tearing pains down thighs. Stools of cadaverous odor. Frothy, painless stools. Will often abort a beginning suppurative process near the rectum. Dysentery.

Urinary.--Dark, turbid, high-colored, scanty urine, with white sediment. Dysuria, with loss of blood.

Male.--Swelling of glands and prepuce-dark-red erysipelatous; scrotum thick, swollen, *œdematous. Itching intense*.

Female.--Swelling, with intense itching of vulva. Pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to move. Menses early, profuse, and prolonged, acrid. *Lochia thin, protracted, offensive diminished (Puls; Secale), with shooting upwards in vagina (Sep).*

Respiratory.--Tickling behind upper sternum. *Dry, teasing cough* from midnight until morning, *during a chill, or when putting hands out of bed*. Hæmoptysis from overexertion; blood bright red. Influenza, with aching in all bones (*Eup perf*). Hoarseness from overtraining voice (*Arn*). Oppression of the chest, cannot get breath with sticking pains. Bronchial coughs in old people, worse on awaking and with expectoration of small plugs of mucus.

Heart.--Hypertrophy from overexertion. Pulse quick, weak, irregular, intermittent, with numbness of left arm. *Trembling and palpitation when sitting still*.

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.--Hot, painful swelling of joints. *Pains tearing in tendons, ligaments, and fasciæ*. Rheumatic pains spread over a large surface at nape of neck, loins, and extremities; better motion (*Agaric*). Soreness of condyles of bones. *Limbs stiff paralyzed. The cold fresh air is not tolerated; it makes the skin painful*. Pain along ulnar nerve. Tearing down thighs. *Sciatica*; worse, cold, damp weather, at night. Numbness and formication, after overwork and exposure. Paralysis; trembling after exertion. Tenderness about knee-joint. Loss of power in forearm and fingers; crawling sensation in the tips of fingers. Tingling in feet.

Fever.--Adynamic; restless, trembling. Typhoid; tongue dry and brown; sordes; bowels loose; great restlessness. Intermittent; chill, with dry cough and restlessness. During heat, urticaria. Hydroa. Chilly, as if cold water were poured over him, followed by heat and inclination to stretch the limbs.

Skin.--Red, swollen; *itching intense*. Vesicles, herpes; *urticaria*; pemphigus; erysipelas; vesicular suppurative forms. Glands swollen. *Cellulitis*. Burning eczematous eruptions with tendency to scale formation.

Sleep.--*Dreams of great exertion*. Heavy sleep, as from stupor. Sleepless before midnight.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry; Calc fluor. Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard, etc. Anacard; Croton; Grindelia; Mezer; Cyprip; Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn; Bapt; Lach; Ars; Hyos; Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

MIND. [1] [Rhus. t.]
Great apprehension at night ; cannot remain in bed.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Rhus. t.]
Brain feels loose when stepping or shaking head.
Meningitis in exanthematous fevers, or after getting wet ; tingling limbs ; high fever ; restlessness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Rhus. t.]
Iritis : either of rheumatic or traumatic origin or from exposure to wet ; inflammation may extend to and involve choroid ; pains shoot through eyes to back of head, < worse at night ; profuse flow of hot tears on opening eyes ; in some cases inflammation may go on to suppuration in rheumatic or gouty subjects ; suppurative, or where the ciliary body and choroid are involved, especially if of traumatic origin.
Eyes are closed and greatly swollen and inflamed.
Pains in eyes when moving or turning eyeballs.
Inflammation of lids ; lids much swollen.
Ptosis, also paralysis of muscles of eyeball, from exposure to cold or wet ; in rheumatic patient.
Lids agglutinated with purulent mucus, in morning.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Rhus. t.]
Parotitis, left side ; especially suppuration. *θ* Scarlatina.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Rhus. t.]
Erysipelas from left to right ; face dark-red, covered with yellow vesicles ; burning, itching and tingling with stinging ; delirium and high fever.
Acne rosacea.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Rhus. t.]
Stiffness of jaws, cracking in articulation of jaw when moving it ; jaw easily dislocated.
Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Rhus. t.]
Taste : putrid, mornings after eating ; metallic ; food, especially bread, tastes bitter ; disgusting, bitter, with a sensation of dryness in mouth, frequently awoke her at night.
Tongue : dry ; sore, redness at tip ; not coated but very dry, which provoked drinking ; dry, red, cracked ; has a triangular red tip ; white, often on one side ; yellowish ; covered with brown mucus ; takes imprint of teeth ; blistered ; coated at root, yellowish-white ;

thickly coated ; brown mucus, excepting on edges, in morning on rising.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Rhus. t.]
Great thirst and dryness in throat, in typhoid conditions.
Throat sore, feels stiff ; after straining throat.
Parotid and submaxillary glands highly inflamed and enlarged ; swallowing nearly impossible. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Variola.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Rhus. t.]
Thirst with dryness of throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Rhus. t.]
Pain in stomach and nausea, after ice-water.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Rhus. t.]
Soreness as if beaten in hypochondriac region and abdomen, < on side on which he lies, < when turning and worst when beginning to move.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Rhus. t.]
Soreness in walls of abdomen, especially in morning when stretching ; after physical strain.
Typhlitis.
Enteritis or peritonitis, with typhoid symptoms ; involuntary stools.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Rhus. t.]
Involuntary stools, with great exhaustion. *θ* Typhoid fever. *θ* Gastro-enteritis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Rhus. t.]
Swelling of glans and prepuce, dark red, erysipelatous.
Humid eruption on genitals and between scrotum and thigh.
Scrotum becomes thick and hard, with intolerable itching.
Œdema of scrotum and penis.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Rhus. t.]
The flow following last confinement never ceased, at times amounting to a severe hemorrhage ; when lying or sitting quietly extreme vertigo came on, which only passed away on rising and walking.
Menses : too early, profuse and protracted ; flow light-colored, acrid, causing biting pain in vulva.

External genitals inflamed, erysipelatous, œdematous.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Rhus. t.]
Milk leg, also metritis after delivery ; with typhoid symptoms.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Rhus. t.]
Hoarseness : with roughness, scraping, or raw sensation in larynx ; roughness and soreness in chest ; from overstraining voice.

COUGH. [27] [Rhus. t.]
A dry teasing cough coming on before the chill and continuing during it.
Cough with taste of blood, although no blood is to be seen.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Rhus. t.]
Uncomplicated hypertrophy, from violent exercise.
Organic diseases of heart, with sticking pain and soreness ; numbness and lameness of left arm.
Aching in left arm, with disease of heart.
Myalgia cordis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Rhus. t.]
Stiff neck with painful tension when moving ; of rheumatic origin ; from a draft.
Pains in shoulders and back, with stiffness as from a sprain.
Stiffness in small of back, painful on motion.
While sitting small of back aches, as after long stooping or bending.
Pain as if bruised, in small of back, whenever he lies quietly upon it or sits still ; > on moving about.
Heaviness and pressure in small of back, as if one had received a blow, < while sitting.
Pain in small of back, < when sitting still or when lying ; > when lying on something hard, or from exercise.
Spinal membranes inflamed, even myelitis ; from getting wet or sleeping on damp ground.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Rhus. t.]
Numbness or aching in left arm, with heart disease.
Erysipelatous swelling of arms.
Swelling of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Rhus. t.]
Sciatica : right side, dull aching pain, < at night, in cold or damp weather ; > by rubbing,

from heat and when warmed by exercise ; numbness and formication.
Restlessness of lower limbs in bed at night, > by motion.
Paralysis of lower extremities.
Stiffness, especially of knees and feet.
Great heaviness, weakness and weariness of legs.
Aching pains in legs, inability to rest in any position but for a moment.
Paroxysmal pains in legs from getting wet, especially when warm and sweaty.
Intolerable itching of legs and feet at night ; old rash.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Rhus. t.]
Sensation of stiffness on first moving limb, after rest.
Limbs upon which he lies, especially arms, fall asleep.
Drawing or tearing pains in limbs during rest.
Pains as if bruised, or sprained, in joints.
Cracking of joints when stretched.
Rheumatoid pains in limbs : with numbness and tingling ; joints weak, stiff, or red ; shining swelling of joints, stitches when touched ; < on beginning to move, after 12 P. M., and in wet, damp weather or places ; > from continued motion.
Pain, swelling and stiffness of joints from sprains, overlifting or overstraining.

NERVES. [36] [Rhus. t.]
Great restlessness : inclination to move affected parts ; at night ; has to change position frequently ; it seemed as if something forced him out of bed ; could not sit still on account of internal uneasiness, but was obliged to turn in every direction on chair and move limbs.
Great debility with soreness and stiffness, < on beginning to move ; > from continued motion, but soon fatigued, requiring rest again.
Numbness : in extremities, with previous twitching and tingling in them ; in the parts on which he lies.
Paralysis : after unwonted exertion ; after parturition ; rheumatic, from getting wet or lying on damp ground ; from sexual excesses ; after ague or typhoid ; parts painless, or painfully stiff and lame, with tearing, tingling and numbness.
Twitchings of limbs and muscles.

SLEEP. [37] [Rhus. t.]
Spasmodic yawning, yet not sleepy, with stitching and pain as from dislocation of jaw.
Restless at night, has to change position frequently.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Rhus. t.]
Bad consequences from getting wet, especially after being heated.

FEVER. [40] [Rhus. t.]

Cough during chill ; dry, teasing, fatiguing.

During sweat : sleep ; urticaria passes off with violent itching.

Slow fevers ; tongue dry and brown, or red as if it had been skinned ; sordes on teeth ; bowels loose ; great weakness ; powerlessness of lower limbs, can hardly draw them up ; great restlessness after midnight ; must move often to get relief.

Acute diseases take on a typhoid form. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.

Typhoid fever : patient is of a mild temperament ; delirium mild and not violent ; at times may exhibit a disposition to jump out of bed or try to escape, but when more or less conscious, manifests little petulance or irritability ; mental or physical restlessness, constantly tosses about bed, first lying on one side then on other, one moment sitting up, the next lying down ; or, at beginning of disease, wants to lie perfectly quiet on account of the great weakness, feels completely prostrated, is indifferent to everything, this sense of debility is out of proportion to all other symptoms ; hallucinations ; fears he will be poisoned, refuses medicine and food ; as the stupor progresses he answers very slowly, reluctantly, or petulantly, but is not violent ; violent headache, as of a board strapped to forehead, often associated with rush of blood to head and sudden flushing of face ; epistaxis, which relieves headache, blood dark ; pneumonic cough, dyspnœa, rust-colored sputum ; tongue dark-brown, dry, cracked, cracks gape considerably and even bleed at times ; sometimes tongue and mouth are covered with a brownish tenacious mucus ; at other times tongue takes imprint of teeth ; tongue shows a triangular red tip ; disturbance of stomach and bowels ; diarrhœa with yellowish-brown stools of cadaverous odor ; involuntary stool during sleep ; urine escapes involuntarily, and sometimes leaves a reddish stain ; tearing pains in limbs with almost intolerable backache ; if he falls asleep he is restless and dreams of roaming over fields and undertaking arduous labors ; sometimes dreams of business of day, surface of body dry and hot and often redder than natural ; red spots on skin ; if he has sweat, it is copious and sour-smelling and is accompanied by a miliary rash ; abdomen tympanitic ; right iliac region and region of spleen especially sensitive ; spleen swollen ; stools scanty and greenish, unattended by tenesmus ; in women uterine hemorrhages may appear, but give no relief to symptoms ; symptoms of pulmonary congestion appear ; rales all through chest ; lower lobes especially affected ; cough at first dry, then more frequent and loose, with expectoration of blood-streaked sputa.

TISSUES. [44] [Rhus. t.]

Soreness and stiffness in muscles, pass off during any exercise.

Flesh of affected parts sore to touch.

Pain as if flesh were torn loose from bones ; or as if the bones were being scraped.

Pains as if sprained in outer parts ; disposition to sprain a part by lifting heavy weights, or stretching arms high up to reach things.

Inflammation of tendons of muscles, from overexertion or sudden wrenching as in case of a sprain.

Bad effects of getting wet, especially after being heated.

Smooth, red and shining swellings, the inflamed skin being covered with small painful white vesicles.

Glands swollen, hot, painful ; indurated ; suppurating.

SKIN. [46] [Rhus. t.]
Burning itching eruptions.
Eczema : surface raw, excoriated ; thick crusts, oozing and offensive ; if face is attacked there is œdema of loose cellular tissue about eyelids ; burning, itching, tingling pains ; incessant itching and scratching ; the more they scratch the greater the urgency to scratch.
Urticaria from getting wet ; during rheumatism ; with chills and fever ; < in cold air.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Rhus. t.]
Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:
Fibrous tissues: EYES. **Flexor tendons**. **Joints**. **Wrists and ankles**. Back (lumbar).
Cartilages.
Periosteum.
Uterus.
Skin.

WORSE:
Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains**.
COLD: **Air**. Wind. **Damp**. Wet.
LYING.
SITTING.
Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:
Lying on back.
Warmth.
Motion.

BRUISED, SORE ACHING AND RESTLESSNESS. **Painful weariness**. **Heaviness**; as of a weight in forehead or hanging to feet; of lower limbs. **As of a rough, blunt plug in part**; head, nose, etc. Nodes. **Paralytic rigidity**. Distortions. Rheumatism. **Gnawing-burning**. Neuralgia. ..... **Dissatisfied**. Fretful. Itching inner canthi. Eyes burn. Lachrymation. **Dim vision**. Woody taste. Swelled spleen. Urging to stool, but only **rectum prolapses**; < after labor, stooping, etc. Corrosive leucorrhœa. Weak, bruised feeling in small of back, hips or lower limbs in A.M. Nodes in palms. Stumbles easily. Lumbago. Deep pains. **Thighs feel broken**. Pains as if deep in long bones; must walk about. **Bursæ**. Erosive itching. **Chafing**. Flat warts. Contractions. Brittle bones. Cracking joints, < walking in open air. Ganglion. Glowing heat of face, skin, etc.

Complementary: **Calc-p**.
Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Acts upon the periosteum and cartilages, eyes and uterus. Complaints from straining *flexor tendons* especially. Tendency to the formation of deposits in the periosteum, tendons, and about joints, especially wrist. Overstrain of ocular muscles. All parts of the body are painful, *as if bruised*. Sprains (after *Arnica*). Lameness after sprains. Jaundice. *Feeling of intense lassitude, weakness and despair*. Injured "bruised" bones.

Head.--Pain as from a nail; after excessive intoxicating drinks. Periosteum sore. Epistaxis.

Eyes.--*Eyes-strain followed by headache. Eyes red, hot, and painful from sewing or reading fine print* (*Nat mur; Arg nit*). *Disturbances of accommodation*. Weary pain while reading. Pressure deep in orbits. Tarsal cartilage feels bruised. Pressure over eyebrow. Asthenopia.

Stomach.--Gastralgia of aching, gnawing character.

Urinary.--Pressure in neck of bladder after urinating; painful closure (*Apis*). Constant urging to urinate, feels bladder full.

Rectum.--*Difficult feces*, evacuated only with straining. Constipation, alternating with mucous, frothy stools; discharge of blood with stool. When sitting, tearing stitches in rectum. *Carcinoma affecting lower bowel. Prolapsus ani* every time the bowels move, after confinement. Frequent, unsuccessful urging to stool. Protrusion of rectum when stooping.

Respiratory.--Cough with copious, thick, yellow expectoration; chest feels weak. Painful spot on sternum; short breath with tightness of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape, back and loins. Backache better pressure and lying on back. Lumbago worse morning before rising.

Extremities.--Spine and limbs feel bruised. Small of back and loins pain. Legs give out on rising from a chair, hips and thighs so weak (*Phos; Con*). Contraction of fingers. Pain and stiffness in wrists and hands. Ganglia (*Benzoic ac*). Sciatica; worse, lying down at night; pain from back down hips and thighs. Hamstrings feel shortened (*Graph*). *Tendons sore*. Aching pain in tendo-Achilles. *Thighs pain when stretching the limbs*. Pain in bones of feet and ankles. Great restlessness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ruta]
Aching in and over eyes, with blurring of vision, after using eyes and straining them at fine work.
Asthenopia : irritability of every tissue of eye from overwork or from using eyes on fine work ; heat and aching in and over eyes, eyes feel like balls of fire at night, blurring of vision, letters seem to run together, lachrymation, etc.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ruta]
Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles.

TISSUES. [44] [Ruta]
Bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum ; sprains ; periostitis ; erysipelas.
Bone lesions and fractures ; scrofulous exostoses.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:
FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. **Nerves**.
Fibrous and serous **tissues**: **Small joints**. Heels.

WORSE:
Nightly.
HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.
Pregnancy.
Climacteric.
Foggy weather.

BETTER:
Cold. Cool, **open air**.

Hot, full-blooded females; with rheumatic or gouty-**hæmorrhagic tendency**, epistaxis, heamaturia, etc. Violent pulsations. Fulness. Red, shiny swelling. Acutely inflamed arthritic nodes. ..... Music is unbearable. **Bursting toothache**. Craves lemonade. Abdomen plethoric; quivering, as if alive in. Piles, alternate with pains in limbs. **Itching, excited genitals.** PAIN FROM LUMBAR REGION FORWARD TO PUBES or reverse; or **shooting up vagina**. **Gushes of fluid**, **hot or watery blood**, mixed with (dark) **clots**, from uterus; < motion; with joint pains. Abortion; habitual; at 3rd month. Bleeding between periods. Foul, acrid leucorrhœa. Pruritus of pregnancy. Crawling in nipples. Gout in r. big toe. Foul itching, burning, moist, figwarts. Intolerable, burning heat.

Complementary: Thu.
Related: Caul. Pul.

Has a special action on the uterus; also upon serous and fibrous membranes; hence its use in gout. *Pain from sacrum to the pubis. Hæmorrhages, where blood is fluid and clots together*. Tendency to miscarriage, especially at third month. *Violent pulsations*; wants windows open.

Mind.--*Music is intolerable*, produces nervousness.

Head.--Vertigo with suppressed menses. Bursting headache, suddenly coming and going slowly. Rush of blood to head and face. Drawing pains in masseter muscles. Teeth ache when chewing.

Stomach.--Heartburn. Desire for lemonade. Bitter taste (*Rhus*). Lancinating pain from pit of stomach across back.

Abdomen.--Bearing-down, constrictive pain. Colic, mostly in hypogastric region. Tympanitic distention.

Rectum.--Sense of fullness. Constipation. *Pain from back to pubis*. Hæmorrhoids, with bright red blood; bleed copiously.

Urine.--Burning and throbbing in region of kidneys. Bloody urine; much urging. Bladder inflamed with throbbing all over. Inflammation of urethra.

Male.--Inflammatory gonorrhœa, with pus-like discharge. Sycotic excrescences. Burning, sore pain in glans. Prepuce painful with difficulty in retracting it. Increased desire.

Female.--*Menses profuse, bright*. Uterine pains extend into thighs. Threatened miscarriage. Sexual desire increased. Leucorrhœa after menses, corrosive, offensive. Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (*Ambr*). Retained placenta; intense after-pains. Menorrhagia in women who aborted readily. Inflammation of ovaries and uterus after abortion. Promotes expulsion of moles from uterus (*Canth*). *Pain from sacrum to pubis, and from below upwards shooting up the vagina*. Hæmorrhage; partly clotted; worse *from least motion*. Atony of uterus.

Back.--*Pain between sacrum and pubis from one bone to another*. Paralytic pain in small back.

Extremities.--Bruised pains in anterior portion of thighs. Shooting in heels and metatarsal bones. *Arthritic pain in joints*. Gout; worse, in heated room. Red, shining swelling. Gouty nodosities (*Ammon phos*).

Skin.--Fig-warts, with intolerable itching and burning. Exuberant granulations (*Thuj; Nit ac*). *Warts*. Black pores in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig*.

Antidote: *Puls*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sabin.]

Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.

Metrorrhagia : resulting from plethora ; clotted and fluid blood, pain extending from sacrum or lumbar region, to pubes ; with severe bearing down, extending from lower part of back around abdomen and down thighs, blood bright red, thin, liquid ; labor-like pains in lumbar and uterine region, discharge of large clots of blood, bright red, coming in gushes, particularly profuse on motion, os uteri being constantly open ; < by least motion, often > by walking ; produced by great irritability of organism, in patients who have menstruated very early in life and very freely, and have always had more or less tendency to miscarriage.

Menses : too profuse, too early ; last too long ; partly fluid, partly clotted and offensive ; flow in paroxysms ; with colic and labor-like pains ; pains from sacrum to pubes.

Menorrhagia during climacteric period in women who formerly aborted.

Leucorrhœa : of pudenda ; of consistence of starch ; copious, milky, causing itching ; ropy, glairy from cervical canal ; with drawing pains in broad of back through to pubes.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sabin.]

Drawing pains in small of back, extending to pubic region.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:
RIGHT SIDE: **Head**. LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.
VASO-MOTORS.
Capillaries.
Mucous membranes.
Stomach.

WORSE:
Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.
Climaxis.
Odors.
Jar.
Light.
Raising arms.
Looking up.

BETTER:
SLEEP.
Lying on back.
Vomiting.
Cool air.
Passing flatus.

Redness; abdominal; tongue, etc. BURNING HEAT AND EBULLITIONS. Dry mucous membranes. Burnt feeling; tongue. **Burning**; in throat; under sternum; spot or stitches in chest; **palms and soles**, etc. **General pulsation. Congestion**; to head, abdomen, chest, etc. **Symptoms ascend, or end in bilious vomiting.** Migraine. Internal rawness. **Acrid, blood-streaked** or foul **discharges**. Lies on back with head elevated. ..... Irritable and bilious. Grumbling. Borrows trouble. **Pain over r. eye** or ASCENDS FROM OCCIPUT TO OVER R. EYE, > free urination. Sun pains. Swelled temporal veins. **Pain at root of nose.** Coryza; stopped, then diarrhœa. Sensitive to odors. **Red, burning cheeks.** Hectic spot. Full and tender behind angle of jaw. Anterior tongue looks red, like raw beef. Palate feels scalded. Sorethroat (r); pains to ear and chest. Craves spices. Averse to butter. Nausea, < sneezing or blowing nose, > eating. Tension in epigastrium. Stomach pains to r. shoulder. Bilious or gushing stools. Acrid leucorrhœa. Larynx full and dry; in singers. Coughs; raises foul air, tough, bloody plugs or purulent sputum, or passes flatus; dry, tickling - behind sternum, in evening. Pneumonia. Phthisis. Itching axillæ, < before menses. Cutting, stiff r. deltoid, < raising or turning arm. Omodynia; < night. Wrinkled palms. Dry skin; of jaundice. Polypi. Pain in bones near surface. **Flushes of heat, rising into face and head**; with headache. Burning, scanty sweat. General pulsation. Heat of palms and soles, < covers.

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Is a right-sided remedy pre-eminently, and affects chiefly the mucous membranes, especially of the respiratory tract. It has marked vaso-motor disturbances, as seen in the circumscribed redness of the cheeks, flashes of heat, determination of blood to head and chest, distention of temporal veins, burning in palms and soles, and has been found very applicable to climacteric disorders. *Burning* sensations, like from hot water. Influenzal coughs. Phthisis. *Sudden stopping of catarrh of respiratory tract followed by diarrhœa. Burning* in various parts is characteristic.

Head.--Worse *right* side, sun headache. Periodical sick headache; pain begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and *settles over eyes, especially right. Veins and temples are distended*. Pain better lying down and sleep. Headaches return at climacteric; every seventh day (*Sulph; Sabad*). Pain in small spot over upper left parietal bone. Burning in eyes. Pain in the back of head "like a flash of lightning".

Face.--Flushed. Neuralgia; pain extends in all directions from upper jaw. *Redness and burning of cheeks. Hectic flush*. Fullness and tenderness behind angle of jaws.

Nose.--Hay-fever. Ozæna, with profuse, offensive yellowish discharges. *Nasal polypi*. Coryza, followed by diarrhœa. Chronic rhinitis; membrane *dry* and congested.

Ears.--Burning in ears. Earache with headache. Humming and roaring. Aural polypus.

Throat.--Swollen; worse, right side. Dry and constricted. Ulceration of mouth and fauces, with dry, burning sensation Tongue white; feels scalded. Tonsillitis.

Stomach.--Aversion to butter. Craving for piquant things. Unquenchable thirst. Burning, vomiting. Nausea, with salivation. Sinking, faint all-gone feeling (*Phos; Sep*). Spitting up of bile; gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa as coryza improves. Pain over region of liver. Diarrhœa; bilious, liquid, gushing stool (*Nat sulph; Lycop*). Cancer of rectum.

Female.--Leucorrhœa fetid, corrosive. Menses offensive, profuse. Soreness of breasts. Uterine polypi. Before, menses, itching of axillæ. Climacteric disorders.

Respiratory.--Œdema of larynx. Trachea sore. Heat and tension behind the sternum. Aphonia. *Cough of gastric origin*; relieved by eructation. Cough, with burning pain in chest; worse, right side. Sputum tough, *rust-colored*, offensive, almost impossible to raise. Spasmodic cough after influenza and *after whooping-cough*. Cough returns with every fresh cold. Tickling behind sternum, causes a constant hacking cough; worse at night on lying down. Must sit up in bed. Burning soreness in right chest, through to right shoulder. Severe soreness under right nipple. Hæmoptysis from suppressed menses. *Severe dyspnœa* and constriction of chest. Offensive breath and purulent expectoration. Burning in chest as of hot steam from chest to abdomen. Fibroid phthisis. Pneumonia; better, lying on back. Asthma with stomach disorders (*Nux*). Valvular disease with lung development, phosphates in urine and loss of flesh. Sudden stoppage of catarrh of air passages brings on diarrhœa.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of right shoulder, left hip-joint and nape of neck. *Burning in soles and palms*. Rheumatic pains in places least covered by flesh; not in joints soles of feet burn. Right-side neuritis; better touching the part.

Skin.--Antidotes: *Rhus poisoning*. Red, blotchy eruptions; worse in spring. Burning and itching; worse by heat. Acne, with scanty menses. Circumscribed red spots over malar bones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em.*

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell; Iris; Melil; Lach; Ferr; Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sang.]
Headache begins in occiput, spreads upward and settles over right eye.
Periodical sick-headache ; begins in morning, increases during day, lasts until evening ; head feels as if it must burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out ; throbbing, lancinating pains through brain, < in right side, especially in forehead and vertex ; followed by chills, nausea, vomiting of food or bile ; must lie down and remain quiet ; relieved by sleep.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sang.]
Neuralgia in and over right eye.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sang.]
Nasal polypi.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sang.]
Red cheeks : with burning in ears ; with cough.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sang.]
Suppuration of tonsils ; quinsy.
Burning in pharynx and œsophagus.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Sang.]
Vomiting : of bitter water ; of sour acrid fluids ; of ingesta ; of worms ; preceded by anxiety ; with headache and burning in stomach ; head > afterward ; with prostration.

COUGH. [27] [Sang.]
Severe cough occurring after whooping cough, when patient takes cold, which partakes of the spasmodic nature of whooping cough.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sang.]
Catarrhal irritation in chest ; night sweats ; after a cold, several months previously.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sang.]
Rheumatic pain in right arm and shoulder ; < at night, on turning in bed ; cannot raise arm.

NERVES. [36] [Sang.]
Lassitude, torpor, languor, not disposed to move or make any mental exertion, < in damp

weather.
Lameness of right arm.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:
Genito-urinary organs.
Skin.
Right side; lower.

WORSE:
At close of micturition.
Spring.
Cold wet.
Mercury.
Night.
Suppressed gonorrhœa.
Yawning.

BETTER:
Uncovering neck or chest.
Standing.

Thin frail, shrivelled and old looking. Marasmus. Tendency to gravel and **itching eruptions**. Parts feel screwed together. Nightly bone pains. Rheumatism. **Very sore, gouty nodes.** Sycosis. ..... Pain depresses him. Pain from occiput to eyes or root of nose, which is swelled. **Painful urination, extorts screams,** > standing; < before menses; passes drops of blood or white, acrid material at close. Urine dribbles while sitting. Renal colic (r). Gassy urine. **Crusty urinary sediment.** Sand in the stools. Moist, foul genitals. Bloody semen. Retracted or cracked nipples. Backache with colic. **Deep cracks** on fingers and toes, < sides. Cutting under nails. Ulcerated finger-tips. **Blotchy**, hard or shrivelled skin, < about neck. Itching, scaly spots. Irritating pus. Chill starts from region of bladder; to back.

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Renal colic; marasmus and periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Eruptions following hot weather and vaccinations; boils, and eczema. Urinary symptoms well marked.

Mind.--Despondent, sensitive, easily offended, ill humored and taciturn.

Head.--*Pains cause depression*. Shooting pain from above right temporal region. Pains *from occiput to eyes*. Words reverberate in ear to the root of nose. Periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Influenza. Scalp sensitive. *Eruptions on face and upper lip*. Moist eruption on scalp. Crusta lactea beginning in face.

Mouth.--Tongue white; *aphthæ; salivation*; metallic taste; no thirst. Fetid breath.

Abdomen.--Rumbling and fermentation. *Colic and backache at same time*. Much flatus; cholera infantum.

Urinary.--Urine scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, *bloody*. Gravel. Renal colic. *Severe pain at conclusion of urination*. *Urine dribbles while sitting*. Bladder distended and tender. *Child screams before and while passing urine*. Sand on diaper. Renal colic and dysuria in infants. *Pain from right kidney downward*. Tenesmus of bladder; urine passes in thin, feeble stream. Pain at meatus.

Male.--Bloody, seminal emissions. Intolerable stench on genitals. Herpetic eruption on genitals. Itching on scrotum and perineum. Syphilis; squamous eruption and bone pains.

Female.--Nipples small, withered, *retracted*. *Before menstruation, itching and humid eruption of forehead*. Menses late and scanty. Moist eruption in right groin before menses.

Skin.--*Emaciated, shriveled, lies in folds* (*Abrot; Sanic*), dry, flabby. Herpetic eruptions; ulcers. Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itching; *comes on in spring*; becomes crusty. Rhagades; skin cracked on hands and feet. Skin hard, indurated. Summer cutaneous affections.

Extremities.--Paralytic, tearing pains. Trembling of hands and feet. Burning on sides of fingers and toes. Onychia, ulceration around ends of fingers, cutting sensation under nails. Rheumatism, bone pains; worse at night. Deep rhagades on fingers and toes; burn under nails. Tetter on hands; ulceration around ends of fingers (*Psorin*). Cutting sensation under nails (*Petrol*). Rheumatic pains after gonorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep*.

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafras; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sars.]
Neuralgia ; attacks of most excruciating pains from right kidney downward.
Renal colic and passage of gravel.
Renal and vesical calculi.
Urine : scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy.
Much pain at conclusion of passing water, almost unbearable.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sars.]
Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhœa ; pains < at night in damp weather or after taking cold in water.

FEVER. [40] [Sars.]
Worse during chilliness ; > as soon as he becomes warm.
Sweat on forehead during evening heat.

SKIN. [46] [Sars.]
Ulcers after abuse of mercury.
Rhagades : skin cracks on hands and feet ; pain and burning, particularly on sides of fingers and toes (after *Hepar*).

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:
Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.
BLOOD.
Nerves.
Cord.
Limbs.

WORSE:
WARMTH.
During menses.
Pregnancy.
Loss of fluids.
COVERS.

BETTER:
Cold; bathing.
Uncovering.
Rocking.
Forcible extension.

Dusky, scrawny and **heamorrhagic**. **Numbness**, insufferable **tingling**, **crawling**, **twitching**, gnawing or **cramping**; with stiffness; in single parts; starting in face or back; in limbs; in fingertips; after the pains, etc. **Burnings**; here and there, like fire. **Dark**, **thin, foul or exhausting discharges**. Decomposition. Petechiæ. Varicoses. Passive bleedings or discharges. Contracted arterioles. Tonic spasm. ..... Mental weakness after spasms. **Fear**, depressed by; **maniacal**. Sparks before eyes. Distorted or sunken countenance; blue rings under eyes. Wild look. **Thirst**; craves acids. Empty retching. Empty feeling in hypogastrium. **Wants abdomen uncovered.** Gushing, painless, watery, olive-green or bloody stools; with collapse. Bloody urine. Everything seems loose and open. Senile enuresis. Inert uterus, or **bearing down with coldness.** Contracted uterus; hour-glass contraction. Miscarriage. Green lochia. Septic placenta. Metritis. Gangrene of female organs. Leucorrhœa; brown, foul; continuous. Pains through chest on pressing spine. Cold limbs. Bluish fingers and toes. **Cramps** in hands, **legs** and feet. **Fingers spread apart;** bent backward or clenched; look water soaked. Boils with green pus. Blood blisters. **Cold**, **dry**, wrinkled or **bluish skin**, < over affected part. Raynaud's disease. Foul, indolent ulcers. Twitching tremor or quiver in skin. EXTERNALLY, ICY COLD, YET BURNING HOT INTERNALLY; OBJECTS TO BEING COVERED, < ABDOMEN. Heat, as of sparks on skin. Erysipelas. Cold or foul sweat; destroying shoes.

Antidote: Solan-n.
Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Produces contraction of the unstriped muscular fibers; hence a constringent feeling throughout the whole body. This produces an anæmic condition, coldness, numbness, petechiæ, mortification, gangrene. A useful remedy for old people with shriveled skin-thin, scrawny old women. All the Secale conditions are *better from cold*; the whole body is pervaded by a sense of great heat. Hæmorrhages; continued oozing; *thin*, fetid, watery black blood. *Debility, anxiety, emaciation, though appetite and thirst may be excessive*. Facial and abdominal muscles twitch. Secale decreases the flow of pancreatic juice by raising the blood pressure (Hinsdale).

Head.--Passive, congestive pain (rises from back of head), with pale face. Head drawn back. Falling of hair; dry and gray. *Nosebleed*, dark, oozing.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Incipient cataract, senile especially in women. *Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin*.

Face.--*Pale, pinched, sunken*. Cramps commence in face and spread over whole body. Livid spots on face. *Spasmodic distortion*.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, *cracked; blood like ink exudes*, coated thick; viscid, yellowish, cold livid. *Tingling of tip of tongue, which is stiff*. Tongue swollen, paralyzed.

Stomach.--*Unnatural ravenous appetite; craves* acids. *Thirst* unquenchable. Singultus, nausea; vomiting of blood and coffee-grounds fluid. Burning in stomach and abdomen; tympanites. Eructations of bad odor.

Stool.--Cholera-like stools, with coldness and cramps. *Olivegreen, thin, putrid, bloody, with icy coldness and intolerance of being covered, with great exhaustion. Involuntary stools*; no sensation of passing feces, anus wide open.

Urine.--Paralysis of bladder. Retention, with unsuccessful urging. Discharge of black blood from bladder. Enuresis in old people.

Female.--Menstrual colic, with coldness and intolerance of heat. Passive hæmorrhages in feeble, cachectic women. Burning pains in uterus. *Brownish, offensive leucorrhœa*. Menses irregular, copious, dark; *continuous oozing of watery blood* until next period. Threatened abortion about the *third* month (*Sab*). During labor no expulsive action, though everything is relaxed. After-pains. Suppression of milk; breasts do not fill properly. Dark, offensive lochia. Puerperal fever, putrid discharges, tympanitis, coldness, suppressed urine.

Chest.--Angina pectoris. Dyspnœa and oppression, with cramp in diaphragm. Boring pain in chest. Præcordial tenderness. Palpitation, with contracted and intermittent pulse.

Sleep.--Profound and long. Insomnia with restlessness, fever, anxious dreams. *Insomnia of drug and liquor habitudes*.

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia*. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

Extremities.--Cold, dry hands and feet of excessive smokers with feeling of fuzziness in fingers. Trembling, staggering gait. Formication, pain and spasmodic movements. Numbness. Fingers and feet bluish, shriveled, *spread apart or bent backwards*, numb. *Violent cramps. Icy coldness of extremities*. Violent pain in finger-tips, tingling in toes.

Skin.--Shriveled, numb; mottled dusky-blue tinge. Scleræma and œdema neonatorum. Raynaud's disease. Blue color. *Dry gangrene*, developing slowly. *Varicose ulcers. Burning sensation*; better by cold; *wants parts uncovered*, though cold to touch. Formication; petechiæ. Slight wounds continue to bleed. Livid spots. Boils, small, painful, with green contents; mature slowly. *Skin feels cold to touch*, yet covering is not tolerated. *Great aversion to heat. Formication under skin*.

Fever.--*Coldness*; cold, dry skin; cold, clammy sweat; excessive thirst. Sense of internal heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering*. *Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. Œdema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon; Colch; Ars; Aurum mur*. 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago; Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph; Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus in entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sec.]

Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sec.]

Diarrhœa : very exhausting ; pernicious ; very offensive ; involuntary, profuse, watery, putrid, brown ; discharged with great force ; very exhausting ; urine suppressed ; painful with great prostration ; painless with tingling and numbness in limbs ; putrid, fetid, colliquative, patient does not want to be covered or to be near the heat, but prefers to be in the air or wishes to be fanned ; sudden attacks ; of children, discharges whitish, watery ; chronic in overfed children, great prostration ; during August ; great stools undigested, or watery, at times yellowish, also greenish, with forcible expulsion, accompanied by discharge of flatus ; paralytic weakness of sphincter ani with involuntary discharges.
Colliquative diarrhœa.
Aversion to heat or being covered, with icy coldness of extremities. *θ* Cholera.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sec.]

Pains of an expulsive character in uterus.
Prolonged bearing down and forcing pain in uterus ; thin and scrawny subjects.
Metritis ; tendency to putrescence ; inflammation caused by suppression of lochia or menses ; discharge of thin black blood, a kind of sanies, with tingling in legs and great debility. *θ* Metritis.
Menses irregular ; every four weeks for three to four days, copious dark-red fluid discharge of blood, with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen ; constipation ; pressure in occiput ; afterward continuous discharge of watery blood, until next period.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sec.]

During pregnancy : frequent and prolonged forcing pains, particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women ; cramps in calves.
During labor : prolonged bearing-down and forcing pains in uterus ; pains irregular ; pains too weak ; pains feeble, or ceasing ; everything seems loose and open, no action ; fainting fits.
After-pains : too long and too painful.
Lochia : dark, very offensive ; scanty or profuse ; painless or accompanied by prolonged bearing-down pain ; suppressed, followed by metritis ; suddenly change character and become of a dirty brown or chocolate color, with fetid odor, grows sad and melancholy and fears death ; of too long duration.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sec.]

Cramp in calves.
Gangrene of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sec.]
Cold gangrene of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Sec.]
Burning : in all parts of body as if sparks of fire were falling on them.
Restlessness ; extreme debility and prostration.
Collapse from choleroid diseases, etc., with cold skin, yet unable to bear warmth.

FEVER. [40] [Sec.]
Intense, icy coldness of skin, with shivering ; pale, sunken face.
Aversion to heat or to being covered ; may feel cold but does not wish to be covered.

TISSUES. [44] [Sec.]
Collapse from choleroid diseases.
Gangrene : from anemia ; external injuries, application of leeches or mustard ; > from cold, < from heat ; dry, of old people.

SKIN. [46] [Sec.]
Formication : with a sense as if mice were creeping under skin ; on face, gums and other parts of body ; in extremities with tearing, stinging pains ; in tips of fingers, lasting several weeks, with a partial loss of sensibility ; over whole body.
Boils, small, painful, with green contents, mature very slowly and heal in same manner ; very debilitating.
Purpura hemorrhagica.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:
Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

WORSE:
Debilitating causes: **Hot days**. Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.
Singing.
Drafts.
After sleep.
Tea.
Lemonade.

BETTER:
After sunset.
Inhaling cool air.

Easily debilitated; by heat of sun; a little mental or physical exertion makes him sleepy. Senility. **Emaciation**; of single parts, face, hands, etc. Cramp, then stiffness. Bitings. ..... Loquacity. Sadness. Frets when awake and dreams of it as he falls asleep. Nervous headaches. Scalp feels gathered together. Falling hair, < eyebrows; don't want hair touched. Ache over l. eye; < tea. Coryza, ending in diarrhœa. Thirstless. Craves stimulants, tea, etc. Sharp stitches in or rash over liver. Abdominal pulsation; hinders sleep. Very large stools. Coarse sand in urine. **Lascivious**, but impotent. Urine and semen dribble. **Easy loss of semen**; at stool, etc. Watery semen. Chronic gleet. VOICE HOARSE, as soon as he sings; affected by every cold; rattles. Nodes in vocal cords. Hawks up clear mucus. Sudden sciatic pains (l), leave soreness behind. Oily skin; itches in folds or about ankles. Skin remains moist after scratching. Burning spots. Acne. Imagines drafts of air. **Sweat**, profuse, yellow; **leaves a salty deposit**, stiffens the linen or makes the hair stiff and wiry; < genitals.

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Selenium is a constant constituent of bones and teeth.

Marked effects on the genito-urinary organs, and often indicated in elderly men, especially for prostatitis and sexual atony. *Great debility*; worse, heat. Easy exhaustion, mental and physical, in old age. Debility after exhausting diseases.

Mind.--Lascivious thoughts, with impotency. Mental labor fatigues. *Extreme sadness*. Abject despair, uncompromising melancholy.

Head.--Hair falls out. *Pain over left eye; worse walking in sun, strong odors and tea*. Scalp feels tense. Headache from tea drinking.

Throat.--Incipient tubercular laryngitis. Hawking and raising transparent lumps of mucus every morning. *Hoarseness*. Cough in morning, with expectoration of bloody mucus. Hoarseness of singers. Much clear, starchy mucus (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Desire for brandy and other strong drink. Sweetish taste. Hiccough and eructations after smoking. After eating, pulsation all over, especially abdomen.

Abdomen.--Chronic liver affections; liver painful, *enlarged, with fine rash over liver region*. Stool constipated, hard and accumulated in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation in the tip of urethra as if a biting drop were forcing its way out. Involuntary dribbling.

Male.--Dribbling of semen during sleep. Dribbling of prostatic fluid. Irritability after coitus. *Loss of sexual power*, with lascivious fancies. *Increases desire, decreases ability*. Semen thin, odorless. Sexual neurasthenia. On attempting coition, penis relaxes. *Hydrocele*.

Skin.--Dry, scaly eruption in palms, with itching, *Itching about the ankles* and folds of skin, between fingers. Hair falls out from brows, beard, and genitals. Itching about finger-joints and between fingers; in palms. Vesicular eruption between fingers (*Rhus; Anac*). Seborrhœa oleosa; comedones *with an oily surface of the skin*; alopecia. *Acne*.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in small of back in the morning. Tearing pain in hands, at night.

Sleep.--*Sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels*, worse abdomen. Sleepless until midnight, awakens early and always same hour.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China; Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus; Calad; Sulphur; Tellur; Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign; Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sel.]
Urine : dark, scanty ; red, in evening ; sediment coarse, red, sandy.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sel.]
Impotence.
Gonorrhœa (secondary) ; gleet.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:
Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system**. FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.
Nerves.
Skin.

WORSE:
COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.
Sexual excesses.
Before menses.
Pregnancy.
Abortion.
Morning and evening.
After first sleep.

BETTER:
VIOLENT MOTION.
Warmth.
Cold drinks.

Draggy, **relaxed females** -lithæmic, **plethoric**, - subject to **prolapses** or easy dislocations. **Uterine reflexes**. **Symptoms settle in back**; shoot up, < rectum, vagina, etc.; backward, head (l), ileo-cæcal region, ovary, etc., or cause shuddering. AS OF A LUMP **or a rolling over internally**. **Weak**, **empty**, hollow feeling; in epigastrium, chest, muscles, lumbar back, hips, knees, etc., or fulness. Milky discharges. Bleedings. ..... Angry, sensitive and irritable and miserable. Sensitive to pain. Anxious fear; **over trifles**. Averse, to one's own; to sympathy; **to company;** yet dreads solitude. Stifled affections. **Poor memory. Sad** irritability, **alternating with indifference or** sulkiness. Sexually minded. Sad over her health and domestic affairs. **Indifference**. **Stupid**, wants to go away. **Headache**; over l. eye; alternate sides of occiput; < lying on it; heavy on vertex; shootings; bursting. Hemicrania. Jerks head back and forth. **Drooping eyelids**. Red, itching tarsi. Falling out feeling in eyes. Sees motes, flashes, zigzags, photopsies; then collapse. **Odors are repulsive.** NOSE; BROWN STRIPE ACROSS (Menis.); pressive pain at root; foul plugs or green crusts from. Dark circles under eyes. Changing of color of face. Chloasma. Numb malar bones. Swollen, cracked lower lip. Mouth feels burnt. Hawks mucus or foul, cheesy grains in A.M. Taste cheesy, fishy or bitter-sour. Ascending throat colds. Eructates tough, foamy mucus. **Nausea** at tought or **smell of food**; in A.M. **Vomits**; solids only; milky. Gnawing hunger. Craves acids. FAINT SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM, not > eating, or a lump in. Griping in gall-bladder, < stooping. Falling out or heavy **bearing down feeling in hypogastrium**; holds it or crosses legs. Pot belly. Stool, then gelatinous mucus. **Diarrhœa**, from boiled milk. Rectum constricted and powerless; no urging for days. Obstipation. **As of a ball in anus.** Piles, prolapsing; sticking; of pregnancy. Oozing from anus. Slow urination; cutting before. Enuresis, during first sleep; < coughing, sneezing, etc. THICK, FOUL URINE; ADHERENT, RED, SANDY SEDIMENT, or white, gritty. Menses absent; at puberty; after

weaning, etc. Grasping, burning or sticking in uterus (os). Sub-involution. WEAK, DRAGGING OR BEARING DOWN FEELING; must sit close or hold parts. Tends to abort. Labia swelled; abscessed. Leucorrhœa; in large lumps; foul; gonorrhœal. Stomach cough; < rapid change of temperature; with foul sputum. **Circulation**, **irregular**; seems to stagnate. Palpitation; visible; ascends to occiput. General pulsation. Ebullitions at night. Overful blood-vessels. Collar feels tight. **Aching**; inter-scapular; LUMBAR-paralytic-wants it pressed. Purple hands. Cold knees or heels. **Skin blotched**; raw, rough, hard or cracked, < flexures. Herpes. Ringworm. Itching vesicules. Boils in axillæ. Thick crust on elbows. Ulcers, on small joints. Epithelioma of eyelids, lips, etc. Skin; wine colored. Spots on the skin. Loud talking in sleep. Dreams if lies on l. side. Easily chilled. Chilly, with air-hunger. **Cold; in spots; on vertex; between scapulæ; feet, in bed.** Sudden weakness; then anxious, hot flushes. Hot hands, with cold feet or vice versa. **Sweat, easy;** with orgasms; on genitals, **axillæ** or back. Irregular fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Acts specially on the portal system, with venous congestion. Stasis and thereby ptosis of viscera and weariness and misery. Weakness, yellow complexion, bearing-down sensation, especially in women, upon whose organism it has most pronounced effect. Pains extend down to back, chills easily. Tendency to abortion. Hot flashes at menopause with weakness and perspiration. Upward tendency of its symptoms. Easy fainting. "Ball" sensation in inner parts. Sepia acts best on brunettes. All pains are from below up. One of the most important uterine remedies. Tubercular patients with chronic hepatic troubles and uterine reflexes. *Feels cold* even in warm room. Pulsating headache in cerebellum.

Mind.--*Indifferent* to those loved best. Averse to occupation, to *family*. Irritable; easily offended. Dreads to be alone. *Very sad*. Weeps when telling symptoms. Miserly. Anxious toward evening; indolent.

Head.--Vertigo, with sensation of something rolling round in head. Prodromal symptoms of apoplexy. Stinging pain from within outward and upward mostly left, or in forehead, with nausea, vomiting; worse indoors and when lying on painful side. Jerking of head backwards and forwards. Coldness of vertex. Headache in *terrible shocks* at menstrual nisus, with scanty flow. Hair falls out. Open fontanelles. Roots of hair sensitive. Pimples on forehead near hair.

Nose.--*Thick, greenish discharge*; thick plugs and crusts. *Yellowish saddle across nose*. Atrophic catarrh with greenish crusts from anterior nose and pain at root of nose. Chronic nasal catarrh, especially post-nasal, dropping of heavy, lumpy discharges; must be hawked through the mouth.

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; black spots in the field of vision; asthenic inflammations, and in connection with uterine trouble. Aggravation of eye troubles morning and evening. Tarsal tumors. Ptosis, ciliary irritation. Venous congestion of the fundus.

Ears.--*Herpes behind ears on nape of neck*. Pain as if from sub-cutaneous ulceration. Swelling and eruption of external ear.

Face.--Yellow blotches; pale or sallow; yellow about mouth. Rosacea; saddle-like brownish distribution on nose and cheeks.

Mouth.--Tongue white. Taste salty, putrid. Tongue foul, but clears during menses. Swelling and cracking of lower lip. Pain in teeth from 6 pm till midnight; worse on lying.

Stomach.--*Feeling of goneness; not relieved by eating* (*Carb an*). Nausea at smell or sight of food. Nausea worse lying on side. *Tobacco dyspepsia*. Everything tastes too salty (*Carbo beg; Chin*). Band of pain about four inches wide encircling hypochondria. *Nausea in morning before eating*. Disposition to vomit after eating. Burning in pit of stomach. Longing for *vinegar*, acids, and pickles. Worse, after milk, especially when boiled. Acid dyspepsia with bloated abdomen, sour eructations. Loathes fat.

Abdomen.--*Flatulent*, with headache. *Liver sore and painful; relieved by lying on right side*. Many brown spots on abdomen. Feeling of relaxation and bearing-down in abdomen.

Rectum.--Bleeding at stool and fullness of rectum. Constipation; large, hard stools; *feeling of a ball in rectum*, cannot strain; with great tenesmus and pains shooting *upward*. Dark-brown, round balls glued together with mucus. Soft stool, difficult. Prolapsus ani (*Pod*). *Almost constant oozing from anus*. Infantile diarrhœa, *worse from boiled milk*, and rapid exhaustion. *Pains shoot up* in rectum and vagina.

Urinary.--Red, *adhesive*, sand in urine. Involuntary urination, *during first sleep*. Chronic cystitis, slow micturition, with bearing-down sensation above pubis.

Male.--Organs cold. Offensive perspiration. Gleet; discharge from urethra only during night; no pain. Condylomata surround head of penis. Complaints from coition.

Female.--Pelvic organs relaxed. *Bearing-down sensation as if everything would escape through vulva* (*Bell; Kreoso; Lac c; Lil t; Nat c; Pod*); must cross limbs to prevent protrusion, or press against vulva. Leucorrhœa yellow, greenish; with much itching. Menses *Too late and scanty*, irregular; *early and profuse*; sharp clutching pains. Violent stitches upward in the vagina, from uterus to umbilicus. *Prolapse* of uterus and vagina. Morning sickness. Vagina painful, especially on coition.

Respiratory.--Dry, fatiguing cough, apparently coming from stomach. Rotten-egg taste with coughing. Oppression of chest morning and evening. Dyspnœa; worse, after sleep; better, rapid motion. Cough in morning, with profuse expectoration, tasting salty (*Phos; Ambr*). Hypostatic pleuritis. Whooping-cough that drags on. Cough excited by tickling in larynx or chest.

Heart.--Violent, intermittent palpitation. Beating in all arteries. Tremulous feeling with flushes.

Back.--*Weakness in small of back. Pains extend into back*. Coldness between shoulders.

Extremities.--Lower extremities lame and stiff, tension as if too short. Heaviness and bruised feeling. *Restleness in all limbs*, twitching and jerkings night and day. Pain in heel. Coldness of legs and feet.

Fever.--Frequent flushes of heat; sweat from least motion. General lack of warmth of body. Feet cold and wet. Shivering, with thirst; worse, towards evening.

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur; Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach; Puls*.

Compare: *Lit; Murex; Silica; Sulph; Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that is should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

MIND. [1] [Sep.]
Weak memory.
Aversion to one's occupation and family.
Anxiety : with fear, flushes of heat over face ; about real or imaginary evils ; toward evening.
Great indifference to one's family, to those they love best.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sep.]
Headache with aversion to all kinds of food, a feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach, very distressing ; headache occurring every morning with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis ; in women who have mothpatches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, or who have a yellow streak across bridge of nose and under eyes ; smell of food repulsive.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sep.]
Great falling out of hair. *θ* Climacteric period.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sep.]
Vanishing of sight ; vision impeded by fiery zigzags or sparks (whooping cough) ; flickering before eyes when looking into light ; green halo around candlelight ; black spots.
Inflammatory affections of asthenic character, conjunctiva a dull red, some photophobia and swelling of lids, < in mornings.
Redness of eyelids, with styes.
Nightly agglutination of eyes or dry scurf on lids on awaking.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sep.]
Dry coryza, especially of left nostril.
Large, offensive-smelling plugs from nose, often so large that they had to be drawn back into mouth and expectorated, causing vomiting ; offensive-smelling, greenish discharge from left nostril ; severe throbbing pains in forehead (relieved by Bellad.) ; of thirteen years' standing. *θ* Ozæna.
Yellow saddle across bridge of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sep.]
Yellow saddle across upper part of cheeks and nose, and yellow spots on face ; yellow around mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sep.]
Swelling and cracking of lower lip. *θ* Herpes.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sep.]
Toothache : drawing in upper molars ; in a hollow tooth, extending to ear ; throbbing ; stitching ; all teeth painful, particularly in hollow molar, which pains as if elongated and swollen, with swelling of gums and cheeks, with which the pain ceases ; drawing < if anything hot or cold is taken into mouth ; during menses drawing from teeth into cheek, which becomes swollen ; tearing out through left ear, during and after eating ; sticking, she could have cried ; stitches in teeth and jaw extending to ear, she could not sleep at night on account of it and during day had to tie a cloth over it ; with rapid decay of teeth ; and throbbing in gums during menses ; during pregnancy with shortness of breath, worse from every cold draft of air, when touching teeth, when talking ; biting teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sep.]
Much mucus in throat ; hawking of mucus in morning.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Sep.]
Nausea : after eating, also in morning, fasting ; from smell of food or cooking ; when riding in carriage ; with anxiety when exerting eyes ; with weakness.
Morning sickness of pregnancy.
Vomiting : of food and bile in morning ; of milky fluid ; during pregnancy ; frequently strains her so that blood comes up ; of mucus, caused by taking even simplest food.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Sep.]
Peculiar faint, sinking emptiness or goneness at pit of stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sep.]
Feeling of bearing down of all pelvic organs.
Pot-belliedness of mothers.
Many brown spots on abdomen ; chloasma.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sep.]
Constipation : during pregnancy ; slow and difficult discharge even of soft stool ; stools hard, knotty, insufficient, scanty, like sheep-dung ; stools difficult, covered with mucus ; stool retarded with discharge of blood ; in pregnant women and in children where manual assistance must be rendered in consequence of excessive straining ; with dyspepsia and chronic affections of stomach ; chronic or obstinate, especially after failure of Nux vom. and Sulph. ; especially in women, or persons subject to rheumatism ; discharge of blood with stools.
Sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sep.]

Urine : clear like water ; thick, slimy, offensive, depositing a yellowish, pasty sediment ; with much white sediment, fetid ; cloudy and dark, as if mixed with mucus ; scanty, red deposit ; sour-smelling ; high-colored, looks like powdered brick ; dark-red ; deposit of a white, adherent film ; turbid, clay-colored, with reddish sediment ; blood-red, with white sediment and a cuticle on surface ; with dark-brown admixture ; lithiasis.
Involuntary discharge of urine at night, especially during first sleep. *θ* Enuresis.
Pressure on bladder and frequent micturition with tension in lower abdomen.
The bed is wet almost as soon as child goes to sleep, always during first sleep.
Urine passed within space of two hours after going to bed, during first sleep.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sep.]

Emissions after onanism ; despondency, relaxation of body.
Gleet : no pain, discharge only during night, a drop or so staining linen yellowish ; yellowish discharge, no burning on urinating ; painless, of a year and a half's standing, orifice of urethra stuck together in the morning ; particularly where sexual organs are debilitated by long continuance of disease or through frequent seminal emissions ; of two years' duration.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sep.]

Sensation of weight in rectum not > by an evacuation and a sensation that limbs must be crossed to prevent everything being pressed out of vagina.
Prolapsus : of uterus ; of vagina ; with constipation.
Pain in uterus, bearing down, comes from back to abdomen, causes oppression of breathing ; crosses limbs to prevent protrusion of parts.
Metrorrhagia, during climacteric age or during pregnancy, especially fifth and seventh months.
Menses : too late, scanty ; too early, scanty ; preceded by violent aching in abdomen ; causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering ; eight days too early, scanty, appearing only in morning ; a week too soon and lasting only one day ; five days too late ; regular, but scanty and flow dark ; only in morning.
Amenorrhœa : at age of puberty or later ; from a cold ; in chlorotic women ; in feeble women with delicate, thin skin.
Leucorrhœa : bloody, slimy ; yellowish ; yellow ; like milk ; especially profuse after urinating ; profuse lumpy, fetid mucus ; acrid, with soreness of pudendum ; looking like pus ; clear as water ; green red ; during pregnancy ; yellow or greenish water ; of bad-smelling fluids ; at climacteric period ; at puberty ; with stitches in uterus ; with itching of vulva and vagina ; < when she has frequent eructations and retchings, face pale ; especially profuse after urinating, after making an effort to vomit ; only in daytime, with burning pain ; pains while walking on account of soreness ; with bearing down in pelvis ; stinging pain in ovarian region ; frequent urging to urinate ; itching in genitals ; with stitches in neck of uterus ; terrible pain during coition ; between menses ; coming away in starts.
Sudden hot flushes at climacteric, with momentary sweat, weakness and great tendency to

faint.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Sep.]
Congestion of blood to chest, with violent palpitation of heart.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Sep.]
Brown spots on chest.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sep.]
In small of back : pain ; pain and weakness ; at 6 P. M. pain or great weakness ; weakness when walking, from uterine troubles ; pulsations ; aching ; pain as if sprained in afternoons and evening in bed ; tired pain ; pain particularly with stiffness, > by walking.
When stooping sudden pain in back as if struck by a hammer, > by pressing back against something hard.
Pain in back across hips.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sep.]
Hands sweat profusely ; cold, sweaty hands.

NERVES. [36] [Sep.]
A short walk fatigues much.
Sudden prostration and sinking faintness.
Great faintness from heat, then coldness ; great exhaustion in morning, during menses.
Fainting : after getting wet ; from riding in a carriage ; while kneeling in church ; at trifles.

FEVER. [40] [Sep.]
Hands generally cold but moist with perspiration.
Very cold feet with headaches, especially toward evening and in morning.

TISSUES. [44] [Sep.]
Uterine troubles.
Arthritic affections of joints ; lithiasis.

SKIN. [46] [Sep.]
Itching often changes to burning, when scratching.
Soreness of skin ; humid places in bends of knees.
Brown or claret-colored tetterlike spots ; chloasma.
Herpetic eruption on lips and about mouth.

Herpes circinatus.
Brown-red herpetic spots on skin.
Brown spots on skin with leucorrhœa.
Uneasiness in presence of strangers, a slight quivering of whole system when approached ; although she strove to appear calm her face flushed up suddenly but soon returned to its usual sallowness ; skin disease of long standing ; at night an itching and burning of skin in bends of elbows and knees, small pimples would rise up, discharging a small quantity of serous fluid, on scratching they would become dry, leaving skin roughened with brown herpetic spots here and there ; chlorotic look ; pulse soft ; starting at trifles ; dreams with good sleep ; more fever in afternoon ; decayed teeth ; tongue coated with thick, slimy fur, dark at root, lighter near edges, clearing off in patches, leaving exposed surface very red ; immediately after eating, severe pains in stomach causing her to bend over, with vomiting of food and considerable amount of slimy fluid ; even when pain was not so severe, and when she did not vomit she spat a great amount of this fluid, after her meals ; lived almost entirely on crackers with as little drink as possible ; constipation ; menses suppressed for nearly four months ; slight pains in hypogastric region most of time ; back and limbs very weak. *θ* Chlorosis.
Tettery eruptions.
Humid tetter with itching and burning.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sep.]
Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:
NUTRITION.
Children.
Tissues: **Elastic**. **Cellular**.
NERVES.
GLANDS.
Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.
Bones.
Cartilage.
Mucous membranes.
Skin.

WORSE:
COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp**. Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet**.
Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.
Change of moon.
Night.
Mental exertion.
Alcohol.

BETTER:
WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.
Profuse urination.

Cachectic or senile patients. Large head, with wasted body. Fair, clear complexion. KEENLY SENSITIVE; **to noise, pain or cold;** hugs the stove. **Violent sticking pains;** localized; in ears, throat, ulcers, etc. Exaggerated reflexes. Contracted sphincters. Spasms. Tendency to easy exhaustion, abnormal sweats and suppuration. Cerebral softening (Phos.). **Slow, incomplete processes, then induration.** EVERY HURT FESTERS; **stubborn suppuration**; fistulæ; abscess; proud flesh; **induration**; cicatrices, etc. Torpid cellular tissue. Mal-nutrition. Arrested development. Late learning to walk. Swelled, diseased glands. Emaciation. Scrophulo-rachitic diathesis. Parts lain on go to sleep. Œdema in A.M. Extrudes foreign bodies. ..... Mental acuteness, with physical weakness or torpidity. Fidgety. **Lacks grit.** Slouchy gait. Sullen and stubborn. ASCENDING EFFECTS; violent vertigo; OCCIPITAL PAINS, etc.; > pressure. Headache, then blindness. Migraine. Vertex throbs. Open fontanels, with distended abdomen. Lumps on scalp. Inflamed eyes. Spotted vision. Cataract. Deafness; hears again with a snap. Frothy nasal discharge. Coryza; with epistaxis. Waxy pallor. Enlarged parotids. As of a hair on tongue, in throat, etc. Bitter taste in throat. Abscess at roots of teeth. Hawks down foul lumps. Averse to hot food. Averse to mother's milk; vomits it. **Big, hard or hot belly; with thin legs. Rectum**; cutting; cramping; paining into testes; < coition. **Stools; receding;** < menses; retained,

for fear of pain. Fissure ani. Foul urethral discharge. Itching, moist spots on scrotum. Hydrocele. Cutting upward in vagina, < urinating. Nursing < utering flow. Biting, gushing leucorrhœa. Itching vulva. Retching, shaking, gagging cough; < cold drinks. Respiration difficult from draft on neck. Profuse, foul, lumpy sputum. Rattling in chest. Sore, retracted nipples. Nodes or fistulæ in mammæ. Sharp pains in breasts and uterus. Axillary glands swelled. Fingertips painful; dry. Panaris. Weak ankles. FOOT-SWEAT; FOUL; itching; **acrid**, destroying shoes; **suppressed**. Sore ache in arch of foot. Distorted, ingrown nails. Bunions. Soggy, wilted skin. Acuminate eruptions. Carbuncle. Ulcers; painfully sensitive; foul; spongy; on feet, toes; at nails; > heat. Osteitis. Somnambulism. Frightful dreams, wake him on falling to sleep. CHILLY; < lying in bed, exertion, etc. **Coldness of painful part. Icy chills.** Hectic. SWEAT; **profuse; on upper parts; head, or affected parts; at night;** foul; easy; acrid.

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac.** Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Imperfect assimilation and consequent defective nutrition. It goes further and produces neurasthenic states in consequence, and increased susceptibility to nervous stimuli and exaggerated reflexes. Diseases of bones, caries and necrosis. Silica can stimulate the organism to re-absorb fibrotic conditions and scar-tissue. In phthisis must be used with care, for here it may cause the absorption of scar-tissue, liberate the disease, walled in, to new activities (J. Weir). Organic changes; it is deep and slow in action. Periodical states; abscesses, quinsy, headaches, spasms, epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attack. Keloid growth. Scrofulous, rachitic children, with large head open fontanelles and sutures, distended abdomen, slow in walking. *Ill effects of vaccination. Suppurative processes*. It is related to all fistulous burrowings. Ripens abscesses since it promotes suppuration. Silica patient is cold, chilly, hugs the fire, wants plenty warm clothing, hates drafts, hands and feet cold, worse in winter. Lack of vital heat. Prostration of mind and body. Great sensitiveness to taking cold. *Intolerance of alcoholic stimulants*. Ailments attended with *pus formation*. Epilepsy. Want *of grit*, moral or physical.

Mind.--Yielding, *faint-hearted, anxious*. Nervous and excitable. *Sensitive* to all impressions. Brain-fag. Obstinate, headstrong children. Abstracted. Fixed ideas; thinks only of *pins*, fears them, searches and counts them.

Head.--Aches from fasting. Vertigo from looking up; *better, wrapping up warmly; when lying on left side* (*Magnes mur; Strontia*). *Profuse sweat of head*, offensive, and extends to neck. Pain begins at occiput, and spreads over head and settles over eyes. Swelling in the glabella.

Eyes.--Angles of eyes affected. *Swelling of lachrymal duct*. Aversion to light, especially daylight; it produces dazzling, sharp pain through eyes; eyes tender to touch; worse when closed. Vision confused; letters run together on reading. *Styes*. Iritis and irido-choroiditis, with pus in anterior chamber. *Perforating* or sloughing ulcer of cornea. Abscess in cornea after traumatic injury. Cataract in office workers. After-effects of keratitis and ulcus cornæ, clearing the opacity. Use 30th potency for months.

Ears.--Fetid discharge. Caries of mastoid. Loud pistol-like report. Sensitive to noise. *Roaring in ears*.

Nose.--Itching at point of nose. Dry, hard crusts form, *bleeding when loosened*. Nasal bones sensitive. Sneezing in morning. Obstructed and loss of smell. Perforation of septum.

Face.--Skin cracked on margin of lips. Eruption on chin. Facial neuralgia, throbbing, tearing, face red; worse, cold damp.

Mouth.--*Sensation of a hair on tongue*. Gums sensitive to cold air. Boils on gums. Abscess at root of teeth. Pyorrhea (*Merc cor*). Sensitive to cold water.

Throat.--Periodical quinsy. *Pricking as of a pin in tonsil*. Colds settle in throat. *Parotid glands swollen* (*Bell; Rhus; Calc*). Stinging pain on swallowing. Hard, cold swelling of cervical glands.

Stomach.--Disgust for meat and warm food. On swallowing food, it easily gets into posterior nares. Want of appetite; thirst excessive. Sour eructations after eating (*Sepia; Calc*). Pit of stomach painful to pressure. Vomiting after drinking (*Ars; Verat*).

Abdomen.--Pain or painful cold feeling in abdomen, better external heat. Hard, bloated. Colic; cutting pain, with constipation; yellow hands and blue nails. Much rumbling in bowels. Inguinal glands swollen and painful. Hepatic abscess.

Rectum.--Feels paralyzed. *Fistula in ano* (*Berb; Lach*). Fissures and hæmorrhoids, *painful, with spasm of sphincter. Stool comes down with difficulty; when partly expelled, recedes again*. Great straining; rectum stings; closes upon stool. Feces remain a long time in rectum. *Constipation always before and during menses*; with irritable sphincter ani. Diarrhœa of cadaverous odor.

Urinary.--Bloody, involuntary, with red or yellow sediment. Prostatic fluid discharged when straining at stool. Nocturnal enuresis in children with worms.

Male.--Burning and soreness of genitals, with eruption on inner surface of thighs. Chronic gonorrhœa, with thick, fetid discharge. Elephantiasis of scrotum. Sexual erethism; nocturnal emissions. Hydrocele.

Female.--A milky (*Calc; Puls; Sep*), acrid leucorrhœa, during urination. Itching of vulva and vagina; very sensitive. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Increased menses, with paroxysms of *icy coldness over whole body*. Nipples very sore; ulcerated easily; drawn in. Fistulous ulcers of breast (*Phos*). Abscess of labia. Discharge of blood from vagina every time child is nursed. Vaginal cysts (*Lyc; Puls; Rhod*) hard lumps in breast (*conium*).

Respiratory.--Colds fail to yield; sputum persistently muco-purulent and profuse. Slow recovery after pneumonia. Cough and sore throat, with expectoration of little granules like shot, which, when broken, smell very offensive. Cough with expectoration in day, bloody or purulent. Stitches in chest through to back. *Violent cough when lying down, with thick, yellow lumpy expectoration*; suppurative stage of expectoration (*Bals. Peru*).

Back.--Weak spine; very susceptible to draughts on back. Pain in coccyx. Spinal irritation after injuries to spine; diseases of bones of spine. Potts' disease.

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

Extremities.--Sciatica, pains through hips, legs and feet. Cramp in calves and soles. Loss of power in legs. Tremulous hands when using them. Paralytic weakness of forearm. *Affections of finger nails*, especially if white spots on nails. Ingrowing toe-nails. *Icy cold and sweaty feet. The parts lain on go to sleep. Offensive sweat on feet*, hands, and axillæ. Sensation in tips of fingers, as if suppurating. Panaritium. Pain in knee, as if tightly bound. Calves tense and contracted. Pain beneath toes. Soles sore (*Ruta*). *Soreness in feet from instep through to the sole. Suppurates*.

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers*. Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues*. Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails*. Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths*.

Fever.--Chilliness; very sensitive to cold air. Creeping, shivering over the whole body. Cold extremities, even in a warm room. Sweat at night; worse towards morning. *Suffering parts feel cold*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac*. Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sil.]
Open fontanelles ; head too large and rest of body emaciated, with pale face ; abdomen swollen, hot.
Tendency to take cold in head, which cannot be uncovered.
Head sore to touch externally ; sensibility of pericranium ; scalp sensitive to pressure of hat and to contact ; she cannot brush her hair, the scalp is so tender.
Itching spots on head painful, as if sore, after scratching.
Itching on occiput.
Lumps rise on head, hair falls out, scalp sensitive to touch ; tearing pains.
Profuse head sweat ; body dry ; likes wrapping up ; sweat four ; face pale ; emaciated ; large abdomen ; weak ankles.
Head wet from sweating, particularly at night, likes wrapping up.
Eruption on back of head, moist or dry, offensive, scabby, burning, itching, discharging pus.
Moist eruption on occiput.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sil.]
Letters run together, appear pale.
Eye inflamed from traumatic causes ; foreign particles have lodged in the eye ; abscesses.
Hypopion.
Fistula lachrymalis ; bone affected.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Sil.]
Otorrhœa : offensive, watery, curdy ; with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip, after abuse of mercury ; with caries.
Caries of mastoid process.
Scabs behind ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sil.]
Loss of smell.
Gnawing and ulcers high up in nose, with great sensitiveness of place to contact.
Ozæna with fetid, offensive discharge when the affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum.
Offensive smelling nasal catarrh ; every morning blows from nose hard, dry masses of mucus, followed by a quantity of offensive-smelling pus ; headache ; lassitude ; loss of appetite ; miserable appearance ; profuse, offensive-smelling foot sweat ; excoriation between toes when walking much.
Chronic catarrh : with stoppage of nose, loss of smell and taste ; slimy, tough, purulent secretion stopping frequently in morning ; swelling of nasal membrane ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and painless swelling of submaxillary glands ; tough slime in fauces, with hoarseness and rough cough ; stoppage in morning followed by thick, green-yellow fetid masses after getting up ; frontal sinuses inflamed, with pounding and throbbing pain in forehead ; fauces dry and painful ; uvula swollen ; Eustachian tubes

itching ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and swelling of submaxillary glands.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sil.]
Painful or painless swelling of submaxillary glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sil.]
Difficult dentition : teething delayed ; gums sensitive, blistered ; frequently grasping at gums ; scrofulous children having worms, with profuse salivation ; fever toward evening and all night with heat in head ; difficult stools ; stool recedes before child can effect its passage ; feet smell badly, notwithstanding every effort to prevent it ; profuse sour-smelling perspiration upon head in evening ; fontanelles large, head larger in proportion than rest of body ; protruding gum seems blistered and is sensitive ; stools when loose are usually dark and sometimes offensive.
Gums very sore, inflamed ; gum-boils.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Sil.]
Inflammation and suppuration of salivary glands.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sil.]
Tonsillitis when suppurating gland will not heal ; pus continues to flow, but gets thinner, less laudable, darker and more fetid.
Inflammation of tonsils when too late for absorption.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Sil.]
Thirst.
Aversion to mother's milk and vomiting whenever taking it.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sil.]
Large abdomen in children.
Flatulence : much rumbling ; incarcerated ; very offensive ; shifting ; difficult to discharge ; with costiveness ; with distended abdomen ; rumbling and gurgling in abdomen ; fetid, smelling like wet brass.
Abdominal pains relieved by warmth.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sil.]
Constipation : very hard, unsatisfactory stools, with very great effort ; constant but ineffectual desire for stool in evening ; stool dry, hard and light-colored ; stool very hard, followed by burning in anus ; very hard, nodular ; like clay stools, evacuated only with great effort ; stool scanty, difficult, after great urging and straining until abdominal walls

are sore, the stool that has already protruded slips back again ; stool remains a long time in rectum as if there were no power to expel it ; from inactivity in rectum, with pain and ineffectual desire for stool ; prolonged efforts during stool render muscles of abdomen sore ; before and during menses ; stool comes to verge of anus then slips back into rectum ; with spinal affections, as if rectum were paralyzed.
Fissura ani and fistula in ano.
Fistula in ano ; also with chest symptoms.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sil.]

Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool.
Hydrocele ; men and scrofulous children.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sil.]

Amenorrhœa with suppressed foot sweat ; pain in abdomen.
Serous cysts of vagina ; vaginal fistula.
Itching of pudenda.
Leucorrhœa : profuse, acrid, corroding ; milky, preceded by cutting around navel ; causes biting pain, especially after acrid food ; during urinating ; in gushes ; with cancer of uterus.
Inflammation, induration, and suppuration of breasts ; fistulous ulcers, discharge thin and watery or thick and offensive ; substance of mamma seems to be discharged in pus ; one lobe after another ulcerates and discharges into one common ulcer, often with pain, or there may be several orifices, one for each lobe.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sil.]

While nursing : sharp pain in breast or uterus, pain in back, increase of lochia ; pure blood flows every time child nurses ; complains every time she puts child to breast.
Aversion to mother's milk ; child refuses to nurse, or if it does nurse, it vomits.
Hard lumps in mamma.

COUGH. [27] [Sil.]

Stonecutters' pulmonary affections, copious fetid expectoration.
Expectoration : profuse, fetid, purulent, green ; only during day ; of viscid, milky, acrid mucus ; at times pale frothy blood ; tastes greasy ; makes water turbid, that which sinks to bottom has an offensive odor ; when thrown into water falls to bottom and spreads like a heavy sediment.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sil.]

Inflammation of lungs resulting in suppuration.
Chronic bronchitis and phthisis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sil.]

Cervical glands and parotids swollen, indurated.
Glandular swellings of neck and in armpits, with suppuration.
Boils or carbuncles on nape of neck ; anthrax ; want of vital warmth ; slow progress of disease.
Swelling and soreness in old cicatricial tissues about neck and breast, the result of scrofulous abscesses.
Pain in curved spine.
Spinal irritation, paralytic symptoms ; cold feet ; constipation.
Lame feeling in region of sacrum.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sil.]

Swelling, induration and suppuration of axillary glands.
Offensive axillary sweat.
After vaccination, red and inflamed swellings sometimes extending over whole arm ; fever ; sickness at stomach ; headache ; backache ; abscess in axilla, etc.
Profuse sweat on hands.
Whitlow ; panaritium ; lancinating pains ; inflammation extends deep to tendons and cartilages and bones.
Bone felons ; deep-seated pains ; < from warm bed ; burning stinging, aching in superficial parts.
Nails : rough, yellow, crippled, brittle ; white spots ; blue, in fever ; stimulates growth of new ones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sil.]

Suppuration and caries of hip joint ; fistulous openings very tender to touch.
Gressus gallinaceus.
Enlarged bursa over patella.
Gonocace, pains stinging, lancinating ; swelling doughy ; fistulous openings with hard edges, discharging greenish-yellow pus.
Caries of tibia.
Caries of tibia and fibula.
Cramps : in calves ; in soles.
Foot sweat : offensive, making feet sore ; rawness between toes ; fetid, suppression causes other ailments ; excessive.
Suppressed foot sweat : mist before eyes ; cataract ; continual toothache ; loss of appetite ; icy-cold feet evenings in bed.
Ingrowing toe nails.
Offensive toe sweat.
Caries of left great toe and metatarsal bone discharging watery fluid through fistulous openings.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Sil.]
Crippled nails on fingers and toes.

NERVES. [36] [Sil.]
Strong desire to be mesmerized.
Sense of great weariness and debility, wants to lie down.
Great nervous debility ; exhaustion with erethism ; depression may be overcome by will force.
Dissipation, hard work, with close confinement, cause obstinate neuralgias, hysterical attacks or paralysis.
Sensitiveness to cold air ; takes cold very easily.
Convulsions after vaccination.

FEVER. [40] [Sil.]
Want of animal heat ; always chilly, even when exercising.
Chilliness : constant, internal ; on every movement, all day ; at night, while half awake ; in evening ; in afternoon, especially in arms, in a warm room ; in evening in bed so that he shivered.
Sweat : on head ; of a strong odor ; running from face ; wetting pillow ; on scrotum, in evening ; profuse sweat on hands ; only on head and face ; from least exertion ; warm, after epilepsy ; profuse in typhus ; periodically 11 P. M., 6 A. M. or 3 to 5 P. M. ; profuse at night ; on loins ; in morning.
Hectic fever, particularly during long suppurative processes.

TISSUES. [44] [Sil.]
Emaciation with pale, suffering expression.
Swelling, inflammation and suppuration of glands, cervical, parotid, axillary, inguinal, mammary, sebaceous.
Inflammation, swelling, caries and necrosis of bones.
Exostoses ; curvatures.
Inflammation of fibrous portions of joints, particularly knee.
Rachitis ; open fontanelles ; head too large, rest of body emaciated ; head sweats and body dry.
Proud flesh.
Ailments following vaccination, abscesses, etc., even convulsions.
Malignant and gangrenous inflammations.
Fistulous openings, discharge offensive, parts around hard, swollen, bluish-red.
Disease caused by suppressed foot sweat ; exposing back to any slight draft of air, from vaccination ; chest complaints of stonecutters, with total loss of strength.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Sil.]
Small foreign bodies under skin or in larynx ; fishbones ; needles in hands or elsewhere ; to

promote expulsion of bone splinters.

SKIN. [46] [Sil.]
Ulcers : form suppuration of membranous parts ; phagedenic ; extend in depth ; after abuse of mercury ; flat, with bluish-white base ; offensive, with ichor, proud flesh, stinging, burning, itching ; edges hard, high or spongy ; readily bleeding ; carcinomatous.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sil.]
Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

REGION:
NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck**.
Fibrous tissue.
EYES.
Teeth.
LEFT SIDE.

WORSE:
TOUCH.
MOTION.
Jar.
Periodically; **with the sun**.
Tobacco.
Coition.
Raising arms.

BETTER:
Lying on R. side, with head high.

Combined heart and eye symptoms, or the latter as an accompaniment. PAIN; **in violent attacks; radiating** from l. occiput to over l. eye; < stooping. Neuralgia. Sun pains. Vertigo; **feet feel higher than the head. Shudders**; if touched or bruised. ..... Stammering. Fears pointed things. Left supra-orbital or occipital pain; boring. EYES: **sore**, drawing ache; sunken; **feel large**; red; flowing tears on affected side; squinting; yellow rings about. Post-nasal dropping. **Fetor oris.** Toothache. Ravenous hunger. Pains about navel; in children. Mucus lumps in stools. Worms. Dyspnœa, < moving arms. HEART; **violent**, **audible** PALPITATION, attending other symptoms; **violent sticking**, or compressive pains radiating to throat, arm or scapula, < least motion; or bending double; soreness; purring; crackling. Cardiac angina, etc. Neck stiff; pains into l. temple or from l. shoulder into neck. Cutting about l. scapula. Numb l. arm. Weak, tremulous or irregular pulse. Pulsation in patellæ.

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Spigelia is an important remedy in pericarditis and other diseases of the heart, because the provings were conducted with the greatest regard for objective symptoms and the subjective symptoms are by innumerable confirmations proved to be correct (C. Hering).

Has marked elective affinity for the eye, heart, and nervous system. Neuralgia of the fifth nerve is very prominent in its effects. Is especially adapted to anæmic, debilitated, rheumatic, and scrofulous subjects. Stabbing pains. Heart affections and neuralgia. *Very sensitive to touch. Parts feel chilly; send shudder through frame*. A remedy for symptoms due to the presence of worms. *Child refers to the navel as the most painful part* (*Granat; Nux mosch*).

Mind.--Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.

Head.--*Pain beneath frontal eminence and temples, extending to eyes* (*Onos*). Semi-lateral, involving left eye; pain violent, throbbing; worse, making a false step. Pain as if a band around head (*Carbol ac; Cact; Gels*). Vertigo, hearing exalted.

Eyes.--Feel too large; *pressive pain on turning them*. Pupils dilated; photophobia; rheumatic ophthalmia. *Severe pain in and around eyes, extending deep into socket*. Ciliary neuralgia, a true neuritis.

Nose.--Forepart of nose always dry; *discharge through posterior nares chronic catarrh*, with post-nasal dropping of bland mucus.

Mouth.--Tongue fissured, painful. Tearing toothache; worse, after eating and cold. *Foul odor from mouth*. Offensive taste.

Face.--*Prosopalgia, involving eye, zygoma, cheek, teeth, temple*, worse, stooping, touch, from morning until sunset.

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Præcordial pain and great aggravation from movement. Frequent attacks of palpitation, especially with foul odor from mouth. Pulse weak and irregular. Pericarditis, with sticking pains, palpitation, dyspnœa. Neuralgia extending to arm or both arms. Angina pectoris. Craving for hot water which relieves. Rheumatic carditis, trembling pulse; whole left side sore. *Dyspnœa; must lie on right side with head high*.

Rectum.--Itching and crawling. Frequent ineffectual urging to stool. Ascarides.

Fever.--Chilliness on the slightest motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon; Cact; Cimicif; Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja; Spong* (*heart*); *Sabad; Teucr; Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Spig.]
Neuralgia, pain centres in, above or below eye, from cold, in damp rainy weather ; hyperesthesia of filaments of fifth pair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Spig.]
Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeball back into head, or radiating ; < from moving eyes and at night.
Pain spreads from eye to frontal sinuses and head.
Sensation as if eyes were too large for their orbits.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spig.]
Prosopalgia : mostly left sided, with tearing, shooting, burning into eye, malar bone and teeth ; periodical ; from morning till sunset, < at noon ; < from motion or noise ; with lachrymation, ciliary neuralgia, palpitation ; cheek dark red.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Spig.]
Tongue : coated yellow or white ; burning, with blisters ; cracked.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spig.]
Phlegm from choanæ drops down into throat.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Spig.]
Helminthiasis : dilated pupils ; strabismus ; putrid smell from mouth, itching of nose, griping pain in belly ; throat inflamed, swallows often, pale redness in throat and swelling of mucous membrane ; palpitation.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spig.]
Dyspnœa and suffocating attacks when moving in bed or raising arms ; must lie on right side or with head high. *θ* Heart disease. *θ* Hydrothorax.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Spig.]
Stitches in chest, < from least movement or when breathing.
Rheumatic troubles, especially in left side of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spig.]
Stitches about heart ; synchronous with pulse ; with anxiety and oppression ; with commencing valvular disease, endocarditis, etc. ; can only lie on right side, or with head very high, least motion aggravates.

Palpitation : violent, < bending forward ; high fever ; when he sits down, after rising in morning ; from deep inspiration or holding breath ; from worms ; from least motion ; with anxious oppression of chest.
Acute pericarditis with anxiety and weight in precordia.
Systolic blowing at apex.
Rheumatic affections of heart.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spig.]
Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:
HEART; valves.
Larynx.
Trachea.
Glands.

WORSE:
DRY, COLD **Wind**.
Roused from sleep.
Exertion.
Raising arms.
Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:
Lying with head low.
Eating a little.

FLABBY. **Weak and heavy.** Feels stuffed up. Orgasms. Hard swellings; glands (ductless). ..... **Terrified**, **anxious look**. Eyes seem to protrude. Sorethroat, < sweets. Painfully swelled spermatic cord and testes; stitches in; squeezing in. Hard testes. Noisy, whistling inspiration on falling to sleep. SUFFOCATION; as from a plug, leaf or valve in larynx; **waking him**; with **violent**, **painful palpitation** and blue lips; with heavy sweat. Anxious, **gasping breathing**. HOLLOW BARKING, CROWING, SAWING OR TIGHT CROUPY COUGH; wakes child; then burning in chest; < cold drinks or excitement; > eating. Voice gives out. **Croup**; sudden. HOARSENESS. Larynx pains, < touch, singing, talking or swallowing; he grasps it. Diphtheria. Neck; as if a cord about. Choking on falling to sleep. Goitre. **Fulness in chest.** Apical phthisis. HEART; **surgings mount up to neck, head and face**; with closure of eyelids and tears. **Palpitation**. Goitre-heart. Valvular disease. Numb fingertips or lower half of body. Awakes in anxiety. **Heat**; in spells, with anxiety and cardiac pain, would rather die; and sudden weakness after walking in open air, he must lie down; with cold, moist thighs; < thinking of it.

Follows: Cact.
Related: Iod. Led.

A remedy especially marked in the symptoms of the respiratory organs, cough, croup, etc. Heart affections and often indicated for the tubercular diathesis. Children with fair complexion, lax fiber; swollen glands. *Exhaustion and heaviness of the body after slight exertion, with orgasm of blood to chest, face. Anxiety and difficult breathing*.

Mind.--Anxiety and fear. Every excitement increases the cough.

Head.--Rush of blood; bursting headache; worse, forehead.

Eyes.--Watering; gummy or mucus discharge.

Nose.--Fluent coryza, alternating with stoppage. Dryness; chronic, dry, nasal catarrh.

Mouth.--Tongue dry and brown; full of vesicles.

Throat.--Thyroid gland swollen. Stitches and dryness. Burning and stinging. Sore throat; worse after eating sweet things. Tickling causes cough. Clears throat constantly.

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, *great hunger*. Cannot bear tight clothing around trunk. Hiccough.

Male.--*Swelling of spermatic cord and testicles, with pain and tenderness. Orchitis*. Epididymitis. Heat in parts.

Female.--Before menses, pain in sacrum, hunger, *palpitation. During menses*, wakes with suffocative spells (*Cupr; Iod; Lach*). Amenorrhœa, with asthma (*Puls*).

Respiratory.--Great dryness of all air-passages. *Hoarseness; larynx dry, burns, constricted. Cough, dry, barking, croupy*; larynx sensitive to touch. *Croup; worse, during inspiration and before midnight*. Respiration short, panting, *difficult; feeling of a plug in larynx. Cough abates after eating or drinking*, especially warm drinks. The dry, chronic sympathetic cough or organic heart disease is relieved by Spongia (*Naja*). Irrepressible cough from a spot deep in chest, as if raw and sore. Chest weak; can scarcely talk. Laryngeal phthisis. Goitre, with suffocative spells. Bronchial catarrh, with wheezing, asthmatic cough, worse cold air, with profuse expectoration and suffocation; worse, lying with head low and in hot room. Oppression and heat of chest, with sudden weakness.

Heart.--Rapid and violent palpitation, with dyspnœa; cannot lie down; also feels best resting in horizontal position. *Awakened suddenly after midnight with pain and suffocation*; is flushed, hot, and frightened to death (*Acon*). Valvular insufficiency. Angina pectoris; faintness, and anxious sweat. Ebullition of blood, veins distended. *Surging of heart into chest, as if it would force out upward*. Hypertrophy of heart, especially right, with asthmatic symptoms.

Skin.--*Swelling and induration of glands*; also exophthalmic; cervical glands swollen with tensive pain on turning head, painful on pressure; Goitre. Itching; measles

Sleep.--*Awakes in a fright, and feels as if suffocating*. Generally worse after sleep, or sleeps into and aggravation (*Lach*).

Fever.--*Attacks of heat with anxiety*; heat and redness of face and perspiration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Spong.]
Anxiety : in features ; looks around anxiously ; with the dreams ; and heat, suddenly ; nausea, pallor, after exercise out-doors ; restlessness ; with attacks in throat ; in croup ; with dyspnœa ; in typhus.
Every excitement increases the cough.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spong.]
Face : distressed, in croup ; anxious ; livid ; pale and bloated ; blue ; pale, with sunken eyes ; red, with anxious expression ; alternately red and pale ; cold sweat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spong.]
Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Spong.]
Eating and drinking relieve cough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Spong.]
Cramps in abdomen ; pinching colic.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Spong.]
Hoarseness, cough, coryza.
Laryngeal phthisis.
Talking, singing or swallowing hurts larynx.
Larynx sensitive to touch. *θ* Croup. *θ* Whooping cough.
Cough dry and sibilant, sounding like a saw driven through a pine board. *θ* Croup.
Croup < before midnight (< before morning, Hepar.).
Cough is dry and sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; no mucous rattle ; cough dry and hoarse, causes pain in throat. *θ* Croup.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spong.]
Asthma : from taking cold, cannot lie down ; sibilant ronchi ; after menses ; breathing always tight, cannot inspire nor expire freely ; in consequence of goitre ; breathing, rattling and panting ; after every slight motion loses her breath and becomes faint ; blood rush to her chest and head ; hot in face, anxious ; fears she will die of suffocation ; spasmodic, with organic disease of heart ; must throw head back ; < at full moon.

COUGH. [27] [Spong.]
Cough : dry, barking, hollow, croupy ; wheezing, asthmatic ; caused by burning or tickling

in larynx, sensation like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest ; dry, with burning in chest ; loose, suddenly changing to dryness and hoarseness (typhus) ; without expectoration, with chill ; incessant, from a place low down in chest, where it pains, as if sore and bloody ; slight, from swelling in fauces, short, infrequent ; short, dry, irritating, with feeling of roughness in larynx, and pains in chest ; dry, rough, barking, with dyspnœa ; sudden concussion ; spasmodic ; violent ; dry, hollow, wheezing, < in evening ; dry or sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; hollow, with some expectoration, day and night ; hollow in croup or remaining after croup ; in measles ; with a high crowing sound ; sharp, whistling ; exceedingly painful, in croup ; hurting larynx.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Spong.]
Chronic bronchitis, with a dry spasmodic cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spong.]
Attacks of oppression and cardiac pain ; < lying with head low.
Palpitation : violent, with pain, gasping respiration ; suddenly awakened after midnight, with suffocation, great alarm, anxiety ; valvular insufficiency ; before catamenia ; with congestion to chest.
Angina pectoris ; contracting pain in chest, heat, suffocation, faintness, and anxious sweat.

SLEEP. [37] [Spong.]
Awakens in a fright and feels as if suffocating.
Worse after sleep.

TISSUES. [44] [Spong.]
Swelling and induration of glands ; goitre.
Tubercular diathesis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spong.]
Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

REGION:
NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

WORSE:
Using voice.
Cold.
10 A.M.
MOTION: **After**. Gentle. **Lying on right side**.
Ascending steps.

BETTER:
Rapid motion.
Hard pressure; over an edge.
Expectoration.

Repeated short attacks. EXTREME WEAKNESS; < IN CHEST; **in throat**, stomach, upper arms and thighs; drops into a chair; can't even talk; trembles on moving. **Paralytic heaviness**. **Profuse**, **muco**-purulent **secretions**. Emaciation. PAINS INCREASE GRADUALLY, THEN SLOWLY SUBSIDE. **Pressive drawing**. Neuralgias. Cramps. Spasms. Hysteria. ..... **Anxious**, **nervous and sad**; < before menses. **Weak and miserable**, **and discouraged**. Pressive, stupefying headache. Pale face, with sunken eyes. Malar neuralgia. Faceache. Tickling at root of tongue. Vomiting; violent; early morning, with odor of ingesta. Burning in liver. Painful, pinching colic, > hard pressure and stool, which exhausts. Child wants to be carried over shoulder. Worms. Atony of bladder. Easy sexual orgasms. Pollutions. Before menses, mania erotica. During menses, strong odor of body. Gushes of debilitating leucorrhœa. Prolapse, of vagina or uterus, < stool. Much mucus in trachea. Deep, hollow voice. **Short breath**, **from every effort**; must loosen clothes. **Cough**; **easily expectorates quantities** of sweet or bright yellow pus or balls of mucus. Catarrhal phthisis. **Chest** feels raw or **hollow**. Tremulous knees. Swelled hands and ankles. Chill at 10 A.M.; with numb fingertips. **Burning palms and soles**. Hectic. Debilitating, musty sweat at 4 A.M. Night-sweats.

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Chief action is centered upon the nervous system and respiratory organs. Debility is very marked when Stannum is the remedy, especially the debility of chronic bronchial and pulmonary conditions, characterized by profuse muco-purulent discharges upon tuberculosis basis. *Talking causes a very weak feeling in the throat and chest. Pains that come and go gradually*, call unmistakably for Stannum. Paralytic weakness; spasms; paralysis.

Mind.--Sad, anxious. *Discouraged*. Dread of seeing people.

Head.--Aching in temples and forehead. Obstinate acute coryza and influenza with cough. Pain worse motion; *gradually increasing and decreasing* as if constricted by a band; forehead feels pressed inwards. Jarring of walking resounds painfully in head. Drawing pains in malar bones and orbits. Ulceration of ringhole in lobe of ear.

Throat.--Much adhesive mucus, difficult to detach; efforts to detach cause nausea. Throat dry and stings.

Stomach.--Hunger. *Smell of cooking causes vomiting*. Bitter taste. Pain better pressure, but sore to touch. Sensation of *emptiness in stomach*.

Abdomen.--Cramp-like colic around navel, with a feeling of emptiness. *Colic relieved by hard pressure*.

Female.--*Bearing-down sensation*. Prolapsus, with *weak, sinking feeling in stomach* (*Sep*). *Menses early and profuse*. Pain in vagina, upward and back to spine. Leucorrhœa, with great debility.

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever*.

Sleep.--Sleeps with one leg drawn up, the other stretched out.

Extremities.--Paralytic weakness; drops things. Ankles swollen. Limbs suddenly *give out when attempting to sit down. Dizziness and weakness when descending*. Spasmodic twitching of muscles of forearm and hand. Fingers jerk when holding pen. Neuritis. Typewriters' paralysis.

Fever.--Heat in evening; *exhausting night-sweats*, especially towards morning. Hectic. Perspiration, principally on forehead and nape of neck; debilitating; smelling musty, or offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Stann iod*. 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann jod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Stann.]
Neuralgia of head ; begins lightly and increases gradually to its highest point and then gradually declines.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stann.]
Prosopalgia : pains increase and decrease gradually ; after suppressed chills by quinine.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stann.]
Difficult, weak speech, occasioned by weakness, particularly in chest.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Stann.]
Bearing down in uterine region ; prolapsus uteri and vaginæ ; < during stool ; feels so weak must drop down suddenly, but can get up readily. *θ* Neurasthenia.
Leucorrhœa : with great debility ; weakness, seems to proceed from chest ; of yellow, white or transparent mucus ; thin, watery, in debilitated subjects ; profuse white or yellow, causing great general debility.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Stann.]
Talking weakens, particularly the chest.
Laryngeal phthisis, with constant short hacking cough and aphonia ; empty feeling in chest.
Accumulation of great quantities of mucus in trachea, easily thrown off by coughing.
***θ* Bronchitis.**

COUGH. [27] [Stann.]
Cough : in fatiguing paroxysms ; epigastric region painful, as if beaten ; violent, shattering, deep ; short, from time to time, as from weakness in chest, with a hoarse, weak sound ; tickling as from soreness low down in trachea, a scraping extending upward into throat ; constant inclination to hack, as if caused by much mucus in chest, with an internal sensation of scraping and rattling ; frightful, with expectoration and spitting of blood ; dry, in evening in bed ; concussive in paroxysms of three coughs ; caused by mucus in chest and by stitches in trachea, and dryness ; with copious, green, salty sputum, most profuse in morning.
Phthisis pituitosa.
Sputum : like white of an egg ; yellow green pus ; sweetish ; putrid, sour or saltish ; during day.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Stann.]
Chest so weak he cannot talk ; empty feeling in chest.
Hæmoptysis ; tendency to copious expectoration.

Weakness in chest : with copious expectoration ; as if eviscerated, with weakness of whole body and limbs ; and emptiness on beginning to sing, she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath.
Phthisis mucosa, with the characteristic cough, weakness and sputa ; profuse sweats.

NERVES. [36] [Stann.]
Very much exhausted from talking or reading aloud.
Great sense of weakness in larynx and chest, thence all over body.
Neuralgia ; the pain increases gradually to a very high degree, and decreases again as slowly.

SLEEP. [37] [Stann.]
Sleeplessness.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:
NERVES.
TEETH.
Genito-urinary organs.
Fibrous tissues: **Eyelids**. **Tarsi**. **Skin**.
Glands.
Right deltoid.

WORSE:
Emotions: **Chagrin**. **Vexation**. **Indignation**. **Quarrels**.
Sexual excesses.
Onanism.
Touch.
Cold drinks.
Lacerations.
Stretching parts.
Mercury.
Night.

BETTER:
Warmth.
Rest.
Break-fast.

Nervous tembling. **Squeezing or stinging smarting**, as if cut. Pains that move into teeth. ..... **Morbidly sensitive**; easily offended. **Always angry**. Gloomy and **petulant**; throws things. Poor memory. Hypochondriasis. Sexually minded; unsatisfied urge; widows. **Sheepish**; sensitive mentally and physically. Imagines insults. Irritable, nervous, excitable and violent. Brain feels torn. Compressive, stupefying headache. As of a heavy load in forehead. Moist, foul, eroding milk-crust; < occiput. Dryness in eyes. Nodes in lids. Styes. Blepharitis. **Sickly**, **peaked and hollow-eyed**. Neuralgia, from caries; pains go to eyes. Coryza, now thick, now thin; ulcerating. Swelled sub-mental gland; abscess. Pale, bleeding gums. **Loose**, **aching**, **black**, **crumbling teeth**; < eating and during menses; > **hard pressure** and heat. Pyorrhœa. Musty taste. **Hungry**; craves milk. Colic; flatulent; ovarian; < coition. Dysentery. Irritable bladder. Urinates a slender stream. Trickling or burning along posterior urethra; < after walking or riding, > urinating. Priapism. Prostatitis. **Dysuria**; **of brides**; in pregnancy (Pop-t.). Itching or sensitive vulva. Pains from ovaries into thighs. Salpingitis. Crural neuralgia. Tight chest, at close of coition. Cough, < cleaning teeth or alternating with sciatica. Violent yawning; brings tears; after headache. Pains that precede shingles. Backache; in bed in A.M. Fine tearing in or numb fingertips. **Nodes** on finger **joints**. Skin symptoms, alternate with joints pains. Weak knees. Biting itching; as of vermin; changing place on scratching. LACERATED WOUNDS; < **sphincters**; perineum, etc.; stitch pains. Amorous dreams, with pollutions. Sweat and flatus smell like bad eggs.

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Nervous affections with marked irritability, diseases of the genito-urinary tract and skin, most frequently give symptoms calling for this drug. Acts on teeth and alveolar periosteum. Ill effects of anger and insults. *Sexual sins and excesses. Very sensitive*. Lacerated tissues. Pain and nervousness after extraction of teeth. Sphincters lacerated or stretched.

Mind.--Impetuous, *violent outbursts of passion*, hypochondriacal, sad. *Very sensitive* as to what others say about her. Dwells on sexual matters; prefers solitude. Peevish. Child cries for many things, and refuses them when offered.

Head.--Stupefying headache; passes off with yawning. Brain feels squeezed. Sensation of a ball of lead in forehead. Itching eruption above and behind ears (*Oleand*).

Eyes.--Heat in eyeballs, dims spectacles. *Recurrent styes*. *Chalazæ* (*Platanus*). Eyes sunken, with blue rings. Margin of lids itch. Affections of angles of eye, particularly the inner. Lacerated or incised wounds of cornea. Bursting pain in eyeballs of syphilitic iritis.

Throat.--*Stitches flying to the ear on swallowing, especially left*.

Mouth.--Toothache during menses. *Teeth black and crumbling*. Salivation, spongy gums, bleed easily (*Merc; Kreos*). Submaxillary glands swollen. After eating feels sleepy pyorrhea (*Plantago*)

Stomach.--Flabby and weak. Desire for stimulants. Stomach feels relaxed. *Craving for tobacco*. Canine hunger, even when stomach is full. Nausea after abdominal operations.

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation*. Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhœa after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

Male.--Especially after self-abuse; persistent dwelling on sexual subjects. Spermatorrhœa, with sunken features; guilty look; emissions, with backache and weakness and sexual neurasthenia. Dyspnœa after coition.

Female.--*Parts very sensitive*, worse sitting down (*Berb; Kreos*). *Irritable bladder in young married women*. Leucorrhœa. Prolapsus, with sinking in the abdomen; aching around the hips.

Urinary.--*Cystocele* (locally and internally). Cystitis in lying-in patients. Ineffectual urging to urinate in *newly married* women. Pressure upon bladder; feels as if it did not empty. *Sensation as if a drop of urine were rolling continuously along the channel*. Burning in urethra during micturition. Prostatic troubles; frequent urination, burning in urethra *when not urinating* (*Thuja; Sabal; Ferr pic*). Urging and pain *after* urinating. Pain after lithotomy.

Skin.--Eczema of head, ears, face, and body; thick scabs, dry, and itch violently; *scratching changes location of itching*. Fig-warts pedunculated (*Thuja*). Arthritic nodes. Inflammation of phalanges. Night-sweats.

Extremities.--Muscles, especially of calves, feel bruised. *Backache; worse in morning before rising*. Extremities feel beaten and painful. Joints stiff. *Crural neuralgia*. Dull aching of nates extending to hip-joint and small of back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb*.

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy*.

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Staph.]
Indifference, low-spirited, dulness of mind ; after onanism.
Children are ill-humored, and cry for things, which, after getting, they petulantly push or throw away ; < early in morning.
Great indignation about things done by others or by himself ; grieves about consequences.
Ailments from indignation and vexation, or reserved displeasure ; sleeplessness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Staph.]
Blepharitis, margins of lids dry, with hardened styes, or tarsal tumors.
Styes, nodosities, chalazæ on eyelids, one after another, sometimes ulcerating.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Staph.]
Teeth turn black, or show dark streaks ; gums ache.
Toothache : in decayed teeth ; in roots of teeth ; in a whole row of teeth ; during menses ; gnawing tearing ; shooting into ear, throbbing in temples ; < from cold drinks and touch, not from biting on teeth ; < from drawing in cold air, < after eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Staph.]
Cardialgia ; aching and tensive pain in stomach, at times <, at other times > ; after eating, especially bread, with frequent nausea and constipation ; after indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Staph.]
Colic : after indignation ; after lithotomy ; with urging to stool, or with urging to urinate and squeamishness, < after food or drink.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Staph.]
Effects of onanism or sexual excesses ; loss of memory ; hypochondriasis ; taciturnity ; face sunken ; abashed look ; nocturnal emissions ; backache ; weak legs ; relaxed organs ; deficiency of vital heat and tendency to take cold ; deep-sunken, red, and lustreless eyes ; hair falls out ; loss of prostatic fluid and impairment of sexual desire ; dull and contusive pains in testicles ; voluptuous itching of scrotum ; atrophy of testicles.
Seminal emissions followed by great chagrin and mortification ; prostration ; dyspnœa.

NERVES. [36] [Staph.]
Nervous weakness ; a feeling as if done up after much hard work.

TISSUES. [44] [Staph.]
Incised wounds.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:
Nerves.
Membranes: **Nose**. Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

WORSE:
Night.
Lying down.
Motion.
Change of temperature.

BETTER:
Free discharges.
Open air.

Nervous, **stiff and rheumatic**; develops catarrhs. Painful, dry mucous membranes. Diagonal pains. ..... Must talk. Seems to be floating. Burning eyelids. **Pressure or stuffy fulness at root of nose**; blows it without relief. Coryza; that dries up again. Hay fever. Tickling high up in pharynx. **Incessant**, **dry**, **hacking cough**; **prevents sleep**; < **coughing** and inspiration; croupy; < if tired; after measles. Numbness in air-passages. Bronchitis. Sore, stiff neck; pains to shoulder. Restless hands and feet. **Rheumatism**. Red spot on affected joint. Bursitis. Cold, moist limbs. Profuse sweat on hands.

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Offers a set of symptoms like coryza, bronchial catarrh and influenza, together with nervous and *rheumatic* disturbances. There is a general feeling of dullness and malaise, as when a cold is coming on; dull, heavy pressure in forehead, catarrhal conjunctivitis, etc. *Rheumatic stiffness of neck*.

Mind.--*Feels as if floating in air* (*Datura arborea; Lac. Can*). Confusion of ideas; *patient must talk*.

Head.--Dull headache, with dull heavy pressure in forehead and *root of nose. Catarrhal headache before discharge appears*. Burning in eyes and soreness of balls. Sensation as if scalp were too small. Burning in eyelids.

Nose.--*Feeling of fullness at the root of the nose* (*Nux*). Atrophic rhinitis (*Calc fluor*). *Dryness of nasal membrane. Constant need to blow the nose, but no discharge*. Dry scabs, especially in evening and night. *Hay-fever*; incessant sneezing (*Sabad*).

Female.--Scanty flow of milk.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; stools profuse, frothy; worse, morning. Urine increased, with soreness and aching in bladder.

Respiratory.--Throat raw; dropping of mucus posteriorly. *Dry, hacking cough during night; worse, inspiration*. Tracheitis, facilitates expectoration. Loose cough in morning. Pain through chest from sternum to spiral column. Cough after measles (*Sang*); *worse towards evening and when tired. Pulsation from right side of sternum down to abdomen*.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right shoulder joint, deltoid, and biceps. Swelling, heat, redness of joints. *Spot of inflammation and redness over affected joint*. Pain severe and drawing. Chorea-like spasms; legs feel floating in air. *Housemaid's knee* (*Rhus; Kali hyd; Slag*). Shooting pains in knees. Joints and neighboring muscles red, swollen, painful. Rheumatic pains precede catarrhal symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sudden changes of temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmancia candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to œsophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhœa, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhœa, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng; Dros; Stilling; Rumex; Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Stict.]
Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.
Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stict.]
Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:
BRAIN.
Circulation: Throat. Skin.
Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

WORSE:
Glistening objects.
Fright.
AFTER SLEEP.
Dark, cloudy days.
Suppression.
Intemperance.

BETTER:
LIGHT.
Company.
Warmth.

A remedy of TERRORS, BUT LACKING IN PAIN; with **suppressed excretions** (Ver-a.), passing neither **urine** nor stool (Led.). Very mobile states. Tremor; nervous. **Disorderly**, **graceful** or rhythmic motions (Elap.), < head or arms. Chorea. Spasms, < night. ..... DREADS DARKNESS, and has a horror of glistening objects. **Fearful**, desires company or wants to escape. **Active**, **variable delirium**; talks incessantly; sees many, vividly brilliant or hideous phantoms, more to one side. **Wildly excited**, as in **night terrors** or delirium tremens, or does all sorts of crazy things. Raving **mania**, with cold sweat, cursing and praying. Religious insanity. The talk of others is intolerable. Self accusation. **Loss of reason** or speech. Stupid. Imbecile. Vertigo, < in dark. Jerks head up and drops it again. Fixed sparkling **stare**. Squint. Diplopia. Night blindness. Green vision. Crowding, visual hallucinations. **Sees black**. Delusions as to size and distance. **Red**, **bloated** or rapidly changing **face**; now flushed, now pale; **a** sardonic grin, then expresses **terror**. Frowning. **Fine red dots on tongue**. Stammering. Constantly spits saliva. Dry throat, with great thirst, yet **dreads water**; it chokes him. Hydrophobia. **Putrid**, **dark**, painless, involuntary **diarrhœa**. Sexual excitement (in males). Excessive menses, preceded by sexual excitement. Grasps the genitals. Nymphomania. Spasmodic cough. Spasm of larynx. Voice suddenly fails, in higher tones. Nervous asthma. Drawing in back. Sensitive spine. Violent pain in hip. Unilateral paralysis, with twitchings. Crawlings, as of many bugs. Non-appearing exanthema. Fiery scarlatinous rash. Sopor. Weeping, in dreams. **Awakes in fear** or screaming. Frightful visions.

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.
Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

The entire force of this drug seems to be expended on the brain, through the skin and throat show some disturbance. Suppressed secretions and excretions. Sensation as if limbs were separated from body. Delirium tremens. Absence of pain and muscular mobility especially of muscles of expression and of locomotion. Gyratory and graceful motions. Parkinsonism.

Mind.--*Devout, earnest, beseeching and ceaseless talking*. Loquacious, garrulous, laughing, singing, swearing, praying, rhyming. Sees ghosts, hears voices, talks with spirits. Rapid changes from joy to sadness. Violent and lewd. Delusions about his identity; thinks himself tall, double, a part missing. Religious mania. Cannot bear solitude or darkness; *must have light and company*. Sight of water or anything glittering brings on spasms. Delirium, with desire to escape (*Bell; Bry; Rhus*).

Head.--*Raises head frequently from the pillow*. Pain in forehead and over eyebrows, beginning at 9 am; worse until noon. Boring pain, preceded by obscure vision. Rush of blood to head; staggers, with tendency to fall forward and to the left. Auditory hallucinations.

Eyes.--Seem prominent, *staring wide open*; pupils dilated. Loss of vision; complains that it is dark, *and calls for light*. *Small objects look large*. Parts of the body seem enormously swollen. Strabismus. All objects look black.

Face.--Hot, red; circumscribed redness of cheeks. Blood rushes to face; distorted. *Expression of terror*. Pale face.

Mouth.--Dry; dribbling of viscid saliva. Aversion to water. *Stammering*. Risus sardonicus. Cannot swallow on account of spasm. Chewing motion.

Stomach.--Food tastes like straw. Violent thirst. Vomiting of mucus and *green* bile.

Urine.--*Suppression*, bladder empty.

Male.--*Sexual erethism*, with indecent speech and action. Hands constantly kept on genitals.

Female.--*Metrorrhagia*, with *loquacity, singing*, praying. Puerperal mania, with characteristic mental symptoms and profuse sweatings. Convulsions after labor.

Sleep.--Awaken terrified; screams with fright. Deep snoring sleep. Sleepy, but cannot sleep (*Bell*).

Extremities.--*Graceful, rhythmic motions*. Convulsions of upper extremities and of isolated groups of muscles. *Chorea*; spasms partial, constantly changing. *Violent pain in left hip*. Trembling, twitching of tendons, staggering gait.

Skin.--Shining red flash. *Effects of suppressed eruption in scarlatina*, with delirium, etc.

Fever.--Profuse sweat, which does not relieve. Violent fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of Bellad.

Antidotes: *Bellad; Tabac; Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

MIND. [1] [Stram.]
Hallucinations cause fear and fright.
Delirium : bland ; murmuring ; violent ; foolish ; joyful ; loquacious ; incoherent ; chattering ; with open eyes ; vivid ; merry ; with spasmodic laughter ; furious ; raving ; wild, attempts to stab and bite ; with queerest notions ; with sexual excitement ; fear, as if a dog were attacking him ; conscious of her condition ; calls for papa and mamma, who are present and trying to console child ; with open eyes ; noisy, with hallucinations ; shy, hides himself ; tries to escape ; full of fear ; talks incessantly, absurdly, laughs, claps her hands over head, wide-open eyes.
Mania for light and company, cannot bear to be alone.
Delirium tremens : hallucinations which, especially at night, put patient in wildest restlessness, is chased about as if crazy ; heard continually, on right side of occiput, a loud voice, scolding, vituperating and accusing him of ungodliness ; region of bladder distended, urine very scanty, for a few days previous, since day before, almost entirely suppressed ; constipated ; tongue white ; conjunctiva dirty yellow ; on reading letters blended, and danced before eyes ; talked continually, sometimes prayed, expecting, with great anxiety, the flash of lightning which was to kill him ; considerable thirst ; profuse, fetid, warm sweat ; on lower extremities, which sweat much, a red, granular, itching eruption (lichen) ; trembling of limbs violent ; pulse small ; makes mistakes about time, speaks of all sorts of affairs, which have happened at his office ; people seem to appear before him ; night very restless, talked much to himself, wanted to leave bed ; quaking, trembling of limbs ; misplaces words in speaking ; glittering eyes, with sharp, staring look, pupils generally dilated ; inability to distinguish objects at a short distance ; on looking at objects a little way off (twenty to thirty steps) fantasies disappeared, hence sought the open air.
Laughing.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Stram.]
Hallucinations dark (Bellad., fiery, shining).
Pupils dilated ; sometimes immovable and insensible to light.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stram.]
Face : red, bloated, hot ; red, eyes wild ; hot and red, with cold hands and feet ; circumscribed redness of cheeks ; pale ; blue, with difficult breathing ; swollen and very red, puffy, purple ; dark-brown, copper-colored.
Hot cheeks.
Blood rushing to face.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Stram.]
White circle around mouth. *θ* Diarrhœa of children. *θ* Hysterical mania.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stram.]
Speech : stammering ; difficult and unintelligible ; indistinct ; has to exert himself a long

time before he can utter a word, stammers, and utters unconnected sounds.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Stram.]
Dryness of throat : and fauces ; not benefited by any sort of drink ; and copious urination ; with difficult swallowing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Stram.]
Thirst : with great dryness of mouth and throat ; intense and unallayed by water ; violent ; with desire for sour drinks ; in mania ; with vertigo ; with headache ; abdomen inflamed ; for large quantities, drinking with avidity ; with dim sight ; even with much saliva ; and vomiting ; after vomiting ; with bellyache and looseness of bowels ; with copious secretion of burning urine ; when awakening ; violent, with heat ; followed by sweat ; between heat and sweat ; with sweat.
Fear of water and aversion to all fluids.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Stram.]
Very violent spasmodic hiccough.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Stram.]
Stool and urine suppressed.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Stram.]
Moving hand : strangely, in different directions ; straight forward ; as if keeping off something ; as if doing some work ; as if searching something ; as if endeavoring to seize some object which he indistinctly perceives in air ; catching at imaginary things ; picking ; searching with hands on bedcovers ; toward nose, ears and head ; grasps throat, with sighing and groaning.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stram.]
Coxalgia, left hip ; violent distracting pains, when abscesses form.

NERVES. [36] [Stram.]
Constant restless movements of limbs and of whole body.
Twitching : of hands and feet ; of tendons ; of extremities ; during chill ; through body, like chorea.
Convulsions : alternating with rage ; opisthotonic, from bright, dazzling objects, a lighted candle, a mirror, or touch, child rigid as a board ; when loudly spoken to, or when touched ; rejects every kind of liquid, like in hydrophobia, moment it touches lips spasms

return with great violence ; shrieks violently in a hoarse voice.

SLEEP. [37] [Stram.]
Child will not go to sleep in dark, but soon falls asleep in a lighted room.

SKIN. [46] [Stram.]
Suppression of an eruption, or eruption fails to come out.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Stram.]
Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.
Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
blood.
Blood-vessels.
Left side.

WORSE:
Open air.
Cold.
Spirits.
Injuries.
ODOR OF COFFEE.
Climacteric.
Toward evening.
Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Suited to **topers**, old age, etc. Disproportionate weakness. TREMOR; INTERNAL; wants to be held. **Sourness**. Erosion. **Profuse**, **acrid or stringy discharges**. **Hæmorrhage**; violent; black, thin. Parts feel stiff and tight. **Pain increases slowly**, **then** suddenly ceases. Gnawing. **Great painfulness**. **As of a blunt plug being driven in**. ..... **Hurried**, **irascible**, vacillating and morose. Brain feels loose. **Deathly pale** or wrinkled face; white of egg seems dried on it. Congestion to head. Aphthæ. Throat sore; looks white-washed. Pyrosis. Hiccough; of drunkards. Sour belching; sets teeth on edge. **Nausea**. Vomiting; < lying on l. side. Weak, sinking at stomach, < after stool. Drinks chill the stomach. Very foul, green, black or **hacked diarrhœa**. Oozing piles. Coughs, then belches; bloody expectoration. Fingers jerk when writing. Weak knees. Black and blue spots. Petechiæ. **HOT flushes**, then trembling or cold sweat; < after warm ingesta; < upper parts; > motion. Drenching sweats.

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

The "debility" common to acids shows itself here, especially in the digestive tract, giving a very relaxed feeling in the stomach, with craving for stimulants. *Tremor and weakness*; everything must be done in a hurry. *Hot flushes*, followed by perspiration, with trembling. Tendency to

gangrene following mechanical injuries. Writer's cramp. Lead poisoning. Gastralgia and hypochlorrhydria. Purpura hæmorrhagia.

Mind.--Fretful, impatient. Unwilling to answer questions; hurried.

Head.--Right-sided neuralgia; painful shocks; skin feels pinched. Sensation as if brain was loose in forehead and falling from side to side (*Bell; Rhus*). Concussion of brain where skin is cold, body bathed in cold sweat. Compressive pain in side of occiput; *relieved by holding the hands near the head*. Pain of outer parts, as if there were subcutaneous ulceration; painful to touch. *Thrust in right temple as if plug were pressed in*.

Eyes.--Intra-ocular hæmorrhage following traumatism. Great chemosis of conjunctiva, with aching and sharp pain.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; gums bleed readily. Offensive breath. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--Heartburn; *sour eructations; sets teeth on edge* (*Robin*). *Craving for alcohol. Water causes coldness of stomach*; must be mixed with liquors. *Relaxed feeling in stomach*. Averse to smell of coffee. Sour vomiting. Desire for fresh food. *Hiccough*. Coldness of stomach relieved by applied heat Nausea with chilliness.

Abdomen.--Weak feeling, with dragging into the hips and small of back. *Feeling as if hernia would protrude*, especially left side.

Rectum.--Piles; oozing dampness. Rectum feels as if it had a big ball. Diarrhœa, fetid, black, with sour odor of body, and empty faint feeling in abdomen.

Female.--Menstruation early and profuse. Erosion of cervix in the aged; easily bleeding. Acrid, burning leucorrhœa, often of bloody mucus.

Respiratory.--Respiration rapid with shooting in cervical muscles and movement of wings of nose; *larynx moves up and down violently*. Bronchitis in children with short, teasing cough.

Extremities.--Cramp-like paralytic contraction in arms, hands; jerking of fingers while writing.

Skin.--Bad effects from mechanical injuries, with bruises and livid skin. Ecchymosis. Petechiæ. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Livid, red, itching blotches. Hæmorrhage of black blood from all outlets. Cicatrices turn red and blue and become painful. Chilblains with gangrenous tendency. Carbuncles, boils and other staphylococcic and streptococcic infections.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

TISSUES. [44] [Sul. ac.]
Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia.
Hemorrhages of black blood from all outlets of body.

SKIN. [46] [Sul. ac.]
Blue spots like ecchymosis, or as from suggillation ; purpura hæmorrhagica.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:
CIRCULATION: VENOUS. **Portal**. **Abdomen**.
NUTRITIVE ORGANS.
MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.
Rectum.
Chest.
SKIN; folds.
VERTEX.
SOLES.
Joints.
Glands.

WORSE:
SUPPRESSIONS.
BATHING.
Milk.
HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woolens, etc.
Atmospheric changes.
Speaking.
Periodically: **11 A.M. Climacteric**. Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:
Open air.
Motion.
Warm applications.
Sweating.
Dry heat.

STOOPED, LANK, UNCURED, UNTIDY AND UNWASHED. **Emaciation**; with good appetite. Atrophy of children. Psora. Scrofula. Rheumatism. DEFICIENT REACTION; effusion; deposits; slow reabsorption. CHRONICITY. RED ORIFICES, or single parts; **lips**, tarsi, ears, etc. (Alo.). LOCAL THROBBING, BURNING OR CONGESTION; SOLES; VERTEX; bones; painful spots, etc. ITCHING; parts; discharges cause, etc. **Foul**, **acrid or blood streaked discharges**. **Weak**, **faint spells**. **Empty**, overful, rough or asleep feeling. ASCENDING EFFECTS; heats, orgasms, vertigo, etc. ..... **Slow**, **lazy**, **hungry**, **and always tired**. **Hopeful dreamers**; ecstatic, religious, philosophic, etc. Peevish, mean, prying or easily **excited**. Melancholic. Tired of life. Vertigo; in forehead. VERTEX, **throbs**, hot, heavy, sore, etc. **Nape to vertex**; pain, chills, pressure, etc. As of a band about or pain deep in brain. Sunday headache; preceded by photopsies. Hot head, with cold feet. Sweaty scalp. Dry, cold hair. **Eyes**; burn; cutting, as from sand; bursting in balls; quivering. **Halo about light**. As of floating soot before. Photophobia. Ophthalmia. Swashing in ears. **Nose** obstructed on alternate sides; drips; swelled; **red**, < cold. Catarrhal colds. Epistaxis, < night or lying on r.side. Sensitive smell. Imaginary odors. Swelled veins of forehead. OLD LOOK. Spotted face. Dry, tremulous tongue; red edges

and tip. Sensitive dental fangs. Grinds teeth. Nursing sore mouth. **Throat**; as of a swelling or a **vapor** rising in; external redness. Eructations, like bad eggs, > eating. **Drinks much**, **eats little**. Averse to meat. SUDDENLY HUNGRY AND WEAK; < 11 A.M.; **at epigastrium**. ABDOMEN SORE, > pressure; **heavy**, as of a lump; stitches; bearing down, against rectum; congested. Borborygmi. Colicky babies. RECTUM pains; itches; urging in; **hæmorrhoidal habitus**. Holds stool back from pain. DIARRHŒA; HURRIED, EARLY MORNING (Tub.), changing; mushy; stinking; **painless**; **watery**; gray froth; < milk; alternating with constipation. Burning, itching urethra. Hurried or nightly urination. Bed wetting. Testes hang low. Cutting in uterus; < menses. Burning, itching, sore vulva; < sitting. Puerperal sepsis. Acrid, foul menses. SUFFOCATIVE AIR HUNGER. Irregular breathing. **Cough**; violent, in 2 or 3 incomplete bouts. Deep, hoarse voice; early. **Chest**; rattling and heat at 11 A.M.; as of a band about or a load on; red; brown spots on. **Pain backward from l. nipple.** Pneumonia. Heart seems too big. Palpitation, < lying. Nipples crack at base. Sharp burning in mammæ. Neck weak; boils on. Heavy shoulders. Aching between scapulæ. **Lumbar pains**; to stomach; **walks bent**; supports weight on hands, when sitting. Coccyx, pains during stools. Numb l. arm, < lying. Palms crack and peel; eczema on; warts on. Numb fingers (r). Tense hamstrings (l). Cramp in calf (l). SOLES BURN; STICKS FEET OUT OF BED, AT NIGHT or are cold in bed; dry. **Jerks one limb**, **on dropping to sleep**. SKIN; **dry**: **rough**, **wrinkled**, **scaly**; ITCHING, violently at night; BREAKS OUT; **festers**, **and won't heal**; burning, when scratched; painfully sensitive to air, wind, **washing**, etc. **Eruptions alternate with other complaints**, asthma, etc. Crops of boils. Itch. Creeping erysipelas. Rhagades. Eczema. Ulcers. Skin under-nourished. Suppuration with air bubbles. Localised congestions. Hot vertex and soles. Inclined to uncover single parts. Craves fresh air. Drowsy, then migraine. Sleeps in cat naps. Sleepy by day, wakeful at night. Sleep; unrefreshing; sings during. Chills up back. Heat; **feels too hot**; **flushes of**; with general throbbing; between scapulæ. Sweat; in axillæ; on hands or feet.

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.
Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.
Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

This is great Hahnemannian anti-psoric. Its action is centrifugal-from within outward-having an elective affinity for the skin, where it produces heat and *burning*, with itching; made worse by heat of bed. Inertia and relaxation of fiber; hence feebleness of tone characterizes its symptoms. *Ebullitions of heat, dislike of water, dry and hard hair and skin, red orifices, sinking feeling at stomach about 11 am, and cat-nap sleep*; always indicate Sulphur homeopathically. *Standing* is the worst position for sulphur patients, it is always uncomfortable. Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections. Aversion to being washed. *When carefully-selected remedies fail to act, especially in acute diseases*, it frequently arouses the reactionary powers of the organism. *Complaints that relapse. General offensive character of discharge and exhalations*. Very red lips and face, flushing easily. Often great use in beginning the treatment of chronic cases and in finishing acute ones.

Mind.--Very forgetful. Difficult thinking. Delusions; thinks rags beautiful things-that he is immensely wealthy. Busy all the time. Childish peevishness in grown people. Irritable. Affections vitiated; *very selfish*, no regard for others. Religious melancholy. Averse to business; loafs-too lazy to arouse himself. Imagining giving wrong things to people, causing their death. Sulphur subjects are nearly always irritable, depressed, thin and weak, even with good appetite.

Head.--Constant *heat on top of head* (*Cup sulph; Graph*). Heaviness and fullness, pressure in temples. Beating headache; worse, stooping, and with vertigo. Sick headache recurring periodically. Tinea capitis, dry form. *Scalp dry*, falling of hair; worse, washing. *Itching; scratching causes burning*.

Eyes.--*Burning* ulceration of margin of lids. Halo around lamp-light. Heat and *burning in eyes* (*Ars; Bell*). Black motes before eyes. First stage of ulceration of cornea. Chronic ophthalmia, with much burning and itching. Parenchymatous keratitis. Cornea like ground glass.

Ears.--Whizzing in ears. Bad effects from the suppression of an otorrhœa. Oversensitive to odors. Deafness, preceded by exceedingly sensitive hearing; catarrhal deafness.

Nose.--Herpes across the nose. Nose stuffed indoors. Imaginary foul smells. *Alæ red and scabby. Chronic dry catarrh; dry scabs and readily bleeding*. Polypus and adenoids.

Mouth.--Lips dry, *bright red*, burning. *Bitter taste* in morning. Jerks through teeth. Swelling of gums; throbbing pain. Tongue white, with red tip and borders.

Throat.--Pressure as from a lump, as from splinter, as of a hair. Burning, redness and dryness. Ball seems to rise and close pharynx.

Stomach.--Complete loss of, or excessive appetite. Putrid eructation. Food tastes too salty. Drinks much, eats little. *Milk disagrees*. Great desire for sweets (*Arg nit*). *Great acidity*, sour eructation. Burning, painful, weight-like pressure. *Very weak and faint about* 11 am; must have something to eat. Nausea during gestation. Water fills the patient up.

Abdomen.--Very sensitive to pressure; internal feeling of rawness and soreness. Movements as of something alive (*Croc; Thuj*). Pain and soreness over liver. Colic after drinking.

Rectum.--Itching and burning of anus; piles dependent upon abdominal plethora. Frequent, unsuccessful desire; hard, knotty, insufficient. Child afraid on account of pain. *Redness around the anus*, with itching. *Morning diarrhœa, painless, drives out of bed*, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids, oozing and belching.

Urine.--Frequent micturition, especially at night. *Enuresis*, especially in scrofulous, untidy children. Burning in urethra during micturition, lasts long after. Mucus and pus in urine; *parts sore over which it passes. Must hurry*, sudden call to urinate. *Great quantities of colorless urine*.

Male.--Stitches in penis. Involuntary emissions. Itching of genitals when going to bed. Organs cold, relaxed and powerless.

Female.--Pudenda *itches. Vagina burns*. Much offensive perspiration. Menses too late, short, scanty, and difficult; thick, black, *acrid, making parts sore*. Menses preceded by headache or suddenly stopped. Leucorrhœa, burning, excoriating. Nipples cracked; smart and burn.

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open*. Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus*. Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations*. Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

Back.--Drawing pain between shoulders. Stiffness of nape. Sensation as if vertebræ glided over each other.

Extremities.--Trembling of hands. *Hot, sweaty hands*. Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Heaviness; paretic feeling. Rheumatic gout, with itching. *Burning in soles and hands at night*. Sweat in armpits, smelling like garlic. Drawing and tearing in arms and hands. Stiffness of knees and ankles. Cannot walk erect; *stoop-shouldered*. Ganglion.

Sleep.--Talks, jerks, and twitches during sleep. Vivid dreams. Wakes up singing. Wakes frequently, and becomes wide awake suddenly. *Catnaps*; slightest noise awakens. Cannot sleep between 2 an 5 am.

Fever.--*Frequent flashes of heat. Violent ebullitions of heat throughout entire body*. Dry skin and great thirst. Night sweat, on nape and occiput. Perspiration of single parts. Disgusting sweats. Remittent type.

Skin.--*Dry, scaly, unhealthy; every little injury suppurates*. Freckles. *Itching, burning; worse scratching and washing*. Pimply eruption, pustules, rhagades, hang-nails. Excoriation, especially in folds (*Lyc*). Feeling of a band around bones. Skin affections after local medication. *Pruritus*, especially from warmth, is evening, often recurs in spring-time, in damp weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcarea* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Articus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

MIND. [1] [Sulph.]
Foolish happiness and pride, thinks himself in possession of beautiful things ; even rags seem beautiful.
Indisposed to everything, work, pleasure, talking or motion ; indolence of mind and body.
Disgust, to nausea, about any effluvia arising from his own body.
Melancholy mood ; dwelling on religious or philosophic speculations ; anxiety about soul's salvation ; indifference about lot of others.
Too lazy to rouse himself up, and too unhappy to live.
Hypochondriasis after suppression of eruption.
Dread of being washed (in children).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sulph.]
Heat on crown of head ; cold feet ; frequent flushing.
Brain affections in children who do not like to be washed, have pimples, boils and other eruptions on head, face and everywhere, pick at nose, have red lips, crave sour things, feel faint in forenoon, may have diarrhœa early in morning ; sleep restless, start when falling asleep, cry out during sleep, or murmur, moan, whine or snore ; feet cold in morning and hot in evening ; they run about but do not like to stand, sit hunched and walk stooping.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sulph.]
Severe itching on forehead and scalp.
Itching pimples on forehead ; inflamed, painful to touch.
Inflamed and suppurating pimples on hairy scalp.
Humid, offensive eruption on top of head, filled with pus, drying up into honeylike scabs.
***θ* Tinea capitis.**
Dry, offensive, easily bleeding, burning eruption, begins on back of head and behind ears ; pains and cracks ; > from scratching.
Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus, yellow crusts, bleeding and burning.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sulph.]
Dimness of vision : as of a veil or gauze before eyes ; as from a fog ; with headache ; as if cornea had lost its transparency ; sudden paroxysms of nyctalopia ; while reading ; objects seem more distant ; for near and distant objects ; with weakness of eyes ; blindness ; cataract, glaucoma ; with innumerable, confused, dark spots floating before eyes.
Pustular inflammation of cornea, or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation ; pains sharp and stitching, as if a needle or splinter were sticking in eye.
Keratitis parenchymatosa in a scrofulous subject, cornea like ground glass, photophobia, lids swollen and bleed easily.
Burning heat in eyes ; painful smarting.
Lachrymation : in morning, followed by dryness ; and burning in morning ; profuse and burning from acrid, excoriating tears ; in open air, dry in room ; itching and biting in eyes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Sulph.]
Deafness : preceded by oversensitiveness of hearing ; especially for human voice ; from disposition to catarrhs ; < after eating, or blowing nose.
Otitis : in psoric patients with tendency to skin eruptions, coryzas, and cerebral congestion ; from a furuncle in meatus ; in children who suddenly cry out with pain, while they appear listless and unobservant, and where it seems doubtful whether irritation is in brain or in intestinal canal ; in complication with meningitis or eruptive fevers ; lancinating, stinging, tearing in ear, extending to head and throat, < by disturbance, musical sounds, and all noises, and human voice is heard imperfectly ; chronic with a purulent discharge.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sulph.]
Smell before nose as of an old catarrh ; as of old offensive mucus.
Frequent sneezing.
Swelling and inflammation in nose ; red nose.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sulph.]
Painful eruptions about chin.
Bright redness of lips, particularly with children, complexion sallow.
Lips dry, rough and cracked.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sulph.]
Toothache coming on in open air, from least draft, at night in bed, from washing with cold water ; with congestion to head, or stitches in ears.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Sulph.]
Stomacace ; aphthæ.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sulph.]
Dryness of throat : exciting cough ; at night ; constant desire to swallow saliva in order to moisten affected parts.
Stitches in throat on swallowing ; painful contraction.
Swelling of palate and tonsils, elongation of palate.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Sulph.]
Appetite : excessive ; canine ; ravenous, obliged to eat frequently, if he does not he has a headache and great lassitude, and has to lie down ; feeling of faintness with strong craving for food, at 11 A. M. ; voracious children put everything they see into mouth, swallow everything, watch every one eating.
Drinks much, but eats little.

Desire for sweets ; diseases from eating sweet things, candy, etc.
Desire to imbibe alcoholic drinks, from morning until night (Sulphur tincture).

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Sulph.]
Drinks much, eats but little.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Sulph.]
Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in stomach about 11 A. M.
Heaviness in stomach ; feeling of weight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Sulph.]
Inflation of abdomen with wind ; rumbling and gurgling in bowels.
Emission of flatus : especially in evening and night ; having odor of bad eggs, or sulphuretted hydrogen ; inodorous.
Rumbling and gurgling in bowels ; painless diarrhœa, driving patient out of bed at 5 A. M.
Big belly and emaciated limbs ; children dislike to be washed.
Portal stasis : hemorrhoidal congestions ; with indigestion, constipation, etc.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sulph.]
Sudden call to stool on waking in morning.
Desire to stool, with colic, awakes him about 5 A. M.
Thin stool every morning, with cutting in lower abdomen.
Diarrhœa after midnight ; painless, driving out of bed early in morning ; as if bowels were too weak to retain their contents.
After stool : tenesmus ; burning in anus ; cold sweat on face and feet ; excoriation about anus ; soreness in whole intestines ; pressure in rectum ; prolapsus ani ; child falls asleep as soon as tenesmus ceases.
Dysentery : child was faint regularly at 11 A. M. ; early morning aggravation.
Cholera Asiatica ; as a prophylactic, a pinch of the powdered milk of sulphur worn in stockings in contact with soles of feet ; diarrhœa commences between midnight and morning, with or without pain, with or without vomiting, ineffectual desire to evacuate ; diarrhœa and vomiting at same time ; numbness of limbs, cramps in soles of feet and calves ; blueness under eyes ; coldness of skin ; indifference of mind ; during convalescence, red spots, furuncles, etc. ; susceptibility to temperature, warm things feel hot ; nerve symptoms.
Burning and pressure in rectum.
Itching in rectum.
Increased congestion of hemorrhoidal vessels.
Hemorrhoids, moist, blind, or flowing dark blood, with violent bearing-down pains from small of back toward anus.
Suppressed hemorrhoids, with colic, palpitation, congestion to lungs ; back feels stiff as if bruised.

Large hemorrhoids, violent burning and sticking in anus ; pressing in rectum during and after stool ; it feels full.
Burning in anus : after sitting a while ; after soft stools in evening.
Constant bearing down toward anus ; forcing down after sitting.
Itching in anus.
Bleeding from anus.
Excoriation about anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sulph.]

Burning in urethra.
Itching in urethra.
Both flow of urine and discharge of feces are painful to parts over which they pass.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sulph.]

Involuntary discharge of semen, with burning in urethra.
Testicles relaxed, hanging down ; soreness and moisture of scrotum, or offensive sweat of genitals.
Itching on glans penis.
Discharge of prostatic fluid after micturition and stool.
Soreness and moisture of scrotum ; soreness between thighs when walking.
Fetid perspiration on genital organs, with soreness and excoriation destroying most of hair, painful in walking, with thickening and induration of scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sulph.]

Hot flushes at climacteric period, with hot head, hands and feet, and a great goneness in stomach.
Burning in vagina, scarcely able to keep still.
Troublesome itching of vulva, with pimples.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sulph.]

Feels hungry and faint about 11 A. M. ; cannot wait for dinner.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Sulph.]

Shortness of breath : and oppression on bending arms backward ; from talking much ; when walking in open air ; in evening in bed.
Feels suffocated ; wants doors and windows wide open ; particularly in night.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sulph.]

Oppression, heaviness and pressure in chest.
Burning in chest, rising to face.

Shooting in left side of chest through to back.
Stitches through chest, extending into left scapula ; < lying on back and during least motion.
Congestion of blood to chest.
Pleurisy (after Acon.) acute, plastic form.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Sulph.]

Palpitation : anxious ; in evening in bed ; and fluttering of heart ; without anxiety, at any time of day ; during stool ; violent at night, on turning in bed ; violent and rapid on falling asleep ; when going up stairs or when climbing a hill ; visible.
Sensation as if heart were enlarged.
Short stitches in precordial region.
Sharp pain at heart going through chest, to between shoulders ; especially with dyspeptic symptoms.
Great orgasm of blood, with violent burning in hands.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sulph.]

Pain in small of back : could not walk erect, was obliged to walk bent over ; violent only on stooping, tensive as if everything were too short ; on rising from a seat ; gnawing ; after heavy lifting and taking cold at same time ; violent, as if bruised, also in coccyx ; tiresome feeling, as if bruised ; stitches.
Finds himself, in night, lying on back.
Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking and sitting.
Curvature of spine, vertebræ softened.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sulph.]

Rheumatic pains in shoulders, especially in left.
Perspiration in armpits, smelling like garlic ; offensive to patient.
Tremulous sensation in hands when writing ; cold trembling hands.
Burning of hands.
Rhagades on hands, especially between fingers, on finger joints and in palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sulph.]

Stiffness in knees and cracking.
Cramps in calves and soles, particularly at night ; looseness of bowels. *θ* Asiatic cholera.
Stiffness of ankle joints.
Burning in feet, wants to find a cool place for them ; puts them out of bed to cool them off.
Burning in soles : on stepping after sitting a long time ; and itching, especially on walking ; wishes to find a cool place for them, puts them out of bed ; wants them uncovered.

NERVES. [36] [Sulph.]
Uneasiness in blood ; orgasm.
Weak, fainting spells frequently during day ; feels very faint and weak, with a strong craving for food, from 11 to 12 every morning.
Excessively sensitive to open air and will not be washed ; very much inclined to take cold.
Chorea ; in chronic cases, particularly after suppressed eruptions ; frequent spasmodic jerking of whole body ; tremor of hands ; unsteady walk ; peevish, irritable, obstinate ; faint and hungry spells at 10 A. M. ; soles of feet burn.

SLEEP. [37] [Sulph.]
Irresistible drowsiness in daytime ; wakefulness at night.
Wakes up at 3, 4 or 5 A. M., and cannot fall asleep again.
Heavy, unrefreshing sleep.
Finds himself in night lying on his back.
Nightmare.
Dreams : vivid, anxious, as if pursued by wild beasts ; vivid, comic, with loud laughter, continued for some time after waking ; vivid, believing she sits on chamber causes her to wet bed ; horrible, with great palpitation ; that he has been bitten by a dog ; that he is falling.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Sulph.]
Wants doors and windows open. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia.

FEVER. [40] [Sulph.]
Orgasm of blood ; frequent flushes of heat.
Flushing heat in face, with febrile shivering over whole body.
Heat in head : prevents falling asleep ; in morning ; in evening, with cold feet.
Hot flushes with spells of faintness, or passing off with a little moisture, faintness or debility.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Sulph.]
Complaints continually relapsing.

TISSUES. [44] [Sulph.]
Offensive odor of body despite frequent washing ; averse to washing.
Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking or sitting ; standing is most disagreeable position.
Scrofulous chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions.
Discharges in every outlet of body acrid, excoriating skin wherever they come in contact.
Congestion to single parts ; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, arms, legs, etc.

Complaints are continually relapsing ; seems to get almost well when disease returns.

SKIN. [46] [Sulph.]

Itching : all over body ; spots painful after scratching ; itching spots bleed and bite after scratching ; in various parts, disappearing after scratching, at times followed by sticking or burning ; over whole body, recurring every night in bed ; on and between fingers ; and biting on nates ; violent on thighs and legs, at night ; about knees ; on toes ; of toes that had been frozen ; at night, in heat of bed, now in one place now in another, especially on nape of neck ; in palms of hands, sometimes sticking, burning ; is obliged to rub them, after which they burn ; on backs of hands ; in eyebrows ; on abdomen, at night ; in scrotum ; on inside of thighs ; in axillæ and hollows of knees ; as if she were alive beneath skin ; as if vermin were running about ; < at night, and in morning, in bed, after waking ; above left eyebrow ; in ears externally ; of nose externally ; about chin ; on neck ; on chest ; of old tetter, is obliged to scratch until it bleeds.
Burning in skin of whole body.
Formication over skin of whole body.
Voluptuous itching ; scratching relieves, after it burning ; sometimes little vesicles.
After violent scratching aching, numbness of skin, swelling of skin, even ulceration.
Nettlerash : with fever ; on face, arms, neck and lower extremities ; on back of hand.
Itching hives over whole body, hands and feet.
Boils.
Skin rough, scaly, scabby.
Soreness in folds of skin.
Comedones ; black pores of skin, particularly in face.
Varicella.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sulph.]

Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.
Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motioned, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.
Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.
Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.
Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:
CARTILAGE.
PERIOSTEUM.
Flat bones.

WORSE:
INJURIES.
Blows from blunt instruments.
FRACTURES.

Excessively painful (old) **injuries**; to periosteum or cartilage. Comminuted fractures. **Prickling**, stitching pains. **Eye and face injuries**. Non-union. **Deficient callus**. Coldness.

Related: Calc-p.

The root contains a crystalline solid, that stimulates the growth of epithelium on ulcerated surfaces. It may be administered internally in the treatment of gastric and duodenal juries to sinews, tendons and the periosteum. Acts on joints generally. Neuralgia of knee.

Of great use in wounds penetrating to perineum and bones, *and in non-union of fractures*; irritable stump after amputation, irritable bone at point of fracture. Psoas abscess. *Pricking pain* and soreness of periosteum.

Head.--Pain in occiput, top and forehead; changing places. Pain comes down bone of nose. Inflammation of inferior maxillary bone, hard, red, swelling.

Eye.--*Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body*. For traumatic injuries of the eyes no remedy equals this.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Symph.]
Pain in eyes after a knock or contusion of an obtuse body.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:
NERVES.
HEART.
Spine.
RESPIRATION.
Generative sphere.
Right side.

WORSE:
TOUCH.
Cold.
Noise.
Damp.
Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.
After menses.
Evening.

BETTER:
Relaxation: **Rubbing**. **Sweating**. Smoking.
Open air.
Music.
Riding horseback.
In the sun.

VIOLENCE; sudden. **Restless**, **fidgety**, **hurried**; in incessant motion, but walking <. **Rolls from side to side** (Am-c. Ars. Lach.); < head, and rubs it. Quivering. Numb prickling. **Jerking**. **Twitching**. Chorea. **Synalgias**; sexual (Ap.). Violent pain. Sepsis; deep. Emaciation; < face. ..... Averse to green colors. Dances up and down. Sensitive and nervous. Nervous laughter, then screams. **Lacks control**. **Erratic**. Impulsive. Selfish. **Suddenly** changing moods, fancies or strength. Hysteria. Hateful, adroit, crafty, **cunning and destructive** or depraved (Buf.). Throws things. Malingering. Kleptomania. Angry despair. Death agony. Vertigo, then spasms. As of needles pricking brain. Heavy l. parietal ache to face and neck, with impatience and nausea. **Sleepless**; from excitement. Violent, crushing **headache**, as an accompaniment. Meningitis. Thick tears. Expression of horror. Face fiery red; bloated. Craves raw foods. Heaviness in pelvis. Stool; oily; excited by washing head. Foul urine, with sandy sediment. **Sensitive genitals**. Sexual erethism. Hot semen. Dry, hot, **raw**, **itching vulva and vagina**, < scratching. Motions or burning in uterus. Cancer of cervix. Leucorrhœa of clear, acrid, sticky lumps. SUFFOCATION; must have fresh air; < coughing. Cough, > smoking, < noise. Heart, twists around; takes sudden jump. Chorea cordis, with arm symptoms; < hands in cold water. **Painfully sensitive spine**; touch excites pains in heart, chest, etc. (Bell.). Restless arms; **keeps hands busy**; picks fingers. Restless legs; impulse to walk. Festination. Cold, moist feet and hands. Itching soles. Sawing bone pains. **Skin**, **purplish** (Sol-n.); ecchymotic; cold spots or as of cold water flowing or dropping on part. Suppuration; deep; evacuates pus rapidly. Noma.

Alternate chill and heat. General heat, with cold feet. Fever; septic. Sweat, profuse; excoriating.

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars**. Mygal.

Remarkable nervous phenomena; hysteria with chlorosis; *chorea*, dysmenorrhœa, spinal irritability. Bladder tenesmus. *Constriction* sensations. Formication; *Extreme restlessness*; must keep in constant motion even though walking aggravates. Hysterical epilepsy. Intense sexual excitement.

Mind.--Sudden alteration of mood. Foxy. Destructive impulses; *moral relaxation*. Must constantly busy herself or walk. *Sensitive to music*. Averse to company, but wants some one present. Ungrateful, discontented. Guided by whims.

Head.--Intense pain, as if thousands of needles were pricking into brain. *Vertigo*. Wants hair brushed or head rubbed.

Male.--Sexual excitement; lasciviousness reaching almost to insanity; seminal emissions.

Heart.--Palpitation; præcordial anguish, sensation as if heart twisted and turned around.

Female.--Vulva dry and hot, with much itching. Profuse menstruation, with frequent erotic spasms. *Pruritus vulvæ*; *nymphomania*. Dysmenorrhœa, with very sensitive ovaries.

Extremities.--Weakness of legs; choreic movements. Numbness of legs. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling. *Twitching and jerking*. Yawning with uneasiness of legs, must move them constantly. Extraordinary contractions and movements.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeming others in trouble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Ars; Cupr; Mag phos*.

Antidotes: *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Tarent.]
Mental chorea ; hyperemia and hyperesthesia of female sexual organs.
Nervous excitement ; hysteria and mania ; restlessness and dreaming.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Tarent.]
Weakness of legs not allowing feet when walking to be placed squarely on ground ; difficult walking ; inability to kneel down ; difficulty of moving legs, they do not obey will.

NERVES. [36] [Tarent.]
Trembling of body ; limbs agitated.
St. Vitus' dance.
Great restlessness, could not keep quiet anywhere or in any position ; felt that he must keep in motion though walking aggravated all symptoms.

TISSUES. [44] [Tarent.]
Weakness of all limbs ; rheumatic pains ; restlessness ; formication ; paralysis ; spasmodic paralytic affections ; neuralgia ; rheumatism ; nervous diseases where functions of vagi are more or less disturbed.
Anthrax ; carbuncles ; atrocious pains.
Syphilitic buboes, painful boils, all kinds of abscesses where pain or inflammation predominates.

SKIN. [46] [Tarent.]
Terrible pruritus, a sensation as of insects creeping and crawling.
Malignant ulcers and unhealthy skin ; anthrax and gangrene.
Itching : burning ; formication ; ecchymosed spots ; painless vesicular and especially pustular eruptions.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:
Spine.
Nerves.
Ears.
Eyes.
Skin.
Right to left.

WORSE:
Touch.
Lying on part.
Cold.
Empty swallowing.
Spinal injuries.
Weekly.

Offensive; like putrid **fish brine** or garlic. **Salty**; taste; mucus from throat; pus, etc. **Acrid discharges**; excite itching, vesicles, etc. Periostitis. **Numbness**. Sharp, quick pains, then soreness. Sense of retention. ..... **Vertigo**; < falling to sleep. Linear head pains. Thick tarsi. **Inflamed**, **bluish**, **puffy ears**. Otitis. Fluent coryza, hoarseness and watery eyes. Twitching face; pains jerk angle (l) of mouth up. Rancid belching. Retching, ends in yawning. Stomach feels hollow. Sprained pain in chest muscles, over heart, < raising arms. **Very sensitive or sore spine**. Deep sciatic pain, < coughing, sneezing, straining or lying. Itching, pricking, as from bugs. Circular eruptions. Ringworm. Burning in an old scar. Chills down spine, < lying on back.

Related: Cep. Sele.

Marked skin (herpes circinatus), spinal, eye and ear symptoms. Very *sensitive back*. Pains all over body. Offensive discharges. Slow development of symptoms (*Radium*) Sacral and sciatic pains.

Head.--Neglectful and forgetful. Pain in left side of head and in forehead above left eye. Distortion and twitching of left facial muscles; when speaking left angle of mouth drawn upwards and to left. Fear of being touched in sensitive places. Congestion to head and nape of neck, followed by weakness and faintness in stomach. Itching of scalp; red spots.

Eyes.--Lids *thickened, inflamed*, itching. Pterygium; pustular conjunctivitis. Cataract, following ocular lesions; aids the absorption of infiltrations in iris and choroid.

Ears.--*Eczema behind ear. Catarrh of middle ear, discharge acrid, smells like fish-pickle. Itching, swelling, throbbing in meatus*. Deafness.

Nose.--Coryza, lachrymation and hoarseness; better in open air (*Cepa*). Obstructed; hawks salty phlegm from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Craving for apples. Empty and weak feeling. Heartburn.

Rectum.--Pruritus ani et perinei after every stool.

Back.--Pain in sacrum.--*Pain from last cervical to fifth dorsal vertebra*, very sensitive; worse touch (*Chin s; Phosph*) *Sciatica*; worse right side, *coughing, straining*, and at night, with sensitive vertebral column. *Contraction of tendons in bends of knees*.

Skin.--Itching of hands and feet. Herpetic spots; *ringworm* (*Tuberc*). *Ring-shape lesions*, offensive odors from affected parts. Barber's itch. Stinging in skin. *Fetid exhalations* (*Sulph*). Offensive foot-sweat. Eczema, back of ears and occiput. Circular patches of eczema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Tell.]

Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Tell.]

Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:
NOSE.
Lungs.
RECTUM.
Fingertips.
Toe-joints.

WORSE:
Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold**.
In bed.

BETTER:
Open air.
Sweat.

Over-sensitive and excitable. Delicate and **sensitive**. Internal **tremor**; < excitement. ..... Sleepless, after excitement. **Crawling in nose**; **must pick it**; side lain on closes; lumpy discharge. **Polypi**. Anosmia. Atrophic catarrh. Mouldy taste in throat, on hawking or coughing. Itching of palate and ears. Solid lumps from posterior nares. Follicular pharyngitis. **Itching anus**; **prevents sleep**. Pinworms. Cough, < coughing. Ingrown nails.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Cina. Sil.

Nasal and rectal symptoms marked. *Polypi*. Affections of children. Suitable after too much medicine has been taken. Oversensitiveness. *Desire to stretch*. A remedy of first importance in chronic nasal catarrh with atrophy; large, offensive crusts and clinkers. *Ozæna. Loss of sense of smell*.

Head.--Excited, tremulous feeling. Frontal pain; worse, stooping. Strengthens brain after delirium tremens.

Eyes.--Smarting in canthi; lids red and puffy; tarsal tumor (*Staph*).

Ears.--Hissing and ringing otalgia.

Nose.--Catarrhal condition of both anterior and posterior nostrils. *Mucous polypus*. Chronic catarrh; *discharge of large*, *irregular clinkers*. Foul breath. *Crawling in nostrils*, with lachrymation and sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of nostrils.

Stomach.--Vomiting of large quantities of dark-green masses. Constant hiccough, attended with pain in back. Unnatural appetite. Hiccough on eating, after nursing.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, tickling in trachea; *moldy taste in throat* when hawking up mucus, expectoration profuse.

Extremities.--Affection of finger-tips and joints of toes. Tearing pains in arms and legs. *Pain in toe-nails*, as if they had grown into flesh.

Rectum.--*Itching of anus, and constant irritation in the evening in bed. Ascarides, with nightly restlessness*. Crawling in rectum after stool.

Sleep.--Restless, with twitching, choking, and starting up frightened.

Skin.--Itching causes tossing about all night. Very dry skin. Suppurating grooves in the nails.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Mar. v.]
Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.

TISSUES. [44] [Mar. v.]
Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]
Old persons and children.
Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:
Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.
Mind.
Nerves.
Occiput.
Glands.
SKIN.
Left side; ovary.

WORSE:
COLD DAMP.
Heat; of bed.
Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.
Urinating.
Gonorrhœa.
Syphilis.
Mercury.
Vaccination.
Tea.
Onions.

BETTER:
Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.
Free secretions.
Sneezing.
Motion.
Crossing legs.
Touch.

Exhausted and soft. Great prostration. Rapid emaciation. **Soft**, **exuberant**, **fungoid tissue**; polypi; condylomata; warts, pediculated, black, suppressed, etc. Sycotic, hydrogenoid or lymphatic constitution. Foul, acrid, **musty**, **rancid or sweetish odors**. Oily stool, skin or sweat. **Trickling**; in urethra. Burning, sticking, numbing, drawing or **wandering pains**, < warmth. Rheumatism. Jerkings, of spinal origin. Parts look dead. ..... Ill-humored; sad; loathes life. **Illusions**, then **fixed ideas**; of fragility; **of a live thing internally**; of some one at his side; of being in hands of a stronger power, etc. **Hasty and anxious**; over trifles. Can't concentrate. Neurasthenia; prostatic. Vertigo; as if in a swing. Tearing or **like a nail in l. head**. Neuralgia. Dry, split hair. Eyes blood red; full of tears; stand open. Sclerotitis. Jagged iris. Photopsies, beyond visual field. **Bloody** scabs or briny odor in nose. Epistaxis. Face, pale, **waxy**, **shiny**; dark under eyes; spiderlets on. Boring in zygomæ. Teeth decay at edge of gums; gnawing pains, < cold. Ranula. Mucus in choanæ. **Noisy swallowing** or belching. Rancid or greasy eructations. **Pushings** in abdomen. Cutting squeezing in lower bowels, groins, **bladder** or urethra. Ileus. Gurgling in bowels; then painless, watery, grass green stools. Stools gurgle or **pop out**; <

breakfast. Stools, of hard, black lumps mixed with gushing water; hurried; explosive; spraying; gassy. Moist anus or perineum. Urine burns; dribbles; foul; copious; frequent; must wait. Pain from l. kidney to epigastrium, < motion. Forward, cutting in urethra on urinating. Lithæmia. Offensive genitals. Testes seem bruised. Prepuce puffed; sloughing. Gonorrhœa. Chordee. Tearing in ovaries (l). Itching, **sensitive vagina**. Short, difficult breathing. Asthma. Cough by day only. Expectorates easier lying. Cheesy sputum. Anxious palpitation. Retracted nipples. Chest pains take various directions. Back; throbs; pressure over kidneys; atrophy of long muscles. Cracking joints. Numb fingers, on waking at night (Nat-m.). Crawling or inflamed finger or toe tips. Hips give way; limbs feel paralyzed. Restless knees. **Painful soles**. Foul, acrid foot-sweat. **Skin** brown; **spotted**; **dirty**; hairy. Eruptions itch or burn violently from cold bathing. Moist, foul polypi. Prurigo. Nævi. Bluish white ulcers. Stinging, jumping out feeling. Itch. Blood-boils on back. **Foul pustules**, with sunken apices. Nails ribbed, soft, brittle, crumbling, discolored or distorted. Sleepless when on l. side. Dreams of the dead. Shaking chill, with yawning; < urinating; not > heat. Heat rises into chest; **with icy hands**, nosebleed or cough. Sweat on bare parts; with dry heat on covered ones; with cold hands, > washing; **profuse on genitals**; gushing, < company; foul; pungent; staining.

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.
Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Acts on skin, blood, gastro-intestinal tract, kidneys, and brain. Its relation to the production of pathological vegetations condylomate, warty excrescences, spongy tumors is very important. Moist mucous tubercles. Bleeding fungus growths. Nævus. Excess of venosity.

The main action of Thuja is on the skin and genito-urinary organs, producing conditions that correspond with Hahnemann's sycotic dyscrasia, whose chief manifestation is the formation of wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces-fig-warts and condylomata. Has a specific antibacterial action, as in gonorrhœa and vaccination. Suppressed gonorrhœa, salpingitis. *Ill-effects of vaccination*. Sycotic pains, i.e, tearing in muscles and joints, worse at rest, better in dry weather, worse damp humid atmosphere; lameness. *Hydrogenoid constitutions*, whose blood is morbidly hydroscopic, so that damp air and water are inimical. Complaints from moonlight. *Rapid exhaustion and emaciation*. Left-sided and chilly medicine. Variola, aborts the pustule and prevents the suppurating fever. *Vaccinosis*, viz, inveterable skin troubles, neuralgia, etc.

Mind.--*Fixed ideas*, as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if something alive in abdomen (*Croc*). Emotional sensitiveness; music causes weeping and trembling.

Head.--Pain as if pierced by a nail (*Coff; Ign*). Neuralgia from tea (*Selen*). Left-sided headache. White, scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out. Greasy skin of face.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; iritis. Eyelids agglutinated at night; dry, scaly. Styes and tarsal tumors (*Staph*). Acute and subacute inflammation of sclera. Sclera raised in patches, and looks bluish-red. Large, flat phlyctenules; *indolent*. Recurring episcleritis. Chronic scleritis.

Ears.--Chronic otitis; discharge purulent. Creaking when swallowing. Polypi.

Nose.--Chronic catarrh; thick, green mucus; blood and pus. On blowing nose, pain in teeth. Ulceration within the nostrils. Dryness of nasal cavities. Painful pressure at root.

Mouth.--Tip of tongue very painful. *White blisters on side close to root, painfully sore*. Teeth decay next to gums; very sensitive; gums retract. Drinks fall audibly into stomach. Ranula; varicose veins on tongue and mouth. Pyorrhea alveolaris.

Stomach.--Complete loss of appetite. Dislike for fresh meat and potatoes. Rancid eructations after fat food. Cutting pain in epigastrium. Cannot eat onions. Flatulence; pain after food; sinking sensation in epigastrium before food; thirst. Tea-drinking dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Distended; indurations in abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa, worse after breakfast. Discharges forcibly expelled; gurgling sound. Brown spots. *Flatulence and distension; protruding here and there*. Rumbling and colic. Constipation, with violent rectal pain, causing stool to recede (*Sil; Sanic*). Piles swollen; pain worse sitting, with stitching, burning pains at the anus. Anus fissured; painful to touch with warts. *Movements as of something living* (*Crocus*), without pain.

Urinary.--Urethra swollen inflamed. Urinary stream split and small. Sensation of trickling after urinating. Severe cutting *after* (*Sars*). Frequent micturition accompanying pains. Desire sudden and urgent, but cannot be controlled. Paralysis sphincter vesicæ.

Male.--Inflammation of prepuce and glans; pain in penis. Balanitis. *Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Gonorrhœa*. Chronic induration of testicles. Pain and burning felt near neck of bladder, with frequent and urgent desire to urinate. Prostatic enlargement (*Ferr pic; Thiosinaminum; Iod; Sabal*).

Female.--Vagina *very sensitive* (*Berb; Kreos; Lyssin*). Warty excrescences on vulva and perineum. Profuse leucorrhœa; thick, greenish. Severe pain in left ovary and left inguinal region. Menses scanty, retarded. *Polypi*; fleshy excrescences. Ovaritis; worse left side, at every menstrual period (*Lach*). Profuse perspiration before menses.

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking cough in afternoon, with pain in pit of stomach. Stitches in chest; worse, cold drinks. *Asthma in children* (*Nat sulph*). Papilloma of larynx. Chronic laryngitis.

Extremities.--When walking, limbs feel as if made of wood or glass, and would break easily. Tips of fingers swollen, red, feel read. Muscular twitchings, weakness and trembling. Cracking in joints. Pain in heels and tendo-Achilles. Nails brittle. Ingrowing toe nail.

Skin.--Polypi, tubercles, *warts* epithelioma, nævi, carbuncles; ulcers, especially in ano-genital region. Freckles and blotches. Perspiration sweetish, and strong. Dry skin, with brown spots. Zona; herpetic eruptions. Tearing pains in glands. Glandular enlargement. Nails crippled; brittle and soft. *Eruptions only on covered parts*; worse after scratching. Very sensitive to touch. Coldness of one side. Sarcoma; polypi. *Brown spots on hands and arms*.

Sleep.--Persistent insomnia.

Fever.--Chill, beginning in thighs. Sweat *only on uncovered parts*, or all over except head, when sleeping; profuse, sour, smelling like honey. Orgasm of blood in the evening, with throbbing in the blood-vessels.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Thuj.]
Nervous, sycotic or syphilitic headaches.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Thuj.]
White, scaly dandruff ; hair dry and falling out.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Thuj.]
Ophthalmia neonatorum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Thuj.]
Condylomata at anus.
Anus fissured, painful to touch, often with warts, sometimes immense numbers of flat, moist, mucous tubercles or condylomata surround anus, especially in syphilitic subjects.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Thuj.]
Prostatic affections from suppressed or badly-treated gonorrhœa.
Gonorrhœa : scalding when urinating, urethra swollen ; urinal stream forked ; discharge yellow, green, watery ; with warts ; red erosions on glans ; subacute and chronic cases, especially when injections have been used and prostate is involved.
Condylomata, mucous tubercles, sycotic cauliflower excrescences ; figwarts, smelling like old cheese or herring brine.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Thuj.]
Warts, condylomata and other excrescences about vulva.
Condylomata moist, suppurating, stinging and bleeding.

SLEEP. [37] [Thuj.]
Sleeplessness : sees apparitions on closing eyes ; parts lain on painful ; from heat and restlessness ; from mental depression ; after revaccination.

SKIN. [46] [Thuj.]
Wartlike excrescences on back of hand, on chin and on other places.
Warts and condylomata, large, seedy and pedunculated ; sometimes oozing moisture and bleeding readily.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:
MAMMÆ.
Genito-urinary organs.
Liver.
Spleen.

WORSE:
Cool: Moist air. Bathing.
Yearly.
Burns.
Stings.
Snow air (Sep.).

Stinging or **stinging-burning**. Urinous odor of body. Uric acid diathesis. Hæmorrhage. ..... White stool. Pinworms. Acrid urine, causing itching. Lithiasis. Swelled mammæ. **Absence of milk**. **Fever at night**; with vertigo and general pulsation. Acute gout. Itching-burning; on genitals. **Uric acid intoxication**. **Pruritus**. Nettlerash. Prickly heat. **Hives**; elevated; with rheumatism; after shell fish; with pinworms. Angio-neurotic œdema. Sweatiness. Vesicles.

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

A remedy for agalactia and *lithiasis*. Profuse discharge from mucous surfaces. Enuresis and urticaria. Spleen affections. *Antidotes ill-effects of eating shellfish*. Symptoms return at the same time every year. Gout and uric acid diathesis. Favors elimination.

Rheumatism associated with urticaria-like eruptions. Neuritis.

Head.--Vertigo, headache with spleen pains.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa chronic disease of large intestine characterized by large secretion of mucus.

Male.--Itching of scrotum, keeps him awake; scrotum swollen.

Female.--*Diminished secretion of milk*. Uterine hæmorrhage. Acid and excoriating leucorrhœa. *Pruritus vulvæ, with stinging, itching*, and œdema. Arrests flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of breasts.

Extremities.--Pain in acute gout deltoid; pain in ankles, wrists.

Skin.--*Itching blotches*. *Urticaria*, burning heat, with formication; violent itching. Consequences of suppressed nettlerash. Rheumatism alternates with nettle-rash. Burn confined to skin. Urticaria nodosa (*Bov*). Erythema, with burning and stinging. *Burns and scalds. Chicken-pox* (*Dulc*). Angioneurotic œdema. Herpes labialis with sensation of heat and itching. Itching and stinging of scrotum.

Fever.--General heat in bed with soreness over abdomen. Fever of gout. Tropical fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

SKIN. [46] [Urt. u.]

Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:
NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.
Vertex.
Blood.
Respiratory and digestive systems.

WORSE:
EXERTION.
DRINKING.
Cold drinks.
Fright.
During pain.
Wet cold.

BETTER:
Hot drinks.
Walking about.
Covering.
Lying.

VIOLENT EFFECTS; PROFOUND PROSTRATION, COLD SWEAT ON FOREHEAD, FAINTNESS OR COLLAPSE. SUDDEN, EXCESSIVE EVACUATIONS. **Cramps**; in chest, bowels, fingers, toes, etc.; with rigidity. Progressive weakness and emaciation; in acute diseases, eg., whooping cough, ague, etc. ..... **Delirium**; **early**; with violence, loquacity or lewdness; during pain. Prays, curses and howls in turn. Acute manias, insanities, etc. Remorse. Loss of ideation. Sits in silence. Melancholia. Overpowering headache. Hair bristles; painful. Face; deathly pale on rising; **bluish**, pinched or distorted; frowning; terrified look. Red l. cheek, as if burnt. Jaws cramp on chewing. Heaviness in teeth. Burning thirst. **Craves ice water** or sour drinks. Vomits or eructates froth. EXCESSIVE VOMITING, WITH PURGING; **violent retching**, **cutting colic**, **cramps in limbs and rapid prostration**. **Cholera**; morbus, infantum, etc. Painful epigastrium. **Watery**, green, odorless or colorless (rice water) **stool**, or in large masses. Nymphomania. The air seems too hot. Dyspnœa. Tickling down throat, into lungs. Continuous, violent cough; with retching; < cold drinks. Neglected pertussis, with complications. **Aphonia**. Heart; cuttings at; weak; visible palpitation. Fine burnings, in arms; r. to left. **Cramps in calves**; during stool (Ap. Sec-c.); between scapulæ, etc. > motion. Skin feels scorched. Awakes at night trembling. Thready pulse. GENERAL COLDNESS (icy); **on vertex**; of nose; in mouth; of waterbrash; limbs, sweat, etc. Blood seems to run cold or internal heat with cold (wrinkled) surface. Fevers showing external coldness only. Congestive chill.

Complementary: Carb-v.
Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

A perfect picture of *collapse*, with *extreme coldness, blueness, and weakness*, is offered by this drug. Post-operative shock with cold sweat on forehead, pale face, rapid, feeble pulse. *Cold perspiration on the forehead*, with nearly all complaints. *Vomiting, purging, and cramps in extremities*. The *profuse*, violent retching and vomiting is most characteristic. Surgical shock. Excessive dryness of all mucous surfaces. "*Coprophagia*" violent mania alternates with silence and refusal to talk.

Mind.--Melancholy, with stupor and mania. Sits in a stupid manner; notices nothing; *Sullen indifference*. Frenzy of excitement; shrieks, curses. Puerperal mania. Aimless wandering from home. *Delusions of impending misfortunes*. Mania, with desire to cut and tear things (*Tarant*). Attacks of pain, with delirium driving to madness. Cursing, howling all night.

Head.--Contracted features. *Cold sweat on forehead. Sensation of a lump of ice on vertex*. Headache, with nausea, vomiting, diarrhœa, pale face. Neck too weak to hold head up.

Eyes.--Surrounded by dark rings. Staring; turned upwards, without luster. Lachrymation with redness. Lids dry heavy.

Face.--Features sunken. *Icy coldness of tip of nose and face*. Nose grows more pointed. Tearing in cheeks, temples, and eyes. *Face very pale, blue, collapsed, cold*.

Mouth.--Tongue pale, cold; cool sensation, as from peppermint. Dry in center not relieved by water. Salty saliva. Toothache, teeth feel heavy as if filled with lead.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite. *Thirst for cold water, but is vomited as soon as swallowed*. Averse to warm food. Hiccough. *Copious vomiting and nausea; aggravated by drinking and least motion*. Craves fruit, juicy and cold things, ice, salt. Anguish in pit of stomach. Great weakness after vomiting. Gastric irritability with *chronic* vomiting of food.

Abdomen.--Sinking and empty feeling. *Cold feeling* in stomach and abdomen. Pain in abdomen preceding stool. Cramps, knotting abdomen and legs. Sensation as if hernia would protrude (*Nux*). Abdomen sensitive to pressure, swollen with terrible colic.

Rectum.--Constipation from inactivity of rectum, with heat and headache. Constipation of babies, and when produced by very cold weather. *Stools large, with much straining until exhausted, with cold sweat*. Diarrhœa, very painful, watery, *copious, and forcibly evacuated*, followed by great prostration. Evacuations of cholera morbus and true cholera when vomiting accompanies the purging.

Respiratory.--Hoarse, weak voice. Rattling in chest. Much mucus in bronchial tubes, that cannot be coughed up. Coarse rales. Chronic bronchitis in the aged (*Hippozanin*). Loud barking, stomach cough, followed by eructation of gas; worse, warm room. Hollow cough, tickling low down, with blue face. Cough comes on from drinking, especially cold water; urine escapes when coughing. Cough on entering warm room from cold air (*Bryonia*).

Heart.--Palpitation with anxiety and rapid audible respiration. Pulse irregular, feeble. Tobacco heart from chewing. Intermittent action of heart in feeble persons with some hepatic obstruction. One of the best heart stimulants in homeopathic doses (J. S. Mitchell).

Female.--Menses too early; profuse and exhausting. *Dysmenorrhœa, with coldness*, purging, *cold sweat*. *Faints from least exertion*. Sexual mania precedes menses.

Extremities.--Soreness and tenderness of joints. Sciatica; pains like electric flashes. *Cramps in calves*. Neuralgia in brachial plexus; arms feel swollen, cold, paralytic.

Skin.--Blue, cold, clammy, inelastic, *cold as death*. Cold sweat. Wrinkling of skin of hands and feet.

Fever.--Chill, *with extreme coldness* and thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of Sabadilla.--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph; Cupr; Ars; Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhœa, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhœa, not below the sixth.

MIND. [1] [Verat.]
Attacks of pain with delirium, driving to madness.
Mania : with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes ; with lewdness and lasciviou talk ; religious or amorous ; degrandeur.
Disposed to silence, or to talk about faults of others ; if irritated scolding and calling names.
Cold sweat on forehead, with anguish and fear of death.
Despair of her salvation ; with suppressed catamenia.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Verat.]
Sensation of a lump of ice in vertex.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Verat.]
Cold sweat on forehead.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Verat.]
Cold sweat on face, particularly on forehead.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Verat.]
Thirst for coldest drinks ; craves ice.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Verat.]
Vomiting : forcible, excessive ; violent with continued nausea, retching and great prostration ; of thin blackish or yellowish substances ; of bile and blood, black ; of food and drink, or drink only ; of food, or of acid, bitter, foamy, white or yellowish-green mucus ; whenever he moves or drinks ; with vertigo, pale face, clean tongue, good appetite ; with hiccough and fainting ; with painful retraction of abdomen ; with painful distortion of face ; with cold sweats ; with diarrhœa and pressure in pit of stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Verat.]
Gastric catarrh, great weakness, cold, sudden sinking.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Verat.]
Cold feeling in abdomen.
Colic : with burning ; as if intestines were twisted into a knot ; after a cold ; turning, twisting, pressure, constriction, cutting, tension ; after abuse of quinine ; from fruits and vegetables ; abdomen swollen, sensitive ; no flatus either way ; cold sweat ; with burning pain, twisting, cutting, nausea and vomiting, < from food ; > after wind passes ; with morning diarrhœa.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Verat.]
Stools : frequent ; watery, greenish, mixed with flakes ; gushing, profuse ; rice-water discharges, with tonic cramps, commencing in hands and feet, spreading all over ; sunken, even hippocratic face ; watery, inodorous ; watery, gushing, flaky ; thin, papescent, mucous ; green, gushing, exhausting after fright ; brownish, watery ; blackish, watery ; bloody ; bilious ; mucous ; corrosive ; sometimes painless ; involuntary (while passing flatus) ; from least movement of body ; thin and painless, with rumbling of bowels. Intestinal catarrh, diarrhœa coming on suddenly at night, in Summer ; vomiting and purging.
Cholera morbus : < at night ; cold sweat on forehead ; vomiting and purging at same time ; after fruits ; with profuse brownish discharges, thirst, cramps in calves, feet and fingers ; prostration ; cold sweat ; great weakness after stool.
Cholera Asiatica : great torpor of vegetative system, without any great mental or sensory disturbance ; little depression of spirits ; fear of death or indifference ; vertigo ; violent evacuation upward and downward ; icy coldness of body ; great debility ; cramps in calves ; vomiting, with constant desire for cold drinks ; copious, watery, inodorous stools, mixed, with white flocks ; face pale, without any color, or bluish ; blue margins around eyes ; deathly anguish in features ; cold tongue and breath ; hoarse, feeble voice ; great oppression anguish in chest, giving patient a desire to escape from bed ; violent colic, especially around umbilicus, as if abdomen would be torn open ; abdomen sensitive to contact, with drawing and cramps in fingers ; wrinkled skin in palms of hands ; retention of urine.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Verat.]
Voice weak, hollow, hoarse, husky. *θ* Cholera.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Verat.]
Cold breath. *θ* Cholera.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Verat.]
Hands icy cold blue.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Verat.]
During wet weather pains in legs, < by warmth of bed, > in walking up and down.
Cramps in calves. *θ* Cholera.
Feet icy-cold.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Verat.]
Painful paralytic weakness in limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Verat.]
Rapid sinking of forces ; complete prostration ; cold sweat and cold breath ; collapse.

FEVER. [40] [Verat.]
Whole body icy-cold.
Internal sensation of chilliness running from head to toes.
Cold skin ; cold clammy sweat.
Face cold, collapsed.
Coldness over back.
Extremities cold.
Typhoid forms of fever, especially in cholera season ; also when vital forces suddenly sink ; cold sweat ; coma ; vomiting and watery diarrhœa ; bluish face ; pointed nose ; wrinkled skin.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

REGION:
Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.
Respiratory tract.
Bladder.
Left side.

WORSE:
Drafts.
Change of temperature.
With every cold.
9 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Twice a day, at **same hour**.
Talking.

BETTER:
Deep inspiration (Osm.).

Spasmodic catarrhal or neuralgic effects. Earache. Coryza; with tears (Euphr.). **Cramping**, **squeezing**, **crushing**, **paralyzing faceache**; in malar bones. As of a lump at navel. Piles. Enuresis; < coughing; nightly. Deep, hollow, bellowing or trumpet toned cough. Cough; without waking; nervous; > deep breathing. **Hoarseness**.

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Has a pronounced action on the inferior maxillary branch of the fifth pair of the cranial nerves; on the ear; and respiratory tract and bladder. *Catarrhs*, and colds, *with periodical prosopalgia*. Quiets nervous, and bronchial, and urinary irritation, and cough.

Face.--Neuralgia affecting zygoma, temporo maxillary joint, and ear (*Menyanth*), particularly of left side, with lachrymation, coryza, and sensation *as if parts were crushed with tongs*. Talking, sneezing, and change of temperature aggravate the pains; also, pressing teeth together. Pains seem to come in flashes, excited by least movement, occurring periodically at same hour in morning and afternoon each day.

Ears.--Otalgia, with a sense of obstruction. Deafness. Dry, scaly condition of meatus (use locally).

Abdomen.--Pain extends deep down, causing contraction of sphincter ani.

Rectum.--Many movements a day, with twisting about navel. Hæmorrhoids, with obstructed, hardened stool. Inflamed and painful piles.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse*; voice deep, harsh; sounds like a trumpet; "basso profundo". Cough; worse at night. Asthma. Soreness in pharynx, cough during sleep.

Urinary.--Constant dribbling. *Enuresis*. Burning urination. Increase with pressure in bladder.

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, change of temperature, talking, sneezing, biting hard (inferior dental nerve); from 9 am to 4 pm.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom; Caust; Platin; Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:
FEMALE ORGANS.
Nerves.
Left side.

WORSE:
Fright.
Before menses.
Cold; snow air.
Lying on L. side.

BETTER:
Rest.
Pressure.
Open air.

Violent nervous or spasmodic effects; **in females**. Can't keep still. **Cramping**. Hæmorrhage. ..... Faint on sitting up. Left parietal pain. Snuffles. **Frequent**, **profuse urination**; during headache, menses, hæmorrhage, etc. Heavy ache or **excruciating cramps in pelvis**; > menses. Dysmenorrhœa; with flatulency, loud eructations and nervousness. **Miscarriage**. False labor pains. Violent, persistent after-pains. **Uterine hæmorrhage**. **Suffocation**, **at night**; < cold damp. Infantile asthma. Pains in back, end in a **cramp in uterus or go down face of thighs**. Cramps in calves before menses. Tettery spots on cheeks, arms, etc.

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

A general remedy for cramps. Colicky pains in pelvic organs. Superconscious of internal sexual organs. Female symptoms most important. *Often prevents miscarriage*. False labor-pains. Spasmodic and congestive affections, dependent upon ovarian or uterine origin.

Head.--Irritable. Vertigo; feels as if falling forward. Severe pain in temporal region. Sore feeling in eyeballs.

Stomach.--Constant nausea; relieved by eating. No appetite.

Abdomen.--*Sudden cramps and colic pains*. Tender to pressure about umbilicus.

Female.--Menses *too late, scanty, lasting a few hours*, offensive in odor, with crampy pains, cramps extend down thighs (*Bell*). Bearing-down pains before. Ovarian region feels heavy and congested. Aching in sacrum and pubes, with pain in anterior muscles of thighs (*Xanthox*); *spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa* (*Borax*). Leucorrhœa, excoriating. Smarting and itching of genitals. Faint on attempting to sit up. *Frequent and very early miscarriage*, causing seeming sterility. Pains from back to loins and womb worse early morning.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Copious, pale, light-colored urine. Cannot hold water on coughing or walking.

Rectum.--Stools large and hard, with cutting in rectum and soreness of anus.

Extremities.--Stiff, sore feeling in nape of neck. Feels as if back would break. Sacral backache. Lower extremities weak and heavy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif; Cauloph; Sep; Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Vib.]
Neuralgic and spasmodic dysmenorrhœa.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

REGION:
BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput**. **Spine**. Orbital region.
Root of nose.
Blood.
Inner canthi.

WORSE:
EXHAUSTION; mental.
Suppressions.
Noise.
Touch.
Wine.
After being heated.

BETTER:
Motion.
Hard pressure.
Warm open air.
FREE DISCHARGES.

Fagged, **enervated or depressed**; can't throw things off; develop exanthema or discharges, etc. Increasing **weakness**; < eating; **with restlessness**. **Isolated effects**; one part numb, another sensitive; **formication**; pain in spots; between skin and flesh, etc. Transverse pains. Automatic acts. **Tremor**. **Jerkings**; nightly. **Spasm**. Shootings. Descending paralysis. Disabling bone pains. Bloody discharges. ..... Fretful and sensitive; cries if vexed. Easily startled, excited or intoxicated. Muddled. **Forgetful**; repeats the question, then answers. Brain-fag. **Screams**; if moved; during sleep; with pain, etc. Violent vertigo; with stupor. **Headache** of varying intensity; **pressive on vertex or root of nose**; into eyes; with weak vision; < warmth, > hard pressure. Temples; heavy ache in; pain, < biting. Occiput; dragging, down back; as of a blow on, then weak legs; heat in. Crashing in head on falling to sleep. Rolls head and grinds teeth. Brain paralysis. Hair painful; on vertex; bristles. Eyes feel drawn together. Squint. Lachrymation on eating. Pterygium. Swelled nose. Pale, bluish, miserable face. Sticky lips. Bitter mouth. Voracity. As of a lump in liver region or at navel. Hypogastric flatulence. Itching at anus during stool. Piles draw down, > heat < walking; ulcerate. Violent urging but urinates only in certain positions, bending backward, crossing limbs, etc.; blood follows urine. Pressive cutting about kidneys. Grasps genitals; with each cough, etc. Sexual excitement. Onanism; during menses. Profuse, lumpy menses. Pain (boring) in l. ovary. Spasmodic dyspnœa, < flatulency > expectoration. Bursting, one hard throb or as of a cap over heart. Hard heart beat. Constricted chest. Nape tired; < mental exertion; lame, then stupor. **Spine aching**, **burning along**, < sitting; **sensitive**; inter-scapular cutting, > eructations; weak lumbar, < standing. **Spasms**, from spinal injuries. Pains in limbs on becoming heated. Hands tremble; eczema on. CAN'T KEEP FEET AND LEGS STILL; cramp when cold. Toes feel swelled; sore; ache in tips. Sensitive soles.

Bones of feet feel broken. Sweaty feet, with sore toes. Stumbling. Spastic gait. Varicoses; painful; chronic; on genitals. Broken, unrefreshing sleep.

Antidote: Tab.
Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

The provings picture cerebral depression. The word "fag" covers a large part of zinc action. Tissues are worn out faster than they are repaired. Poisoning from suppressed eruptions or discharges. The nervous symptoms of most importance. Defective vitality. Impending brain paralysis. *Period of depression in disease*. Spinal affections. Twitchings. Pain, as if between skin and flesh. Great relief from discharges. Chorea, from fright or suppressed eruption. *Convulsions, with pale face and no heat*. Marked anæmia with profound prostration. It causes a decrease in the number, and destruction of red blood corpuscles. Repercussed eruptive diseases. In chronic diseases with brain and spinal symptoms, trembling, convulsive twitching and fidgety feet are guiding symptoms.

Mind.--Weak memory. *Very sensitive to noise*. Averse to work, to talk. *Child repeats everything said to it*. Fears arrest on account of a supposed crime. Melancholia. *Lethargic, stupid*. Paresis.

Head.--Feels as if he would fall to left side. Headache from the smallest quantity of wine. Hydrocephalus. Rolls head from side to side. Bores head into pillow. *Occipital* pain, with weight on vertex. Automatic motion of head and hands. Brain-fag; headaches of overtaxed school children. *Forehead cool; base of brain hot*. Roaring in head. Starting in fright.

Eyes.--Pterygium; smarting, lachrymation, itching. Pressure as if pressed into head. Itching and soreness of lids and *inner angles*. Ptosis. *Rolling of eyes*. Blurring of one-half of vision; worse, stimulants. *Squinting*. Amaurosis, with severe headache. Red and inflamed conjunctiva; *worse, inner canthus*.

Ears.--Tearing, stitches, and external swelling. Discharge of fetid pus.

Nose.--Sore feeling high up; pressure upon root.

Face.--*Pale* lips, and corners of mouth cracked. Redness and itching eruption on chin. Tearing in facial bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums bleed. Gnashing of teeth. Bloody taste. Blisters on tongue. Difficult dentition; child weak; cold and restless feet.

Throat.--Dry; constant inclination to hawk up tenacious mucus. Rawness and dryness in throat and larynx. Pain in muscles of throat when swallowing.

Stomach.-- Hiccough, nausea, vomiting of bitter mucus. Burning in stomach, heartburn from sweet things. *Cannot stand smallest quantity of wine. Ravenous hunger* about 11 am (*Sulph*). Great greediness when eating; cannot eat fast enough. Atonic dyspepsia, feeling as if stomach were collapsed.

Abdomen.--Pain after a light meal, with tympanitis. Pain in spot beneath navel. Gurgling and griping; distended. Flatulent colic, with retraction of abdomen (*Plumb*). Enlarged, indurated sore liver. Reflex symptoms from floating kidney. *Griping after eating*.

Urine.--Can only void urine when sitting bent backwards. Hysterical retention. Involuntary urination when walking, coughing or sneezing.

Rectum.--Hard, small, constipated stool. *Cholera infantum*, with tenesmus; green mucous discharges. Sudden cessation of diarrhœa, followed by cerebral symptoms.

Male.--Testicles swelled, drawn up. Erections violent. Emissions with hypochondriasis. Falling off of hair (pubic). Drawing in testicles up to spermatic cord.

Female.--Ovarian pain, *especially left; can't keep still* (*Viburn*). Nymphomania of lying-in women. Menses too late, suppressed; lochia suppressed (*Puls*). Breasts painful. Nipples sore. Menses flow more at night (*Bov*). Complaints all *better during menstrual flow.* (*Eupion; Lach*). *All the female symptoms are associated with restlessness, depression, coldness spinal tenderness and restless feet*. Dry cough before and during menses.

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched* (*Sul; Therid; Cinch*). Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion*. Tearing in shoulder-blades.

Extremities.--Lameness, *weakness, trembling and twitching* of various muscles. Chilblains (*Agar*). *Feet in continued motion; cannot keep still. Large varicose veins on legs*. Sweaty. Convulsions, *with pale face. Transverse pains*, especially in upper extremity. *Soles of feet sensitive*. Steps with entire sole of foot on floor.

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees*. *Retrocession of eruptions*.

Fever.--Frequent, febrile shiverings down back. Cold extremities. Night-sweat. Profuse sweat on feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhœa. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Zinc.]
Sensitive to others talking and to noise.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Zinc.]
Headache from drinking even small quantities of wine.

COUGH. [27] [Zinc.]
Cough : with stitches in head ; all night, with dull pains in chest ; violent ; **Spasmodic, child puts hands to genitals** ; with varicose veins on legs ; with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised ; < after eating sweets, **or taking wine** ; **during menses** ; does not permit him to sleep all night, with sticking in chest and slight thirst ; hacking, but seldom, with persistent rawness in throat, in evening ; tickling, very fatiguing during day, < at night ; short, caused by tickling beneath sternum ; frequent, dry hacking, without pain ; dry, in evening, with heaviness in chest, which disappears after lying down, in evening ; dry, frequently wakes her at night, during menses ; dry, with violent stitches in chest, and a feeling as if it would burst, could only breathe and talk with difficulty ; suffocative, a tickling irritation takes away breath ; and oppression ; troublesome, as soon as he brings up something he feels much relieved ; spasmodic, with such as have large varicosities on legs, disposed to burst and bleed.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Zinc.]
Spinal affections.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Zinc.]
Feet sweaty and sore about toes ; fetid suppressed foot sweat, with much nervous excitement.
Chilblains, < from friction ; painful.
Excessive nervous moving of feet in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.
Varices in legs, with fidgety feet.
Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower limbs, must move them constantly.

NERVES. [36] [Zinc.]
Fidgety feet ; must move them constantly.

Aconitum Napellus

by C. Hering

Monkshood. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- It is generally indicated in acute or recent cases occurring in young persons, especially girls, of a full, plethoric habit *who lead a sedentary life*; persons easily affected by atmospheric changes; dark hair and eyes, rigid muscular fibre.
- Complaints caused by exposure to *dry cold air, dry north or west winds*, or exposure to draughts of cold air while in a perspiration; bad effects of checked perspiration.
- **Great fear and anxiety of mind**, with great nervous excitability; afraid to go out, to go into a crowd where there is any excitement or many people; to cross the street.
- The countenance is expressive of **fear**; *the life is rendered miserable by fear*; is sure his disease will prove fatal; predicts the day he will die; fear of death during pregnancy.
- Restless, anxious, does everything in great haste; must change position often; everything startles him.
- Pains; are intolerable, they drive him crazy; he becomes very restless; at night.
- Hahnemann says: "Whenever Aconite is chosen homeopathically, you must, above all, observe the moral symptoms, and be careful that it closely resembles them; the anguish of mind and body; the restlessness; the disquiet not to be allayed.".
- This mental anxiety, worry, fear accompanies the most trivial ailment.
- Music is unbearable, makes her sad (Sab., during menses, Nat. c.).
- On rising from a recumbent position the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes faint or giddy and falls, and fears to rise again; often accompanied by vanishing of sight and unconsciousness.

- Amenorrhoea in plethoric young girls; after fright, to prevent suppression of menses.
- For the congestive stage of inflammation before localization takes place.
- Fever; **skin dry and hot**; face red, or pale and red alternately; *burning thirst for large quantities of cold water*; **intense nervous restlessness, tossing about in agony**; becomes intolerable towards evening and on going to sleep.
- Convulsions; of teething children; heat, jerks and twitches of single muscles; child gnaws its fist, frets and screams; skink hot and dry; high fever.
- Cough, croup; dry, hoarse, suffocating, loud, rough, croaking; hard, ringing, whistling; on *expiration* (Caust. - on inhalation, Spong.); **from dry, cold winds or drafts of air**.
- Aconite should never be given simply to control the fever, never alternated with other drugs for that purpose.
- If it be a case requiring Aconite no other drug is needed; Aconite will cure the case.
- Unless indicated by the exciting cause, is nearly always injurious in first stages of typhoid fever.

Aggravation. Evening and night, pains are insupportable; in a warm room; when rising from bed; lying on affected side (Hep., Nux m.).

Amelioration. In the open air (Alum., Mag. c., Puls., Sab.).

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Acon. : Acet. ac., Paris, Vin*.

Is antidote to : **Bell., Cham., Coff, Nux v**., *Petr., Sep*, **Sulph, Verat**., and secondary symptoms of *Morphine*.

After Acon. follow well : **Arn**., **Bell**., in gastric states ;
after pulmonary febrile affections : *Ip., Bry., Hep, Puls*., **Sep**. and **Sulph**. ;
in colic : ***Ars***. ;
in cough : **Bry**., *Spong*. ;
in croup : *Spong*. or *Hep*. ;
in strangury of children : *Puls*. ;
in dysentery ; **Merc**.

Acon. may often be indicated after **Arn**., **Coff**., **Sulph**. and **Verat**.

Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ;
to *Arn*. in bruises ;
to *Sulph*. high in all cases.

Ailments from : *Act. rac*., **Cham**., **Coff**., **Nux v**., *Petr*., *Sep*., **Sulp**.

Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

Aconitum napellus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts six to forty-eight hours.

Aesculus Hippocastanum

by C. Hering

Horse Chestnut. Sapindaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons with haemorrhoidal tendencies, and who suffer with gastric, bilious or catarrhal troubles.
- *Fullness in various parts*, as from undue amount of blood; heart, lungs, stomach, brain, pelvis, skin.
- Venous congestion, especially portal and haemorrhoidal.
- Despondent, gloomy; very irritable; looses temper easily and gains control slowly; miserably cross (Cham.).
- Mucous membranes of mouth, throat, rectum are swollen, burn, feel dry and raw.
- Coryza; thin, watery, burning: rawness and sensitive to inhaled cold air.
- Follicular pharyngitis; violent burning, raw sensation in throat; dryness and roughness of throat.
- Frequent inclination to swallow, with burning, pricking, stinging and dry constricted fauces (Apis, Bell.).
- Rectum: *dryness and heat of*; feets as if *full of small sticks*; knife-like pains shoot up the rectum (Ign., Sulph.); haemorrhoids blind, painful, burning purplish; rarely bleeding.
- Rectum sore, with fullness, burning and itching (Sulph.).
- Constipation: hard, dry stool, difficult to pass; with dryness and heat of rectum; *severe lumbo-sacral backache*.
- Stool followed by *fullness of rectum and intense pain in anus* for hours (Aloe, Ign., Mur. ac., Sulph.).
- Prolapsus uteri and acrid, dark leucorrhoea, with lumbo-sacral backache and great fatigue, from walking.

- **Severe dull backache in lumbo-sacral articulation**; more or less constant; affecting sacrum and hips.
- *Back "gives out*" during pregnancy, prolapsus, leucorrhoea; when walking or stooping; must sit or lie down.
- Sensation of heaviness and lameness in back.
- Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

Aggravation. Motion; backache and soreness, by walking and stooping; inhaling cold air.

RELATIONS.
Collateral relation : *Æsc. glab*.

Similar to : *Aloes, Collinsonia, Mercur., Nux vom., Podoph., Sulphur* (weak spine). *Nux vom*. antidotes symptoms of piles.

Found useful after *Collinsonia* had improved piles.

Useful after *Nux vom*. and *Sulphur* had failed in piles.

Aethusa Cynapium

by C. Hering

Fool's Parsley. Umbelliferæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially for children during dentition in hot summer weather; **children who cannot bear milk**.
- Great weakness; children cannot stand; unable to hold up the head (Abrot.); prostration with sleepiness.
- Idiocy in children; incapacity to think; confused.
- An expression of great anxiety and pain, with a drawn condition and well-marked linea nasalia. Features expressive of pain and anxiety.
- Herpetic eruption on end of the nose. *Complete absence of thirst* (Apis, Puls. - rev of Ars.).
- **Intolerance of milk**: *cannot bear milk in any form*; it is vomited in large curds as soon as taken; then weakness causes drowsiness (compare Mag. c.).
- Indigestion of teething children; *violent, sudden vomiting* of a frothy, milk-white substance; or yellow fluid, *followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter*.
- Regurgitation of food and hour or so after eating; copious greenish vomiting.
- Epileptic spasms, with *clenched thumbs*, red face, **eyes turned downwards**, pupils fixed and dilated; foam at the mouth, jaws locked; pulse small, hard, quick.
- Weakness and prostration with sleepiness; after vomiting, after stool, after spasm.

Aggravation. - After eating or drinking; after vomiting; after stool; after spasm.

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Ant. Crud*. (vomiting of milk) ; *Aren. ; Asar. ; Calc. ostr*. (vomiting of

milk) ; *Cuprum ; Ipec. ; Opium*.

Related to *Cicut., Conium, Œnanth. croc*.

Is antidoted by vegetable acids.

It antidotes *Opium*.

Agaricus Muscarius

by C. Hering

Fly Fungus. Nat. order, Fungi.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons with light hair; skin and muscles lax.
- Old people with weak, indolent circulation.
- Drunkards, especially for their headaches; *bad effects after a debauch* (Lob., Nux, Ran.).
- Delirium: with constant raving; tries to get out of bed; in typhoid or typhus.
- Headaches: of those who readily become delirious in fever or with pain (Bell.); of persons subject to chorea, twitchings or grimaces; from spinal affections.
- *Chilblains, that itch and burn intolerably*; frostbite and all consequences of exposure to cold, especially in face.
- Involuntary movements *while awake*, cease during sleep; chorea, form simple motions and jerks of single muscles to dancing of whole body; trembling of whole body (twitching of muscles of face, Myg.).
- Sensation as if ice touched or ice-cold needles were piercing the skin; as from hot needles.
- Burning, itching, redness of various parts; ears, nose, face, hands and feet; parts red, swollen, hot.
- Uncertainty in walking, stumbles over everything in the way; heels pain as if beaten, when standing.
- Spine sensitive to touch (Ther.); worse mornings.
- Pain: sore, aching, in lumbar and sacral regions; during exertion in the day time; *while sitting* (Zinc.).
- Spinal irritation due to sexual excesses (Kali p.).

- Nervous prostration after sexual debauches. Epilepsy from suppressed eruptions (Psor., Sulph.).
- Every motion, every turn of body, causes pain in spine.
- Single vertebra sensitive to touch.
- Prolapsus, post-climacteric; bearing-down pain almost intolerable (compare, Lilium, Murex, Sepia).
- Exteremely sensitive to cold air (Cal., Kali c., Psor.).
- Complaints appear diagonally; upper left and lower right side (Ant. t., Stram. - upper right, lower left, Ambr., Brom., Med., Phos., Sul. ac.).

Aggravation. - After eating; after coitus; cold air; mental application; before a thunder-storm (Phos., Psor.).

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Act. rac*., (delirium of alcoholism ; chorea ; spinal irritation) ;
Bellad. (cerebral excitement, but more in chorea) ;
Calc. ostr. (alcoholism ; icy cold feeling on head) ;
Cannab. ind. (alcoholism ; extravagant fancies) ;
Cicut. (spasms of eyes) ;
Codein (eyelids twitching, etc) ;
Coffea (ecstasy) ;
Hyosc. (typhoid of drunkards ; loquacity, dancing, muscular twitchings, and with all tremor, tendency to stupor and feeble pulse) ;
Ignat (hysterical or emotional chorea ; sighing ; convulsive cough ; twitches ; laughing and crying) ;
Laches. (loquacious delirium ; alcoholism ; typhoid of low type, tremulous protrusion of tongue ; tremor, feeble pulse, livid extremities) ;
Mygale (chorea) ;
Nux. vom. (chorea ; alcoholism ; spinal irritation ; convulsions ; tremor ; paraplegic symptoms ; enlarged liver) ;
Opium (alcoholism ; chorea, with spasmodic, angular jerks of flexors ; hands tremble, slow pulse) ;
Pulsat. (spinal irritation ; chorea ; chilblains, etc.) ;
Sepia (icy cold feeling on head ; jerks of head and tongue, etc.) ;
Sticta (chorea with jumping and dancing) ;

Stramon. (delirium tremens ; singing, laughing, dancing ; extravagant recitals ; loquacity ; chorea, with gyratory motions, etc.) ;
Tarant. (chorea, one arm and leg constantly in motion, etc.) ;
Thea (verbose ; spinal irritation) ;
Ver. alb. (icy cold feeling on head) ;
Zincum (chorea).

Vinegar and Eau de Cologne induce fainting.
Sal Ammoniæ also aggravates ; t.

Mushrooms will not grow in ground containing either iron or coal.

Antidoted by : charcoal ; coffee ; wine ; brandy ; camphor ; fat or oil (relieves stomach) ; *Calc. ostr*. (relieves icy coldness) ; *Pulsat., Rhus tox*. (nightly backache).

Atropine is said to be antagonistic to *Muscarine*, but they both, when topically used, dilate the pupil.

Muscarine is very similar to *Pilocarpine*, (jaborandi) since both cause arrest of heart's action ; profuse sweat ; salivation, lachrymation ; contracted pupils, etc. *Muscarine* acts more on lachrymal glands, less on sweat and salivary glands ; *Pilocarpine* causes more urging to urinate.

Muscarine, given internally, contracts pupil more than *Pilocarpine* ;
used topically, only the former dilates the pupil.
Gelsem. is here similar to *Muscarine*.

Follow well : *Bellad., Calc. ostr., Mercur., Opium, Pulsat., Rhus tox*. and *Silicea*.

Acted well after *Dulcam., Phosph. ac., Pulsat*., and *Cuprum* had failed. ***θ*** Chronic diarrhœa.

Cured where *Bellad., Stram*. and *Hyosc*. failed. ***θ*** Clonic spasms of eyes.

Agaricus muscarius

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty days.

Agnus Castus

by C. Hering

Vitex Agnus Castus. Verbenacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the lymphatic constitution.
- *Absent-minded, reduced power of insight*; cannot recollect; has to read a sentence twice before he can comprehend (Lyc., Phos. ac., Sep.).
- "Old sinners," with impotence and gleet; unmarried persons suffering from nervous debility.
- **Premature old age**: melancholy, apathy, mental distraction, self- contempt; arising in young persons from abuse of the sexual powers; from seminal losses.
- **Complete impotence**: relaxation, flaccidity, coldness of genitalia.
- No sexual power or desire (Cald., Sel.).
- Impotence, after frequent attacks of gonorrhoea.
- Bad effects of suppressed gonorrhoea (Med.).
- Gleet, with absence of sexual desire or erections.
- Leucorrhoea: transparent, but staining linen yellow; passes imperceptibly *from the very relaxed parts*.
- Deficient secretion or suppression of milk in nursing women. (Asaf., Lac. c., Lac. d.); often with great sadness; says she will die.
- Complaints of imaginary odor before the nose, as of herring or musk.
- Prevents excoriation, from walking.

RELATIONS.

The only one proved from the large family of Verbenaceæ.
Helbig calls attention to the nearly related family of Labiatæ, from which we have several valuable remedies.

Antidotes to *Agn. cast*. : *Camphor., Natr. mur*. (the headache), strong solution of table-salt.

After *Agnus* are useful : *Arsen., Bryon., Ignat., Lycop., Pulsat., Sulphur, Selen*. (impotence).

Agnus castus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Allium Cepa

by C. Hering

Common Onion. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Acute catarrhal inflammation of mucous membranes, with increased secretion.
- Catarrhal dull headache, with coryza; < in the evening, > in open air; < on returning to a warm room (compare, Euph., Puls.).
- Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears (Lach., Zinc.).
- Eyes: burning, biting, smarting as from smoke, must rub them; watery and suffused; capillaries injected and excessive lachrymation.
- Coryza: *profuse, watery and acrid nasal discharge*, with profuse, bland lachrymation (profuse, full of acrid tears, bland and fluent coryza, Euph.).
- Acrid, watery discharge dropping from tip of nose (Ars., Ars. iod.).
- Spring coryza: after damp northeasterly winds; discharge burns and corrodes nose and upper lip.
- Hay fever; in August every year; violent sneezing on rising from bed; from handling peaches.
- Nasal polypus (Mar. v., Sang., Sang. nit., Psor.).
- Catarrhal laryngitis; cough compels patient *to grasp the larynx*; seems as *if cough would tear it.*
- Colic: from cold by getting feet wet; over eating; from cucumbers; salads; haemorrhoidal; of children; <sitting, > moving about.
- Neuralgic pains like a long thread; in face, head, neck, chest.
- Traumatic chronic neuritis; neuralgia of stump after amputation; burning and stinging pains.
- Panaritia: with red streaks up the arm; pains drive to despair; in child-bed.

- Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.
- *Efficacious when feet are rubbed sore - Dioscorides*.
- Phlebitis, puerperal; after forceps delivery.

Aggravation. - Predominantly in the evening and in warm room (Puls. - in open air, Euph.).

Amelioration. - In cold room and *open air* (Puls.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arnic*. (toothache),
Chamom. (bellyache),
Nux vom. (coryza, recurring yearly in August ; unpleasant sensations caused by handling peaches and some blossoming trees and plants ; hay fever),
Veratr. (colic with despondency),
Thuya (offensive breath and diarrhœa after eating onions).

Roasted coffee will remove onion breath.

Compatible : before *Calc. ostr*. and *Silic*. in polypus.

Incompatible : *All. sat., Aloes, Scilla*.

Complementary : *Phosphor., Pulsat., Sarsap., Thuya*.

Compare : *Acon., Chlorine, Ipec*.

Aloe Socotrina

by C. Hering

Socotrine Aloes. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Adapted to indolent, "weary" persons; averse to either mental or physical labor; mental labor fatigues.
- Old people; especially women of relaxed, phelgmatic habit.
- Extreme prostration, with perspiration.
- Itch appears each year, as winter approaches (Psor.).
- Dissatisfied and angry about himself or his complaints, especially when constipated.
- Diseases of mucous membranes; causes the production *of mucus in jelly-like lumps* from throat or rectum; affects mucous membrane of rectum.
- Headache across the forehead < by every footstep (Bell., Bry.); with heaviness of eyes and nausea.
- Headaches: are worse from heat, better from cold applications (Ars.); alternating with lumbago; after insufficient stool.
- Diarrhoea: has to hurry to closet *immediately after eating and drinking* (Crot. t.); *with want of confidence in sphincter ani; driving out of bed early in the morning* (Psor., Rum., Sulph.).
- When passing flatus, sensation as if stool would pass with it. (Olean., Mur. ac., Nat. m.).
- Colic: cutting, griping pain in right lower portion of abdomen; excruciating, *before and during stool*; all pains cease after stool, leaving profuse sweating and extreme weakness; *attacks preceded by obstinate constipation*.
- Flatus offensive, burning copious; much flatus with small stool (Agar.); burning in anus after passage of flatus.

- Solid stool and masses of mucus pass involuntarily; hungry during diarrhoea.
- Before stool: rumbling, violent sudden urging; *heaviness in rectum*; during stool, tenesmus and *much flatus*; after stool faintness.
- Haemorrhoids: blue, like a bunch of grapes (Mur. ac.); constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, tender, hot, relieved by cold water; intense itching. Itching and burning in anus, preventing sleep (Ind.).

Aggravation. - Early morning; sedentary life; *hot dry weather*; after eating or drinking; standing or walking.

Amelioration. - Cold water; cold weather; discharge of flatus and stool.

RELATIONS.

Aloe has many symptoms like *Sulphur*, and is equally important in chronic diseases, with abdominal plethora, etc.

Similar to *Ailant*. (dull frontal headache) ;
Gum. gutt. (diarrhœa) ;
Amm. mur. (abdominal and diarrheic symptoms) ;
Nux vom. (gastric abdominal and uterine troubles ;
bad effects of sedentary habits).

Antidotes to *Aloe* : *Sulphur*, mustard.
Camphor relieves for awhile.
Nux vom. and *Lycop*. relieve the earache.

Alumen

by C. Hering

Alumina Aluminii et Potassii Sulphas.

- **Masses of coagulated blood. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.**
- After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhous indurations in rectum** ; no fissures.
- **Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.**
- **Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.**
- **Voice entirely lost.**
- **In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.**
- **Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.**

RELATIONS.
Similar to its relatives, *Aluminium, Alumina*, etc.,
and to : *Aloes* (rectum) ;
Capsic. (long uvula) ;
Ferrum (relaxed abdominal walls, prolapsed uterus, etc.) ;
Ferr. jod. (leucorrhœa and prolapsus) ;
Kali bichr. (stringy discharges from mucous membranes) ;
Mercur. (prolapsed vaginia, uterus and rectum ; tenesmus of rectum, etc.) ;
Merc. corr. (burning and tenesmus of rectum) ;
Mur. ac. (fluttering of heart, anal pains after stool with fissures) ;
Nitr. ac. (ulcers ; cancer recti ; hemorrhages from all orifices ; clots from rectum in typhoid ; tenesmus, fissures, etc., of rectum) ;
Nux vom. (rectum) ;
Opium ;
Plumbum (colic ; tenesmus of rectum ; granular lids, etc.) ;
Ratan. (fissure of rectum) ;

Stannum (prolapsed vagina) ;
Sulphur (pain through left lung, etc.) ;
Sulph. ac. (hemorrhages, etc.) ;
Zinc. met. et. sulph. (eyelids ; ulcers of cervix uteri ; colic, etc.)

Antidote to : **lead poisoning** ;
calomel and other mercurial preparations : *Aloes* (for vomiting of blood).

Antidoted by : *Chamom*. (cramps in abdomen) ;
Nux vom. ;
Ipec. (nausea and faintness) ;
Sulphur.

Alumina

by C. Hering

Pure Clay. Aluminium Oxide. Al_2O_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons who suffer from chronic diseases; "the Aconite of chronic diseases.".
- Constitutions deficient in animal heat (Cal., Sil.).
- Spare, dry, thin subjects; dark complexion; mild, cheerful disposition; hypochondriacs; dry, tettery, itching eruption, worse in winter (Petr.); intolerable itching of whole body when getting warm in bed (Sulph.); scratches until bleeds, then becomes painful.
- Time passes too slowly; an hour seems half a day (Can. Ind.).
- Inability to walk, except with the eyes open, and in the daytime; tottering and falling when closing eyes (Arg. n., Gels.).
- Abnormal appetite; craving for starch, chalk, charcoal, cloves, coffee or tea grounds, acids and indigestible things (Cic., Psor.); *potatoes disagree*.
- Chronic eructations for years; worse in evening.
- All irritating things - salt, wine, vinegar, pepper - immediately produce cough.
- Constipation: *no desire for and no ability to pass stool until there is a large accumulation* (Melil.); **great straining**, must grasp the seat of closet tightly; stool hard, knotty, like laurel berries, covered with mucus; of soft, clayey, adhering to parts (Plat.).
- *Inactivity of rectum*, *even soft stool requires great straining* (Anac., Plat., Sil., Ver.).
- Constipation: of nursing children, from artificial food; bottle-fed babies; of old people (Lyc., Op.); of pregnancy, from inactive rectum (Sep.).
- Diarrhoea when she urinates.

- Has to strain at stool in order to urinate.
- Leucorrhoea: **acrid and profuse, running down to the heels** (Syph.); worse during the daytime; > by cold bathing.
- After menses: *exhausted physically and mentally*, scarcely able to speak (Carbo an., Coc.).
- Talking fatigues; faint and tired, must sit down.

Aggravation. - In cold air; during winter; while sitting; *from eating potatoes*; after eating soups; on alternate days; *at new and full moon*.

Amelioration. - Mild summer weather; form warm drinks; *while eating* (Psor.); in wet weather (Caust.). Alumina is one of the chief antidotes for lead poisoning; painter's colic; ailments from lead.

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Baryta carb*. (hypochondriasis of aged ; constipation) ;
Bryon. (peevish, irritable ; gastric and abdominal symptoms ; constipation ; throbbing headache ; dry cough with vomiting ; stitches in chest ; dryness of mucous surfaces ; fever, etc.) ;
Calcarea ostr. ;
Chamom. (useful as an intermediate remedy) ;
Conium (old people ; loss of power of internal recti of eyes) ;
Ferrum (chlorosis ; relaxed abdomen ; disgust for meat, etc.) ;
Ferrum jod. (profuse, transparent leucorrhœa) ;
Graphit. (chlorosis ; skin rough, chapped, itching ; nails ; blepharitis, etc.) ;
Ipecac. ;
Laches. (sad on waking ; climaxis) ;
Pulsat. (tearful, peevish ; head, etc., better in open air ; ozæna ; taste lost ; averse to meat ; chlorosis ; scanty menses ; complaints at puberty ; lack of animal heat ; soles of feet sore, < walking ; toes red, itching, etc.) ;
Plumbum (colic ; constipation, etc.) ;
Ruta (loss of power of internal recti of eyes) ;
Sepia (irritable, tearful ; ozæna ; scanty menses ; puberty ; prolapsus uteri ; inactive rectum ; weakness in urinary organs, etc.) ;
Silicea ;
Sulphur ;
Zincum (inner canthus ; granular lids).

Compare with the following in clergyman's sore throat : *Argentum nitr., Kali bich., Lycop*., etc.

Alumin. follows : *Bryon., Laches., Sulphur* ;

and is followed by : *Bryon*.

Alumin. and *Bryon*. are complementary.

Antidotes to *Alumin*. : *Bryon., Camphor, Chamom., Ipec*.

Alumin. antidotes : lead-poisoning, as in painter's colic ;
ailments from lead.

Alumina

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over forty days.

Ambra Grisea

by C. Hering

Ambergris.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children, especially young girls who are excitable, nervous and weak; nervous affections of old people, nerves "worn out.".
- Lean, thin, emaciated persons who take cold easily.
- Great sadness, sits for days, weeping.
- After business embarrassments, unable to sleep, must get up (Act., Sep.).
- Ranula with fetid breath (Thuja).
- Sensation of coldness in abdomen (Cal.).
- **The presence of others, even the nurse, is unbearable during stool**; frequent, ineffectual desire, which makes her anxious.
- Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident - a long walk, after very hard stool, etc.
- Leucorrhoea; *thick, bluish-white mucus*, especially or only at night (Caust., Mer., Nit. ac.).
- Violent cough in spasmodic paroxysyms, with eructations and hoarseness; worse talking or reading aloud (Dros., Phos.); evening without, morning with expectoration (Hyos.); whooping cough, but without crowing inspiration.

Aggravation. - Warm drinks, warm room; music; lying down; reading or talking aloud; the presence of many people; after waking.

Amelioration. - After eating; cold air; cold food and drinks; rising form bed.

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Arsen*. (cardiac asthma) ;
Act. rac. (night cough) ;

Castor. ;
Asaf. (women who are nervous and fail to react) ;
Coca. (embarrassed, bashful) ;
Coffea ;
Cinchon. ;
Ignat. *Kali brom*. (increase of reflex action) ;
Moschus (hysteric asthma) ;
Nux vom. (both suit nervous, thin, bilious, persons) ;
Opium ;
Phosphor. (asthma ; nervous excitability ; "irritable weakness" ; slender build, etc.) ;
Phosph. ac. ;
Pulsat. ;
Sepia ;
Staphis. ;
Sulphur. ;
Sulph. ac. (cough and belching) ;
Valer. (nervousness, hysteria ; lack of reaction in nervous weakness) ;
Laches., and *Sepia* (worse from overlifting) ;
Laches., Ver. alb. (cough with belching ; coldness, etc.)

Antidotes to *Ambra* : *Camphor, Coffea, Nux vom., Pulsat., Staphis*.

Ambra antidotes : *Staphis*. (especially voluptuous itching of scrotum) ; *Nux vom*.

Ambra grisea

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts for three to five weeks.

Ammonium Carbonicum

by C. Hering

Smelling Salts. Ammonia Sesquicarbonas. $2NH_4O, 3CO_2$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Haemorrhagic diathesis, fluid blood and degeneration of red blood corpuscles; ulcerations tend to gangrene.
- Stout, fleshy women with various troubles in consequence of leading a sedentary life; delicate women who must have the "smelling-bottle" continually at hand; readily catch cold in the winter.
- Children dislike washing (Ant. c., Sulph.).
- Loses breath when falling asleep, must awaken to get breath (Grind., Lach.).
- Ill-humor during wet, stormy weather.
- Headache; sensation of fullness, as if forehead would burst (Bell., Glon.).
- Nosebleed: **when washing the face** (Arn., Mag. c.) and hands in the morning, from left nostril; *after eating*. Ozaena, blowing bloody mucus from the nose frequently; blood rushes to tip of nose, when stooping.
- **Stoppage of nose, mostly at night**; *must breathe through the mouth*, a keynote even in diphtheria; long lasting coryza; "snuffles" of infants (Hep., Nux, Samb., Sticta).
- Putrid sore throat; tendency to gangrenous ulceration of tonsils; glands engorged.
- In diphtheria or scarlatina when *the nose is stopped up*; child cannot sleep because it cannot get its breath.
- **Cholera-like symptoms at the commencement of menstruation** (Bov., Ver.).
- Menses: too early, profuse, preceded by griping colic; acrid, makes the thighs sore; copious at night and when sitting (Zinc.); with toothache, colic, sadness; *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness; Leucorrhoea:

watery burning from the uterus; acrid, profuse from the vagina; excoriation of vulva.

- Dyspnoea with palpitation, worse by exertion or on ascending even a few steps; worse in a warm room.
- One of the best remedies in emphysema.
- Cough: dry, from tickling in throat as from dust, every morning from 3 to 4 a. m. (Kali c.).
- Panaritium: deep seated periosteal pain (Dios., Sil.).
- Body red, as if from scarlatina (compare, Ailan.).
- Malignant scarlatina with deep sleep; stetorous breathing.
- Miliary rash or faintly developed eruption from defective vitality; threatened paralysis of brain (Tub., Zinc.).

Aggravation. - Cold, wet weather; wet poultices; from washing, during menses.

Amelioration. - Lying on abdomen (Acet. ac.); on painful side (Puls.); in dry weather.

RELATIONS. [48] [Am. c.]

Similar to its relatives, *Amm. mur., Am. phosph*., etc.,
and to *Ant. tart*. (emphysema, etc. ; blood poisoned with carbonic acid) ;
Arnic. ;
Arsen. (inflammations) ;
Aurum (heart) ;
Apis (scarlatina, miliaria ; burning stinging) ;
Bellad. ;
Coccul. (muscular asthenopia) ;
Calc. ostr. (parotitis in scarlatina ; pale, flabby, etc.) ;
Hepar ;
Kali bichr. ;
Kali carb. ;
Laches. (erysipelas) ;
Lauroc. ;
Natr. mur. (muscular asthenopia) ;
Phosphor. ;

Pulsat. ;
Rhus tox. (rash, scarlatina with parotitis, etc.) ; *Ruta* (muscular asthenopia) ;
Staphis. ;
Sulphur ;
Veratr. (cholera-like symptoms during menses).

The presence of miliary rash may distinguish it from the sometimes similar *Bellad*. in scarlatina.

Inimical to *Laches*.

Antidote to : poisoning with *Rhus tox*. ; stings of insects.

Antidoted by : *Arnic., Camphor, Hepar* ;
vegetable acids, fixed oils, as castor, linseed, almond and olive oils.

The Chenopodium vulvaria exhales pure ammonia during its whole existence.

Ammonium carbonicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over thirty-six days.

Ammonium Muriaticum

by C. Hering

Sal Ammonia. Ammonium chloride. N H 4 Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to those who are fat and sluggish; or body large and fat, but legs too thin.
- Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip (All. c.).
- During menses: diarrhoea and vomiting; bloody discharge from the bowels (Phos.); neuralgic pains in the feet; flow more profuse at night (Bov. - on lying down, Kreos.).
- Obstinate constipation accompanied by much flatus.
- Hard, crumbling stools require great effort in expulsion; crumble from the verge of anus. (Mag. m.); vary in color, no two stools alike (Puls.).
- Haemorrhoids: sore and smarting; with burning and stinging in the rectum for hours after stool (Aesc., Sulph.); especially after suppressed leucorrhoea.
- Leucorrhoea; like white of egg, preceded by griping pain about the navel; brown, slimy, painless, after every urination.
- Sensation of coldness in the back, between scapulae (Lach.).
- Hamstrings feel painfully short when walking; tension in joints as from shortening of the muscles (Caust., Cimex).
- Offensive sweat of the feet (Alum., Graph., Psor., Sanic., Sil.).

RELATIONS.
Similar to its relatives
and to : *Ant. crud*. (mucous membranes) ;
Aloes (abdominal symptoms) ;
Arsen. (catarrhs) ;
Argentum nitr. (mucus in throat) ;
Calcarea ostr. (fat people ; coldness between scapula ; profuse menses) ;

Conium (night cough) ;
Caustic. (stiff joints, contractions of muscles ; burning hoarseness) ;
Carb. veg. (hoarseness ; burning on chest, etc.) ;
Coloc. (in colic) ;
Hepar ;
Iodine ;
Kali bichr. (stringy mucus, etc.) ;
Kali chlor. (catarrh) ;
Kali hydr. (pimples on back, etc.) ;
Mercur. ; Mercurius corr. ;
Magn. mur. (especially bloody sputum ; crumbling stool ; atonic bladder) ;
Natr. mur. (catarrh) ;
Nux. vom. ;
Phosphor. ;
Rhus tox. (sprains ; joints < sitting, etc.) ;
Seneg. (fat people ; mucous secretions ; stitches in scapula with lung affections, etc.) ;
Sepia (blisters about joints ; atonic bladder, etc.) ;
Silicea ;
Sulphur.

Aggravations from *Ammonium mur*. are relieved by a hot bath.

Antidoted by : bitter almonds ; *Coffea ; Nux vom*.

Ammonium muriaticum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over six weeks.

Anacardium Orientale

by C. Hering

Marking Nut. Anacardiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Sudden loss of memory**; everything seems to be in a dream; patient is greatly troubles about his forgetfulness; confused, unfit for business.
- Disposed to be malacious, seems bent on wickedness.
- *Irresistible desire to curse and swear* (Lac. c., Lil., Nit. ac. - wants to *pray* continually, Stram.).
- Lack of confidence in himself and others.
- Feels as though he had two wills, one commanding him to do what the other forbids.
- When walking, is anxious, as if some one were pursuing him; suspects everything around him.
- Weakness of all the senses.
- Hypochondriac, with haemorrhoids and constipation.
- Strange temper, laughs at serious matters and is serious over laughable things.
- Thinks herself a demon; curses and swears.
- Sensation as of a hoop or band around a part (Cac., Carb. ac., Sulph.).
- Headache: *relieved entirely when eating* (Psor.); when lying down in bed at night, and when about falling asleep; worse during motion and work.
- Gastric and nervous headaches of sedentary persons (Arg. n., Bry., Nux).
- Apt to choke when eating and drinking (Can. s., Kava kava, Nit. ac.).
- Swallows foods and drink hastily; symptoms disappear while eating (Kali p., Psor.).

- Stomach: sensation of fasting "all gone," comes one only when stomach is empty and is > *by eating* (Chel., Iod.); > during process of digestion (rev. of Bry., Nux).
- Warts on palms of hands (Nat. m.).
- *Great desire of stool*, but with the effort the desire passes away without evacuation; rectum seems powerless, paralyzed, with sensation as if plugged up (irregular peristaltic or over action, Nux).

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Ant. tart*. (cough in high-tempered children ; gaping, drowsy after cough) ;
Apis. (skin) ;
Coriaria ruscifolia (loss of memory, etc.) ;
Ferrum (occiput pains in cough) ;
Iodium ; Juglans ; Lycop. ;
Nitr ac. (cursing) ;
Nux vomica ;
Phosph. ac. (brain) ;
Platin. ;
Pulsat. ;
Urt. ur. (skin) ;
Zincum (brain) ;
Pulsat., Natr. mur. (dry coryza) ;
Caustic. (in writers' spasm).

Relatives : *Anacardium occid., Comoc., Rhus glab., Rhus rad., Rhus tox., Rhus ven*.

Antidotes : *Coffea* and *Juglans*.

Anac. antidotes : *Rhus tox*., especially if there are gastric symptoms, or symptoms go from right to left.

It follows well after *Lycop., Pulsat*. and *Platin*.

After *Anacardium : Platin*. follows well.

Belongs to same family as *Rhoes*, and there is a similarity with *Terebinthinea*.

Neither *Camphor*. nor *Spir. nitr. dulc*. antidotes its effects, but for anger and violence of mind, smelling of raw coffee is a very effectual antidote.

Anacardium orientale

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over thirty days.

Antimonium Crudum

by C. Hering

Native Sulphide of Antimony. SbS_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children and young people *inclined to grow fat* (Cal.); for the extremes of life.
- Old people with morning diarrhoea, suddenly become constipated, or alternate diarrhoea and constipation; pulse hard and rapid.
- Sensitive to the cold. < *after taking cold*.
- Child is fretful, peevish, **cannot bear to be touched or looked at**; sulky, does not wish to speak or be spoken to (Ant. t., Iod., Sil.); angry at every little attention.
- **Great sadness**, with weeping.
- Loathing life.
- Anxious lachrymose mood, the slightest thing affects her (Puls.); abject despair, suicide by drowning.
- Irresistible desire to talk in rhymes or repeat verses.
- Sentimental mood in the moonlight, especially ecstatic love; bad effects of disappointed affection (Cal. p.).
- Nostrils and labial commissures sore, cracked and crusty.
- Headache: after river bathing; from taking cold; alcoholic drinks; deranged digestion, acids, fat, fruit; suppressed eruption.
- Gastric complaints from *over-eating*; stomach weak, digestion easily disturbed; **a thick milky-white coating on the tongue**, which is the red strand of the remedy; very subject to canker sores in the mouth (Arg. n., Sulph.).
- Longing for acids and pickles.

- Gastric and intestinal affections: from bread and pastry; acids, especially vinegar; sour or bad wine; after cold bathing; over-heating; hot weather.
- Constant discharge of flatus, up and down, for years; belching, tasting of ingesta.
- Mucus: in large quantities from posterior nares by hawking; from anus, *ichorous, oozing*, staining yellow; *mucous piles*.
- Disposition to abnormal growths of the skin; fingernail do not grow rapidly; crushed nails grow is splits like warts and with horny spots.
- Large horny corns on soles of feet (Ran. b.); *very sensitive when walking*, especially on stone pavements.
- Loss of voice from becoming over-heated.
- Cannot bear *the heat of the sun*; worse from over-exertion in the sun. (Lach., Nat. m.); < from over-heating near the fire; exhausted in warm weather; ailments from sunburn.
- Whooping cough: < by being over-heated in the sun or in a warm room; from cold washing.
- When symptoms reappear they change locality or go from one side of the body to the other.
- **Aversion to cold bathing**; child cries when washed or bathed with cold water; cold bathing causes violent headache; causes suppressed menses; colds from swimming or falling into the water (Rhus).

Aggravation. - After eating; cold baths, acids or sour wine; *after heat of sun or fire*; extremes of cold or heat.

Amelioration. - In the open air; during rest; after a warm bath.

RELATIONS.
Similar to *Apis* (skin) ;
Arsen. (gastric catarrh, burning eruption, dropsy) ;
Ammonium mur. (mucous flux) ;
Bryon. (rheumatism, gastric symptoms, effects of heat, etc.) :
Chamom. ; Hepar ; Ipec. ; (gastric ailments) ;
Mercur. ;
Nux vomica ;
Pulsat. (gastric symptoms, relief in the air, mind, chills and fever, etc.) ;

Ranunculus bulb. (horny exanthemata) ;
Rhus tox. ;
Sulphur ;
Scilla.

Related to : *Ipec*., still more to *Lycop*. (Teste).

Similar in gastric vertigo to *Pulsat*. ;
gastric headache from sour things, to *Pulsat*. or *Arsen*. ;
inflamed eyes, to *Aconite, Euphras*. ;
in toothache in hollow teeth, to *Pulsat*. ;
in lessened appetite from summer heat, *Bryon., Carb. veg*. ;
cramp in stomach, *Pulsat*. or *Ipec*. ;
watery diarrhoea, *Ferrum* ;
after getting overheated, gastric symptoms, *Bryon*.

Useful after *Ipec*. or *Pulsat*. ; in intermittent.
Polypi with *Pulsat.* and *Mercur.*

After *Ant. crud*. follow well : *Pulsat., Mercur., Sulphur*.

Antidotes to *Ant. crud*. : *Calcar., Hepar., Mercur*.

Ant. crud. antidotes : stings of insects.

Complementary : *Squilla*.

Antimonium crudum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four weeks.

Antimonium Tartaricum

by C. Hering

Tartar Emetic. $2[K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6]H_2O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to torpid, phelgmatic persons; the hydrogenoid constitution (of Grauvogl).
- Diseases originating from exposure in damp basements or cellars (Ars., Aran., Tereb.).
- Through the pneumogastric nerve it depresses the respiration and circulation, thus producing the keynote of the remedy, viz., *when the patient coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in the bronchi*; it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.
- Child clings to those around; wants to be carried; cries and whines if any one touches it; will not let you feel the pulse (Ant. c., Sanic.).
- *Face cold, blue, pale, covered with cold sweat* (Tab.).
- Tongue coated pasty, thick, white, with reddened papillae and red edges; red in streaks; very red, dry in the middle; *extraordinary craving for apples* (Aloe- for acids, pickles, Ant. c.).
- Vomiting: in any position except lying on right side; until he faints; followed by *drowsiness and prostration*; of cholera morbus with diarrhoea and cold sweat, a dose after each attack (Ver.).
- Asphyxia: mechanical, as apparent death from drowning; from mucus in bronchi; from impeding paralysis of lungs; from foreign bodies in larynx or trachea; with *drowsiness and coma*.
- *Great sleepiness or irresistible inclination to sleep*, with nearly all complaints (Nux m., Op.).
- Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping; asphyxia neonatorum.
- Relieves the "death rattle" (Taran.).
- Icterus with pneumonia, especially of right lung.

Aggravation. - In damp, cold weather; lying down at night; warmth of room; change of weather in spring (Kali s., Nat. s.).

Amelioration. - Cold open air; sitting upright; expectorating; lying of right side (Tab.).

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Acon*. (croup, spasm of larynx) ;
Arsen. (asthma ; heart symptoms ; gastric catarrh, etc.) ;
Baryta carb. ;
Bromine (croup) ;
Camphor ;
Hepar :
Iodium ;
Kali hydr. (oedema pul., pneumonia) ;
Laches. (dyspnoea on awaking, sensitive larynx, asthma, asphyxia, etc.) ;
Lycop. (catarrh on chest ; but spasmodic motion of ala is replaced by dilated nostrils in Ant. tart.) ;
Veratr. (both have colic, vomiting, coldness and craving for acids) ;
Ant. tart. has more jerks, drowsiness and urging to urinate ;
Veratr. more cold sweat and fainting.

Similar to *Ipec*. (but has more drowsiness from defective respiration). It must supplant *Ipec*. when lungs seem to fail, patient becomes sleepy and cough ceases or becomes less frequent.

Effects of vaccination when *Thuja* fails, and *Silic*. is not indicated.

With *Phosphor*., hydrocephaloid in worn-out constitutions ;
also similar in laryngitis, pneumonia, etc.

Follow with *Silic*. for dyspnoea from foreign substances in windpipe.
Pulsat. in gonorrhoeal suppression.
Tereb. in symptoms from damp cellars.
Conium cures pustules on genitals caused by *Ant. tart*.
Camphor., Ipecac., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur follow *Ant. tart*. well.

Ant. tart. follows well after *Baryta carb., Pulsat., Camphor* and *Caustic*.

Antidotes to *Ant. tart*. : *Asaf, Cinhon., Coccul., Ipecac., Lauroc., Opium, Pulsat*. and *Sepia*.

Ant. tart. antidotes : *Sepia*.

** *Opium* in large doses is the best antidote in poisoning.

Kali sulph. increased the symptoms.

Mercur. and *Ant. tart*. always differ by *Mercur*. acting only indirectly on mouth, while *Ant. tart*. exercises a purely local action, similar to its action on skin.

In diarrhoea similar to *Veratr*.

Useful after *Bryon*. and *Caustic*. in dyspepsia.

After *Pulsat*. did not relieve. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

The 25th part of a grain, every half hour, in all half a grain. *θ* Cholera.

First trituration, as much as lies on the point of a knife, in two tablespoonfuls of water, a teaspoonful every hour. *θ* Summer complaint.

Antimonium tartaricum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two weeks.

Apis Mellifica

by C. Hering

Poison of the Honey Bee. Apium Virus.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the strumous constitution; glands enlarged, indurated; scirrhus or open cancer.
- Women, specially widows; children and girls who, though generally careful, become awkward, and let things fall while handling them (Bov.).
- Bad effects of acute exanthema imperfectly developed or suppressed (Zinc.); measles, scarlatina, urticaria.
- Ailments from jealousy, fright, rage, vexation, bad news.
- Irritable; nervous; fidgety; hard to please.
- Weeping disposition; cannot help crying; discouraged, despondent (Puls.).
- Sudden shrill, piercing screams from children while waking or sleeping (Hellebore).
- Oedema; bag-like, puffy swelling *under the eyes* (over the eyes, Kali c.); of the hands and feet, dropsy, without thirst (with thirst, Acet. ac., Apoc.).
- Extreme sensitiveness to touch (Bell., Lach.).
- Pain: **burning, stinging, sore**; suddenly migrating from one part to another (Kali bi., Lac c., Puls.).
- Thirstlessness: in anasarca; acites (Acetic acid, but face more waxy and great thirst).
- Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of the parts; can scarcely retain the urine a moment, and when passed scalds severely; frequent, painful, scanty, bloody.
- Constipation: sensation in abdomen as if something tight would break if much effort were used.

- Diarrhoea: of drunkards; in eruptive diseases, especially if eruption be suppressed; involuntary from every motion, as though anus were wide open (Phos.).
- Affects right side; enlargement or dropsy of right ovary; right testicle. Intermittent fever; chill 3 p. m., with thirst, always (Ign.); < warm room and from external heat (Thuja, 3 a. m., and at 3 p. m.).

Aggravation. - After sleeping (Lach.); closed, especially warmed and heated rooms are intolerable; from getting wet (Rhus), but better from washing or moistening the part in cold water.

Amelioration. - Open air; cold water or cold bathing; uncovering; pains by coughing, walking or changing position; when sitting erect;

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to massive doses and in poisonings : *Natr. mur*., the substance, the solution, the potencies ;
sweet oil, as it contains table salt ;
onions ;
bleeding is decidedly a bad palliative and in most cases injurious.

Antidotes to potencies : after overdosing, *Ipec*., low, relieved much ;
to drink coffee, seems indifferent ;
some have given *Apis*, high, *Laches*. and *Lact. ac*.
(Has been given in ailments from stings, from anthrax infection).

It is an antidote to *Canthar*. (ischuria, inflammation of bladder, acute Bright's disease) ;
abuse of *Iodium, Cinchon., Digit*.

It follows well after vaccination (erysipelas, painless diarrhoea) ;
after *Sulphur*, in panaritium.

After it follows well : *Graphit*. (tetter on ear lobe) ;
Arsen. (hydrothorax) ;
Phosphor. (absorption of false membrane in diphtheria) ;
Stramon. after *Apis* had removed jealousy in mania ;
Lycop. (in staphyloma) ;
Sulphur (in hydrothorax, pleuritic effusion, hydrocephalus) ;

Iodium (in puffy, swollen knee).

Complementary : *Natr. mur*.

Has been given in alternation in cases when change of symptoms indicated it with :
Iodium in swelling of knee ;
Sulphur in swollen eyes ;
Hepar in urticaria ;
Mercur. in ascites with peritonitis ;
Lycop. in staphyloma.

It often disagrees after *Rhus tox*. in eruptive diseases ;
and *Rhus tox*. given after *Apis* has often disagreed.

Collateral relation (belonging to same family) ; *Bombus, Crabo, Vespa*.

It has cured where *Bellad*. failed in cough of horses ;
where *Bryon., Canthar., Digit., Helleb*., etc., had failed in albuminuria after scarlatina ;
cases in which *Pulsat*. seemingly indicated, failed, especially uterine complaints ;
when *Thuja, Phosphor., Canthar*., etc., had failed in affections of the prostate gland.

Concordances : *Acet. ac*. (dropsy) ;
Aconite ;
Anac. (urticaria) ;
Apocyn. cannab. (dropsy) ;
Arnic. (bruised, sore) ;
Arsen. (typhoid forms ; gangrene ; dropsies ; scarlatina ; urticaria ; chills) ;
Bellad. (meningites, especially of cerebral meninges ; faucitis ; erysipelas ; scarlatina ; glandular organs, etc.) ;
Bromin. (swelling of ovary during menses) ;
Bryon. ;
Cantharides (erysipelas ; urinary symptoms) ;
Cinchona ;
Colchic. (rheumatism, etc.) ;
Crot. tig. (urticaria) ;
Euphras. (conjunctiva) ;
Ferrum ; Graphit. ; Hepar ;
Iodium (swollen knee) ;

Laches. (typhoid states ; gangrene) ;
Lycop. ; Mercur. ; Natr. ars. ;
Natr. mur. (chills ; urticaria ; tension in ovarian region, etc.) ;
Pulsat. ;
Rhus tox. (eyes, but *Apis* has less suppuration) ; vesicular erysipelas, but darker than in *Apis*, and spreading left to right ; typhoid states ; restlessness, but in *Apis* more fidgetiness, etc.) ;
Rumex crisp. (painless, greenish-yellow diarrhoea) ;
Sabin. (ovarian and uterine symptoms) ;
Sepia ;
Silic. (ovary and inverted nipple) ;
Sulphur (tubercular meningitis ; checked eruptions, especially urticaria ; asthma ; hydrothorax) ;
Tereb. (urinary symptoms) ;
Therid. (vertigo) ;
Thuya (sycosis, evils of vaccination) ;
Urt. ur. ; Zincum.

Apocynum Cannabinum

by C. Hering

Indian Hemp. Apocynacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.
- Dropsy of serous membranes; acute, inflammatory.
- Dropsy: *with thirst* (Acet. ac.), water disagrees or is vomited (Ars.); most cases uncomplicated with organic diseases; after typhus, typhoid, scarlatina, cirrhosis; after abuse of quinine.
- Acute hydrocephalus, with open sutures; stupor, sight of one eye lost; constant and voluntary motion of one arm and one leg (left arm and leg, Bry.); forehead projected.
- Amenorrhoea in young girls, with bloating or dropsical extension of abdomen and extremities.
- Metorrhagia: continued or paroxysmal flow; fluid or clotted; nausea, vomiting, palpitation; pulse quick, feeble, when moved; vital depression, fainting, when raising head from pillow.
- Cough, short and dry, or deep and loose, during pregnancy (Con.).

RELATIONS.
Concordances : *Acet. ac*. ; ***Apis* (which has no thirst in dropsies) ;**
Arsen. ; *Bellad. ; Bryon. ; Cinchon. ; Colchic. ;*
Digit. (dropsy ; slow pulse) ;
Elat. ;
Helleb. (hydrocephalus, ascites, etc.) ;
Kali carb. ; Lycop. ; Mercur. ; Mercurius sulph. ; Scilla ; Sulphur ; Veratr. alb.

Dropsy after abuse of quinine.

Argentum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Pure Metallic Silver.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Tall, thin, irritable persons.
- Ailments from abuse of Mercury.
- Constitutional effects of onanism.
- Affects the cartilages, tarsal, ears, nose, Eustachian; the structures entering into joints.
- Seminal emissions: after onanism; almost every night; without erection; with atrophy of penis.
- Crushed pain in the testicles (Rhod.).
- Prolapsus; with pain in left ovary and back, extending forward and downward (right ovary, Pal.); climacteric haemorrhage.
- Exhausting, fluent coryza with sneezing.
- Hoarseness; of professional singers, public speakers (Alum., Arum. t.).
- Total loss of voice of professional singers.
- Throat and larynx feel raw or sore on swallowing or coughing.
- *Laughing excites cough* (Dros., Phos., Stan.) and produces profuse mucus in larynx.
- When reading aloud has to hem and hawk; cough with easy expectoration of gelatinous, viscid mucus, looking like boiled starch.
- *Great weakness of the chest* (Stan.); worse left side.
- Alternation in timbre of voice with singers and public speakers (Arum t.).
- Raw spot over bifurcation of the trachea. worse when using voice, talking or singing.

Aggravation. - Riding in a carriage (Coc.); when touched or pressed upon; talking, singing, reading aloud.

RELATIONS.
To be compared with *Zincum* in itching in outer canthi. (*Zincum* more the inner, and acts more on the muscular system and on the skin).

Cured gonorrhoea, after *Cannab., Copaiva* and *Mercur* failed.

Cured scirrhus of os tinca, after *Conium, Cicuta, Sepia* and *Lycop*. failed.

Uterine and ovarian symptoms, similar to *Pallad*., latter on right side ;
Argent. met. on left.

Ailments from abuse of mercury.

Antidotes to *Argent. met*. : *Mercur., Pulsat*.

After *Argent. met*. follow well : *Calcarea ostr., Pulsat., Sepia*.

Argent. met. follows well after *Alum* and *Platin*.

A return of trembling palpitation four months after delivery, after being cured in third month of pregnancy by *Argent. met*., was relieved by *Rhus tox*.

Compare *Stannum* in cough excited by laughing.

Argentum metallicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Argentum Nitricum

by C. Hering

Nitrate of Silver. AgO, NO_5.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *Acute or chronic diseases from unusual or long-continued mental exertion*.
- Always think of Argentum nit. on seeing withered, dried-up, old-looking patients (thin, scrawny, Sec.).
- Emaciation, progressing every year; most marked in lower extremities (Am. m.); marasmus.
- Apprehension when ready for church or opera, **diarrhoea sets in** (Gels.).
- *Time passes slowly* (Can. I.); impulsive, wants to do things in a hurry; must walk fast; is always hurried; anxious, irritable, nervous (Aur. Lit.).
- Headache: congestive, with fullness and heaviness; with *sense of expansion*; habitual gastric, of literary men; *from dancing*; hemicrania, pressive, screwing in frontal eminence or temple; ending in bilious vomiting; < from *any exhaustive mental labor*; > *by pressure or tight bandaging* (Apis, Puls.).
- Acute granular conjunctivitis; *scarlet-red, like raw beef*; discharge profuse, muco-purulent.
- Ophthalmia neonatorum: profuse, purulent discharge; cornea opaque, ulceration; lids sore, thick, swollen; agglutinated in morning (Apis, Mer. s., Rhus).
- Eye strain from sewing, < in warm room > in open air (Nat. m., Ruta); diseases due to defective accommodation.
- Craves sugar; child is fond of it, but diarrhoea results from eating (craves salt or smoked meat, Cal. p.).
- *Belching accompanies most gastric ailments*.
- Flatulent dyspepsia: belching after every meal; stomach, as it it would burst with wind; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.

- Diarrhoea: green mucus, *like chopped spinach in flakes*; turning green *after remaining on diaper; after drinking; after eating candy or sugar*; masses of muco-lymph in shreddy strips or lumps (Asar.); with much noisy flatus (Aloe.).
- Diarrhoea as soon as he drinks (Ars., Crot. t., Throm.).
- Urine passes unconsciously day and night (Caust.).
- Impotence: erection fails when coition is attempted (Agnus, Calad., Selen.).
- Coition: painful in both sexes; followed by bleeding from vagina (Nit. ac.).
- Metrorrhagia: in young widows; in sterility; with nervous erethism at change of life (Lach.).
- Great longing for fresh air (Amyl., Puls., Sulph.).
- Chronic laryngitis of singers; the high notes cause cough (Alum., Arg. m., Arum.).
- Great weakness of lower extremities, with trembling; cannot walk with the eyes closed (Alum.).
- Walks and stands unsteadily, especially when he thinks himself unobserved.
- Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.
- Sensation of a splinter in throat when swallowing (Dolch., Hep., Nit. ac., Sil.); in or about uterus when walking or riding.
- Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up; craves fresh air.

Aggravation. - Cold food; cold air; eating sugar; ice cream; unusual mental exertion.

Amelioration. - Open air; craves the wind blowing in his face; bathing with cold water. The 200 or 1000th potency in watery solution as a topical application in ophthalmia neonatorum has relieved when the crude Silver nitrate failed.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Argentum Nit*. : ***Natr. mur***. (chemical and dynamic), *Arsen*. and milk.

Argentum nit. antidotes : *Ammonium caust*.
Boys' complaints after tobacco.

According to Boenninghausen, as antidotes to *Argentum nit*., and also *Nitr. ac*., are prominent *Pulsat., Calcar., Sepia*, and next to these three, *Lycop., Mercur., Silicea, Rhus tox., Phosphor*. and *Sulphur*.

Coffea cruda increases nervous headache.

After Argentum nitr. had failed in flatulent indigestion, *Lycop*. cured.
It has been given with success : after *Bryon*. and *Spigel*., in dyspepsia ;
after *Spongia* was given for goitre, and myopia followed ;
after *Veratr*. for wind passing upward in great quantities, inducing faintness.

Similar to : *Aurum ; Cuprum ; Kali bichromicum ; Laches. ; Mercur. ; Mercurius corr. ; Mercurius iod. ; Natr. mur ; Nitr. ac*.

The main difference between the metal and the nitrate is, that the latter acts more on mucous membrane, the skin, and especially on bones and periosteum, and must be beneficial to herpetic patients, and the former acts especially on cartilages.

Complaints from pressure of clothes ; also in *Calcar., Bryon., Caustic., Lycop., Sarsap*., and *Stannum*.

Arnica Montana

by C. Hering

Leopard's Bane. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous women, sanguine plethoric persons, lively expression and very red face.
- For the bad effects resulting from mechanical injuries; even if received years ago.
- Especially adapted to those who remain long impressed by even slight mechanical injuries.
- Sore, lame, bruised feeling all through the body, as if beaten; traumatic affections of muscles.
- Mechanical injuries, especially with stupor from concussion; involuntary faeces and urine; After injuries with blunt instruments (Symph.).
- Compound fractures and their profuse suppuration (Calend.).
- Concussions and contusions, results of shock or injury; with laceration of soft parts; prevents suppuration and septic conditions and promotes absorption.
- Nervous, cannot bear pain; whole body over-sensitive (Cham., Coff., Ign.).
- Everything on which he lies seems too hard; complains constantly of it and keeps moving from place to place in search of a soft spot (the parts rested upon feel sore and bruised, Bap., Pyr.; must move continually to obtain relief from pain, Rhus).
- Heat of upper body; coldness of lower.
- The face or head and face alone is hot, the body cool.
- Unconsciousness; when spoken to answers correctly but unconsciousness and delirium at once return (falls asleep in the midst of a sentence, Bap.).
- Says there is nothing the matter with him.

- Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries; from falls, concussions of brain, etc.
- When suspecting exudation of blood, to facilitate absorption Hydrocephalus; *deathly coldness in forearm of children* (in diarrhoea, Brom.).
- Apoplexy; loss of consciousness, involuntary evacuation from bowels and bladder; in acute attack, controls haemorrhage and aids absorption; should be repeated and allowed to act for days or weeks unless symptoms call for another remedy.
- Conjunctival or retinal haemorrhage, with extravasation, form injuries or cough (Led., Nux.).
- Gout and rheumatism, *with great fear of being touched or struck by persons coming near him*.
- Cannot walk erect on account of a bruised sort of feeling in the pelvic region.
- Tendency to small, painful boils, one after another, extremely sore (small boils in crops, Sulph.).
- Paralysis (left-sided); pulse full strong; stertor, sighing, muttering.
- Belching; eructations; foul, putrid, like rotten eggs.
- Dysentery; with ischuria, fruitless urging; *long interval between the stools*.
- Constipation: *rectum loaded*, faeces will not come away; ribbon like stools from enlarged prostrate or retroverted uterus.
- Soreness of parts after labor; prevents post-partum haemorrhage and puerperal complications.
- Retention or incontinence of urine after labor (Op.).

Aggravation. - At rest; when lying down; from wine.

Amelioration. - From contact; motion (Rhus, Ruta).

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to massive doses : *Camphor, Ipec*.

After *Cinchon*. low, given for the chills. *θ* Nephritis.

Antidotes to potencies : *Aconite, Arsen., Cinchon., Ignat., Ipec*.

Arnica antidotes : *Ammonium carb., Cinchon., Cicut., Ferrum, Ignat., Ipecac., Senega*.

It follows well after : ***Acon***., *Ipecac., Veratr*. ;
after *Apis* in hydrocephalus.

After it follow well : *Aconite, Arsen., Bryon., Ipecac., Rhus tox., Sulphur ac*.

Headache is most quickly and certainly removed by a cup of coffee.
***θ* Prolapsus ani.**

Arnica is indicated in ailments from spirituous liquors or from charcoal vapors.

Arsen. aided *Arnica* in dysentery with varicose veins.

Complementary to *Acon*.

Alternated successfully in cases where the change of symptoms indicate it, with *Acon*. and *Rhus tox*.

Injurious after the bite of a dog or any rabid or angry animal.

Wine increases the unpleasant effects of *Arnic*.

Hyper. is preferable in spinal concussions.

Cognates : *Aconite ; Ammonium carb. ;*
Croton (swashing in abdomen) ;
Arsen. ; Baptis. ; Bellad. ; Bryon. ; Chamom. ; China ;
Euphras. (injuries to eye) ;
Calendula ; Ferrum ; Hepar ; Hypericum ; Hamam. ; Ipecac. ; Mercur. ; Pulsat. ;
Ranunculus scel. (Pains in intercostal muscles) ;
Rhus tox. ; Ruta ; Staphis. ; Silicea ; Symphyt. ;
Sulphur (traumatic pleurisy) ;
Acid Sulphuricum ; Veratr.

Arnica montana

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to six days.

Arsenicum Album

by C. Hering

The White Oxide of Metallic Arsenic. As_2O_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Great prostration**, *with rapid sinking of the vital forces*; fainting: The disposition is:
  a - Depressing, melancholic, disparing, indifferent.
  b - Anxious, fearful, restless, full of anguish.
  c - Irritable, sensitive, peevish, easily vexed.

- The greater the suffering, the greater the anguish, restlessness and fear of death.
- **Mentally restless**, *but physically too weak to move*; cannot rest in any place: changing places continually; wants to be moved from one bed to another, and lies now here now there.
- Anxious fear of death; thinks it useless to take medicine, *is incurable*, is surely going to die; *dread of death*, when alone, or, going to bed.
- Attacks of anxiety at night driving out of bed, < after midnight.
- **Burning pains; the affected parts burn like fire**, as if hot coals were applied to parts (Antr.), > *by heat*, hot drinks, hot applications.
- Burning thirst without special desire to drink; the stomach does not seem to tolerate, because it cannot assimilate cold water; lies like a stone in the stomach.
- It is wanted, but he cannot or dare not drink it.
- *Cannot bear the smell or sight of food* (Colch., Sep.).
- Great thirst for cold water; *drinks often, but little at a time*; eats seldom, but much.
- Gastric derangements; after cold fruits; ice cream; ice water; sour beer; bad sausage; alcoholic drinks; strong cheese.

- Teething children are pale, weak, fretful, and want to be carried rapidly.
- Diarrhoea, *after eating or drinking*; stool scanty, dark-colored, offensive, and whether small or large, *followed by great prostration*.
- Haemorrhoids: with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not at stool; preventing sitting or sleep; *burning pain < by heat*; fissures make voiding urine difficult.
- Breathing: asthmatic; must sit or bend forward; springs out of bed at night, especially after twelve o'clock; *unable to lie down for fear of suffocation*; attacks like croup instead of the usual urticaria.
- Rapid emaciation: with cold sweat and great debility (Tub., Ver.); of affected parts; marasmus.
- Anasarca, skin pale, waxy, earth-colored (Acet. ac.).
- Excessive exhaustion from least exertion.
- Exhaustion is not felt by the patient while lying still; when he moves he is surprised to find himself so weak.
- Symptoms generally worse 1-2 p. m., 12-2 a. m.
- Skin: dry and scaly; cold, blue and wrinkled; with cold, clammy perspiration; like parchment; white and pasty; black vesicles and burning pain.
- Bad effects from decayed food or animal matter, whether by inoculation, olfaction or ingestion.
- Complaints return annually (Carbo. v., Lach., Sulph., Thuja).

Aggravation. - **After midnight** (1 to 2 a. m. or p. m.); *from cold; cold drinks or food*; when lying on affected side or with the head low.

Amelioration. - *From heat in general* (reverse of Sec.) except headache, which is temporarily > by cold bathing (Spig.); burning pain > by heat.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to poisonous doses : milk, albumen, etc., should be given at first to envelop poison until antidote or emetic can be obtained.
Induce vomiting by emetics of mustard, sulphate of zinc, or sulphate of copper, etc., but avoid tartar emetic, and other substances which strongly irritate mucous membrane of stomach.

Lime-water is useful by diminishing solubility of arsenious acid.
Demulcent drinks in large quantities are useful.
To counteract that portion of arsenic not expelled from stomach, freshly prepared ferric hydrate or magnesia should be given in large quantities.
Castor oil is best purgative to expel arsenous acid from intestines.

Chemical antidotes, such as : animal charcoal, hydrated peroxide of iron, magnesia, and lime-water may prove useful.

Opium is of service as a dynamical antidote.
If stomach rejects it, administer in form of clysters.
Hepar is a useful antidote.

Use brandy and stimulants when there is much depression and collapse.

If urine is suppressed give large quantities of water containing sweet spirits of nitre.

Antidotes to potencies of arsenic : Camphor., Cinchon., China, Sulphur, Ferrum., Graphit., Hepar., Iodine., Ipecac., Nux vomica, Sambuc., Tabac., Veratr.

Arsenic antidotes : Carb. veg., Cinchon., Ferrum., Graphit., Hepar., Iodum., Ipecac., Laches., Mercur., Nux vomica, Sambuc., Tabac., Veratr.

Arsenic has been found useful in ailments from : chewing tobacco, alcoholism, sea-bathing, sausage poisoning, dissection wounds, anthrax poison, Strychnia., Phosphor., Digit., Plumbum ; Iodine., Cinchon., Ipecac., Carb. veg., Graphit., Laches., and Veratr.

Arsenic has cured after failure of : Agar. (oscillation of eyeballs) ;
after Bellad., Chamom., Cicut. and Calomel (in inoculation during operation for scirrhus of mamma).

Arsenic has proved of use after : Morphia in scirrhus uteri.

Arsenic is suitable after : Aconite, Arnic., Bellad., Cinchon., China., Ipecac., Laches., Veratr.

Remedies useful after Arsenic : Aranea diad., Nux vomica, Iodium, **Sulphur** (retinitis albuminurica, scrofulous ophthalmia, amaurosis, etc.).

Complements : Allium sat., Carb. veg., Phosphor.

Arsen. alb. is most similar to Arsen. met.

Compare with : Acon. (arterial excitement, angina pectoris, etc.) ;
Apoc. (dropsy from heart disease) ;
Argentum nitr. (diarrhoea, dysentery) ;
Bellad., Bismuth. (hasty drinking, vomiting) ;
Calcarea carb. (delirium tremens) ;
Cann. ind. (delirium) ;
Carb. veg. (asthma, collapse) ;
Cinchon., (debility, sallow face, etc.) ;
Ferrum (dropsy after abuse of quinine, but mucous membrane is pale) ;
Hyosc. (suppression of urine) ;
Ipec. (sick stomach, vomiting, asthma, etc.) ;
Kreosot. (vomiting) ;
Laches. (gangrene, erysipelas, etc.) ;
Lycop. (cough, etc.) ;
Nux vom. (alcoholism) ;
Phosphor. (fatty degeneration, debility, etc.) ;
Pulsat. (gastralgia, etc., from ice-cream, cake, etc.) ;
Rhus tox. (typhoid) ;
Silic. (suppressed foot sweat) ;
Tabac. (deathly nausea, cold sweat) ;
Veratr. (oesophagitis).

Arsenicum album

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over thirty-six days.

Arsenicum Iodatum

by C. Hering

Iodide of Arsenic. AsI_3.

- **Chronic nasal catarrh.**
- **Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.**

RELATIONS.
Bryon. > pain and pyrosis.

Useful after *Sulphur* in phthisis pulmonalis.

Useful after *Conium* in sensitive lump in mamma.

Aurum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Gold. Au., the element.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Sanguine, ruddy people, with black hair and eyes; lively, restless, anxious about the future.
- Old people; weak vision; corpulent; tired of life.
- For constitutions broken down by bad effects of mercury and syphillis.
- Pinning boys; low-spirited, lifeless, weak memories, lacking in "boyish go;" testes undeveloped, mere pendent shreds.
- Constantly dwelling on suicide (Naja - but is afraid to die, Nux).
- Profound melancholy: feels hateful and quarrelsome; desire to commit suicide; life is a constant burden; after abuse of mercury; with nearly all complaints.
- Uneasy, hurried, great desire for mental and physical activity; cannot do things fast enough (Arg. n.).
- Ailments from fright, anger, contradictions, mortification, vexation, dread, or reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Oversensitive: least contradiction excites wrath (Con.); to pain; to smell, taste, hearing, touch (Anac.).
- Headache of people with dark olive-brown complexion; sad, gloomy, taciturn; disposed to constipation; from least mental exertion.
- Falling of the hair, especially in syphillis and mercurial affections.
- Hemiopia; sees only the lower half (sees only the left half, Lith. c., Lyc.).
- Syphilitic and mercurial affections of the bones.
- Caries: of the nasal palatine and mastoid bones; ozaena, otorrhoea, excessively fetid discharge, pains worse at night; drive to despair; of mercurial or syphilitic origin (Asaf.).

- Prolapsed and indurated uterus; from over-reaching or straining (Pod., Rhus); from hypertrophy (Con.).
- Menstrual and uterine affections, with great melancholy; < at menstrual period.
- Foul breath; in girls at puberty.
- Sensation as if the heart stood still; as though it ceased to beat and then suddenly gave on hard thump (Sep.).
- Violent palpitation; anxiety, with congestion of blood to head and chest after exertion; pulse small, feeble, rapid, irregular; visible, beating of carotid and temporal arteries (Bell., Glon.).
- Fatty degeneration of heart (Phos.).

Aggravation. - In cold air; when getting cold; while lying down; mental exertion; many complaints come on only in winter.

Amelioration. - In warm air, when growing warm, in the morning and during summer.

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Ammonium carb*. (chest, heart) ;
Argentum met., Argentum nitr., Arsen., Asaf. (pains about eyes ; but Asafoetida has relief from pressure ; caries from mercury) ;
Bellad., Capsic. (caries of mastoid ; corpulency) ;
Calcarea ostr. (leucophlegmatic, corpulent ; gold has more oversensitiveness and erethism) ;
Calcarea phosph., Coccul. (empty feeling) ;
Cinchon., Coffea (hyper-excitation) ;
Cuprum (asthma) ;
Digit. (heart ; inclined to activity) ;
Ferrum (hyperemia) ;
Glonoine (hyperemia of lung from heart) ;
Hepar, Iodum, Kali bichr. (deep ulcers, scrofulous ophthalmia, ozana, secondary syphilis) ;
Kali carb., Kali hydr. (secondary syphilis ; mercurial affections of bones and periosteum) ;
Kali brom. (anguish at heart and desire to move about) ;
Laches., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vom. (hernia, prolapsed uterus) ;
Pallad. (uterine symptoms) ;

Platina (uterine symptoms) ;
Pulsat., Spigel., Sol. nigr., Silicea, Sepia, Sulphur, Tarantul. (heart as if turned around ; hysteria) ;
Thuya (condylomata) ;
Verbascum vir. (heart).

After *Kali bichr*. had been given in vain, *Aurum fol*. cured ozaena,and caries of nasal bones.

Antidotes to *Aurum* : *Bellad., Cinchon., Coccul., Coffea, Cuprum, Mercur., Pulsat., Spigel., Sol. nigr*.

Aurum antidotes : *Mercur., Spigel*.

Aurum met., 2d trituration, from July 16th to 21st, twice a day, subsequently, once in four days for sixteen days, cured melanosis of eye, after *Thuya, Carb. an., Conium, Bellad*. and *Arsen*. had failed.

Antidote to ill effects of mercury.

After having taken large quantities of iodide of potash. *θ* Hemiopia.

Aurum metallicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over six weeks.

Baptisia Tinctoria

by C. Hering

Wild Ind.. Leguminosa.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the lymphatic temperament.
- Great prostration, with disposition to decomposition of fluids (Pyr.); ulceration of mucous membranes.
- All exhalations and discharges *fetid*, especially in typhoid or other acute disease; breath, stool, urine, perspiration, ulcers (Psor., Pyr.).
- Aversion to mental exertion; indisposed, or want of power to think.
- Perfect indifference, don't care to do anything, inability ot fix the mind to work.
- Stupor; falls asleep while being spoken to or in the midst of his answer (when spoken to, answers correctly, but delirium returns at once, Arn.).
- Tongue: at first coated white with red papillae; dry and yellow-brown in center; later dry, cracked, ulcerated.
- Face flushed, dusky, dark-red, with a stupid, besotted drunken expression (Gels.).
- *Can swallow liquids only* (Bar. c.); least solid food gags (can swallow liquids only, but has aversion to them, Sil.).
- *Painless sore throat; tonsils*, soft palate and parotids dark red, swollen; putrid, offensive discharge (Diph.).
- Dysentry of old people; diarrhoea of children, especially when very offensive (Carbo v., Pod., Psor.).
- Cannot go to sleep because she cannot get herself together; head or body feels scattered about the bed; tosses about to get the pieces together; thought she was three persons, could not keep them covered (Petr.).

- **In whatever position the patient lies, the parts rested upon feel sore and bruised** (Pyr. - compare, Arn., Pyr.).
- Decubitus in typhoid (Arn., Mur. ac., Pyr.).

RELATIONS.
Cognates : **Arnic**., **Arsen**., *Bryon., Gelsem*., (especially in the malaise, nervousness, flushed face or drowsiness, and muscular soreness in early stages) ; *Hyosc., Kali chlor., Laches., Acid Muriaticum, Nitr. ac*. (in typhoids) ; *Nux vomica, Opium, Rhus tox*.

When. *Arsen*. has been given in typhus improperly.

Silic., like *Baptis*., has ability to swallow only liquids, (like milk), but unlike the latter, it has also aversion to milk. See 13.

Terebinth. and *Nitr. ac*. acted well after *Baptis*. ***θ*** Typhus.

Hamam. speedily checked copious, repeated epistaxis. ***θ*** Typhus.

Baryta Carbonica

by C. Hering

Barium Carbonate. Ba Co_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to complaints of first and second childhood; the psoric or tubercular.
- *Memory deficient*; forgetful, inattentive; child cannot be taught for it cannot remember; threatened idiocy.
- Scrofulous, dwarfish children who do not grow (children who grow too rapidly, Cal.); scrofulous ophthalmia, cornea opaque; abdomen swollen; frequent attacks of colic; face bloated; general emaciation.
- *Children both physically and mentally weak*.
- Dwarfish, hysterical women and old maids with scanty menses; deficient heat, always cold and chilly.
- Old, cachetic people; scrofulous, *especially when fat*; or those who suffer from gouty complaints (Fluor. ac.).
- *Diseases of old men*; hypertrophy or induration of prostrate and testes; mental and physical weakness.
- Apoplectic tendency in old people; complaints of old drunkards; headache of aged people, who are childish.
- Persons subject to quinsy, take cold easily, or with every, even the least, cold have an attack of tonsillitis prone to suppuration (Hep., Psor.).
- Inability to swallow anything but liquids (Bap., Sil.).
- Haemorrhoids protrude every time he urinates (Mur. ac.).
- Chronic cough in psoric children; enlarged tonsils or elongated uvula; < after slight cold (Alum.).
- *Swelling and indurations*, or incipient suppuration of glands, especially cervical and inguinal.

- Offensive foot sweat; toes and soles get sore; of the heels; throat affections *after checked foot sweat* (compare, Graph., Psor., Sanic., Sil.).
- Great sensitiveness to cold (Cal., Kali c., Psor.).

Aggravation. - When thinking of his disease (Oxal. ac.); lying on painful side; after meals; washing affected parts.

RELATIONS.
The symptoms marked '(bar. a)' are from *Baryta ac*.

Antidotes : *Ant. tart., Bellad., Camphor., Dulcam., Mercur., Zincum*.

Useful after : *Scilla* (pneumonia notha) ; after *Arsen*. (scrofula).

Frequently useful before or after *Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Calcarea ostr*. (scrofulosis).

Similar to : *Alumina, Ant. tart*. (paralysis of lungs) ;
Bellad., Calcarea ostr. (scrofulosis, coryza, etc.) ;
Calcarea jod. (large tonsils) ;
Caustic. (paretic symptoms) ;
Chamom., Cinchon., Conium, (old people) ;
Dulcam. (tendency to catch cold) ;
Fluor. ac. (old people) ;
Iodium (glands) ;
Laches., Lycop. (tonsils) ;
Magn. carb., Mercur. (colds, glands, diarrhoea) ;
Natr. carb., Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia (ringworms) ;
Silic. (glands, foot sweat, etc.) ;
Sulphur., Tellur.

Baryta carbonica

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Belladonna

by C. Hering

Deadly Nightshade. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to bilious, lymphatic, plethoric constitutions; persons who are lively and entertaining when well, but violent and often delirious when sick.
- Women and children with light hair and blue eyes, find complexion, delicate skin; sensitive, nervous, threatened with convulsions; tuberculous patients.
- Great liability to take cold; sensitive to drafts of air, especially when uncovering the head; from having the hair cut; tonsils become inflamed after riding in a cold wind (Acon., Hep., Rhus - takes cold from exposure of feet, Con., Cup., Sil.).
- *Quick sensation and motion*; eyes snap and move quickly; pains come suddenly, last indefinitely and cease suddenly (Mag. p.).
- Pains usually in *short attacks*; **cause redness of face and eyes**; fullness of head and throbbing of carotids.
- Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces, and various insects (Stram.); black animals, dogs, wolves.
- Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them; hallucinations.
- Violent delirium; disposition to bite, spit, strike and tear things; breaks into fits of laughter and gnashes the teeth; wants to bite and strike the attendants (Stram.); tries to escape (Hell.).
- Head hot and painful; face flushed; eyes wild, staring, pupils dilated; pulse full and bounding, globular, like buckshot striking the finger; mucous membrane of mouth dry; stool tardy and urine suppressed; sleepy; but cannot sleep (Cham., Op.).
- Convulsions during teething, with fever (without fever, Mag. p.); come on suddenly, head hot, feet cold.
- **Rush of blood to head and face** (Amyl., Glon., Mel.).

- Headache, *congestive*, **with red face, throbbing of brain and carotids** (Met.); < from slight noise, jar, motion, light, lying down, least exertion; > pressure, tight bandaging, wrapping up, during menses.
- Boring the head into the pillow (Apis, Hell., Pod.).
- Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping (Bry.); on every change of position.
- Abdomen tender, distended < by least jar, even of the bed; obliged to walk with great care for fear of a jar.
- Pain in right ileo-coecal region, < by slightest touch, even of the bed- cover.
- The transverse colon protrudes like a pad.
- *Skin: of a uniform, smooth, shining scarlet redness*; dry, hot, burning; imparts a burning sensation to examining had; the true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.
- Pressing downwards as if the contents of abdomen would issue from the vulva; > standing and sitting erect; worse mornings (Lil., Mur., Sep.).

Aggravation. - From touch, motion, noise, draught of air, looking at bright, shining objects (Lys., Stram.); after 3 p. m.; night, after midnight; while drinking; uncovering the head; summer sun; lying down.

Amelioration. - Rest; standing or sitting erect; warm room.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Bellad.* : effects of large doses by vegetable acids ;
infusion of galls, or green tea ;
Opium (?), *Coffea, Hyosc*. ;
effects of small doses by *Camphor, Coffea, Hepar, Hyosc., Opium, Pulsat., Sabad*. (salivation), vinum.

Bellad. antidotes : *Aconite, Arum triph., Atrop., Cinchon., Cuprum, Ferrum, Hyosc., Jaborand., Mercur., Opium, Platin., Plumbum* ;
sausage poisoning ;
oil of turpentine.

Frequently useful after : *Arsen., Chamom., Hepar, Laches., Mercur., Phosphor., Nitr. ac*.

Bellad. cured spasms of chest after *Cuprum*.

After *Bellad*. : *Cinchon., Chamom., Conium, Dulcam., Hepar, Hyosc., Laches., Rhus, Seneg., Stramon., Valer., Veratr*., are frequently indicated.
Has cured constipation after failure of *Opium, Nux vomica, Bryon*. and *Alumina*.
After *Bellad*., if there is a strong craving for lemon juice, it may be allowed to hasten convalescence.

Similar to : *Aconite, Alcohol* (merry craziness) ;
Arsen. (pains of cancer, etc.) ;
Bryon., Calcarea ostr., Chamom., Cicut., Coffea, Cuprum, Eupat. purp. (diuresis and vesical irritation, but *Eupat*. has more hyperemia and vesical inflammation) ;
Gelsem., Hepar, Hyosc., Laches., Mercur., Nux vomica, Opium, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Stramon. (rage), *Terebintha, Veratr*.

Complementary : *Calcarea ost*.

Incompatible : vinegar (headache), *Dulcam*. (?).

Belladonna

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over five weeks.

Bellis Perennis (Daisy)

W. Boericke

- It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels.
- Much muscular soreness.
- Lameness, as if sprained.
- Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes.
- First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work.
- Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing.
- After gout, debility of limbs.

- Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation.
- Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises.
- Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind.
- Externally, in nævi.
- Acne.
- Boils all over.
- Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region.
- Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy.
- Rheumatic symptoms.
- Does not vitiate the secretions.
- "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Head. Vertigo in elderly people. Headache from occiput to top of head. Forehead feels contracted. Bruised soreness. Itching around scalp and over back, worse from hot bath and bed.

Female. Breasts and uterus engorged. Varicose veins in pregnancy. During pregnancy inability to walk. Abdominal muscles lame. Uterus feels sore, as if squeezed.

Sleep. Wakes early in morning and cannot get to sleep again.

Abdomen. Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus. Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloated; rumbling in bowels.

Skin. Boils. Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

Extremities. Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. Railway spine.

Relationship. Compare: Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium (degenerative states).

Modalities. Worse, left side; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Dose. Tincture to third potency.

Benzoic Acid

by C. Hering

Benzoic acid. C_6H_5, CO, oH.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- A gouty, rheumatic diathesis engrafted on a gonorrhoeal or syphilitic patient.
- Gouty concretions; arthritis vaga; affects all the joints, especially the knee, cracking on motion; nodosities (Berb., Lith., Lys.).
- **Urine dark brown, and the urinous odor highly intensified**.
- Enuresis nocturna of delicate children; dribbling urine of old men with enlarged prostrate; strong characteristic odor; excesses of uric acid.
- Catarrah of bladder after suppressed gonorrhea.
- Diarrhoea of children; white, *very offensive*, exhausting liquid stools, running "right through the diaper" (Pod.); urine offensive and of a deep red color.
- Cough: with expectoration of green mucus (Natr. s.); extreme weariness, lassitude.
- Pains tearing, stitching, in large joints of big toe; redness and swelling of joints; gout < at night.

RELATIONS.
Useful in gout after *Colchic*. fails.
Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhoea** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.
Useful in enuresis after failure of *Nitrum*.

Has been used for dysuria senilis from enlarged prostate, in conjunction with *Copaiva*.

It has been reported of *Natr. benz*. as having cured many apparently hopeless cases of consumption in Vienna.

Similar to : *Copaiva, Ferrum, Zincum*.

Incompatible : wine, which aggravates pains in kidneys, drawing in knees, etc. (compare *Zincum*).

Berberis Vulgaris

by C. Hering

Barberry. Berberacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The renal or vesical symptoms predominate.
- Pain in small of back; very sensitive to touch in renal region; < when sitting and lying, from jar, from fatigue.
- *Burning and soreness* in region of kidneys.
- Numbness, stiffness, lameness with painful pressure in renal and lumbar regions.
- Pale, earthy complexion, with sunken cheeks and hollow, blue-encircled eyes.
- Rheumatic and gouty complaints, with diseases of the urinary organs.
- *Colic from gall-stones*.
- Bilious colic, followed by jaundice; clay-colored stools; fistula in ano, with bilious symptoms and itching of the parts; short cough and chest complaints, especially after operations for fistulae (Cal. p., Sil.).
- *Stitching, cutting pain from left kidney following course of ureter into bladder and urethra* (Tab., - r. kidney, Lyc.).
- Renal colic. < *left side* (Tab. - either side), with urging and strangury. (Canth.).
- Rubbing sensation in kidneys (Med.).
- Urine: greenish, blood-red, with thick, slimy mucus; transparent, reddish or jelly-like sediment.
- Movement brings on or increases urinary complaints.

Aggravations. - Motion, walking or carriage riding; any sudden jarring movement.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Berberis* : *Camphor., Bellad*. (cerebral and febrile symptoms).

Berberis antidotes : *Acon*.

Compare : *Aloes, Ant. tart., Arsen., Calcarea ostr., Calcarea phosph., Carb. veg., Chamom., Cinchon., Lycop., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rheum.*

Lycop., an occasional dose, aided *Berber*. in curing rheumatism of knee.

Useful after *Arnic., Bryon., Kali bichr., Rhus tox*. and *Sulphur* in rheumatism.

Borax Veneta

by C. Hering

Sodium biborate. $2BO_2NaB_2O_310H_2O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Dread of downward motion** in nearly all complaints.
- Great anxiety from downward motion; when laying the child down on a couch or in the crib, cries and clings to the nurse; when rocking, dancing, swinging; *going down stairs or rapidly down hill*; horseback riding (compare Sanic.).
- Children awake suddenly, screaming and grasping sides of cradle, without apparent cause (Apis, Cina, Stram.).
- *Excessively nervous*, easily frightened by the slightest noise or an unusual sharp sound, a cough, sneeze, a cry, lighting a match, etc. (Asar., Calad.).
- Hair becomes frowsy and tangled; splits, sticks together at eh tips; if these bunches are cut off, they form again, cannot be combined (Flour. ac., Lyc., Psor., Tub.).
- Eyelashes: loaded with dry, gummy exudation; agglutinated in morning; turn inward and inflame the eye, especially at outer canthus; tendency to "wild hairs.".
- Nostrils crusty, inflamed; tip of nose shining red; *red noses of young women*.
- Stoppage of right nostril, or first right then left with constant blowing of nose (Am. c., Lac c., Mag. m.).
- *Aphthae*: in the mouth, on the tongue, inside of the cheek; easily bleeding when eating or touched; prevents child from nursing; with hot mouth, dryness and thirst (Ars.); cracked and bleeding tongue (Arum.); salivation, especially during dentition.
- Aphthous sore mouth; is worse from touch; eating salty or sour food; of old people, often from plate of teeth (Alumen).

- Child has frequent urination and screams before urine passes (Lyc., Sanic., Sars.).
- Leucorrhoea: profuse, albuminous, starchy, with sensation as if warm water were flowing down; for two weeks between the catamenia (compare, Bov., Con.).
- Skin: unhealthy, slight injuries suppurate (Calend., Hep., Mer., Sil.).

Relation. - Borax follows: Calc., Psor., Sanic., Sulph. Is followed: by, Ars., Bry., Lyc., Phos., Sil. Incompatible: should not be used before or after, Acetic acid, vinegar, wine.

Aggravation. - *Downward motion*; from sudden, slight noises; smoking, which may bring on diarrhoea; damp, cold weather; before urinating.

Amelioration. - Pressure; holding painful side with hand.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Borax* : *Chamom., Coffea*.

Compare ; **Calcarea ostr**., *Nux vom*., **Bryon**., *Lycop., Mercur., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Silicea, Sulphur*, ***Arsen***., *Bellad., Graphit., Ignat., Kali bichr*., and *Phosphor*.

Similar to : *Ammonium carb*. and *Magn. mur*. (stoppage of right nostril) ; *Calcarea ostr*. (inclination to breathe deeply).

Incompatibles : *Acet. ac*., vinegar, wine.

Borax

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts seven to eight weeks.

Bovista

by C. Hering

Puffball. Fungi.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons who suffer from tettery eruptions, dry or moist.
- Adapted to old maids; with palpitation.
- *Stammering children* (Stram.).
- Discharge from nose and all mucous membranes; *very tough, stringy, tenacious* (Kali bi.).
- Usually deep impression on finger, from using blunt instruments, scissors, knife, etc.
- Intolerance of tight clothing around the waist (Calc., Lach., Sulph.).
- Sweat in axilla, smells like onions.
- Haemorrhage: after extraction of teeth (Ham.); from wounds, epistaxis.
- Great weakness of joints and weariness of hands and feet.
- Awkwardness, inclined to drop things from hand (Apis); objects fall from powerless hands.
- Menses: *flow only at night*; not in the daytime (Mag. c. - only in the day, ceases lying, Cac., Caust., Lil.); every two weeks, dark and clotted; with painful bearing down (Sep.).
- Intolerable itching at tip of coccyx; must scratch til parts become raw and sore.

RELATIONS.
Antidote to *Bovista* : *Camphor*.

Bovista antidotes bad effects of tar, externally applied.

Useful when *Rhus tox*. fails in urticaria.

Alumina followed well in rheumatic pains after asthma.

Calcarea ostr., Rhus tox. and *Sepia* follow Bovista with good effect.

Suffocation from carbon vapors.

The smoke from burning *Bovista* acts more on bees than other smoke. (How would smoke of *Rhus tox*. act on bees?)

Compare : **Calcarea ostr**., *Rhus tox., Sepia*, **Phosphor**., *Pulsat., Staphis., Sulphur, Veratr*., **Bellad**., *Bryon., Carb. veg., Caustic., Kali carb., Lycop., Mercur., Natr. mur., Silica, Spigel., Strontian, Valer*.

Incompatible : coffee.

Bovista

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts for fifty days.

Bromium

by C. Hering

Bromine. The element.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- It acts best, but not exclusively, on persons with *light blue eyes, flaxen hair, light eyebrows, fair, delicate skin; blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls*.
- Sensation of cobweb on the face (Bar., Bor., Graph.).
- Fan-like motion of the alae nasi (Ant. t., Lyc.).
- Sailors suffer with asthma "on shore.".
- Stony, hard, scrofulous or tuberculous swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat (thyroid, submaxillary, parotid, testes).
- Diphtheria: where the membrane forms in pharynx; beginning in bronchi, trachea or larynx, and extending upwards; *chest pains running upwards*.
- Membranous and diphtheritic croup; *much rattling of mucus during cough*, but no choking (as in Hepar.); sounds loose, but no expectoration (Ant. t.).
- Croupy symptoms with hoarseness during whooping cough; gasping for breath.
- Dyspnoea: cannot inspire deep enough; as if breathing through a sponge or the air passages were full of smoke or vapor of sulphur; rattling, sawing; voice inaudible; danger of suffocation from mucous in larynx (in bronchi, Ant. t.).
- Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics in growing boys (from calisthenics in young girls, Caust.).
- Physometra; loud emission of flatus from the vagina (Lyc.); membranous dysmenorrhoea (Lac. c.).
- Cold sensation in larynx on inspiration (Rhus, Sulph.); > after shaving (< after shaving, Carbo an.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor*, **Ammonium carb**., *Magn. carb., Opium*.

Compare : *Apis, Argentum nitr., Arsen., Bellad., Borax* (sterility) ;
Caustic., **Chlorum**, *Cinchon., Conium, Coffea, Cina, Cuprum, Fluor. ac*., **Hepar, Iodum**, *Laches., Lycop., Mercur., Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia*, **Spongia**, *Sulphur, Tart. em*.

The celebrated springs of KREUZNACH owe their anti-scrofulous action to *Bromium*, as well as the *Iodum* contained therein.

Bromium has been useful in croup after failure of *Iodum, Phosphor., Spongia*, especially in relapses, after *Iodum*.

Cured goitre after failure of *Iodium*.

In all diseases the choice between *Bromium* and *Iodum* may be decided by the former curing in the blue-eyed, the latter in the black-eyed.

Compatibles : *Argentum nitr*. (generally after Bromium, not before it) ;
Kali carb. (emphysema).

Bryonia Alba

by C. Hering

White Bryony. Cucurbitacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is best adapted to persons of gouty or rheumatic diathesis; prone to so-called *bilious attacks*.
- Bryonia patients are irritable, inclined to be vehement and angry; dark or black hair, dark complexion, firm muscular fibre; dry, nervous, slender people (Nux).
- Pains: stitching, tearing, worse at night; < **by motion,** *inspiration, coughing*; > **by absolute rest**, and **lying on painful side** (Ptel., Puls. - stitching pain, but < and > are opposite, Kali c.).
- *Excessive dryness of mucous membranes of entire body*; lips and tongue dry, parched, cracked; stool, dry as if burnt; cough, *dry, hard, racking*, with scanty expectoration; urine, dark and scanty; **great thirst**.
- Vicarious menstruation; *nosebleed when menses should appear* (Phos.); blood spitting, or heamoptysis.
- Ailments from chagrin, mortification, *anger* (Col., Staph.); violence, with chilliness and coldness; *after anger chilly*, but with head hot and face red (Aur.).
- Complaints: when warm weather sets in, after cold days; from cold drinks or ice in hot weather; *after taking cold or getting hot in summer*; from chilling when overheated; kicks the covers off; from exposure to draft, cold wind (Acon., Hep.); suppressed discharges, of menses, milk or eruption of acute exanthema.
- One of the chief characteristics of Bryonia is, **aggravation from any motion**, and corresponding relief from **absolute rest, either mental or physical**.
- Desires things immediately which are not to be had, or which when offered are refused.

- Children dislike to be carried, or to be raised.
- Delirium: talks constantly about his business; desire to get out of bed and go home (Act., Hyos.).
- Constant motion on left arm and leg (Apoc., Hell.); Patient cannot sit up from nausea and faintness.
- Great thirst for *large quantities at long intervals*.
- Headache: when stooping, as if brain would burst through forehead; *from ironing* (Sep.); on coughing; in morning after rising or when first opening eyes; commencing in the morning, gradually increasing until evening; from constipation (Aloe, Colin., Op.).
- Pressure as from stone at pit of the stomach, relieved by eructation (Nux, Pul.).
- Constipation: *inactive, no inclination; stool large, hard, dark, dry, as if burnt*; on going to sea (Plat.).
- Diarrhoea: *during a spell of hot weather*; bilious, acrid with soreness of anus; like dirty water; of undigested food; from cold drinks when overheated, from fruit or sour krout; < *in morning, on moving*, even a hand or foot.
- **Mammae heavy**, of a stony hardness; pale but hard; hot and painful; **must support the breasts** (Phyt.).
- Cough: dry, spasmodic, *with gagging and vomiting* (Kali c.); with stitches in side of chest; with headache, as if head would fly to pieces; < after eating, drinking, entering *a warm room*, deep inspiration.

Aggravation. - **Motion, exertion**, *touch*; cannot sit up, gets faint or sick or both; warmth, warm fold; suppressed discharges of any kind.

Amelioration. - Lying, especially *on painful side* (Ptel., Puls.); pressure; rest; cold, eating cold things.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Alumina, Camphor*., **Chamom**., *Chelid., Clemat., Coffea*, **Ignat**., *Mur. Ac*., **Nux vom**., *Pulsat., Rhus tox., Seneg*.

Bryon. antidotes : *Alumina, Chlorine, Cinchon., Frag. vesc., Mercur., Rhus tox*.

Compare : the *Cucurbitacea* (all of which have belching, with unaltered taste of food) ;
Acon., *Ammon*., **Ant. crud**. (nausea, vomiting and diarrhoea ; cannot bear milk) ;
Arnic., *Arsen*. (unlike *Bryon*., drinks often and little, and eats seldom, but much) ;
Ascl. tub. (pleura) ;
Bellad. (delirium, etc., hasty speech and hasty drinking) ;
Calcarea ostr., *Carb. veg*. (miliaria) ;
Caustic., *Chamom*., **Ignat**., *Ipec*. (miliaria) ;
Kali carb. (miliaria, chest affections) ;
Kreosot., Laches., **Lycop**., *Mercur., Natr. sulph*. (morning diarrhoea) ;
Natr. mur., *Nitr. ac*., **Nux vom**. (digestive organs) ;
Opium, Petrol., **Phosphor**., *Podoph., Pulsat*. (morning diarrhoea) ;
Ranunculus bulb. (pleurisy, rheumatic affections) ;
Rhus tox. (rheumatism, etc.) ;
Rumex (morning diarrhoea) ;
Sepia, Silica, Spigel. (pleura) ;
Sulphur, *Squilla* (pleura).

Compatibles : before *Bryon., Aconite, Ammom., Nux vomica, Opium, Rhus tox*. ;

after *Bryon*., **Alum**., *Arsen., Kali carb., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sulphur*.

Complements : *Alumina, Rhux tox*.

Bryonia alba

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Bufo Rana

by C. Hering

Toads. Reptilia.

- **Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.**
- **Buboes.**
- **Hæmaturia in childbed.**
- **Cancer mamma occultus.**
- **Mammary cancer.**
- **Ischias.**
- **Podagra.**
- **Tonic and clonic spasms.**
- **Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. *θ* Epilepsy pain.**
- **Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.**
- **Quartana.**
- **Open cancer.**
- **Carbunculus pestilentialis.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Laches., Senega*.

Compare : In convulsions from low grades of suppuration, *Arsen., Canthar., Laches., Tarent*. ;
in epilepsy, aura starting in solar-plexus, *Artem., Calcarea ost., Nux vomica, Silica* ;
aura starting in arm, *Laches., Sulphur* ;

in chorea, patient cannot walk, must run or jump, *Kali brom., Natr. mur*. ;
in masturbation, impotence, etc., *Hyosc., Mercur*., **Sulphur** ;
in malignant pustule, *Antimonium crud., Laches*. ;
in bulla, panaritia, etc., *Hepar, Laches., Phosph. ac., Silica*.

Cubeba is similar to *Bufo* (Lippe).

Complementary : *Salamandra* (epilepsy, cerebral softening).

Cactus Grandiflorus

by C. Hering

Nightblooming Cereus. Cactacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit (Acon.); often resulting in haemorrhage; sanguineous apoplexy.
- *Fear of death*; believes disease incurable (Ars.).
- Haemorrhage: from nose, lungs, stomach, rectum, bladder (Crot., Mill., Phos.).
- Headache, pressing like a heavy weight on vertex (> by pressure, Meny.); climacteric (Glon., Lach.).
- Headache and neuralgia; congestive, periodic, right-sided; severe, throbbing, pulsating pain.
- **Whole body feels as if caged**, *each wire being twisted tighter and tighter*.
- **Constriction**: of throat, chest, heart, bladder, rectum, uterus, vagina; often caused or brought on by the slightest contact.
- Oppression of chest, as from a great weight; as if an iron band prevented normal motion.
- Sensation of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest, marking attachment of diaphragm.
- *Heart feels as if clasped and unclasped rapidly by* **an iron hand**; as if bound, "had no room to beat.".
- Pains everywhere; darting, springing like chain lightening, and ending with a sharp, vise-like grip, only to be again renewed.
- Menstrual flow ceases when lying down (Bov., Caust.).
- Palpitation: day and night; worse when walking and lying on left side (Lach.); at approach of menses. Fever paroxysm returns at 11 a. m. and 11 p. m.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Aconite, Camphor, Cinchona*.

Compatible : *Digit*. (tumultuous action of heart ; slow, irregular pulse ; scanty urine ; dropsy, etc.),
Eupat. perf., Laches, Nux vomica, Sulphur (pleuritis).

Useful after : *Aconite, Arnic., Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., Chamom., Gelsem., Ipecac., Kali brom*. (diaphragmitis),
Laches., Nux vomica, Rhus tox.

Compare : in mental symptoms, *Digit., Laches*. ;
in congestions to head, *Bellad., Glonoin* ;
in pain and pressure in head, *Arnic., Carb. veg., Coral rub., Iodum, Nux vomica, Opium, Spigel*. ;
in weight on vertex, *Aloes, Alum*. ;
in heart affections, *Aconite, Actea rac., Amyl. nitr., Arnic., Bellad., Bovist., Crotal., Digit., Eupat. perf., Justitia, Kalmia, Laches., Lilium, Naja, Pulsat., Spigel., Tarent., Zincum* (as if cap over heart) ;
in bronchitis, etc., *Ant. tart., Ipecac., Tabac*. ;
in constrictions (chest), *Alumina, Bellad., Bovist., Cainca, Cadmium sulf., Kali chlor., Kali nitr., Laches., Stramon*. (uterus), *Murex* (vagina), *Kali carb*. ;
in menses ceasing at night, *Caustic*. ;
in leucorrhoea, *Ammonium mur*. ;
in intermittents, *Arsen., Bryon., Calcarea ostr., Eupat. perf., Natr. mur., Rhus tox., Sulphur* ;
in dropsies, *Digit., Kalmia* ;
in sleeplessness at night, *Sulphur*.

Relatives : *Cereus Bonplandii, Cereus serpentinus, Opuntia*.

Caladium Seguinum

by C. Hering

Caladium seguinum. Aracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Very sensitive ot noise; slightest noise startles from sleep (Asar., Nux, Taren.).
- Eructations, frequent, of very little wind, as if stomach were full of dry food.
- Impotence: with mental depression; *relaxed penis, with sexual desire and excitement* (Lyc., Sel.).
- No erection, even after caress; no emission, no orgasm during an embrace (Cal., Sel.).
- **Pruritus vaginae; induces onanism** (Orig., Zinc.); during pregnancy; with mucous discharge.
- *Falls asleep during evening fever and wakes when it stops*.
- *Sweet sweat attracts the flies*.
- Mosquito and insect bites burn and itch intensively.
- *Aversion to motion*; dreads to move (Bry.).
- Destroys craving for tobacco.

RELATIONS.
Family relations : *Arum dracon., Arum mac., Arum triph*.

Antidotes : *Camphor*. (?), **Capsic**.
The juice of the sugar cane is said to be antidotal, and the negroes say the juice of the root will annul effects produced by the juice of the leaves.
Ignat. relieved the stitches in pit of stomach, and the fever ;
Carb. veg. removed the rash,
Hyosc. lessened the night cough,
Zingiber the asthma.

Mercur. relieved the preputial symptoms.

Caladium antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : *Aconite, Canthar., Pulsat., Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Arum triph*., and doubtless the other *Aracea*.

After failure of *Opium, Stramon., Bryon., Aconite, Natr. mur*. and *Ipec*. in typhoid, *Calad*. cured completely.

Complementary : *Nitr. ac*.

Compare : the *Aracea* generally ; **Acon**., **Bryon**., **Caustic**., *Carb. veg., Canthar*., **Capsic**., *Hyosc., Ignat*., **Lycop**., **Mercur**., *Nitr. ac*., **Nux vom**., **Phosphor**., **Pulsat**., **Sepia**, **Sulphur**, *Zingib*.

Caladium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts six to eight weeks.

Calcarea Carbonica / Calcarea Ostrearum

by C. Hering

Trituration of the middle layer of oyster-shells.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Leucophlegmatic, blond hair, light complexion, blue eyes, fair skin; tendency to obesity in youth.
- Psoric constitutions; pale, weak, timid, easily tired when walking.
- Disposed to **grow fat**, corpulent, unwieldly.
- Children with red face, flabby muscles, who sweat easily and *take cold readily* in consequence.
- Large heads and abdomens; fontanelles and sutures open; bones soft, develop very slowly.
- Curvature of bones, especially spine and long bones; extremities crooked, deformed; bone irregularly developed.
- **Head sweats profusely while sleeping, wetting pillow far around** (Sil., Sanic.).
- Profuse perspiration, mostly on back of head and neck, or chest and upper part of body (Sil.).
- Difficult and delayed dentition with characteristic head sweats, and open fontanelles.
- During either sickness or convalescence, *great longing for eggs*; craves indigestible things (Alum.); aversion to meat.
- Acidity of digestive tract; sour eructations, sour vomiting, sour stool; sour odor of the whole body (Hep., Rheum.).
- Girls who are *fleshy, plethoric*, and **grow too rapidly**.
- Menstruation *too early, too profuse, too long lasting*; with subsequent amenorrhoea and chlorosis with menses scanty or suppressed.

- Women: menses too early, too profuse; feet habitually cold and damp, as if they had on *cold damp stockings*; continually cold in bed.
- The *least mental excitement* causes profuse return of menstrual flow (Sulph., Tub.).
- Fears she will lose her reason or that people will observe her mental confusion (Act.).
- Lung diseases of tall, slender, rapidly growing youth; upper third of right lung (Ars. - upper left, Myr., Sulph.); oftener the guide to the constitutional remedy than Phosphorus (compare, Tub.).
- Diseases: arising from *defective assimilation; imperfect ossification*; difficulty in learning to walk or stand; children have no disposition to walk and will not try; suppressed sweat.
- Rawness of soles of feet from perspiration (Graph., Sanic.); blisters and offensive foot sweat.
- Longing for fresh air (when in a room) which inspires, benefits, strengthens (Puls., Sulph.).
- **Coldness**: general; *of single parts* (Kali bi.); head, stomach, abdomen, feet and legs; aversion to cold open air, "goes right through her:" sensitive to cold, damp air; *great liability ot take cold* (opposite of Sulph.).
- Sweat: of single parts; head, scalp wet, cold; nape of neck; chest; axillae, sexual organs; hands, knees; feet (Sep.).
- Pit of stomach swollen like *an inverted saucer*, and painful to pressure.
- Uraemic or other diseases brought on by standing on cold, damp pavements, or working while standing in cold water; modelers or workers in cold clay.
- Feels better in every way when constipated.
- Stool has to be removed mechanically (Aloe., Sanic., Sel., Sep., Sil.).
- Painless hoarseness < in the morning.
- Desire to be magnetised (Phos.).

Aggravation. - Cold air; wet weather; cold water; from washing (Ant. c.); morning; during full moon.

Amelioration. - Dry weather; lying on painful side (Bry., Puls.).

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Camphor, Ipecac., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vomica, Sulphur*.

Calcarea ostr. antidotes : *Bismuth, Cinchon., China sulph., Digit., Mezer*. (headache), *Nitr. ac., Phosphor*.

Compatible : before **Lycop**., *Nux vomica, Phosphor., Platin., Silica* ; after *Chamom*., **Cinchon**., *Conium, Cuprum*, **Nitr. ac**., *Nux vomica, Pulsat*., **Sulphur** (especially if pupils dilate).

Incompatible : before **Nitr. ac**. And **Sulphur**, according to Hahnemann.

Complementary to *Bellad*.

Compare : *Alumina, Ammonium mur*. (tightness of chest) ;
Arnica, Arsen. (swollen mesenteric glands) ;
Bryon. (child chews and swallows in sleep) ;
Baryta, **Bellad**. (eclampsia, scarlatina, headache, crusta lactea, etc.) ;
Calcarea phosph. (cold damp feet, uterine trouble) ;
Chamom., Cina (worms) ;
Cinchom. (deafness, etc.) ;
Coccul. (weak from talking) ;
Conium, **Cuprum** (epilepsy) ;
Fil. mas. (tapeworm) ;
Fluor. ac. (nevus) ;
Iodium, Ignat. (child chews and swallows in sleep) ;
Ipec. (diarrhoea, cholera infantum) ;
Kali carb., **Lycop**. (typhus, intertrigo, gout, ophthalmia, gonitis, epilepsy, etc.) ;
Magnes., **Mercur**. (canker sores, quinsy, heart, stool, sweat particularly on chest, with old people, etc.) ;
Mezer., Nitr. ac., Nux vom. (headache, spasm of eyelid) ;
Phosphor. (burning in vertex) ;
Pulsat. (sleepless, restless after scarlatina) ;
Rhus tox. (rheumatism, ophtalmia) ;
Sacch. alb. (swollen mesenteric glands) ;
Secale (menses) ;
Sepia (convalescence from yellow fever) ;
Silica (desire to be mesmerized, nevus, swollen mesenteric glands) ;

Sulphur (epilepsy, intertrigo, gleet, etc.) ;
Teucrium (polypus) ;
Veratr. (weak from talking) ;
Zincum (scarlatina).

General remarks : acts a long time ;
with children, when indicated, may be often repeated ;
with aged people, however, it should not be repeated, for if given to them a second time, especially if the first dose benefited, it will usually do harm ;
when the remedy does not otherwise act, put it in child's milk, if bottle-fed.

Calcarea carbonica

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over fifty days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Calcarea Fluorica.

Calcium fluoride. The bone salt.

- **Cephalematoma.**
- **Copious, offensive, thick, greenish-yellow nasal catarrh. *θ* Osseous growths.**
- **Bleeding piles. *θ* Osseous tumors.**
- **Osseous growth at angle of eighth right rib, size of a man's fist. *θ* Exostosis.**
- **Patellæ surrounded by supernumerary bones, irregular in shape, varying from size of mullet-seeds to marbles ; also abounding at various depths in tendons under knees and in tarsal and carpal articulations. *θ* Osseous growths.**
- **Worse in damp weather, but > by fomentation. *θ* Osseous growth.**
- **Attacks of fever, lasting a week or more, with thirst ; dry, brown tongue ; sleepless unrest. *θ* Osseous growths.**
- **Piercing, darting, grinding pains in all joints ; crampy knotting of leg muscles. *θ* Osseous growth.**
- **Occasional erysipelas. *θ* Osseous growths.**

RELATIONS

Compatibles : *Calc. phosph. ; Natr. mur*., which has similar cold sores ;
Silica, in affection of thumb, 32.

Useful : after failure of *Rhus tox*. in lumbago ;
after *Ferr. phosph*. in synovitis ;
after *Silica* in suppuration ;
after *Bryon*. and *Calc. ostr*. in arthritis.

Compare : in ozæna, *Calc. phosph*. ;

in cold sore, *Natr. mur*. ;
in swelling on skulls of infants, *Silica* ;
in suppuration of bones, *Calc. phosph., Silica* ;
in spavin of horses, *Phosph. ac., Silica*.

Calcarea Phosphorica

by C. Hering

The Phosphate of Calcium.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons of anaemic and dark complexioned, dark hair and eyes; thin spare subjects, instead of fat.
- During first and second dentition of scrofulous children; diarrhoea and great flatulence.
- Children: *emaciated, unable to stand; slow in learning to walk* (Cal., Sil.); sunken, flabby abdomen.
- Oozing of bloody fluid from naval of infants (of urine, Hyos.).
- Rachitis; cranial bones *thin and brittle*; **fontanelles and sutures remain open so long**, *or close and reopen*; delayed or complicated teething.
- Spine weak, disposed to curvatures, especially to the left, unable to support body, neck weak, unable to support head (Abrot.).
- Girls at puberty, tall, growing rapidly, tendency of bone to soften or spine to curve (Ther.).
- At puberty; acne in anaemic girls with vertex headache and flatulent dyspepsia, > by eating.
- Ailments from grief, disappointed love (Aur., Ign., Phos. ac.).
- **Feels complaints more when thinking about them** (Helon., Ox. ac.).
- Involuntary sighing (Ign.).
- Non-union of bones; promotes callous (Symph.).
- Rheumatism of cold weather; getting well in spring and returning in autumn.
- Headache of school-girls (Nat. m., Psor.); diarrhoea.
- *At every attempt to eat*, colic pains in abdomen.

- Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms (Berb.); lack of animal heat; cold sweat and general coldness of body.

Aggravation. - Exposure to damp, cold, changeable weather; east winds; *melting snow*; mental exertion.

Amelioration. - In summer; warm, dry atmosphere.

RELATIONS.
Remarkable similarities with *Carb. an*.

Compatible : before *Sulphur* ;
after *Arsen., Iodum, Mercur*. (incipient mesenteric tabes).

Complementary : *Ruta*.

Compare : in bone affections, fistula, etc., *Berber*., **Calcarea ostr**., *Calcarea fluor*., **Fluor ac**., *Ruta*, **Silica**, *Sulphur* ;
in joint affections, rheumatic and suppurative, *Berber., Kali phosph., Natr. mur*. (hygroma) ;
in dental caries, *Fluor ac., Magn. phosph., Silica* ;
in epilepsy, *Calcarea ostr., Ferrum phosph., Kali mur., Kali phosph., Silica* ;
in spasm of eyelids, *Calcarea ostr., Nux vom*. ;
in diabetes, *Kali phosph., Natr. phosph*. ;
in tabes esenterica, *Arsen., Iodum, Mercur*. ;
in hemorrhoids, *Ferrum phosph*. ;
in worm affections, *Natr. phosph*. (removes disposition) ;
in debility after acute diseases, *Psorin*. ;
in peevishness and fretfulness of children, *Chamom.*

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Calcarea Sulphurica.

Calcium sulphate. Ca SO_4.

- **Cornea smoky, pus in anterior chamber, sensation as from a foreign body ; has to tie up eye ; after injury to eye from a splinter.**
- **Herpetic eruptions on face.**
- **Pimples and pustules on face.**
- **Painful abscesses about anus in cases of fistula.**
- **The third phalanx of index finger had been bruised ; had a misformed surface, suppurating, full of granulations, bone was bare, pains very violent.**

RELATIONS

Compatible : after *Kali mur., Natr. sulph., Silica*.

Compare : *Calend*., in suppurations ;
Hepar, in suppurative processes, but has wider sphere and acts with more intensity ;
Kali mur. in milk crust and other skin affections, swollen cheek, croup, dysentery ;
Natr. sulph., in post-scarlatinal dropsy ;
Silica, in hard or suppurating glands, ulcers of cornea, tonsillitis, mastitis, frostbites.

Calendula

by C. Hering

Marigold. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Traumatic affections: to secure union by first intention and prevent suppuration.
- In all cases of loss of soft parts when union cannot be effected by means of adhesive plaster.
- External wounds with or without loss of substance; torn and jagged looking woulds; *post-surgical operation*; to promote healthy granulation and prevent excessive suppuration and disfiguring scars.
- Traumatic and idiopathic neuroma (Cepa); neuritis from lacerated wounds (Hyper.); exhausted from *loss of blood and excessive pain*.
- Rupture of muscles or tendons; lacerations during labor; wounds penetrating articulations with loss of synovial fluids.
- Wounds: with sudden pain during febrile heat; constitutional tendency to erysipelas (Psor.); old, neglected, offensive; threatening gangrene (Sal. ac.).
- Ulcers: irritable, inflamed, sloughing, varicose; *painful as if beaten* (Arn.); *excessive secretion of pus*.
- Calendula is almost specific for clean, surgical cuts or lacerated wounds, to prevent excessive suppuration.

RELATIONS.
Contains a great deal of nitrogen and more phosphoric acid.

Antidotes : *Arnica* (pain in lacerated hand).

Compatible : *Arnica, arsen., Bryon., Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Rhus tox*., administered internally as indicated ;
before *Arnica, Hepar* ;

after *Arsen*.

Incompatible : *Camphor*.

Complementary : *Hepar* (pyamia).

Compare : **Arnica**, *arsen., Bryon., Calcarea sulph., Camphor, Carb. an., Carb. veg*., **Hyper**., in painful wounds,
Ledum, Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Rhus tox., ruta, **Salic. ac**., in putrid, gangrenous wounds,
Acid Sulphuricum, Symphyt.

General remarks : *Calendula*, like *Salic. ac*., is useful in preventing excessive suppuration, and in preventing putridity, both keeping from wounds and sores septic germs.
The odor of the flowers is disliked by mosquitoes ;
and the smoke of the burning plant will drive mice and lizards from houses.

Camphora

by C. Hering

Camphor. Lauracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Pain better while thinking of it (Hell. - worse, Cal. p., Helon., Ox. ac.).
- Persons physically and mentally weak and irritable.
- Exceedingly sensitive to cold air (Hep., Kali m., Psor.).
- Bad effects of shock from injury; surface of body cold, face pale, blue lips livid; profound prostration.
- Surface cold to the touch yet cannot bear to be covered; throws off all coverings (Med., Sec.).
- Entire body painfully sensitive to slightest touch.
- Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.
- Sudden attacks of vomiting and diarrhoea; nose cold and pointed; anxious and restless; skin and breath cold (Ver., Jatr.).
- In first stages of cholera morbus and Asiatic cholera; severe, long- lasting chill (Ver.).
- Great coldness of the surface with sudden and complete prostration of the vital force; often a remedy in congestive chill; pernicious intermittent (Ver.); pulse weak, externally small, scarcely perceptible.
- Measles and scarlatina when eruption does not appear; with *pale or cold blue, hippocratic face*; child will not be covered (Sec.).
- All sequelae of measles.

Amelioration. - When *thinking of existing complaint*; warm air; drinking cold water. *Note for thought. - All our progress as a school depends on the right view of the symptoms obtained by proving with Camphor and Opium. - Hering*.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Opium, Sp. nitr. dulc., Dulcam., Phosphor*.

Camphor antidotes : *Canthar., Cuprum, Lycop., Squilla*,
and the effects of so-called worm medicines, tobacco, bitter almonds, and other fruits containing prussic acid ;
likewise for the secondary affections remaining after poisoning with acids, salts, metals, poisonous mushrooms, etc.

In most other cases the smelling of *Camphor* is not antidotal, but palliative, by producing the symptom “pain better while thinking of it.”

Vaccine virus failed to take effect when kept in proximity to *Camphor*.

Incompatible : after *Nitrum*.
Tea, coffee and lemonade, as a rule, do not interfere, but in some cases coffee aggravated and was followed by vomiting.

Compare : *Carbo veg*. in coldness from undeveloped exanthema, in collapse, and in continuous epistaxis ;
Canthar. ; Cuprum ; Dulcam. ; Lycop. ; Nitrum ;
Opium in narcotism, heart affections ;
Phosphor. in anguish and burning in cholera ;
Sp. nitr. dulc. : Squilla ; Veratrum alb.

Camphora

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to fifteen minutes.

Cantharis Vesicatoria

by C. Hering

Spanish Flies. Canthearidea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Oversensitiveness of all parts.
- Haemorrhages from nose, mouth, intestines, genital and urinary organs.
- Pain; raw, sore, burning in every part of the body, internally and externally; with extreme weakness.
- Disgust for everything; drink, food, tobacco.
- Drinking even small quantities of water increases pain in the bladder.
- Constant urging to urinate, passing but a few drops at the time, which is mixed with blood (sudden desire to urinate and intense itching in urethra, Petros.).
- Intolerable urging, before, during and after urination; violent pains in bladder.
- Burning, cutting pains in urethra during micturition; violent tenesmus and strangury.
- Stool: passage of white or pale, red, tough mucus, like scrapings from the intestines, with streaks of blood (Carb. an., Colch.).
- Bloody, nocturnal emission (Led., Mer., Petr.).
- Sexual desire: increased both sexes; preventing sleep; violent priapism, with excessive pain (Pic. ac.).
- Tenacious mucus in the air passages (Bov., Kali bi.); compare Cantharis if vesical symptoms correspond.
- Skin: vesicular erysipelas; vesicles all over body which are sore and suppurating.
- Erythema from exposure to sun's rays (sunburn).

- The burning pain and intolerable urging to urinate, is the red strand of Cantharis in all inflammatory affections.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Acon*., *Camphor*., *Kali nitr., Lauroc*., *Pulsat.*

Canthar. antidotes *Camphor*., vinegar and alcohol.

Compatible : *Bellad., Mercur., Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Coffea* ;
oil increases the pernicious effects by rendering the active principle (*Cantharidine*) more soluble, favoring greater absorption.

Compare : *Aconite,*
Apis (renal and bladder troubles),
Bellad.,
Bryon. (pleurisy),
Camphor., Cannab., Capsic., Cinchon.,
Cochlearia armor. (renal and bladder troubles),
Coffea,
Colocyn. (colic),
Doryphora decem. (urethritis, especially children),
Equiset. (renal and bladder troubles),
Formica rufa,
Hydrangea arbor. (renal and bladder troubles),
Hyosc., Lauroc., Ledum,
Linaria vulg. (renal and bladder troubles),
Lycop.,
Mercur. (semen mixed with blood),
Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhux tox.,
Sassafras (urine burns like fire, shreddy particles and blood in it),
Seneg., Sepia, Stramon., Sulphur.

See introduction to *Arnica* as to the Arnica fly.

Other drugs vesicatory like *Cantharis* may be compared, viz. : *Arum triph., Cantharis strigosa* (on cotton plant), *Clemat. vitalb., Clemat. crispa* (the Spanish fly feed on this), *Lytta vit*. (fly of sweet potato), *Maruta cotula* (every part of plant acrid), *Mezereum, Plantago alis., Ranunc. scel*. and *Rhus tox*.

Cantharis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three weeks.

Capsicum Annuum

by C. Hering

Cayenne or red pepper. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons with light hair, blue eyes, nervous but stout and plethoric habit.
- Phlegmatic diathesis; lack of reactive force, especially with fat people, easily exhausted; *indolent, dreads any kind of exercise*; persons inclined to be jovial, yet angry at trifles.
- Children; *dread open air; always chilly*; refractory, *clumsy, fat, dirty*, and disinclined to work or think.
- Desires to be let alone; wants to lie down and sleep; Homesickness (of indolent, melancholic), with *red cheeks* and sleeplessness.
- *Constriction*: in fauces; throat; nares; chest; bladder; urethra; rectum.
- **Burning and smarting sensation**, as from cayenne pepper, in throat and other parts, not > heat.
- Tonsillitis: with burning, smarting pain; intense soreness; *constriction of throat with burning*; inflamed, dark red, swollen.
- The burning spasmodic constriction and other pains, **worse between acts of deglutition** (Ign.).
- Painful swelling behind ear (mastoid), extremely sore and sensitive to touch.
- Every stool is followed by thirst and every drink by shuddering.
- As the coldness of the body increases, so also does the ill-humor.
- Nervous, spasmodic cough; in sudden paroxysms; as if head would fly to pieces.
- With every explosive cough (and at no other time) there escapes a volume of pungent, fetid air.
- Pain in *distant parts* on coughing (bladder, knees, legs, ears).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Caladium, Camphor., Cina, Cinchon., Sulphur ac*.,
or vapor of burning sulphur (sensation as if parts had “gone to sleep”).

It antidotes : effects of alcohol, coffee, opium,
quinine (fevers after abuse of),
manihot (cold feeling in limbs, muscles lame, swelling of belly).

Compatible : *Bellad., Lycop., Pulsat., Silica*.

Compare : *Arnic*., **Bellad**. (headache, etc.),
Bryon. (headache, cough, etc.),
Caladium, Chelidon., Cina, Cinchon.,
Crot. tig. (after drinking urging to stool),
Helleb. (colic with spasm of bladder),
Ignat., Lycop.,
Natr. carb. (tenesmus of rectum and bladder),
Nux vom., **Pulsat**., *Silica, Stramon., Veratr. and Viola od*.

Capsicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to eight days.

Carbo Animalis

by C. Hering

Animal charcoal.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Headache: as if a tornado in head; as if head had been blown to pieces; has to sit up at night and hold it together.
- Diseases of elderly persons with marked venous plethora, blue cheeks, blue lips, and great debility.
- Circulation feeble, stagnated, and vital heat sinks to a minimum; cyanosis (Ant. t., Carbo v.).
- Glands: indurated, swollen, painful; in neck, axillae, groin, mammae; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (Con.).
- Benign suppurations change into ichorous or malignant conditions.
- *Easily strained from lifting*, even small weights; straining and overlifting easily produce great debility; ankles turn when walking.
- Joints weak; easily sprained by slight exertion (Led.).
- Aversion to open, dry, cold air.
- After appearance of menses *so weak she can hardly speak* (Alum., Coc.); menses flow only in the morning.
- Hearing confused; cannot tell from what direction a sound comes.
- A stitching pain remains in chest after recovery from pleurisy (Ran. b.);
- Menstruation, leucorrhoea, diarrhoea are all exhausting (Ars. - are all offensive, Psor.).

Aggravation. - *After shaving* (> after, Brom.); slightest touch, after midnight.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor., Nux vom*. vinegar.

It antidotes : bad effects of quinine.

Compatible : **Arsen**., **Bellad**., **Bryon**., *Phosphor*., *Pulsat*., **Sepia**, **Silica**, **Sulphur**, *Veratr*. (especially in whooping cough).

Complementary : *Calcarea phosph*.

Compare : *Badiag*. and *Bromium* (indurations, suppurations, etc.),
Calcarea phosph.,
Carb. veg. (not so good a glandular remedy),
Cinchon. (evil effects from loss of fluids),
Graphit.,
Phosphor. (nostrils adhere to the septum),
Pulsat., **Sepia**, *Silica*,
Sulphur (vertigo with epistaxis),
Veratr.

Carbo animalis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over thirty-six days.

Carbo Vegetabilis

by C. Hering

Vegetable charcoal.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the bad effects of exhausting diseases, whether in young or old (Cinch., Phos., Psor.); cachetic persons whose vitality has become weakened or exhausted.
- Persons who have never fully recovered from the exhausting effects of some previous illness; asthma dates from measles or pertussis of childhood; indigestion from a drunken debauch; bad effects of a long ago injury; has never recovered from effects of typhoid (Psor.).
- Ailments: from quinine, especially suppressed intermittents; abuse of mercury, salt, salt meats; spoiled fish, meats, or fats; *from getting overheated* (Ant. c.).
- Bad effects from loss of vital fluids (Caust.); haemorrhage from any broken down condition of mucous membranes (Cinch., Phos.).
- Weakness of memory and slowness of thought.
- Epistaxis in daily attacks, for weeks, worse from exertion; face pale before as well as after a haemorrhage.
- Haemorrhage from any mucous outlet; in systems broken down, debilitated; blood oozes from weakened tissues; vital force exhausted.
- *Hippocratic face*; very pale, grayish-yellow, greenish, *cold with cold sweat*; after haemorrhage.
- Looseness of teeth, easily-bleeding gums.
- Patients crave things that make them sick; old topers crave whiskey or brandy; want clothing loose around abdomen.
- Weak digestion; *simplest food disagrees*; excessive accumulation of gas in stomach and intestines < lying down; after eating or drinking, sensation as if stomach would burst; effects of a debauch, late suppers, rich food.

- Eructations give temporary relief.
- Diseases of the venous system predominate (Sulph.); symptoms of imperfect oxidation (Arg. nit.).
- Deficient capillary circulation causes blueness of skin and coldness of extremities; vital powers nearly exhausted; **desire to be constantly fanned**.
- Hoarseness: < evenings; damp evening air; warm, wet weather; fails when exerted (< morning, Caust.).
- Awakens often from cold limbs and suffers from *cold knees at night* (Apis).
- Frequent, involuntary, cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning; soft stool voided with difficulty (Alum.).
- In the last stages of disease, with copious *cold sweat, cold breath, cold tongue, voice lost*, this remedy may save a life.

Aggravation. - From butter, pork, fat food; abuse of quinine, bark and mercury; from singing or reading aloud; in warm, damp weather.

Amelioration. - From eructation; being fanned.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor., Coffea, Laches., Spir. nitr. dulc*.

It antidotes : effects of putrid meats or fish, rancid fats, salt or salt meats ;
Cinchon., Laches., Mercur.

Compatible : before **Arsen**., **Cinchon**., *Droser*., **Kali carb**., *Phosph. ac*. ;
after *Bellad*. (in laryngeal phthisis, with irritative fever),
Kali carb., *Laches., Lauroc.,*
Mercur. (burning hemorrhoids, after every stool protrusion of bleeding piles ; when itch is dry)
Nux vomica, Sepia,
Sulphur (when itch is dry),
Tabac.,
Veratr. (in beginning of pertussis).

Complementary : *Kali carb*.

Compare : the carbons generally ;

Caustic., Laches., Phosphor. and *Rumex* in hoarseness ;
Camphor. in collapse ;
Cinchon., Plumbum in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old topers ;
Natr. mur. in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ;
Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies ;
Phosphor. in easily bleeding ulcers ;
***Pulsat.* in bad effects from fat food and pastry** ;
***Sulphur* in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma**.

Carbo vegetabilis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over thirty-six days.

Carcinosin (Cancerous Tissue)

by Mirza Tahir Ahmad

Homoeopathic doctors have devised different remedies from cancerous materials, the salient one being Carcinosin. It is produced from the cancer of the lungs. Dr. Brunt experimented on this first and then Dr. Clarke performed further tests on it.

Carcinosin is very useful in treatment of the **cancer of the breast**. Carcinosin is also beneficial for the treatment of **varicose veins** on the legs. By using Carcinosin on a patient with **cancer of the intestines**, the **threadworms** and other germs thriving on the extracts of the intestine are expelled in the stools. In a potential patient of a cancerous family, the administration of Carcinosin will manifest externally, the suppressed tendency of developing a cancer in the form of enlargement of the glands on the neck or the tonsils, which become very painful. This is a typical sign, though not described in books. I have found this in my own homoeopathic experience. This potentiality of developing cancer is not limited to any country, region or climate, but applies uniformly to the entire world. People who show such reaction would benefit significantly against the development of cancer. However, also according to Dr. Kent, Carcinosin decreases **the severity of pain, stinging and burning due to cancer**. A patient may live for years without much discomfort. According to Dr. Kent, it does not cure the cancer, but slows down its growth and spread to a significant extent. I have often found the opinions of Dr. Kent to be true. Maybe his comments on Carcinosin are also correct. I have used it in the treatment of some cancer patients with success. For years, they did not show any signs of recurrence. Thus, for the majority of cancer patients, Dr. Kent is right.

Besides Carcinosin, two other medicines have been prepared from bacteria growing on the cancerous tissues. Unfortunately, they have not been found to be very effective in the treatment of cancer. Micro Coccine has been prepared from Micro Coccus. Dr. Winter has found it useful to control the hypersensitivity of cancer. The other remedy is Oslo Coccine. This has not been found useful in the treatment of cancer, but has been found very useful in treating influenza. Dr. Foubister has written in an article that the administration of Carcinosin does not show up all symptoms of cancer as proving; it only produces changes in the susceptible areas of the body. Maybe, the reactive enlargement of the lymphatic glands might be due to the presence of cancerous elements. More testing and research is required for this. Dr. Foubister has described how, that after using Carcinosin, the body starts reacting in the form of elevation of the body temperature.

According to Dr. Foubister, for people who are susceptible to the development of cancer, the following remedies could be used such as, Tuberculinum, Medorrhinum, Natrum Mur and Sepia. The detailed account of these remedies is found in the relative chapters of this book. Alumina, Arsenic Album, Arsenic Iodide, Pulsatilla, Staphysagria, Phosphorus and Calcaria Phos are also very useful and must be kept in mind regarding the treatment of cancer. Sepia and Staphysagria are deeply related to illnesses secondary to emotional suppression. Cancer may be one of them. Phosphorus and Calcaria Phos are deeply related to the **cancer of the bone** and they are related to the **lungs** as well. Lycopodium is related to the cancer of the gall bladder and the pancreas.

The usefulness of Lycopodium is in diluting the bile of the liver. Silicea has been found to be very useful in treatment of **cancer of the prostate**. Besides this, Silicea CM has been extremely useful in the treatment of AIDS. AIDS, like cancer, is considered to be untreatable. In many countries, under my guidance, Silicea CM has been tried on AIDS patients. Many of them have responded surprisingly well. The medicines related to cancer treatment need further research. The cancer patient should be thoroughly evaluated clinically, before starting the homoeopathic treatment. Reassessment must be done after the treatment has been given and the resultant changes noted. Facilities at modern clinical laboratories should be utilised.

All the homoeopathic remedies for cancer should be carefully studied and their specific symptoms remembered. In this way, everyone will be able to benefit, along with humanity at large. The condition is that all successful experiments should be made publicly known to others for the benefit of the world. The alternating use of Carcinosin and Radium Bromide in potency CM can minimize the dangerous effects of radiation.

Adjuvant: In view of the nature and severity of cancer, besides Radium Bromide, one or more of the above mentioned remedies can be used. To prevent the cancers of the bone and lungs, and their spread, Phosphorus and Bryonia are very essential. They should be given in potency 30 and if potency 30 does not work any more, the potency should be increased to 200.

Potency: 200 to CM

PS: Should be given once in two weeks. If the surgery has been performed in view of the severity of the cancer, it may be given in potency CM daily for a few days. Restlessness after surgery can respond to Arsenic CM. Only one dose should be given and should not be repeated unless the restlessness becomes severe again. In that condition, it must be repeated.

Carduus Marianus

by C. Hering

Silybum Marianum Gaertno. Composita.

- **Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.**
- **The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.**
- **Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.**
- **Stool very hard and insufficient.**
- **Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.**
- **Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.**
- **Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.**
- **Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.**
- **Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.**
- **Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.**
- **Epidemic affection (See Chest and Stomach), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few days ; the longest seven days.**
- **Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Bryon*., **Chelid**., **Mercur**., *Nux vom*., and **Podoph**., in hepatic affections, especially jaundice.

Caulophyllum Thalictroides

by C. Hering

Blue Cohosh. Berberidacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to women; ailments during pregnancy, parturition, lactation.
- Rheumatism of women, especially of small joints (Act. s.); errative pains changing place every few minutes (Puls.); painful stiffness of affected joints.
- Pains are intermittent, paroxysmal, spasmodic.
- Chorea, hysteria or epilepsy at puberty, during establishment of menstrual function (Actaea).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, exhausting; upper eyelids heavy, has to raise them with fingers (Gels.); with "moth spots" on forehead (Sep.); *in little girls* (Calc.); preventing pregnancy.
- Habitual abortion from uterine debility (Alet. - from anaemia with profound melancholy, Helon.); *Spasmodic rigid os*, delays labor; needle-like pricking pains in cervix.
- Labor pains short, irregular, spasmodic; tormenting, useless pains in beginning of labor (Act.); no progress made.
- Will correct deranged vitality and produce efficient pains, if the symptoms agree.
- Haemorrhage, after hasty labor; want of tonicity; passive, after abortion (Sec., Thlaspi).
- After pains: after long exhausting labor; spasmodic, across lower abdomen; extend into groins (in the shins, Carbo v., Coc.).
- Lochia protracted; great atony; passive, oozing for days from relaxed vessels (Sec.).

RELATIONS.
Incompatible : coffee.

Compare : **Actea rac**., *Bellad*. (intermittent and paroxysmal pains),
Cann. ind., Lilium tigrinum, Nux vomica,
Pulsat. (labor pains similar, but mental condition opposite),
Sepia (reflex symptoms from uterine irregularities).

Causticum

by C. Hering

Tinctura acris sine Kali.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons with dark hair and rigid fibre; weakly, psoric, with *excessively yellow, sallow complexion*; subject to affections of respiratory and urinary tracts.
- Children with dark hair and eyes, delicate, sensitive, skin prone to intertigo during dentition (Lyc.), or convulsions with eruption of teeth (Stan.).
- Disturbed functional activity of brain and spinal cord, from exhausting disease or severe mental shock, resulting in paralysis.
- **Rawness or soreness**: of scalp, throat, respiratory tract, rectum, anus, urethra, vagina, uterus (as if bruised, Arn.; as if sprained, Rhus).
- Melancholy mood: sad, hopeless; from care, grief, sorrow; with weeping, "the least thing makes the child cry.".
- Intense sympathy for sufferings of others.
- Ailments: from long-lasting grief and sorrow (Phos. ac.); from loss of sleep, night watching (Coc., Ign.); from sudden emotions, fear, fright, joy (Coff., Gels.); from anger or vexation; from suppressed eruptions.
- Children slow in learning to walk (Cal. p.).
- Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children.
- Constipation: frequent, ineffectual desire (Nux); stool passes better *when person is standing*; impeded by haemorrhoids; tough and shining, like grease; in children and nocturnal enuresis.
- Urine involuntary: when coughing, sneezing, blowing the nose (Puls., Squil., Ver.).
- Cough: with *rawness and soreness in chest*; with inability to expectorate, sputa must be swallowed (Arn., Kali c.); relieved by swallow of cold water;

on expiration (Acon.); with pain in hips; remaining after pertusis; with expectoration chiefly at night.

- Hoarseness with *rawness*, and aphonia < in the morning (< in the evening, Carbo v., Phos.).
- At night, unable to get an easy position or lie still a moment (Eup., Rhus).
- Must move constantly, but motion does not relieve.
- Cannot cover too warmly, but warmth does not >.
- Faint-like sinking of strength; weakness and trembling.
- Xixeixwa, especially burns, scalds, freshen up, become sore again; old injuries re-open; patients say "they never have been well since that burn.".
- Menses: too early; too feeble; *only during the day*; cease on lying down.
- Paralysis: of single parts; vocal organs, tongue, eyelids, face, extremities, bladder; generally, of *right side*; from exposure to cold wind or draft; after typhoid, typhus or diphtheria; gradually appearing.
- Drooping of upper eyelids; cannot keep them open (Caul., Gels., Graph. - of both lids, Sep.).
- Rheumatic affections, with contraction of the flexors and stiffness of the joints; tension and shortening of muscles (Am. m., Cimex, Guaiac., Nat. mur.).
- Warts: large, jagged, often pedunculated; bleeding easily; exuding moisture; small, all over the body; on eyelids, face; on the nose.
- Patient improves for a time, then comes to a "standstill" (Psor, Sulph.).

Aggravation. - **In clear, fine weather**; coming from the air into a warm room (Bry.); cold air, especially draft of cold air; on becoming cold; from getting wet or bathing.

Amelioration. - **In damp, wet weather**; warm air.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes by : *Asafoetida, Coffea, Coloc., Dulcam., Guajac*. (rheumatic contraction of tendons of arms and legs), *Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Asafoetida, Cinchon., Coloc., Euphras., Plumbum* ;

poisoning by lead (paralysis) ;
bad effect (paralysis of tongue) of type held between lips of a compositor ;
abuse of *Mercur*. and *Sulphur* in scabies.

Compatible : before *Calcarea ostr.,*
Kali iod. (facial paralysis from an abscess),
Lycop.,
Nux vom. (vertigo),
Rhus tox.,
Ruta (stiffness of upper limbs after paralysis),
Sepia,
Silica, (ingrown toe nails)
Sulphur,
Zincum met. sulph. (external use in chronic ophthalmia) ;
intercurrently *Arsen*. (acne rosacea, epilepsy of drunkard),
Cuprum (epilepsy),
Ignat. (chorea),
Podoph. (ophthalmia),
Pulsat. (ophthalmia),
Rhus tox. (amblyopia),
Sepia, (rhinitis, epilepsy),
Stannum (paralysis) ;
after *Calcarea ostr*. (tetter),
Coccul. (lame arm after scald),
Coloc. (colic),
Cuprum (epilepsy),
Hyosc. (chorea),
Ignat. (chorea from fright),
Petrol. (hip disease),
Petrosel. (urinary troubles),
Rhus tox. (hemiplegia),
Sepia (ophthalmia),
Stramon. (chorea),
Sulphur (headache, otorrhoea, ulcer on nose, prosopalgia, epilepsy, limping).

Incompatible : *Acids, Coffea, Phosphor*.

Complementary : *Petrosel*.

Compare : in mental weakness, paralysis, tinea capitis, etc., *Baryta carb*. ;

in ptosis, facial paralysis, *Gelsem*. ;
in laryngeal affections, *Ant. tart*. ;
in paralysis of muscular coat of bladder, *Arsen., Helleb., Hyosc*. ;
in meningeal tuberculosis, *Lycop., Natr. carb., Stramon., Sulphur* ;
in contraction of brow, with pain in head, *Lycop*. ;
in blistering of heel, *Cepa* ;
in cough, must swallow mucus, *Arnic*.

Causticum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over fifty days.

Chamomilla

by C. Hering

Matricaria Chamomilla. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons, especially children, with light brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament; oversensitive from use or abuse of coffee or narcotics.
- Children, *new-born and* **during period of dentition**.
- *Peevish*, irritable, oversensitive to pain, driven to despair (Coff.); snappish, cannot return a civil answer.
- Child exceedingly *irritable, fretful*; **quiet only when carried**; impatient, wants this or that and becomes angry when refused, or when offered, petulantly rejects it (Bry., Cina, Kreos.); "too ugly to live;" cross, spiteful.
- Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants; whining restlessness.
- Patient cannot endure any one near him; is cross, cannot bear to be spoken to (Sil.); averse to talking, answers peevishly.
- Complaints from anger, especially chill and fever.
- Pain: seems unendurable, drives to despair; < by heat; < evening before midnight; with heat, thirst and fainting; with *numbness of affected part*; eructations <. One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.
- Oversensitive to open air; great aversion to wind, especially about ears.
- Toothache if anything warm is taken into the mouth (Bis., Bry., Coff.); on entering a warm room; in bed; from coffee; during menses or pregnancy.
- Labor pains; spasmodic, distressing, wants to get away from them; tearing down the legs; press upward.
- Diarrhoea: from cold, *anger or chagrin*; **during dentition**; after tobacco; *in child-bed*; from downward motion (Bor., Sanic.).

- Stool green, watery, corroding, like chopped eggs and spinach; *hot, very offensive, like rotten eggs*.
- Nipples inflamed, tender to touch (Helon., Phyt.); infant's breasts tender to touch.
- Milk runs out in nursing women (runs out after weaning, Con.).
- Convulsions of children from nursing, *after a fit of anger* in mother (Nux - after fright in mother, Op.).
- Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, compel him to walk about (Rhus).
- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Caust., Op.).
- Burning of soles at night, puts feet out of bed (Puls., Med., Sulph.).

Aggravation. - By heat; anger; evening, before midnight; open air; in the wind; eructations.

Amelioration. - *From being carried*; fasting; warm, wet weather.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Alumina, Borax, Camphor*., **Coccul**., *Coffea, Coloc., Conium, Ignat., Nux vom*., **Pulsat**.

It antidotes ; *Coffea,*
Opium. (As long also as 1830, I gave *Chamom*. in cases spoiled by the use of *Opium* or *Morphia*, at least as an intercurrent before giving other remedies, and mostly with brilliant results. It corresponds to the secondary symptoms of *Opium*, not at all to the primary, and acts better in the lower dilutions. C. Hg.)

Compatible : *Mercurius sol*. and *Sulphur* in diarrhoea ;
Pulsat.

Complementary : *Bellad*. in diseases of children.
(Chamom. acts more on nerves of abdomen, Bellad. more on the cranial nerves.)

Compare : **Acon**., *Alum*., **Arnic**., *Arsen*., **Bellad**., *Borax, Bryon.,*
Calcarea ostr. (dentition),
Caustic., **Cina**, **Coccul**.,
Coffea (oversensitive to pain),

Coloc.,
Conium (vertigo in bed),
Cypripedium (sleeplessness),
Hepar, Hyosc.,
Ignat. (nervousness, oversensitiveness, etc.),
Lycop., Magn. carb.,
Mercur. (diarrhoea, swollen parotid),
Nux vom. (sour smelling breath, constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers),
Pulsat. (gastric and intestinal symptoms, temperament and mood),
Rheum,
Silica (nursing children),
Sulphur (burning of soles of feet at night in bed, diarrhoea).

Chamomilla

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts for several days.

Chelidonium Majus

by C. Hering

Celandine. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of light complexion, blondes; thin, spare, irritable; subject to hepatic, gastric and abdominal complaints (Pod.); every age, sex and temperament.
- **Constant pain under the lower and inner angle of right scapula** (Kali c., Mer. - under the left, Chenop. g., Sang.).
- Ailments: brought on or renewed by change of weather (Mer.); all lessen after dinner.
- Tongue coated thickly yellow, with red edges, showing imprint of teeth (Pod. - large, flabby, with imprint of teeth, Mer.).
- Desire for *very hot drinks*, unless almost boiling stomach will not retain them (Ars., Casc.).
- Periodic orbital neuralgia (right side), with excessive lachrymation; *tears fairly gush out* (Rhus).
- Constipation: stool, *hard, round balls* like sheep's dung (Op., Plumb.); alternate constipation and diarrhoea.
- Diarrhoea: at night; slimy, light-gray; bright-yellowish; brown or white, watery, pasty; involuntary.
- Face, forehead, nose, cheeks, remarkably yellow.
- **Yellow-gray color of the skin; wilted skin**; of the palms of hands (Sep.).
- Hepatic diseases; jaundice, pain in right shoulder.
- Pneumonia of right lung, liver complications (Mer.).
- Spasmodic cough; small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing (Bad., Kali c.).

- Affects right side most; right eye, right lung, right hypochondrium and abdomen, right hip and leg; right foot cold as ice, left natural (Lyc.).
- Old, putrid, spreading ulcers, with a history of liver disease, or of a tubercular diathesis.
- Gall-stones, with pain under the right shoulder-blade (terrible attacks of gall-stone colic, Card. m.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Acon*., when the circulation becomes excited ;
acids, wine and coffee restrict its action.

It antidotes : *Bryon*.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bryon.,*
Cor. rub. (pertussis),
Ipec. (spasm of glottis),
Ledum,
Sulphur (hepatized lung).

Compare : **Acon**., *Arsen*., **Baryta**, **Bellad**., **Bryon**., *Calcar., Capsic., Chelerythrin, Chen. ant., Cinchon.,*
Corall. (whooping cough),
Gambog. (diarrhoea),
Graphit., Ignat.,
Lycop. (liver ; pneumonia, one foot cold),
Mercur. (pneumonia, with liver complications),
Nitr. ac., **Nux vom**.,
Opium (family relation),
Phosphor. (chest, yellow diarrhoea),
Podoph. (liver),
Pulsat., Rhus tox.,
Sanguin. (family relation),
Selen., **Sepia**, *Silicea, Spigel*., **Sulphur** and *Viol. od*.

Chelidonium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over fourteen days.

Cinchona Officinalis

by C. Hering

Peruvian Bark. Rubiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For stout, swarthy persons; for systems, once robust, which have become debilitated, "broken down" from exhausting discharges (Carbo v.).
- *Apathetic, indifferent, taciturn* (Phos. ac.); despondent, gloomy, has no desire to live, but lacks courage to commit suicide.
- Ailments: from **loss of vital fluids, especially haemorrhages**, *excessive lactation, diarrhoea, suppuration* (Chin. s.); of malarial origin, with marked periodicity; return every other day.
- After climacteric with profuse haemorrhages; acute diseases often result in dropsy.
- Pains: drawing or tearing; in every joint, all the bones.
- Periosteum, as if strainted, sore all over; obliged to move limbs frequently, as motion gives relief; renewed by contact, and then gradually increase to a great height.
- Headache: *as if the skull would burst*; intense throbbing of head and carotids, face flushed; from occiput over whole head; < sitting or lying, must stand or walk; *after haemorrhage or sexual excesses*.
- Face pale, hippocratic; eyes sunken and surrounded by blue margins; pale, sickly expression as after excesses; toothache while nursing the child.
- Excessive flatulence of stomach and bowels; fermentation, borborygmus, belching gives no relief (belching relieves, Carbo v.); < after eating fruit (Puls.). Colic: at a certain hour each day; periodical, form gall-stones (Card.m.); worse at night and after eating; better bending double (Coloc.).
- Great debility, trembling, aversion to exercise; **sensitive to touch**, *to pain, to drafts of air*; entire nervous system extremely sensitive.
- Unrefreshing sleep or constant sopor; < after 3 a. m.; wakens early.

- Haemorrhages: of mouth, nose, bowels or uterus; *long continued*; longing for sour things.
- Disposition to haemorrhage from every orifice of the body, with ringing in ears, fainting, loss of sight, general coldness, sometimes convulsions (Fer., Phos.).
- Pains are < by slightest touch, but > by hard pressure (Caps., Plumb.).
- One hand icy cold, the other warm (Dig., Ipec., Puls.).
- Intermittent fever: paroxysm anticipates from two to three hours each attack (Chin. s.); returns every seven or fourteen days; *never at night*; sweats profusely all over on being covered, or during sleep (Con.).

Aggravation. - From *slightest touch; draft of air*; every other day; mental emotions; loss of vital fluids.

Amelioration. - Hard pressure; bending double.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aranea diad., Arnica, Arsen. Carb. veg., Eup. perf., Ferrum, Ipecac., Laches., Mercur., Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur* and *Veratr*.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Calcar., Chamom., Coffea, Ferrum, Helleb., Iodium, Mercur., Sulphur* and *Veratr*.

Is useful in bad effects from excessive tea drinking,
and after abuse of *Chamomile* tea when hemorrhage from uterus results.

Compatible : *Calcarea phos*. (follows well in hydrocephaloid) ;
Ferrum.

Incompatible : after *Digit*. (increases anxiety) ;
after *Selen*.

Complementary : *Ferrum*.

Compare : *Arsen*. (great prostration without pain, black stools),
Carb. veg. (diarrhoea) ;
Coloc. (beer intoxicates easily) ;

Cedron. (intermittents) ;
Cuprum ac. (black, thin, watery stools) ;
Pulsat. (bitter taste, etc.) ;
Stramon. (black stools) ;
Sulphur and *Sulph. ac*. (sensation as if brain was balancing to and fro and was striking against skull, occasioning pains).

China officinalis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two or three weeks.

Chininum Sulphuricum

by C. Hering

Sulphate of Quinine or Chinin. $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2$, $H_2SO_7 + 7H_2O$.

- **Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.**
- **Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.**
- **Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.**
- **Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.**
- **Ringing in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.**
- **Buzzing in ears. *θ* Typhus.**
- **Very pale, anxious face. *θ* Spinal irritation.**
- **Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.**
- **Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.**
- **Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.**
- **Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.**
- **Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.**
- **Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.**
- **Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.**
- **Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.**
- **Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.**

- **Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.**
- **Debilitating sweat.**
- **Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Arnic., Arsen., Carb. veg., Ferrum, Hepar, Laches., Natr. mur., Pulsat*.

Compare : *Apis* (chill at 3 P. M.),
Arsen. (pyamia, spinal irritation),
Bryon. (sweat from least exertion),
Carb. an. (all discharges are debilitating),
Eupat. perf. (sweat relieves all symptoms but headache),
Nux vom. (blue lips and nails with chill),
Pulsat. (rheumatic, erratic pains),
Stannum (supraorbital neuralgia),
Staphis. (head gradually breaks into sweat while perfectly quiet).

Actea Racemosa

by C. Hering

Actea racemosa, Linnee. Black Cohosh. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Puerperal mania; thinks she is going crazy (compare, Syph.); tries to injure herself.
- Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.
- Sensation as if *a heavy, black cloud had settled all over her* and enveloped her head so that all is darkness and confusion.
- Illusion of a mouse running under her chair (Lac. c., Aeth.).
- Ciliary neuralgia; aching or sharp, darting, shooting pains in globes, extending to temples, vertex, occiput, orbit, < going up stairs, > lying down.
- Heart troubles from reflex symptoms of uterus or ovaries.
- Heart's action ceases suddenly; impending suffocation; palpitation from least motion (Dig.).
- Menses: irregular; exhausting (Alum., Coc.); delayed or suppressed by mental emotion, from cold, from fever; with chorea, hysteria or mania; increase of mental symptoms during.
- Spasms: hysterical or epileptic; reflex from uterine disease; worse during menses; chorea < left side.
- Severe left-sided infra-mammary pains (Ust.).
- Sharp, lancinating, electric-like pains in various parts, sympathetic with ovarian or uterine irritation; in uterine region, dart from side to side.
- Pregnancy: nausea; sleeplessness; *false labor-like pains*; sharp pains across abdomen; abortion at third month (Sab.).
- During labor: *"shivers" in first stage*; convulsions, from nervous excitement; rigid os; pains severe, spasmodic, tedious, < by least noise.
- After-pains, worse in the groins.

- When given during last month of pregnancy, shortens labor, if symptoms correspond (Caul., Puls.).
- *Excessive muscular soreness*, after dancing, skating, or other violent muscular exertion.
- Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back; feel stiff, lame, contracted; spine sensitive, from using arms in sewing, type writing, piano playing (Agar., Ran. b.).
- Rheumatism affecting the bellies of the muscles; pains stitching, cramping.
- Rheumatic dysmenorrhoea.

Aggravation. During menstruation; the more profuse the flow the greater the suffering.

RELATIONS.
Side relations, *Act. spic*. and other Ranunculaceæ.

***Aconitum* relieves sleeplessness.**

Actea spicata, Bryon. and *Pulsat*., similar in rheumatism.

Baptisia relieved headache and nausea.

***Cauloph*. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

Compare : *Pulsat., Sepia, Nat. mur., Lil. tig*., and *Ignat*.

Cina Maritima

by C. Hering

Wormseed. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to children with dark hair, very cross, irritable, ill-humored, want to be carried, but carrying gives no relief; does not want to be touched; cannot bear you to come hear it; averse to caresses; desires many things; but rejects everything offered (compare, Ant. t., Bry., Cham., Staph.).
- Constantly digging and boring at the nose; picks the nose all the time; itching of nose; rubs nose on pillow, or on shoulder of nurse (Mar. v.).
- Children, suffering from worms; pitiful weeping when awake, starts and screams during sleep; grinding of teeth (Cic., Sulph.); ascarides (Mar. v.).
- Face is pale; sickly white and bluish appearance around mouth; sickly, with dark rings under the eyes; one cheek red, the other pale (Cham.).
- **Canine hunger**: *hungry soon after a full meal*; craving for sweets and different things; refuses mother's milk.
- Urine; turbid when passed, turns milky and semi-solid after standing; white and turbid; involuntary.
- Cough: dry with sneezing; spasmodic, gagging in the morning; periodic, returning spring and fall.
- Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on a paroxysm of coughing (Bry.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Capsic., Cinchon., Pip. nigr*.

It antidotes ailments from *Capsic., Cinchon., Mercur*.

Compatible : after *Droser*. in pertussis ;
after *Ant. tart*. in bronchitis.

Cina cured aphonia from exposure when *Aconite, Carb. veg., Phosphor*. and *Spongia* had failed.

Compare : *Ant. crud*. and *Ant. tart*. (irritability of children ; will not be touched or looked at without crying) ;
Cuprum (gurgling along oesophagus when swallowing fluids) ;
Digit. (white stools) ;
the action of Santonine on eyes is comparable with that of *Atropia* and *Digit*.

Cina

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Cocculus Indicus

by C. Hering

Cocculus Indicus. Menispermacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For women and children with light hair and eyes, who suffer severely during menstruation and pregnancy; unmarried and childless women.
- Adapted to book-worms; sensitive, romantic girls with irregular menstruation; rakes, onanists and persons debilitated by sexual excesses.
- Nausea or vomiting **from riding in carriage, boat or railroad car** (Arn., Nux m.), *or even looking at at a boat in motion*; sea- sickness; car-sickness.
- Headache: in nape and occiput; extending to the spine; as if tightly bound by a cord; with nausea, as if at sea; at each menstrual period; < lying on back of head.
- Sick-headache from carriage, boat or train riding.
- Diseases peculiar to drunkards.
- Loss of appetite, with metallic taste (Mer.).
- *Time passes too quickly* (too slowly, Arg. n., Can. I.).
- Great lassitude of the whole body; it requires exertion to stand firmly; feels too weak to talk loudly.
- Bad effects: from **loss of sleep**, *mental excitement and nigh watching*; feel weak if they lose but one hour's sleep; *convulsions after loss of sleep*; of anger and grief.
- Trembling of arms and legs; from excitement, exertion or pain.
- Vertigo, as if intoxicated upon rising in bed; or by motion of the carriage (Bry.).
- Sensation: in abdomen of cutting and rubbing on every movement, as of sharp stones; of hollowness in head and other parts (Ign.).

- During the effort to menstruate she is so weak she *is scarcely able to stand* from weakness of lower limbs (Alum., Carbo an.); after each period haemorrhoids.
- Leucorrhoea in place of menses, or between periods (Iod., Xan.); like the washings of meat; like serum, ichorous, bloody; during pregnancy.
- Cannot bear contradiction; easily offended; every trifle makes him angry; speaks hastily (Anac.).
- When fever assumes a slow, "sneaking," nervous form, with vertigo; with disposition to anger.

Aggravation. - Eating, drinking, sleeping, smoking, talking, carriage riding, motion or swing of ship; rising up during pregnancy.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Chamom., Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Alcohol, Chamom., Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vomica, Tabac*.

Compatible : After *Acon*. in endocarditis with fearfulness ;
after abuse of *Chamom*. ;
after *Chamom*. and *Nux vom*. in gastralgia ;
after *Ignat*. and *Nux vom*. in paralytic symptoms, in chorea.

Incompatible : Coffee.

Compare : *Aconite, Actea rac., Ant. crud*. (gastralgia) ;
Agar. (somnolency) ;
Ant. tart. ;
Arsen., Bellad., Calcarea carb., Carb. veg. (lingering pain of parotitis) ;
Chamom., Coffea, Colchic., Cuprum, **Ignat**. (headache) ;
Ipecac., Iodium, Laches. (sopor) ;
Lycop., Mercur., Moschus, Nitrum, **Nux vom**. (somnolency) ;
Oleander, Petrol., **Pulsat**. (headache) ;
Rhus tox., Sabina, Sassafras, Scutellaria, **Silica**, *Stramon., Tabac., Valeriana, Veratr*.

Cocculus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Coffea Cruda

by C. Hering

Coffee. Rubiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Tall, lean, stooping persons, dark complexion, sanguine choleric temperament.
- Oversensitiveness; all the senses more acute, sight, hearing, smell, taste, touch (Bell., Cham., Opium).
- *Unusual activity of mind and body*.
- Full of ideas; quick to act, no sleep on this account.
- Ailments: the bad effects of sudden emotions or pleasurable surprises (Caust. - exciting or bad news, Gels.); weeping from delight; alternate laughing and weeping.
- Pains are felt intensely; seem almost insupportable, driving patient to despair (Acon., Cham.); tossing about in anguish.
- Sleepless, wide-awake condition; impossible to close the eyes; physical excitement through mental exaltation. (Compare, Senecio, for sleeplessness form prolapsus, uterine irritation, during climacteric.).
- Headache: from over-mental exertion, thinking, talking; one-sided, as from a nail driven into the brain (Ign., Nux); as if brain were torn or dashed to pieces; worse in open air.
- Hasty eating and drinking (Bell., Hep.).
- Toothache: intermittent, jerking, relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth, but returns when water becomes warm (Bis., Bry., Puls., Caust., Sep., Nat. s.).

Aggravation. - Sudden mental emotion; *excessive joy*; cold, open air; narcotic medicines.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Chamom., Ignat., Mercur., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur*.

It antidotes : *Bellad., Chamom., Cicuta, Coloc., Nux vomica, Strychnia, Valer*.
(See antidotal relations under *Coffea tosta*).

Compatible : *Acon*. (after *Coffea* in ineffectual labor pains) ;
Ignat. (tenderness after *Coffea* relieved toothache) ;
after *Thea* (sleeplessness) ;
after *Chamom*. (belly-pains and diarrhoea in teething children) ;
Sulphur (nervous erethism caused by coffee).

Incompatible : *Canthar., Caustic., Coccul., Ignat*.

Compare : *Aconite, Agaricus, Arsen., Bellad., Canthar., Caustic., Chamom., Coca, Coccul., Ignat, Mercur., Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Opium, Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur, Thea*.

Coffea

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts one to two days.

Colocynthis

by C. Hering

Squirting Cucumber. Cucurbitacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Agonizing pain in abdomen **causing patient to bend double**, with restlessness, twisting and turning to obtain relief; > by hard pressure (> by heat, Mag. p.).
- Pains: are worse after eating or drinking; compel patient to bend double (Mag. p. - < by bending double, Dios.); menses, suppressed by chagrin, colic pains.
- Extremely irritable, impatient; becomes angry or offended on being questioned.
- Irritable; throws things out of his hands.
- Affections from anger, with indignation - colic, vomiting, diarrhoea and suppression of menses (Cham., Staph.).
- Vertigo: when quickly turning head, *especially to the left*, as if he would fall; from stimulants.
- Sciatica: crampy pain in hip, as though screwed in a vise; lies upon affected side.
- Shooting pain, like lightning-shocks, down the whole limb, left hip, left thigh, left knee, into popliteal fossa.

Aggravation. - Anger and indignation; mortification caused by offense (Staph., Lyc.); cheese < colic.

Amelioration. - From doubling up; hard pressure.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Caustic., Chamom., Coffea, Opium, Staphis*.
Large doses are counteracted by tepid milk, infusion of galls, *Camphor*. and

Opium.

It antidotes : *Caustic., Magnes*.

Compatible : *Coloc*. in alternation with *Staphis*. cured ovarian pains ;
after *Chamom*. in abdominal pains and first stage of cholera.

Complementary : *Mercur*. in dysentery with much tenesmus.

Compare : *Actea rac., Arnic., Bellad., Bryon*. (closed analogue),
Canthar., Caustic., Chamom., Chelid., Cinchon., (beer intoxicates easily),
Coccul., Coffea, Digit., Gambog., Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Plumbum
(inclination to assume strange attitudes in bed),
Pulsat., Staphis. (anger with vexation, abdominal pains, neuralgia, etc.),
Veratr.

Colocynthis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts thirty to forty days.

Conium Maculatum

by C. Hering

Spotted, or Poison Hemlock. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The "Balm of Gilead" for diseases of old maids and women during and after climacteric.
- Especially for diseases of old men; old maids; old bachelors; with rigid muscular fibre; persons with light hair who are easily excited; strong persons of sedentary habits.
- Debility of old people; complaints caused by a blow or fall; cancerous and scrofulous persons with enlarged glands; rigid fibre.
- No inclination for business or study; indolent, indifferent, takes no interest in anything.
- Memory weak, unable to sustain any mental effort.
- Morose; easily vexed; domineering, quarrelsome, scolds, will not bear contradiction (Aur.); excitement of any kind causes mental depression.
- Dreads being alone, yet avoids society (Kali c., Lyc.).
- Glandular induration of stony hardness; of mammae and testicles in persons of cancerous tendency; after bruises and injuries of glands (compare, Aster. rub.).
- Breasts sore, hard and painful before and during menstruation (Lac c., Kali c.).
- Vertigo: especially when **lying down or turning in bed**; moving the head slightly, or even the eyes; must keep the head perfectly still; on *turning the head to the left* (Col.); of old people; with ovarian and uterine complaints.
- Cough: in spasmodic paroxysms caused by dry spot in larynx (in throat, Act.); with itching in chest and throat (Iod.); worse at night, *when lying down*, and *during pregnancy* (Caust., Kali br.).

- Great difficulty in voiding urine; **flow intermits**, then flows again; prostratic or uterine affections.
- Menses: *feeble, suppressed*; too late, scanty, of short duration; with rash of small red pimples over body which ceases with the flow (Dul.); stopped by taking cold; *by putting hands in cold water* (Lac d.).
- Leucorrhoea: *ten days after menses* (Bor., Bov.); acrid; bloody; milky; profuse; thick; intermits.
- Bad effects: of **suppressed sexual desire**, or *suppressed menses*; non-gratification of sexual instinct, or from excessive indulgence.
- Aversion to light without inflammation of eyes; worse from using eyes in artificial light; often the students' remedy for night work; intense photophobia (Psor.).
- Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing the eyes (Cinch.).

Aggravation. - At night; lying down; turning or rising up, in bed; celibacy.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Coffea, Dulcam., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*. (swelling of lymphatics) ;
Nitr. ac., Sulphur. (swollen glands).

Compatible : *Arnic*. (contusions) ;
Arsen. (cancer) ;
Bellad. (incipient amaurosis, cerebro-spinal irritation, cancer) ;
Calcar. (scrofula, lymphatic enlargement) ;
Droser. (pertussis) ;
Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox. (contusions) ;
Stramon. (sexual debility).

Wine and spirits often improve the sick who require *Conium*, though it suits persons who cannot take alcoholic stimulants.

Compare : *Arnic., Arsen., Baryta carb*. (lymphatic swellings) ;

Bellad., Calcar., Cicut., Coffea, Droser., Dulcam., Lycop., Mag. mur., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Stramon., Sulphur, Valer.

Conium maculatum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts thirty to thirty-five days.

Crataegus Oxyacantha (Hawthorn Berries)

by W. Boericke

- Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure.
- Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*.
- No influence on the endocardium.

- Myocarditis.
- Failing compensation.
- *Irregularity of heart*.
- Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness.
- High arterial tension.
- Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

- Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness.
- Very feeble and irregular heart action.
- General anasarca.
- Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck.
- Collapse of typhoid.
- Hæmorrhage from bowels.
- Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing.
- Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle.
- Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure.
- In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism.
- *Arteriosclerosis.*
- *Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries*.

Head.--Apprehensive, despondent. Very nervous and irritable, with pain in back of head and neck. Mental dullness conjunctival irritation nasal discharges.

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

Skin.--Excessive perspiration. Skin eruptions.

Sleep.--Insomnia of aortic patients.

Modalities.--*Worse,* in warm room. *Better,* fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

Crotalus Horridus

by C. Hering

Rattlesnake poison. Crotalida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is indicated in strumous, debilitated, haemorrhagic, broken-down constitutions; during zymotic diseases; in inebriates; tendency to carbuncles or blood boils (Anthr.).
- Diseases caused by a previous low state of the system; low septic typhoid or malarial fever; chronic alcoholism; exhausted vital force; genuine collapse.
- Apoplexy; apoplectic convulsions in inebriates, haemorrhagic or broken down constitutions.
- **Haemorrhagic diathesis**; blood flows from eyes, ears, nose, and every orifice of the body; *bloody sweat*.
- Yellow color of conjunctiva; clears up vision after keratitis, or kerato-iritis.
- Malignant jaundice; haematic rather than hepatic.
- Purpura haemorrhagica; comes on suddenly from all orifices, skin, nails, gums.
- Tongue fiery red, smooth and polished (Pyr.); intensely swollen.
- Malignant diphtheria or scarlatina; oedema or gangrene of fauces or tonsils; pain < from empty swallowing; if vomiting or diarrhoea come on.
- *Prostration of vital force*; pulse scarcely felt; blood poisoning (Pyr.).
- Vomiting: bilious, with anxiety and weak pulse; every month after menstruation; cannot lie on right side or back without instantly producing dark, green vomiting; black or coffee grounds, of yellow fever.
- Diarrhoea; stools black, thin; like coffee-grounds; offense; from noxious effluvia or septic matters in food or drinks; from "high game" (Pyr.); during yellow fever, cholera, typhoid, typhus.

- Intestinal haemorrhage when occurring in typical septic, or zymotic disease; blood dark, fluid, non-coagulable.
- Dissecting wounds; insect stings; bad effects of vaccination.
- Vicarious menstruation; in debilitated constitutions (Dig., Phos.).
- Menopause: intense flushings and drenching perspirations; faintness and sinking at stomach; prolonged metrorrhagia, dark, fluid, offensive; profound anaemia.
- Malignant diseases of uterus, great tendency to haemorrhage, blood dark, fluid, offensive.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Laches*. ;
its effects modified by *Ammonium, Camphor, Opium, Coffea, Alcohol*, and radiated heat.

Compare : *Laches., Naja*, and *Elaps*. ;
Crotal. is preferable in fluid hemorrhages, yellow skin (hence in yellow fever with black vomit, etc.), epistaxis of diphtheria.
Naja has more nervous phenomena.
Laches. has skin cold and clammy, rather than cold and dry ;
hemorrhages with charred straw sediment ;
and more markedly, ailments of the left side.
Elaps. is preferable in otorrhoea, and in affections of the right lung. The Cobra poison coagulates blood into long strings. The Crot. poison is acid ; the Viper neutral. The “Rotten-Snake” causes more sloughing than any other.

Compare also : *C. Cascar*. (thoughts dwell on death and dreams of the dead),
Tarent. cub., Arsen., Lauroc. (tetanus, whooping cough),
Apis, Carb. veg., Silic. (vaccination),
Camphor. (in coldness ; probably *Crotal*. has more marked genuine collapse, with confused speech, etc.),
Hyosc. (sleeplessness in delirium tremens),
Opium, Nux vom. and *Cuprum* (cerebral congestion).

Croton Tiglium

by C. Hering

Croton Oil Seeds. Euphorbiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Affects mucous membrane of intestinal tract, producing transudations of watery portions of blood, a copious, watery diarrhoea (Ver.), and develops an acute eczema over the whole body (Rhus).
- The bowels are moved as if by spasmodic jerks, "coming out like a shot" (Gamb.); as soon as *patient eats, drinks*, or even *while eating*; yellow watery stool.
- Constant urging to stool followed by sudden evacuation, which is shot out of the rectum (Gamb., Grat., Pod., Thuja).
- Swashing sensation in intestines, as from water, before stool (rumbling before stool, Aloe).
- *Drawing pain through the chest from breast to scapula*, of same side every time the child nurses; nipple very sore.
- Intense itching of skin, but so tender is unable to scratch; > by gentle rubbing; eczema over whole body.
- Intense itching of genitals of both sexes (Rhus); vesicular eruption on male; so sensitive and sore is unable to scratch.
- Cough: as soon as the head touched the pillow a spasmodic paroxysm of cough set in; suffocated, must walk about the room or sleep in a chair.

Aggravation. - Diarrhoea; every motion; after drinking; while eating or nursing (Arg. n., Ars.); during summer; from fruit and sweetmeats (Gamb.); *the least food or drink*.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Ant. tart*.

It antidotes : *Rhus tox*.

Compatible : with *Kali brom*. cured chronic infantile diarrhoea.

Compare : *Anacardium, Apis, Colchic., Mezer., Rhus tox., Veratr., Phelland, Phosphor., Silic*. (pain from the nipple through to the back).

Cuprum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Copper. Cu.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Spasms and cramps**: symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups.
- Mental and physical exhaustion from over-exertion of mind and *loss of sleep* (Coc., Nux); attacks of unconquerable anxiety.
- A strong, sweetish, metallic, copper taste in the mouth with flow of saliva (Rhus).
- Constant prostration and retraction of the tongue, like a snake (Lach.).
- When drinking, the fluid descends with a gurgling sound (Ars., Thuja).
- Cholera morbus or Asiatic cholera, with cramps in abdomen and calves of legs.
- *Bad effects of re-percussed eruptions* (of non-developed, Zinc.), resulting in brain affections, spasms, convulsions, vomiting; of suppressed foot-sweat (Sil., Zinc.).
- Convulsions, with blue face and clenched thumbs.
- Cramps in the extremities; pains, soles, calves with great weariness of limbs.
- Clonic spasms, beginning in *fingers and toes*, and spreading over entire body; during pregnancy; puerperal convulsions; after fright or vexation; from metastasis from other organs to brain (Zinc.).
- Paralysis of tongue; imperfect stammering speech.
- Epilepsy: aura begins in knees and ascends; < at night during sleep (Bufo); about new moon, at regular intervals (menses); from a fall or blow upon the head; from getting wet.
- Cough has a *gurgling sound*, as if water was being poured from a bottle.

- Cough, > by drinking cold water (Caust. - < by drinking cold water, Spong.).
- Whooping cough: long-lasting, *suffocating*, spasmodic cough; unable to speak; *breathless, blue face, rigid, stiff; three attacks* successively (Stan.); vomiting of solid food after regaining consciousness (Can.); cataleptic spasm with each paroxysm.
- After pains; severe, distressing, in calves and soles.

Aggravation. - Cold air; cold wind; at night; suppressed foot sweat or exanthema.

Amelioration. - Nausea, vomiting and cough, by a swallow of cold water.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Sugar or white-of-egg mixed with milk, and given freely.
Hepar, or potash soap, may be used after poisoning from food prepared in copper utensils.
Aggravations of *Cuprum* are lessened by smelling alcoholic solution of Camphor.
Dynamic antidotes : **Bellad**., *Chamom., Cinchona, Conium, Cicuta, Dulcam*., **Hepar**, *Ipec, Mercur*., **Nux vom**.

It antidotes : *Aurum, Mercur, Opium*.

Compatible : After *Actea rac., Agaric., Stramon*., in chronic affections ;
Calcarea ostr., Caustic. and *Nitrum* act well after *Cuprum* in epilepsy ;
Arsen. follows well in cholera and other affections ;
Veratr. follows well in whooping cough and cholera.

Complementary : *Calcarea ostr*.

Compare : copper preparations generally ;
Calcarea ostr., Gelsem. (overworked brain) ;
Cicuta, and *Solanacea* (mental symptoms) ;
Bellad. (inflammation of brain) ;
Silic. (pains about head better from wrapping up warmly) ;
Nux vomica, Phosphor. (vomiting, diarrhoea) ;
Coloc. (colic) ;
Camphor, Secale, Veratr. (cholera, cramps) ;
Arnic., Ant. tart., Bryon., Cina, Ipec. (whooping cough) ;
Apis, Zincum (hydrocephalus, or convulsions from suppressed exanthems) ;
Plumbum (paralysis) ;

Cina (chorea) ;
Pulsat. (malarial neuralgia after Quinine and Iron) ;
Arsen. (suppression of urine, uramia).

Cuprum metallicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two or three weeks.

Digitalis Purpurea

by C. Hering

Foxglove. Scrophulariacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness and irregular intermitting pulse, occurring at the climacteric; < by least motion.
- Weak heart without valvular complications.
- *Sensation as if heart would stop beating if she moved* (Cocaine - fears that unless constantly on the move, heart will cease beating, Gels.).
- Faintness or sinking at the stomach; exhaustion; extreme prostration; feels as if he were dying.
- Night emissions, with great weakness of genitals after coitus.
- Great weakness of chest, cannot bear to talk (Stan.).
- Stools: very light, ash-colored; delayed, chalky (Chel., Pod.); almost white (Cal., Cinch.); pipe-stem stool; involuntary.
- *Pulse full, irregular*, **very slow and weak; intermitting every third, fifth or seventh beat**.
- Face pale, deathlike appearance and bluish-red.
- *Blueness of skin*, eyelids; lips and tongue.
- Respiration irregular, difficult, deep sighing.
- The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.
- Dropsy: post-scarlatinal; in Bright's disease; with suppression of urine; of internal and external parts; with fainting when there are organic affections of the heart (with soreness in uterine region, Conv.).
- Fatal syncope may occur when being raised to upright position.

Aggravation. - When sitting, especially when sitting erect; motion.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Sweet milk with Foenum gracum ;
vegetable acids, vinegar, infusion of galls, ether, *Camphor., Serpentaria*.
Keep the patient recumbent and give alcohol.
Tannin has been recommended, in order to precipitate Digitalin in the stomach.
Effects of small doses may be removed by *Nux vomica, Opium*.

It antidotes : Wine ; *Myrica cerifera* (the jaundice caused thereby).

Compatible : *Bellad., Bryon., Chamom., Cinchon., Lycop., Nux vomica, Opium, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur, Veratr*.

Incompatible ; *Cinchon*. (increases the anxiety), *Spir. nitr. dulc*.

Compare : Alkaloids which have similar action, such as Oleandrin, Scilliain, Adonidin, Neriin, Convalamarin, Antiarin, Helleborein.
Acon. (anxiety, pulse) ;
Ant. tart. (deathly nausea) ;
Apocynum (cardiac dropsy) ;
Arsen. (anxiety, weakness) ;
Bellad. (throbbing headache, dilated pupils) ;
Bryon. (stomach, thirst) ;
Camphor. (coldness) ;
Cinchon. (anxiety, respiration) ;
Conium (heart intermittent and frequent) ;
Ferrum (bladder) ;
Kalmia (heart, rheumatism) ;
Laches. (sleep) ;
Lobelia, Lycop. (feeble heart) ;
Natr. mur. (frequent and intermittent heart) ;
Nux vom. (antidotal) ;
Phosphor. (genitals) ;
Pulsat. (sadness and depression) ;
Spigel. (heart) ;
Sulphur (vertigo, eyes) ;
Tabac. (deathly nausea) ;
Veratr. (weakness, coldness).

Digitalis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over six weeks.

Drosera Rotundifolia

by C. Hering

Round leaved Sundew. Droseracea.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Whooping-cough with violent paroxysms which follow each other rapidly, is scarcely able to get breath (wakes at 6-7 a. m. and does not cease coughing until a large quantity of tenacious mucus is raised, Coc. c. - profuse epistaxis during every paroxysm, Ind.; "minute gun" during the day, whooping at night, Cor. r.).
- Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough (Verb.), < after midnight, during or after measles; spasmodic, with gagging, retching and vomiting (Bry., Kali c.).
- Constant, titillating cough in children, begins as soon as head touches pillow at night (Bell., Hyos, Rum.).
- Nocturnal cough of young persons in phthisis; bloody or purulent sputa.
- Cough: < by warmth, drinking, singing, laughing, weeping, **lying down**, *after midnight*.
- During cough; vomiting of water, mucus, and often bleeding at the nose and mouth (Cup.).
- Sensation of feather in larynx, exciting cough.
- Diseases prevailing during epidemic pertussis.
- Clergyman's sore throat; with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak (Arum.).
- Constriction and crawling in larynx; hoarseness, and yellow or green sputa.
- Laryngeal phthisis following whooping-cough (bronchial catarrh following, Coc. c.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

Compatible : *Calcarea, Pulsat., Veratr., Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Nux vom*.

Compare : *Bellad., Chelid, Cina, Corall. rub., Cuprum, Hyosc., Ipecac., Nux vomica, Samb*., in spasmodic coughs.

Drosera

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Dulcamara

by C. Hering

Bittersweet. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of phlegmatic scrofulous constitutions; restless, irritable.
- Catarrhal rheumatism or skin affections, brought on or aggravated by exposure to cold, damp, rainy weather, or sudden changes in hot weather (Bry.).
- Increased secretions of mucous membranes; perspiration being suppressed from cold.
- Patients living or working in a damp, cold basement, or a milk dairy (Aran., Ars., Nat. s.).
- Mental confusion; cannot find the right word for anything.
- Skin is delicate, sensitive to cold, liable to eruptions, especially urticaria; every time patient takes cold or is long exposed to cold.
- Anasarca; after ague, rheumatism, scarlet fever.
- Dropsy: after suppressed sweat; suppressed eruptions; exposure to cold.
- Diarrhoea: from taking cold in damp places, or during damp, foggy weather; change from warm to cold weather (Bry.).
- Catarrhal ischuria in grown-up children, with milky urine; *from wading with bare feet in cold water; involuntary*.
- Rash before the menses (Con. - during profuse menses, Bell., Graph.).
- Urticaria over whole body, no fever; itching burns after scratching; < in warmth, > in cold.
- Thick, brown-yellow crusts on scalp, face, forehead, temples, chin; with reddish borders, bleeding when scratched.
- Warts, fleshy, large, smooth; on face or back of hands and fingers (Thuja.).

Aggravation. - From cold in general; cold air; cold wet weather; suppressed menstruation, eruptions, sweat.

Amelioration. - From moving about (Fer., Rhus).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor. Cuprum, Ipecac., Kali carb., Mercur*.

It antidotes : *Cuprum, Mercur*.

Compatible after : *Bryon, Calcarea ostr., Lycop., Rhus tox., Sepia, Veratr*.

Incompatible : *Bellad., Laches*.

Complementary : *Baryta carb*.

Compare : *Aconite, Act rac., Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea ostr., Chamomilla, Cuprum, Helleb., Ipecac., Kali carb., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Staphis., Stannum, Sulphur* and *Veratr*.

Dulcamara

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts thirty to forty days.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

- Acute auto-infection.
- Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*.
- Diarrhœa in typhoid.
- Gonorrhœa.
- Boils.
- *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers.
- *Gangrene*.
- Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland.
- Tendency to malignancy in acute and subacute disorders.
- Last stages of cancer to ease pain.
- *Venom infection*.
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis.
- Puerperal infections.
- *Tired feeling*.
- Piles.
- Pustules.
- Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use.
- Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries.
- *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally.
- Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Head.--Confused, depressed. Aches with a peculiar periodical flushing of the face, even to the neck; dizziness and profound prostration.

Nose.--Foul-smelling discharge, membranous formations protruding. Post-nasal catarrh with ulceration and fetor. Nose feels stuffed up. Right nostril raw, bleeding.

Mouth.--Canker; gums recede and bleed easily; corners of mouth and lips crack; tongue dry and swollen; sores; dirty brownish. Tongue, lips, and fauces *tingle*, with sense of fear about heart (*Acon*). White coating of tongue, with red edges. Promotes the flow of saliva.

Throat.--Tonsils purple or black, gray exudation extending to posterior nares and air-passages. Ulcerated sore throat.

Stomach.--Sour belching and heartburn. Nausea; better lying down.

Chest.--Pain as of a lump in chest and under sternum. Pain in pectoral muscles (*Aristolochia*).

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, frequent, and involuntary.

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchris contortrix; Bothrops; Ars; Laches; Baptis; Rhus; Cistus; Hepar; Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

Eupatorium Perfoliatum

by C. Hering

Boneset ; Thoroughwort. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases of old people; *worn-out constitutions, especially from inebriety*; cachexia, from prolonged or frequent attacks of bilious or intermittent fevers.
- **Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over the body** (Arn., Bellis, Pyr.).
- **Bone pains** affecting back, head, chest, limbs, especially the wrists, as if dislocated.
- The more general and severe, the better adapted (compare, Bry., Mer.).
- *Painful soreness of eyeballs; coryza, aching in every bone*; great prostration in epidemic influenza (Lac. c.).
- Pains come quickly and go away quickly (Bell., Mag. p., Eup. pur.).
- Vertigo; sensation as if falling to the left (cannot turn the head to the left for fear of alling, Col.).
- Cough: chronic; loose with hectic; chest sore, must support it with hands (Bry., Nat. c.); < at night; following measles or suppressed intermittents.
- Fever: chill to 9 a. m. one day, at noon the next day; bitter vomiting at close of chill; drinking hastens chill and causes vomiting; **bone pains**, *before and during chill*.
- *Insatiable thirst before and during chill and fever*; knows chill is coming *because he cannot drink enough*.

RELATIONS.
Compatible : *Natr. mur*. and *Sepia*, which follow well.

Compare : *Chelid., Podoph*. and *Lycop*.,
but especially *Bryon*, which is its closest analogue.

These may be distinguished by *Bryon*. having free sweat, and pains keep patient quiet,
and by *Eupat*. having deficient sweat, and pains make the patient restless.

Euphrasia Officinalis

by C. Hering

Eyebright. Scrophulariacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Bad effects from falls, contusions or mechanical injuries of external parts (Arn.).
- Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes, especially of the eyes and nose.
- Profuse **acrid lachrymation**, with profuse, **bland coryza** (reverse of All. c.).
- **The eyes water all the time** and are agglutinated in the morning; margins of lids red, swollen, burning.
- Profuse fluent coryza in morning with violent cough and abundant expectoration, < from exposure to warm south wind.
- When attempting to clear the throat of an offensive mucus in the morning, gagging until he vomits the breakfast just eaten (Bry.).
- Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking, < on rising in morning.
- Amenorrhoea, with catarrhal symptoms of eyes and nose; profuse acrid lachrymation.
- Menses: painful, regular, **now lasting only one hour**; or late, scanty, short, lasting only one day (Bar.).
- Pertussis: *excessive lachrymation during cough; cough only in day time* (Fer., Nat. m.).

Aggravation. - In the evening, in bed, indoors, warmth, moisture; *after exposure to south wind*; when touched (Hep.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor, Pulsat.*

Compatible : *Aconite, Calc*. (keratitis),
Conium, Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox. (parotitis) ;
Silica (keratitis),
Sulphur (cataract).

Compare : *athusa, Allium cep., Apis, Argentum nitr., Arsen., Hepar, Kali bich., Kali jod., Mercur., Mercurius cor., Pulsat*.

Euphrasia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Ferrum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Iron. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of sanguine temperament;; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers (Anac., Coc., Ign.); > mental exertion.
- Irritability: slight noises like crackling of paper drive him to despair (Asar., Tar.).
- Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery red face.
- **Extreme paleness** of the face, lips and mucous membranes *which becomes red and flushed on the least pain, emotion or exertion*. Blushing (Amyl., Coca.).
- Erethistic chlorosis, worse in winter.
- **Red parts become white**; face, lips, tongue and mucous membrane of mouth.
- Vertigo: with balancing sensation,, as if on water; *on seeing flowing water*; when walking over water, as when crossing a bridge (Lys.); on descending (Bor., Sanic.).
- Headache: hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down; with aversion to eating or drinking. For two, three or four days every two or three weeks.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face; ringing in the ears; intermit two or three days and then return; *flow pale, watery, debilitating*.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; blood bright red, coagulates easily (Fer. p., Ipec., Phos.).
- Regurgitation and eructation of food in mouthfuls (Alum.). without nausea.
- Canine hunger, or loss of appetite, with extreme dislike for all food.

- Vomiting: *immediately after midnight*; of ingesta, as soon as food is eaten; leaves table suddenly and with one effort vomits everything eaten, can sit down and eat again; sour, acid (Lyc., Sul. ac.).
- Diarrhoea: undigested stools at night, or **while eating or drinking** (Crot. t.); painless with a good appetite; of consumptives [Compare Kent's Lectures].
- Constipation: from intestinal atony; ineffectual urging; stools hard, difficult, followed by backache or cramping pain in rectum; prolapsus recti of children; itching on anus at night.
- Always feels better by *walking slowly about*, although weakness obliges the patient to lie down.
- Cough only in the day time (Euphr.); relieved by lying down; > by eating (Spong.).
- Dropsy; after loss of vital fluids; abuse of quinine; suppressed intermittent (Carbo v., Cinch.).

Aggravation. - At night; at rest, especially while sitting still.

Amelioration. - Walking slowly about; in summer.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Cinchona, Hepar, Ipecac., Pulsat*.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Cinchona, Iodium, Mercur., Prus. acid*, tea, and alcoholic drinks.

Compatible : *Aconite, Arnica, Bellad., Cinchona, Conium, Lycop., Mercur., Phosphor., Veratr*.

Incompatible : Thea, beer.

Complementary : to *Alumina, Cinchona*.

Compare : *Borax* (vertigo when descending),
Anacardium, Spongia (cough > after eating),
Arsen., *Cinchona* (intermittent fever),
Phosphor. (cholerine),
Selenium, Thuja (bad effects of tea).

Ferrum metallicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to six weeks.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Ferrum Phosphoricum.

Phosphate of Iron. $Fe_3 2PO4$, $FePO_4$, $12H_2O$.

- **Acute articular rheumatism.**

RELATIONS

Compare : in fevers *Acon*. (more bounding pulse)
and *Gelsem*. (more flowing pulse) ;
in cough with spurting urine.

Compatible : *Kali mur*. (croup, pneumonia, palpitation, typhus) ;
Kali phosph. (colic, threatened gangrene) ;
Calc. sulph. (hip joint disease) ;
Calc. phosph. (chlorosis, hemorrhoids) ;
Calc. fluor. (hemorrhoids) ;
Natr. sulph. (diabetes) ;
Ant. tart. (capillary bronchitis).

Gelsemium Sempervirens

by C. Hering

Yellow Jasmine. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children, young people, especially women of a nervous, hysterical temperament (Croc., Ign.).
- Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system with entire motor paralysis.
- Excitable, irritable, sensitive; for the nervous affections of onanists of both sexes (Kali p.).
- Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news and sudden motions (Ign. - from pleasant surprise, Coff.).
- Fear of death (Ars.); utter lack of courage.
- The anticipation of any unusual ordeal, preparing for church, theatre, or to meet an engagement, brings on diarrhoea; stage fright, nervous dread of appearing in public (Arg. n.).
- General depression *from heat of sun or summer*.
- *Weakness and trembling*; of tongue, hands, legs; of the entire body.
- Desire to be quiet, to be let alone; does not wish to speak or have any one near her, even if the person be silent (Ign.).
- Vertigo, *spreading from the occiput* (Sil.); with diplopia, dim vision, loss of sight; seems intoxicated when trying to move.
- Children; fear of falling, grasp the crib or seize the nurse (Bor., Sanic.).
- Headache; preceded by blindness (Kali bi.), > by profuse urination.
- **Lack of muscular co-ordination**; confused; muscles refuse to obey the will.
- Headache: *beginning in the cervical spine*; pains extend over head, causing bursting sensation in forehead and eyeballs (Sang., Sil., begins in the same

way, but semi-lateral); < by mental exertion; from smoking; heat of sun; lying with head low.

- Sensation of band around the head above eyes (Carb. ac., Sulph.); scalp sore to touch.
- Fears that unless on the move heart will cease beating (fears it would cease beating if she moved, Dig.).
- Slow pulse of old age.
- Great heaviness of the eyelids; cannot keep them open (Caust., Graph., Sep.).
- Chill without thirst, especially along spine, *running up and down the back* in rapid, wave-like succession from sacrum to occiput.

Aggravation. - Damp weather; before a thunderstorm; mental emotion or excitement; *bad news; tobacco smoking; when thinking of his ailments*; when spoken to of his loss.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Atrop., Cinchon., Coffea, Digit., Nux mosch*.,
salt, stimulants, galvanism.
In cases of poisoning, resort to artificial respiration, and faradism of muscles of respiration.

It antagonizes : *Atrop*. and *Opium*.

Compatible : *Baptis*. in typhoid fever ;
Ipecac. in dumb ague.

Compare : *Bellad*. in labor ;
Cauloph. and *Caustic*. in complaints of women ;
Coccul. and *Conium* in paralysis ;
Ferrum phosph. in fever ;
Quillaia in catarrhs ;
Oleum an. and *Veratr*. in headaches.

Glonoinum

by C. Hering

Nitro-glycerine. $C_3H_5(NO_2)O_3$.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Nervous temperament; plethoric, florid, sensitive women; persons readily affected.
- Bad effects of mental excitement, fright, fear, mechanical injuries and their later consequences; from having the hair cut. (Acon., Bell.).
- Head troubles: from working under gas-light, when heat falls on head; cannot bear heat about the head, heat of stove or *walking in the sun* (Lach., Nat. c.).
- Cerebral congestion, or alternate congestion of the head and heart.
- Head: feels enormously large; as if skull were too small for brain; **sunstroke and sun headache**; increases and decreases every day with the sun (Kal., Nat. c.).
- Terrific shock in the head, synchronous with the pulse.
- Throbbing, pulsating headache; holds head with both hands; could not lie down, "the pillow would beat.".
- Brain feels *too large, full, bursting*; blood seems to be pumped upwards; *throbs at every jar, step, pulse*.
- Intense congestion of brain from delayed or suppressed menses; **headache in place of menses**.
- Headache: occurring after profuse uterine haemorrhage; *rush of blood to head*, in pregnant women.
- Violent palpitation, with throbbing in carotids; heart's action labored, oppressed; blood seems to rush to heart, and rapidly to head.
- Convulsions of children from cerebral congestion; meningitis, during dentition, cases that seem to call for Belladonna.

- Children get sick in the evening when sitting before and open coal fire, or falling asleep there.
- Flushes of heat; at the climacteric (Amyl., Bell., Lach.); with the catamenia (Fer., Sang.).

Aggravation. - **In the sun, exposure to sun's rays**; gas- light; overheating; jar; stooping; ascending; touch of hat; having the hair cut.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : **Acon**., *Camphor., Coffea, Nux vom*.

Compare : **Amyl nitr**., *Bellad., Ferrum, Gelsem., Natr. carb., Opium, Potas. nitr., Sod. nitr., Stramon*.

Graphites

by C. Hering

Plumbago ; black lead. Carbon, amorphous.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suited to women, inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation; with a history of delayed menstruation.
- "What Pulsatilla is at puberty, Graphites is at the climacteric.".
- Excessive cautiousness; timid; hesitates; unable to decide about anything (Puls.).
- Fidgety while sitting at work (Zinc.).
- Sad, despondent; music makes her weep; thinks of nothing but death (music is intolerable, Nat. c., Sab.).
- Eczema of lids; eruption moist and fissured; lids red and margins covered with scales or crusts.
- *Sexual debility from sexual abuse*.
- Menses: too scanty, pale, late with violent colic; irregular; delayed from getting feet wet (Puls.).
- Morning sickness during menstruation; very weak and prostrated (Alum., Carbo an., Coc.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, excoriating; occurs in **gushes day and night**; before and after menses (before Sep., after, Kreos.).
- Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding the flow of milk; cancer of breast, from old scars and repeated abscesses.
- Unhealthy skin; *every injury suppurates* (Hep.); old cicatrices break open again; *eruptions upon the ears*, between fingers and toes and on various parts of body, from which oozes **a watery, transparent sticky fluid**.
- The nails brittle, crumbling, deformed (Ant. c.); painful, sore, as if ulcerated; thick and crippled.

- Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers, nipples, labial comminssures; of anus; between the toes.
- Burning round spot on vertex (Cal., Sulph. - cold spot, Sep., Ver.).
- Cataleptic condition; conscious, but without power to move or speak.
- Takes cold easily, sensitive to draught of air (Bor., Cal., Hep., Nux).
- Suffering parts emaciate.
- *Hears better when in a noise*; when riding in a carriage or car, when there is a rumbling sound (Nit. ac.).
- Diarrhoea: stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable odor; often caused by suppressed eruptions (Psor.).
- Chronic constipation; stool difficult, large, hard, knotty, with lumps united by mucous threads; *too large* (Sulph.); smarting sore pain in anus after stool.
- Children: impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands.
- Sensation of cobwebs on forehead, tries hard to brush it off (Bar., Bor., Brom., Ran. s.).
- Phlegmonous erysipelas: of face, with burning, stinging pain; commencing on right side, going to left; after application of iodine.
- Decided aversion to coition (both sexes).

Aggravation. - At night, during and after menstruation.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Acon*. (cough) ; *Arsen*. (grief) ; *Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Iodium, Rhus tox*.

Compatible : after *Calcar*. in obesity ;
Lycop. ;
Pulsat., menstrual troubles ;
Sepia (in leucorrhoea) ;
after *Sulphur* in skin affections.

Complementary : *Caustic., Hepar, Lycop*.

Graphites

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Hamamelis Virginica

by C. Hering

Witch-Hazel. Hamamelacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- It is adapted to venous haemorrhage from every orifice of the body; nose, lungs, bowels, uterus, bladder.
- Venous congestion; passive, of skin and mucous membranes; phlebitis, varicose veins; ulcers, varicose, with stinging, pricking pain; haemorrhoids.
- Patients, subject to varicose veins, take cold easily from every exposure, especially in warm, moist air.
- "Is the Aconite of the venous capillary system.".
- *Bruised soreness of affected parts* (Arn.); rheumatism, articular and muscular.
- Wounds: incised, lacerated, contused; injuries from falls; checks haemorrhage, removes pain and soreness (Arn.).
- Chronic effects of mechanical injuries (Con.).
- Traumatic conjunctivitis; sugillations, or extravasations into chambers of eye; from severe coughing; *intense soreness* (Arn., Calen., Led.).
- Nosebleed: flow passive, long-lasting, blood non-coagulable (Crot.); profuse > headache (Mel.); idiopathic, traumatic, vicarious, of childhood.
- Haemorrhage: profuse, dark, grumous, from ulceration of bowels (Crot.); uterine, active or passive; after a fall or rough riding; vicarious menstruation; no mental anxiety.
- Haemoptysis: tickling cough, with taste of blood or sulphur; venous, without effort or coughing; sometimes monthly, for years.
- Profuse discharges, which simulate a haemorrhage, and form a drain upon system as severe as loss of blood.

- Haemorrhoids: bleeding profusely; with burning, soreness, fullness, heaviness; as if back would break; urging to stool; bluish color; anus feels sore and raw.
- Menses: flow, dark and profuse; with soreness in abdomen; after a blow on ovary, or a fall; all suffering < at menstrual period (Act., Puls.).
- Uterine haemorrhage active or passive; from jolting while riding over rough roads; bearing down pain in back.
- After haemorrhage from piles, prostration out of all proportion to amount of blood lost (Hydr.). Bad effects from loss of blood (Cinch.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arnic., Camphor., Cinchon., Pulsat*. (toothache).

Complementary : to *Ferrum* (hemorrhages).

Compare : *Arnica* and *Calend*. (better than either in hastening absorption of intraocular hemorrhage) ;
Chloral, Sul. ac., Clemat.vitalba (purpura) ;
ascul., Bovista, Collinsonia, Eriger., Galium, Lycopus, Senec., Trillium (hemorrhages, etc.)

Helleborus Niger

by C. Hering

Christmas Rose ; Black Hellebore. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Weakly, delicate,, psoric children; prone to brain troubles (Bell., Cal., Tub.); with serous effusion.
- Melancholy: woeful; despairing; silent; with anguish; after typhoid; in girls at puberty, or when menses fail to return after appearing.
- Irritable, easily angered; consolation < (Ign., Nat., Sep., Sil.); does not want to be disturbed (Gels., Nat.); Unconscious; stupid; answers slowly when questioned; a picture of acute idiocy (of chronic, Bar. c.).
- Brain symptoms during dentition (Bell., Pod.); threatening effusion (Apis., Tub.).
- Meningitis: acute, cerebro-spinal, tubercular, with exudation; paralysis more or less complete; with the cri encephalique.
- Vacant, thoughtless staring; eyes wide open; insensible to light; pupils dilated, or alternately contracted and dilated.
- Soporous sleep, with screams, shrieks, starts.
- Hydrocephalus, post-scarlatinal or tubercular which develops rapidly (Apis, Sulph., Tub.); automatic motion of one arm and leg.
- Convulsions with extreme coldness of body, except head or occiput, which may be hot (Arn.).
- Greedily swallows cold water; bites spoon, but remains unconscious.
- Chewing motion of the mouth; corners of mouth sore, cracked; nostrils dirty and sooty, dry.
- Constantly picking his lips, clothes, or boring into his nose with the finger (while perfectly conscious, Arum.).
- *Boring head into pillow: rolling from side to side; beating head with hands*.

- Diarrhoea: during acute hydrocephalus, dentition, pregnancy; watery; clear, tenacious, colorless, mucus; white, jelly-like mucus; like frog spawn; involuntary. Urine: **red, black, scanty, coffee-ground sediment; suppressed** in brain troubles and dropsy; albuminous.
- Dropsy: of brain, chest, abdomen; after scarlatina, intermittents; with fever, debility, suppressed urine; from suppressed exanthemata (Apis, Zinc.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Cinchon*.

Compatible : *Zincum* (hydrocephalus) ;
Bellad., Bryon., Cinchon., Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sulphur.

Compare : *Apis, Apocynum, Arsen., Canthar., Digit., Kali brom., Laches., Phosphorus ac*.

Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum

by C. Hering

Sulphuret of Lime. Ca. S.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For torpid lymphatic constitutions; persons with light hair and complexion, slow to act, muscles soft and flabby.
- **The slightest injury causes suppression** (Graph., Mer.).
- Diseases where the system has been injured by the abuse of Mercury.
- In diseases where suppuration seems inevitable, Hepar may open the abscess and hasten the cure.
- *Oversensitive, physically and mentally*; the slightest cause irritates him; quick, hasty speech and hasty drinking.
- Patient is peevish, angry at the least trifle; hypochondriacal; unreasonably anxious.
- **Extremely sensitive to cold air**, imagines he can feel the air if a door is open in the next room; must be wrapped up to the face even in hot weather (Psor.); cannot bear to be uncovered (Nux - cannot bear to be covered, Camp., Sec.); take cold from slightest exposure to fresh air (Tub.).
- Urine: flow impeded; *voided slowly, without force, drops vertically*; is obliged to wait a while before it passes; bladder weak, is unable to finish, seems as if some urine always remains (Alum., Sil.).
- Cough: *when any part of the body is uncovered* (Rhus); **croupy, choking, strangling**; *from exposure to dry west wind*, the land wind (Acon.).
- Asthma: breathing, anxious, wheezing, rattling; short, deep breathing, threatens suffocation; must bend head back and sit up; after suppressed eruption (Psor.).
- Croup: after exposure *to dry cold wind* (Acon.); deep, rough, barking cough, with hoarseness and rattling of mucus; < cold air, cold drinks, before mid-night or toward morning.

- Sensation of a splinter, fish bone or plug in the throat (Arg. n., Nit. ac.); quinsy, when suppuration threatens; chronic hypertrophy, with hardness of hearing (Bar., Lyc., Plumb., Psor.).
- The skin is **very sensitive to touch**, cannot bear even clothes to touch affected parts (Lach. - sensitive to slightest touch, but can bear hard pressure, Cinch.).
- Skin affections **extremely sensitive to touch**, the pain often causing fainting.
- Ulcers herpes surrounded by little pimples or pustules and spread by coalescing.
- Middle of lower lip cracked (Am. c., Nat. m. - cracks in commissures, Cund.).
- Eyeballs: sore to touch; pain as if they would be pulled back into head (Olean., Paris).
- Diarrhoea: of children with sour smell (Cal., Mag. c. - child and stool have a sour smell, Rheum); clay colored stool (Cal., Pod.).
- Sweats: profusely day and night without relief; perspiration sour, offensive; easily, on every mental or physical exertion (Psor., Sep.).

Aggravation. - Lying on painful side (Kali c., Iod.); cold air; uncovering; eating or drinking cold things; touching affected parts; abuse of mercury.

Amelioration. - Warmth in general (Ars.); wrapping up warmly, especially the head (Psor., Sil.); *in damp, wet weather* (Caust., Nux - rev of, Nat. s.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Acid aceticum, Bellad., Chamom., Silic*.

It antidotes : mercurial and other metallic preparations ;
iodine, and especially the iodide of potash ;
cod-liver oil.

Removes weakening effects of ether.

Compatible : *Aconite, Arnic., Bellad., Laches., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Silicea, Spongia, Zincum*.

Compare : *Alumina* (constipation) ;
Calcarea, Iodium, Kali bich., Mercur., Rheum, Sulphur.

Complementary : to *Calend*., in injuries.

Hepar sulphuris calcareum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over eight weeks.

Hydrastis Canadensis

by C. Hering

Golden Seal ; Orange Root. Ranunculacea.

- **Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.**
- **Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.**
- **Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.**
- **Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.**
- **Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.**
- **Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.**
- **Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Sulphur* (head symptoms and sciatic pains).

It antidotes : *Mercur*. and *chlorate of potash*.

Compare : *Am. mur., Antim crud., Kali bich., Pulsat*. (action on mucous membranes) ;
Aloes., Collinsonia, Sepia, Sulphur (action on lower bowels) ;
Berber., Digit., Gelsem. (gastro-duodenal catarrh involving bile ducts) ;
Nux vom. (gastric catarrh of alcoholism) ;
Am. mur., Graphit., Nux vom. (constipation) ;
Ant. crud. (indigestion) ;
Kali bich. (otorrhoea) ;
Arsen., Mercurius corr., Euphras. (ophthalmia) ;
Argentum nitr., Kali bich. (nasal catarrh) ;
Hepar (syphilitic ozana after abuse of mercury or iodide of potash) ;

Aloes, Sulphur (cough with abdominal congestion) ;
Arsen., Aurum mur., Hydrocotyle, Kali bich. (lupus) ;
Ant. tart., Baptis, Thuja (variola) ;
Thuja (epithelioma) ;
Arsen., Baptis., Conium, Condur., Kreosotum, Phytol., Trifol. prat. (cancer of mammary glands) ;
Cinchon. (intermittents) ;
Strychnia (action on spinal cord).

Fluoricum Acidum

by C. Hering

Hydrofluoric acid. HF.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Complaints of old age, or of premature old age; in syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia; *young people look old*.
- Increased ability to exercise without danger (Coca.); is less affected by excessive heat of summer or cold of winter.
- Old cicatrices become red around edges, and threaten to become open ulcers (Caust., Graph.).
- Varicose veins and ulcers, obstinate, long standing cases, in women who have borne many children.
- Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones, psoric or syphilitic, abuse of mercury or silica (Angus.).
- Naevus, flat, of children (r. temple); capillary aneurism (compare, Cal. fl., Tub.).
- Ulcers: red edges and vesicles; decubitus; copious discharge; < from warmth, > from cold; violent pains, like streaks of lightning, confined to a small spot.
- Rapid caries of teeth; fistula dentalis or lachrymalis; exostosis of bone so face (Hekla).

RELATIONS.
Compatible : after *Arsen*. in ascites from gindrinker's liver ;
after *Kali carb*. in hip disease ;
after *Phosphorus ac*. in diabetes ;
after *Silic*. in bone affections.

Compare : *Coca* in increased ability to exercise ;
Coffea in toothache ;
Citr. ac. and *Sepia* in aversion to one's family ;

Oxal. ac. in diarrhoea, < from coffee ;
Rhus tox. and *Ruta* in coccygodynia ;
Silic. in dental fistula, onychia, bone diseases and coccygodynia ;
Spongia and *Kali carb*. in goitre ;
Staphis. in sensitive teeth.

Hyoscyamus Niger

by C. Hering

Henbane. Solonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of sanguine temperament; who are irritable, nervous, hysterical.
- Convulsions: of children, from fright or the irritation of intestinal worms (Cina); during labor; during the puerperal state; after meals, child vomits, sudden shriek, then insensible.
- Diseases with increased cerebral activity, but *non-inflammatory in type*; hysteria or delirium tremens; delirium, with restlessness, jumps out of bed, tries to escape; makes irrelevant answers; thinks he is in the wrong place; talks of imaginary doings, but has no wants and makes no complaints.
- In delirium, Hyoscyamus occupies a place midway between Belladonna and Stramonium; lacks the constant cerebral congestion of the former and the fierce rage and maniacal delirium of the latter.
- Spasms: without consciousness, very restless; *every muscle in the body twitches, from the eyes to the toes* (with consciousness, Nux).
- Fears: being alone; poison; being bitten; being sold; to eat or drink; to take what is offered; *suspicious*, of some plot.
- Bad effects of unfortunate love; with jealousy, rage, incoherent speech or inclination to laugh at everything; often followed by epilepsy.
- Lascivious mania; *immodesty, will not be covered*, kicks off the clothes, *exposes the person*; sings obscene songs; lies naked in bed and chatters.
- Cough; dry, nocturnal, spasmodic; < *when lying down, relieved when sitting up* (Dros.); < at night, after eating, drinking, talking singing (Dros., Phos., -> when lying down,, Mang. m.).
- *Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons form business embarrassments*, often imaginary.

- Paralysis of bladder; after labor, with retention or incontinence of urine; no desire to urinate in lying-in women (Arn., Op.).
- Fever: pneumonia, scarlatina, *rapidly becomes typhoid*; sensorium clouded, staring eyes, gasping at flocks or picking bed clothes, teeth covered with sordes, tongue dry and unwieldy; involuntary stool and urine; subsultus tendinum.

Aggravation. - At night; during menses; mental affections; jealousy, unhappy love; when lying down.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Vinegar, *Bellad., Citric acid, Cinchon., Stramon*.

It antidotes : *Bellad*., effects of ether, *Plumbum, Stramon*.

Compatible : *Bellad., Pulsat., Stramon., Veratr*., all follow well when indicated ;
Phosphor. often cures lasciviousness when *Hyosc*. fails ;
Hyosc. follows *Bellad*. well in deafness after apoplexy ;
Nux vom. or *Opium* in hamoptysis of drunkards ;
Bellad. and *Opium* in congestive chills.

Hyoscyamus niger

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Hypericum Perforatum

by C. Hering

Hypericum Perforatum. *Hypericacea. St. John's Wort.*

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Mechanical injuries of spinal cord; bad effects of spinal concussion; pains, after a fall on coccyx.
- Punctured, incised or lacerated wounds; sore, painful (Led. - contused wounds, Arn., Ham.), especially if of long duration.
- Injuries: from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters (Led.); from rat-bites; *prevents lock-jaw*.
- Preserves integrity of torn and lacerated members when almost entirely separated from body (Calend.).
- Injury to **parts rich in sentient nerves** - fingers, toes, matrices of nails, palms or soles - where the intolerable pains shows nerves are severely involved; of tissues of animal life, as hands and feet.
- Nervous depression following wounds or surgical operations; removes bad effects of shock, of fright, of mesmerism.
- Always modifies and sometimes arrests ulceration and sloughing (Calend.).
- Crushed, mashed finger-tips.
- Tetanus after traumatic injuries (compare, Phys.).
- Vertigo: sensation as if head became suddenly elongated; at night, with urging to urinate.
- Headache: after a fall upon occiput, with sensation *as if being lifted up high into the air*; great anxiety lest she fall from this height.
- Spine: after a fall; slightest motion of arms or neck extorts cries; spine very sensitive to touch.
- Bunions and corns when pain is excruciating, showing nerve involvement.
- Convulsions; after blows on head or concussion.

RELATIONS.
Hypericum perforatum is Antidoted by :
Arsen. (weakness or sickness in the morning) ;
Chamom. (pains in face).
Antidotes : *Sulphur*. (Effects of mesmerism).

Compare : Aconite, Agaricus, **Arnic**., *Arsen*., **Calend**., *Chamom., Coccul., Ruta, Staphis., Sulphur*.

Ignatia Amara

by C. Hering

Loganiacea. Bean of St. Ignatius.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to nervous temperament; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature; dark hair and skin but mild disposition, quick to percieve, rapid in execution.
- In striking contrast with the fair complexion, yielding, lachrymose, but slow and indecisive, Pulsatilla.
- The remedy of great contradictions: the roaring in ears > by music; the piles > when walking; sore throat feels > when swallowing; empty feeling in stomach not > by eating; cough < the more he coughs; cough on standing still during a walk (Ast. fl.); spasmodic laughter from grief; sexual desire with impotency; *thirst during a chill*, no thirst during the fever; the color changes in the face when at rest.
- Mental conditions rapidly, in an almost incredibly short time, change from joy to sorrow, from laughing to weeping (Coff., Croc., Nux m.); **moody**.
- *Persons mentally and physically exhausted by* **long-concentrated grief**.
- *Involuntary sighing* (Lach.); with a weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach; not > by eating (Hydr., Sep.).
- Bad effects of anger, grief, or disappointed love (Cal. p., Hyos.); broods in solitude over imaginary trouble.
- Desire to be alone.
- Finely sensitive mood, delicate consciousness.
- Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.
- Amiable in disposition if feeling well, but easily disturbed by very slight emotion; *easily offended*.
- The slightest fault finding or contradiction excites anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

- Children, when reprimanded, scolded, or sent to bed, get sick or have convulsions in sleep.
- Ill effects, from bad news; from vexation with reserved displeasure; from suppressed mental sufferings; of shame and mortification (Staph.).
- Headache, as if a nail was driven out through the side, relieved by lying on it. (Coff., Nux, Thuja).
- **Cannot bear tobacco**; smoking, or being in tobacco smoke, produces or aggravates headache.
- In talking or chewing, bites inside of cheek.
- Sweat on the face on a small spot only while eating.
- Oversensitiveness to pain (Coff., Cham.).
- Constipation; from carriage riding; of a paralytic origin; with *excessive urging, felt more in upper abdomen* (Ver.); with great pain, dreads to go to the closet; in women who are habitual coffee drinkers.
- Prolapsus ani from moderate straining at stool, stooping or lifting (Nit. ac., Pod., Ruta); < when the stool is loose.
- Haemorrhoids: prolapse with every stool, have to be replaced; *sharp stitches shoot up the rectum* (Nit. a.); < for hours after stool (Rat., Sulph.).
- Twitchings, jerkings, even spasms of single limbs or whole body, when falling asleep.
- Pain in small, circumscribed spots.
- Fever: red face during chill (Fer.); chill, *with thirst during chill only*; > by external heat; heat *without thirst*, < by covering (> by covering, Nux).
- Complaints return at precisely the same hour.
- Ignatia bears the same relation to the diseases of women that Nux does to sanguine, bilious men.
- There are many more Ignatia persons in North America than Nux vomica persons - Hering.

Aggravation. - From tabacco, coffee, brandy contact, motion, strong odors, mental emotions, grief.

Amelioration. - Warmth, hard pressure (Cinch.); swallowing; walking.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arnic., Camphor., Chamom., Coccul., Coffea*, **Pulsat**.

It antidotes effects of brandy, coffee, chamomile tea, tobacco, *Zincum*.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bellad., Calcarea ostr., Cinchon., Lycop., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Coffea, Nux vomica, Tabac*.

Compare : *Calcarea ostr., Chamom., Coffea, Nux vomica, Stramon*.

Ignatia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to nine days.

Iodium Purum

by C. Hering

Iodine. The element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of scrofulous diathesis, with dark or black hair and eyes; a low cachetic condition, *with profound debility and* **great emaciation** (Abrot.).
- Great weakness and loss of breath on going upstairs (Calc.); during menses (Alum, Carbo an., Coc.).
- Ravenous hunger; eats freely and well, yet **loses flesh all the time** (Abrot., Nat. m., Sanic., Tub.).
- Empty eructations from morning to night, as if every particle of food was turned into air (Kali c.).
- *Suffers from hunger*, must eat every few hours; anxious and worried if he does not eat (Cina, Sulph.); feels > *while eating or after eating*, when stomach is full.
- Itching: low down in the lungs, behind the sternum, causing cough; extends through bronchi to nasal cavity (Coc. c., Con., Phos.).
- Hypertrophy and induration of glandular tissue - thyroid, mammae, ovaries, testes, uterus, prostate or other glands - breasts may dwindle and become flabby.
- *Hard goitre*, in dark haired persons (light haired, Brom.); feels > after eating.
- Palpitation, worse from least exertion (compare, Dig.- from least mental exertion, Cal. ars.).
- Sensation as if the heart was squeezed together; as if grasped with an iron hand (Cac., Sulph.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, corrosive, staining and corroding the linen; most abundant at time of menses.

- Cancerous degeneration of the cervix; cutting pains in abdomen and haemorrhage at every stool.
- Constipation, with ineffectual urging > by drinking cold milk.
- Croup: membranous, hoarse, dry cough, worse in warm, wet weather; with wheezing and sawing respiration (Spong.).
- Child grasps at larynx (Cepa); face pale and cold, especially in fleshy children.

Aggravation. - Warmth; wrapping up the head (reverse of, Hep., Psor.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : starch or wheat flour mixed with water in case of large doses ; small doses by ; *Ant. tart., Arsen., Bellad., Camphor., Cinchona sulph., Cinchona, Coffea, Hepar, Opium, Phosphor., Spongia, Sulphur*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : after *Mercur*.,
after *Hepar* in croup,
after *Arsen. ;*
Aconite, Argent. nitr., Calcarea ostr., Mercurius sol., Phosphor., Pulsat. frequently follow well.

Compare : *Bromine, Cactus, Caustic., Conium, Digit., Kali bich., Phosphorus ac*.

Complementary : *Lycop*.

Iodium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over six weeks

Ipecacuanha

by C. Hering

Ipecac. Rubiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to cases where the gastric symptoms predominate (Ant. c., Puls.); *tongue clean* or slightly coated.
- **In all diseases with constant and continual nausea**.
- Nausea: *with profuse saliva*; vomiting of white, glairy mucus in large quantities, *without relief*; sleepy afterwards; worse from stooping; the primary effects of tobacco; of pregnancy.
- Stomach: feels relaxed, *as if hanging down* (Ign., Staph.); clutching, squeezing, gripping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines; worse from motion.
- Flatulent, cutting colic about umbilicus.
- Stool: grassy-green; of white mucus (Colch.); bloody; fermented, foamy, slimy, like frothy molasses.
- Autumnal dysentery; cold nights, after hot days (Colch., Merc.).
- Asiatic cholera, first symptoms, where nausea and vomiting predominate (Colch.).
- Haemorrhage: active or passive, **bright-red** *from all the orifices of the body* (Erig., Mill.); uterine, profuse, clotted; heavy, oppressed breathing during; stitches from navel to uterus.
- Cutting pains across abdomen from left to right (Lach., - from right to left, Lyc.).
- Cough: dry spasmodic, constricted, asthmatic.
- Difficult breathing from least exercise; violent dyspnoea, with wheezing and anxiety about the stomach.

- Whooping-cough: *child loses breath*, turns pale, stiff and blue; strangling, with gagging and vomiting of mucus; bleeding from nose or mouth (Indigo).
- Cough, with rattling of mucus in bronchi when inspiring (Ant. t.); threatened suffocation from mucus.
- *Pains as if bones were all torn to pieces* (as if broken, Eup.).
- Intermittent fever: in beginning of irregular cases; with nausea, or from gastric disturbance; after abuse of, or suppression from quinine.
- Intermittent dyspepsia, every other day at same hour; fever, with persistent nausea.
- Oversensitive to heat and cold.

Aggravation. - Winter and dry weather; warm, moist, south winds (Euph.); slightest motion.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arnica, Arsen., Cinchona, Nux vomica, Tabac*.

It antidotes : *Alumina, Arnica, Arsen., Cinchona, vapors of copper, Dulcam., Ferrum, Lauroc., Opium, Acid Sulphuricum, Tabac., Tart. em*.

Compatible : is followed well by *Arsen*. (cholera infantum, debility, colds, croup, chills),
Bellad., Bryon., Cadmium sulph. (yellow fever),
Calcarea, Chamom., Cinchona, Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur, Tart. em., Tabac., Veratr.

Complementary : *Cuprum*.

Iris Versicolor

by C. Hering

Blue Flag. Iridacea.

- **Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.**
- **Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.**
- **Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.**
- **Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.**
- **Profuse flow of saliva.**
- **Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.**
- **Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.**
- **Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.**
- **Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.**
- **Herpes zoster on right side of body.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Nux vom*.

Antidotes : *Mercur., Nux vomica, Phytol*.

Compare : *Antim crud., Ant. tart., Arsen., Colchic., Eup. perf., Ipecac., Juglans cin., Leptandra, Mercur., Pulsat., Sanguin., Veratr*.

Kali Bichromicum

by C. Hering

Potassium Bichromate. $K_2Cr_2O_7$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Fat, light-haired persons who suffer from catarrhal, syphillitic or psoric affections.
- Fat, chubby, short-necked children disposed to croup and croupy affections.
- Affections of the mucous membranes - eyes, nose, mouth, throat, bronchi, gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts - **discharge of a tough, stringy mucus which adheres to the parts and can be drawn into long strings** (compare Hyd., Lys.).
- Complaints occurring in hot weather.
- Liability to take cold in open air.
- Rheumatism alternating with gastric symptoms, one appearing in the fall and the other in the spring; rheumatism and dysentery alternate (Abrot.).
- Pains: *in small spots*, can be covered with point of finger (Ign.); *shift rapidly* from one part to another (Kali s., Lac c., Puls.); appear and disappear suddenly (Bell., Ign., Mag. p.).
- Neuralgia every day at same hour (Chin. s.).
- Gastric complaints: bad effects of beer; loss of appetite; weight in pit of stomach; flatulence; < soon after eating; vomiting of ropy mucus and blood; round ulcer of stomach (Gym.).
- Nose: *pressive pain in root of nose (in forehead and root of nose*, Stict.); **discharge of plugs, "clinkers**;" tough, ropy, green fluid mucus; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge eases.
- Ulceration of septum, with bloody discharge or large flakes of hard mucus (Alum., Sep., Teuc.).
- Diphtheria: pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea (Lac c. - reverse of, Brom.).

- *Oedematous, bladder-like appearance of uvula*; much swelling, but little redness (Rhus).
- Cough: violent, rattling, with gagging from viscid mucus in the throat; < when undressing (Hep.).
- Croup: *hoarse, metallic*, with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts in morning on awakening; with dyspnoea, > by lying down (worse when lying down, Aral., Lach.).
- Deep-seated ulcers in fauces; often syphilitic.
- Headache: *blurred vision or blindness precedes the attack* (Gels., Lac d.); must lie down; aversion to light and noise; sight returns as headache increases (Iris, Nat., Lac d.).
- Prolapsus uteri, seemingly in hot weather.
- Sexual desire absent in fleshy people.

Aggravation. - Heat of summer; hot weather.

Amelioration. - Skin symptoms are better in cold weather (reverse of, Alum. and Pet.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Laches*. (croup, diphtheria, etc.),
Pulsat. (wandering pains).

It antidotes : effects of beer ;
effects of arsenical vapors ;
Mercur., Mercurius jod.

Compatible : after *Canthar*. in dysentery ;
after *Iodium* in croup, when hoarse cough, with tough membrane, general weakness and coldness are present ;
Ant. tart. follows well in catarrhal affections and skin diseases.

Compare : *Bromium* in croup ;
Cannab. in orbital pains ;
Hepar in croup, ulcers, etc. ;
Kali i. in syphilitic affections after mercury ;
Mezer. in bone diseases ;

Nitr. ac. in syphilis ;
Phytol. in syphilitic bone affections ;
Spongia in croup ;
Silica in bone affections.

Kali Carbonicum

by C. Hering

Potassium carbonate. K_2O, Co_2.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For diseases of old people, dropsy and paralysis; with dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity (Am. c., Graph.).
- After loss of fluids or vitality, particularly in anaemic (Cinch., Phos. ac., Phos., Psor.).
- Pains, *stitching, darting*, worse during rest and *lying on affected side* (stitching, darting, better during rest and lying on painful side, Bry.).
- **Cannot bear to be touched**; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on the feet.
- *Great aversion to being alone* (Ars., Bis., Lyc. - desires to be alone, Ign., Nux).
- **Bag-like swellings between the upper eyelids and eyebrows**.
- Weak eyes; *after coition*, pollution, abortion, measles.
- Stomach: distended, sensitive; feels as if it would burst; excessive flatulency, everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted to gas (Iod.)[Lyc.].
- Nosebleed when washing the face in the morning (Am. c., Arn.).
- Toothache *only when eating*; throbbing; < when touched by anything warm or cold.
- **Backache**, sweating, weakness; after abortion, labor, metrorrhagia; when eating; while walking feels as if she must give up and lie down.
- Cough: dry, paroxysmal, loosens viscid mucus or pus which must be swallowed; spasmodic *with gagging or vomiting of ingesta*; hard, white or smoky masses fly from throat when coughing (Bad., Chel.).

- **Feels badly, week before menstruation**; backache, before and during menses.
- Labor pains insufficient; violent backache; wants the back pressed (Caust.).
- Asthma, relieved when sitting up or bending forward or by rocking; worse from 2 to 4 a. m.
- Persons suffering from ulceration of the lungs can scarcely get well without this anti-psoric - Hahnemann.
- Difficult swallowing; sticking pain in pharynx as of a fish-bone (Hep., Nit. ac.); food easily gets into the windpipe; pain in back when swallowing.
- Constipation: stool large, difficult, with stitching, colic pains an hour or two before.
- Heart: tendency to fatty degeneration (Phos.); as if suspended by a thread (Lach.).
- Very much inclined to take cold.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphora, Coffea, Spir. nitr. dulc*.

Compatible : following *Bryon., Lycop., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac*. ;
preceding *Carbo veg., Phosphor., Fluor. ac*. (cocalgia), *Arsen., Lycop., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Carbo veg*.

Compare : *Natr. mur., Stannum*.

Kali carbonicum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over six weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

- The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus.
- It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*.
- Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis.
- *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses.
- *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc).
- Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet.
- Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis.
- Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc.
- Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

Ear.--Noises in ear. Boring pain in ears.

Stomach.--Saliva increased. Faintness at epigastrium. Cold food and drink, especially milk, aggravate. Much thirst. Throbbing, painful burning. Flatulence.

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw*. Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion. Cold travels downward to chest*.

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

Kali Muriaticum

by C. Hering

Potassium Chloride. KCL.

- **Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.**
- **Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.**
- **Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.**
- **Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.**
- **Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste. *θ* Follicular pharyngitis.**
- **Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.**
- **Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.**
- **Chronic catarrh of bladder.**
- **Gonorrhœa of glans or urethra ; second stage, with chordee.**
- **Sputa white as milk.**
- **Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bellad., Calcarea sulph., Hydrast., Pulsat*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*., especially when scorbutic state of blood exists.

Compatible : after *Ferrum phos*. in glossitis, bloody vomiting, cystitis, croup, tussis and pertussis, heart diseases, pleuritis, pneumonia, typhus, skin inflammations, rheumatism, and mechanical injuries ;

follows *Kali phos*. in ear diseases and suppressed menses ;
is followed by *Kali sulph*. in syphilis, cramp and inflammations ;
is followed by *Silica* in mastitis and syphilis.

Compare : *Apis, Arsen., Bellad., Bryon.,*
Cadmium. (constricted chest),
Calcarea phos. (lupus),
Iodium, Iris, Mercur.,
Mercurius dulc. (eustachian tube troubles),
Acid Muriaticum, Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Spongia, Sulphur, Thuja.

Kali Phosphoricum

by C. Hering

Phosphate of Potash. K_2HPO_4.

- **Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.**
- **Gums spongy and receding.**
- **Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.**
- **Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Arsen., Baptis., Carbo vegetabilis, China, Ignat., Kreosotum, Laches., Acid Muriaticum, Phosphor., Phytol., Pulsat., Rhus tox*.

Compatible : *Cycl*., disordered mental conditions ;
Kali mur., in puerperal fever ;
Magnes. phos., bladder troubles ;
Zincum met. phos., incipient paralysis of brain, with nephritic irritation ;
Natr. mur., Nitr. ac. hemorrhages.

After weakening diseases, mushrooms, by virtue of containing *Kali phos*., rapidly restore muscle and nerve tissue.

KALI SULPHURICUM
(Sulphate of Potash)

Kali Sulph is a biochemic medicine, which contains the elements of Potassium and Sulphur. Sulphur and potassium being profoundly effective medicines, their compound i.e. Kali Sulph, also has quite a profound action. It affects each and every part of the body.

It is difficult to include in one chapter the large number of diseases, which can possibly be cured with Kali Sulph. Everybody should try to find out which diseases or symptoms can be treated with it. During a preliminary study, one could feel that Kali Sulph is a panacea for every kind of disease, yet its nature is not going to be a match for every kind of illness. Numerous illnesses are described in relation to Kali Sulph; however, the proper diagnosis of all of them is difficult, and so would be the treatment. This medicine should be studied at least ten to fifteen times. Despite this, the physician would be at a loss to comprehend its effectiveness or non-effectiveness, in reference to the diseases mentioned under Kali Sulph in literatures. The mere presence of symptoms is not enough because the constitution of the patient also has to exactly match that of the remedy. Once a complete match is arrived at, Kali Sulph can totally uproot even the most dangerous of diseases.

According to Dr. Kent, this medicine can offer complete cure from **epilepsy**, but it is not necessary that a single dose may produce that effect. Sometimes, it has to be repeated over a long time (with some intervals in between). During these interval periods, other types of treatments have to be administered. The difficulty about Kali Sulph is that there is no given detail about the kind of epilepsy amenable to Kali Sulph, because complete proving has never been done with that purpose in mind. This is why most homoeopaths do not give much importance to Kali Sulph. Had the proving been done, it would obviously be known what kind of epilepsy should be treated with it. Under the present circumstances, we can only say that if an epilepsy could not be treated with any analogous remedy, Kali Sulph should also be tried.

In addition to **skin diseases,** Kali Sulph is also useful in the treatment of diseases affecting the mucous membranes. It is said that some patients of **Lupus** can be totally cured with Kali Sulph. Similarly, **malaria** going out of hand can be treated very well with Kali Sulph, provided it fits the constitution of the patient.

Kali Sulph must be used in the treatment of **chronic catarrhal conditions**, especially when the discharge becomes green.

Kali Sulph is called the Pulsatilla of biochemy because most of its symptoms resemble those of Pulsatilla, for example, the worsening of the symptoms with heat, and getting relief with the cold and open air. This feature is very important regarding the diagnosis for Kali Sulph. The full clinical picture of Pulsatilla would, however, distinguish it from Kali Sulph. In other words, the presence of most but not all of the symptoms of Pulsatilla would be taken as the indication for Kali Sulph. In this situation, it will be found an effective treatment for almost all of the diseases mentioned under the chapter of Kali Sulph.

In Kali Sulph, the muscles tend to be flabby and without proper tone. Kali Sulph would be useful in the treatment of patients with **liver disorder and dilatation of the muscles of the heart**. It will tone the cardiac musculature but has to be administered in a low potency over a long period. Within a few months, the patient feels much better. He feels invigorated and to a large extent the fatty degeneration of the liver and the excessive amount of fat under the skin starts to melt away. These kinds of symptoms are more common in women, especially after childbirth. The liver becomes fatty, the muscles become flabby, the heart becomes weak, and the patient becomes short of breath. The legs of the women become heavy and swollen. Light touch bothers them while deep pressure offers relief. In such patients, Kali Sulph being the proper analog would offer great relief.

In Kali Sulph, the **headache** becomes worse on movement and is relieved in the open air. The pain spreads to the eyes, forehead and on both sides of the head. The head feels tight and there is a feeling of being suffocated. The **eyelids stick together** due to a yellowish discharge. There is lot of itching and watering from the eyes. Small pimples form over the eyelids. The cornea becomes hazy. Once again, if Kali Sulph is the proper match for the disposition of the patient, it will cure all these eye ailments.

The **ears discharge a yellowish coloured, offensive smelling liquid**. There is dryness in the middle ear. At the outset, the discharge is watery, which then becomes thick and yellowish in colour. Once the disease is well established, the discharge becomes greenish and smells terrible. There is bleeding from inside the ears. These complications gradually keep on progressing and after many years, the drums (tympanic membrane) become thick, the discharge becomes extremely foul smelling and **deafness** develops. If Kali Sulph happens to be the appropriate matching remedy, its use in the beginning of the disease will prevent all these complications. In Kali Sulph, there is intense **itching** inside the ears and behind the ears with lots of noises being heard.

In the **eczema** associated with Kali Sulph, boils and blisters develop. There is a feeling of burning. The skin looks like frog's skin i.e. yellow in colour and without any healthy lustre. It commonly happens in the **diseases of the liver and the spleen**. Anaemia and tuberculosis also make the face look yellow and without natural glare. This facial appearance helps in making the proper diagnosis. It is an art to make the diagnosis based on the facial appearane and the symptoms pertaining to the eye. In Germany, a number of such experts can be found. Kali Sulph is very effective in the treatment of all such **infectious diseases**, provided it is analogous to the nature of the patient.

In the nature of the Kali Phos patient, there is chronic irritation of the bladder; **urination is very frequent**, and especially worse at night. The patient sees distressing dreams. Sleep is not peaceful. The patient feels dizzy in a heated room after dinner. The head feels tense. The **hair tends to fall** and there is dryness over the scalp. The lips become fissured. According to Dr. Kent, Kali Sulph is useful in the **treatment of warts over the lips**. Kali Sulph is also useful in the treatment of the skin cancer called Epithelioma. Blisters form inside the mouth. The tongue is covered with yellow sticky secretions. The chest rattles though the cough is dry. The tongue becomes dry. The **tonsils swell** and cause difficulty in swallowing. The patient dislikes eating eggs, bread, meat, hot food and hot drinks. After taking food, there is a feeling of **pain, burning and cramping over the stomach**. On coughing, the patient vomits; the vomit contains undigested food and the sputum from the lungs. The abdomen becomes bloated with

gas and is tense. The patient cannot pass flatus. The soft pitting swelling, common in liver diseases is noticed on the face and over different parts of the body. The abdomen hurts at night. Diarrhoea and severe constipation alternate with each other. The **piles** happen to be inside as well as on the outer surface of the skin and tend to bleed.

In Kali Sulph, the patient feels **severe griping after having been to the lavatory**. This is also common in Merc Corr. In Merc Corr, the pain starts during defacation and continues afterwards. The **stools** are thin, darkish in colour, cause tearing pain and smell terrible. In Kali Sulph, there is severe **itching**. The lining of the kidney tubules becomes inflamed and is associated with a light to severe kind of piercing pain over the kidneys. Sometimes the patient also passes **albumin in the urine**. The urine is deep coloured, abundant and causes burning. Sometimes, it is in the form of a continuous dribble. It looks as if the kidneys are constantly producing offensive smelling infected urine.

Kali Sulph is also very useful in the treatment of **sexual impotence and weakness** in men. It is also useful in the treatment of continuous **vaginal discharge**, inflammation and burning. The **uterus moves away from its normal position**. During menstruation, there is a feeling of pain over the uterus, as well as a feeling of downwards pressure.

Inside the windpipe (trachea), the expectoration may be green, yellow or sometimes mucoid. There is a feeling of dryness and scraping inside the throat which is worse on taking food and when the person is in bed. There is a sort of hissing inside the trachea. Other symptoms of Kali Sulph are **hoarseness of voice**, repeated common cold, the onset of **asthma** in a closed room and difficulty in breathing which gets worse on coughing, lying down, walking and in the evening. In the open, the suffering becomes less. The cough becomes worse in the presence of nasal catarrh. On being exposed to cold, the chest rattles. There is a feeling of choking, burning pain and unease. The **cough at night is dry while in the morning there is a lot of expectoration with it**. The ailments become aggravated with a sudden change in weather or if it becomes too cold. However, normally, the symptoms of Kali Sulph become worse in hot weather like Pulsatilla, as if this remedy is full of contradictions. Regarding the nature of the patient and the severity of thirst, it shows the same

kind of contradiction. It can be of great use for patients of the soft and sallow temperament of Pulsatilla, as well as for patients with the nature of irritability and anger. Again, like in Pulsatilla, thirst may be absent or sometimes very severe and non-relenting. The mouth remains dry and the stomach is constantly on fire. In view of this bizarre nature of Kali Sulph, I have already warned the readers that to understand Kali Sulph is not an easy job. In biochemy, Kali Sulph is normally used in low potencies while in homoeopathy, high potencies are more beneficial.

Potency:	Biochemic 6X In homoeopathy, high potency as needed

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kalmia Latifolia.

Mountain Laurel. Ericaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to acute neuralgia, rheumatism, gouty complaints, especially when heart is involved as a sequel of rheumatism or gout.
- In heart diseases that have developed from rheumatism, or alternate with it.
- Pains sticking, darting, pressing, *shooting in a downward direction* (Cac. - upward, Led.); attended or succeeded by *numbness of affected part* (Acon., Cham., Plat.).
- Severe stitching pain in right eye and orbit (left eye, Spig.); stiffness in muscles, pain < when turning the eyes (Spig.); begins at sunrise, < at noon and leaves at sunset (Nat. m.).
- Rheumatism: pains intense, change places suddenly going from joint to joint; joint hot, red, swollen; worse from least movement.
- Vertigo when stooping or looking down (Spig.).
- Pulse slow, scarcely perceptible (35 to 40 per minute); pale face and cold extremities.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Acon., Bellad*.

Compare : *Bellad*. (throbbing head, erysipelas) ;
Benz. ac. (gout, valvular disease) ;
Calc. ostr. (cardiac hypertrophy) ;
Diosc. (gastralgia) ;
Kali bich. (catarrhs, rheumatism) ;
Lith. carb. (valvular disease) ;
Lycop. (rheumatic gout, urinary symptoms) ;
Natr. mur. (hemiopia) ;
Pulsat., rheumatism, shifting pains ;

Rhus tox. (rheumatism) ;
Spigel. (rheumatic endocarditis).

Kreosotum

by C. Hering

A product of distillation of wood tar.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Dark complexion, slight, lean, ill-developed, poorly nourished, *overgrown; very tall for her age* (Phos.).
- Children: *old looking, wrinkled* (Abrot.); scrofulous or psoric affections; rapid emaciation (Iod.); *post climacteric diseases of women* (Lach.).
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed freely (Crot., Lach., Phos.); flow passive, in epistaxis, haemoptysis, haematuria; in typhoid, followed by great prostration; dark, oozing, after the extraction of a tooth (Ham.).
- Roaring and humming in ears, with deafness, before and during menses.
- Corrosive, fetid, ichorous discharges from mucous membranes; vitality greatly depressed.
- Itching, so violent toward evening as to drive one almost wild (itching, without eruption, Dolichos).
- Painful dentition; *teeth begin to decay as soon as they appear*; gums bluish-red, soft, spongy, bleeding, inflamed, scorbutic, ulcerated.
- Vomiting: of pregnancy, sweetish water with ptyalism; of cholera, during painful dentition; incessant with cadaverous stool; in malignant affections of stomach.
- Severe headache before and during menses (Sep.).
- Menses: too early, profuse, protracted; pain during, but < after it; *flow on lying down*, cease on sitting or walking about; cold drinks relieve menstrual pains; *flow intermits*; at times almost ceasing, then commencing again (Sulph.).
- Incontinence of urine; *can only urinate when lying*; copious, pale; urging, cannot get out of bed quick enough (Apis, Petros.); *during first sleep* (Sep.), from which child is roused with difficulty.

- Smarting and burning during and after micturition (Sulph.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, corrosive, offensive; *worse between periods* (Bov., Bor.); has the odor of green corn; stiffens like starch, stains the linen yellow.
- Lochia: dark, brown, lumpy, offensive, acrid; almost ceases then freshens up again (Con., Sulph.).
- Violent corrosive itching of pudenda and vagina.

Aggravation. - In the open air; cold weather; when growing cold; from washing or bathing with cold water; rest, especially when lying.

Amelioration. - Generally better from warmth.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Acon*. (vascular erethism) ;
Nux vom. (violent pulsations in every part of body).

Compatible : before *Sulphur* ;
before *Arsen*., in cancer ;
frequently followed well by *Bellad., Calcarea ostr., Kali carb., Lycop., Nitr. ac., Rhus tox., Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Carbo v*.

Compare : *Ant. tart., Carbo animalis, Graphit., Hepar, Iodium, Ipecac., Laches., Mercur., Petrol., Phosphor*.

Lachesis

by C. Hering

The Surukuku Snake of South America. Ophidia.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of a melancholy temperament, dark eyes, and a disposition to low spirits and indolence.
- Women of choleric temperament, with freckles and red hair (Phos.).
- Better adapted to emaciated than to fleshy persons; to those who have been changed, both mentally and physically, by their illness.
- **Climacteric ailments**: haemorrhoids, haemorrhages; *hot flushes and hot perspiration*; burning vertex headache, especially at or after the menopause (Sang., Sulph.).
- Ailments from long lasting grief; sorrow, fright, vexation, jealousy or disappointed love (Aur., Ign., Phos. ac.).
- Women who have not recovered from the change of life, "have never felt well since that time.".
- *Left side principally affected*; **diseases begin on the left and go the right side** - left ovary, testicle, chest.
- **Great sensitiveness to touch**; throat, stomach, abdomen; cannot bear bed-clothes or night-dress to touch throat or abdomen, no because sore or tender, as in Apis or Bell., but clothes *cause an uneasiness*, make her nervous.
- Intolerance of tight bands about neck or waist.
- Extremes of heat and cold cause great debility.
- Drunkards with congestive headaches and haemorrhoids; prone to erysipelas or apoplexy.
- Headache: pressing or bursting pain in temples < from motion, pressure, stooping, lying, after sleep; dreads to go to sleep because she awakens with such a headache.

- Rush of blood to head; after alcohol; mental emotions; suppressed or irregular menses; at climaxis; left-sided apoplexy.
- Weight and pressure on vertex (Sep.); like lead, in occiput.
- All symptoms, especially the mental, *worse after sleep, or the aggravation wakes him from sleep; sleeps into the aggravation; unhappy, distressed, anxious, sad < in morning on waking*.
- Mental excitability; ecstasy, with almost prophetic perceptions; with a vivid imagination; great loquacity; (Agar., Stram.); want to talk all the time; jumps from one idea to another; *one word often leads into another story*.
- Constipation: inactivity, stools lies in rectum, without urging; sensation of *constriction of sphincter* (Caust., Nit. ac.).
- Menses **at regular time**; too short, scanty, feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow; always better during menses* (Zinc.).
- Menses at regular time; too short, scanty, feeble; pains all relieved by the flow; always better during menses (Zinc.).
- Piles: with scanty menses; at climaxis; strangulated; with stitches shooting upward (Nit. ac.).
- The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing; wants to be fanned, *but slowly and at a distance* (rapidly, Carbo v.).
- As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops (Am. c., Grind., Lac c., Op.).
- Great physical and mental exhaustion; trembling in whole body, would constantly sink down from weakness; worse in the morning (Sulph., Tub.).
- Epilepsy; comes during sleep (Bufo); from loss of vital fluids; onanism, jealousy.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed easily and profusely (Crot., Kreos., Phos.); blood dark, non-coagulable (Crot., Sec.).
- Boils, carbuncles, ulcers and intense pain (Tar.); malignant pustules; decubitus; *dark, bluish, purple appearance*; tend to malignancy.
- Bad effects of poison wounds; post-mortem (Pyr.).
- Sensation as of a ball rolling in the bladder.
- Fever annually returning; paroxysm every spring (Carbo v., Sulph.), after suppression by quinine the previous autumn.

- Fever: typhoid, typhus; stupor or muttering delirium, sunken countenance, falling of lower jaw; tongue dry, black, *trembles*, is protruded with difficulty or *catches on the teeth* when protruding; conjunctiva yellow or orange color; perspiration cold, stains yellow, bloody (Lyc.).
- Diphtheria and tonsillitis, *beginning on the left and extending to right side* (Lac. c., Sabad.); dark purple appearance (Naja); < **by hot drinks, after sleep**; *liquids more painful than solids* when swallowing (Bell., Bry., Ign.); prostration out of all proportion to appearance of throat.

Aggravation. - **After sleep**; contact; extremes of temperature; acids; alcohol; cinchona; mercury; pressure or constriction; sun's rays; spring. summer.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Radiate heat outwardly, alcohol inwardly ;
salt.
The dilutions are antidoted by : *Alumina, Arsen., Bellad., Coccul., Coffea, Hepar, Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Phos ac*., according to effects.

It antidotes : effects of *Bufo, Crotal., Rhus tox*.

Compatible : Acon*., Arsen., Bellad., Bromium, Carbo vegetabilis, Cinchona, Hepar, Hyosc., Kali bich., Lac caninum, Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Olnd., Phosphor., Pulsat., Silica, Sulphur, Tarent*.

Incompatible : *Acet. ac*.

Complementary : *Hepar, Lycop., Nitr. ac*.

Compare : *Crotal., Naja trip., Elaps. cor*. and *Bothrops can*., in their general effects on the blood and nervous system ;
Sulphur and *Lycop*. in aphasia ;
Theridion and *Moschus*, vertigo < closing eyes, sun headaches ;
Arsen., Hydrastis ac., Lauroc., Digit. and *Veratr*., fainting from cardiac weakness ;
Kali carb, heart hangs by a thread ;
Glon, Bellad., Camphor, Natr. carb., and *Therid*., effects from heat of the sun ;
Stramon., Agaric., Mephitis, Actea rac. and *Paris quad*., loquacity ;
Opium, Hyosc., Arnica, Alumina, Lycop., Rhus tox., typhoid fever ;
Mercur., Cinchona, Pulsat., Bryon., Gelsem., catarrhal and rheumatic headache ;
Silica, desire to have head wrapped up ;
Crotal., Phosphor and *Arnica* in retinal apoplexy ;

Crotal. and *Elaps*, otorrhoea ;
Apis, Arsen., and *Kali carb*., oedema of face ;
Cicut., dyspnoea from spasm ;
Apis, Rhus tox. and *Euphorb*., erysipelas, herpes, etc. ;
Phytol., sore throat, debility, etc. ;
Lac caninum, Crotal. and *Naja*, diphtheria ;
Cinchona, Carbo veg., Hepar, Kreosotum, Kali bich., Nux vom. and *Lycop*., dyspepsias and abdominal diseases ;
Colchic. and *Elaps*, cold feeling in stomach ;
Bellad., Caustic., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Ignat., Kali bich., Opium, Plumbum, Mez. and *Coccul*., constriction of anus, anal tenesmus and dysentery ;
Anacard., sensation of plug in rectum ;
Hepar, Asafoetida, Lycop., Acid Muriaticum, Silica, Sulphur ac. and *Arsen*., ulcerations ;
Apis, Argentum met., Platin., Murex, Pall., Lycop., and *Graphit*., ovarian and uterine diseases ;
Crotal., Helleb., Digit., Terebintha, Apis and *Colchic*., vesical and renal affections, with hamaturia ;
Calcarea ostr., gall stones ;
Phosphor. and *Thuja* fungus hematodes ;
Natr. mur. and *Ledum*, effects of bee sting ;
Lact. ac., fulness of throat and constriction ;
Tarent. cubensis., painful carbuncles.

Lachesis

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to five weeks.

Ledum Palustre

by C. Hering

Marsh Tea ; Wild Rosemary. Ericacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the rheumatic, gouty diathesis; constitutions abused by alcohol (Colch.).
- Haemorrhage into anterior chamber after iridectomy.
- Contusions of eye and lids, especially if much extravasation of blood; ecchymosis of lids and conjunctiva.
- Rheumatism or gout; *begins in lower limbs and ascends* (descends, Kal.); especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones." which are painful; acute and chronic arthritis.
- Affects left shoulder and right hip-joint (Agar., Ant. t., Stram.).
- Emaciation of affected parts (Graph.).
- Pains are sticking, tearing, throbbing; rheumatic pains are < by motion; < at night, by warmth of *bed and bed-covering* (Mer.); > *only when holding feet in ice-water* (Sec.).
- Complaints of people who are *cold all the time; always feel cold and chilly*; lack of animal or vital heat (Sep., Sil.); the wounded parts especially are *cold to touch*.
- Parts cold to touch, but not cold subjectively to patient.
- In some affections, warmth of bed intolerable on account of heat and burning of limbs.
- Swelling: of feet, up to knees; of ankle with unbearable pain when walking, as from a sprain or false step; ball of great toe swollen, painful; in heels as if bruised. Intense itching of feet and ankles; < from scratching and warmth of bed (Puls., Rhus).
- Easy spraining of ankles and feet (Carbo an.).

- Punctured wounds by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, nails (Hyper.); rat bites, stings of insects, especially mosquitoes.
- Red pimples or tubercules on *forehead and cheeks*, as in brandy drinkers, stinging when touched.
- Long-remaining *discoloration after injuries: "black and blue" places become green*.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : effects of alcohol ; *Apis., Cinchon*.

Compatible : *Aconite, Bellad., Bryon., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sulphur*.

Compare : *Arnica, Crot. tig., Hamam*. (traumatic ecchymosis), *Ruta*.

Ledum palustre

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

- A catarrhal remedy.
- Acts especially upon the nostrils.
- *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates.*
- *Atrophic rhinitis*.
- Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

Abdomen.--Disposition to noisy diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Lilium Tigrinum.

Tiger Lily. Liliaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Affects principally the left side of the body (Lach., Thuja).
- Tormented about her salvation (Lyc., Sulph., Ver.), with ovarian or uterine complaints; consolation <.
- *Wild, crazy feeling on vertex*; confused ideas.
- *Profound depression of spirits*; can hardly avoid weeping; is very timid, fearful and weeps much; indifferent about what is being done for her.
- Anxious: about the disease; fears the symptoms indicate an organic affection; marked in both sexes.
- Disposed to curse, strike, to think obscene things (Anac., Lac c.); alternates with uterine irritation.
- Listless, yet cannot sit still; restless, yet does not want to walk; *must keep busy to repress sexual desire*.
- Desire to do something, hurried manner, yet has no ambition; *aimless, hurried motion* (Arg. n.).
- Fears: being alone, insanity, heart disease; fears she is incurable; some impending calamity or disease.
- Headaches and mental ailments depending on uterine irritation or displacement.
- Menstrual irregularities and irritable heart.
- Cannot walk on uneven ground; Pains in small spots; constantly shifting (Kali bi.).
- *Frequent urging to urinate*; if desire is not attended to, sensation of congestion in chest.

- **Bearing-down sensation**; in abdomen and pelvis, as though all organs would escape (Lac. c., Murex, Sep.); < supporting vulval with hand; with palpitation.
- Menses: early, scanty, dark, offensive; **flow only when moving about**; cease to flow when she ceases to walk (Caust. - on lying down, Kreos., Mag. c.).
- Sensation as if heart was *grasped in a vise* (Cac.); as if blood had all gone to the heart; feels full to bursting; inability to walk erect.
- Pulsations over whole body, and full, distended feeling as if blood would burst through the vessel (Aesc.).
- Palpitation, fluttering; faint, hurried, anxious sensation about apex; sharp pain in left chest awakens at night; irregular pulse; extremities cold and covered with cold sweat; < after eating, lying on either side (on left side, Lach.).
- Rapid heart-beat, 150 to 170 per minute.
- Constant desire to defecate and urinate (with prolapsus), from pressure in rectum.
- Weak and atonic condition of ovaries, uterus and pelvic tissues, resulting in anteversion, retroversion, sub-involution (Helon., Sep.); slow recovery after labor; nearly always with constipation, from inactivity.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Helon*. (anteversion) ;
Nux vom. (colic) ;
Pulsat.

Compare : *Act. rac., Agar., Bellad., Cactus, Canthar., Helon., Murex, Natr. phos., Nux vom., Platina, Podoph., Pulsat., Sepia, Spigel., Sulphur, Tarent*.

Lycopodium Clavatum

by C. Hering

Club Moss. Lycopodiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons intellectually keen, but physically weak; upper part of body emaciated, lower part semi-dropsical; predisposed to lung and hepatic affections (Cal., Phos., Sulph.); especially the extremes of life, children and old people.
- *Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases*.
- *Pains*: aching-pressure, drawing; chiefly right sided, < **four to eight P.M**.
- *Affects right side, or pain goes from right to left*; throat, chest, abdomen, liver, ovaries.
- Children, weak, emaciated; with well-developed head but puny, sickly bodies.
- Baby cries all day, sleeps all night (rev. of, Jal., Psor.).
- Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation with reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Avaricious, greedy, miserly, malicious, pusillanimous.
- Irritable; peevish and cross on walking; ugly, kick and scream; easily angered; cannot endure opposition or contradiction; seeks disputes; is beside himself.
- Weeps all day, cannot calm herself; very sensitive, even cries when thanked.
- Dread of men; of solitude, irritable and melancholy; fear of being alone (Bis., Kali c., Lil.).
- Complexion pale, dirty; unhealthy; sallow, with deep furrows, looks older than he is; *fan-like motion of the alae nasi* (Ant. t.).

- Catarrh: dry, nose *stopped at night*, must breathe through the mouth (Am. c., Nux, Samb.); snuffles, child starts from sleep rubbing its nose; of root of nose and frontal sinuses; *crusts and elastic plugs* (Kali bi., Marum).
- Diphtheria; fauces brownish red, deposit spreads *from right tonsil to left*, or descends from nose to right tonsil; < after sleep and **from cold drinks** (from warm drinks, Lach.).
- Everything tastes sour; eructations, heartburn, waterbrash, sour vomiting (between chill and heat).
- Canine hunger; the more he eats, the more he craves; head aches if does not eat.
- Gastric affections; **excessive accumulation of flatulence**; constant sensation of satiety; good appetite, but **a few mouthfuls fill up to the throat**, *and he feels bloated*; fermentation in abdomen, with *loud grumbling, croaking*, especially lower abdomen (upper abdomen, Carbo v. - entire abdomen, Cinch.); fullness not relieved by belching (Cinch.).
- Constipation: since puberty; since last confinement; when away from home; of infants; with ineffectual urging, rectum contracts and protrudes during stool, developing piles.
- **Red sand in urine**, on child's diaper (Phos.); *child cries before urinating* (Bor.); pain in back, relieved by urinating; renal colic, right side (left side, Berb.).
- Impotence: of young men, from onanism or sexual excess; penis small, cold, relaxed; *old men, with strong desire but imperfect erections*; falls asleep during embrace; premature emissions.
- **Dryness of vagina**; burning in, during and after coition (Lys.); physometra.
- Discharge of blood from genitals during every stool.
- Foetus appears to be turning somersaults.
- Hernia: right sided, has cured many cases especially in children.
- Pneumonia; neglected or maltreated, base of right lung involved especially; to hasten absorption or expectoration.
- Cough deep, hollow, even raising mucus in large quantities affords little relief.
- One foot hot and the other cold (Cinch., Dig., Ipec.).

- Waking at night feeling hungry (Cina., Psor.).

Aggravation. - Nearly all diseases from *4 to 8 p. m.* (Hell. - from 4 to 9 p. m., Col., Mag. p.).

Amelioration. - Warm food and drinks; from uncovering the head; loosening the garments.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor, Caustic., Chamom., Coffea, Graphit., Pulsat*., coffee.

It antidotes : *Cinchon*. (yellow face, liver and spleen swollen, flatulency, tension under short ribs < right side, pressure in stomach and constipation).

Compatible : *Bellad., Bryon*.,
Carb. v. (a dose every eighth day facilitates action of Lycop.)
Calc. (predisposition to constipation, hard stools evacuated with difficulty, or urging ineffectual),
Graphit., Hyosc., **Laches**., *Ledum, Phosphor*., **Pulsat**., *Sepia, Silica, Stramon*., **Sulphur**, *Verat*.

Incompatible : Coffee.

Complementary to *Iodium*.

Compare : *Arsen., Calcarea sulph., Carb. an., Euphras., Hepar., Mercur., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Rhus tox.,*
Sabad. (regularly < 4 to 8 P. M.).

Unless undoubtedly indicated the treatment of chronic diseases should not be commenced with *Lycop*., it is better to give first another antipsoric remedy.

Lycopodium clavatum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Carbonica

by C. Hering

Magnesium Carbonate. $Mg\ CO_3, 3H_2O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament (Cham.); lax fibre; sour smell of whole body (Rheum).
- The whole body feels tired and painful especially the legs and feet; aching, restless.
- Spasmodic affections of stomach and intestines (Col., Mag. p.), increased secretion from mucous membranes.
- Unrefreshing sleep, more tired on rising than when retiring (Bry., Con., Hep., Op., Sulph.).
- Inordinate *craving for meat* in children of tuberculous parentage.
- Heartburn; *sour*, belching, eructations, taste and vomiting; of *pregnancy*.
- Pains: neuralgic, lightening-like, < left side (Col.); insupportable during repose, must get up and walk (Rhus); toothache, *during pregnancy < at night*.
- Pain on vertex as if the hair were pulled (Kali n., Phos.).
- Menses: preceded by sore throat (Lac c.), labor-like pain, cutting colic, backache, weakness, chilliness; flows **only at night or when lying**, ceases when walking (Am. m., Kreos., - rev. or Lil.); acrid, dark, pitch-like; difficult to wash off (Med.).
- Diarrhoea: preceded by cutting, doubling-up colic; occurs regularly every three weeks; *stools green, frothy*, **like scum of a frog-pond**; white, tallow-like masses are found floating in stool; the milk *passes undigested in nursing children*.
- When crude magnesia has been taken to "sweeten the stomach;" if the symptoms correspond, the potentized remedy will often relieve.

Aggravation. - Change of temperature; every three weeks; rest; milk, during menses.

Amelioration. - Warm air, but worse in warmth of bed (Led., Mer. - better in warmth of bed, Ars.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Chamom*., (neuralgia) ;
Mercurius sol., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rheum (abdominal troubles).

It antidotes : *Acet. acid*.

Compatible : *Caustic., Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Chamom*.

Compare : *Aloes.,*
Ant. crud. (headache from smoking),
Calcarea,
Coloc. (cutting, griping, > after stool),
Graphit.,
Ipec. (nausea and grass green stools),
Lycop., Nitr. ac., Nux mosch., Silica.

Magnesia carbonica

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Muriatica

by C. Hering

Magnesium Chloride. Mg Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to diseases of women; spasmodic and hysterical complaints, complicated with uterine diseases; who have suffered for years from attacks of indigestion or biliousness.
- Children: during difficult dentition are **unable to digest milk**; it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested; puny, rachitic, who crave sweets.
- Great sensitiveness to noise (Ign., Nux, Ther.).
- Headache: every six weeks, in forehead and around the eyes; as if it would burst; < from motion and in open air; > from lying down, *strong pressure* (Puls.), and wrapping up warmly (Sil., Stron.).
- Great tendency of head to sweat (Cal., Sanic., Sil.).
- Continual raising of white froth in mouth.
- Eructations, tasting like rotten eggs, like onions (breath smells of onions, Sinap.).
- Toothache; unbearable when food touches the teeth.
- Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, liver hard, enlarged, < lying on right side (Mer., Kali c.).
- Constipation: stool hard, scanty, large, knotty, like sheep's dung; difficult to pass; **crumbling at verge of anus** (Am. m., Nat. m.); *of infants during dentition*.
- Urine; pale, yellow, can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles; weakness of bladder;
- Menses: with great excitement at every speed; flow black, clotted; spasms and pains < in back when walking, extend into thighs; metrorrhagia, < at night in bed, causing hysteria (Act., Caul.).

- Leucorrhoea: after exercise; with every stool; with uterine spasm; followed by metrorrhagia; two weeks after menses for three or four days (Bar., Bov., Con.).
- Palpitation and cardiac pains while sitting. < by moving about (compare, Gels.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor*., **Chamom**., *Nux. vom*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*. (metrorrhagia).

Compatible : *Bellad., Lycop., Natr. mur., Pulsat., Sepia*.

Compare : *Baryta, Bryon., Calcarea, Graphit., Kali carb., Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Sulphur*.

Magnesia muriatica

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Phosphorica

by C. Hering

Phosphate of Magnesia. 2 mg O. P. O_5. HO+14 H_2O.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is best adapted to thin, emaciated persons of a highly nervous organization; dark complexion.
- Affections of *right side of body*; head, ear, face, chest, ovary, sciatic nerve (Bell., Bry., Chel., Kali c., Lyc., Pod.).
- Pains: sharp, cutting, stabbing; shooting, stitching; *lightning-like in coming and going* (Bell.); intermittent, paroxysm becoming almost unbearable, driving patient to frenzy; rapidly changing place (Lac c., Puls.), with a constricting sensation (Cac., Iod., Sulph.); **cramping**, in neuralgic affections of stomach, abdomen and pelvis (Caul., Col.).
- Great dread: of cold air; of **uncovering**; of touching affected part; of cold bathing or washing; of moving.
- Languid, tired, exhausted; unable to sit up.
- Complaints from standing in cold water or working in cold clay (Cal.).
- Ailments of teething children; *spasms during dentition, no fever* (with fever, hot head and skin, Bell.).
- Headache: begins in occiput and extends over head (Sang., Sil.); of school girls; face red, flushed; from mental emotion, exertion or hard study; < 10 to 11 a. m. or 4 to 5 p. m.; > by pressure and external heat.
- Neuralgia; of face, supra-orbital or infra-orbital; right side; intermittent, darting, cutting < by touch, cold air, pressure > by external heat.
- Toothache: at night; rapidly shifting; < eating, drinking, especially cold things; > by heat (> by cold, Bry., Coff., Fer. p.).
- Spasms or cramps of stomach, with clean tongue, as if a hand was drawn tightly around body.

- Colic: flatulent, forcing patient to bend double; > by heat, rubbing and hard pressure (Col., Plumb.); of horses and cows when Colocynth fails to >.
- Menses: early; flow dark, stringy; pains < before, > when flow begins (Lach., Zinc.); pains darting, like lightning, shooting, < right side, > by heat and bending double; vaginismus.
- Enuresis: nocturnal; from nervous irritation; urine pale, copious; *after catheterization*.
- Cramps: of extremities; during pregnancy; of *writers*, piano or violin players.

Aggravation. - Cold air; a draft of cold air or cold wind; cold bathing or washing; motion; touch.

Amelioration. - Bending double; heat; warmth; pressure (burning pain > by heat, Ars.).

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Arsen*. (nightly neuralgic pains, > from warmth ; *Magn. phos*. sometimes acts better when given in hot water) ;
Zincum (action on nervous system).

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

- A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa.
- For women with chronic pelvic disorders.
- Chronic *rheumatism*.
- Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system.
- Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle.
- Children dwarfed and stunted.
- Chronic catarrhal conditions in children.
- Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing.
- State of collapse and *trembling all over*.
- History of sycosis.
- Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge.
- Intensity of all sensations.
- Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs.
- Disseminated sclerosis.

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

Eyes.--Feels *as if she stared* at everything. Eyeballs ache. Feels as if sticks in eyes. Lids irritated.

Ears.--Partial deafness, pulsation in ears. Quick, darting pains in right ear.

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

Face.--Pallor, acne, blotches of reddish color. *Small boils* break out during menses.

Mouth.--Tongue coated brown and thick, blistered; canker sores. Blisters on inner surface of lips and cheeks.

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Violent pain in liver and spleen. Rests more comfortably lying on abdomen.

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

Respiratory.--Much oppression of breathing. Hoarse while reading. Pain and soreness through chest and mammæ. Incessant, dry, night cough. Asthma. Incipient consumption. Larynx feels sore. Dyspnœa; cannot exhale (*Samb*). Cough; better lying on stomach.

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

Mercurius Corrosivus

by C. Hering

Bichloride of Mercury ; Corrosive Sublimate. Hg CL.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Diseases of men, syphilitic; ulcers, with corroding, acrid pus; Bright's disease.
- Dysentery and summer complaints of intestinal canal, occurring from May to November.
- Tenesmus: of rectum, *not > by stool* (< by stool, Nux); incessant, persistent; stool hot, *scanty, bloody, slimy, offensive*; shreds of mucous membrane and terrible cutting; colicky pains.
- Tenesmus: of bladder, with intense burning in urethra; urine hot, burning, scanty or suppressed; in drops with great pain; bloody, brown, brick-dust sediment; albuminous.
- Gonorrhoea: second stage, *greenish discharge*, < at night; great burning and tenesmus.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Silica*.

Compare : *Canthar*. (throat) ;
Canthar. and *Digit*. (gonorrhoea) ;
Aurum and *Kali hydr*. (syphilitic iritis) ;
Laches. (typhoid peritonitis).

Mercurius Solubilis et Vivus

by C. Hering

Mercurius Solubilis et Vivus. The Black Oxide and the Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best adapted for light-haired persons; skin and muscles lax.
- In bone diseases, **pains worse at night**; glandular swellings with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration be too profuse (Hep., Sil.).
- Cold swellings; abscesses, slow to suppurate.
- Profuse perspiration attends nearly every complaint, but *does not relieve*; may even increase the suffering (profuse perspiration relieves, Nat. m., Psor., Ver.).
- Great weakness and trembling from least exertion.
- Breath and body smell foul (Psor.).
- Hurried and rapid talking (Hep.).
- Catarrh: with much sneezing; fluent, acrid, corrosive; nostrils raw, ulcerated; yellow-green, fetid, pus-like; nasal bones swollen; < at night and from *damp weather*.
- Toothache: pulsating, tearing, lacerating, shooting into face or ears; < in damp weather or evening air, warmth of bed, from cold or warm things; > from rubbing the cheek.
- Crowns of teeth decay, roots remain (crowns intact, roots decay, Mez.).
- Ptyalism; tenacious, soapy, stringy, profuse, *fetid, coppery, metallic-tasting saliva*.
- Tongue: **large, flabby, shows imprint of teeth** (Chel., Pod., Rhus); painful, with ulcers; red or white.
- Intense thirst, although the tongue looks moist and the saliva is profuse (dry mouth, but no thirst, Puls.).

- Mumps, diphtheria, tonsillitis with *profuse offensive saliva*; tongue large, flabby with imprint of teeth; mapped tongue (Lach., Nat., Tarax.).
- Diphtheria: tonsils inflamed, uvula swollen, elongated, *constant desire to swallow*; membrane thick, gray, shred-like borders adherent or free.
- Dysentery: **stool slimy, bloody**, *with colic and fainting*, great tenesmus during and after, not > by stool, followed by chilliness and a "cannot finish" sensation.
- *The more blood*, the better indicated.
- Quantity of urine voided is larger than the amount of water drunk; frequent urging to urinate.
- Nocturnal emissions stained with blood (Led., Sars.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, burning, *itching with rawness; always worse at night*; pruritis, < from contact of urine which must be washed off (Sulph.).
- Morning sickness; profuse salivation, wets the pillow in sleep (Lac. ac.).
- Mammae painful, as if they would *ulcerate at every menstrual period* (Con., Lac. c.); milk in breasts instead of menses.
- Cough: dry, fatiguing, racking; in two paroxysms, worse at night and from warmth of bed; with utter inability to lie on right side.
- Affects lower lobe of right lung; stitches through to back (Chel., Kali c.).
- Suppuration of lungs, after haemorrhages of pneumonia (Kali c.).
- Ulcers on the gums, tongue, throat, inside of the cheek, with profuse salivation; irregular in shape, edges undefined; have a dirty, unhealthy look; lardaceous base surrounded with a dark halo; apt to run together (syphilitic ulcers are circular, attack the posterior parts of mouth, throat, and have well-defined edges, are surrounded with coppery hue, and do not extend from their primary seat).
- Trembling extremities, especially hands; paralysis agitans.
- Ailments from sugar, insect stings, vapors of arsenic or copper.
- Diseases occurring in winter.

Aggravation. - **At night**; wet damp weather (Rhus); in autumn, warm days and cold, damp nights; lying on right side; perspiring.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aurum., Asafoetida, Bellad., Carbo veg., Cinchon., Dulcam., Ferrum, Guajac*., **Hepar**, *Iodium, Kali chlor., Kali hyd*., **Laches**., *Mezer*., **Nitr. ac**., *Staphis., Stillingia*, **Sulphur** and,
according to Guernsey, by *Mercur*., itself high, all symptoms agreeing.

It antidotes : bad effects from sugar ;
stings of insects ;
ailments from arsenic or copper vapors ;
Aurum, Antimon., Laches., Bellad., Opium, Phytol., Valer., Cinchon., Dulcam., Mezer.

Compatible : after *Bellad., Hepar, Laches., Sulphur*.
Before *Arsen., Asafoetida, Bellad., Calcarea ostr., Cinchon., Lycop., Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Silic*.

Mercurius

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks (Anti-syphilitic).

Mezereum

by C. Hering

Daphne Mezereum ; Spurge Olive. Thymelacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For light-haired, irresolute persons of a phelgmatic temperament.
- Eczema and itching eruptions *after vaccinations*.
- Hypochondriacal and despondent; indifferent to everything and every one; angry at trifles and perfectly harmless things, but is soon sorry for it.
- Toothache: in carious teeth (Kreos.); feel elongated, dull pain when biting on them and when touched with tongue, < at night; > with mouth open and drawing in air; roots decay (rev. or Mer.).
- Headache, violent after slight vexation; painful on the slightest touch; right sided.
- The head is covered with **thick, leather-like crust**, under which thick and white pus collects here and there; hair is glued and matted together; pus after a time is ichorous, becomes offensive and breeds vermin.
- Ulcers with thick, yellowish-white scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.
- Vesicles appear around the ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire (Hep.); shining, fiery-red areola around.
- Linen or charpie sticks to the ulcers, they bleed when it is torn away.
- Eczema: intolerable itching, < in bed and from touch; copious, serous exudation.
- Neuralgic burning pains after zona.
- Bones, especially long bones, inflamed, swollen; nightly pains going from above downwards; after abuse of Merc., after venereal diseases; caries, exostosis, tumors soften from within out.

- Pain in periosteum of long bones < at night in bed, least touch, in damp weather (Mer., Phyt.).
- Child scratches face continually, which is covered with blood; eruptions moist; itching worse at night; inflammatory redness of face.

Aggravation. - Cold air; cold washing; at night; touch or motion; bad effects of mercury or alcohol. Epidemics occurring in January or February often call for Mezereum.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Bryon., Calc*. (headache), *Kali iod., Mercur., Nux vom*. (neuralgia).

It antidotes : effects of spirituous liquors, *Mercur., Nitr. ac., Phosphor*.

Compatible : *Calcarea, Caustic., Ignat., Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat*.

Compare : *Anacardium, Guaiac., Phytol., Rhus tox*.

Mezereum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty-five to fifty days.

Muriaticum Acidum

by C. Hering

Hydrochloric Acid. HCl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons with black hair, dark eyes, dark complexion.
- Irritable, peevish, disposed to anger and chagrin (Nux); restlessness and vertigo.
- Diseases of an asthenic type, with moaning, unconsciousness, fretfulness.
- Ulceration with fungus-like growths and pseudo-like membranous deposits of intestinal tract.
- **Great debility**: as soon as he sits down his eyes close; **lower jaw hangs down; slides down in bed**.
- Mouth and anus are chiefly affected; the tongue and sphincter ani are paralyzed.
- Malignant affections of mouth; studded with ulcers, deep, perforating; have a black or dark base; offensive, foul breath; intense prostration; diphtheria, scarlatina, cancer.
- Cannot bear the thought or sight of meat (Nit. ac.).
- If the anus be very sensitive either with or without haemorrhoids; anus sore during menses.
- Haemorrhoids: *swollen, blue*, **sensitive and painful to touch**; appear *suddenly in children*; too sore to bear least touch, even the sheet is uncomfortable.
- *Prolapse while urinating*.
- Diarrhoea: stool involuntary *while urinating; on passing wind* (Aloe); cannot urinate *without having the bowels move at the same time*.
- Urine passes slowly; bladder weak, must wait a long time; has to press so that the anus protrudes.

- Cannot bear *least touch*, not even of sheet on genitals (Murex).
- Typhoid or typhus; deep stupid sleep; unconscious while awake; loud moaning or muttering; tongue coated at edges, *shrunken, dry, leather- like, paralyzed*; involuntary fetid stools *while passing urine; sliding down in bed*; pulse intermits every third beat.
- Palpitation of heart is felt in the face.
- Freckles; eczema solaris.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Carbonates of soda, potassa, lime, magnesia, and sapo medicinalis in poisoning by large doses ;
small doses by *Camphor, Bryon*.

It antidotes : *Opium*. Cures the muscular weakness following excessive use of opium.

Compatible : after *Bellad., Bryon., Mercur., Rhus tox*.

Muriatic acid

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over five weeks.

Natrum Carbonicum

by C. Hering

Sodium Carbonate. NA_2 CO_3, $10H_2O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Constitutions with aversion to open air and dislike to exercise, mental or physical; imbecility.
- *Great debility*: **caused by heat of summer** (Ant. c.); exhaustion *from least effort*, mental or physical; ready to drop after a walk; **chronic effects of sunstroke**.
- Chronic effects of sunstroke; now, with the return of hot weather, suffers from headaches.
- Emaciation with pale face and blue rings around the eyes, dilated pupils; dark urine; anaemic; milky, watery skin and great debility.
- *Inability to think* or perform any mental labor, causes headache; feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself; comprehension slow, difficult.
- Intolerable melancholy and apprehension; is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.
- Attacks of anxiety and restlessness during a thunder storm (Phos.); < from music (Sab.).
- Headache: from slightest mental exertion; form *sun or working under gaslight* (Glon., Lach.); with tension in nape or occiput before menses; head feels too large, as if it would burst.
- Face pale, with blue rings around eyes; eyelids swollen; catarrh; mucus in throat and posterior nares; constantly hawking to clear throat; dropping into the throat from posterior nares.
- Catarrh: extends to posterior nares and throat; hawking much thick mucus from throat; profuse discharge during day, stopped at night (Nux).
- Thick, yellow, green, offensive, musty, hard discharge from nose; often ceasing after a meal.

- Aversion to milk; diarrhoea from it.
- Bearing down as if everything would come out (Agar., Lil., Mur., Sep.); heaviness, < sitting, > by moving.
- Discharge of mucus from vagina after an embrace, causing sterility.
- Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle (Led.); so weak that it give way; foot bends under (Carbo an., Nat m.).

Aggravations. - From music; *in the sun*; excessive summer heat; *mental exertion*; a thunder storm.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor, Spir. nitr. dul*.

It antidotes : *Cinchona*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ostr., Nux. vom., Pulsat*., **Sepia**, *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Natr. sulph*., which is preferable for yeast-like vomiting, with pallid, dirty and broad tongue ;
Arsen., Carbo veg., Lycop., Mercur., Natr. mur., Phosphor., Silic.

Natrum Muriaticum

by C. Hering

Common Salt. Na Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the anaemic and cachetic; whether *from loss of vital fluids* - profuse menses, seminal losses - or mental affections.
- **Great emaciation; loosing flesh while living well** (Abrot., Iod.); throat and neck of child emaciate rapidly during summer complaint (Sanic.).
- Great liability to take cold (Cal., Kali c.).
- Irritability: child cross when spoken to; crying from slightest cause; gets into a passion about trifles, especially when consoled with.
- Awkward, hasty, drops things from nervous weakness (Apis, Bov.).
- Marked disposition to weep; sad weeping mood without cause (Puls.), but consolation from others < her troubles.
- Headache: anaemic, of school girls (Cal. p.); *from sunrise to sunset*; left sided clavus; as if bursting; with red face, nausea and vomiting before, during and after menses; as though a thousand little hammers were knocking in the brain during fever; > by perspiration.
- Headache; *beginning with blindness* (Iris, Kali bi.); with zig-zag dazzling, like lightening in eyes, ushering in a throbbing headache; from eye strain.
- Lachrymation; tears stream down the face whenever he coughs (Euphr.).
- Hay fever: squirming sensation in the nostril, as of a small worm; brought on by exposure to hot sun or intense summer heat.
- Sensation as of a hair on the tongue (Sil.).
- Tongue: **mapped**, *with red insular patches*; like ringworm on sides (Ars., Lach., Mer., Nit. ac., tarax.); heavy, difficult speech, children *slow in learning to walk*.

- Constipation: sensation of contraction of anus; torn, bleeding, smarting afterwards; stool, dry, hard, difficult, crumbling (Am. c., Mag. m.); stitches in rectum (Nit. ac.); involuntary, knows not whether flatus or faeces escape (Aloe, Iod., Mur. ac., Olean., Pod.).
- Urine: involuntary when walking, coughing, laughing (Caust., Puls., Scilla); has to wait a long while or urine to pass, *if others are present* (Hep., Mur. ac.); cutting in urethra after (Sars.).
- Seminal emission: soon after coition, with increased desire; weakness of organs with retarded emission during an embrace; impotence, spinal irritation, paralysis, after sexual excesses.
- Pressing, pushing towards genitals every morning; must sit down to prevent prolapsus (Lil., Mur., Sep.).
- Fluttering of the heart; with a weak, faint feeling < lying down (Lach.).
- The heart's pulsations shake the body (Spig.).
- The hair falls out when touched, in nursing women (Sep.); face oily, shiny, as if greased (Plb., Thuja).
- For the bad effects: of anger (caused by offence); acid food, bread, quinine, *excessive use of salt*; of cauterization of all kinds with the silver nitrate; to grief, fright, vexation, mortification or reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Hangnails: skin around the nails dry and cracked (Graph., Pet.); herpes about anus and on borders of hair at nape of neck (in bend of knees, Hep., Graph.).
- Warts on palms of hands (sore to touch, Nat. c.).
- Dreams: *of robbers* in the house, and on waking, will not believe to the contrary until search is made (Psor.); of burning thirst.
- Fever blisters, *like pearls* about the lips; lips dry, sore and cracked, ulcerated (Nit. ac.).
- Painful contractions of the hamstrings (Am. m., Caust., Guaiac.).
- Craving for salt (Cal., Caust.); great aversion to bread.
- Eczema; raw, red, inflamed, especially in edges of hair; < from eating too much salt, at sea shore, or from ocean voyage.
- Urticaria, acute or chronic; over whole body; especially after violent exercise (Apis, Cal., Hep., Sanic., Urt.).

- Intermittents: *paroxysm at 10 or 11 a. m.;* old, chronic, badly treated cased, especially after suppression by quinine; headache, with unconsciousness during chill and heat; sweat > pains.

Aggravation. - *At 10 or 11 a. m*.; at the seashore or form sea air; heat of sun or stove; mental exertion, taling, writing, reading; lying down.

Amelioration. - In the open air (Apis, Puls.); cold bathing; *going without regular meals*; lying on right side (on painful side, Bry., Ign., Puls.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Nitr. spir. dulc*.,
Phosphor. (especially abuse of salt in food),
Arsen. (bad effects of sea bathing).

It antidotes : nitrate of silver, in all cases where this agent has been used for cauterization ;
quinine, when diseases continue intermittent and patients suffer from headache, are constipated and have disturbed sleep ;
bee stings.

Compatible : **Sepia** ;
after *Kali mur*. in articular and chronic rheumatism, itch, shingles and other eruptions, exudations, glandular swellings, deafness, aphtha, gonorrhoea with orchitis ;
after *Kali phos*. in deafness, suppuration of parotid, oedema of lungs, hemorrhages ;
after *Kali sulph*. in catarrh of chest with rattling ;
after *Natr. sulph*. in bitter taste, gastro-enteric diseases, eruptions ;
after *Calcarea phos*. in glandular swellings, chronic rheumatism of joints, hygroma of patella, catarrhs in scrofulous subjects, hydrocele ;
after *Ferrum phos*. in pertussis, headache of young girls during menses.

Complementary : *Apis. mel*.

Compare : *Alumina, Graphit*. in dryness of mucous membranes ;
Ledum in stings of insects ;
Ambra gris. in ranula ;
Caustic., Phosphor., Pulsat., Staphis. in escape of urine when coughing ;
Hepar in sensitiveness to cold air.

Natrum muriaticum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Natrum Phosphoricum

by C. Hering

Sodium Phosphate. Na_2 H P O_4 12 H_2O.

- **Thin, moist coating on tongue.**
- **Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.**
- **Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.**
- **Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.**
- **Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Sepia*, particularly the eruption and swelling about joints ;
Apis relieved the hives.

Compare : *Calcarea ost*. in scrofulosis with acidity ;
Calcarea ost., Carbo veg., Coccul., Carbol. ac., Kali carb., Nux vomica, Robinia in gastric catarrhs ;
Rheum in sour stools and sour smell of body ;
Benz. ac., Colchic., Guaiac., Lycop. and *Sulphur* in gouty dyspepsia.

Natrum Sulphuricum

by C. Hering

Sodium Sulphate ; Glauber Salts. Na OSO_3+10aq.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ailments which are < by, or which depend upon, *dampness of weather*, damp houses or cellars (Aran.).
- Patient feels every change from dry to wet; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water; a constitution in which gonorrhoeal poison is most pernicious; recovers slowly from every sickness.
- Every spring, skin affections reappear (Psor.).
- Inability to think (Nat. c.).
- Sad, gloomy, irritable; worse in mornings; dislikes to speak or be spoken to (Iod., Sil.).
- Depressed; *lively music makes her sad*; satiety of like; must use great self-control to prevent shooting himself.
- *Mental traumatism*; mental effects from injuries to head; chronic brain effects of blows, falls.
- Granular lids: *like small blisters* (Thuja); green pus and terrible photophobia; gonorrhoeal or sycotic.
- Nosebleed during menses (instead of menses, Bry., Puls.).
- Toothache > by cold water, cool air (Coff., Puls.).
- Dirty, greenish-gray or brown coating on tongue.
- Diarrhoea: sudden, urging, gushing, much flatus; *on first rising and standing on the feet*; after a spell of wet weather; living on working in basements.
- Gonorrhoea: *greenish-yellow, painless*, thick discharge (Puls.); chronic or suppressed (thick, green, Kali iod.).
- Dyspnoea; desire to take a deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

- Humid asthma in children; *with every change to wet weather*; with every fresh cold; always worse in damp, rainy weather; sputa green, greenish, copious (greenish grey, Cop.).
- Sycotic pneumonia; *lower lobe of left lung*; great soreness of chest, during cough, has to sit up in bed and hold the chest with both hands (Nic. - right lung, Bry.).
- Spinal meningitis: *violent crushing gnawing pains at base of brain*; head drawn back; spasms with mental irritability and delirium; violent congestion of blood to head; delirium; opisthotonos.

Aggravation. - Damp basements or dwellings; damp weather (Aran., Ars. i., Dul.); rest; lying.

Amelioration. - Dry weather; pressure, sitting up (cough); changing position (but > in wet weather, Caust.); open air. Must change position frequently, but it is painful and gives little relief (Caust.).

RELATIONS.
Compatible : after *Ferrum phos*. in polyuria ;
after *Natr. mur*. in skin diseases ;
followed by *Arsen*. in herpes vulva ;
acts well with *Thuya* in sycosis and hydrogenoid constitutions ;
useful in alternation with *Bellad*. in oöphoritis.

Compare : *Natr. mur*. and *Sulphur*, which have many similarities ;
Graphit. in eyes symptoms ;
Coffea in toothache ;
Bryon. in cough and diarrhoea ;
Lycop. in cough and urine,
Pulsat. in toothache, urine and > in open air ;
Silica in asthma ;
Stillingia in hip disease ;
Rhus tox. in pain in limbs > from motion ;
Thuya and *Mercur*. in syphilis and gonorrhoea.

Nitric Acidum

by C. Hering

Nitric Acid. H N O_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to thin persons of rigid fibre, dark complexions, black hair and eyes - the brunette rather than the blonde - nervous temperament.
- Persons suffering with chronic diseases who take cold easily; are easily disposed to diarrhoea; rarely to those who suffer with constipation.
- Old people with great weakness and diarrhoea.
- Excessive *physical* irritability.
- Pains: **sticking, pricking as from splinters**; suddenly appearing and disappearing; on change of temperature or weather; during sleep; gnawing here and there as from ulcers forming.
- Sensation: of a band around head, around the bones (Carb. ac., Sulph.); *of a splinter* in affected parts, ulcers, piles, throat, ingrown toe nail, < on slightest contact.
- Ailments: which depend on some virulent poison; from mercury, syphilis, scrofula; in broken-down cachetic constitutions.
- After continual loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, over-exertion of mind and body from nursing the sick (Coc.); anguish from the loss of his dearest friend; indifference; tired of life; sadness before menses.
- Great anxiety about his disease; constantly thinking about his past troubles; morbid fear of cholera (Ars.); depressed and anxious in the evening.
- Irritable, headstrong; hateful and vindictive; inveterate, ill-willed, unmoved by apologies.
- Hardness of hearing > by riding in carriage or train (Graph.).
- Very sensitive to rattle of wagon over paved streets; headache from pressure of hat (Cal. p., Carbo., Nat.).

- Ozaena: green casts from the nose every morning.
- Diarrhoea: great straining but little passes, as if faeces remained and cannot be expelled (Alum.); pain as if rectum or anus were torn or fissured (Nat. m.).
- Violent cutting pains *after stool*, lasting for hours (Rat., Sulph. - during and after, Mer.).
- Fissures in rectum; tearing, spasmodic pains during stools; lancinating, even after soft stools (Alumen., Nat., Rat.).
- Urine: *scanty, dark-brown*, **strong-smelling**, "like horse's urine;" *cold when it passes*; turbid, looks like remains of a cider barrel.
- Ulcers: easily bleeding; in corners of mouth (Nat.); *splinter-like pains*, especially on contact (Hep.); zig-zag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh; exuberant granulations; after mercury or syphilis or both, engrafted on a scrofulous base.
- Discharges; thin, offensive, acrid; of a brown or dirty yellowish green color; rarely laudable pus.
- Haemorrhage: from bowels in typhoid or typhus (Crot., Mur. ac.); after miscarriage or post-partum; from over-exertion of body; bright, profuse, or dark.
- Cracking: in ears, on masticating; of the joints, on motion (Coc., Graph.).
- Warts, condylomata: sycotic or syphilitic; large, jagged, pedunculated; bleeding readily on washing; moist, oozing, sticking pain (Staph., Thuja).
- Affects especially the mucous membrane join; mouth, nose, rectum, anus, urethra, vagina (Mur. ac.).

Aggravation. - Evening and at night; after midnight; contact; change of temperature or weather; during sweat; on waking; while walking.

Amelioration. - While riding in carriage (reverse of Coc.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Calcarea ost., Hepar, Mercur., Mezer., Sulphur*.

It antidotes : *Calcarea ost., Digit., Mercur*.

Compatible : is followed in many cases by *Calcarea ost., Pulsat., Sulphur* ;

by *Arnic*. in collapse of dysentery,
by *Kreos*. in diphtheritic dysentery,
by *Secale* in gangrene of mucous membranes, by
Sulphur in scrofulous ophthalmia.

It follows well : *Calcarea ost., Natr. carb., Pulsat., Sulphur ; Carbo an*. in bubo ;
Kali carb. in phthisis pulmonalis and other diseases ;
Aurum in abuse of mercury ;
Thuja in rupia ;
Mercur. in many manifestations of secondary syphilis ;
Hepar in throat and other affections.

Resembles *Arsen*. in morbid fear of cholera.

Incompatible : *Laches*.

Complementary : *Caladium, Arsen*.

Compare : *Mur. ac*.

Nitric-acid

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts for over forty days.

Nux Moschata

by C. Hering

Nutmeg. Myristicacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted especially to women and children of a nervous hysterical temperament (Ign.); to people with a *dry skin who rarely perspire*; complaints of pregnancy.
- Weakness of old age; dyspepsia of old people.
- Oversensitive: to light; of hearing; of smell; to touch.
- All the ailments are accompanied by **drowsiness and sleepiness** (Ant. t., Op.) *or an inclination to faint* even from slight pain (Hep.); **complaints cause sleepiness**.
- Stupor and insensibility; unconquerable sleep.
- Absence of mind; cannot think; great indifference to everything.
- Weakness or loss of memory (Anac., Lac c., Lyc.).
- Vanishing of thoughts while reading, talking or writing; using wrong words; does not recognize well known streets (Can. I., Lach.).
- Changeable humor; one moment laughing, the next crying (Croc., Ign.); "sudden change from grave to gay, from lively to serene" (Plat.).
- Dryness of eyes; too dry to close the lids.
- **Great dryness of the mouth** (Apis, Lach.); *tongue so dry it adheres to roof of mouth*; saliva seemed like cotton; throat dry, stiffened, no thirst (Puls.).
- Sensation of great dryness without real thirst and without actual dryness of the tongue.
- Great soreness of all the parts upon which one lies (Bap., Pry.); tendency to bed sores.
- Eating a little too much causes headache; painfulness and distress in stomach while eating or immediately after (Kali bi.).

- Abdomen enormously distended, after every meal.
- Diarrhoea: in summer, from *cold drinks*; epidemic in autumn, white stools (Colch.); from boiled milk; during dentition; during pregnancy; with sleepiness and fainting; in autumn, epidemic, white, fetid (Colch.).
- At every menstrual nisus, mouth, throat and tongue become intolerably dry, especially when sleeping.
- Leucorrhoea in place of menses (Coc.); patient, awakened with dry tongue (Lach.); physometra (Lac c., Lyc.).
- Pain, nausea and vomiting; during pregnancy; from wearing pessaries.
- Sudden hoarseness, < from walking against the wind (Euph., Hep.).
- Cough caused by: getting warm in bed; being overheated; during pregnancy (Con.); bathing, standing in water; living in cold, damp places (Nat. s.); loose after eating, dry after drinking.
- Sleep: irresistibly drowsy; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated; coma, lies silent, immovable; eyes constantly closed (with stetorous breathing, Op.).
- Rheumatic affections; from getting feet wet; from exposure to drafts to air while heated (Acon., Bry.); < in cold, wet weather, or cold wet clothes (Rhus); of left shoulder (Fer.).
- Backache, while riding in a carriage. Fatigue, must lie down after least exertion.

Aggravation. - Cold, wet, windy weather (Rhod.); weather changes; cold food, water and cold washing; carriage driving (Coc.); lying on painful side ([Bry.], on painless side, Puls.).

Amelioration. - In dry, warm weather; warm room; wrapping up warmly.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Camphor., Semen capi Lauroc., Gelsem., Nux vomica, Opium, Zincum, Valerian*.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Lauroc., Rhodo*.,
mercurial inhalations, lead colic, oil of turpentine, spiritous liquors, bad beers.

Compatible : *Lycop., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Stramon., Tart. em*.

Compare : *Ambra, Asafoetida, Ant. tart*. (sensations),
Arsen. (fevers),
Bellad., Camphor., Coccul. (sides of body),
Conium, Ignat. (sides of body, chalky taste),
Lauroc., Lycop. (skin),
Moschus, Nux vom. (sides of body, motions and sensations),
Opium (mind, fever),
Phosphor., Pulsat. (internal organs),
Rhus tox. (motions),
Sassaf., Sepia (sides of body),
Silic. (modalities),
Spigel. (fever),
Stramon. (mind),
Sulphur.

Nux moschata

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts six to eight days.

Nux Vomica

by C. Hering

Poison Nut. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to thin, irritable, careful, zealous persons with dark hair and bilious or sanguine temperament.
- Disposed to be *quarrelsome, spiteful, malacious*; nervous and melancholic.
- Debauchers of *a thin, irritable, nervous disposition*; prone to indigestion and haemorrhoids (persons with light hair, blue eyes, Lob.).
- "Nux is chiefly successful with persons of an ardent character; of an irritable, impatient temperament, disposed to anger, spite or deception." - Hahnemann.
- Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.
- Hypochondriac: literary, studious persons, who are too much at home, suffer from want of exercise, with gastric, abdominal complaints and costiveness; especially in drunkards.
- **Oversensitive**; *to external impressions; to noise, odors, light or music (Nux m.); trifling ailments are unbearable* (Cham.); every harmless word offends (Ign.).
- Persons who are very particular, careful, but inclined to become easily excited or angered; irascible and tenacious.
- Bad effects of: coffee, tobacco, alcoholic stimulants; highly spiced or seasoned food; over-eating (Ant. c.); long continued mental over- exertion; sedentary habits; loss of sleep (Coc., Colch., Nit. ac.); aromatic or patent medicines; sitting on cold stones; specially in warm weather.
- One of the best remedies with which to commence treatment of cases that have been drugged by mixtures, bitters, vegetable pills, nostrums or quack remedies, especially aromatic or "hot medicines." *but only if symptoms correspond*.

- Convulsions, *with consciousness* (Strych.); < anger, emotion, touch, moving.
- Pains are tingling, sticking, hard, aching, worse from motion and contact.
- Tendency to faint (Nux m., Sulph.); from odors; in morning; after eating; after every labor pain.
- Cannot keep from falling asleep in the evening while sitting or reading hours before bedtime, and wakes at 3 or 4 a. m.; falls into a dreamy sleep at daybreak from which he is hard to arouse, and then feels tired and weak (reverse of, Puls.).
- Catarrh: snuffles of infants (Am. c., Samb.); coryza, dry at night, fluent by day; < in warm room, > in cold air; from sitting in cold places, on stone steps.
- Eructations: sour, bitter, nausea and vomiting every morning with depression of spirits; after eating.
- Nausea: constant; after eating; in morning; from smoking; and feels "If I could only vomit I would be so much better.".
- Stomach: pressure an hour or two after eating as from a stone (immediately after, Kali bi., Nux m.); pyrosis, tightness, must loosen clothing; cannot use the mind for two or three hours after a meal; sleepy after dinner; from anxiety, worry, brandy, coffee, drugs, night watching, high living, etc.
- Constipation; with frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities of faeces (in upper abdomen, Ign., Ver.); sensation as if not finished.
- Frequent desire for stool; anxious, ineffectual, > for a time after stool; in morning after rising; after mental exertion (inactive, no desire, Bry., Op., Sulph.).
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea (Sulph., Ver.), in persons who have taken purgatives all their lives.
- Menses: too early, profuse, lasts too long; or keeping on several days longer, with complaints at onset and remaining after; every two weeks; irregular, never at right time; stopping and starting again (Sulph.); during and after, < of old symptoms.
- Labor pains: *violent*, spasmodic; *cause urging to stool or urinate*; < in back; prefers a warm room.
- Strangulated hernia, especially umbilical.

- Backache: must sit up to turn over in bed; lumbago; from sexual weakness, from masturbation.
- Repugnance to cold or to cold air; chilly, on least movement; from being uncovered; **must be covered in every stage of fever** - chill, heat or sweat.
- Fever: great heat, whole body burning hot (Acon.), face red and hot (Bell.), yet patient *cannot move or uncover without being chilly*.

Aggravation. - *Morning: waking at 4 a. m.; mental exertion*; after eating or over-eating; touch, noise, anger, spices, narcotics, dry weather; in cold air.

Amelioration. - In evening, while at rest; lying down, and in damp, wet weather (Caust.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : wine, coffee,
Aconite, Bellad., Camphor., Chamom., Coccul., Opium, Pulsat., Stramon.

It antidotes : narcotic, drastic and vegetable remedies ;
bad effects of aromatics in foods, such as ginger, pepper, and of so-called hot medicines ;
citrate of magnesia ;
alcohol ;
tremors of mercury ;
neuralgia of Mezereum ;
ether.

Compatible : after *Arsen., Ipecac., Magn. mur., Phosphor., Sepia, Sulphur* ;
before *Bryon., Pulsat., Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Zincum*.

Complementary : *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Graphit*. (gastralgia) ;
Laches. (congestion of liver) ;
Carbo veg., Caustic. (catarrhal hoarseness) ;
Bismuth., Arsen., Kreosot., Carbo veg., Pulsat., Bryon. (gastric symptoms) ;
Lycop., Carbo veg., Opium, Bryon., Alum., (constipation) ;
Chamom., Bryon., Carduus mar. (jaundice) ;

asc. hipp., Collinso., Aloes, Sulphur, Hamam. (hemorrhoids) ;
Mercur., Aloes (dysentery) ;
Lycop., Coccul. (hernia) ;
Ledum, Arnica, Hamam. (ecchymoses of sclerotic) ;
Mercur., Pulsat., Phosphor. (catarrhs) ;
Zingiber, Carbo veg., Lycop. (asthma) ;
Lycop., Canthar., Berber., Ether (renal colic) ;
Sulphur, Calcar., Lycop., Staphis., Kobalt. (sexual excesses) ;
Pulsat. (in labor) ;
Physostigma (spinal irritation) ;
Bellad. (torticollis) ;
Ambra grisea, Asarum europaeum europ., Castor. (temperament, nervousness) ;
Phosphor. (cerebral softening).

Nux vomica

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts ten to twelve days.

Opium

by C. Hering

Poppy. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to children and old people; diseases of first and second childhood (Bar. c., Mill.), persons with light hair, lax muscles, and want of bodily irritability.
- **Want of susceptibility to remedies**; lack of vital reaction, the well chosen remedy makes no impression (Carbo v., Laur., Val.).
- Ailments: with insensibility and partial or complete paralysis; that originate *from fright*, bad effects of, the fear still remaining (Acon., Hyos.); from charcoal vapors; from inhaling gas; of drunkards.
- **All complaints; with great sopor; painless, complains of nothing; wants nothing**.
- Spasms: of children, from approach of strangers; from nursing after fright of mother (Hyos. - after anger of mother, Cham., Nux); from crying; eyes half open and upturned.
- Screaming before or during a spasm (Apis, Hell.).
- Deep stertorous respiration both on inhalation and exhalation.
- Delirium, constantly talking; eyes wide open, face red, puffed; or unconscious, eyes glassy, half-closed, face pale, deep coma; preceded by stupor.
- Thinks she is not at home (Bry.); this is continually in her mind.
- Picking of bed clothes during sleep (while awake, Bell., Hyos.).
- Delirium tremens: in old emaciated persons; bloated face, stupor, eyes burning, hot, dry; with loud snoring.
- Sleep: heavy, stupid; **with stertorous breathing**, *red, face, eyes, half-closed, blood-shot; skin covered with hot sweat*; after convulsions.

- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Cham.), sleeplessness with acuteness of hearing, clock striking and cocks crowing at great distance keep her awake.
- Loss of breath on falling asleep (Grind., Lach.).
- *Bed feels so hot she cannot lie on it* (bed feels hard, Arn., Bry., Pyr.); moves often in search of a cool place; must be uncovered.
- Digestive organs inactive; peristaltic motion reversed or paralyzed; bowels seem closed.
- Constipation: of children; of corpulent, good-natured women (Graph.); from inaction or paresis, no desire; from lead poisoning; stool hard, round black balls (Chel., Plumb., Thuja); faeces protrude and recede (Sil., Thuja).
- Stool: involuntary, especially after fright (Gels.); *black and offensive*; from paralysis of sphincter.
- Urine: retained, with bladder full; retention, post-partum or from excessive use of tobacco; in nursing children, after passion of nurse; in fever or acute illness; paralysis of bladder or sphincter. (In Stramonium we have suppression; while in Opium the secretion is not diminished, the bladder is full but fullness is unrecognized.).
- Opium renders the intestines so sluggish that the most active purgatives lose their power. - Hering.
- Persistent diarrhoea in those treated with large doses of the drug. - Lippe.
- Sudden retrocession of acute exanthema results in paralysis of brain or convulsions (Zinc.).
- Marasmus; child with wrinkled skin, looks like a little dried up old man (Abrot.).

Aggravation. - During and after sleep (Apis, Lach.); while perspiring; from warmth; stimulants.

Amelioration. - From cold; constant walking.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : strong coffee,
Bellad., Ipecac., Nux vomica, Vinum, Vanil. arom., Zincum.

It antidotes : charcoal vapor,

Bellad., Digit., Laches., Mercur., Nux vomica, Strychnia, Plumbum, Stramon., Tart. emet.

Compatible : *Aconite, Bellad., Bryon., Hyosc., Nux mosch., Nux vomica, Tart. emet*.

Compare : *Apis* (apoplexy, coma) ;
Ipecac. and *Moschus* (spasm of lungs).

Opium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts only a few hours.

Petroleum

by C. Hering

Rock or Coal Oil. Anthracite.

- From HC Allen's Ketnotes:
- Adapted to persons with light hair and skin; irritable, quarrelsome disposition (Nux); easily offended at trifles (Ign., Med.); vexed at everything.
- Ailments: from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship (Coc., Sanic.).
- Ailments which are worse before and during a thunderstorm (Nat. c., Phos., Psor.).
- Symptoms appear and disappear rapidly (Bell., Mag. p. - reverse of Plat., Stan.).
- During sleep or delirium: imagines that one leg is double; *that another person lies alongside of him in same bed; that there are two babies in the bed* (Val.).
- Vertigo on rising (Bry.); in occiput; as if intoxicated; *like seasickness* (Coc.).
- Headache: *in occiput, which is as heavy as lead*; pressing, pulsating pain; as if everything in the head were alive; numb, bruised, as if made of wood.
- Gastralgia: of pregnancy; with pressing, drawing pains; *whenever stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating* (Anac., Chel., Sep.).
- Diarrhoea: yellow, watery, *gushing*; after cabbage, sour kraut; during pregnancy, stormy weather; *always in the daytime*.
- Painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body; all clothing is painful; slight injury suppurates (Hep.).
- Skin of hands rough, cracked, *tips of fingers* rough, cracked, fissured, *every winter*; tenderness of the feet, which are bathed in foul-smelling sweat (Graph., Sanic., Sil.).
- Herpes: of genital organs extending to perineum and thighs; itching, redness; skin cracked, rough, bleeding; dry or moist.

- Heat and burning of soles of feet and palms of hands (Sang., Sulph.).
- Sweat and moisture of external genitals, both sexes.
- Painful, itching chilblains and chapped hands < in cold weather; decubitus.
- Sensation of coldness about the heart (Carbo an., Kali m., Nat. m.).

Aggravation. - Carriage riding (Coc., Sanic.); during a thunderstorm; *in winter* (Alum.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Coccul., Nux vom*.

It antidotes : lead-poisoning.

Compatible : *Bryon., Calcarea ost., Lycop., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sepia, Silica, Sulphur*.

Compare : the Carbons, and especially *Graphit*. and *Sulphur* ;
also *Colchic*. and *Tabac*.

Petroleum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Phosphoricum Acidum

by C. Hering

Glacial Phosphoric Acid. HPO_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best suited to persons of originally strong constitutions, who have become debilitated by **loss of vital fluids**, sexual excesses (Cinch.); violent acute diseases; chagrin, or a long succession of moral emotions, as grief, care, disappointed affection.
- Ailments: from care, chagrin, grief, sorrow, homesickness (Ign.); sleepy, disposed to weep; night-sweats towards morning.
- Pale sickly complexion, eyes sunken and surrounded by blue margins.
- Mild yielding disposition (Puls.).
- **Is listless, apathetic**; *indifferent to the affairs of life; prostrated and stupefied with grief*; to those things that used to be of most interest, especially if there be debility and emaciation.
- Delirium: muttering, unintelligible; lies in a stupor, or a stupid sleep, unconscious of all that is going on around him; when aroused is fully conscious, answers slowly and correctly and relapses into stupor.
- In children and young people who grow too rapidly (Cal., Cal. p.); pains in back and limbs as if beaten.
- Headache: *crushing weight on vertex*, from long lasting grief or exhausted nerves; in occiput and nape; usually from behind forward, < by least motion, noise, especially music, > lying (Bry., Gels., Sil.).
- Headache of school girls from eye-strain or overuse of eyes (Cal. p., Nat. m.); of students who are growing too fast.
- Patient trembles, legs weak, stumbles easily or makes missteps; weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.

- Interstitial inflammation of bones, scrofulous, sycotic, syphilitic, mercurial; periosteum inflamed, pains burning, tearing, as if scraped with a knife (Rhus); caries, rachitis, but not necrosis; growing pains.
- Boring, drawing, digging pains in nerves of extremities; neurosis in stump after amputations (Cepa.).
- Diarrhoea: *painless; not debilitating; white* or yellow; watery; from acids; involuntary, with the flatus (Aloe, Nat. m.); choleric, from fear.
- Urine: looks like milk mixed with jelly-like, bloody pieces; decomposes rapidly; *profuse urination at night of clear, watery urine*, which forms a white cloud at once (phosphates in excess, nerve waste).
- Onanism; when patient is greatly distressed by the culpability of the act (compare Dios., Staph.).
- Emissions: *frequent, profuse, debilitating*; after coitus; most desire, after; several in one night; *abashed, sad, despair of cure* (with irresistible tendency to masturbate, Ust.).
- Chest; weak from talking or coughing (Stan.); in phthisis; nervous from loss of vital fluids, too rapid growth, depressing mental emotions.
- Cerebral typhoid or typhus; **complete apathy and stupor**; takes no notice, "lies like a log," utterly regardless of surrounding; intestinal haemorrhage, blood dark.

Aggravation. - From mental affections; loss of vital fluids, especially seminal; self abuse; sexual excesses; talking causes weakness in chest (Stan.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Coffea, Staphis*.

Compatible : *Cinchon*., before or after in colliquative sweats, diarrhoea and debility ;
Ferrum, Rhus tox., Veratr. ;
after *Nux vom*. in syncope after a meal.

Compare : *Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Lycop., Sulphur, Silica, Picric ac., Murex ac*. and *Fluor. ac*.

Phosphoric acid

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over forty days.

Phosphorus

by C. Hering

Phosphorus. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to *tall slender persons* of sanguine temperament, fair skin, *delicate eyelashes, find blond, or red hair*, quick perceptions, and very sensitive nature.
- Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop (to walk stooped, Sulph.); who are chlorotic or anaemic; old people, with morning diarrhoea.
- Nervous, weak; desires to be magnetized (Sil.).
- Oversensitiveness of all the senses to external impressions, light, noise, odors, touch.
- Restless, fidgety; moves continually, cannot sit or stand still a moment (restless, fidgety feet, Zinc.).
- **Burning**: *in spots* along the spine; *between the scapulae* (as of a piece of ice, Lachn.); or intense heat running up the back; of palms of hands (Lach.); in chest and lungs; of every organ or tissue of the body (Ars., Sulph.); generally in diseases of nervous system.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed profusely (Kreos., Lach.); from every mucous outlet.
- Great weakness and prostration; with nervous debility and trembling; of whole body; weakness and weariness from loss of vital fluids (Cinch., Phos. ac.).
- Pain: acute, especially in the chest, < from pressure, even slight, *in intercostal spaces, and lying on left side*; excited by slightest chill; open air intolerable.
- **Weak, empty, all-gone** sensation in head, chest, stomach and entire abdomen.
- Apathetic; unwilling to talk; answers slowly; moves sluggishly (Phos. ac.).

- Weary of life, full of gloomy forebodings.
- Dandruff, falls out in clouds (Lyc.); hair falls out in bunches, baldness of single spots.
- Eyes: hollow, surrounded *by blue rings*; lids, puffy, swollen, oedematous (upper lids, Kali c.; lower, Apis).
- Longs for: cold food and drink; juicy, refreshing things; ice cream > gastric pains.
- As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.
- Regurgitation of ingesta in mouthfuls (Alum.).
- Nausea from placing hands in warm water; sneezing and coryza from putting hands in water (Lac d.).
- Constipation: faeces slender, long, dry, tough, and hard (Stap.); voided with great straining and difficulty (Caust.).
- Diarrhoea: as soon as anything *enters the rectum*; profuse, pouring away as from a hydrant; watery, with sago-like particles; *sensation*, **as if the anus remained open** (Apis), involuntary; during cholera time (which precedes cholera, Phos. ac.); morning, of old people.
- Haemorrhage: frequent and profuse, pouring out freely and then ceasing for a time; metrorrhagia, in cancer; haemoptysis, vicarious, from nose, stomach, anus, urethra, in amenorrhoea.
- Heaviness of chest, as if weight were lying on it.
- During pregnancy; unable to drink water; sight of it causes vomiting; must close her eyes while bathing (Lys.).
- Cannot talk, the larynx is so painful; is dry, raw, rough, sore. Cough: going from warm to cold air (rev. of Bry.); < from laughing, talking, reading, drinking, eating, *lying on the left side* (Dros., Stan.).
- Perspiration has the odor of sulphur.
- Necrosis of the (left) lower jaw.

Aggravation. - Evening, before midnight (Puls., Rhus); *lying on left or painful side; during a thunderstorm*; weather changes, either hot or cold. Cold air relieves the head and face symptoms but aggravates those of chest, throat and neck.

Amelioration. - In the dark; lying on right side; from being rubbed or mesmerized; from cold food, cold water, until it gets warm.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Nux vomica, Coffea, Terebinth*.

It antidotes : *Terebinth., Rhus ven*. ;
removes ill effects of camphor, iodine and excessive use of table salt.

Compatible : Arsen*., Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea os., Carbo veg., Cinchon., Kali carb., Lycop., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Silica, Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Caustic*.

Complementary : *Arsen., Cepa*.

Compare : *Acalypha* in pulmonary hemorrhage.

Phytolacca Decandra

by C. Hering

Poke Root. Phytolaccacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Patients of a rheumatic diathesis; rheumatism of fibrous and periosteal tissue; mercurial or syphilitic.
- Emaciation, chlorosis; loss of fat.
- Great exhaustion and profound prostration.
- Occupies a position between Bryonia and Rhus; cures when these fail, though apparently well indicated.
- In rheumatism and neuralgia after diphtheria, gonorrhea, mercury or syphilis.
- Pain flying like electric shocks; shooting, lancinating: rapidly shifting (Lac c., Puls.); worse from motion and at night.
- Entire indifference to life; sure she will die.
- Vertigo: when rising from bed feels faint (Bry.).
- Intense headache and backache; lame, sore bruised feeling all over; constant desire to move but motion < pains (Lac c., Mer. - motion > Rhus).
- Irresistible desire to bit the teeth or gums together (Pod.); during dentition.
- Sore throat; of a dark color; uvula large, dropsical, almost translucent (Kali bi., Rhus).
- Diphtheria: pains shoot from throat into ears on swallowing; great pain at root of tongue when swallowing; *burning, as from a coal of fire or a red-hot iron: dryness*; difficult to swallow with trembling of the hands; sensation of a lump in the throat with continuous desire to swallow; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored membrane; *cannot drink hot fluids* (Lach.).
- Carotid and submaxillary glands indurated after diphtheria, scarlet fever.

- Mammae full of hard, painful nodosities.
- Breast; shows an early tendency *to cake*; **is full, stony, hard and painful**, especially when suppuration is inevitable; when child nurses pain goes *from nipple to all over body* (goes to back, Crot. t.; to uterus, Puls., Sil.).
- Mammary abscess; *fistulae, gaping, angry ulcers*; pus sanious, ichorous, fetid; unhealthy.
- Tumefied breast neither heals nor suppurates, is of a purple hue and "hard as old cheese" (Bry., Lac c., Phel.).
- Nipples, *sensitive, sore, fissured* (Graph.); < intensely by nursing, pain radiates over whole body.
- Hastens suppuration (Hep., Lach., Mer., Sil.).

Aggravation. - When it rains: exposure to damp, cold weather.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : milk and salt ;
Bellad.,
Coffea (vomiting),
Ignat.,
Mercur., Mezer.,
Sulphur (eye symptoms),
Opium (large doses).

Compare : *Camphor., Arsen., Arum tri., iris vers., Guaiac., Kali bich., Kali iod., Rhus tox., Ipecac*.

Picricum Acidum

by C. Hering

Picric Acid. $HC_6 H_2 (NO_2)_3 O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is often restorative of a wasted and worn-out system; a fair picture of "nervous prostration" (Kali p.).
- Progressive, pernicious, anaemia; neurasthenia.
- *Brain fag*: of literary or business people; slightest excitement, mental exertion or overwork brings on headache, and causes burning along the spine (Kali p.).
- Headache: of students, teachers and overworked business men; from grief or depressing emotions; *in occipital-cervical region* (Nat. m., Sil.); < or brought on by slightest motion or *mental exertion*.
- Priapism, with spinal disease; erections; satyriasis (Canth., Phos.).
- Small boils in any part of body, but especially in external auditory canal.
- *Burning along spine* and great weakness of spine and back; softening of cord (Phos., Zinc.).
- **Weariness**, progressing from a slight feeling of fatigue on motion to complete paralysis.
- *Tired heavy feeling* all over body, especially of limbs, < on exertion.

Amelioration. - From cold air and cold water.

Aggravation. - Least *mental exertion*; motion; study; wet weather.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Argentum nitr*. (headache and backache) ;
Gelsem. (brain fag, occipital headache in sexual neurasthenia) ;
Phosphorus ac. (tired feeling, exhaustion from sexual excesses) ;
Phosphor. (effects of mental application) ;
Petrol. (occipital headache) ;

Oxal. ac. (softening of spinal cord) ;
Sulphur (congestion of lumbar spine) ;
Alumina (spinal pains) ;
Silica (nervous exhaustion, sensitive spine).

Platinum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Platinum. An Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to women, dark hair, rigid fibre; thin, of a sanguine temperament; who suffer from too early and too profuse menses.
- Sexual organs *exceedingly sensitive; cannot bear the napkin to touch her*; will go into spasms from an examination; vulva painfully sensitive during coitus: will faint during or cannot endure coitus (compare, Mur., Orig.).
- The pains increase gradually and as gradually decrease (Stan.); are attended with numbness of parts (Cham.).
- For hysterical patients; alternately gay and sad, who cry easily (Croc., Ign., Puls.); pale, easily fatigued.
- Arrogant, proud, contemptuous and haughty; pitiful "looking down" upon people usually venerated; a kind of "casting them off" unwillingly.
- Mental delusions, as if everything about her were small; all persons physically and mentally inferior, but she physically large and superior.
- Sensation of growing larger in every direction.
- Trifling things produce profound vexation (Ign., Staph.); remains a long time in the sulks.
- Satiety of life, with taciturnity and fear of death (Acon., Ars.).
- Mental symptoms appear as physical symptoms disappear and *vice versa*.
- Headache: numb, heavy pain in brain or on vertex; from anger or chagrin; hysterical, from uterine disease; pains gradually increase and decrease.
- Nymphomania: < in lying-in women; excessive *sexual development*, especially in virgins (Kali p.); vaginismus, spasms and constriction.
- Menses too early, too profuse, too long-lasting; *dark-clotted*, offensive, with bearing down spasms; pains in uterus with twitching; genitals sensitive.

- Excessive itching in uterus; pruritus vulvae.
- Constipation; while traveling (at sea, Bry.); after lead poisoning; from inertia of bowels; frequent, unsuccessful urging; *stools adhere to rectum and anus* like soft clay (Alum.); of emigrants; of pregnancy; obstinate cases after Nux has failed.
- Metrorrhagia: flow in black clots and fluid; thick black, tarry or in grumous mass (Croc.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Pulsat., Spir. nitr. dulc.

It antidotes : lead-poisoning.

Compatible : Belladonna, Ignat., Lycop., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Veratr.

Compare : Aurum, Asafoetida, Bellad., Crocus, Ignat., Lycop., Plumb., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sabad., Sepia, Sulphur.

Platina

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to six weeks.

Plumbum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Lead ; the Metal, the Acetate and Carbonate.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases from spinal origin (Phos., Pic. ac., Zinc.).
- *Excessive and rapid emaciation*; general or partial paralysis; extreme, with anaemia and great weakness.
- Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of spinal system. Lassitude; faints on going into a room full of company.
- Slow of perception; intellectual torpor, gradually increasing apathy (in fevers, Phos. ac.).
- Weakness or loss of memory; unable to find the proper word (Anac., Lac c.).
- Delirium alternating with colic.
- Assumes strangest attitudes and positions in bed.
- Complexion: *pale, ash-colored, yellow, corpse-like cheeks sunken*; expressive of great anxiety and suffering.
- Skin of face, greasy, shiny (Nat. m., Sanic.).
- *Distinct blue line along margin of gums*; gums swollen, pale, show a lead-colored line.
- Excessive pain in abdomen, *radiating to all parts of body*.
- Sensation in abdomen at night, which causes patient to stretch violently for hours; must stretch in every direction (Amyl. n.).
- **Violent colic, sensation as if abdominal wall was drawn as if by a string to the spine**.
- Intussusception, with colic and faecal vomiting; strangulated hernia, femoral, inguinal or umbilical.
- Constipation: *stools hard, lumpy, black like sheep-dung* (Chel., Op.); with urging and terrible pain from spasm of anus; obstructed evacuation from

indurated faeces, dryness of the excretions, paralysis or muscular atony; during pregnancy; from impaction of faeces; when Platina fails.

- Bright's disease: colic pain; abdomen retracted; rapid emaciation; excessive debility; contracted kidney.
- Feels a lack of room for foetus in uterus; inability of uterus to expand; threatening abortion.
- Spasm: clonic; tonic; from cerebral sclerosis or tumor; epilepsy or epileptiform convulsions.
- Yellow skin: dark brown "liver spots" in climacteric years; jaundice, the eyes, skin and urine yellow.

Aggravation. - At night (pains in limbs).

Amelioration. - Rubbing; hard pressure.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Alumen, Arsen*., **Alum**., *Antim crud., Bellad., Coccul., Hepar, Kreosotum, Nux vomica, Opium*, **Petrol**., *Platin*., **Sulph. ac**., *Zincum*.
Alcohol is a preventive.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bellad., Lycop., Mercur., Phosphor., Pulsat., Silica. Sulphur*.

Compare : *Lycop., Phosphorus ac*., in mental conditions ;
Pulsat. in venous circulation ;
Alumina, Platin., Opium, in colic and enteralgia ;
Bellad., Nux vom., in strangulated hernia ;
Natr. nitr., Podoph., in retraction of navel ;
Arsen. in skin symptoms, especially burns ;
Thallium in sciatica.

Plumbum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Podophyllum Peltatum

by C. Hering

May Apple ; Mandrake. Berberidacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of bilious temperament who suffer from gastro-intestinal derangement, especially after abuse of mercury; "bilious attacks.".
- Thirst for large quantities of cold water (Bry.).
- Pains: sudden shocks of jerking pains.
- Depression of spirits, imagines he is going to die or be very ill (Ars.); disgust for life.
- Headache alternates with diarrhoea (Aloe); headache in winter, diarrhoea in summer.
- **Painless cholera morbus**; cholera infantum (Phyt.).
- Violent cramps in feet, calves, thighs, watery, painless stools.
- Difficult dentition: moaning, grinding the teeth at night; intense desire to press the gums together (Phyt.); *head hot and rolling from side to side* (Bell., Hell.).
- Diarrhoea: of long standing; *early in morning*, continues through forenoon, followed by natural stool in evening (Aloe), and accompanied by sensation of weakness or sinking in abdomen or rectum.
- Diarrhoea of children: during teething; after eating; *while being bathed or washed; of dirty water soaking napkin through* (Benz. ac.); with gagging.
- Stool: green, *watery, fetid, profuse* (Calc.); gushing out (Gamb., Jat., Phos.); chalk-like, jelly-like (Aloe); undigested (Cinch., Ferr.); yellow meal-like sediment; prolapse of rectum before or with stool.
- Prolapsus uteri: *from overlifting or straining*; from constipation; after parturition; with subinvolution.

- In early months of pregnancy, can lie comfortably only on stomach (Acet. ac.).
- Patient is *constantly rubbing and shaking the region of liver with his hand*.
- Fever paroxysm at 7 a. m. with *great loquacity during chill and heat*; sleep during perspiration.
- Affects right throat, right ovary, right hypochondrium (Lyc.).
- Pain and numbness in right ovary, running down thigh of that side (Lil.).
- Suppressed menses in young girls (Puls., Tub.).

Aggravation. - *In early morning* (Aloe, Nux, Sulph.); in hot weather; during dentition.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Lact. ac., Nux vomica, Colocyn., Leptan*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : after *Ipec*. and *Nux vom*. in gastric vomiting ;
after *Calcarea ostr*. and *Sulphur* in liver diseases.

Incompatible : Salt, which increases its action.

Compare : *ascul., Aloes, Apis, Arnic., Bryon., Chelid., Collinsonia, Colchic., Helleb., Iris, Leptan., Lilium, Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur, Veratr*.

Psorinum

by C. Hering

A salt from a product of Psora. A Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to the psoric constitution.
- In chronic cases *when well selected remedies fail to relieve or permanently improve* (in acute diseases, Sulph.); when Sulphur seems indicated but fails to act.
- Lack of reaction after severe acute diseases.
- Appetite will not return.
- Children are pale, delicate, sickly.
- Sick babies will not sleep day or night, but worry, fret cry (Jalap.); child is good, plays all day; restless, troublesome, screaming all night (rev. of Lyc.).
- Great weakness and debility; from loss of animal fluids; *remaining after acute diseases*; independent of or without any organic lesion, or apparent cause.
- **Body has a filthy smell**, even after bathing.
- The whole body painful, *easily sprained and injured*.
- **Great sensitiveness to cold air** *or change of weather*; wears a fur cap, overcoat or shawl even in hottest summer weather.
- Stormy weather he feels acutely; feels restless for days before or during a thunderstorm (Phos.); dry scaly eruptions *disappear in summer, return in winter*.
- Ailments: from suppressed itch or other skin diseases, when Sulphur fails to relieve; severe, from even slight emotions.
- *Feels unusually well day before attack*.
- Extremely psoric patients; nervous, restless, easily startled.

- All excretions - diarrhoea, leucorrhoea, menses, perspiration - **have a carrion-like odor**.
- Anxious, full of fear; evil forebodings.
- Religious melancholy; very depressed, sad suicidal thoughts; despairs of salvation (Mel.), of recovery.
- Despondent: fears he will die; that he will fail in business; during climaxis; making his own life and that of those about him intolerable.
- Driven to despair with excessive itching.
- Headache: preceded, by flickering before eyes, by dimness of vision or blindness (Lac d., Kali bi.); by spots or rings.
- Headache: *always hungry during; >while eating* (Anac., Kali p.); from suppressed eruptions, or suppressed menses; > nosebleed (Mel.).
- Hair, dry, lustreless, tangles easily, glues together (Lyc.).
- Plica polonica (Bar., Sars., Tub.).
- Scalp: dry, scaly or moist, fetid, suppurating eruptions; oozing a sticky, offensive fluid (Graph., Mez.).
- Intense photophobia, with inflamed lids; cannot open the eyes; lies with face buried in pillow.
- Ears: humid scurfs and soreness on and behind ears; oozing and offensive viscid fluid (Graph.).
- Otorrhoea: thin, ichorous, horribly fetid discharge, like decayed meat; chronic, after measles or scarlatina.
- Acne: all forms, simplex, rosacea; < during menses, from coffee, fats, sugar, meat; when the best selected remedy fails or only palliates.
- *Hungry in the middle of night*; must have something to eat (Cina, Sulph.).
- Eructations tasting of rotten eggs (Arn., Ant. t., Graph.).
- Quinsy, tonsils greatly swollen; difficult, painful swallowing; burns, feels scalded; cutting, tearing, intense pain to ears on swallowing (painless, Bar. c.); profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat, must hawk continually.
- To not only > acute attack but *eradicate the tendency*.
- Hawks up cheesy balls, size of pea, of disgusting taste and carrion-like odor (Kali m.).

- Diarrhoea: sudden, imperative (Aloe, Sulph.); stool watery, dark brown, fetid; *smells like carrion*; involuntary, < at night from 1 to 4 a. m.; after severe acute diseases; teething; in children; when weather changes.
- Constipation: obstinate, with backache: from inactivity of rectum; when Sulphur fails to relieve.
- Enuresis: from vesical paresis; during full moon, obstinate cases, with a family history of eczema.
- Chronic gonorrhoea of year's duration that can neither be suppressed nor cured; the best selected remedy fails.
- Leucorrhoea: large, clotted lumps of an intolerable odor; violent pains in sacrum; debility; during climaxis.
- During pregnancy: most obstinate vomiting, foetus moves too violently; when the best selected remedy fails to relieve; to correct the psoric diathesis of the unborn.
- Profuse perspiration after acute diseases, with *relief of all suffering* (Calad., Nat. m.).
- Asthma, dyspnoea: < in open air, sitting up (Laur.); > *lying down* and keeping arms stretched far apart (rev. of Ars.); despondent, thinks he will die.
- Cough returns every winter.
- **Hay fever**: appearing regularly every year the same day of the month; with an asthmatic, psoric or eczematous history. Patient should be treated the previous winter to eradicate the diathesis and prevent summer attack.
- Cough: after suppressed itch, or eczema; chronic, of years' duration; < mornings on waking and evenings on lying down (Phos., Tub.); sputa green, yellow or salty mucus; pus-like; coughs a long time before expectorating.
- Skin: abnormal tendency to receive skin diseases (Sulph.); eruptions easily suppurate (Hep.); *dry, inactive, rarely sweats; dirty look*, as if never washed; coarse, greasy, as if bathed in oil; bad effects from suppression by sulphur and zinc ointments.
- Sleepless from intolerable itching, or frightful dreams of robbers, danger, etc (Nat. m.).

- Psorinum should not be given for psora or the psoric diathesis, but like every other remedy, upon a strict individualization - the totality of the symptoms - and then we realize its wonderful work.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Coffee.

Compatible : *Carb. v., Cinchon., Sulphur*.

Complementary : After *Lact. ac., Psorin*., in vomiting of pregnancy ;
after *Arnic*. in effects of blow on ovary ;
Sulphur after *Psorin*. in mammary cancer.

Compare : *Carb. v., Cinchon., Phosphorus ac*.

Pulsatilla Pratensis

by C. Hering

Meadow Anemone. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of indecisive, slow, phelgmatic temperament; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition - the woman's remedy.
- **Weeps easily**: almost impossible to detail her ailments without weeping (weeps when thanked, Lyc.).
- Especially, in diseases of women and children.
- Women inclined to be fleshy, with *scanty and protracted menstruation* (Graph.).
- The first serious impairment of health is referred to puberic age, have "never been well since" - anaemia, chlorosis, bronchitis, phthisis.
- Secretions from all mucus membranes are *thick, bland and yellowish- green* (Kali s., Nat. s.).
- **Symptoms ever changing**: no two chills, no two stools, no two attacks alike; very well one hour, very miserable the next; apparently contradictory (Ign.).
- Pains: drawing, tearing, erratic, **rapidly shifting** *from one part to another* (Kali bi., Lac c., Mang. a.); are accompanied with constant chilliness; the more severe the pain, the more severe the chill; appear suddenly, leave gradually, or tension much increases until very acute and then "lets up with a snap;" on first motion (Rhus).
- **Thirstlessness** *with nearly all complaints*; gastric difficulties from eating rich food, cake, pastry, especially after pork or sausage; the sight or even the thought of port causes disgust; "bad taste" in the morning.
- Great dryness of mouth in the morning, without thirst (Nux m. - mouth moist, intense thirst, Mer.).

- Mumps; metastasis to mammae or testicle.
- "All-gone" sensation in stomach, in tea drinkers especially.
- Diarrhoea: only, or usually *at night*, watery, greenish-yellow, *very changeable*; soon as they eat; from fruit, cold food or drinks, ice-cream (Ars., Bry.; eating pears, Ver., China; onions, Thuja; oysters, Brom., Lyc.; milk, Cal., Nat. c., Nic., Sul.; drinking impure water, Camp., Zing.).
- Derangements at puberty; menses, suppressed from getting feet wet; *too late*, scanty, slimy, painful, irregular, *intermitting flow*, with evening chilliness; with intense pain and great restlessness and tossing about (Mag. p.); *flows more during day* (on lying down, Kreos.).
- Delayed first menstruation.
- Sleep: wide awake in the evening, does not want to go to bed; first sleep restless, sound asleep when it is time to get up; wakes languid, unrefreshed (rev. of, Nux).
- Styes: especially on upper lid; from *eating fat, greasy, rich food or pork* (compare, Lyc., Sulph.).
- Threatened abortion; flow ceases and then returns with increased force; pains spasmodic, excite suffocation and fainting; must have fresh air.
- Toothache: relieved by holding cold water in the mouth (Bry., Coff.); worse from warm things and heat of room.
- Unable to breathe well, or is chilly in a warm room.
- Nervousness, intensely felt about the ankles.

Aggravation. - *In a warm close room*; evening, *at twilight*; on beginning to move; lying on the left, or *on the painless side*; very rich, fat, indigestible food; pressure on the well side if it be made toward the diseased side; warm applications; *heat* (Kali m.).

Amelioration. - *In the open air*; lying on painful side (Bry.); cold air or cool room; eating or drinking cold things; cold applications (Kali m.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Chamom., Coffea, Ignat., Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Cinchon*. ;
iron, quinine ;

Sulphur, Sulphur ac. ;
vapors of mercury and copper ;
Bellad., Chamom., Coffea, Colchic., Lycop., Platina, Stramon., Sabadilla, Antimonium tart. ;
whisky ;
poisoning by toad-stools.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bryon., Bellad., Ignat., Kali bich., Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus, Sepia, Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Lycop., Sulphur ac*.

Compare : *Act rac., Antimonium crud., Caulophyllum, Conium, Cyclamen, Hamamelis, Sabina*.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

- This remedy was introduced by English Homeopathists, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized.
- The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation.
- But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied.
- There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.
- Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness.
- "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic. " (H. C. Allen).
- Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine.
- *All discharges are horribly offensive*-menstrual, lochial, diarrhœa, vomit, sweat, breath, etc.
- Great pain and violent burning in abscesses.
- Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions.
- Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers.
- Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Mind.--Full of anxiety and insane notions. Loquacious. Thinks he is very wealthy. *Restless*. Feels if crowded with arms and legs. Cannot tell whether dreaming while awake or asleep.

Head.--Painless throbbing. Fan-like motion of alæ nasi (*Lyc; Phos*). Bursting headache with restlessness.

Mouth.--Tongue red and *dry*, clean, cracked, smooth, as though varnished. Throat dry, articulation difficult. Nausea and vomiting. Taste terribly fetid. Breath horrible.

Stomach.--Coffee-grounds vomiting. Vomits water, when it becomes warm in stomach.

Abdomen.--Intolerable tenesmus o both bladder and rectum. Bloated, sore, cutting pain.

Stool.--Diarrhœa; horribly offensive, brown-black, painless, involuntary. Constipation, with complete inertia (*Opium*); obstinate from impaction. Stools large, black, carrion-like, or small black balls.

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard* (*Arn*). Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptoccin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphyloccin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of Proteus vulgaris, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea; Carbo; Ars; Lach; Rhus; Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

Pyrogen.
A Product of Sepsis. (A Nosode.)

- For sapraemia or septicemia; puerperal or surgical from ptomaine or sewer gas infection; during course of diphtheria, typhoid or tyhpus; *when the best selected remedy fails to > or permanently improve*.
- **The bed feels hard** (Arn.); *parts lain on feel sore and bruised* (Bapt.); rapid decubitus (Carb. ac.).
- *Great restlessness*; must move constantly to > the soreness of parts (Arn., Eup.).
- Tongue: *large, flabby*; **clean, smooth as if varnished; fiery red**; dry, cracked, articulation difficult (Crot., Ter.).
- Taste: *sweetish; terribly fetid*; **pus-like**; as from an abscess.
- Vomiting: persistent; brownish, coffee-ground; offensive, stercoraceous; with impacted or obstructed bowels (Op., Plb.).
- Diarrhoea: horribly offensive (Psor.); brown or black (Lep.); painless, involuntary; uncertain, when passing flatus (Aloe, Olean.).
- Constipation: with complete inertia (Op., Sanic.); *obstinate from impaction, in fevers*; **stool, large, black, carrion-like**; *small black balls*, like olives (Op., Plb.).[sheep dung?]
- Foetus: or secundines retained, decomposed; dead for days, black; horribly offensive discharge: "never well since" septic fever, following abortion or confinement.
- To arouse vital activity of uterus.
- Lochia: thin, acrid, brown, very fetid (Nit. ac.); suppressed, followed by chills, fever and profuse fetid perspiration.
- *Distinct consciousness of a heart*: it feels tired; as if enlarged; purring, throbbing, pulsating, constant in ears, preventing sleep; cardiac asthenia from septic conditions.
- *Pulse abnormally rapid, out of all proportion to temperature* (Lil.).
- Skin; pale, cold, of an ashy hue (Sec.); obstinate, varicose, offensive ulcers of old persons (Psor.).
- Chill: *begins in the back*, between scapulae; severe, *general, of bones and extremities*; marking onset of septic fever; temperature 103 to 106; head

sudden, skin dry and burning; pulse rapid, small, wiry, 140 to 170; cold clammy sweat follows.

- In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic.

Relations. - Compare: Ars., Carbo v., Carb. ac., Op., Psor., Rhus, Sec., Ver. Latent pyogenic process, patient continually relapsing after apparent simillimum.

Ranunculus Bulbosus

by C. Hering

The Common Field Buttercup. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- One of our most effective remedies for *the bad effects of alcoholic beverages*; spasmodic hiccough; delirium tremens.
- Day blindness; mist before eyes; pressure and smarting in eyeballs (Phos.).
- Muscular pains about margins of shoulder blades in women of sedentary employment, often burning in small spots (Agar., Phos.); from needle- work, typewriting, piano playing (Act.).
- Pains: *stitches, sharp, shooting, neuralgic, myalgic or rheumatic in walls of chest*, coming in paroxysms; excited or brought on by atmospheric changes; inflammatory; depending upon spinal irritation (Agar.).
- Pleurisy or pneumonia from sudden exposure to cold, while overheated, or *vice versa* (Acon., Arn.).
- Corns sensitive to touch, smart, burn (Salic. ac.).
- Intercostal rheumatism; **chest sore, bruised, < from touch, motion or turning the body** (Bry.); in wet, stormy weather (Rhus).
- Shingles: preceded or followed by intercostal neuralgia (Mez.); vesicles may have a bluish appearance.

Aggravation. - Contact: motion; atmospheric changes, especially, wet stormy weather (Rhus).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bryon., Camphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox*.

Incompatible : *Sulphur, Staphis., Spir. nitr. dulc*.,
alcohol, wine and vinegar.

Compare : *Aconite, Arnica, Bryon., Cactus, Clemat., Crot. tigl., Euphorb., Mezer., Sabad*.

Ranunculus bulbosus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to six weeks.

Rhododendron Chrysanthum

by C. Hering

Yellow Snowrose. Ericacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous persons *who dread a storm* and are particularly afraid of thunder; < before a storm, especially an electrical storm (Nat. c., Phos., Psor., Sil.).
- Toothache, every spring and fall during sharp east winds; worse from *change of weather, thunderstorm*, **windy weather**.
- Acute inflammatory swelling of joints, wandering from one joint to another; severe at night; < in rest and during rough stormy weather (Kalm.).
- Rheumatic drawing, tearing pains in all the limbs, *worse at rest and in wet, cold windy weather* (Rhus).
- Cannot get sleep or remain asleep unless legs are crossed.
- Gout with fibrous deposit in great toe-joint, rheumatic, often mistaken for bunion (Colch., Led.).
- Induration and swelling of the testicle after gonorrhoea or rheumatic exposure (Clem.); orchitis, sensation in gland as if it were being crushed (Aur., Cham.).

Aggravation. - Stormy, windy weather, electrical changes in the atmosphere; on approach of thunderstorm; symptoms reappear with rough weather.

Amelioration. - Better from wrapping the head warmly; dry heat and exercise.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bryon., Camphor, Clematis, Rhus tox*.

Compare : *Aurum, Bryon., Calcarea, Clematis, Conium, Kalmia, Ledum, Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Ranunc., Rhus tox*.

Rhododendron

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to six weeks.

Rhus Toxicodendron

by C. Hering

Poison Oak or Ivy. Anacardiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of a rheumatic diathesis; bad effects of getting wet, especially after being overheated.
- Ailments: from spraining or straining *a single part*, muscle or tendon (Cal., Nux); overlifting, particularly from stretching high up to reach things; lying on damp ground; too much summer bathing in lake or river.
- Affects the fibrous tissue, especially (Rhod. - serous, Bry.); the right side more than the left.
- Pains: as if sprained; as if a muscle or tendon was torn from its attachment; as if bones were scraped with a knife; worse after midnight and in wet, rainy weather; affected parts sore to touch.
- Lameness, stiffness and pain on first moving after rest, or on getting up in the morning, > by walking or continued motion.
- *Great restlessness*, anxiety, apprehension (Acon., Ars.); cannot remain in bed; must change position often to obtain relief from pain (from mental anxiety, Ars.).
- Restless, cannot stay long in one position.
- Back: pain between the shoulders on swallowing; pain and stiffness in small of back < sitting or lying, > by motion or lying on something hard.
- Great sensitiveness *to open air*; putting the hand from under the bed-cover brings on cough (Bar., Hep.).
- Muscular rheumatism, sciatica, left side (Col.); aching in left arm, with heart disease.
- Great apprehension at night; fears he will die of being poisoned; cannot remain in bed.

- Vertigo, when standing or walking; worse when lying down (better when lying down, Apis); < rising from lying, or stooping (Bry.).
- Headache: brain feels loose when stepping or shaking the head; sensation of swashing in brain; stupefying; as if torn; *from beer*; returns from least chagrin; < from sitting, lying, in cold, > warmth and motion.
- Dreams of great exertion; rowing, swimming, working hard at his daily occupation (Bry.).
- Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth and on chin (Nat. m.).
- Tongue: dry; sore, red, cracked; **triangular red tip**; takes imprint of teeth (Chel., Pod.).
- Great thirst, with dry tongue, mouth and throat.
- External genitals inflamed, erysipelatous, oedematous.
- A dry, teasing cough, before and during chill, in intermittent fever; cough, with taste of blood.
- When acute diseases assume a typhoid form.
- Diarrhoea: *with beginning typhoid*; involuntary, *with great exhaustion*; tearing pain down the posterior part of limbs during stool.
- Paralysis: with numbness of affected parts; from getting wet on lying on damp ground; after exertion, parturition, sexual excesses, ague or typhoid; paresis of limbs; ptosis.
- Erysipelas, from left to right; *vesicular*, yellow vesicles; much swelling, inflammation; burning, itching, stinging.

Aggravation. - Before a storm; cold, wet rainy weather; at night, especially after midnight; from getting wet while perspiring; during rest.

Amelioration. - Warm, dry weather, wrapping up; warm or hot things; *motion; change of position; moving affected parts*. The great characteristic or Rhus is that with few exceptions the pains occur and are < *during repose and are > by motion*. Sepia, often quickly > itching and burning of Rhus, the vesciles drying up in a few days. Rhus is best antidoted by the simillimum; the potentized remedy given internally. The dermatitis should never be treated by topical medicated applications; they only suppress, never cure.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Bellad., Bryon., Camphor., Coffea, Crot. tig., Mercur., Tenacet., Sassaf., Sulphur, Verbena hastata, Virginiana serpentaria*.

It antidotes : *Bryon., Ranunculus, Rhodo., Tart. em*.

Compatible : *Arnic., Arsen., Bryon., Calcarea ost., Calcarea phos., Chamom., Conium, Lachesis, Phosphorus ac., Pulsat., Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Apis*.

Rhus toxicodendron

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to six weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA

Yellow Locust
(ROBINIA)

- The remedy for hperchlorhydria.
- In cases where albuminoid digestion is too rapid and starch digestion is perverted.
- The gastric symptoms with the most *pronounced acidity* are well authenticated, and are the guiding symptoms.
- The acidity of Robinia is accompanied by frontal headache.
- *Intensely acrid eructations*.
- Acrid and greenish vomiting, colic and flatulence, nightly burning pains in stomach and constipation with urgent desire.
- --*Acidity of children*.
- Stools and perspiration sour.
- Incarcerated flatus.

Head.--Dull, throbbing, frontal pain; worse, motion and reading. Gastric headache with acid vomiting.

Stomach.--Dull, heavy aching. Nausea; *sour*, eructations; profuse vomiting of an *intensely sour* fluid (*Sulph ac*). Great distention of stomach and bowels. Flatulent colic (*Cham; Diosc*). Sour stools; child smells sour.

Female.--Nymphomania. Acrid, fetid leucorrhœa. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Herpes on vagina and vulva.

Relationship.--*Magnes phos; Arg nit; Orexine tannate*. (Hyperchlorhydria; deficient acid and slow digestion; 14 hourly doses)

Dose.--Third potency. Must be continued a long time.

Ruta Graveolens

by C. Hering

Rue. Rutacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Scrofulous exostosis; bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum; sprains; periostits; erysipelas; fractures, and especially dislocations (Symph.).
- Bruised lame sensation all over, as after a fall or blow; worse in limbs and joints (Arn.).
- All parts of the body upon which he lies are painful, as if bruised (Bap., Pyr.).
- Restless, turns and changes position frequently when lying (Rhus).
- Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles (chronic sprains, Bov., Stron.).
- Phthisis after mechanical injuries to chest (Mill.).
- Aching in and over eyes, with blurred vision, as if they had been strained.
- After using eyes at fine work, watchmaking, engraving (Nat. m.); looking intently (Sen.).
- Amblyopia or asthenopia from over-exertion of eyes or anomalies of refraction; from over-use in bad light; fine sewing, over-reading at night; misty, dim vision, with complete obscuration at a distance.
- *Eyes burn, ache, feel strained; hot, like balls of fire*; spasms of lower lids.
- Constipation; from inactivity, or impaction following mechanical injuries (Arn.).
- **Prolapse of rectum**, *immediately on attempting a passage*; from the slightest stooping; after confinement; frequent unsuccessful urging.
- Pressure on the bladder as if constantly full; *continues after urinating*; could hardly retain urine on account of urging, yet if not attended to it was difficult afterwards to void it; scanty green urine; involuntary.
- Warts; with sore pains; flat, smooth on palms of hands (Nat. c., Nat. m. - on back of hands, Dul.).
- Backache, relieved by lying on the back.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost., Causticum, Lycopod., Phosphorus ac., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur,*
Sulphur ac. (diseases of bones).

Compare : *Arnic.,*
Argent. nit. (asthenopia),
Bryon., Calcarea ost.,
Conium (asthenopia),
Euphras., Lycopod., Mercur., Mezer., Phosphor., Phytol., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Silica, Sulphur.

Ruta graveolens

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Sabadilla

by C. Hering

Cebadilla. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suited to persons of light hair, fair complexion with a weak, relaxed muscular system.
- Worm affections of children (Cina, Sil., Spig.).
- Nervous diseases; twitching, convulsive tremblings, catalepsy; from worms (Cina, Psor.).
- Illusions: that he is sick; parts shrunken; that she is pregnant when merely distended from flatus; that she has some horrible throat disease that will be fatal.
- Delirium during intermittents (Pod.).
- Sneezing: in spasmodic paroxysms; followed by lachrymation; copious watery coryza; face hot and eyelids red and burning.
- Diphtheria, tonsillitis; *can swallow warm food more easily*; stitches and most symptoms, especially of throat, go from left to right (Lach., Lac. c.).
- Sensation of a skin hanging loosely in throat; must swallow over it.
- Headache: *from too much thinking*, too close application of attention (Arg. n.); from worms.
- *Dryness of fauces and throat*.
- Parchment-like dryness of skin.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Conium, Pulsat*.

Compatible : After *Bryon*. in pleurisy ;
Arsen., Bellad., Mercur. and *Nux vom*. follow well.

Compare : *Veratrum alb., Colocyn*. (ovaritis) ;
Colchic., Lycopod., < 4-8 P. M. ;
Pulsat. > open air.

Sabadilla

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

SABAL SERRULATA

Saw Palmetto

- Sabal is homeopathic to irritability of the genito-urinary organs.
- General and sexual debility.
- Promotes nutrition and tissue building.
- Head, stomach, and ovarian symptoms marked.
- Of unquestioned value in prostatic enlargement, *epididymitis*, and urinary difficulties.
- Acts on membrano-prostatic portion of urethra.
- Iritis, with prostatic trouble.
- *Valuable for undeveloped mammary glands.*
- *Fear of going to sleep*.
- Languor, apathy and indifference.

Head.--Confused, full; dislikes sympathy; makes her angry. Vertigo, with headache. Neuralgia in feeble patients. Pain runs up from nose and centers in forehead.

Stomach.--Belching and acidity. Desire for milk (*Rhus; Apis*)

Urinary.--Constant desire to pass water at night. *Enuresis*; paresis of sphincter vesicæ. Chronic gonorrhœa. Difficult urination. Cystitis with prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--*Prostatic troubles*; enlargement; discharge of prostatic fluid. Wasting of testes and *loss of sexual power*. Coitus painful at the time of emission. *Sexual neurotics*. Organs feel cold.

Female.--Ovaries tender and enlarged; *breasts shrivel* (*Iod; Kali iod*). Young female neurotics; suppressed or perverted sexual inclination.

Respiratory.--Copious expectoration, with catarrh of nose. Chronic bronchitis (*Stann; Hep*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Phosph ac; Stigmata maydis; Santal; Apis*. In prostatic symptoms: *fer pic; Thuja; Picric acid* (more sexual erethism). Populus tremul; (prostatic enlargement with cystitis).

Dose.--Mother tincture, ten to thirty drops. Third potency often better. The tincture must be prepared from the *fresh berries* to be effective.

Sabina

by C. Hering

Savine. Conifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Chronic ailments of women; arthritic pains; tendency to miscarriages, especially at third month.
- **Music is intolerable**: produces nervousness, goes through bone and marrow (causes weeping Thuja).
- *Drawing pains in small of back*, **from sacrum to pubes**, in nearly all diseases (from back, going round the body to pubes, Vib. op.).
- Ailments: following abortion or premature labor; haemorrhage from uterus; flow partly pale red, partly clotted; *worse from* **least motion** (Sec.); often relieved by walking; *pain extending from sacrum to pubes*.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, too protracted; partly fluid, partly clotted (Fer.); in persons who menstruated very early in life; flow in paroxysm; with colic and labor-like pains; *pains from sacrum to pubes*.
- Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (Amb.).
- Retained placenta from atony of uterus; intense after-pains (Caul., Sec.).
- Menorrhagia: during climacteric, in women who formerly aborted; with early first menses.
- Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.
- Promotes expulsion of moles or foreign bodies from uterus (Canth.).
- Fig warts with intolerable itching and burning; exuberant granulations (Thuja, Nit. ac.).

Aggravation. - From least motion (Sec.); warm air or room (Apis, Puls.).

Amelioration. - In cool, open, fresh air.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Pulsat*.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bellad., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Spongia, Sulphur*.

Complementary to : *Thuja*.

Compare : *Arnica, Calcarea ostr., Coccul., Crocus, Ipecac., Millef., Ruta, Secale, Trillium*.

Sabina

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Sanguinaria Canadensis

by C. Hering

Bloodroot. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The periodical sick headache; begins in morning, increases during the day, lasts until evening; head feels as if it would burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out; *relieved by sleep*.
- American sick headache, > by perfect quiet in a dark room ("tired headache" from over mental or physical exertion, epigea; sick headache < during rest > by rubbing, pressure, motion, Indigo).
- Headache *begins in occiput*, spreads upwards and settles over right eye (Sil., - over or in left orbit, Spig.).
- Headaches, *return at the climacteric*; every seventh day (Sabad., Sil., Sulph. - eight day, Iris).
- Neuralgia of face > by kneeling down and pressing the head firmly against the floor; pain extends in all directions from the upper jaw.
- **Circumscribed red cheeks** in afternoon; burning in ears; in bronchitis, pneumonia, phthisis.
- Rheumatic pain in *the right arm and shoulder* (left, Fer.); cannot raise the arm, < at night.
- Pains in places where the bones are least covered, as tibia, backs of hands, etc (Rhus ven.).
- Burning in pharynx and oesophagus.
- Laryngeal or nasal polypi (Sang. n., Psor., Tuec.).
- Climacteric ailments: flushes of heat and leucorrhoea; burning of palms and soles; compelled to throw off bedclothes; painful enlargement of breasts; when Lachesis and Sulphur fail to relieve.
- Asthma after the "rose cold," < from odors.

- Cough: dry, waking him at night and not ceasing until he sits up in bed and passes flatus; *circumscribed red cheeks*; night sweats; diarrhoea.
- Severe cough after whooping-cough; the cough returns every time patient takes cold.
- Eruption on face of young women, especially during scanty menses (Bellis, Cal., Eug. j., Psor.).

RELATIONS.
It antidotes : *Opium* (dynamic effects).

Compatible : *Bellad*. (scarlatina).

Compare : *Bellad., Iris, Paullinia* and *Mellilot*. in headaches ;
Ant. tart., Chelid., Phosphor., Sulphur and *Veratrum vir*. in pneumonia.

Sarsaparilla Officinalis

by C. Hering

Wild Liquorice. Smilacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For dark-haired persons, lithic or sycotic diathesis.
- Great emaciation: skin becomes shriveled or lies in folds (Abrot., Iod., Nat. m., Sanic.).
- Headache and periosteal pains generally from mercury, syphilis or suppressed gonorrhoea.
- In children; face like old people; enlarged abdomen; dry, flabby skin (Bar. c., Op.).
- Herpetic eruptions on all parts of body; ulcers, after abuse of mercury, in syphilis.
- Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itch-like eruptions, prone to appear in spring; become crusty.
- Severe, almost unbearable pain **at conclusion of urination** (Berb., Equis., Med., Thuja).
- Passage of *gravel or small calculi; renal colic; stone in bladder; bloody urine*.
- Urine: bright and clear but irritating; *scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, copious, passed without sensation* (Caust.); deposits white sand.
- Painful distention and tenderness in bladder; urine *dribbles while sitting*, standing, passes freely; air passes from urethra.
- Sand in urine or on diaper; child screams before and while passing it (Bor., Lyc.).
- Gonorrhoea checked by cold, wet weather, or mercury, followed by rheumatism.

- Neuralgia or renal colic; excruciating pains from right kidney downwards (Lyc.).
- Intolerable stench on genital organs; fluid pollutions; bloody seminal emission (Led., Mer.).
- *Retraction of nipples*; nipples are small, withered, unexcitable (Sil.).
- Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhoea; pains < at night, in damp weather or after taking cold in water.
- Itching eruption on forehead during menses (Eug. j., Sang., Psor.).
- Rhagades: skin cracked on hands and feet; pain and burning particularly on sides of fingers and toes; skin hard, indurated.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bellad., Mercur*.

It antidotes effects of *Mercury*.

Compatible : *Cepa, Hepar, Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulph*.

Complementary : *Mercur., Sepia*.

Compare : *Natr. mur*.

Sarsaparilla

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over five weeks.

Secale Cornutum

by C. Hering

Ergot ; Spurred Rye. A Fungus.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to women of *thin, scrawny, feeble, cachetic appearance*; irritable, nervous temperament; pale, sunken countenance.
- Very old, decrepit, feeble persons.
- Women of very lax muscular fibre; *everything seems loose and open; no action; vessels flabby*; passive haemorrhages, copious flow of thin, black, watery blood; the corpuscles are destroyed.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; the slightest wound causes bleeding for weeks (Lach., Phos.); discharge of sanious liquid blood with a strong tendency to putrescence; tingling in the limbs and great debility, especially when the weakness is not caused by previous loss of fluids.
- Leucorrhoea; green, brown, offensive.
- Boils: *small, painful with green contents*, mature very slowly and heal in the same manner; very debilitating.
- Face: pale, pinched, ashy, sunken, hippocratic; drawn, with sunken eyes; blue rings around eyes.
- Unnatural, ravenous appetite; even with exhausting diarrhoea; craves acids, lemonade.
- Diarrhoea: profuse, watery, putrid, brown; discharged with great force (Gamb., Crot.); very exhausting; painless, involuntary; anus wide open (Apis, Phos.).
- Enuresis: of old people; urine pale, watery, or bloody; urine suppressed.
- Burning; in all parts of the body, as if sparks of fire were falling on the patient (Ars.).
- Gangrene; dry, senile, < from external heat.

- Large ecchymosis; blood blisters; often commencement of gangrene.
- Collapse in cholera diseases; skin cold, yet cannot bear to be covered (Camph.).
- **The skin feels cold to the touch, yet the patient cannot tolerate covering**; icy coldness of extremities.
- Menses: irregular; copious, dark, fluid; with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen; continuous discharge of watery blood until next period.
- Threatened abortion especially at third month (Sab.); prolonged, bearing down, forcing pains.
- During labor: pains irregular; too weak; feeble or ceasing; everything seems *loose and open but no expulsive action*; fainting.
- After pains: too long; too painful; hour-glass contraction.
- Suppression of milk; in thin, scrawny, exhausted women; the breasts do not properly fill.
- Pulse small, rapid, contracted and often intermittent.

Aggravation. - *Heat; warmth from covering*, of all affected parts; in all diseases *worse from heat*.

Amelioration. - In the cold air; getting cold; uncovering affected parts; rubbing.

RELATIONS.
Compatible : *Cinchon*.

Compare : *Colchic*. (cholera morbus) ;
Arsen., but cold and heat act opposite ;
Cinnam. (hemorrhage after labor) ;
Plumbum (diabetes).

Secale cornutum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two or three weeks.

Selenium Metallicum

by C. Hering

Selenium. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to light complexion; blondes; great emaciation of face, hands, legs and feet, or single parts.
- Very forgetful in business, but during sleep dreams of what he has forgotten.
- Headache: of drunkards; after debauchery; after lemonade, tea, wile; every afternoon.
- Hair falls off, on head, eyebrows, whiskers, genitals.
- Coryza ending in diarrhoea.
- Hungry: at night (Cina, Psor.); *longing for spiritous liquors*, an almost irresistible maniacal desire.
- Constipation: stool large, hard, impacted *so that it requires mechanical aid* (Aloe, Cal., Sanic., Sep., Sil.); after serious illness, especially enteric fevers.
- Urine: red, dark, scanty; coarse, red, sandy, sediment; involuntary dribbling while walking.
- Impotence, with desire; lewd thoughts, but physically impotent (sudden impotence, Chlor.).
- Erections slow, insufficient, too rapid emission with long-continued threill; weak, ill-humored after coitus, often involuntary dribbling of semen and prostatic fluid which oozes while sitting, at stool, during sleep; gleet (Calad.).
- Priapism, *glans drawn up* (Berb., - drawn down, Canth.).
- Aphonia: *after long use of voice*; husky when beginning to sing; obliged to clear the throat frequently of a transparent starchy mucus (Arg. m., Stan.); tubercular laryngitis.

- Weak, easily exhausted; from either mental or physical labor; after typhoid, typhus, debauchery.
- Irresistible desire to lie down and sleep; strength suddenly leaves him; especially in hot weather.
- Very great aversion to a draft of air either warm, cold or damp.
- After typhoid, great weakness of spine, fears paralysis.
- Emaciation of affected parts.

Aggravation. - *Draught of air*; in the sun; from lemonade, tea or wine.

Amelioration. - Taking cold water or cold air into mouth.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Ignatia, Pulsat*.

Incompatible : *Cinchon*., wine.

Compare : *Phosphor*., genito-urinary and respiratory symptoms ;
Stannum and *Argent. met*., cough, transparent, starchy, mucous expectoration ;
Alumina, hard stool.

Selenium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to six weeks.

SEPIA Officinalis

by C. Hering

Cuttle Fish. Mollusca.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition (Puls.).
- Diseases of women: especially those occurring during pregnancy, child- bed and lactation; or diseases attended with sudden prostration and sinking faintness (Murex, Nux m.); "the washerwoman's remedy." complaints that are brought on by or aggravated after laundry work.
- Pains extend from other parts *to the back* (rev. of Sab.); are attended with shuddering (with chilliness, Puls.).
- Particularly sensitive to cold air, "chills so easily;" lack of vital heat, especially in chronic diseases (in acute diseases, Led.).
- Sensation of a ball in inner parts; during menses, pregnancy, lactation; with constipation, diarrhoea, haemorrhoids, leucorrhoea and all uterine affections.
- Faints easily: after getting wet; from extremes of heat or cold; riding in a carriage; while kneeling at church.
- Coldness of the vertex with headache (Ver. - heat of vertex, Calc., Graph., Sulph.).
- Anxiety: with fear, flushes of heat over face and head; about real or imaginary friends; with uterine troubles.
- **Great sadness and weeping**.
- Dread of being alone; of men; of meeting friends; with uterine troubles.
- *Indifferent*: even to one's family; to one's occupation (Fl. ac., Phos. ac.); *to those whom she loves best*. Greedy, miserly (Lyc.).
- Indolent: does not want to do anything, either work or play; even an exertion to think.

- Headache: in terrific shocks; *at menstrual nisus, with scanty flow*; in delicate, sensitive, hysterical women; pressing, bursting < motion, stooping, mental labor, > by external pressure, continued hard motion.
- *Great falling of the hair*, after chronic headaches or at the climacteric.
- Yellowness: of the face; conjunctiva; yellow spots on the chest; *a yellow saddle across the upper part of the cheeks and nose*; a "tell tale face" of uterine ailments.
- All the coverings of the neck felt too tight and were constantly loosened (Lach.).
- Herpes circinatus *in isolated spots* on upper part of body (in intersecting rings over whole body, Tell.).
- Pot-belliness of mothers (of children, Sulph.).
- Painful sensation of *emptiness*, "all-gone" feeling in the epigastrium, relieved by eating (Chel., Mur., Phos.).
- *Tongue foul*, but becomes clear at each menstrual nisus, returns when flow ceases; swelling and cracking of lower lip.
- Constipation: during pregnancy (Alum.); stool hard, knotty, in balls, insufficient, difficult; pain in rectum during and long after stool (Nit. ac., Sulph.); sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.
- Urine: deposits in a reddish clay-colored sediment which adheres to the vessel as if it has been burned on; fetid, so offensive must be removed from the room (horribly offensive after standing, Indium).
- Enuresis: bed is wet almost as soon as the child goes to sleep (Kreos.); always during *the first sleep*.
- Gleet: painless, yellowish, staining linen; meatus glued together in morning; obstinate, of long standing (Kali iod.); sexual organs, weak and exhausted.
- Violent stitches upward in the vagina; lancinating pains from the uterus to the umbilicus.
- Prolapsus of uterus and vagina; **pressure and bearing down as if everything would protrude from pelvis**; must cross limbs tightly to "sit close" to prevent it; with oppression of breathing (compare Agar., Bell., Lil., Murex, Sanic.).

- Irregular menses of nearly every form - early, late, scanty, profuse, amenorrhoea or menorrhagia - when associated with the above named symptoms.
- Morning sickness of pregnancy: the sight or thought of food sickens (Nux); the smell of cooking food nauseates (Ars., Coch.).
- Dyspnoea: < sitting, after sleep, in room, > dancing or walking rapidly.
- Erythism; flushes of heat from least motion; with anxiety and faintness; followed by perspiration over whole body; *climacteric* (Lach., Sang., Sulph., Tub.); *ascends*, from pelvic organs. Itching of skin; of various parts; of external genitalia; is > scratching; and is apt to change to burning (Sulph.).

Aggravation. - In afternoon or evening; from cold air or dry east wind; sexual excesses; at rest; sultry moist weather; *before a thunderstorm* (Psor.).

Amelioration. - Warmth of bed, hot applications; violent exercise. Many symptoms, especially those of head, heart and pelvis, are both < and > by rest and exercise. It antidotes mental effects of overuse of tabacco, in patients of sedentary habits who suffer from over-mental exertion.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Vegetable acids,
Nitri spir. dulc., Aconite, Antim crud., Ant. tart., Rhus tox.

It antidotes : *Calcarea ost., Cinchon., Mercur., Natr. mur., Natr. phos., Phosphor., Sarsap., Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Lachesis*.

Complementary : *Natr. mur*.

Compare : *Borax, Mezer*., in vesicular eruptions and ulcers about joints ;
Arsen., Arsenicum jod., in *psoriasis ;*
Lycop., Nux vomica, Sulphur, Curare, in chloasma ;
Calcarea ost., Tellur., in ringworm ;
Caustic., Pulsat., in sadness ;
Bellad., Iris, Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sanguin., Therid., in hemicrania ;
Natr. mur., Lilium., Kali carb., Jaborandi, Cyclam., Pulsat., Graphit., Thuja, Alumina, in eye troubles ;
Aloes, Lycop., Sulphur, in abdominal troubles ;

Murex, Kreosotum, Stannum, Podoph., Pulsat., Secale, Cauloph., Natr. carb., Natr. mur., Actaa rac., Aletris, Helon., in diseases peculiar to women.

Sepia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Silicea Terra

by C. Hering

Pure Silica triturated.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the nervous, irritable, sanguine temperament; persons of a psoric diathesis.
- Persons of light complexion; find, dry, skin; pale face; weakly, with lax muscles.
- Constitutions which suffer from deficient nutrition, not because food is lacking in quality or in quantity, but from imperfect assimilation (Bar. c., Calc.); oversensitive, physically and mentally.
- Scrofulous, rachitic children *with large heads*; **open fontanelles and sutures**; much sweating about the head (lower than Cal.) which must be kept warm by external covering (Sanic.); *distended abdomen*; weak ankles; slow in learning to walk.
- Great weariness and debility; wants to lie down.
- Nervous debility; exhaustion with erythism; from hard work and close confinement; may be overcome by force of will.
- Restless, fidgety, starts at least noise.
- Anxious, yielding, fainthearted.
- Mental labor very difficult; reading and writing fatigue, cannot bear to think.
- Ailments: caused by suppressed foot-sweat (Cup., Graph., Psor.); exposing the head or back to any slight draught of air; bad effects of vaccination, especially abscesses and convulsions (Thuja); chest complaints of stonecutters with total loss of strength.
- Want of vital heat, always chilly, even when taking active exercise (Led., Sep.).
- Inflammation, swelling and suppuration of glands, cervical, axillary, parotid, mammary, inguinal, sebaceous; malignant, gangrenous.

- Has a wonderful control over the suppurative process - soft tissue, periosteum or bone - maturing abscesses when desired or reducing excessive suppuration (affecting chiefly the soft tissues, Calend., Hep.).
- Children are obstinate, headstrong, cry when spoken kindly to (Iod.).
- Vertigo: spinal, ascending form back of neck to head; as if one would fall forward, from looking up (Puls., - looking down, Kal., Spig.).
- Chronic sick headaches, since some severe disease of youth (Psor.); *ascending from nape of neck to the vertex*, as if coming from the spine and locating in one eye, especially the right (left, Spig.); < draught of air or uncovering the head; > pressure and wrapping up warmly (Mag. m., Stron.); > profuse urination.
- Constipation: *always before and during menses* (diarrhoea before and during menses, Am. c., Bov.); difficult, *as from* **inactivity of rectum**; with great straining, as if rectum was paralyzed; **when partly expelled, recedes again** (Thuja).
- Faeces in ano alternates with chest symptoms (Berb., Cal. p.).
- Discharge of blood from vagina every time *the child takes the breast* (compare Crot. t.).
- Nipple is drawn in like a funnel (Sars.).
- Night walking; gets up while asleep, walks about and lies down again (Kali br.).
- Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates (Graph., Hep., Merc., Petr.).
- Crippled nails on fingers and toes (Ant. c.).
- Takes cold from exposure of feet (Con., Cup.).
- Sweat of hands, toes, feet and axillae; **offensive**.
- Intolerable, sour, carrion-like odor of the feet, without perspiration, every evening.
- Fistula lachymalis; ingrowing toe-nails (Mag. p. a., Mar. v.); panaritium; blood boils; carbuncles; ulcers of all kinds; fistulae, painful, offensive, high spongy edges, proud flesh in them; fissura ani; great pain after stool.
- Desire to be magnetized, which > (Phos.).
- Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from the tissues; fish bones, needles, bone splinters.

Aggravation. - Cold; during menses; *during new moon*; uncovering, especially the head; *lying down*.

Amelioration. - Warmth, especially from wrapping up the head; all the symptoms except gastric, which are > by cold food (Lyc.). Silicea is the chronic of Pulsatilla.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Hepar, Fluor. ac*.

It antidotes : *Mercurius cor., Sulphur*.

Compatible : After *Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea ost., Cina, Graphit., Hepar, Ignatia, Nitr. ac., Phosphor*. ;
before Hepar, *Acidum fluoricum, Laches., Lycop., Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Mercur*.

Compare : *Phosphorus ac., Picric ac., Acid Muriaticum, Sulphur, Kali carb., Nux vomica, Opium, Arnica, Hypericum, Ruta*.

Silicea

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Spigelia Anthelmia

by C. Hering

Pinkroot. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to anaemic debilitated subjects of rheumatic diathesis; to scrofulous children afflicted with ascarides and lumbrici (Cina, Stan.).
- Persons with light hair; pale, thin, bloated, weak; wrinkled, yellow, earthy skin.
- Body painfully *sensitive to touch; part touched feels chilly*; touch sends shudder through the whole frame (Kali c.).
- Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.
- Rheumatic affections of heart (Kali, Led., Naja); systolic blowing at apex.
- Aneurism.
- Nervous headache; periodical, beginning in morning at base of brain, spreading over the head and locating in eye, orbit and temple of left side (right side, Sang., Sil.); pain, pulsating, violent, throbbing.
- Headache; at sunrise, at its height at noon, declines till sunset. (Nat. m., Tab.).
- *Intolerable, pressive pain in eyeballs*; could not turn the eyes without turning the whole body; worse, especially on making a false step.
- Sensation: as if eyes were too large for the orbits (Act., Com.); *sensitive to touch*; as if a band around head (Cac., Carb. ac., Sulph.).
- Copious offensive mucus from posterior nares, drops into throat, causing choking at night (Hydr.).
- Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeballs back into the head; *from cold, damp, rainy weather*.

- Prosopalgia: periodical, left-sided, orbit, eyes, malar bone, teeth; *from morning until sunset*; pain tearing, burning, cheek dark red; *during cold, rainy weather*; from tea.
- Toothache from *tobacco smoking*; > only on lying down and *while eating* (Plan.); worse from cold air and water; returns from thinking about it.
- Scirrhus of sigmoid or rectum, atrocious unbearable pain (Alumen).
- Dyspnoea: must lie on right side ro with head high (Cac., Spong.); pains in chest are stitching, needle-like.
- Chest affections with stitching pains synchronous with pulse, < from motion, < cold, wet weather.
- Palpitation: *violent, visible and audible*; from least motion; when bending forward; systolic blowing at apex.
- Stammering, repeats first syllable three or four times; with abdominal ailments; with helminthiasis.

Aggravation. - From motion, noise, touch, turning the eyes; *from every shaking, commotion, or concussion*.

Amelioration. - Lying on right side with the head high (Ars., Cac., Spong.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aurum*, restlessness in limbs ;
Coccul., Pulsat.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : *Acon*., endocarditis ;
Arsen., Digit., Kali carb., heart symptoms ;
Iris, prosopalgia ;
Arnic., carbuncle ;
Zincum, heart disease.

Spigelia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Spongia Tosta

by C. Hering

Common Sponge roasted. Spongia.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *For the tubercular diathesis*.
- Especially adapted to diseases of children and women; light hair, lax fibre, fair complexion (Brom.).
- Swelling and induration of glands; goitre (Brom.).
- Awakens in fright and feels as if suffocating; as if head to breathe thru a sponge.
- Every mental excitement < or increases the cough.
- Worse after sleep or sleeps into < (Lach.).
- Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.
- Thyroid gland swollen even with chin: with suffocative paroxysyms at night.
- Goitre.
- Great dryness of mucous membranes of air passages - throat, larynx, trachea, bronchi - "dry as a horn.".
- Cough: dry, barking, croupy; rasping, ringing, wheezing, whistling; *everything is perfectly dry, no mucous rale*.
- Cough: *dry, sibilant*, **like a saw** *driven through a pine board; < sweets, cold drinks, smoking, lying with head low*, dry cold winds; < reading, singing, talking, swallowing; > eating or drinking warm things.
- Croup: *anxious, wheezing, < during inspiration* (< during expiration, Acon.); < before midnight (< before morning, Hep.).
- Palpitation: violent with pain and gasping respiration; awakened suddenly after midnight with suffocation and great anxiety; valvular insufficiency; before and during menses.

- Angina pectoris; contracting pain, heat, faintness, suffocation, anxiety and sweat; < after midnight.
- Spermatic cord swollen, painful; testicles swollen, bruised, squeezed; after suppressed gonorrhoea or maltreated orchitis.

RELATIONS.
Compatible : after *Aconite, Hepar* ;
before *Bromium, Carbo veg., Hepar*.

Spongia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Stannum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Tin. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Extreme exhaustion of mind and body.
- Sinking, empty, all-gone sensation in stomach (Chel., Phos., Sep.).
- *Sad, despondent, feels like crying all the time*, but crying makes her worse (Nat. m., Puls., Sep.); faint and weak, especially *when going down stairs*; can go up well enough (Bor., - rev. of Calc.).
- Headache or neuralgia; pains begin lightly and *increase gradually* to the highest point and then *gradually decline* (Plat.).
- Colic: > by hard pressure, or by laying abdomen across knee or on shoulder (Col.); lumbrici; passes worms.
- Menses; too early, too profuse; sadness before; pain in malar bones, during.
- Leucorrhoea; great debility; weakness seems to proceed from chest (from abdomen, pelvis, Phos., Sep.).
- Prolapsus, worse during stool (with diarrhoea, Pod.); *so weak she drops into a chair* instead of sitting down.
- While dressing in the morning has to sit down several times to rest.
- Nausea and vomiting; in the morning; from the odor of cooking food (Ars., Colch.).
- When singing or using the voice, aching and weakness in deltoid and arms.
- **Great weakness in chest**; < from talking, laughing, reading aloud, singing; **so weak, unable to talk**.
- Cough: deep, hollow, shattering, strangling; concussive, in paroxysms of three coughs (of two, Merc.); dry, while in bed, in evening; *empty sensation in chest*.

- Expectoration: profuse like the white of an egg; *sweetish, salty* (Kali i., sep.); sour, putrid, musty; yellow, green pus (heavy, green, salty, Kali i.); during the day.
- Hoarseness; deep, husky hollow voice; relieved for the time by coughing or expectorating mucus.
- Sweat: mouldy, musty odor; after 4 a. m. every morning; on neck and forehead; very debilitating.

Aggravation. - Laughing and singing, talking, *using the voice*; lying on right side; *drinking anything warm* (from cold drinks, Spong.).

Amelioration. - Coughing or expectorating relieves hoarseness; hard pressure (Col.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Pulsat*.

Compatible : after *Caustic., Cina*.

Complementary : *Pulsat*.

Stannum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over five weeks.

Staphisagria

by C. Hering

Stavesacre. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the mental effects of onanism and sexual excesses.
- Very sensitive to slight mental impressions; least action or harmless words offend (Ign.).
- Great indignation about things done by others or by himself; grieves about consequences.
- Apathetic, indifferent, low-spirited, weak memory from sexual abuses (Anac., Aur., Nat., Phos. ac.).
- Ailments from pride, envy or chagrin.
- Ill-humored children cry for things which, after receiving, they petulantly push or throw away (Kreos.) [Cina, Bry.].
- Was insulted; being too dignified to fight, subdued his wrath and went home sick, trembling and exhausted (the rev. of Nux).
- Sensation of a round ball in forehead sitting firmly there even when shaking the head.
- Mechanical injuries from sharp-cutting instruments; *post-surgical operations*; stinging, smarting, pains, like the cutting of a knife.
- For the bad effects of: onanism, sexual excesses, loss of vital fluids; chagrin, mortification, unmerited insults; indignation, with vexation or reserved displeasure (Aur.).
- Nervous weakness; as if one up after much hard work.
- *Styes, chalazae on eyelids or upper lids*, one after another, *leaving hard nodosities in their wake* (Con., Thuja).

- Toothache: *during menses*; sound as well as decayed teeth; painful *to touch of food or drink*; but not from biting or chewing; < drawing cold air into mouth; < from cold drinks and after eating.
- Teeth turn black, show dark streaks through them; cannot be kept clean; crumble; *decay on edges* (at the roots, Mez., Thuja); scorbutic cachexia.
- *Craving for tobacco*.
- Extreme hunger even when stomach is full of food.
- Sensation as if stomach and abdomen were hanging down relaxed (Agar., Ipec., Tab.).
- Colic: after lithotomy or ovariotomy; attending abdominal section (Bis., Hep.).
- Urging to urinate, has to sit at urinal for hours; in young married women; after coition; after difficult labor (Op.); burning in urethra when *not urinating*; urging and pain *after* urinating in prostatic troubles of old men; prolapse of bladder.
- Painful sensitiveness of sexual organs, vulva so sensitive can scarcely wear a napkin (Plat.).
- Onanism; persistently dwelling on sexual subjects; constantly thinking of sexual pleasures.
- Spermatorrhoea: with sunken features; *guilty, abashed look*; emission followed by headache, weakness; prostration and relaxation or atrophy of sexual organs.
- Cough: only in the daytime, or only after dinner, worse after eating meat; after vexation or indignation; excited by cleaning the teeth.
- Croupy cough in winter alternating with sciatica in summer; *cough excited by tobacco smoke* (Spong.).
- Backache, < at night in bed, and in the morning before rising.
- Arthritic nodosities of joints, especially of the fingers (Caul., Colch., Lyc.); inflammation of phalanges with sweating and suppuration.
- Sleepy all day, awake all night; body aches all over.
- In fever; ravenous hunger for days before attack.

- Eczema: yellow, acrid moisture oozes from under crusts; now vesicles form from contact with exudation; by scratching one place itching ceases, but appears in another.
- Fig-warts: dry, pediculated, cauliflower-like; after abuse of mercury (Nit. ac., Sab., Thuja).

Aggravation. - *Mental affections*; from anger, indignation, grief, mortification; loss of fluids; tobacco; onanism; sexual excesses; from the least touch on affected parts. Inimical: Ran. bulb., either before or after.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : *Mercur., Thuja*.

Compatible : *Colocyn., Caustic*.

Incompatible : *Ranunculus bulb*.

Compare : *Coccul., Coffea*.

Staphysagria

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Sticta Pulmonaria

by C. Hering

Lungwort Lichen. Lichens.

- **Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.**
- **Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.**
- **Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Drosera, Nux vomica, Rumex, Sambucus*, in catarrhs and coughs ;
Actea rac., in rheumatism ;
Asarum, Tarent., in nervous phenomena.

Stramonium

by C. Hering

Jamestown Weed, Thorn Apple. Solonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to: ailments of young plethoric persons (Acon., Bell.); especially children in chorea; mania and fever delirium.
- Delirium: loquacious, talks all the time, sings, makes verses, raves; simulates Bell. and Hyos., yet differs in degree.
- The delirium is more furious, the mania more acute, while the congestion, though greater that Hyos., is much less that Bell., never approaching a true inflammation.
- Disposed to talk continually (Cic., Lach.); incessant and incoherent talking and laughing; **praying, beseeching, entreating**; with suppressed menses.
- **Desires light and company**; *cannot bear to be alone* (Bis.); *worse in the dark and solitude*; cannot walk in a dark room.
- Awakens with a shrinking look, as if afraid of the first object seen.
- Hallucinations which terrify the patient.
- Desire to escape, in delirium (Bell., Bry., Op., Rhus).
- Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double, lying crosswise, etc. (Petr.).
- Head feels as is scattered about (Bap.).
- *Eyes wide open, prominent, brilliant; pupils widely dilated*, insensible; contortion of eyes and eyelids.
- Pupils dilate when child is reprimanded.
- Face hot and red with cold hands and feet; circumscribed redness of cheeks, blood rushes to face; risus sardonicus.
- *Stammering*; has to exert himself a long time before he can utter a word; makes great effort to speak; distorts the face (Bov., Ign., Spig.).
- Vomiting: as soon as *he raises head from pillow*; from a bright light.

- Convulsions: from consciousness (Nux - without, Bell., Cic., Hyos., Op.); renewed by sight of bright light, of mirror or water (Bell., Lys.).
- Twitching of single muscle or groups of muscles, especially upper part of body; chorea.
- Hydrophobia: fear of water, with excessive aversion to liquids (Bell., Lys.); spasmodic constriction of throat.
- No pain with most complaints; **painlessness** is characteristic (Op.).
- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Cham., Op.).

Aggravation. - *In the dark; when alone*; looking at bright or shining objects; after sleep (Apis, Lach., Op., Spong.); when attempting to swallow.

Amelioration. - *From bright light*; from company; warmth.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Vinegar, lemon juice, tobacco injections ;
senna for cerebral symptoms ;
Bellad., Hyosc., Nux Vom.

It antidotes : *Mercur., Plumbum*.

Compatible : after *Bellad., Cuprum*.

Incompatible : coffee.

Compare : *Secale* (delirium, metrorrhagia).

Stramonium

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts one-half to one day.

Sulphur

by C. Hering

Brimstone ; Flowers of Sulphur. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of a scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestion; especially of portal system.
- Persons of nervous temperament, quick motioned, quick tempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes (Hep., Kali c., Psor.).
- For lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooping; walk stooping like old men.
- **Standing is the worst position for Sulphur patients; they cannot stand**; every standing position is uncomfortable.
- *Dirty, filthy people*, prone to skin affections (Psor.).
- Aversion to being washed; *always < after a bath*.
- Too lazy to rouse himself; too unhappy to live.
- Children: *cannot bear to be washed or bathed* (in cold water, Ant. c.); emaciated, big-bellied; restless, hot, kick off the clothes at night (Hep., Sanic.); have worms, but the best selected remedy fails.
- *When carefully selected remedies fail to produce a favorable effect*, especially in acute diseases, it frequently serves to rouse the reactive powers of the system; clears up the case (in chronic diseases, Psor.).
- Scrofulous, psoric, chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions (Caust., Psor.).
- **Complaints that are continually relapsing** (menses, leucorrhoea, etc.); patient seems to get almost well when the disease returns again and again.
- Congestion to single parts; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, ovaries, arms, legs, or any organ of the body marking the onset of tumors or malignant growths, especially at climacteric.

- **Sensation of burning**: on vertex; and smarting in eyes; in face, without redness; of vesicles in mouth; and dryness of throat, first right then left; in stomach; in rectum; in anus, and itching piles, and scalding urine; like fire in ripples (Ars.); in chest, rising to face; of skin of whole bloody, with hot flushes; in spots, between scapulae (Phos.).
- Sick headache every week or every two weeks; prostrating, weakening (Sang.); with hot vertex and cold feet.
- *Constant heat on vertex*; cold feet in daytime *with burning soles at night*, wants to find a cool place for them (Sang., Sanic.); puts them out of bed to cool off (Med.); cramps in calves and soles at night.
- Hot flushes during the day, with weak, faint spells passing off with a little moisture.
- Bright redness of lips as if the blood would burst through (Tub.).
- Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in the stomach about 11 a. m. (10 or 11 a. m. > by eating, Nat. c.); cannot wait for lunch; frequent weak, faint spells during the day (compare, Zinc.).
- Diarrhoea: after midnight; painless; **driving out of bed early in the morning** (Aloe, Psor.); as if the bowels were too weak to retain their contents.
- Constipation: stools hard, knotty, dry as if burnt (Bry.); **large, painful**, *child is afraid to have the stool on account of pain*, or pain compels child to desist on first effort; alternating with diarrhoea.
- The discharge both of urine and faeces is *painful to parts over which it passes*; passes large quantities of colorless urine; **parts round anus red, excoriated**; *all the orifices* of the body are *very red*; all discharges acrid, excoriating whenever they touch.
- Menses: too early, profuse, protracted.
- Menorrhagia, has not been well since her last miscarriage.
- "A single dose at new moon." - Lippe.
- Boils: coming in crops in various parts of the body, or a single boil is succeeded by another as soon as first is healed (Tub.).
- Skin: itching, voluptuous; scratching >; "feels good to scratch;" scratching causes burning; < from heat of bed (Mer.); soreness in folds (Lyc.).

- Skin affections that have been treated by medicated soaps and washes; haemorrhoids, that have been treated with ointments.
- To facilitate absorption of serous or inflammatory exudates in brain, pleura, lungs, joints, when Bryonia, Kali mur. or the best selected remedy fails.
- Chronic alcoholism; dropsy and other ailments of drunkards; "they reform," but are continually relapsing (Psor., Tub.).
- Nightly suffocative attacks, wants the doors and windows open; becomes suddenly wide awake at night; drowsy in afternoon after sunset, wakefulness the whole night.
- Happy dreams, wakes up singing.
- Everything looks pretty which the patient takes a fancy to; even rags seem beautiful.
- Movement in abdomen as of a child (Croc., Thuja).

Aggravation. - At rest; *when standing; warmth in bed*; washing, bathing, changeable weather (Rhus).

Amelioration. - Dry, warm weather; lying on the right side (rev. of Stan.).

RELATIONS.
Sulphur frequently serves to rouse the reactive power of the system, when carefully selected remedies have failed to produce a favorable effect, especially in acute diseases.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor., Chamom., Cinchon., Mercur., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia*.

It antidotes : *Aconite, Cinchon., Iodium, Mercur., Nitric. acid., Rhus tox., Sepia*.
Ailments from abuse of metals generally.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost., Lycop., Sarsap., Sepia, Pulsat. ;*
Sulphur, Calcarea ost. and *Lycop*.,
or *Sulphur., Sarsap*. and *Sepia*,
frequently follow in the order given.

Complementary : *Aloe soc*.

Sulphur

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts forty to fifty days.

Sulphuricum Acidum

by C. Hering

Sulphuric Acid. SO_3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the light-haired; old people, especially women; flushes of heat in climacteric years.
- Unwilling to answer questions not from obstinacy, but inaptness.
- Feels in a great hurry; everything must be done quickly (Arg. n.).
- Pain of gradual and slowly-increasing intensity which ceases suddenly when at its height, often repeated (Puls.).
- The pain is pressure as of a blunt instrument.
- Tendency to gangrene following mechanical injuries, especially of old people.
- *Child has a sour odor* despite careful washing (Hep., Mag. c., Rheum).
- Sensation as if the brain was loose in forehead and falling from side to side (Bell., Bry., Rhus, Spig.).
- Aphthae; of mouth, gums, or entire buccal cavity; gums bleed readily; ulcers painful; offensive breath (Bor.).
- Chronic heartburn, *sour eructations, sets teeth on edge* (Rob.).
- Water drunk causes coldness of the stomach unless mixed with alcoholic liquor.
- Sensation as if trembling all over, without real trembling; internal trembling of drunkards.
- Bad effects of mechanical injuries, with bruises, chafing and livid skin; prostration (Acet. ac.).
- Ecchymosis; cicatrices turn blood-red or blue, are painful (turn green, Led.).
- Petechia: purpura haemorrhagia; blue spots; livid, red itching blotches.

- Haemorrhage of black blood from all the outlets of the body (Crot., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Ter.).
- Concussion of brain from fall or blow where skin is cold and body bathed in cold sweat.
- Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia; no other symptoms (Psor., Sulph.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Pulsat*.

It antidotes : lead poisoning.

Compatible : after *Arnic*.

Complementary : *Pulsat*.

Sulphuricum acidum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over four weeks.

Symphytum Officinale

by C. Hering

Comfrey ; Healing Herb. Borraginacea.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Facilitates union of fractured bone (Cal. p.); lessens peculiar pricking pain; favors production of callous; when trouble is of nervous origin.
- Irritability at point of fracture; periosteal pain after wounds have healed.
- Mechanical injuries; blows, bruises, thrusts on the globe of the eye.
- Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body; snow ball strikes the eye; infant thrusts its fist into its mother's eye (to soft tissues around the eye, Arn.).

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Arnic*. in blows ;
Acidum fluoricum, Hepar, Calcarea phos. and *Silica* in injuries to bones.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Tarentula. (Tarentula Hispanica.)

Spanish Tarantula. Araneideæ.

From HC Allen's Keynotes:

Tarantula; Cuban and Spanish. (Araneideae)

- Adapted to highly nervous organisms, especially choleric affections where whole body, or right arm and left leg are affected (left arm and right leg, Agar.).
- Constant movement of the legs, arms, trunk, with inability to do anything; twitching and jerking of muscles.
- **Restlessness**, *could not keep quiet in any position*; must keep in motion, *though walking < all symptoms* (rev. of Rhus, Ruta).
- Hyperaesthesia: least excitement irritates, followed by languid sadness; extreme of tips of fingers.
- Slight touch along the spine provokes spasmodic pain in chest and cardiac region.
- Headache: intense, as if thousands of needles were pricking the brain.
- Abscesses, boils, felons, affected parts of a *bluish color* (Lach.), and *atrocious burning pain* (Anth., Ars.); the *agony of a felon*, compelling patient to walk the floor for nights.
- Malignant ulcers; carbuncle, anthrax; gangrene.
- Symptoms appear periodically.
- Headache, neuralgic < by *noise, touch, strong light*, > by rubbing head against pillow.
- At every menstrual nisus, throat, mouth and tongue intolerably dry, specially when sleeping (Nux m.).
- Sexual excitement extreme even to mania; spasms of uterus pruritus vulva becomes intolerable.

Relations. - Similar: to, Apis, Crot., Lach., Plat., Mygale, Naja, Ther.

Aggravation. - Motion; *contact*; **touch of affected parts**; noise; change of weather.

Amelioration. - In open air; music; *rubbing affected parts*. Termini of nerves becomes so irritated and sensitive that some kind of friction was necessary to obtain refief.

RELATIONS

Compare *Laches*., which is said to be antidotal.

Tellurium Metallicum

by C. Hering

Tellurium. The Element.

- **Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.**

- **Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Nux vom*. (epigastric oppression).

Compare : *Arsen*. (restlessness) ;
Cepa (coryza) ;
Pulsat. (otitis) ;
Rhus tox. (restlessness) ;
Sepia (ringworm) ;
Sulphur, Selenium.

Marum Verum

by C. Hering

Cat Thyme. Labiata.

- **Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.**
- **Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.**
- **Old persons and children.**
- **Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.**

RELATIONS.
Compatible : *Cinchon., Pulsat., Silica*.

Compare : *Cina* (ascarides) ;
Ignat. (hiccough, ascarides) ;
Nux vom. (nervous phenomena) ;
Kali bich. (nasal catarrh) ;
Phosphor., Sanguin. Silica (nasal polypi) ;
Valer. (nervous phenomena).

Marum varum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Thuja Occidentalis

by C. Hering

Arbor Vita. Conifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to hydrogenoid constitution of Granvogl, which is related to sycosis as effect is to cause.
- Thuja bears the same relation to the sycosis of Hahnemann - fig warts, condylomata and wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces - that Sulphur does to psora or Mercury to syphilis.
- Acts well in lymphatic temperament, in very fleshy persons, dark complexion, black hair, unhealthy skin.
- Ailments from bad effects of vaccination (Ant. t., Sil.); from suppressed or maltreated gonorrhoea (Med.).
- Fixed ideas: as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if a living animal were in abdomen; of being under the influence of a superior power.
- Insane women will not be touched or approached.
- Vertigo, when *closing the eyes* (Lach., Ther.).
- Headache: as if a nail had been driven into parietal bone (Coff., Ign.); or as if a convex button were pressed on the part; < from sexual excesses; overheating from tea (Sel.); chronic, or sycotic or syphilitic origin.
- White scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out.
- Eyes: ophthalmia neonatorum, sycotic or syphilitic; *large granulations, like warts or blisters*; > by warmth and covering; in uncovered, feels as if a cold stream of air were blowing out through them.
- Eyelids: agglutinated at night; dry, scaly on edges; styes and tarsal tumors; chalazae, thick, hard knots, like small condylomata; after Staphisagria partially > but does not cure.

- Ears: chronic otitis; discharge purulent, like putrid meat; granulations, condylomata; polypi, pale red, cellular, bleeding easily.
- Chronic catarrh: after exanthemata; thick, green mucus, blood and pus (Puls.).
- Teeth decay at the roots, crowns remain sound (Mez. - on edges, Staph.); crumble, turn yellow (Syph.).
- Ranula: bluish, or varicose veins on tongue or in mouth (Amb.).
- Toothache from tea drinking.
- "On blowing the nose a pressing pain in the hollow tooth or at the side of it (Culex)." - Boenninghausen.
- Abdomen: as if an animal were crying; motion as if something alive; protrudes here and there like the arm of a foetus (Croc., Nux m., Sulph.).
- Distressing, burning pain in left ovarian region when walking or riding, must sit or lie down (Croc., Ust.); worse at each menstrual nisus.
- Constipation: violent pains in rectum compel cessation of effort; stool *recedes, after being partly expelled* (Sanic., Sil.).
- Piles swollen, pain *most severe when sitting*.
- Diarrhoea: early morning; expelled forcibly with much flatus (Aloe); *gurgling, as water from a bunghole*; < after breakfast, coffee, fat food, vaccinations.
- Anus fissured, painful to touch surrounded with flat warts, or moist mucous condylomata.
- Coition prevented by extreme sensitiveness of the vagina (Plat. - by dryness, Lyc., Lys., Natr.).
- Skin: looks dirty; brown or brownish-white spots here and there; *warts, large, seedy, pedunculated* (Staph.); eruptions only on covered parts, burn after scratching.
- Flesh feels as if beaten, from the bones (Phyt. - as if scraped, Rhus).
- Sensation after urinating, as of urine trickling in urethra; severe cutting at *close of urination* (Sars.).
- Chill, beginning in the thighs.

- Sweat: *only on uncovered parts*; or all over *except the head* (rev. of Sil.); *when he sleeps, stops when he wakes* (rev. of Samb.); profuse, sour smelling, fetid at night.
- Perspiration, smelling like honey, on the genitals.
- When walking the limbs feel as if made of wood.
- Sensation as if body, especially the limbs, **were made of glass and would break easily**.
- *Suppressed gonorrhoea*: causing articular rheumatism; prostatitis; sycosis; impotence; condylomata and many constitutional troubles. Nails: deformed, brittle (Ant. c.).

Aggravation. - At night; from heat of bed; at 3 a. m. and 3 p. m.; from cold damp air; narcotics.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Chamom*. (nightly toothache) ;
Coccul. (fever) ;
Camphor., Mercur., Pulsat., Sulphur.

It antidotes : abuse of tea,
Mercur., Iodum, Nux vom.

Compatible : *Nitr. ac., Sabina*.

Complementary : *Sabina, Silica*.

Compare : *Cann. sat., Canthar., Copaiba, Staphis*.

Thuja

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three weeks.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Urtica Urens.

Nettle. Urticaceæ.

- **Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Apis, Canthar., Rhus tox*., in skin symptoms ;
Ricin., in diminished mammary secretion.

Veratrum Album

by C. Hering

White Hellebore. Melanthacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children and old people; *the extremes of life*; persons who are habitually cold and deficient in vital reaction; young people of a nervous sanguine temperament.
- Adapted to diseases with **rapid sinking of the vital forces; complete prostration; collapse**.
- **Cold perspiration on the forehead** (over entire body, Tab.); with nearly all complaints.
- Cannot bear to be left alone; yet persistently refuses to talk.
- Thinks she is pregnant or will soon be delivered.
- Mania with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes (Taran.); with lewd, lascivious talk, amorous or religious (Hyos., Stram.).
- Attacks of fainting from least exertion (Carbo v., Sulph.); excessive weakness.
- Sinking feeling during haemorrhage (fainting, Trill.).
- Sensation of *a lump of ice on vertex*, with chilliness (Sep.); as of heat and cold at same time on scalp; as if brain were torn to pieces.
- Face: **pale, blue, collapsed; features sunken, hippocratic**; red while lying, becomes pale on rising up (Acon.).
- Thirst: intense, unquenchable, for large quantities of very cold water and acid drinks; wants everything cold.
- Craving for *acids or refreshing things* (Phos. ac.).
- *Ice coldness*: of face, tip of nose, feet, legs, hands, arms, and many other parts.
- Cold feeling in abdomen (Colch., Tab.).

- **Violent vomiting with profuse diarrhoea**.
- Vomiting: excessive with nausea and great prostration: < by drinking (Ars.); by least motion (Tab.); great weakness after.
- Cutting pain in abdomen as from knives.
- Cholera: vomiting and purging; stool, profuse, watery, gushing, prostrating; after fright (Acon.).
- Diarrhoea: frequent, greenish, watery, gushing: mixed with flakes: cutting colic, with cramps commencing in hands and feet and spreading all over; prostrating, after fright; < least movement; with vomiting, cold sweat on forehead during and prostration after (Ars., Tab.).
- Constipation: no desire; stool large, hard (Bry., Sulph.); in round, black balls (Chel., Op., Plb.); from inactive rectum; frequent desire felt in epigastrium (Ign. - in rectum, Nux); painful, of infants and children, after Lyc., and Nux.
- Dysmenorrhoea: with vomiting and purging, or exhausting diarrhoea with cold sweat (Amm. c., Bov.); is so weak can scarcely stand for two days at each menstrual nisus (Alum., Carbo an., Coc.).
- Bad effects of opium eating, tobacco chewing.
- Pains in the limbs during wet weather, getting worse from warmth of bed, better by continued walking.
- *In congestive or pernicious intermittent fever, with extreme coldness, thirst, face cold and collapsed*; skin cold and clammy, great prostration; cold sweat on forehead and deathly pallor on face.

Aggravation. - From least motion; after drinking; before and during menses; during stool; when perspiring; after fright. Often removes bad effects of excessive use of alcohol and tabacco.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor., Cinchon., Coffea*.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Cinchon., Cuprum* (colic), *Ferrum, Opium*,
and removes bad effects of alcohol and tobacco.

Compatible : *Arsen., Arnic., Cinchon., Cuprum, Ipec*.

Veratrum album

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to eight days.

Zincum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Zincum met. The element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons suffering from cerebral and nervous exhaustion; **defective vitality**; *brain or nerve power wanting*; too weak to develop exanthemata or menstrual function, to expectorate, to urinate; to comprehend, to memorize.
- **Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower extremities; must move them constantly**.
- Always feels better every way *as soon as the menses begin to flow; it relieves all her sufferings*; but they return again soon after the flow ceases.
- In the cerebral affections: in impending paralysis of brain; where the vis medicatrix naturae is too weak to develop exanthemata (Cup., Sulph., Tub.); symptoms of effusion into ventricles.
- Child repeats everything said to it.
- Child cries out during sleep; whole body jerks during sleep; wakes frightened, starts, *rolls the head from side to side*; face alternately pale and red.
- Convulsions: during dentition, **with pale face, no heat**, except perhaps in occiput, no increase in temperature (rev. of Bell.); rolling the eyes; gnashing the teeth.
- Automatic motion of hands and head, or one hand and head (Apoc., Bry., Hell.).
- Chorea: from suppressed eruption; from fright. **Hunger**: ravenous, about 11 or 12 a. m. (Sulph.); *great greediness when eating*; cannot eat fast enough (incipient brain disease in children).
- Excessive nervous moving of feet, in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.
- Feet sweaty and more about toes; fetid, suppressed foot-sweat; very nervous.

- Chillblains, painful, < from rubbing.
- Spinal affections; *burning whole length of spine; backache much < from sitting* > by walking about (Cobalt., Puls., Rhus).
- Spinal irritation; great prostration of strength.
- Cannot bear back touched (Chin. s., Taren., Ther.).
- Can *only void urine* while sitting bent backwards.
- Twitching and jerking of single muscles (Agar., Ign.).
- Weakness and trembling of extremities; of hands while writing; during menses.
- During sweat, cannot tolerate any covering.

Aggravation. - Of many symptoms from drinking wine, even a small quantity (Alum., Con.).

Amelioration. - Symptoms: of chest, by expectoration; of bladder, by urinating; of back, by emissions (< by Cobalt.); general, by menstrual flow. Is followed well by, Ign., but not by Nux, which disagrees.

Inimical - Cham., and Nux; should not be used before or after.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Hepar, Ignat*.

Incompatible : Wine,
Chamom., Nux vom.

Compare : *Pulsat*. and *Lycop*. in colics ;
Plumb. and *Podoph*. in abdominal symptoms ;
Kobalt. and *Sepia* in spinal pains ;
Argent. nitr. in tremors.

Zincum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts thirty to forty days.

Abrotanum

by C. Hering

Southernwood. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea; lineteria.
- Marasmus of children with marked emaciation, especially of legs (Iod., Sanic., Tub.); the skin is flabby and hangs loose in folds (of neck, Nat. m., Sanic.).
- In marasmus head weak, cannot hold it up. (Aeth.).
- Marasmus of lower extremities only.
- Ravenous hunger; loosing flesh while eating well (Iod., Nat. m., Sanic., Tub.).
- Painful contractions of the limbs from cramps or following colic.
- Rheumatism; for the excessive pain before the swelling commences; from suddenly-checked diarrhoea or other secretions; alternates with haemorrhoids, with dysentery.
- Gout; joints stiff, swollen, with pricking sensation; wrists and ankle-joints painful and inflamed.
- Very lame and sore all over. Itching chilblains (Agar.).
- Great weakness and prostration and a kind of hectic fever with children; unable to stand.
- Child is ill-natured, irritable, cross and despondent; violent, inhuman, would like to do something cruel. Face old, pale, wrinkled (Op.).

RELATIONS

After *Acon*. and *Bryon*., in pleurisy ;
after *Hepar sulph*., in furuncle.
Itching chilblains ; compare *Nux vom*. and *Amanita*.

Aceticum Acidum

by C. Hering

Acetic Acid. C4H3O3.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to pale lean persons with lax, flabby muscles; *face pale, waxy* (Fer.).
- Haemorrhage; from every mucous outlet, nose, throat, lungs, stomach, bowels, uterus (Fer., Mill.); metrorrhagia; vicarious; traumatic epistaxis (Arn.).
- Marasmus and other wasting diseases of children (Abrot., Iod., Sanic., Tub.).
- *Great prostration; after injuries (Sulph. ac.); after surgical shock; after anaesthetics.*
- Thirst; intense, burning, insatiable even for large quantities in dropsy, diabetes, chronic diarrhoea; **but no thirst in fever**.
- Sour belching and vomiting of pregnancy, burning water-brash and profuse salivation, day and night (Lac. ac., salivation < at night, Mer. s.).
- Diarrhoea; copious, exhausting, great thirst; in dropsy, typhus, phthisis; with night sweats.
- True croup, hissing respiration, cough with inhalation (Spong.); last stages.
- Inhalation of vapor of cider vinegar has been successfully used in croup and malignant diphtheria.
- Cannot sleep lying on the back (sleeps better on back, Ars.); sensation of sinking in abdomen causing dyspnoea; *rests better lying on belly* (Am. c.).
- Hectic fever, skin dry and hot; red *spot on left cheek and drenching night sweats*.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Acet. ac*. ;

large doses are best counteracted by *Magnesia* or *Calcarea*, according to bodily peculiarities of sick ;
fluid magnesia or lime-water, a teaspoonful in a cup of water taken in sips.
Higher preparations : for depressing, agonizing feeling : Tabac., if insufficient, *Acon*. ;
for gastric, pulmonary and febrile symptoms : *Natr. mur*., may be followed by *Sepia*.

Acet. ac. is an antidote to all anesthetic vapors ;
a finger dipped in vinegar, rubbed within the lips, antidotes fumes of charcoal ;
further, to Acon., *Asar., Coffea, Euphorb., Hepar*, ***Ignat.***, **Opium**, *Plumbum* (colic), *Sepia*, **Stramon**., *Tabac., Tongo* and *Alcohol*.

May be given in cases of sausage poisoning.

It follows well after *Cinchon*., in hemorrhages.

The sick have an aversion to it in poisonings with *Agar. emet*.

Unpleasant symptoms of *Bellad*. are aggravated by it ;
headache from *Bellad*. became unbearable.

It aggravates symptoms of *Arnica., Laches*. and *Mercur*.

Disagrees when given after *Borax, Caustic., Nux vom., Ran. bulb*, and *Sarsap*.
Scilla, Colchicum. and *Sanguin*. have had more effect in curing some diseases when prepared in *Acet. ac*. than with alcohol.

What had disappeared after *Borax* returned after its use.

Has been used after *Digit*. in dropsy.

Actea Spicata

by C. Hering

Baneberry. Ranunculaceæ.

RELATIONS.

Answers well after *Nux vom*.

Collateral relations : *Act rac*. and other Ranunculaceæ.

Discrete relations ; *Arnic ; Bryon. ; Cauloph*. (rheumatism of fingers) ; *Lycop. ; Rhus tox. ; Sal. ac*. and *Sticta* (small joints).

Ailanthus Glandulosa

by C. Hering

Tree of Heaven. Simarubeae.

- **Semi-conscious, evidently cannot comprehend what is said to him. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Dizzy, face hot, cannot sit up ; drowsy, yet very restless and anxious ; later insensible, with muttering delirium ; recognizes no one. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Eyes suffused and congested ; startled look when aroused ; pupils dilated and sluggish. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Copious, thin, ichorous and bloody discharge from nose.**
- **Nostrils congested. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Great prostration and a countenance indicating much distress. *θ* Typhoid scarlatina.**
- **Teeth covered with sordes. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Tongue dry, parched, cracked.**
- **Throat livid, swollen ; tonsils prominent and studded with deep ulcers, oozing a fetid, scanty discharge ; external neck swollen, sensitive. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Refused to swallow anything for 12 hours. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Throat much swollen, dark red, almost purple in color. *θ* Scarlatina.**

- **Bowels for days too freely moved ; thin, watery, offensive, passing involuntarily with the urine. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Tapeworm.**
- **Breathing hurried, irregular, heavy. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Neck tender and very much swollen. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Eruption of miliary rash in patches of a dark, almost livid color.**
- **Eruption appeared scantily for two days, with sore throat and mild fever. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Malignant scarlet fever.**
- **Eruption plentiful, of a bluish tint. *θ* Typhoid scarlatina.**
- **Body and limbs covered with an irregular patchy eruption of a very livid color, disappearing on pressure and returning very slowly. *θ* Scarlatina.**

RELATIONS.

The nearest relation is *Ptelea*, proved by G. Bute, and the Zanthoxyleæ, if any ever should be proved.

Similar are : *Amm. carb. ; Arnic*. (sore lungs) ; ***Arum. triph.*** ; *Aloes ; Baptis. ; Bryon. Gelsem. ; Hyos. ; Laches. ; Nitr. acid ; Nux. vom. ; Phytol. ; Prussic acid* ; ***Rhus tox.*** ; *Stramon*.

Antidoted by : Bourbon whiskey (poisoning) ;
Rhus tox. (headache and erysipelatous face, nausea, heavy sleepy feeling) ;
Nux vom. (general effects).

Aletris Farinosa

by C. Hering

Star Grass. Hæmadoraceæ.

- **Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.**
- **Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.**

RELATIONS.
Similar to Helon., *Cinchon., Hydrast., Sabin., Senec., Pulsat*. and *Cauloph*.

In collecting the root not to be mistaken for *Helon. dioic*.

Ammoniacum

by C. Hering

Gum Ammoniac. Umbellifera.

- **Dimness and obstruction of sight in evening, amounting almost to blindness.**

RELATIONS.
Similar to its relatives : the umbellifera, especially *Conium* (glands, eyes, etc.) ;
Opoponax ;
Asaf. (asthma) ;
Cicut. (eruption in whiskers) ;
Galban. ;
Sagap. ;
Sumbul (heart-throb too strong).
Also : *Acon*. (heart) ;
Ambra (asthma) ;
Arnic. (traumatic amblyopia) ;
Arsen. (heart ; asthma) ;
Aurum (congestion to eyes ; heart ; indurated testicle, etc.) ;
Bellad. (eyes ; heart ; Ammoniac in asthenopia, stands between Bellad. and Ruta.) ;
Chelid. (strong, but not quickened heart-throb) ;
Cotyl. (strong heart-throb) ;
Fagopyr. (strong throb of heart and arteries) ;
Iber. (strong heart-beat) ;
Lycop. ;
Myrrh. ;
Natr. mur. (asthenopia, eruption at nape, etc.) ;
Nitr. ac. (See 27) ;
Oliban. ;
Phosphor. (strong heart-throb ; eyes ; asthma) ;
Pulsat. (styes ; heart < when lying on l. side) ;
Sulphur (congestive palpitation and throbbing all over at night, etc.) ;
Seneg. (asthma from mucus ; heart-beat too strong, etc.).

Antidoted by : *Arnic*. and *Bryon*.

Amylenum Nitrosum

by C. Hering

Nitrite of Amyl. $C_{10}H_{11}O, NO_3$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For nervous, sensitive, plethoric women, during or after menopause.
- Often palliative in incurable cases; very important as regards euthanasia.
- Rapidly dilates the arteries and accelerates, but later weakens and retards the pulse.
- Intense surging of blood to face and head (Bell., Glon.).
- Craves *fresh air*; opens clothing, removes bed covering and opens windows in the coldest weather (Arg. n., Lach., Sulph.).
- *Flushings*: start from face, stomach, various parts of body, followed by sweatings, often hot, profuse; abruptly limited, parts below are icy cold; followed by great prostration.
- Face flushes at the slightest emotion (Coca, Fer.).
- **Blushing**: chronic or acute; *sea sickness*.
- Hemicrania, especially when afflicted side is pallid.
- Collar seems too tight, must loosen it (Lach.).
- Angina pectoris; tumultuous heart action; intense throbbing of heart and carotids (Glon.).
- *Constant stretching for hours*; impossible to satisfy the desire; would seize the bed and call for help to stretch.
- Profound and repeated yawning (Kali c.).
- Puerperal convulsions immediately after delivery.

Aggravation. - Mental or physical exertion. Acts promptly by inhalation; resuscitates persons sinking under anaesthetics. Crude drug chiefly palliative; must be repeated as patient becomes accustomed to it; *is curative* in the stronger higher

potencies. The cure more frequently depends upon the strength of the potency than many who have not put it to the curative test imagine.

RELATIONS.
Ringer compares it with *Glonoine*, with respect to varying effect of even small doses on different persons, but the greatest similarity is the first accelerated and afterwards retarded pulse.

There is a remarkable correspondence between this remedy and the *Glonoine*, the first characterizing the Old School, the second ours.

In some cases more useful than 20, 30 gr. bromide of potassium taken daily. Old School.

Sometimes pain returns as soon as the effect of the drug passes away. ***θ*** Angina pectoris.

In some cases it loses its effects and must be taken in increased quantities and at shorter intervals, even to an ounce a week. ***θ*** Angina pectoris.

Two drachms a fortnight for a year still unfailing relief. ***θ*** Angina pectoris.
Similar to : *Glonoine* (circulation of blood, congestion, etc.) ;
Aconite ; Ether ;
Cactus (constriction of heart ; pulsations, etc.) ;
Nitr. dulc. spir. (heart, lungs, etc.) ;
Laches. (flushes at climaxis ;
Coca (flushing when excited, as in company);
chloroform ;
Bellad. (neuralgia with red face).

Antidote in failure of respiration by chloroform ;
and to convulsions of strychnine.

Antidoted by : *Cactus* (cardiac constriction).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Anacardium Occidentale.

Cashew Nut. Anacardiaceæ.

RELATIONS

Collateral relations : *Anac. orien. ; Rhoes*.

Similar to : *Canthar. ;*
Mezer. (as a vesicant) ;
Crot. tigl. ;
Rhus rad. ;
Rhus tox.

Antidoted by : *Rhus tox*.

The tincture of Iodine was found useful as a local application to parts affected.

Angustura

by C. Hering

Galipea Cusparia (U. S. D.). Rutacea.

- **Exostosis of lower jaw.**
- **Pain in knees.**
- **Very much fatigued, most in thighs.**
- **Caries, ulcers very painful ; penetrate to marrow.**
- **Caries and very painful ulcers, which affect bones and pierce them to marrow.**
- **Caries of tubular bones, particularly if patient has longing for coffee and has a very touchy, sensitive mind.**

RELATIONS.
Symptoms caused by Angust. : bellyache after warm milk ; relieved by *Bryon*.

Angust. was curative after *Pulsat*. helped inflammation of bowels.

Antidote : *Coffea*, not *Camphor*.

Belongs to family of Rutacea, which are general antidotes to mercury.

Has been given where *Cinchon*. failed to cure fever.

Hahnemann noticed the similarity of effect between *Angus. vera* and *falsa*, or *spuria* ; a very surprising observation, but confirmed by facts, even cures of tetanus.

Similar to *Bellad*. (aggravation in afternoon, 3 P. M. : easily startled, heat in female genitals) ;
Bryon. and *Rhus tox*. (in rheumatism) ;
Bryon., Cepa, Chamom. and *Coffea* (in toothache relieved by cold) ;
Bellad., Cicut., Ignat. and Nux vomica (in trismus) ;

Mercur., Phosphor., and *Silic*. (in caries of lower jaw) ;
ascul. and *Aloes* (piles, backache).
Antim crud., Ant. tart., Lilium, Natr. mur., Pulsat. and *Sepia* (in eruptions) ;
Hyper. and *Ledum* (punctured wounds) ;
Ranunculus bulb. (in pains in pectoral muscles).

Angustura

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Anthracinum

by C. Hering

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- In carbuncle, malignant ulcer and complaints with *ulceration, sloughing and intolerable burning*.
- When Arsenicum or the best selected remedy fails to relieve the burning pain of carbuncle or malignant ulceration.
- Haemorrhages: blood oozes from mouth, nose, anus or sexual organs; black, thick, tar-like, rapidly decomposing (Crot.).
- Septic fever, rapid loss of strength, sinking pulse, delirium and fainting (Pyr.).
- Gangrenous ulcers; felon, carbuncle, erysipelas of a malignant type.
- Felon: the worst cases, with sloughing and terrible burning pain (Ars., Carb. ac., Lach.).
- Malignant pustule; *black or blue blisters*; often fatal in twenty- four or forty-eight hours (Lach., Pyr.).
- Carbuncle; *with horrible burning pains*; discharge of ichorous offensive pus.
- Dissecting wounds, especially if tendency is to become gangrenous; septic fever, marked prostration (Ars., Pyr.).
- Suspicous insect stings.
- If the swelling changes color and red streaks from the wound map out the course of lymphatics (Lach., Pyr.).
- Septic inflammation from absorption or pus or other deleterious substances, with burning pain and great prostration (Ars., Pyr.).
- Epidemic spleen diseases of cattle, horses and sheep.
- Bad effects from inhaling foul odors of putrid fever or dissecting-room; poisoning by foul breath (Pyr.).

- Hering says: "To call a carbuncle a surgical disease is the greatest absurdity. An incision is always injurious and often fatal. A case has never been lost under the right kind of treatment, and it should always be treated by internal medicine only.".

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : in poisoning from anthrax of animals, *Camphor ; Arsen. ; Cinchon. ; Rhus tox. ; Silicea ; Laches. ; Carb. veg. ; Pulsat. ; Kreosot. ; Carbolic. ac. ; Salycil. ac. ; Apis*.

Give *Anthrac*. after *Arsen*. fails to relieve the burning and ulceration.

Useful where *Arsen*. had no beneficial effect in carbuncles and other complaints with burning and sloughing.

Often useful when *Arsen*. seems indicated and fails to relieve.

Two days after *Acon*. 30 for the fever : *Anthrac*. 30 for the itch-crusty eruption.

After *Phosph. ac*. in a poisoning by inhaling the foul breath of a child dying with putrid fever.

Anthrac. 0,8, three gtt. in 12 teaspoonful of water at first in alternation with *Phosph. ac*. 0,3, two gtt. in 12 teaspoonfuls of water. ***θ*** Poisoning by foul breath. *Silic*. followed well after *Anthrac*. ***θ*** Fracture of tibia.

After *Anthrac.* : *Aurum mur. natr*. (for a remaining periosteal swelling on the lower jaw) ;
Silic. (cellulitis).
Anthrac. bovum ; from gangrenous spleen of cattle.
Anthrac. suum ; from the bloody saliva of raving swine.

Armoracea Sativa

by C. Hering

Horseradish. Brassicacea or Crucifera.

- **Dryness of pharynx, larynx and posterior nares.**
- **From region of stomach pain draws through both sides towards back. θ Cramp in stomach.**
- **Inflammatory stage of gonorrhœa.**
- **Gonorrhœa, after cutting and burning pains during micturition had been nearly removed by 1st or 2d dilution, the 6th acted with good effect.**
- **Asphyxia.**
- **Rheumatism, wandering, chronic.**
- **Antiscorbutic.**

RELATIONS.
Useful in scurvy of salt eaters.

Contains an etheric oil, very similar, if not identical with *Sinapis*.

Comparable with : *Canthar., Capsic., Rhus tox*. and *Sinap*.

Juniper berries antidote bladder and urinary complaints.

Took gin for colic, and for fever following it, *Bellad*.

Eating horseradish, after *Mercurius sol*. had been given, was followed by an aggravation of pain in hips, which was followed by a lasting improvement.

Similar to tea, see 43, first symptom.

Arsenicum Metallicum

by C. Hering

Metallic Arsenic. As.

- **Tongue bears imprint of teeth.**
- **Chancres with burning pain. --Lippe.**
- **Monthly before time, lasting longer than usual.**
- **Catamenia too early and too scanty. --Lippe.**
- **Pulse accelerated in morning (similar to Sulphur).**

RELATIONS.
Most similar to its near relative : *Arsen. alb*.

Useful in pterygium after failure of *Nux vom*. and *Spigel*.

Bellad. > angina faucium.

Compare *Iodium, Mercur*., and *Natr. carb*. in syphilis ;
Nux vom. (drowsy after sound sleep) ;
Rhus tox. (pain in back, hips, etc.) ;
Sulphur (pulse).

Artemisia Vulgaris

by C. Hering

Wormwood. Composita.

- **Violent cramps in abdomen ; irregular, insufficient catamenia. *θ* Epilepsy.**
- **Overfatigue and weakness of feet after long walks, or after long illness.**
- **Chorea.**
- **Spasms and convulsions.**
- **Eclampsia of sucklings or teething children.**
- **Epileptic spasms after cooling off while overheated from dancing.**
- **Epilepsy with menstrual disturbances.**
- **Epileptic attacks, several every day.**
- **Often repeated attacks. *θ* Epilepsy.**
- **Boy, æt. 18 months ; skull injured during birth ; frightened by a bite of a dog ; croup and convulsions.**

RELATIONS.
Acts better given with wine than with water.

Nearest relation : *Absinth., Abrot*.

More distant : *Cina, Tanac., Chamom., Arnic, Millef*.

Compare with : *Caustic., Pulsat., Ruta, Secale, Stramon*.

In alternation : *Stramon., Pulsat., Aurum*.

After *Aconite, Bellad., Bryon., Helleb., Cina* ; on 5th day. ***θ*** Hydrocephalus acutus.

After *Iodium*, acted well. ***θ*** Epilepsy.

Caustic. in epilepsy after Artemisia.

Similar to : *Absinth*. (family relation) ;
Cicut. (staring, jerking head, etc.) ;
Cina (eyes) ;
Apis (hydrocephalus) ;
Helleb.(hydrocephalus) ;
Bufo (irritable before epileptic attack) ;
Caustic., Chamom.

Arum Triphyllum

by C. Hering

Indian Turnip. Aracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Coryza; *acrid, fluent; nostrils raw*.
- Nose feels stopped up in spite of the watery discharge (compare, Am. c., Samb., Sinap.); sneezing < at night.
- Acrid, ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, alae, and upper lip (Ars., Cepa).
- **Constant picking at the nose until it bleeds**; boring with the finger into the side of the nose.
- **Picks lips until they bleed**; corners of the mouth sore, cracked, bleeding (with malignant tendency, Cund.); bites nails until fingers bleed.
- Patients pick and bore into *the raw bleeding surfaces* though very painful; scream with pain but keep up the boring (in diphtheria, scarlatina, typhoid).
- Children refuse food and drink on account of soreness of mouth and throat (Mer.); are sleepless.
- Saliva profuse, acrid, corrodes the mucous membrane; tongue and buccal cavity raw and bleeding.
- Aphonia: complete, after exposure to northwest winds (Acon., Hep.); from singing (Arg. n., Caust., Phos., Sel.).
- Clergyman's sore throat; voice hoarse, uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually; worse from talking, speaking or singing; orators, singers, actors.
- Desquamation in large flakes, a second or third time, in scarlatina.
- Typhoid scarlatina, with apathy, scanty or suppressed urine; threatened uraemia.
- The sore mouth and nose are guiding in malignant scarlatina and diphtheria.

RELATIONS.
This remedy should not be given low or repeated often, as bad effects often follow. –L.

Antidotes : buttermilk ; *Acid Lacticum ; Acid aceticum ; Pulsat*.

Family relations : *Arum dracon. ; Arum mac. ; Calad*.

Compare : *Ailant*. (in scarlatina, depressing, stupid, drowsy sleep) ;
Ammonium carb. (acrid discharge from nose, in scarlatina, but right parotid more decidedly affected, and drowsiness is marked) ;
Ammonium mur. (in scarlatina, discharge from nose thicker, making nose sore inside, nose being stuffed up only at night or only on one side) ;
Argent. nitr. (tongue in scarlatina has erect, prominent papilla ; fells sore, tip red and very painful ; painful and red blotches on left side of tongue) ;
Arsen. (excoriating discharge from nose, blueness of rash, restless after midnight) ;
Canthar. ;
Capsic. (throat) ;
Castor. (discharge from nose in scarlatina is watery and acrid, but associated with a violent, tearing pain at root of nose) ;
Caustic. (hoarseness) ;
Cepa (nasal discharge) ;
Crocus (elevated papilla, but tongue white) ;
Hepar (hoarseness) ;
Hydrastis ac. ;
Iodium ;
Kali hydr. (discharge from nose in scarlatina very similar, but soreness of mouth differs in that tongue and mouth are ulcerated, with soreness but no salivation ; food and drink are refused on account of great pain caused by ulcerated condition ; after abuse of *Mercur*., frequently recurring attacks of fluent coryza, with burning in nose and sensation of a ligature, preventing passage of air) ;
Laches. ;
Lycop. (similar discharge from nose in scarlatina ; concomitant symptoms are headache, with much thirst at night, burning blisters on tip of tongue, breathing injured by stuffed nose discharging burning ichor, child cross on awaking) ;
Mercur. (excessive salivation) ;
Mezer. (discharge from nose in scarlatina, slightly streaked or tinged with blood) ;
Acid Muriaticum, Nitr. ac. (similar discharge from nose in scarlatina ; stinging,

pricking ulcers in throat, almost always accompanied by cough, with hoarseness) ;
Phytol., Sanguin., Silic. (discharge from nose in scarlatina similar, but nose bleeds readily from soreness) ;
Sulphur.

Useful after ; *Hepar* and *Nitr. ac*. in hoarse, dry, croupy cough, and in scarlatina, etc. ;
after *Caustic*. and *Hepar* in hoarseness in morning, and deafness ;
after *Seneg*. in soreness and redness of throat.

Incompatible : *Calad*., which is too similar.

Arundo Mauritanica

by C. Hering

An Italian Grass. Tincture of the Root Sprouts.

- **Serious diarrhœa with teething children.**

RELATIONS.
No graminea are known by their morbid influence, except some poisoning symptoms of *Lolium*.

Ananth. has been proved by Houat. *Sacch. off*. is well known by provings and cures, but has no similarity with any tincture of roots.

The disjunctive similars are principally *Sulphur, Calcarea ost*., and *Lycop*., one of the principal family in our armamentarium.

Asafoetida

by C. Hering

Assafetida. Umbellifera.

- **Nervous headache of hysterical or scrofulous people.**
- **Nocturnal, throbbing pains in and around eye and head. *θ* Syphilitic iritis, abuse of mercury.**
- **Extensive superficial ulceration of cornea, with burning, sticking or pressing pains, from within outward ; rest and pressure relieve ; also > in open air ; numbness around eye.**
- **Offensive discharge from nose ; stench from nose. *θ* After mercury or in scrofula.**
- **Discharge of very offensive matter from nose ; with caries of bones. *θ* Ozæna.**
- **Swelling of lower lip.**
- **Sensation of a ball rising in throat, causes difficulty in breathing. *θ* Hysteria.**
- **Eructations : smelling like garlic ; tasting rancid, sharp, or putrid ; smelling like feces ; tasting like carrion.**
- **Flatus passing upward, none down.**
- **Heat in spleen and abdomen.**
- **Watery, liquid stools of most disgusting smell ; pains in abdomen and discharge of fetid flatus.**
- **Watery stools of disgusting odor ; discharge profuse and greenish.**
- **Urine warm and of a pungent, ammoniacal smell.**
- **Asthmatic feeling in trachea, dry cough ; spasmodic dyspnœa as if lungs could not be sufficiently expanded.**

- **Nervous palpitation, with small pulse ; from overexertion or suppression of discharges (in women).**
- **Hysteria, with much trouble about throat or œsophagus ; well-marked globus hystericus ; spasms of lungs, etc.**
- **Nervous affections after suppressed discharges.**
- **Nervous people.**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Asaf* : **Pulsat**., *Caustic*., *Camphor*., *Cinchon*., **Mercur**., *Valer*.
Useful in ailments from *Pulsat*., or from abuse of **Mercur**. in syphilis, and from effects of alcoholism.

Similar to : *Argentum nitr*. (better open air) ;
Aurum met. (bone diseases, iritis, etc.) ;
Castor., Cinchon., Caustic., Crot. tig. (pertussis) ;
Hepar (sensitiveness around ulcers ; faints from pains) ;
Ignat. (hysteria) ;
Mercur. (syphilis) ;
Mosch. (hysteria, spasms of lungs, fainting, etc.) ;
Phosphor. (pertussis) ;
Pulsat.,
Thuya,
Valer.

Family relations : *Ammonium, Cicut., Conium*, etc.

Frequently indicated after *Pulsat*. and *Thuya*.

Asafoetida

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to six weeks.

Asarum Europaeum

by C. Hering

Haselwurtz. Aristolochiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous, anxious people; excitable or melancholy.
- Imagines he is hovering in the air like a spirit (Lac. c.); lightness of all the limbs.
- Cold "shivers" from any emotion.
- *Oversensitiveness of nerves*, **scratching of linen or silk, crackling of paper is unbearable** (Fer. Tar.).
- Sensation as if ears were plugged up with some foreign substance.
- When reading, sensation in eyes as if thy would be pressed asunder or outward; relieved by *bathing them in cold water*.
- *Cold air or cold water very pleasant to the eyes*; sunshine, light, and wind are intolerable.
- Nausea: in attacks or constant (Ipec.); < after eating, tongue clean (Sulph.); of pregnancy.
- Unconquerable longing for alcohol; a popular remedy in Russia for drunkards.
- "Horrible sensation" of pressing, digging in the stomach when waking in the morning (after a debauch).
- Great faintness and constant yawning.

Aggravation. - In cold and dry, or clear, fine weather (Caust.).

Amelioration. - Washing face or bathing affected parts with cold water; in damp, wet weather (Caust.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to Asarum europaeum : *Camphor*, vinegar, vegetable acids.

Followed by : *Bismuth*.

Compare : *Aconite, Aloes* (stringy stools) ;
Camphor (cholerine) ;
Cuprum, Hepar, Ipec. (cholerine) ;
Mercur. (stringy stools) ;
Nux vomica, Phosphor., Podoph. (stringy stools) ;
Pulsat. (stringy stools) ;
Sepia, Stramon., Sulphur ac. (stringy stools) ;
Tabac. (cholerine) ;
Veratr. (cholerine).

Asarum Europoeum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Astacus Fluviatilis.

Crawfish. Crustaceæ.

- **Face glowing and red with fever.**
- **Canker spots ; scorbutus.**
- **Swelling of cervical glands with children and old people.**
- **Inward chilliness, and sensitiveness to air ; worse from uncovering.**
- **Violent fever with headache, glowing red face, inward chilliness and sensitiveness to air.**
- **Nettlerash with liver complaint.**

RELATIONS.

Antidote : *Acon*.

Compare : *Apis* (urinary symptoms, stinging pains, etc.) ;
Rhus tox. (urticaria).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Asterias Rubens.

Star-fish. Radiata.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the sycotic diathesis; flabby, lymphatic constitution; irritable temperament.
- Easily excited by any emotion, especially by contradictions (Anac., Con.).
- Heat of the head, as if surrounded by hot air.
- Sanguineous congestion to the brain.
- Apoplexy; face red, pulse hard, full, frequent.
- Cancer of mammae; *acute lancinating pain*; drawing pain in breast; swollen, distended, as before the menses; breast feels drawn in.
- A livid red spot appeared, broke and discharged; gradually invaded entire breast, very fetid odor; edges pale, clevated, mamillary, hard, everted; bottom covered with reddish granulations.
- Gait unsteady: muscles refuse to obey the will (Alum., Gels.).
- Epilepsy: twitching over the whole body four or five days before the attack.
- Constipation: obstinate; ineffectual desire; stools of hard, round balls, like olives.
- Diarrhoea: watery, brown, gushing out in a violent jet (Crot. t., Grat., Gum., Jatr., Thuja). Sexual desire increased in women (Lit.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Ast. rub*. : *Plumbum* and *Zincum*.

Side relations : *Murex., Sepia*.

Compare : *Crot. tig., Grat., Gummi gut., Jatrop., Thuya* (all similar in diarrhœa) ; *Bellad*. (pains come and go suddenly) ;

Lilium tig. (sexual desire increased in women).

Useful after : *Bellad., Carbo an., Conium and Silic*. (in scirrhus of mamma) ; *Sulphur, Bellad., Calc. carb*. (in epilepsy).

Incompatibles : *coffee* and *Nux vom*.
Ipecac. relieved after *Nux vom*. aggravated.

Aurum Muriaticum

by C. Hering

Auric Chloride. $AuCl_3$.

- **Keratitis parenchymatosa ; cornea very opaque, traversed by a dense mass of bloodvessels in cornea, tending towards staphyloma ; ciliary injection, some photophobia, no vision.**
- **Ozæna scrofulosa, with unbearable odor.**
- **Fistula in ano of five months' standing, in a young man, æt. 21, bilious, sanguine temperament.**
- **Syphilitic gonorrhœa.**
- **Chancres on prepuce and scrotum.**
- **Bubo in left groin.**
- **Angina pectoris (next to Arnic. indispensable).**
- **Hyperemia from overaction of heart ; consequent congestion of liver, kidneys, genitals.**
- **Dropsies : from heart disease ; from liver affections ; with albuminuria ; after scarlatina ; with intermittent fever.**
- **Bones : periosteum affected ; exostoses ; caries, especially after abuse of mercury ; syphilitic caries.**

RELATIONS.
Gold salts and mercury salts both loosen cohesion of organic tissue.
Both stimulate the absorbent, secreting and excreting functions of skin, kidneys and salivary glands.
Employed for a longer period they initiate a peculiar metamorphosis of plastic life.
They differ from the mercurials in stimulating more the activity of heart and blood vessels, but not fluidly organic tissue so powerfully as dry mercury.

Similar to : *Aconite, Ammonium carb*. (hyperemia of chest from heart disease) ;
Argentum met., Argentum nitr., Arsen. (dropsy, albuminuria, heart) ;
Bellad., Cinnab. (syphilis) ;
Ferrum, Glonoine (intermediate remedy in neurosis cordis) ;
Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Platin., Silicea, Sulphur.

Incompatible : sulphur springs.

Antidotes : *Bellad., Cinnab., Mercur*.

Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum

by C. Hering

Chloro-aurate of Soda. NaCl, $AuCl_3$, $2H_2O$.

- **Scrofulous ophthalmia.**
- **Ulcers in nose.**
- **Old cases of rheumatism or gouty pains.**
- **Excessive perspiration.**
- **Indurations.**
- **Caries.**
- **Mercurio-syphilitic constitutions.**

RELATIONS.
Similar to : *Aurum* and *Aurum mur*. (chemically) ;
Argentum nitr., Arsen., Badiag., Bryon. (ascites) ;
Cist. can., Conium (indurations) ;
Graphit., Hepar, Iodium, Kali bichr., Kali hydr. (mercurio syphilis) ;
Lycop. (ascites) ;
Mercur. virus et sulphur (ascites) ;
Mercurius Jod. (caries, syphilis, glandular enlargements, etc.) ;
Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Phosph. ac., Sulphur, Thuya (warts).

Incompatible : coffee and alcohol.

Badiaga

by C. Hering

Spongilla fluviatilis. Fresh Water Sponge.

- **Headache with inflamed eyes.**
- **Severe intermittent pain in posterior portion of right eyeball ; afternoon next day, left.**
- **Catarrhal affections of throat.**
- **Sensitive to cold, especially cold air.**
- **Worse in stormy weather.**
- **Chronic rheumatism.**
- **Scrofulosis.**
- **Glands enlarged, indurated. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Syphilitic buboes.**
- **Lesions, pains and suggillations after concussion or contusion.**

RELATIONS.
Side relation : *Spongia*.

Cured a syphilitic bubo of left groin after *Sulphur, Carb. an., Clemat., Silicea, Iodium* and *Arsen*. had failed.

Compare : *Seneg*. (cough caused by sneezing, opposite of 13) ;
Spongia (cough, with much sneezing).

Similar to : *Calcarea sulph*. (indurations) ;
Carb. an. (indurations, buboes) ;
Cist. can. (scrofula) ;

Clemat., Hepar, Iodium, Kali hydr., Laches., Mercur., Mercurius jod., Nitr. ac., Silicea, Sulphur

Complementary to : *Sulphur, Iodium*, and *Mercur*.

Laches. follows well.

Baryta Muriatica

by C. Hering

Chloride of Barium. $BaClA_2$ $2H_20$.

- **In every form of mania, as soon as the sexual desire is increased.**
- **Great anxiety, with pressure in stomach, nausea and retching ; has to bend double.**
- **Tinea capitis extending to sides and posterior portion of neck.**
- **Eyeballs much inflamed. *θ* Scrofulous ulcers.**
- **Ophthalmia scrofulosis.**
- **Enlarged, indurated and painful submaxillary glands. *θ* Otorrhœa.**
- **Elongation of uvula, with hyperemia and blennorrhœa. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.**
- **Angina tonsillaris, with suppuration, after every cold, with variola or varioloid.**
- **Disposition to tonsillitis, with suppuration each time after taking cold.**
- **Great indigestion.**
- **Inflammation of stomach.**
- **Attacks of anxious dyspnœa ; rolls on floor, several attacks a day, also in night. *θ* Epilepsy, with full consciousness.**
- **Chronic cough of scrofulous children.**
- **Blennorrhœa of lungs with scrofula.**
- **Enlargement and induration of cervical glands. *θ* Otorrhœa.**
- **Affection of lymphatic vessels and glands in scrofula.**
- **Painful glandular swellings and indurations of scrofulous people.**

- **Scrofulous eruptions.**
- **Scrofulous children.**

RELATIONS.
Absinthe antidotes the vomiting.

Useful after *Arnic*. in extravasations of blood.

Similar to *Conium* in indurations of abdominal glands.

Bismuthum

by C. Hering

Hydrated oxide of Bismuth. $Bi_2O_3OH_2$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Solitude is unbearable**; *desires company*, child holds on to its mother's hand for company (Kali c., Lil., Lyc.); **Anguish***; he sits, then walks, then lies, never long in one place*.
- Headache returning every winter; alternating with, or attended by gastralgia.
- Face, deathly pale, blue rings around the eyes.
- Toothache > holding cold water in mouth. (Bry., Coff., Puls.).
- **Vomiting: of water as soon as it reaches the stomach**, food retained longer (vomits food and water, Ars.); of *enormous quantities*, at intervals of several days when food has filled the stomach; of all fluids as soon as taken; and purging, offensive stools (watery stools, Ver.); *with convulsive gagging and inexpressible pain, after laprotomy* (Nux, Staph.).
- Stomach: pressure as from a load in *one spot*; alternating with burning; pain crampy, spasmodic; with irritation, cardialgia and pyrosis.
- Cholera morbus and summer complaint, when *vomiting predominates*; stools foul; papescent, watery, offensive very prostrating (Ars., Ver.).

RELATIONS.
Antidotes to *Bismuth* : *Calcarea ostr., Capsic., Coffee, Nux. vom*.

Bismuth is isomorphic with *Antim crud., Arsen., Phosphor*.

Compare : Ant. *crud*. (vomiting, white tongue, gastritis) ;
Arsen. (anxiety, gastritis, cancer, gangrene, vomiting, etc.) ;
Bellad. (gastralgia, cancer, flatus "in ridges," etc.) ;
Bryon. (toothache, gastritis) ;
Calcarea ostr., Capsic., Cinchon., Ignat., Kali carb., Kreosot. (cancer, vomiting, cholera infantum) ;

Laches. (sore throat, sleep, ulcers) ;
Lycop., Mercur., Nux vom. (gastralgia, urging to stool) ;
Phosphor. (vomiting, gastralgia) ;
Plumbum (abdomen in ridges, gastralgia, better bending backward, heart disease, etc.) ;
Pulsat., Rhus tox. (effect of motion) ;
Sepia, Silicea, Staphis.

Useful after *Evonymus*. ***θ*** Headache.

Bismuthum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to seven weeks.

Cadmium Sulfuratum

by C. Hering

Sulphide of Cadmium. Cd S.

- **Opacity of cornea connected with slow inflammation and blennorrhœa.**
- **Nausea ; or black vomit, when other medicines fail. *θ* Yellow fever.**
- **Palpitation of heart, with constriction of chest.**

RELATIONS.
Cadmium has a strong resemblance to *Zincum*, the former acting more powerfully.

Compatible : *Bellad*. after *Cadmium* removed rolling of head with open eyes in cholera infantum ;
Carb. veg. ; [Obs. I could give hundreds of cases of yellow fever where *Cadmium* relieved the most dangerous symptoms, but no case of that disease in its graver forms can he safely treated without *Carbo vegetabilis*. –HARDENSTEIN.]
Lobel. infl. after failure of *Cadmium* in yellow fever ;
Nitr. ac.
Aletris relieved nausea of pregnancy after failure of *Cadmium*.
Cadmium 30 hourly, for fourteen hours, helped where *Ipecac., Arsen*. and *Bellad*. failed. ***θ*** Cholera infantum.

Compare : in constriction across chest, with palpitation, *Kali chlor*. ;
in weakness, nausea, vomit and burning, *Arsen*. ;
in nausea and retching, *Asarum europaeum, Bryon., Crot. tigl., Cuprum, Nux vomica, Podoph., Tart. emet*. ;
in deathly nausea, *Ipecac., Tabac*.,
in greenish, gelatinous vomit, *athus., Arsen., Bryon., Ipecac., Veratr*. ;
in gelatinous stools, *Aloes, Colchic., Cubeb., Helleb., Kali bich., Podoph., Rhus tox., Sepia* (green).

Calcarea Arsenica

by C. Hering

Arseniate of Lime. 3 Ca O_2 Az O_5

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Great mental depression.
- **The slightest emotion causes palpitation of heart** (Lith. c.).
- Rush of blood to head and left chest (Amyl., Glon.).
- Epilepsies, from valvular diseases of the heart.
- Complaints of drunkards, after abstaining; craving for alcohol (Asar., Sul. ac.).
- Complaints of fleshy women when approaching the menopause.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Carb. veg*. (palpitation),
Glonoin (headache),
Pulsat. (headache, tearing pains in face).

Compatible : *Conium, Glonoin, Opium, Pulsat*.

Compare : in mental symptoms, palpitation, *Lithium carb. carb*. ;
in headache, *Glonoin, Pulsat, Sepia, Sulphur* ;
in bad effects from drinking, *Arsen*. ;
in desire for wine and alcoholic drinks, *Nux vom*. ;
in gastric ulcer, *Arsen., Kali jod., Phosphor*. ;
in asthma, *Arsen., Ipec*. ;
in heart, beat intermittent, constriction, palpitation, spasms, *Arsen., Carb. veg., Digit., Glonoin, Lithium carb.*

Cannabis Indica

by C. Hering

East Indian Hemp. Cannabinea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Very forgetful**: forgets his last words and ideas; *begins a sentence, forgets what he intends to speak*; inability to recall any thought or event on account of other thoughts crowding the brain (Anac., Lac. c.).
- Constantly theorizing.
- Laughs immoderately at every trifling word spoken to him.
- Full of fun and mischief, then perhaps moaning and crying.
- Great apprehension of approaching death.
- *Delirium tremens*; excessive loquacity; exaggeration of time and distance.
- Time seems too long (Arg. n.); a few seconds seem ages.
- Distance seems immense; a few rods seems miles.
- Sensation as it the calvarium was opening and shutting (Act.).
- Sensation of swelling in the perineum or near the anus, as if sitting on a ball (with great quantities of ropy mucus in urine, Cinch.).

RELATIONS.
Compare *Cann. sat*., especially Chapter 48, for drug relations,
as the comparisons doubtless apply to *Cann. ind*.

Cannabis Sativa

by C. Hering

American or European Hemp. Cannabinea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sensation as of *drops of water falling* on or from single parts; on the head, from the anus, stomach, heart.
- Obstinate constipation, causing retention of the urine; constriction of anus.
- Contraction of fingers after a sprain.
- Dislocation of patella on going up stairs.
- Dyspnoea or asthma, where the patient can only breathe *by standing up*.
- Choking in swallowing, things go down "the wrong way" (Anac.).
- Acute, inflammatory stage of gonorrhoea (second stages, burning after urination, discharge thick, yellow, pus-like, Cub.).
- Urethra very sensitive to touch or pressure; cannot walk with legs close together, it hurts the urethra.
- Pain extending from orifice of urethra backward, burning-biting, posteriorly more sticking, while urinating.
- Tearing pains along urethra in a zigzag direction.

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : of large doses, lemon juice, Strychnia, and faradization of respiratory muscles to maintain respiration ;
of small doses, *Camphor., Mercur*.

Compatible : **Bellad**., **Hyosc**., **Lycop**., **Nux vom**., *Opium*, **Pulsat**., *Rhus tox., Veratr*.

Compare : *Cann. ind*.,
the drugs mentioned above,

as well as *Actea rac.*, *Arnic.*, *Bryon.*, **Canthar.**, *Petrol.*, *Petros.*, *Stannum*, **Stramon.**, *Sulphur*.

Cannabis sativa

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Carbolicum Acid

by C. Hering

C_6 H_5 OH.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The potencies are made with alcohol (an exception to the rule of preparing acids).
- Pains are terrible; *come suddenly*, last a short time, disappear suddenly (Bell., Mag. p.).
- Profound prostration, collapse; surface pale and bathed in cold sweat (Camph., Carbo v., Ver.).
- Physical exertion, even much walking, brings on abscess in some part, but generally in the right ear. - R. T. Cooper.
- Dull, heavy, frontal headache, as if *a rubber band were stretched tightly over the forehead*, from temple to temple (Gels., Plat., Sulph.).
- When burns tend to ulceration and ichorous discharge.
- Putrid discharges from mouth, nose, throat, nostrils, rectum and vagina (Anthr., Psor., Pyr.).
- Malignant scarlatina and variola (Am. c.).
- Lacerated wounds with blunt instruments; bones bare, crushed; much sloughing of soft parts (Calend.).
- Longing for whiskey and tobacco (Asar., Carbo. v.).
- Vomiting: of drunkards, in pregnancy, sea-sickness, cancer; of dark, olive-green fluid (Pyr.).
- Dysentery: fluid mucus, like scrapings of mucus membranes, and great tenesmus (Canth.); diarrhoea, stool thin, involuntary, black, of an intolerable odor.
- *Constipation, with* **horrible offensive breath** (Op., Psor.). Leucorrhoea: acid, copious, fetid, green.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : chalk, but better *Calcarea sacch*., prepared by dissolving sixteen parts refined sugar in forty parts water, and adding five parts slaked lime ; digest three days ; stir occasionally, filter, and evaporate to dryness.

Huseman and Wood say, use sweet oil or castor oil as an antidote, as according to Lemaire it will cause the acid to be more slowly absorbed ;

emetics are generally useless.

Incompatible : glycerine and vegetable oils being solvents spread and increase its action.

Compare : **Gelsem**., *Mercur*. and *Sulphur* in bandlike headache ;

Arsenic., Carb. veg., Cinchon. and *Kreosot*. in burns, ulcers, etc., with unhealthy, offensive discharge.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Carboneum Sulphuratum.

Carbon bisulphide (Alc. sulph. Lampadii). $C.S_2$.

- **Expiration hot ; breathing difficult ; flying stitches and burning in chest ; quickly passing over ; but frequently returning.**

- **Jerking, stitching, tearing, flying pains, returning at regular intervals, for a long time.**

- **Short but quickly returning attacks, at regular intervals.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Carb. veg*. (flatulency) ; *Sulphur* (sensitiveness of abdomen).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Ceanothus Americanus.

New Jersey Tea, or Red-root. Rhamnaceæ.

- **Deep-seated pain in left hypochondrium.**

RELATIONS

Berber. helped the pain in spleen when *Ceanoth*. failed.

Conium helped in second attack of metrorrhagia when Ceanoth. failed.

Myr. cerif. finished the cure of icterus, after *Ceanoth*. relieved the severe pain in left side.

Cedron

by C. Hering

Simaba Cedron. Simarubacea.

- **Severe shooting pain over left eye.**
- **Chronic intermittent neuralgia, recurring in paroxysms with great regularity.**
- **Profuse perspiration.**
- **Miasmatic fevers of low marshy regions in warm seasons and tropical countries ; chill returns with clock-like regularity.**
- **Attacks occur with unerring periodicity to the hour. *θ* Prosopalgia. *θ* Neuralgia. *θ* Intermittent.**

RELATIONS.
The debility of *Cedron* in intermittent fever appears to be due to action on brain and nervous system, not to the effect of profuse perspiration, as in *Cinchona*.

Given against bites of venomous serpents and stings of poisonous insects.

Compare *Cinchona* and *Arsen*.

Cedron removes roaring in ears, produced by *Cinchona*.

Bellad. removes “objects appear red at night and yellowish by day.”

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Chenopodium Anthelminticum.

Worm Seed. Chenopodiaceæ.

- **Pain beneath the point of the right shoulder blade, with sense of giddiness in forehead, ringing in ears and pale face.**

- **Slight dull pain a little lower down than the inferior angle of the right scapula, but nearer the spine. *θ* Hemicrania. *θ* Asthma.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Pimpinella saxifraga* (tonsillitis),

Chel. maj. (r. infrascapular pain),

Aphis chenopodii glauci (l. infrascapular pain).

Chimaphila Umbellata

by C. Hering

Pipsissewa, Prince's Pine, Ground Holly. Pyrolacea.

- **Great quantities of thick, ropy, bloody mucus in urine.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Apocynum* ; (*Chimoph*. cured ascites and swelling of legs, where *Apoc*. had been of benefit but did not cure),
Coffea (*Chimoph*. cured toothache, relieved by cold water, when *Coffea* failed),
Ledum, Rhodod. and *Kalmia*, all Ericacea.

** Recommended as a substitute for *Uva ursi*.

Chloralum

by C. Hering

Hydrate of Chloral. $C_2HCl_3O + H_2O$.

- **Face and eyelids so swollen that he could hardly see. *θ* Urticaria.**
- **Large red patches on arms and legs, exactly like nettlerash, in large raised wheals, with intense irritative itching.**
- **Decubitus. *θ* Dropsy. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Erysipelas.**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Ammonia, Atrop., Digit*. (heart) ;
Moschus, electricity.

Compare : *Bellad*., **Chlorof**., *Gelsem., Nux vomica, Opium*.

** It may be used where opium is contraindicated, in general, after operations.

Chlorum

by C. Hering

Chlorine. The element.

- **Coryza with headache.**
- **Violent spasms of glottis ; air is admitted well enough, but its exit is prevented.**
- **Sudden and extreme dyspnœa from spasm of vocal cords.**
- **Inspiration unimpeded and can be effected in the natural manner, but expiration is absolutely impossible.**
- **In typhus give five drops of chlorine water every two or three hours until tongue gets moist (Goullon, Sr.).**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : Inhalation of sulphuretted hydrogen is the best chemical antidote ; albumen ;
Lycop. antidotes the impotency ;
Plumb. ac. antidotes the blood spitting and pleurisy.

It antidotes : *Hydrastis ac. ;*
sulphuretted hydrogen (suffocation from).

When *Phosphor*. had been given, without use. *θ* Typhus.

Closely resembles *Mephitis* (suffocative feeling with inability to exhale, bloated face, convulsions).

Similar to all the halogens, particularly to *Bromine*.

Like all other constituent elements of the human body, it acts by preference on those organs in which it has a function to perform.

Cicuta Virosa

by C. Hering

Water Hemlock, Cowbane. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Women subject to epileptic and choreic convulsions; spasms of teething children, or from worms.
- Convulsions: violent, *with frightful distortions* of limbs and whole body; with loss of consciousness; opisthotonos; renewed from slightest touch, noise or jar.
- Puerperal convulsions: frequent suspension of breathing for a few moments, as if dead; upper part of the body most affected; *continue after delivery*.
- Epilepsy: with swelling of the stomach as from violent spasms of the diaphragm; screaming; red or bluish face; lockjaw, loss of consciousness and distortion of limbs; frequent during the night; recurring, first at short, then at long intervals.
- When reading, the letters seem to turn, go up or down or disappear (Coc.).
- During dentition, grinding of teeth or gums; compression of the jaws as in lockjaw.
- Abnormal appetite *for chalk and indigestible things*; for coal or charcoal; child eats them with apparent relish (Alum., Psor.).
- Suffer violent shocks through head, stomach, arms, legs, which cause jerkings of the parts; head hot.
- Injurious chronic effects from concussions of the brain and spine, especially spasms; trismus and tetanus from getting splinters into flesh (Hyper.).
- Pustules which run together, forming thick, yellow scabs, on head and face.
- Sycosis menti.
- Eczema: no itching; exudation forms into a hard lemon-colored crust.
- Brain disease from suppressed eruptions.

Aggravation. - From tobacco smoke (Ign.); touch.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arnic, Opium* ;
tobacco for massive doses.

It antidotes : *Opium*.

Compatible : After *Laches*,
after *Arsen*. and *Conium*. (cancer of lip),
Cuprum (aphasia in chorea).

Compare : *Hydrastis ac*. and *Strychnia*.

Cicuta virosa

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to six weeks.

Cimex Lectularius

by C. Hering

The bedbug. Hemiptera.

- **Headache of the most violent kind. *θ* Intermittent.**
- **Chronic liver complaint.**
- **Hemorrhoidal complaints ; hemorrhoidal pains with stool.**
- **Hamstrings feel too short, knees are flexed ; attempting to stretch them causes pain in thighs. *θ* During chill.**
- **During chilliness all her joints are painful, as if tendons were too short.**
- **Tertian and quartan intermittent.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Natr. mur*. (headache lessens the sweating stage) ;
Arsen. (headache remains or increases in the sweating stage) ;
Bellad. (throbbing of head in intermittents).

Cinnabaris

by C. Hering

Red Sulphide of Mercury. HgS.

- **Congested sensation over whole head, principally forehead.**
- **Congestion of blood to head, particularly to vertex ; < after eating.**
- **Syphilitic buboes, indurated, not very sensitive or inflamed ; surrounding glands also swollen.**
- **Violent itching of corona glandis, with profuse secretion of pus.**
- **Redness and swelling of prepuce with painful itching.**
- **Warts on prepuce, frenum and inner surface, bleeding when touched.**
- **Indurated or neglected chancres.**
- **Sycotic excrescences.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Cinchon*., **Hepar**, **Nitr. ac**., *Opium*, **Sulphur**.

Compare : *Camphor* (red spots) ;
Laches. ; Mercur. ; Nitr. ac. and *Thuya*.

Cinnamomum

by C. Hering

Cinnamon. Lauracea.

- **Chronic metrorrhagia.**
- **Repeated small hemorrhages during puerperal state.**
- **Metrorrhagia some days after delivery, unaccompanied by plethora.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Acon*. (fever and anxiety).

It antidotes : *Opium*.

Compare : *Silic*.

Cistus Canadensis

by C. Hering

Rockrose ; Iceplant ; Frostweed. Cistacea.

- **Scrofulous swelling and suppuration of glands of throat.**
- **Glands swollen, inflamed, indurated, or suppurating ; scrofula ; caries ; old ulcers.**
- **Scrofula ; extremely sensitive to cold air.**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Rhus tox., Camphor* (?),
Sepia (swollen nose).

Compatible : *Magnesium* (the plant requires a magnesian soil),
Bellad., Carb. veg., Phosphor.

Incompatible : Coffee causes diarrhoea.

Compare : *Argent. nitr., Bellad., Calcarea carb.,*
Carb. veg. (cold breath),
Corydalis, Graphit., Hepar, Kali bich., Laches., Nitr. ac., Paris quad., Phosphor.,
Sulphur (stool in morning with urging).

Clematis Erecta

by C. Hering

Upright Virgin's Bower. Ranunculacea.

- **Pustular conjunctivitis, complicated with tinea capitis ; with agglutination of lids in morning.**
- **Eyes inflamed, protruded, dim ; eyelids badly ulcerated and secreting acrid water. *θ* Syphilis.**
- **Swelling of glands in both inguinal regions, with sensitiveness while walking ; right inguinal glands become more swollen, with prickling pain in them, < by walking and in bed ; afterwards a tensive sensation in them, especially when walking.**
- **Swelling of right inguinal gland, < than left, not painful when rising after walking.**
- **Involuntary flow, by drops, after micturition.**
- **Right spermatic cord sensitive, testicles drawn up.**
- **Painful, inflamed and swollen testicles.**
- **Induration of testicles.**
- **Swelling of right half of scrotum, which is thickened and hangs low down ; testicle also relaxed and hanging down.**

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : *Bryon*. (toothache, urinary symptoms),
Camphor.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : *Silic*.

Compare : *Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea carb., Canthar., Capsic., Conium, Caustic.,*
Dulcam. (syphilitic ulcerations),

Graphit.,
Mercur. (iritis, sensitive to cold),
Petrol. (impetigo on neck and occiput),
Pulsat. (orchitis),
Sarsap. (syphilitic ulcers).

Clematis erecta

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two weeks.

Kobaltum

by C. Hering

Cobalt. Co.

- **Backache, with seminal emissions.**

RELATIONS.
Compare *Agnus cast*., impotency ;
Zincum, pain in back < while sitting.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Coca. (Erythroxylon Coca.)

Coca. Lineæ (suborder Erythroxyleæ).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons who are wearing out under the physical and mental strain of a busy life; who suffer from exhausted nerves and brains (compare, Fluor. ac.).
- Melancholy, from *nervous exhaustion*; bashful, timid, ill at ease in society.
- Sad, irritable; delights in solitude and obscurity.
- Longing for alcoholic liquors and tobacco; for the accustomed stimulants.
- *Want of breath*: in those engaged in athletic sports; *shortness of breath*, in old people; in those who use tobacco and whiskey to excess.
- Haemoptysis, with oppression of chest and dyspnoea.
- Sleepy, but can find no rest anywhere.
- Violent palpitation: from incarcerated flatus (Arg. n., Nux); from overexertion; from heart strain (Arn., Bor., Caust.).
- Bad effects: from mountain climbing or ballooning (Ars.); of stimulants, alcohol, tabacco.
- Prevents caries of teeth.

RELATIONS

Has been used for centuries by the natives of Peru, Chili and Bolivia as a substitute for tobacco, betel, hashish and opium.

Compare : *Stramon*. patient likes company,
Coca patient solitude ;
Stramon. light,
Coca, darkness ;
Arsen., injurious effects of climbing heights ;

Paullinia, Scutellaria, Cyprip. and *Valer*., tea, coffee, *Cann. ind*., and tobacco.

Coccus Cacti

by C. Hering

Cochineal. Hemiptera.

- **Tickling in larynx, very violent, waking him at 11.30 P. M., causing cough with expectoration of much tenacious mucus, for ten minutes.**
- **Whooping cough, < when first waking.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Canthar*. (action on kidneys).

Coffea Tosta

by C. Hering

Infusion of the well roasted berries.

- **Periodic headache of hysterical women.**
- **Palpitation from irritable heart.**
- **General nervous excitement.**

RELATIONS.
Strong, black coffee, the beans being little roasted, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics, when causing drowsiness, intoxication, loss of consciousness, or mental derangement, delirium, etc. ;
in general it antidotes narcotic substances, such as Opium, Morphine, Nux vomica, Belladonna, narcotic mushrooms, poisonous Summach, Tobacco, bitter Almonds, Prussic acid, Bellad., Coloc., Valer., Cicut. and Chamom.

In case of poisoning with salts of antimony, lead, phosphorus and phosphoric acid, coffee is no less indispensable.

Coffee should be used by wine drinkers ; tea by beer drinkers.

Coffee removed the symptoms produced by mesmerism.

Compare : *Acon*. (in fever).

Colchicum Autumnale

by C. Hering

Meadow Saffron. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the rheumatic, gouty diathesis; persons of robust vigorous constitution; diseases of old people.
- External impressions, light, noise, strong odors, contact, bad manners, make him almost beside himself (Nux); his sufferings seem intolerable.
- Ailments: from grief or misdeeds of others (Staph.).
- Pains are drawing, tearing, pressing; light or superficial during warm weather; affect the bones and deeper tissues, when air is cold; pains go from left to right (Lach.).
- **Smell painfully acute; nausea and faintness from the odor of cooking food**, *especially fish*, eggs or fat meat (Ars., Sep.); bad effects from night watching (Coc.).
- Aversion to food; loathing even the sight of still more the smell of it.
- The abdomen is immensely *distended with gas*, feeling as if it would burst.
- *Burning, or icy coldness* in stomach and abdomen.
- Autumnal dysentery, discharges from bowels contain white shreddy particles in large quantities; white mucus; "scrapings of intestines" (Canth., Carb. ac.).
- Urine: dark, scanty or suppressed; in drops, with white sediment; bloody, brown, black, inky; contains clots of putrid decomposed blood, albumin, sugar.
- Affected parts very sensitive to contact and motion.
- Arthiritic pains in joints; patient screams with pain on touching a joint or stubbing a toe.

Aggravation. - Mental emotion or exhaustion; effects of hard study; *odor of cooking food*. Motion: if the patient lies perfectly still, the disposition to vomit is less urgent. Every motion renews it (Bry.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Bellad., Camphor, Coccul., Nux vomica, Pulsat*.,
honey and vinegar.
Spigel., when in heart affections patient feels as if dying.
Copious draughts of ice water prevent its action on the bowels.
In poisoning give *Ammonium caust*. in sugar water.

Compatible : useful in dropsy after failure of *Apis* and *Arsen.*
Carb. veg. followed well in ascites.
After *Lycop*.

Compare : *Aconite, Arnic*. (typhus),
Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., (gout, effusions albuminous or serous, hence, while symptoms express less energy than *Bryon*., they are more serious) ;
Cinchon., Coccul., Mercur., Natr. mur., Nux. vom., Opium, Podoph. (painless cholera morbus) ;
Pulsat. (derangement of stomach from eggs) ;
Sepia.

Colchicum autumnale

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Collinsonia Canadensis

by C. Hering

Horsebalm, Richweed, Stone-root. Labiata.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Pelvic and portal congestion, resulting in dysmenorrhoea and haemorrhoids.
- Congestion of pelvic viscera, with haemorrhoids, especially in latter months of pregnancy.
- Dropsy from cardiac disease.
- Palpitation; in patients subject to piles and indigestion; heart's action persistently rapid but weak.
- After heart is relieved old piles reappear, or suppressed menses return.
- *Chronic, painful, bleeding piles*; sensation as if sticks, sand or gravel had lodged in rectum (Aesc.).
- Haemorrhoidal dysentery with tenesmus.
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea; congestive inertia of lower bowel; stools sluggish and hard with pain and *great flatulence*.
- Constipation.
- Pruritus in pregnancy with haemorrhoids, unable to lie down.

Aggravation. - The slightest *mental emotion or excitement* aggravates the symptoms (Arg. n.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Nux vom*.

Was used with benefit in a case of cardiac disease, in which *Digit.*, *Cactus*, and other remedies failed.

With *Aloes*, cured a case of pelvic congestion.

With *Conium*, cured a case of pulmonary hemorrhage.

Compare : *asc. hipp*. (piles) ;
Aloes (proctitis and rectal dysentery) ;
Coloc. (colic) ;
Hamam., Nux vomica, Sulphur, also *Arnic., Diosc., Hydrast*. and *Ignat*.
Cured colic after *Coloc*. and *Nux vom*. failed.

Copaiva

by C. Hering

Balsam Copaiva. Leguminosa.

- **Urine can only be discharged after great effort ; stream thinner than usual, causing great pain under fourchette, when reaching glans penis. θ Dysuria after gonorrhœa.**

- **Urticaria from gastric irritation with fever and intolerable itching.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bellad., Calcar., Mercur., Sulphur*.

Compatible : After *Acon*., when acute symptoms of gonorrhoea have been subdued.

Compare : *Cannab., Canthar., Cubeba, Erig., Kali brom., Pulsat., Kali iod., Sepia., Senec. grac*., all of which cause analogous symptoms of mucous membrane, especially of urinary organs.

Corallium Rubrum

by C. Hering

Red Coral. Gorgoniadea.

- **When moving head quickly, or shaking it, sensation as if wind was blowing through skull.**
- **Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares, obliging frequent hawking ; inspired air feels cold.**
- **Constant hawking, owing to an accumulation of mucus in posterior nares ; inhaled air feels cold. *θ* Catarrh.**
- **Longing for acids and salt food.**

RELATIONS.
It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Complementary : *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Bellad., Caustic., Coffea, Droser., Hyoscyamus, Lyssin*, (inhaled air feels cold) ;
Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Mephitis ; Staphis. (gastralgia).

Crocus Sativus

by C. Hering

Saffron. Iridacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Frequent and extreme changes in sensations**; *sudden*, from the greatest hilarity to the deepest despondency (Ign., Nux m.).
- *Excessively happy, affectionate, wants to kiss everybody; next moment in a rage*.
- Haemorrhage from any part, blood black, viscid, clotted, forming into **long black strings hanging from the bleeding surface** (Elaps).
- Headache; during climacteric, throbbing, pulsating, < *during two or three days of accustomed menstrual flow*; nervous or menstrual headache before, during, or after flow (Lach., Lil., Sec.).
- Eyes: sensation, as if room were filled with smoke; as if had been weeping; as of cold wind blowing across the eyes; closing lids tightly gives >.
- Nosebleed: **black, tenacious, stringy, every drop can be turned into a thread**; with cold sweat in large drops on forehead (cold sweat, but wants to be fanned; with bright red blood, Carbo veg.); in children who develop too rapidly (Cal., Phos.).
- Dysmenorrhoea: flow black; stringy, clotted (Ust.).
- Sensation as if something alive were moving in the stomach, abdomen, uterus, arms or other parts of the body (Sab., Thuja, Sulph.); with nausea and faintness.
- Chorea and hysteria with great hilarity, singing and dancing (Tar.); alternating with melancholy and rage.
- Spasmodic contractions and twitchings of single sets of muscles (Agar., Ign., Zinc.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Aconite, Bellad., Opium*.

Compatible : with *Cinchon*. at intervals has cured many cases of menorrhagia ; *Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur*.

Compare : *Aconite, Actea rac., Bellad., Calcar.,*
Fluor. ac. (sensation of cold wind blowing across eyes),
Ipecac., Ignat.,
Laches. (pains in eye to top of head),
Nux vomica, Opium, Platin., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Ruta, Sabina, Sepia and *Sulphur*.

Crocus sativus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over eight days.

Cyclamen Europeum

by C. Hering

Sow-bread. Primulacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best suited for leuco-phlegmatic persons with anaemic or chlorotic conditions; easily fatigued, and in consequence not inclined to any kind of labor; feeble or suspended functions of organs or special senses.
- *Pale, chlorotic; deranged menses* (Fer., Puls.), accompanied by vertigo, headache, dim vision.
- Pains; pressive, drawing or tearing of parts where bone lie near the surface.
- Ailments: from suppressed grief and terrors of conscience; from duty not done or bad act committed.
- Great sadness and peevishness, irritable, morose, ill-humored; inclined to weep; desire for solitude; *aversion to open air* (rev. of Puls.).
- Headache in anaemic patients, with flickering before eyes or dim vision, on rising in morning.
- Flickering before eyes, fiery sparks, as of various colors, glittering needles, dim vision of fog or smoke.
- Satiety after a few mouthfuls (Lyc.), food then becomes repugnant, causes nausea in throat and palate.
- Saliva and all food has a salty taste; pork disagrees.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, black and clotted; membraneous (too late, pale, scanty, Puls.); better during the flow (worse, Act., Puls.).
- Burning sore pain in heels, when sitting, standing or walking in open air (Agar., Caust., Val., Phyt.).

Aggravation. - Open air; cold water; cold bathing; menses < sitting and lying at night.

Amelioration. - In a warm room; in-doors; menses > waling (leucorrhoea, < sitting, > walking, Cac., Coc.).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea, Pulsat*.

Compare : *Pulsat*., which is its nearest analogue ;
Ferrum and *Cinchona* are similar in chlorosis ;
Crocus and *Thuja* like it, have sensation as of something alive in abdomen ;
Ammonium mur. similar in menses, < at night ;
Cocc. cact. has leucorrhoea, < sitting, > walking ;
Cyclamen. menses, < sitting, >, walking ;
Rhus tox. is similar in enteralgia ;
Gelsem. and *Senega* in diplopia ;
Arnica in effects of falls ;
Baryta carb., Calcarea, Canthar, in chills and fever.

Cyclamen

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two or three weeks.

Diadema Aranea

by C. Hering

The Cross Spider. Arachnida.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by smoking tobacco ; relieves headache.

It antidotes : *Cinchona, Mercur*.

Compatible : after *Ipecac., Nux vomica, Rhus tox*., and *Samb*., in intermittent fevers ;
after *Silica, Calcarea ostr*. and *Arsen*., in caries of os calcis (Grauvogl's case) ;
with *Nux vom*. in pneumonia.

Compare : *Arnica, Arsen., Cedron, Cinchona, Dulcam., Lycop., Mercur., Mygale, Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Tarantula, Theridion*.

Dioscorea Villosa

by C. Hering

Wild Yam. Dioscoreacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of feeble digestive powers, old or young.
- Flatulence after meals or after eating, especially of tea-drinkers; are often subject to violent colic.
- Griping pains in abdomen about umbilicus.
- Violent twisting colic, occurring in regular paroxysms, as if intestines were grasped and twisted by a powerful hand.
- Colic pains: < *from bending forward and while lying*; > on standing erect or bending backwards (rev. of Col.).
- Emissions during sleep; vivid dreams of women all night (Staph.); knees weak; genitals cold; great despondency (Staph.).
- Felons; early when pains are sharp and agonizing, when pricking is first felt; nails brittle.
- Disposition to paronychia (Hep.).

Aggravation. - Lying; sitting; *bending double*.

Amelioration. - Motion; walking difficult, compelled to walk even though tired.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Bismuth, Bryon., Nux vom*. (stomach) ;
Chamomilla, Coloc., Ipecac., Kali bich., Podoph., Rhus tox., Rumex, Sulphur (abdomen and stool) ;
ascul., Aloes, Collinsonia, Nux vom. (hemorrhoids) ;
Sarsap. (urinary symptoms) ;
Calcarea ostr., Cann. ind., Nux vomica, Phosphor., (sexual organs) ;
Actea rac., ascul., Aloes, Bryon. Nux vom. (headaches) ;
Silic. (paronychia).

Elaps Corallinus

by C. Hering

The Coral Viper. Elapida.

- **Discharge of mucus from urethra. *θ* Phthisis.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : Radiated Heat, Alcohol, *Arsen*.

Compare : **Arsen**., *Carb. veg., Crotal., Laches., Acid Muriaticum, Nitr. ac., Rhus tox*.

Equisetum Hyemale

by C. Hering

Scouring Rush. Equisetacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Severe dull pain in the bladder, as from distension, not > after urinating.
- Frequent and intolerable urging to urinate, with severe pain *at close of urination* (Berb., Sars., Thuja).
- Constant desire to urinate; large quantity of clear, watery urine, without > (scanty, a few drops, Apis, Canth.).
- Sharp, burning, cutting pain in urethra while urinating.
- Paralysis of bladder in old women.
- Enuresis diurna et nocturna: profuse watery urine, where habit is the only ascertainable cause.

RELATIONS.
Compare in bladder troubles *Apis, Cannab., Canthar., Ferrum phos., Pulsat*.

Erigeron Canadense

by C. Hering

Canada Flea Bane. Composita.

- **Metrorrhagia : with violent irritation of rectum and bladder ; after abortion, with diarrhœa and dysuria ; with prolapsus uteri.**
- **Very profuse flow of bright red blood ; every movement of patient increases the flow ; pallor and weakness.**
- **Hemorrhages.**

RELATIONS.
Canthar., *Copaiva, Cubeba, Sabina, Terebinth*.

Eupatorium Purpureum

by C. Hering

Queen of the Meadow. Composita.

- **Chill begins in lower dorsal region and runs up the back.**
- **Gnawing in hip-bone.**
- **Chill begins in small of back, and spreads over body ; violent shaking, with comparatively little coldness ; bone pains ; thirst in chill and heat ; nails blue.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Apoc*., (dropsy),
Cann. sat., *Canthar.*, *Copaiva*, *Ferrum* and *Senecio* (renal symptoms).

Euphorbium Officinarum

by C. Hering

Gum Euphorbium. Euphorbiacea.

- **Erysipelatous inflamed swelling of cheek, with vesicles as large as peas filled with yellow liquid.**
- **Inflammation of stomach ; erysipelatous gastritis.**
- **Erysipelas bullosa.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Camphor, Opium*, large quantities of lemon juice.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Nux vom*.

Compatible : after *Arum triph*. (in hay fever) ;
after *Graphit*. (in erysipelas) ;
Laches., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur.

Compare : *Colchic., Elat., Tart. em., Veratr*.

Euphorbia off

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts seven weeks.

Ferrum Iodatum

by C. Hering

Iodide of Iron. FeI_2.

- **Amenorrhœa.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Alumina* (anemia, profuse leucorrhoea, prolapsus uteri) ;
Alumen (swollen vagina, prolapsus uteri) ;
Cauloph. (prolapsus uteri and leucorrhoea from atony ; fitful, crampy pains) ;
Helonias (vulva itching, prolapsus, leucorrhoea, albuminuria) ;
Hydrast. (debility and atony ; tenacious profuse leucorrhoea ; palpitation) ;
Graphit. (chlorosis, leucorrhoea profuse but watery) ;
Iodium (red face, irritability ; corroding leucorrhoea, emaciation marked) ;
Kali bich. (stringy, albuminous leucorrhoea).

Formica Rufa

by C. Hering

The Ant. Hymenoptera.

- **Rheumatic inflammation of eyes and sequela.**
- **Affection of spinal cord.**
- **Rheumatism appearing suddenly, mostly in joints, with restlessness ; patients desire motion, although it makes pain more acute ; pains > by pressure ; sweat without relief ; right side principally and more severely affected than left.**
- **Sweat without relief.**

RELATIONS.
Compatible : after Chamom.

Compare : *Apis*, *Bryon*. (rheumatism),
Chloral and *Urtica urens* (nettle-rash),
Dulcam. (rheumatism),
Frag. ves. (lack of mammary secretion),
Thrombid. (diarrhoea).

Gambogia

by C. Hering

Gamboge. Guttifera.

- **Nausea, inclination to vomit, accumulation of saliva in mouth ; gulping up of sour water.**
- **Frightful vomiting and purging, with fainting.**
- **Rumbling and rolling in bowels.**
- **Profuse watery diarrhœa, with colic and tenesmus.**
- **Stool expelled all at once, with a single, somewhat prolonged effort.**
- **Stools of dark green mucus, offensive, corrosive.**
- **Stools very fetid, and come away with a gush all at once ; or mucus and blood, with great tenesmus.**
- **Great relief after stool as though an irritating substance were removed from bowels.**
- **Profuse yellow watery diarrhœa in hot weather, particularly old people.**
- **Burning in anus after stool ; anus sore and excoriated.**
- **Thin, watery, yellow stool, coming out all at once ; < morning and forenoon ; before and during stool some pain and urging ; after stool great relief. *θ* Diarrhœa.**
- **The conditions are especially apt to occur toward evening or at night.**
- **Profuse watery diarrhœa, particularly with old people.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Coffea, Coloc., Kali carb., Opium*.

Compare : *Aloes, Podoph., Pulsat*. (cough, > sitting up ; general symptoms, > open air).

Gratiola Officinalis

by C. Hering

Hedge Hyssop. Scrophulariacea.

- **Vertigo during and after a meal.**
- **Frequent discharge of yellow, watery feces.**
- **Diarrhœa, consisting only of yellow-greenish water, followed by burning in anus.**
- **Diarrhœa of green, frothy water, forcibly evacuated without pain.**
- **Fully developed, rapid, Asiatic cholera.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Caustic., Bellad., Euphorb., Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Iodium*.

Compare : *Apis., Bellad., Helleb*. (hydrocephalus) ;
Chamom. (Teste considers it the Chamom. of chronic diseases) ;
Nux vom. (neuralgia after coffee).

Guaiacum

by C. Hering

Gum Resin of Lignum Vita. Zygophillea.

- **Sensation of swelling and protrusion of eyes ; eyelids appear too short to cover them.**
- **Cholera infantum, emaciation ; face like that of an old person.**
- **Contractive pain between scapulæ.**
- **Acts especially upon muscular tissues, producing rheumatic and arthritic pains.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Nux vom*.

It antidotes : *Caustic*. and *Rhus tox*.

Compatible : after *Mercur*. in rheumatism, gout and syphilis ;
after *Sulphur* in cholera infantum ;
after *Caustic*. in torticollis.

Compare : *Kali hydr., Mezer., Phytol., Rhodod., Stilling*.

Guaiacum off

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over five weeks.

Helonias Dioica

by C. Hering

Blazing Star ; Starwort ; Unicorn Plant. Melanthacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For women: with *prolapsus from atony*, enervated by indolence and luxury; *worn out with hard work, mental or physical*; overtaxed muscles burn and ache; so tired cannot sleep.
- Always better when occupied, when not thinking of the ailment (Cal. p., Oxal. ac.).
- Restless, must be continually moving about.
- Irritable, fault finding; cannot endure least contradiction or receive least suggestion (Anac.).
- Profound melancholy; deep, mental depression.
- Diabetes: first stages; urine profuse, clear saccharine; lips dry, stick together; great thirst; restlessness; emaciation; irritable and melancholy.
- Albuminuria: acute or chronic; during pregnancy, with great weakness, languor, drowsiness, unusually tired, yet knows no reason.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, from uterine atony in women enfeebled by loss of blood; when patients lose more blood than is made in intermenstrual period; breasts swollen, nipples painful and tender (Con., Lac c.).
- Flow passive, dark, clotted, offensive.
- Sensation of soreness and heaviness in pelvis (Lappa); *a consciousness of a womb*, feels it move when she moves, *it is so sore and tender* (Lys.).
- For the bad effects of abortions and miscarriages.

RELATIONS.
It antidotes : *Kali brom*. (mental depression) ;
Lilium tig. (prolapsus uteri).

Compare : *Aletris, Ferrum, Phosphorus ac., Senec., Stannum*.

Hippomanes

by C. Hering

- **Melancholy ; a young man sits in the corner and does not want to have anything to do with the world.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by coffee.

Caustic. relieved paralysis of wrist.

Hydrocyanicum Acidum

by C. Hering

Prussic Acid. HCy.

- **Pale, bluish lips.**
- **Drink which is swallowed rolls audibly down throat, as though it were poured into an empty barrel.**
- **Fluids enter stomach with gurgling noise.**
- **Bad cases of small-pox.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Ammonia, Camphor., Coffea, Ipecac., Nux vomica, Opium, Veratrum viride*.

Compare : *Camphor*. (first stage of cholera) ;
Aconite, Cicuta (action on spinal cord) ;
nanthe crocata (in epilepsy).

Indium Metallicum

by C. Hering

Trituration of the pure metal. In.

- **Dull headache in temples and forehead, with sleepiness and nausea.**
- **Violent attacks of sneezing.**
- **Nausea : with headache ; during breakfast ; with faintness at 11 A. M. and on rising ; after retiring, with dizziness and pain in liver.**
- **Horribly offensive smell of urine after standing a short time.**
- **Testicles tumefied and very tender to touch ; drawing pains along spermatic cords upwards ; left testicle much <.**
- **Frequent desire to take a deep breath, when lying down ; < lying on left side, > lying on back.**
- **Stiffness of neck and shoulders.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Bellad*. (headache, menses) ;
Asparagus (offensive urine) ;
Sanguin. (headache, rheumatism) ;
Ferrum (headache, ebullitions, lameness of shoulder muscles).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Jaborandi.

Jaborandi. Rutaceæ.

- **Profuse salivation. *θ* Diphtheria.**
- **Profuse sweat.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Amyl. nit., Atrop., Phys*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kali Arsenicosum.

Potassium Arsenite (Fowler's Solution). $As_2O_3K_2O$.

- **Scolding, morose, retired, quarrelsome and discontented, jealous, indifferent to everything, scarcely answered questions addressed to her, or replied to them in a peevish tone ; eyes had a fixed look, face looked frightened and anxious ; < every third day. *θ* Melancholy.**
- **In middle towards tip of tongue smooth red spot with troublesome burning and numbness. *θ* Neuralgia of tongue.**
- **Cauliflower excrescence of os uteri, with flying pains, pressure below os pubis, and stinking discharge.**
- **Pulse weak and contracted. *θ* Melancholy and jealousy.**
- **Varicose veins of legs.**
- **Ulcers on legs with general psoriasis.**
- **Temperature of surface diminished. *θ* Melancholy and jealousy.**
- **Phagedenic ulcers, deep base and turned up edges.**
- **Dry, wilted skin ; emaciated to a skeleton. *θ* Neuropathia.**
- **Acne, appearance like that in early stage of variola.**
- **Eruption covering entire body except scalp, comes out in red papula, varying in diameter from size of pin's head to that of a three cent piece ; vesicles form on summit, suppurate, crusts form and fall off, leaving a sore which heals ; the places occupied by these sores are marked by a dark colored cicatrix, and the skin generally has a dusky look ; intolerable itching, stinging and burning, especially on undressing at night ; it is worst on trunk, legs and forearms ; mind much depressed.**

RELATIONS

Compare *Arsen*. which it greatly resembles ;

Cinchon. in periodicity ;
Cicuta in fixed eyeballs ;
Iodium, Kali bich., Merc. cor.

Kali Bromatum

by C. Hering

Potassium Bromide. K. Br.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Adapted to large persons inclined to obesity; acts better in children than in adults.
- *Loss of sensibility*, fauces, larynx, urethra, entire body; staggering, uncertain gait; feels as if legs were all over sidewalk.
- Nervous, restless; cannot sit still, must move about or keep occupied; *hands and fingers in constant motion; fidgety hands* (fidgety feet, Zinc.); twitching of fingers.
- Fits of uncontrollable weeping and profound melancholic delusions.
- **Loss of memory**; *forgets how to talk*; absent-minded; has to be told the word before he could speak it (Anac.).
- Depressed, low-spirited, anxious, "feel as if they would lose their minds."
- Inco-ordination of muscles (Gels.); nervous weakness or paralysis of motion and numbness.
- Restlessness and sleeplessness due to worry and grief, loss of property or reputation, from business embarrassments (Hyos.).
- *Night terrors of children* (Kali p.); grinding teeth in sleep, screams, moans, cries; horrible dreams, cannot be comforted by friends.
- Somnambulism (Sil.).
- Spasms: from fright, anger or emotional causes in nervous plethoric persons; during parturition, teething, whooping-cough, Bright's disease.
- Epilepsy: congenital, syphilitic, tubercular; usually a day or two before menses; at new moon; headache follows attack.
- Cholera infantum, with reflex irritation of brain, before effusion; first stage of hydrocephaloid.

- Daily colic in infants about 5 a. m. (at 4 p. m. Col., Lyc.).
- Nervous cough during pregnancy; dry, hard, almost incessant, threatening abortion (Con.).
- Stammering; slow, difficult speech (Bov., Stram.).
- Acne: simplex, indurata, rosacea; bluish-red, pustular, on face, chest, shoulders; leaves unsightly scars (Carbo an.); in young fleshy persons of gross habits.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by vegetable acids, oleaginous remedies,
Camphora, Nux vomica, Zincum.

It antidotes lead poisoning.

Compatible : after *Acon*. and *Spongia* ;
after *Eugenia jambos* in acne.

Compare : *Ambra, Am. brom., Bellad*. (but this drug is sthenic),
Camphora (cholera collapse),
Gelsem., Hyosc., Natr. mur. (mind),
Stramon., Zincum.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kali Nitricum. (Nitrum.)

Nitre. KNO_3.

- **Mucous polyp of right side, very large, and distending nose.**
- **Polypus of right nostril, growing more rapidly after each attack of headache, which was > by camphor.**
- **Thirst, drinks a sip at a time for want of breath.**
- **Diarrhœa after eating veal.**
- **Frequent urging to urinate, at first only a few drops, then usual stream.**
- **Burning in urethra while urinating, and greatly diminished urine.**
- **Profuse emission of urine, as clear as water. *θ* Diabetes insipidus.**
- **Menstrual blood black as ink, with much suffering.**
- **Thin, white mucous leucorrhœa, with pain in small of back, as if bruised.**
- **Stitching pains in chest greatly impeding respiration.**
- **Congestion to lungs in tuberculosis.**
- **Severe stitches in left side of chest in evening, causing shortness of breath ; severe cough, with expectoration of blood ; synochal fever ; full, hard and quick pulse ; heaviness and dullness of head ; delayed, hard stool ; red or turbid urine ; great and constant thirst. *θ* Lung affections.**
- **Pneumonia, with excessive heat and thirst, > by copious perspiration and profuse hemorrhage.**
- **Relapse induced by exposure ; distressing dyspnœa ; cannot lie with head low ; wants to be fanned to keep from suffocating ; thirst, drinks only sip at time for want of breath ; pulse rapid ; cough, with purulent expectoration. *θ* Pneumonia.**

- **Severe, acute pains in chest, cutting like a knife, and shooting from centre of sternum to armpit and sides of chest below ; cough and expectoration. *θ* Suppressed syphilis.**

- **Oppression of chest in phthisical subjects, when constant irritation to cough and expectoration, often bloody in character, causes an evening fever with hot hands and cheeks.**

- **Useful in all stages of phthisis, but particularly for acute exacerbations with much cough, dull headache and severe pain in chest ; cough caused by tickling in middle of chest, very severe, taking away breath, with audible palpitation of heart, expectoration often mixed with coagulated blood.**

- **Acute rheumatism, with endocarditis.**

- **Anthrodynia in several joints.**

- **Acute rheumatism, with endocarditis.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Lycop*. in lung affections ;
Canthar. and *Camphora* in renal diseases.

Lac Caninum

by C. Hering

Dogs' Milk.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For nervous, restless, highly sensitive organisms.
- Symptoms erratic, pains constantly flying from one part to another (Kali bi., Puls.); *changing from side to side every few hours or days*.
- **Very forgetful**, *absent-minded*; makes purchases and walks away without them (Agnus, Anac., Caust., Nat.).
- In writing, uses too many words or not the right ones; omits final letter or letters in a word; cannot concentrate the mind to read or study; very nervous (Bov., Graph., Lach., Nat. c., Sep.).
- Despondent, hopeless; thinks her disease incurable; has not a friend living; nothing worth living for; could weep at any moment (Act., Aur., Cal., Lach.).
- Cross, irritable; child cries and screams all the time, especially at night (Jal., Nux, Psor.).
- Fears to be alone (Kali c.); of dying (Ars.); of becoming insane (Lil.); of falling down stairs (Bor.).
- *Chronic "blue" condition*; everything seems so dark that it can grow no darker (Lyc., Puls.).
- Attacks of rage, cursing and swearing at slightest provocation (Lil., Nit. ac.); intense ugliness; hateful.
- Coryza, with discharge of thick, white mucus.
- One nostril stuffed up, the other free and discharging; these conditions alternate; discharge acrid, nose and lip raw (Arum, Cepa).
- Diphtheria and tonsillitis; *symptoms change repeatedly from side to side*.

- Sore throats and cough are apt *to begin and end with menstruation*; yellow or white patches; pains shoot to ear.
- Throat: sensitive to touch externally (Lach.); < by empty swallowing (Ign.); constant inclination to swallow, *painful*, almost impossible (Mer.); *pains extend to ears* (Hep., Kali bi.); begins on left side (Lach.).
- **Shining, glazed appearance** of diphtheritic deposit, chancres and ulcers.
- Very hungry, cannot eat enough to satisfy; as hungry after eating as before (Casc., Cal., Cina, Lyc., Stront.).
- Sinking in epigastrium; *faintness in stomach*.
- Menses; too early; too profuse; flow in gushes bright red, viscid and stringy (dark, black, stringy, Croc.); breasts swollen, painful, sensitive before and during (Con.).
- Discharge of flatus from vagina (Brom., Lyc., Nux m., Sang.).
- Breasts: inflamed, painful; < by least jar and towards evening; *must hold them firmly when going up or down stairs* (Bry.).
- Serviceable in almost all cases when it is required to dry up milk (Asaf.- to bring back or increase it, Lac d.).
- Sensation as if breath would leave her when lying down; must get up and walk (Am. c., Grind., Lach.).
- Loss of milk while nursing, without any known cause (Asaf.).
- Palpitation violent when lying on left side > turning on right (Tab.).
- Sexual organs easily excited, from touch, pressure on sitting, or friction by walking (Cinn., Coff., Mur., Plat.).
- When walking, seems to be walking on air; when lying, does not seem to touch the bed (Asar.).
- Backache: intense, unbearable, cross super-sacral region, extending to right natis and right sciatic nerve; < by rest and on first moving (Rhus); spine aches from base of brain to coccyx, *very sensitive to touch or pressure* (Chin. s., Phos., Zinc.).

RELATIONS.

[Obs. The names of corresponding remedies were, with a few exceptions, added by Lippe for Swan's Materia Medica.**]**

“Acts best in single dose ; if repeated, should be given at exact intervals.” (Nichols).
Memory weak : affects only what she has read (*Laches., Natr. mur., Staphis*.) ; forgetful, in writing uses too many words or not right ones (*Bovista, Graphit., Hepar, Laches., Lycop., Natr. carb., Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Sepia*) ;
absentminded (*Anacardium, Caustic., Conium, Dulcam., Laches., Natr. mur., Sepia*) ;
cannot speak correctly half the time (*Calcarea, China, Graphit., Hepar, Laches., Lycop., Natr. carb., Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Sepia*) ;
substitutes name of object seen for that which is thought (*Am. carb., Calcarea carb., Sepia, Sulphur*) ;
very restless, cannot concentrate her thoughts or mind to read ; wants to leave everything as soon as it is commenced (*Nux vomica, Silicea, Sulphur*) ;
crying, fearing she was contracting consumption (*Calcarea, Paullin., Sepia*) ;
exalted feeling of sensorium (*Platinum*).
Weak feeling in head, feeling as if a headache was coming on (*Ambra, Iodium, Phosphor., Stramon., Thuja*).
On going into cold wind felt a terrible pain in forehead as if it would split open, > on going into warm room (*Aurum, Nux vomica, Rhus tox*.).
Headache < by noise or talking, > by keeping quiet ; confused feeling in head (*Calcarea ostr*.).
Must have light, yet is intolerant of sunlight ; diphtheria (*Aconite, Am. mur., Bellad., Calcarea ac., Calcarea ostr., Gelsem., Ruta, Stramon.*).
Difficulty in distinguishing objects ; in reading, letters run together ; after severe diphtheria (*Natr. mur*.).
Acrid coryza (*Aurum triph., Nitr. ac*.).
Soreness and scabbing of nostrils (*Kali bich., Thuja*).
Lips dry and peeling off (*Natr. mur*.).
Gums ulcerated, bleeding ; teeth loose (*Iodium, Kali carb, Lycop., Mercur., Natr. mur., Phosphor., Staphis., Zincum*).
Throat : sensitive to touch externally (*Laches*.) ; < by empty swallowing (*Ignat*.).
Breasts sensitive : to pressure (*Calcarea ostr., Murex*) ; to deep pressure (*Mercur*.) ;
as if full of very hard lumps, very painful when going up or down stairs (*Bellad., Calcarea ostr., Carbo animalis, Lycop., Nitr. ac., Phosphor*.) ;
soreness and enlargement (*Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea ostr*.).
Sore throat commencing on left tonsil (*Laches*.).
Small round or irregular, grey white ulcers on tonsils and fauces (*Mercurius jod*.).
Coarse shreds of membrane in throat ; diphtheria (*Kali bich*.) ;

discharges of diphtheritic matter from vulva and rectum (*Apis*).
Empty, weak feeling in stomach pit (*Digit., Ignat., Petrol., Sepia*) ;
pain as from a stone or undigested food in stomach pit (*Kali bich*.).
Pain in right ovarian region (*Apis, Lycop., Pallad*.).
Sensation as if breath would leave her when lying down ;
has to jump up and stir around (*Grindelia robusta*).
Cramps in feet (*Lycop., Petrol., Silicea, Sulphur*).
Sciatica (*Curare, Graphit., Gnaphal., Kali bich., Iris v., Laches., Phytol., Tellur*.).
Intense fever in morning, with perspiration (*Eupat. perf*.).
When walking, seems to be walking on air ;
when lying, does not seem to touch bed (*Asarum europaeum, China, Coffea, Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Opium, Rhus tox., Spigel., Stramon., Thuja*).
Dreams of going on a journey (*Lac. deflor., Laches., Sanguin., Silica*).
Icthyosis, with bran-like desquamation of skin (after *Sulphur*. and *Psorin*. had failed).

Lac Vaccinum Defloratum

by C. Hering

Cow's milk skimmed.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The successful treatment of Diabetes and Bright's Disease with skim milk, by Donkin, was the hint which led Dr. Swan to potentize and prove it.
- Every symptom given has been verified in the cure of the sick.
- Diseases with faulty and defective nutrition with reflex affections of nervous centers.
- Despondent; does not care to live; has no fear of death but is sure he is going to die.
- *American sick headache*: begins in forehead, extending to occiput, in morning on rising (Bry.); *intense throbbing*, with nausea, vomiting, *blindness* and obstinate constipation (Epig., Iris, Sang.); < noise, light, motion (Mag. m., Sil.); during menses (Kreos., Sep.); great prostration; > pressure, by bandaging head tightly (Arg. n., Puls.); copious, pale urine.
- Globus hystericus; sensation of a large ball rising from stomach to throat, causing sense of suffocation (Asaf., Kal.).
- Vomiting; incessant, no relation to eating; first of undigested food, intensely acid, then of bitter water; of pregnancy (Lac. ac., Psor.).
- Constipation: with ineffectual urging (Anac., Nux); faeces dry and hard (Bry., Sulph.); stool large, hard, great straining, lacerating anus; painful, extorting cries.
- A woman had taken 10 to 12 enemas daily, often passed 4 or 5 weeks without an evacuation, constipation of 15 years standing.
- Menses: delayed; suppressed, by putting hands in cold water (Con.); drinking a glass of milk will promptly suppress flow until next period (compare Phos.).

- Great restlessness, extreme and protracted suffering from loss of sleep (Coc., Nit. ac.).
- Feels completely exhausted, whether she does anything or not; great fatigue when walking.
- Sensation: as if cold air was blowing on her, even while covered up; as if sheets were damp.
- Dropsy: from organic heart disease; from chronic liver complaint; far advanced albuminuria; following intermittent fever; Obesity; fatty degeneration.

RELATIONS.
Compare *Lac can*.

Lachnanthes Tinctoria

by C. Hering

Red Root. Hamodoracea.

- **Loquacious delirium, brilliant eyes, circumscribed red cheeks, < from 1 to 2 A. M. *θ* Typhoid pneumonia.**

- **Torticollis ; neck stiff, head drawn to one side ; pain in nape as if dislocated, when turning neck or bending head backward. *θ* Diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Actea rac., athusa, Agaricus, Bellad., Cann. ind., Cicuta, Crotal, Gelsem., Glonoine, Gymnocladus, Hyosc., Laches, Opium, Platina, Phosphor., Sanguin., Stramon*.

Lacticum Acidum

by C. Hering

Lactic Acid. H_3 H_5 O_3.

- **Urine in large quantities, passed frequently. *θ* Diabetes.**
- **During pregnancy : morning sickness ; salivation ; nausea and vomiting.**
- **Sweat acrid and profuse ; urine clear or high colored and frequent, profuse or scanty ; rheumatic soreness in muscles of chest, back and extremities ; rheumatic inflammation of elbows, knees and small joints of upper and lower extremities, < at night and from motion ; fever, with headache and flushes of heat.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bryon*. (relieved sharp pain upper third right side, but soreness remained).

Compatible : meat diet in diabetes mellitus.

Incompatible : coffee increases symptoms.

Compare : vegetable acids (all cause weakness and thinning of the blood) ;
Aconite, Actea rac., Bellad., Cauloph., Ipecac., Nux vomica,
Phosphorus ac. (diabetes),
Pulsat., Rhus tox., Psorin. (great discouragement).

Lactuca Virosa

by C. Hering

Poisonous Lettuce. Composita.

- **Incessant spasmodic cough, which threatens to burst chest ; always caused by peculiar tickling in fauces, which, in turn, seems to be produced by sensation of suffocation in throat.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Opium* (drowsiness),
Laches., Kali carb.,
Kali iod. (heart symptoms).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Laurocerasus.

Cherry Laurel. Rosaceæ.

- **Spasmodic contraction in throat and œsophagus.**
- **Drink rolls audibly through œsophagus and intestines.**
- **Cyanosis neonatorum ; face blue, with gasping.**

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea, Ipec., Opium*.

Compatible : *Bellad., Phosphor., Pulsat., Veratr*.

Compare : *Bar. carb., Bellad., Bryon., Calcar., Hydr. ac., Ipec., Nux vom., Opium, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur, Veratr*.

Laurocerasus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to eight days.

Lobelia Inflata

by C. Hering

Indian Tobacco. Lobeliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best adapted to persons of light hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, inclined to be fleshy.
- Gastric derangements, *extreme nausea and vomiting*; morning sickness; *spasmodic* asthma; *pertussis, with dyspnoea threatening suffocation*.
- Headache: gastric, with nausea, vomiting and great prostration; following intoxication; < afternoon until midnight; sudden pallor with profuse sweat (Tab.); < by tobacco or tobacco smoke.
- Vomiting: *face bathed with cold sweat*; of pregnancy, *profuse salivation* (Lac. ac. - at night, Mer.); **chronic with good appetite, with nausea, profuse sweat and marked prostration**.
- Faintness, weakness and an indescribable feeling at epigastrium, from excessive use of tea or tobacco.
- Urine: of a deep orange red color; copious red sediment.
- Dyspnoea: from constriction of middle of chest; < with every labor pain, seems to neutralize the pains; < by exposure to cold or slightest exertion, going up or down stairs (Ipec.).
- Sensation of congestion, pressure or weight in chest as if blood from extremities was filling it, > by *rapid walking*.
- Sensation as if heart would stand still; deep seated pain at base (at apex, Lil.).
- Sacrum: **extreme sensitiveness**; *cannot bear the slightest touch, even of a soft pillow*; sits leaning forward to avoid contact with clothes.

Aggravation. - Slightest motion; touch, cold.

Amelioration. - Chest pain by walking rapidly. For the bad effects of drunkenness in people with light hair, blue or grey eyes, florid complexion, corpulent, Lobelia bears the same relation that Nux vomica does to persons of the opposite temperament.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Ipec*.

Compare : *Arsen*. and *Rosa damas*. in hay fever or rose cold ;
Digit., Tabac. in heart affections ;
Arsen., Veratrum alb. in gastric troubles ;
Ipec. in spasmodic asthma ;
Ant. tart. and *Ipec*. in morning sickness.
"*Lobelia* is to the bad effects from drunkenness in people with light hair, blue or grey eyes, florid complexion, fat or corpulent, what *Nux vom*. is to people of opposite temperament."

Lyssin (Hydrophobinum)

by C. Hering

The saliva of a mad dog. A nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ziemsen suggested Lyssin as a substitute for Hydrophobinum, Encyclopaedia, vol. iii, p 472.
- **The sight or sound of running water or pouring water aggravates all complaints**.
- Lyssophobia; fear of becoming mad.
- *Bluish* discoloration of wounds (Lach.).
- Complaints resulting from abnormal sexual desire (from abstinence, Con.).
- Mental emotion or mortifying news always makes him worse.
- **Cannot bear heat of sun** (Gels., Glon., Lach., Nat.).
- Convulsions: from dazzling or reflected light from water or mirror (Stram.); from even thinking of fluids of any kind; from slightest touch or current of air.
- Headache: from bites of dogs, whether rabid or not; chronic, from mental emotion or exertion; < *by noise of running water or bright light*.
- Saliva; tough, ropy, viscid, frothy in mouth and throat, with constant spitting (Hydr.).
- Sore throat, constant desire to swallow (Lac. c., Mer.).
- Difficulty in swallowing, even spasm of oesophagus from swallowing liquids; gagging when swallowing water.
- Constant desire to urinate on *seeing running water* (Canth., Sulph.); urine scanty, cloudy, contains sugar.
- Prolapsus uteri; many cases of years' standing cured.
- Sensitiveness of vagina, rendering coition painful.

Aggravation. - Sight or sound of water; bright dazzling light (Stram.); carriage-riding (Coc. - better from, Nit. ac.).

RELATIONS.
Antidotes : Bellad., Hyosc., Stramon.

Compatible : *Natr. mur*. follows well ;
after *Tabac*., in headache ;
after *Argentum nit*., in uterine disease ;
after *Stannum*, in neuralgia.

Compare : *Canthar*.

Manganum Aceticum

by C. Hering

Acetate or Carbonate of Manganese.

- **Face pale, sunken ; expression of suffering.**
- **Sudden flushes of heat at climacteric.**
- **Hoarseness : with coryza ; with tickling cough ; rough speech in early morning or in open evening air ; accompanying or lasting a long while after an attack of coryza ; of chronic laryngeal affections.**
- **Dull stitches on both sides of larynx, extending to ear when swallowing.**
- **Roughness and constriction of larynx.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Coffea, Mercurius sol*.

Compatible : *Pulsat., Rhus. tox., Sulphur*.

Compare : *Am. mur*. (rheumatism) ;
Argentum nitr. (laryngeal cough, tuberculosis).

Manganum aceticum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over forty days.

Melilotus Officinalis

by C. Hering

Sweet Clover. Leguminosa.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Congestions, relieved by haemorrhage.
- Engorgement of blood-vessels in any part of organ.
- Violent congestive or nervous headaches; *epistaxis affords relief* (Bufo, Ferr. p., Magn. s.).
- Convulsions: of nervous children during dentition (Bell.); infantile spasms, eclampsia, epilepsy.
- Religious melancholy with an intensely red face; insanity, in early stages, to relieve brain from pressure and irritation.
- Nosebleed preceded by **intense redness, flushing of face and throbbing of carotids** (Bell.); with general relief.
- *Very red face precedes* haemorrhage from every organ.
- Constipation: difficult, painful, constriction in anus; throbbing, fullness; no desire until there is a large accumulation (Alum.).

Aggravation. - Approach of a storm; rainy, changeable weather.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Amyl nitr*. on circulation ;
Antimonium crud. in epistaxis after headache, but does not >;
Bellad, Glon. and *Sanguin*. in congestive headache, red face, hot head, etc. ;
Stramon. in mental conditions.

Menyanthes Trifoliata

by C. Hering

Buck Bean ; Bitterklee. Gentianacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Complaints from abuse of Cinchona and Quinine.
- Fevers, in which the cold stage predominates; coldness felt most acutely in abdomen and legs.
- Headache: *pressing in vertex* from above downwards, > *during hard pressure with hand* (Ver.); as of *a heavy weight* pressing on the head at every step (Cac., Glon., Lach.); < ascending (Cal.); often with icy coldness of hands and feet (Cal., Sep.).
- Anxiety about the heart as if some evil was impending.
- *Tension*: in root of nose; in arms, hands, fingers; in skin, as if several sizes too small and was crowded into it by force.

Aggravation. - During rest; lying down.

Amelioration. - Pressure on affected part.

RELATIONS.
Antidote : *Camphor*.

It antidotes chronic effects of *Cinchon*. and *Quinia*.

Compatible : *Capsic., Lycop., Pulsat., Rhus tox*., which follow well.

Compare : *Mag. mur., Paris quad*. and *Pulsat*. in headaches ;
Carbo veg. and *Lycop*. in gastric symptoms ;
Laches. in chills and fever ;
Calcarea ostr. and *Gelsem*. in icy cold feet and legs.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Cyanatus.

Cyanide of Mercury. Hg (CN_2).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Malignant diphtheria with *intense redness of fauces* and great difficulty of swallowing; pseudo-membranous formation extends all over fauces and down throat; putrid, gangrenous diphtheria, with phagedenic ulceration; membranous croup.
- *Great weakness; extreme prostration*; cannot stand up from weakness.
- When it corresponds to the genus epidemicus, like every other remedy, is effective as a prophylactic.

RELATIONS

Compare : *Arum triph., Caustic., Hepar, Kali bich., Kali caust., Phytol., Mur. ac., Laches*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Dulcis.

Calomel. Hg Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes, especially of the eye and ear.
- *Catarrhal inflammation of middle ear* (Kali m.).
- *Eustachian tube closed*; catarrhal deafness and otorrhoea in psoric children; deafness of old age (Kali m.).
- Acute affections of prostrate after maltreated stricture.
- Deafness and catarrhal affections of nares, throat, and pharynx, from mercurial amalgam fillings.
- Diarrhoea: of children; stools grass-green; like chopped eggs; profuse, causing soreness of anus.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar*.

Compare : *Sulph. ac*. in stringy stools.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Iodatus Flavus.

Protoiodide of Mercury. $Hg_2 I_2$ (or Hg I).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diphtheritic and throat affections where the cervical and parotid glands are enormously swollen; membrane begins on or is < on right side; < by warm drinks, and empty swallowing (Lach.).
- Tongue: **thick, yellow coating at base** (Kali bi. - *golden yellow* coating at base, Nat. p.; dirty or greenish-gray coating at base, Nat. s.); tip and edges red; right side of throat and neck most affected.
- For Hunterian (hard) chancre, secondary symptoms rarely follow if given in proper dose; great swelling of inguinal glands, no disposition to suppurate.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar* ;
palpitation relieved by *Lycop*.

Compatible : after *Laches*., in scarlatina.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Iodatus Ruber.

Biniodide of Mercury. Hg I2.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diphtheritic and glandular affections *of left side*; fauces dark red; solids or liquids painful when swallowing; exudation slight, easily detached; cases attending epidemic scarlet fever, ulcers on fauces or tonsils; glands enlarged; greenish tough lumps from pharynx or posterior nares.
- Tubercular pharyngitis. Mercurius Solubilis. Hahnemann's Soluble Mercury.
- Nervous affections after suppressed discharges especially in psoric patients (Asaf.).
- Glandular and scrofulous affections of children.
- Otorrhoea: bloody, offensive discharge, with stabbing tearing pain; < right side, at night and lying on affected side.
- Furuncles and boils in external meatus (Pic. ac.).
- Polypi and fungous excresences in external meatus (Mar. v., Thuja).
- *Acrid nasal secretion*, having odor of old cheese; nostrils, red, raw, ulcerated.
- Epistaxis: when coughing; *at night during sleep*; hangs in *a dark clotted string* from the nose, like a circle.
- Gonorrhoea: with phymosis or chancroids; *green discharge, < at night*; urging to urinate; intolerable burning in for part of urethra when passing last few drops; prepuce hot, swollen, oedematous and sensitive to touch; of a torpid character, with threatening or suppurating bubo.
- Chancre: primary; regular indurated Hunterian, with lardaceous base; with cheesy bottom and inverted red edges; with phymosis or paraphymosis; deep, round, penetrating, eating through fraenum and prepuce; bleeding, painful, yellowish fetid discharge.
- Hahnemann's remedy for syphilis and diseases of the genito-urinary tract.

- Is rarely indicated if the tongue is dry.
- Disease of the skin; intolerable biting, itching, over body, as from insect bites, < in evening and from warmth of bed; becomes pleasant on scratching.
- Weakness and weariness of limbs; sore, bruised.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar*.

Compatible : after *Bellad*., in scarlatina.

Compare : *Badiaga, Carbo an*. and *Nitr. ac*., in syphilitic eruptions ; *Merc. præc. rub*., which is preferable for leaden heaviness in occiput with otorrhœa.

Mercurius Sulphuricus

by C. Hering

Sulphate of Mercury. Turpeth Mineral. Hg SO_4.

- From HC Allen’s Keynotes:
- Hydrothorax, if occurring from heart or liver diseases; dyspnoea, has to sit, cannot lie down.
- Extremities swollen; stool loose, watery, causing severe burning and soreness; burning in chest.
- "When it acts well it produces a profuse, watery diarrhoea with great relief to the patient; it is as important as Arsenicum in hydrothorax" - Lippe.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by *Hepar*.

Compare : *Sulphur*, with which *Mercurius sul* has many symptoms in common, more even than with *Cinnb., Arsen*. and *Digit*. in hydrothorax, especially occurring in heart or renal disease.

Millefolium

by C. Hering

Yarrow. Compositæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ailments: from over-lifting, over-exertion, or a fall.
- Vertigo; when moving slowly, but not when taking violent exercise.
- Haemorrhages: painless, without fever; bright red, fluid blood (Acon., Ipec., Sab.); from lungs, bronchi, larynx, mouth, nose, stomach, bladder, rectum, uterus; of mechanical origin (Arn.); of wounds (Ham.).
- Wounds which bleed profusely, *especially after a fall* (Arn., Ham.).
- Haemoptysis: after injury; in incipient phthisis; in haemorrhoidal patients; from a ruptured blood vessel.
- *Painless drainage*, from nose, lungs, uterus; after labor or abortion; after great exertion; after miscarriage.
- Preventive in post- partum haemorrhage.
- Menses: early, *profuse, protracted*; suppressed, with colic pain in abdomen.
- Leucorrhoea of children from atony (Cal.).
- Cough: with raising of bright blood; in suppressed menses or haemorrhoids; with oppression and palpitation; after a fall from a height (Arn.); after violent extertion; with blood, daily at 4 p. m. (Lyc.).

RELATIONS.
It antidotes : *Arum. mac*.

Incompatible : coffee, which causes congestion to head.

Compare : *Erecht*. in epistaxis and hamoptysis :
Senec. aur. in hamaturia ;
Hamam. and *Ipec*. in hemorrhages.

Moschus

by C. Hering

Musk Deer. Moschina.

- **Asthma in hysteric individuals and in children.**
- **Hysterical spasms of chest ; nervous, suffocative constriction, especially on becoming cold.**
- **Hysteria : globus hystericus ; nervous excitement of heart ; simulating tetanic spasms ; spasms with fainting ; crying one moment and the next bursts out in uncontrollable laughter ; coldness and faintness ; insensibility ; scolding until she falls unconscious.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea*.

It antidotes : headache of *Therid*.

Compare : *Ambra, Asafoetida, Camphor., Castor., Nux mosch*. (neuralgic pains and functional disorders from taking cold), *Ammonium, Ignat., Magn. mur., Valer*.

Moschus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts one day.

Murex Purpurea

by C. Hering

A Mollusc. Muricida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of a melancholy temperament.
- For the sufferings during climacteric (Lach., Sep., Sulph.).
- Great depression of spirits.
- Sinking, all gone sensation, in stomach (Sep.).
- *Least contact of parts*, causes violent sexual excitement (excessive sexual irritation driving to self abuse, Orig., Zinc.).
- Violent excitement in sexual organs, and excessive desire for an embrace (rev. of Sep.).
- **Sore pain in uterus**; a distinct sensation of womb (Helon., Lys.).
- Bearing down sensation, as if internal organs would be pushed out, must sit down and cross limbs to > pressure (but no sexual desire, Sep.).
- Menses: irregular, early, profuse, protracted, large clots.
- Leucorrhoea: < mental depression, happier when leucorrhoea is worse.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Sepia*, which is very similar, but has not the sexual erethism ;
Lilium tig. and *Platina*. are similar in nymphomania ;
Kreos. has similar urinary symptoms.

Myrica Cerifera

by C. Hering

Wax Myrtle. Myricacea.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Asarum europaeum can., Acid. benz., Berberis vulg., Bromine, Chimaph., Corn. circ., Chelid., Cubeba, Digit., Eryng. aquat., Eupat. arom., Hydrastis can., Hepar sulph., Kali bich., Laches., Mercurius iod., Podoph., Spongia*.

Naja Tripudians

by C. Hering

Cobra Poison. Elapida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *Suicidal insanity*, broods constantly over imaginary troubles (Aur.).
- Simple hypertrophy of heart.
- For restoring a heart damaged by acute inflammation, or from relief of sufferings of chronic hypertrophy and valvular lesions.
- Irritating, dry, sympathetic cough in the acute stage of rheumatic carditis, or chronic organic lesions (Spon.).
- Threatened paralysis of heart, post-diphtheritic.
- Pulse irregular in force, but regular in rhythm.
- Inability to speak with choking, nervous, chronic palpitation, especially after public speaking; pain < by carriage riding or lying on side.
- Severe stitching pain in region of heart.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Arsen., Cactus, Crotal., Iberis, Laches., Mygale, Sumbul, Spigel*.

Natrum Arsenicatum

by C. Hering

Sodium Arseniate. $Na_3AsO_4\ 12H_2O$.

- **Surface cool, covered with cold, clammy sweat. *θ* Diphtheria.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Arsen., Kali carb*. in oedematous swelling about eyes and face ;
Apis in diphtheria with sac-like swelling of uvula ;
Arum triph. in diphtheria ;
Kali bich. and *Natr. mur*. in nasal or faucial catarrh with sensation of an irritating hair ;
Lycop. In stuffy catarrh.

Niccolum

by C. Hering

Nickel. The element.

- **Violent hiccough, especially in evening.**

RELATIONS.
Relations : *Hyosc., Natr. mur., Phosphor*. in objects appear large ;
Hyosc., Platin., Stramon. in objects appear small ;
Lycop., Stramon., Zincum in objects appear blue ;
Phosphor., Gelsem. in diplopia ; in rainbow colors around light ;
Nux vom. and *Sulphur* in coryza ;
Sulphur in redness of tip of nose ;
Ferrum in red face ;
Mangan. in toothache with tearing in ear ;
Gelsem., Silic. and *Sulphur* in periodical headache ;
Carbo animalis, Ignat. and *Sepia* in emptiness of stomach ;
Petrol. in cracking in neck and stiffness of jaw ;
Pulsat. in headache, menses, chilliness ;
Fluor. ac. and *Kobalt*. in feeling better in morning without having slept ;
Arsen. in annual hoarseness ;
Nux vom. in literary men.

Nitri Spiritus Dulcis

by C. Hering

Sweet Spirits of Nitre. $C_2 H_5 NO_2$.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Calcarea ostr., Camphor*, **Carbo veg**., **Caustic**., *Conium, Kali carb., Natr. carb*., **Natr. mur**., *Nitrum, Opium, Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Digit*. and *Ranunculus bulb*.

Oenanthe Crocata

by C. Hering

Drop-Water ; Water Hemlock. Umbellifera.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Cicuta*.

Oleander

by C. Hering

Nerium Oleander ; Rose Laurel. Apocynacea.

- **Extreme debility of digestive power.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Sulphur*.

Compatible : *Conium, Lycop., Natr. mur., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Spigel*.

Compare : *Anacardium, Cinchon., Coccul., Clemat., Nux vomica, Staphis*.

Oleander

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four weeks.

Oxalicum Acidum

by C. Hering

Sorrel Acid. $H_2C_2O_4$, 2 H_2O.

- **As soon as he thinks about the pains they return.**
- **Jerking inspiration and sudden, forced expiration, as though he made a sudden effort to relieve intense pain by expelling air from lungs. *θ* Angina pectoris.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Carbonates of Lime and Magnesia.

Compare : *Arsen., Ipec*. and *Veratr*. in cholera infantum ;
Colchic. in gastralgia ;
Kreosot. in gastric symptoms ;
Argent. met., Phosphorus ac. and *Picric ac*. in spinal disease.

Palladium Metallicum

by C. Hering

Palladium. Pd.

- **Great inclination to weep. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.**
- **Imagines herself neglected ; wounded pride. *θ* Hysteria.**
- **Affects principally right ovary.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Cinchon*. (diarrhoea) ;
Bellad. and *Glonoine* (headache).

Complementary : *Plat*.

Compare : *Argent. met*. and *Lach*. (left ovary) ;
Podophyl. and *Plat*. (right ovary) ;
Helon. (tired backache) ;
Lilium tig. (sexual desire).

Paris Quadrifolia

by C. Hering

One Berry ; True Love, Herb Paris. Smilacea.

- **Eyes feel as if too large, they seem to have no room in sockets ; as if lids could not close.**
- **Eyes feel as if projecting, with a sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeball and backward into middle of brain ; sight weak.**

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Coffea*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost., Ledum, Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Ferrum phos*.

Compare : *Silica*.

Paris quadrifolia

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to four days.

Petroselinum Sativum

by C. Hering

Parsley. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Intermittent fever: complicating traumatic or chronic urethritis or stricture; with abdominal affections and perverted or defective assimilation.
- Thirsty and hungry, yet as soon as they begin to eat or drink they lose all desire (rev. of, Cal.).
- **Sudden urging to urinate** (Canth.).
- Child suddenly seized with desire to urinate; if cannot be gratified at once, *jumps up and down with pain*.
- Burning, tingling *from perineum throughout whole urethra*.
- Frequent voluptuous tickling in fossa navicularis.
- Gonorrhoea: sudden irresistible desire to urinate; *intense biting, itching*, deep in urethra, must rub it with some rough article in urethra for >; pain at root of penis or neck of bladder.
- Gleet.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Cannab., Canthar*. and *Mercur*. in gonorrhoea with sudden and frequent urging to urinate.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Physostigma. (Physostigma Venenosum.)

Calabar Bean ; Eserine. Leguminosæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Uncommon mental activity; *cannot stop thinking*.
- Vision dim; from blur or film; objects mixed.
- Pain after using eyes; floating black spots, flashes of light, twitching of lids and muscles of eyes (Agar.); mystagmus.
- Great prostration of muscular system; impaired locomotion (Gels.).
- Tremors or trembling of young persons from mental or physical disturbances.
- Idiopathic or traumatic tetanus; brought on or < *by slightest breath of air from a person passing* (Hyper., Lys., Nux, Strych.).

RELATIONS

Compare : *Agaric*. in irritable weakness of accommodative apparatus of eye ; *Bellad., Conium, Curare, Gelsem., Passiflora, Solanum*.

Ranunculus scleratus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts five to six weeks.

Raphanus Sativus

by C. Hering

Radish. Crucifera.

- **Accumulation and retention of flatus, no relief upward or downward.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Anacard*. in stomach symptoms ;
Carbo veg. in flatulence.

Ratanhia Peruviana

by C. Hering

Rhatany, Mapato, Pumacuchu. Polygalacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Terrible toothache during early months of pregnancy; tooth feels elongated; < *lying*, compelling to rise and walk about.
- Constipation: stool hard *with great straining*; protrusion of haemorrhoids followed by long lasting aching and *burning in anus* (Sulph.); bowels inactive; pain after stool as if *splinters of glass* were sticking in anus and rectum (Thuja).
- Excruciating pains after stool; burning after soft stool (Nit. ac.).
- *Fissures of anus*, great sensitiveness of rectum.
- Fissures of nipples in nursing women (Graph., Sep.).

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Iris vers., Canthar., Sulphur*, in rectal symptoms ;
Thuja in sensation of splinters of glass in rectum and anus.

Rheum Palmatum

by C. Hering

Rhubarb. Polygonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suitable for children, especially during dentition.
- **Sour smell of the whole body; child smells sour, even after washing or bathing** (Hep., Mag. c.).
- Screaming of children with urging and sour stools.
- Children cry and toss about all night (Psor.).
- Child impatient, desires many things, and cries; dislikes even favorite playthings (Cina, Staph.).
- Sweat of scalp, constant, profuse; whether asleep or awake, quiet or in motion, the hair is always wet; may or may not be sour (Cal., Sanic.).
- Difficult dentition; child restless, irritable, peevish, with pale face and sour smell (Kreos., Cham.).
- Desires various kinds of food but cannot eat them, become repugnant. Colic: < at once by uncovering an arm or leg; *with every sour stool*; < when standing; not > by stool.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Chamom., Coloc., Mercur., Nux vomica, Pulsat*.

It antidotes : *Canthar*. and *Magn. carb*.

Compatible : *Ipecac*.

Complementary : after *Magn. carb*.

Compare : *Arsen., Bellad., Chamom., Coloc., Dulcam., Nux vomica, Podoph., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sulphur*.

Rheum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three days.

Rumex Crispus

by C. Hering

Yellow Dock. Polygonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the tubercular diathesis, extremely sensitive skin and mucous membranes.
- **Extremely sensitive to open air**; hoarseness; worse evenings; after exposure to cold; voice uncertain.
- *Tickling in throat pit*, causing, dry, teasing cough.
- Dry, incessant, fatiguing cough; **worse from changing air or room** (Phos., Spong.); evening after lying down; touching or pressing the throat pit; lying on left side (Phos.); *from* **slightest inhalation of cold air; covers head with bedclothes** *to make air warmer*; little or no expectoration.
- The cough is < in cool air or by anything which increases the volume or rapidity of inspired air.
- Sensation of lump in throat; descends on swallowing, but returns immediately.
- Raw sensation in larynx and trachea when coughing (Caust.).
- Urine; involuntary with cough (Caust., Puls., Sil.).
- Early morning diarrhoea; from 5 to 10 a. m. (Aloe, Nat. s., Pod., Sulph.); stools painless, profuse, offensive; sudden urging, driving out of bed in morning.
- Skin: itching of various parts; < by cold, > by warmth; *when undressing, uncovering or exposing to cold air* (Hep., Nat. s., Olean.).

Aggravation. - *Cool or cold air*; lying down (Hyos.).

Amelioration. - Warmth; *keeping mouth covered* to exclude cold air.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Camphor., Bellad., Hyosc., Conium, Laches., Phosphor*.

Compare : *Apis, Bellad., Calcarea carb., Caustic., Cistus, Dulcam., Eryngium, Hepar sulph., Iris, Iodium, Juglans, Laches., Lycopod., Lobelia, Mercur., Nuphar, Phosphor., Podoph., Rheum, Sanguin., Spongia, Sulphur*.

Salicylicum Acidum

by C. Hering

Salicylic Acid. $H_2C_7H_4O_3$.

- **Ulceration of mucous surfaces.**
- **Acute articular rheumatism.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Colchic*. (rheumatism, also subsequent weakness) ;
Kreos. (piercing in temples ; throat ; diarrhoea ; ulcers, antiseptic properties) ;
Carb. ac. (mind ; throat ; weakness, especially at stomach ; hectic ; antiseptic properties ; topical use ; urine) ;
Salicyl. of Soda (tinitus aurium, confusion and deafness ; rheumatism) ;
Nitr. ac. ; Arsen. ; Phosphor. (bones) ;
Lac. ac. (bones, throat) ;
Cinchona (preventing sepsis ; fever ; ringing in ears).

Sambucus Nigra

by C. Hering

Elder. Caprifoliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases of scrofulous children, which affect the air passages specially.
- Persons formerly robust and fleshy, suddenly become emaciated (Iod., Tub.).
- Bad effects of violent mental emotions; anxiety, grief, or excessive sexual indulgence (Phos. ac., Kali p.).
- Oedematous swelling in various parts of the body, especially in legs, instep and feet.
- **Dry coryza of infants** (sniffles); nose dry and completely obstructed, preventing breathing and nursing (Am. c., Nux).
- Dyspnoea: child awakens suddenly nearly suffocated, face livid, blue, sits up in bed; turns blue, gasps for breath, which it finally gets; attack passes off but is again repeated; **child inspires but cannot expire** (Chlorine, Meph.); sleeps into the attack (Lach.).
- Compare: Aurum drac. in Miller's asthma.
- Attacks of suffocation as in last stage of croup.
- Cough: suffocative, with crying children; worse about midnight; hollow, deep whooping, with spasm of chest; with regular inhalations but sighing exhalations.
- Cough deep, dry, precedes the fever paroxysm.
- Fever: *dry heat while he sleeps; on falling asleep*; after lying down; without thirst, *dreads uncovering* (must be covered in every stage, Nux).
- *Profuse sweat over entire body* **during waking hours**; on going to sleep, dry heat returns (sweats as soon as he closes his eyes to sleep, Cinch., Con.).

Aggravation. - During rest; after eating fruit.

Amelioration. - Sitting up in bed. Motion; most of the pains occur during rest and disappear during motion (Rhus).

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor*.

Compatible : *Bellad., Conium, Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia*.

Compare : *Cinchon., Ipecac., Sulphur*.

Sambucus

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts three to four hours.

Senega

by C. Hering

Seneca Snake Root. Polygalacea.

- **Profuse secretion of mucus in lungs of old people, with loose, rattling cough.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Ammon*. in bronchial affections ;
Calcarea ost. in fat and plethoric people predisposed to catarrhs ;
Caustic. in muscular asthenopia, loss of voice, paralytic conditions ;
Phosphor. in laryngeal and pulmonary catarrh ;
Spongia in bronchial catarrh.

Senega

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over four weeks.

Squilla Maritima

by C. Hering

Squills, Sea Onion. Liliacea.

- **Involuntary micturition, especially when coughing.**
- **Cough : dry, night and morning ; short, rattling, disturbing sleep ; spasmodic, from mucus in trachea, or tickling creeping sensation in chest ; with headache, dyspnœa, spurting of urine, stitches in chest or pain in abdomen ; caused by cold drinks ; during measles ; after eating ; from every exertion ; by changing from warm to cold air.**
- **Constant expectoration of mucus.**
- **The loose cough in morning is more fatiguing than the dry in evening.**
- **Stitches in chest, especially when inhaling and coughing ; in sides of chest ; pleurisy.**

RELATIONS.
Compatible : after *Bryon*.

Squilla

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to three weeks.

Strontiana Carbonica

by C. Hering

Carbonate of Strontian. $S_2O_2CO_2$.

- **Threatening apoplexy, with violent congestion of head ; hot, red face every time patient walks ; exertion increases circulation toward head ; some erethism of chest ; smothering feeling about heart ; cannot rest ; feeling as of a load on chest ; during climaxis ; > wrapping head up warmly, cannot bear least draft of air.**
- **Headache > when wrapping head up warmly.**
- **Chilliness over scalp and upper back ; < at night and in cold air.**
- **Severe pressure in stomach, after eating ; chronic.**
- **Diarrhœa, < at night, is scarcely off vessel before he must return, > toward morning, at 3or 4o'clock.**
- **Swelling and caries of femur, usually in scrofulous children ; diarrhœa.**
- **Cramps in calves and soles of feet, especially in persons who suffer from cold feet.**
- **Chronic sprains, particularly of ankle joint, after failure of Ruta and Arnica ; œdema about joint.**
- **Œdematous swelling of right foot, sprained some years ago (Bovista in some cases).**
- **Sycotic eruption on face or other parts of body, is moist, itches and burns.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Baryta carb., Ferrum* (congestion to head and chest) ;
Silica and *Mag. mur*. (head symptoms better from wrapping up warmly) ;
Arnica and *Ruta* (sprains of joints with oedema).

Strontiana

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts over forty days.

Syphilinum

by C. Hering

Syphilitic Virus. A Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Pains from darkness to daylight**; begin with twilight and end with daylight (Merc., Phyt.).
- Pains increase and decrease gradually (Stan.); shifting and require frequent change of position.
- **All symptoms are worse at night** (Merc.); from sundown to sunrise.
- Eruptions: dull, red, copper-colored spots, becoming blue when getting cold.
- Extreme emaciation of entire body (Abrot., Iod.).
- Heart: lancinating pains from base to apex, at night (from apex to base, Med.; from base to clavicle or shoulder, Spig.).
- Loss of memory; cannot remember names of books, persons or places; arithmetical calculation difficult.
- Sensation: as if going insane, as if about to be paralyzed; of apathy and indifference.
- Terrible dread of night on account of mental and physical exhaustion on awakening; it is intolerable, death is preferable.
- Fears the terrific suffering from exhaustion on awakening (Lach.).
- Leucorrhoea; **profuse**; *soaking through the napkins* and running down the heels (Alum.).
- Headache, neuralgic in character, causing sleeplessness and delirium at night; commencing at 4 p. m.; worse from 10 to 11 and ceasing at daylight (ceases at 11 or 12 p. m., Lyc.); **falling of the hair**.
- Acute ophthalmia neonatorum; lids swollen, adhere during sleep; pain intense at night < from 2 to 5 a. m., pus profuse; > by cold bathing.

- Ptosis: paralysis of superior oblique; sleepy look from drooping lids (Caust., Graph.). diplopia, one image seen below the other.
- Teeth: decay at edge of gum and break off; are cupped, edges serrated; dwarfed in size, converge at their tips (Staph.).
- **Craving alcohol**, *in any form*.
- Hereditary tendency to alcoholism (Asar., Psor., Tuber., Sulph., Sulph. ac.).
- Obstinate constipation for year; rectum seems tied up with strictures; when enema was used the agony of passage was like labor (Lac. c., Tub.).
- Fissures in anus and rectum (Thuja); prolapse of rectum; obstinate cases with a syphilitic history.
- Rheumatism of the shoulder joint, or at insertion of deltoid, < from raising arm laterally (Rhus - right shoulder, Sang.; left, Fer.).
- When the best selected remedy fails to relieve or permanently improve, in syphilitic affections.
- Syphilitics, or patients who have had chancre treated by local means, and as a result have suffered from throat and skin troubles for years, are nearly always benefited by this remedy at commencement of treatment unless some other remedy is clearly indicated.

Aggravation. - *At night*, from twilight to daylight.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Aurum, Mercur., Kali jod*. and other anti-syphilitics.

Tabacum

by C. Hering

Tobacco. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diseases originating in cerebral irritation followed by marked irritation of functions of vagi.
- Emaciation of cheeks and back.
- Complete prostration of entire muscular system.
- Sensation of excessive wretchedness.
- Icy coldness of surface; *covered with cold sweat*.
- Symptoms occur in paroxysms - asthma, sick headache, vertigo, sneezing.
- Great despondency with indigestion, palpitation, intermittent pulse.
- Vertigo: *death-like pallor*, increases to loss of consciousness; relieved in open air and by vomiting; on rising or looking upward; **on opening the eyes**.
- Sick headache coming on in early morning, intolerable by noon, deathly nausea, violent vomiting; < by noise and light; periodical, lasting one or two days.
- Sudden pain on right side, of head as if struck by a hammer or a club.
- Dim-sighted: see as though a veil; strabismus, depending upon brain troubles.
- Amaurosis, from atrophy of retina or optic nerve.
- Face pale, blue, pinched, sunken, collapsed, covered with cold sweat (cold sweat on forehead, Ver.).
- Nausea: incessant, as if seasick; vomiting, on least motion; with faintness; > in open air.
- Vomiting: *violent*, **with cold sweat**; *soon as he begins to move*; during pregnancy, when Lactic acid fails (Psor.).

- Seasickness; deathly nausea, pallor, coldness; < by least motion *and* > **on deck in fresh, cold air**.
- *Terrible, faint, sinking feeling at pit of stomach*.
- Sense of relaxation of stomach with nausea (Ipec., Staph.).
- *Child wants abdomen uncovered*; relieves nausea and vomiting; coldness in abdomen (Colch., Elaps, Lach.).
- Constipation: inactive bowel or paralysis of rectum; spasms of sphincter; prolapsus ani; of years' standing; herpes of anus.
- Diarrhoea: sudden, yellowish, greenish, slimy; urgent, watery; *with nausea, vomiting, prostration and cold sweat* (Ver.); with extreme faintness; from excessive smoking. renal colic: violent spasmodic pains along ureter left side (Berb.); deathly nausea and cold perspiration.
- Palpitation: violent when lying on left side; goes off when turning to the right.
- Pulse: quick, full, large; small intermittent, exceedingly slow; feeble, irregular, almost imperceptible.
- Hands icy cold, body warm.
- Legs icy cold, from knees down; trembling of limbs.

Relations. - Gels., occipital headache and vertigo from excessive use, specially smoking. Tabacum, potentized (200 or 1000) to relieve terrible craving when discontinuing use.

Amelioration. - *Open, fresh, cold air*; uncovering.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Ipec*., vomiting ;
Arsen., chewing tobacco ;
Nux vom., gastric symptoms next morning after smoking ;
Phosphor., palpitation ;
Ignat., Pulsat., hiccough ;
Clemat., toothache ;
Sepia, neuralgia right side of face ; dyspepsia, chronic nervousness ;
Lycop., impotence ;

wine, spasms, cold sweat from excessive smoking.
Plant. maj. has several times caused an aversion to tobacco.

It antidotes : *Cicuta, Stramon*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Taraxacum. (Taraxacum Officinale.)

Dandelion. Compositæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For gastric and bilious attacks, especially gastric headaches.
- **Mapped tongue** (Lach., Mer., Nat. m.); covered with a white film with sensation of rawness.
- This film comes off *in patches*, leaving dark red, tender, *very sensitive spots* (Ran. s.).
- Jaundice with enlargement and induration of liver (mapped tongue).
- Debility, loss of appetite, *profuse night sweats*, especially when convalescing from bilious or typhoid fever.
- Restlessness of limbs in typhoid (Rhus, Zinc.).

Aggravation. - Almost all symptoms appear when sitting; lying down; resting.

RELATIONS

Compatible : *Arsen.* in night-sweats.

Compare : *Chelid., Hydrast., Pulsat.*

Terebinthiniae Oleum

by C. Hering

Oil of Turpentine. A Volatile Oil.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *The urine has the odor or violets*.
- Tongue: *smooth, glossy, red*, as if deprived of papillae, or as if glazed (Pyr.); elevated papillae; coating peels off in patches leaving bright red spots, or entire coating cleans off suddenly (in exanthemata); dry and red; burning in tip (compare, Mur. ac.).
- Abdomen: extremely sensitive to touch; distention, flatulence, *excessive tympanitis*; meteorism (Colch.).
- Diarrhoea: stool, watery, greenish, mucous; *frequent, profuse, fetid, bloody; burning* in anus and rectum, *fainting and exhaustion*, after (Ars.).
- Worms: with foul breath, choking (Cina, Spig.); dry, hacking cough; tickling at anus; ascarides, lumbrici, tapeworm segments passed.
- Haematuria: blood *thoroughly mixed with the urine*; sediment, like coffee-grounds; *cloudy, smoky, albuminous; profuse, dark or black, painless*.
- Congestion and inflammation of viscera; kidneys, bladder, lungs, intestines, uterus; with haemorrhage, and malignant tendency.
- Purpurea haemorrhagica; fresh ecchymosis in great numbers from day to day (Sulph. ac.).
- Ascites with anasarca, in organic lesions of kidneys; dropsy after scarlatina (Apis, Hell., Lach.).
- Haemorrhages; from bowels, with ulceration; passive, dark, with ulceration or epithelial degeneration.
- *Violent burning and drawing pains in kidney, bladder and urethra* (Berb., Can., Canth.).

- Violent burning and cutting in bladder; tenesmus; sensitive hypogastrium; cystitis and retention from atony of fundus.
- Albuminuria; acute, in early stages, when blood and albumin abound more than casts and epithelium; after diphtheria, scarlatina, typhoid.
- Urine rich in albumin and blood, but few if any casts; < from living in damp dwellings.
- Strangury; spasmodic retention of urine.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Phosphor*.

It antidotes : *Phosphor., Mercur*.

Compare : *Alum* (hemorrhage in typhus) ;
Arnic. (melena) ;
Arsen. (albuminuria, ischuria, etc.) ;
Camphor (passive hemorrhages, strangury) ;
Canthar. (kidneys and bladder) ;
Copaiba, Kali bich., Laches., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac. ; Pix liq. (catarrh in children) ;
Phosphor., Rhus tox., Secale, Sulphur.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Theridion Curassavicum.

Orange Spider. Araneideæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Time passes too quickly (too slowly, Arg. n., Can. I., Nux m.).
- Vertigo: **on closing the eyes** (Lach., Thuja - on opening them, Tab.; on looking upward, Puls, Sil.); **from any, even the least noise**; aural or labyrinthine (Meniere's disease).
- Nausea: from least motion, and *especially on closing the eyes*; from fast riding in a carriage.
- Headache: when beginning to move, as of a dull heavy pressure begin the eyes; violent, deep, in the brain; < lying down (Lach.); very much < from others walking on the floor, or from least motion of head.
- **Every sound seems to penetrate through the whole body, causing nausea and vertigo**.
- Chronic nasal catarrh; discharge thick, yellow, greenish, offensive (Puls., Thuja).
- Toothache: *every shrill sound* penetrates the teeth.
- Seasickness of nervous women; *they close their eyes* to get rid of the motion of the vessel and grown deathly sick.
- Violent stitches in upper left chest, below the scapula, extending to neck (Anis., Myr., Pix, Sulph.).
- Pains in the bones all over, as if broken.
- Great sensitiveness between vertebrae, sits sideways in the chair to avoid pressure against spine (Chin. s.); < by least nose and jar of foot on floor.
- *For extreme nervous sensitiveness*; of puberty, during pregnancy and climacteric years.

- "In rachitis, caries, necrosis, it apparently goes to the root of the evil and destroys the cause." - Dr. Baruch.
- Phthisis florida, often affects a cure if given in the early stages of disease.
- In scrofulosis where the best chosen remedies fail to relieve.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Acon*. (sensitiveness to noises) ;
Moschus (nausea) ;
Graphit.

Compatible : after *Calcar*. and *Lycop*.

Compare : *Aranea*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris. (Bursa Pastoris.)

Shepherd's Purse. Cruciferæ.

- **Hæmaturia.**
- **Metrorrhagia ; with uterine colic ; in hemorrhagic chlorosis ; in sequela of abortion or accouchement.**
- **Hemorrhages : with violent uterine colic and cramps ; consequent on abortion ; at critical age ; with cancer of cervix.**
- **Too frequent and copious menstruation, especially in persons of a relaxed constitution.**
- **Menses three days too soon, very profuse, uterine colic and discharge of clots.**
- **Delaying menses caused by inertia of uterus.**
- **Hemorrhage after abortion.**
- **Hæmoptysis.**
- **Profuse passive hemorrhage from all parts of body ; blood dark and clotted.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Sinapis*.

Trillium Pendulum

by C. Hering

Wake Robin ; White Beth-root. Smilacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Haemorrhage: copious, both active and passive, usually bright red; from nose, lungs, kidneys and uterus (Ipec., Mill.).
- Tendency to putrescence of fluids.
- Epistaxis; profuse, passive, bright red.
- Bleeding from cavity after extraction of a tooth (Ham., Kreos.).
- Menses: **profuse, every two weeks, lasting a week or longer** (Calc. p.); after over-exertion or too long a ride.
- **Flooding, with fainting**.
- Menorrhagia: flow, *profuse, gushing, bright red; at least movement* (Sab.); from displaced uterus; *at the climacteric; every two weeks*, dark, clotted (Thlas., Ust.).
- Haemoptysis: incipient phthisis, with bloody sputa; in advanced stages with copious, purulent expectoration and troublesome cough.
- Sensation as if hips and small of back were falling to pieces; as if sacro-iliac synchondroses were falling apart, wants to be bound tightly; as if bones of pelvis were broken (Aesc.); with haemorrhage.
- Profuse uterine haemorrhage t climacteric; flow every two weeks; pale, *faint, dim sight, palpitation, obstruction and noises in ears* (Fer.); painful sinking at pit of stomach.

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Cinchon., Bellad., Kali carb., Sepia, Laches*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Tuberculinum. (Tuberculinum Bovinum.)

The Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Note**: *The potencies of Fincke and Swan were prepared from a drop of pus obtained from a pulmonary tubercular abscess or sputa. Those of Heath from a tuberculous lung in which the bacillus tuberculosis had been found microscopically; hence the former was called Tuberculinum and the latter Bacillinum. Both preparations are reliable and effective.
- Adapted to persons of light complexion; blue eyes, blonde in preference to brunette; tall slim, flat, narrow chest; active and precocious mentally, weak physically; the tubercular diathesis.
- When the family history of tubercular affections *the best selected remedy fails to relieve or permanently improve*, without reference to name of disease.
- **Symptoms ever changing**; ailments affecting one organ, then another - the lungs, brain, kidneys, liver, stomach, nervous system - beginning suddenly, ceasing suddenly.
- **Takes cold easily without knowing how or where**; seems to take cold "every time he takes a breath of fresh air" (Hep.).
- **Emaciation rapid and pronounced**; losing flesh while eating well (Abrot., Calc., Con., Iod., Nat.).
- Melancholy, despondent; morose, irritable, fretful, peevish; taciturn, sulky; naturally of a sweet disposition, now on the borderland of insanity.
- Everything in the room seemed strange, as though in a strange place.
- Headache: chronic, tubercular; pain intense, sharp, cutting, from above right eye to occiput; as of an iron hoop round the head (Anac., Sulph.); when the best selected remedy only palliates.
- School-girl's headache: < by study or even slight mental exertion; when using eyes in close work and glasses fail to >; with a tubercular history.

- Acute cerebral or basilar meningitis, with threatened effusion; nocturnal hallucinations; wakes from sleep frightened, screaming; when Apis, Hell., or Sulph., though well selected, fail to improve.
- Crops of small boils, intensely painful, successively appear in the nose; *green, fetid pus* (Sec.).
- Plica polonica; several bad cases permanently cured after Bor. and Psor. failed.
- Diarrhoea: early morning, sudden, imperative (Sulph.); emaciating though eating well (Iod., Nat.); stool dark, brown, watery, offensive; discharged with great force; great weakness and profuse night sweats.
- Menses: too early; too profuse; too long-lasting; tardy in starting; with frightful dysmenorrhoea; in patients with a tubercular history.
- Tubercular deposit begins in apex of lungs, usually the left (Phos., Sulph., Ther.).
- Eczema: tubercular over entire body; itching intense, < at night when undressing, from bathing; immense quantities of white bran-like scales; oozing behind the ears, in the hair, in folds of skin with rawness and soreness; fiery red skin.
- Ringworm.

RELATIONS

Complementary : *Hydrastis* to fatten patients cured with *Tuberculinum*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Uranium Nitricum.

Uranium nitrate. $UO_2 2NO_3 6H_2O$.

- **Great despondency ; ill-temper ; cross ; disagreeable.**
- **Slight pain over left eye, with contracted feeling in throat, and eructations, followed by diuresis.**
- **Headache ; dull, heavy pains in forehead, right temple and occiput.**
- **Pain over left eye.**
- **Eyelids inflamed and agglutinated ; glands enlarged.**
- **Nostrils sore with purulent, acrid discharge ; chronic catarrh.**
- **]**
  Loss of appetite. *θ* During catamenia.
- **Excessive thirst, emaciation. *θ* Diabetes.**
- **Much nausea ; vomiting ; intermittent vomiting, with great thirst.**
- **Boring pain in pyloric region.**
- **Dyspepsia, intermittent attacks of pain, with sinking at epigastrium and acid eructations, flatulency and copious urination.**
  Gastric and duodenal ulcers.
- **Abdomen bloated ; slight diarrhœa ; sharp colic and tenesmus, with burning in rectum.**
- **Enteritis and peritonitis, with meteorism ; great prostration.**
- **Diabetes : in two cases specific gravity decreased ; in one from 1042 to 1030, in other from 1039 to 1031 ; thirst, hunger and quantity of urine decreased greatly.**
- **Diabetes mellitus ; five cases improved.**

- **Acute and chronic diuresis of children and adults.**
- **Incontinence of urine at night, from worms ; urine often excoriating.**
- **Burning in urethra, with very acid urine ; urinary tenesmus.**
- **Completely impotent, with nocturnal emissions.**
- **Excessive lacteal secretion.**
- **Bronchitis, with copious mucous expectoration and much emaciation ; old chronic cases.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Phos. ac*. (saccharine urine) ;
Arsen. and *Kali bich*. (gastro-duodenal symptoms).

Ustilago. (Ustilago Maydis.)

Corn-smut. Fungi.

- **Oozing of dark blood, highly coagulated, forming occasionally long, black stringy clots.**

- **Lochia too profuse, partly fluid, partly clotted ; prolonged bearing-down pains ; uterus feels as if drawn into a knot.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Secale* and *Sabina*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Uva Ursi.

Bearberry. Ericaceæ.

- **Painful dysuria, with frequent but difficult discharge of thick, ropy urine of strong, pungent odor.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Secale, Cannab*.

Valeriana Officinalis

by C. Hering

Valerian. Valerianacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Excessive nervous excitability; hysterical nervous temperament (Ign., Puls.); persons in whom the intellectual faculties predominate; changeable disposition.
- Red parts become white (Fer.).
- Feels light as if floating in the air (Asar., Lac c., - as if legs were floating Sticta).
- Oversensitiveness of all the senses (Cham., Nux).
- Sensation of great coldness in head (on vertex, Sep., Ver.).
- Sensation as if a thread were hanging down throat (on tongue, Nat. Sil.).
- Child vomits: *curdled milk, in large lumps*; same in stools (Aeth.); *as soon as it has nursed, after mother has been angry*.
- Sciatica: pain < **when standing** *and letting foot rest on floor* (Bell.); when straightening out limb, during rest from previous exertion; > when walking.

RELATIONS.
Antidoted by : *Bellad., Camphor, Cina, Coffea, Pulsat*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*., abuse of chamomile tea.

Compare : *Arnic., Asafoet, Crocus, Dulcam., Hyperic., Ignat., Nux vomica, Spigel., Sulph*. (spasms after injuries).

Valeriana

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to ten days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. Veratrum Viride.

American or Green Hellebore. Melanthraceæ.

- **Tongue : white or yellow, with red streak down middle ; dry or moist with white or yellow coating, or no coating at all on either side ; feels scalded ; inclined to be dry.**
- **Menstrual colic or dysmenorrhœa ; much nausea and vomiting ; plethora ; cerebral congestion.**
- **Suppressed menses, with cerebral congestion ; plethora.**
- **Pneumonia, pulse hard, strong, quick ; engorgement of lungs, with faint feeling in stomach, nausea, vomiting, slow or intermittent pulse.**
- **Congestions, especially to base of brain, chest, spine and stomach.**

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For full-blooded, plethoric persons.
- Congestion, especially **to base of brain**, *chest, spine and stomach*.
- Violent pains attending inflammation.
- Acute rheumatism, high fever, full, hard rapid pulse, sever pains in joints and muscles (Bry., Salic. ac.); scanty, red urine.
- Child trembles, jerks, threatened with convulsions; continual jerking or nodding of the head.
- Nervous or sick headache; congestion from suppressed menses; intense, almost apoplectic, with violent nausea and vomiting.
- Congestive apoplexy, hot head, bloodshot eyes, thick speech, *slow full pulse, hard as iron*.
- Convulsions: dim vision; **basilar meningitis**; head retracted; child on verge of spasms.
- Cerebro-spinal diseases; with spasms, dilated pupils, tetanic convulsions, opisthotonos; *cold clammy perspiration*.

- Sunstroke, head full, throbbing of arteries, sensitive to sound, double or partial vision (Gels., Glon.).
- Tongue: white or yellow with **red streak down the middle**; dry, moist, white or yellow coating, or no coating on either side; feels scalded (Sang.).
- Pulse: suddenly increases and gradually deceases below normal; *slow, soft, weak*; irregular, intermittent (Dig., Tab.).
- Veratrum viride should not be given simply to "bring down the pulse," or "control the heart's action," but like any other remedy for the totality of the symptoms.

RELATIONS

Verat. vir. cured spasms from *Strychnine*.

Verbascum Thaspus

by C. Hering

RELATIONS

Compare : *Platin*. in facial neuralgia.

Verbascum

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts four to eight days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Viola Odorata.

Sweet-scented Violet. Violaceæ.

RELATIONS

Compatible : *Corall*. in whooping cough ;
Cina in helminthiasis.

Viola-odorata

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts two to four days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. Jacea. (Viola Tricolor.)

Pansy ; Heart's ease. Violaceæ.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Mercur., Pulsat., Rhus tox*.

Compatible : *Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia., Staphis*.

Compare : *Clemat., Graphit., Hepar, Mez., Olnd., Petrol., Staphis., Vinca minor*.

Viola-tricolor

by Frederick H. Lutze

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Xanthoxylum Fraxineum

by C. Hering

Prickly Ash. Rutacea.

- **Dysmenorrhœa : with agonizing pains, driving patient almost distracted ; neuralgic pain runs along course of genito-crural nerve ; in women of spare habit and of a delicate, nervous temperament ; with headache, especially over left eye, commencing day before menses ; fullness in head ; eyes congested, with photophobia ; face flushed and feverish ; agonizing bearing down ; abundant discharge ; excruciating pain in loins and lower abdomen.**

RELATIONS.
Compare : *Actea rac*. (headache),
Bryon. (lack of eruption in measles, etc.),
Colocyn. (dysmenorrhoea with reflex neuralgias),
Gnaphal. (sciatica).